[illegible]NWEALTH BUREAU [illegible]
[illegible] WHITE HOUSE,
[illegible] PETER'S STREET
[illegible] ALBANS, HERTS
5-10-70.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

MONWEALTH BU   MINTHOLOG
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
5·10·70·

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 18, PART 1
AUTHORS: A TO Z

By
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, *Technical Information Specialist*
MARGIE D. KIRBY, *Technical Information Specialist*

Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued August 1970

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1970

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $5.50

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932–52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A to Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, are being issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the parts of each supplement:

Part 1, Authors: A to Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b) are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins
Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.

(2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross-reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses (—). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used as a parasite subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

Acta Adriatica.-- Acta Adriatica. Institut Za Oceanografiju i Ribarstvo. SFR Jugoslavija. Split. [W^a.(442 Ac83)]

Acta Chem. Scand.-- Acta Chemica Scandinaviaa. Copenhagen. [W^a.(385 Ac82)]

Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica. See Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an.

Acta Symposii Evol. Insect. (Praha, 1959).-- Acta Symposii Evolutione Insectorum. Praha, 1959. The Ontogeny of Insects. Prague. [W^a. (443 C33)]

Acta Zool. et Path.-- Acta Zoologica et Pathologica. Antverpiensia. [W^a.(410.9 So193)]

Advances Chemotherapy.-- Advances in Chemotherapy. New York; London. [W^a.(RM 260 .A3)]

African Wild Life.-- African Wild Life. Johannesburg. [W^c.]

Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass.-- Aktual'nye Voprosy Gigieny i Epidemiologii Donbassa. [Actual Questions of Hygiene and Epidemiology in Donbass]. (Актуальные Вопросы Гигиены и Эпидемиологии Донбасса). Kiev. [W^m.(WA 100A315)]

An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., Biol.-- Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, seria Ştiinţele Naturii, Biologie. Bucurestii. [W^a.(512 B856)]

An. Vet., Tirane.-- Anuari i Veterinarisë. Tirane. (Përmvledhje punimesh shkencore). Botim i Institutit të Lartë Shtetëror të Bujqësisë. Tirane, Albania. [W^a.(SF 604 .A5)]

Animal Behaviour, London.-- Animal Behaviour. London. [W^a.(410 B77)]

Animal Toxins.-- Animal Toxins. A Collection of Papers Presented at the First International Symposium on Animal Toxins, Atlantic City, New Jersey, Apr. 9-11, 1966. New York. (Pergamon Press). [W^a.(SF 757 .5 .I5)]

Ann. Biol. Animale Biochem. Biophys.-- Annales de Biologie Animale Biochemie Biophysique. Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique. Paris. [W^a.(442.8 An75)]

Ann. Rev. Physiol.-- Annual Review of Physiology. Palo Alto, California. [W^a.(444.8 An7)]

Ann. Spéléol.-- Annales de Spéléologie. Laboratoire Souterrain du Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Moulis (Ariège), France. [Ch^{cr}.]

Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova.-- Annuario della Stazione Bacologica Sperimentale di Padova. Padova. [W^a.(425.9 P13)]

Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah.-- Anthropological Papers, University of Utah. Department of Anthropology. Salt Lake City. [W^s.(E51 U85 BAE)]

Arb. Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst. Insel Riems, Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch.-Wissensch. Berlin.-- Arbeiten aus dem Friedrich-Loeffler-Institut. Insel Riems. Der Deutschen Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin. [W^a. (41.9 R44)]

Arch. Freunde Naturg. Mecklenburg.-- Archiv der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg. Rostock. [W^a.(474 Ar2)]

Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. şi Bioprep. Pasteur.-- Archiva Veterinaria; Institutul de Cerecetări Veterinare şi Biopreparate Pasteur. Bucureşti. [W^a.(41.8 Ar27)]

Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal.-- Arquivos do Instituto de Biologia Animal. Departmento Nacional da Producão Animal, Ministério da Agricultura, Brasil. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.(41.9 B73)]

Arthropods Florida and Neighbor. Land Areas.-- Arthropods of Florida and Neighboring Land Areas, Florida Department of Agriculture. Division of Plant Industry. Gainesville Florida. [W^a.(410.9 F6632)]

Atti 4. Conv. Patol. Aviare Soc. Ital. Patol. Aviare (Perugia, June 26-30, 1965). See Gior. Avic. Varesine.

Austral. Nat. Hist.-- Australian Natural History. Sydney. [W^a.(475 Au7)]

Avicoltura, Bologna.-- Avicoltura. Rivista di Avicoltura. Bologna. [W^a.(47.8 R523)]

Beitr. Vogelkunde.-- Beiträge zur Vogelkunde. Leipzig. [C^u.(QL 672 B4)]

Ber. Physik.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg.-- Berichte der Physikalisch-Medizinischen Gesellschaft zu Würzburg. Würzburg. [W^m.(W1 Ph877)]

Bilharziasis, Ciba Found. Symp. (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962). See Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962).

Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi).-- Bilharziasis. International Academy of Pathology. Special Monograph. Edited by F. K. Mostafi. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W^m.(WC810 .M916b)]

Bio Science.-- Bio Science. Published by the American Institute of Biological Sciences. [Washington, D. C.] [W^a.(500 Am322A)]

Biochemistry, Easton.-- Biochemistry. Easton. [W^a.(381 B523)]

Biol. Amérique Australe.-- Biologie de l'Amérique Australe. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Paris. [W^c.(QH 111 .D4)]

Biol. Zhurnal Armenii.-- Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii. [Biological Journal of Armenia] (Биологический Журнал Армении). Erevan. [W^a.(20 Er4)]

Bol. FARESC. See Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais Estado Santa Catarina.

Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais Estado Santa Catarina.-- Boletim FARESC. Orgão da Federação das Associações Rurais do Estado de Santa Catarina. Florianópolis, S. C. [W^a. (281.29 F312)]

Bol. Inst. Vet. Invest. Trop. y Altura, Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos.-- Boletin. Instituto Veterinario de Investigaciones Tropicales y de Altura. Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria. Universidad Nacional Mayor de San Marcos. Lima, Peru. [W^a.(41.9 Un37B)]

Bol. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia".-- Boletin del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales "Bernardino Rivadavia". Instituto Nacional de Investigacion de las Ciencias Naturales. Buenos Aires. [W^c.]

Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol.-- Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Seccion Biologica. Madrid. [W^a.(442.9 So18)]

Bol. Soc. Cearense Agron., Fortaleza.-- Boletim da Sociedade Cearense de Agronomia. Fortaleza, Ceará, Brasil. [W^a.(9.2 So14B)]

Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique.--Boletin da Sociedade de Estudos de Moçambique. Lourenço Marques. [W^c.(DT 451 S6)]

Bol. Tecn. Inst. Pesquisas e Exper. Agropec. Centro-Sul.-- Boletim Tecnico. Instituto de Pesquisas e Experimentação Agropecuarias de Centro Sul. Rio de Janeiro. [W^a.(S15 .I595)]

Broiler Business.-- Broiler Business. Covering the Multibillion Dollar Broiler Market. Cullman, Alabama. [W^a. (47.8 B782)]

Bul. Akad. Shtiin. RSS Moldov. See Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR.

[Bull.] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Poultry Branch.-- [Bulletin]. British Columbia Department of Agriculture, Poultry Branch. Victoria. [W^a.(7 B77P)]

Bull. Centr. Research Inst., Univ. Travancore.-- Bulletin of the Central Research Institute. University of Travancore. Trivandrum. [W^a.(QL 1 .T753)]

Bull. Environment Contam. and Toxicol.-- Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology. New York. [W^a.(RA 1270 .P35A1)]

Bull., Idaho Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Idaho, Coll. Agric. -- Bulletin. Idaho Agricultural Extension Service. University of Idaho. College of Agriculture. Moscow. [W^a.(100 Id 14)]

Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire.-- Bulletin de l'Institut Fondamental d'Afrique Noire. Dakar. [W^a.(515 D14)]

Bull. Min. Agric. Dir. Gen. Agric. Research and Projects, Iraq.-- Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture. Directorate General of Agricultural Research and Projects. Baghdad, Iraq. [W^a.(22.5 Ir17)]

Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo.-- Bulletin of the National Science Museum. Tokyo, Japan. [W^a.(513 T579)]

Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll.--Bulletin of the Nippon Veterinary and Zootechnical College, Musashino, Tokyo, Japan. [W^a.(SF 604 .N5)]

Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus.-- Bulletin of the Singapore National Museum. Singapore. [Ch^m.]

Bull. State Lab. Dept., North Dakota.-- Bulletin. State Laboratories Department, Bismarck, North Dakota. "Food and Drug Bulletin". Bismarck. [W^a.(389.9 N814)]

Canad. J. Biochem.-- Canadian Journal of Biochemistry. Ottawa. [W^a.(470 C16E)]

Casop. Moravského Mus., Vědy Přirod.-- Casopis Moravského Musea Vědy Přirod. Acta Musea Moraviae. Scientiae Naturales. Brne. [W^a.(510 B836)]

Chem. u. Tech. Landwirtsch.-- Chemie und Technik in der Landwirtschaft. Frankfurt/M. [W^a.(384 C4292)]

Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962).-- Ciba Foundation Symposium. Bilharziasis. Held in Commemoration of Theodor Maximilian Bilharz. Cairo. 18th-22nd March, 1962. Boston. [W^m. (WC 810 C567c)]

Circular, Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric., Coop. Exten. Serv. -- Circular. University of Illinois. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service. Urbana. [W^a. (275.29 I162C)]

Coll. Papers 1. Internat. Symposium Animal Toxins (Atlantic City, Apr. 9-11, 1966). See Animal Toxins.

Coll. Vet. Med. Golden Jubilee Commem. Vol.-- The College of Veterinary Medicine Golden Jubilee Commemorative Volume. University of the Philippines. Rizal, Philippines. [W^a.(41.9 M312)]

Commun. Chinese Scient. Abstr.-- Communist Chinese Scientific Abstracts. Joint Publications Research Service. United States Department of Commerce. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(Z7403 J6)]

Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962).-- Comptes-Rendus. 1. Symposium Biologie Antarctique. Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962. Paris. [W^a.(QH 199 .S9)]

Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg, Copenhague.-- Comptes Rendus des Travaux du Laboratoire Carlsberg. Copenhague. [W^a.(390.9 C19)]

17. Cong. Internat. Laiterie (Munich, 1966). See 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966).

Contrib. Dept. Vet. Sc. Obihiro Zootech. Univ.-- Contributions from the Department of Veterinary Science. Obihiro Zootechnical University. Obihiro, Hokkaido, Japan.

Contrib. Sc.-- Contributions in Science. Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History. Los Angeles, California. [W^a.(500 L893)]

County Circular, Co-op. Exten. Work Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Calif.-- County Circular. Co-operative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics State of California. Berkeley. [W^a.(275.29 C12Cou)]

Cultivador Mod.-- El Cultivador Moderne. Rivista Teórico-Práctica de Agricultura y Ganaderia. Barcelona. [W^a. (15 C89)]

Dairy Notes.-- Dairy Notes. The Western Australian Department of Agriculture. Perth. [W^a.(44.8 D1439)]

Dermato-Venerol.-- Dermato-Venerologia. Bucuresti. [W^m. (W1 De509)]

Dostizhen. Vet. Nauk.--Dostizhenii͡a Veterinarnoĭ Nauki [Achievements of Veterinary Science] (Достижения Ветеринарной Науки). Moskva. [W^a.(SF 604 .D6)]

Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton).-- Ectoparasites of Panama. (Wenzel, Robert Leon; and Tipton, Vernon J., Editors). Field Museum of Natural History. Chicago, Illinois. [W^c.(QL 757 W.4)]

Ekol. Pozvonoch. Zhivot. Belorussii.-- Ekologii͡a Pozvonochnykh Zhivotnykh Belorussii. Akademii͡a Nauk Belorusskoĭ SSR. Otdel Zoologii i Parazitologii. [Ecology of Vertebrates in Belorussia. Academy of Science of the Belorussian SSR. Department of Zoology and Parasitology] (Экология Позвоночных Животных Белоруссии. Академия Наук Белорусской ССР. Отдел Зоологии и Паразитологии). Moskva. [W^a.(QL 751 .A38)]

Ekonom. Sel'sk. Khoz.-- Ekonomika Sel'skogo Khoziaĭstva. [Economics of Agricultural Economics] (Экономика Сельского Хозяйства). Moskva. [W^a.(281.8 So73)]

English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol.-- English Translation of Selected East European Papers in Nematology. East Wareham, Massachusetts.

Ernährungsforsch.-- Ernährungsforschung. Berichte und Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Ernährung, Potsdam-Rehbrücke der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin. [W^a.(386.3 P84)]

Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Vet. Serum Inst.-- Experimental Report of Taiwan Provincial Veterinary Serum Institute. Tamsui, Taiwan, China. [W^a.(QP 951 .S5)]

Exten. Bull., Michigan State Univ.-- Extension Bulletin. Home and Family Series. Michigan State University. East Lansing, Michigan. [W^a.(275.29 M58B)]

Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Service.--Extension Publication. Louisiana State University. Agricultural Extension Service. Baton Rouge. [W^a.(275.29 L93Ep)]

Exten. Serv. Leaflet, Utah State Univ.-- Extension Service Leaflet. Utah State University. Logan, Utah. [W^a.(275.29 UtlL)]

FEC Pamphlet, Off. Chief Surg., U. S. Army Forces, Far East.-- FEC Pamphlet. Office of the Chief Surgeon, United States Army Forces, Far East. San Francisco, California. [W^a.(QL503 .A7J3)]

F.S. Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Univ.-- F.S. Cooperative Extension Service South Dakota State University. United States Department of Agriculture. Brookings. [W^a.(275.29 So85Fs)]

Farm Guide, Rosemaund Exper. Husb. Farm., National Agric. Adv. Serv., Gr. Brit.-- Farm Guide. Rosemaund Experimental Husbandry Farm. National Agricultural Advisory Service. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Preston Wynne-Hereford, Great Britain. [W^a.(49.9 G792R)]

Farm News, N.F.U. Ann. Meet.-- Farming News. N[ational] F[armers'] U[nion] Annual Meeting. Glasgow. [W^a.(10 N82)]

Fasc. Explor. Parc. Nat. Albert Inst. Parcs Nat. Congo et Rwanda.-- Fascicule. Exploration du Parc National Albert. Institut des Parcs Nationaux du Congo et Rwanda. Bruxelles. [W^a.(422.7 K832E)]

Fauna Latviiskoi SSR i Sopredel'nykh Territorii (III). See Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR.

Fel'dsher i Akush.-- Fel'dsher i Akusherka. [The Feldsher and Midwife]. (Фельдшер и Акушерка). Moskva. [W^m.(W1 Fe449)]

Festsch. Sobolev. See Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev.

Folia Histochem. et Cytochem.-- Folia Histochemica et Cytochemica. Kraków. [W^a.(385 F71)]

Folia Parasitol.-- Folia Parasitologica. Praha. [W^a.(436.8 C33)]

Folia Vet.— Folia Veterinaria. Bratislava. [W^a.(41.8 F712)]

Food and Cosmetics Toxicol.-- Food and Cosmetics Toxicology. Oxford; New York. [W^a.(391.8 F73)]

Food and Drug Bull. See Bull. State Lab. Dept., North Dakota.

Fourrages.-- Fourrages. Revue de l'Association Française pour la Production Fourragère. Paris. [W^a.(60.8 F92)]

Frontiers Plant Sc., Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station.-- Frontiers Plant Science, Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station. New Haven. [W^a.(100 F92)]

Galathea Rep.-- Galathea Report. Scientific Results of the Danish Deep-Sea Expedition Round the World 1950-1952 (Danske dybhavsekspedition Jorden rundt 1950-1952). Galathea Committee. Copenhagen. [W^c.(Q115 .D335)]

Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.).-- Gel'minty Cheloveka, Zhivotnykh i Rasteniĭ i Bor'ba s Nimi. K 85-Leti͡iu Akademika Konstantina Ivanovicha Skrjabina. [Helminths of Man, Animals and Plants and Measures for their Control. On the 85th Birthday of Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skrjabin] (Гельминты Человека, Животных и Растений и Борьба с Нимми. К 85-Летию Академика Константина Ивановича Скрябина). Moskva. [W^a.(436 Sh62G)]

Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii.--Gel'minty Zhivotnykh Kirgizii i Sopredel'nykh Territoriĭ. [Helminths of Animals in Kirgiz and Adjacent Territories] (Гельминты Животных Киргизии и Сопредельных Территорий). Frunze. [W^a.(QL 388.5 .A35)]

Gen. Ser. Colorado State Univ., Coop. Exten. Serv., Agric. Exper. Station.-- General Series. Colorado State University Cooperative Extension Service/Agricultural Experiment Station. Fort Collins, Colorado. [W^a.(100 C71G)]

Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J.W.; and Pal, R.).-- Genetics of Insect Vectors of Disease. Edited for the World Health Organization by J. W. Wright and R. Pal. (Elsevier Publ. Co.) Amsterdam; London; New York. [W^a.(RA 639 .W7)]

Gidrobiol. Zhurnal.-- Gidrobiologicheskiĭ Zhurnal. [Hydrobiological Journal]. (Гидробиологический Журнал). Kiev. [W^a.(QH90 .A165)]

Gior. Avic. Varesine.--Giornate Avicola Varesine. Varese. [W^a.(47.9 G43)]

Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi.-- Gryzuny i Bor'ba s Nimi. Ministerstvo Zdravookhranenii͡a SSSR. Gosudarstvennyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Mikrobiologii i Epidemiologii I͡ugo-Vostoka SSSR ("Mikrob"). [Rodents and Their Control. Ministry of Public Health of the SSSR. State Scientific-Investigative Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology of South-East SSSR ("Microbe")]. (Грызуны и Борьба с Ними. Министерство Здравоохранения СССР. Государственный Научно-Исследовательский Институт Микробиологии и Эпидемиологии Юго-Востока СССР ("Микроб")). Saratov. [W^m.(W1 Gr360)]

Handb. Physiol.-- Handbook of Physiology. A Critical Comprehensive Presentation of Physiological Knowledge and Concepts. American Physiological Society. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(Q P6 .H2)]

Health Lab. Sc.-- Health Laboratory Science. New York. [W^a.(449.8 H343)]

Home and Garden Bull., U. S. Dept. Agric.-- Home and Garden Bulletin. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. [W^a.(1 Ag 84Hg)]

Húsipar.-- Húsipar. A Mite Húsipari Szakosztályának és az Elelmezésügyi Minisztérium Húsipari Igazgatóságának Ertesitóje. Budapest. [W^a.(50.8 H95)]

Hyg. and Sanitation.-- Hygiene and Sanitation. Translation of Gigiena i Sanitarii͡a. Jerusalem. [W^a.(RA 421 G53)] [W^m.(W1 Hy494G)]

Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan).-- Iconographia Insectorum Japonicorum by Esaki, T.; et al. (Nippon Konchu Zukan). Tokyo. [W^a.(422.6 Esl)]

Indian J. Animal Health.-- Indian Journal of Animal Health. Calcutta. [W^m.(W1 In206NJ)]

Inform. Card, Clemson Univ.-- Information Card. Clemson University. Extension Service. Clemson, South Carolina. [W^a.(275.29 So8I)]

Inform. Circular, World Health Organ.-- Information Circular. World Health Organization. Vector Biology and Control. Geneva. [W^a.(423.92 W893)]

Inform. Zootec.-- Informatore Zootecnico. Ministero dell'Agricoltura e delle Forests Direzione Generale della Produzione Agricola. Roma; Bologna. [W^a.(49 In3)]

Informe Progr. Ampliado Asist. Tecn. Org. Naciones Unidas Agric. Aliment.-- Informe Programa Ampliado de Asistencia Tecnica. Organizacion de las Naciones Unidas para la Agricultura y la Alimentacion. Roma. [W^a.(281.9F733E)]

17. Internat. Dairy Cong. (Munich, 1966). See 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966).

Internat. J. Biometeorol.-- International Journal of Biometeorology. Journal of the International Society of Biometeorology. [Leiden]. [W^a.(340.8 In8)]

Internat. Malakologische Ztschr. See Malacologia.

17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966).-- XVII Internationaler Milchwirtschaftskongress. Munich, 1966. Munich. [W^a.(SF 223 .15)]

Ionizirui͡ushchie Izluchen. Biol.-- Ionizirui͡ushchie Izluchenii͡a v Biologii [Ionizing Radiation in Biology] (Ионизирующие Излучения в Биологии). Riga. [W^a.(QK 757 .L3)]

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR.--Izvestii͡a Akademii Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR [Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Moldavian SSR] (Известия Академии Наук Молдавской ССР). Kishinev. [W^c.(AS 262 A595A3)]

Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk.--Izvestii͡a Akademii Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR, serii͡a Biologicheskikh Nauk [Bulletin of the Academy of Science of Turkmenian SSR, Biological Science series] (Известия Академии Наук Туркменской ССР. серия Биологических Наук) Ashkhabad. [W^a.(442.9 Ak124)] [W^c.(S13 .A573)]

Izvest. Timiri͡azevsk. Sel'skokhoz. Akad.-- Izvestii͡a Timiri͡azevskoĭ Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennoĭ Akademii. [Bulletin of the Timiriazevskii Agricultural Academy] (Известия Тимирязевской Сельскохозяйственной Академии). Moskva. [W^a.(106 P44)]

J. Am. Oil Chem. Soc.-- The Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society. Chicago, Illinois. [W^a.(307.8 J82)]

J. Applied Physiol.-- Journal of Applied Physiology. Washington. [W^a.(447.8 J825)]

J. Comp. Path.-- Journal of Comparative Pathology. Liverpool. [W^a.(41.8 J82)]

J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand.-- The Journal of the Department of Medical Services. Ministry of Public Health. Thailand. Saraburi. [W^m.(W1 Th115R)]

J. Graduate Research Center.-- Journal of the Graduate Research Center. Southern Methodist University. Dallas, Texas. [W^a.(500 So84)]

J. Internat. Malacologie. See Malacologia.

J. Marine Biol. Ass. India.-- Journal of the Marine Biological Association of India. Mandapam Camp, South India. [W^c.(QH 94 .M273)]

J. Med. Chem.-- Journal of Medicinal Chemistry. Easton, Pennsylvania. [W^m.(W1 Jo757G)]

J. Minn. Acad. Sc.-- Journal of the Minnesota Academy of Science. Minneapolis. [W^a.(500 M663)]

J. Mississippi Acad. Sc.--Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences. State College, Mississippi. [W^a.(500 M697)]

J. Plant Path.-- Journal of Plant Pathology. Wageningen. [W^a.(464.8 T44)]

J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic South Africa.-- Journal for Scientific Research in the National Parks of the Republic of South Africa. Pretoria. [W^a.(SB 484 .S6K6)]

J. Thai Vet. Med. Ass.-- The Journal of the Thai Veterinary Medical Association. [Not available]

Japan Poultry J. See Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry J.)

Japan. Poultry Sc.-- Japanese Poultry Science. Tokyo. [W^a.(47.8 N57)]

John Murray Expedition (1933-34), Scient. Rep.-- John Murray Expedition (1933-34). Scientific Reports. British Museum (Natural History). London. [Mi^u.(B570.82 qJ613)]

Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.).-- Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bulletin of the Veterinary Research Laboratory, Office of Rural Development). Anyang, Korea. [W^a.(SF 604 .K3)]

Katalog Faun. Polski.-- Katalog Fauny Polski. Catalogus Faunae Poloniae. Polska Akademia Nauk. Instytut Zoologiczny. Warszawa. [W^a.(411.2 K15)]

Keiyu [Poultry].-- Keiyu [Poultry]. Nagoya. [W^a.(47.8 K26)]

Kinki Daigaku Nogakubu Kiyo (Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ.).--Kinki Daigaku Nogakubu Kiyo (Memoirs of Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University). Fuse, Osaka, Japan [W^a.(107.6 K62)]

K'o Hsüeh T'ung Pao, Wai Wen Pan (Scientia, Foreign Lang. ed).-- K'o Hsüeh T'ung Pao: Wai Wen Pan. Kexue Tongbao. A Semi-monthly Journal of Science. (Scientia, Foreign Language edition). Peking, China. [W^a.(Q1 .A1K6)]

Lab. Animals.-- Laboratory animals. Journal of the Laboratory Animal Science Association. London. [W^a.(QL 55 .A163)]

Labdev.-- Labdev. Journal of Science and Technology (including the Proceedings of the Science and Technology Society, Kanpur). Kanpur, U. P. India. [W^c.(Q1 .A1L3)]

Lalahan Zootek. Araşt. Ent. Derg. Ankara.-- Lalahan Zootekni Araştirma Entitüsü Dergisi. Ankara. [W^a.(49.9 An6)]

Lantbrukstidskr. Stockholms Län och Stad, Stockholm.-- Lantbrukstidskrift för Stockholms Län och Stad utgiven av Hushallningssällskapet. Stockholm. [W^a.(12 L29)]

Leaflet, Coop. Exten. Serv. Coll. Agric. and Environment. Sc. Rutgers.-- Leaflet. Cooperative Extension Service. College of Agriculture and Environmental Science. Rutgers--the State University. New Brunswick, N. J. [W^a.(275.29 N46L)]

Leaflet, Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric.-- Leaflet. The University of Georgia College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics. Athens. [W^a.(275.29 G29L)]

Lekarstv. i Syr'ev. Resursy Irkutsk. Oblasti.-- Lekarstvennye i Syr'evye Resursy Irkutskoĭ Oblasti. [Medicinal and Sources of Raw Materials of Irkutsk Oblast] (Лекарственные и Сырьевые Ресурсн Иркутской Области) Irkutsk. Irkutskiĭ Gosudarstvennyi Meditsinskiĭ Institut. Irkutskoe Oblastnoe Nauchnoe Farmatsevticheskoe Obshchestvo. Irkutsk. [W^c. (QK 99.L435)]

Library Publication, Mississippi State Univ.-- Library Publication. Mississippi State Univ. Abstracts of Theses. State College, Mississippi. [W^a.(AS 36 .M5)]

Limnofauna Europaea.-- Limnofauna Europaea. Eine Zusammenstellung aller die europäischen Binnengewässer bewohnenden mehrzelligen Tierarten mit Angaben über ihre Verbreitung und Oekologie. Herausgegeben von Joachim Illies. Stuttgart. [W^a.(QL 141 .I4)]

Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem.-- Magyar Tudományos Akadémia Agrátudományok Osztályának Közleményei. Budapest. [W^c.(S16 H8M35)]

Malacologia.-- International Journal of Malacology. Ann Arbor, Michigan. [W^c.(QL 401 .M15)]

Marine Research.-- Marine Research. Scottish Home Department. Edinburgh. [W^c.(SH Z59 .A246)]

Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst.-- Materialy Dokladov Vsesoi͡uznoĭ Nauchnoĭ Konferentsii, Posvi͡ashchennoĭ 90-Letii͡u Kazanskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Material of the Proceedings of the All-Union Scientific Conference, Dedicated to the Ninetieth Aniversary of the Kazan Veterinary Institute] (Материалы Докладов Всесоюзной Научной Конференции, Посвященной 90-Летию Казанского Ветеринарного Института). Kazan. [W^a.(41.9 V967)]

Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint.--Materialy k Nauchnoi Konferentsii Vsesoi͡uznogo Obshchestva Gelmintologov [Materialy of the Scientific Conference of the All-Union Society of Helminthologists] (Материалы к Научной Конференции Всесоюзного Общества Гельминтологов). Moskva. [W^a.(QL 386 .A1V75)]

Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolezn. Sel'skokohoz. Zhivot. i Ptits.--Materialy Profilaktike i Lechenii͡u Bolezneĭ Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennykh Zhivotnykh i Ptits. Pskovskai͡a Oblastnai͡a Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheskai͡a Laboratorii͡a. [Material on the Prophylaxis and Treatment of Diseases of Livestock and Birds. Pskov Oblast Veterinary-Bacteriological Laboratory] (Материалы по Профилактике и Лечению Болезней Сельскохозяйственных Животных и Птиц). [Pskov]. [W^a.(SF 745 .V75)]

Med.-Khir. Zhurnal, Iasi. See Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.

Med.-Surg. J., Iasi. See Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.

Med. Vet. y Zootec.-- Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Universidad Nacional de Mexico. [Mexico City]. [W^a.(41.8 M466)]

Merck Agric. Memo.-- The Merck Agricultural Memo. Merck Chemical Division, Merck and Co., Inc. Rahway, New Jersey. [W^a.(41.8 M53)]

Mezhdun. Zhurnal Malakologii. See Malacologia.

Mimeo, Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv.-- Mimeo. Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology. Lafayette, Indiana. [W^a.(423.9 In22)]

Misc. [Publication] Kentucky Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv.-- Miscellaneous [Publication] Kentucky University Agricultural Extension Service. Lexington. [W^a.(275.29 K415M)]

Missouri Vet.--Missouri Veterinarian. Columbia. [W^a.(41.8 V6444)]

Mitt. Naturw. Gesellsch. Winterthur.-- Mitteilungen der Naturwissenschaftlichen Gessellschaft Winterthur. Winterthur. [W^a.(508 N21)]

Mod. Farm. Central Africa.-- Modern Farming in Central Africa. Salisbury, Rhodesia. [W^a.(24 M72)]

Monograph Ser., World Health Org. See World Health Org., Monogr. Ser.

Montes.-- Montes. Publicacion de los Ingenieros de Montes. Madrid. [W^a.(99.8 M763)]

Natura, Amsterdam.-- Natura. Maanbladder Koninklijke Nederlandse Natuurhistorische Vereniging. Amsterdam. [W^a.(410 N2192)]

Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst.-- Nauchni Trudove Nauchnoizsledovatelski Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheski, Parazitologicheski i Epizootologicheski Institut. (Ministry of Agriculture and Forests. Veterinary Bacteriological, Parasitological and Epizootological Research Institute). (Научни Трудове Научноизследователски Ветеринарно-Бактериологически, Паразитологически и Епизоотологически Институт). Sofiia. [W^a.(41.9 So22)]

Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak.-- Nauchni Trudove. Vissh Selskostopanski Institut "Georgi Dimitrov". Zootekhnicheski Fakultet. [Scientific Works. High Agricultural Institute "Georgi Dimitrov". Zootechnological Faculty] (Научни Трудове. Висш Селскостопански Институт "Георги Димитров". Зоотехнически Факултет). Sofii͡a. [W^a.(49.9 Se4N)]

Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet.-- Nauchnye Trudy. Ukrainskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Eksperimental'noĭ Veterinarii. [Scientific Works. Ukrainian Scientific-Investigative Institute of Experimental Veterinary Science]. (Научные Труды. Украинский Научно-Исследовательский Институт Экспериментальной Ветеринарии). Kiev. [W^a.(41.9 K522)]

Nigerian J. Sc.-- Nigerian Journal of Science. Published by the Science Association of Nigeria. Ibadan, Nigeria. [W^a.(Q 1 .N5)]

31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Purogramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.).-- 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai. Sokai Purogramu. Chiba. April 1-2. [Program of the 31st Annual Meeting of the Japanese Society of Parasitology]. Chiba. [W^a.(436.9 J27)]

Norwegian J. Chem., Mining and Metallurgy. See Tidsskr. Kjemi, Bergv. og Metallurgi.

Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov). -- Opit za Borba s Khelmintozite w Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a. Pod redaktsii͡ata na D-r. Li͡uben Stoi͡anov. MNZSG MNZSG Nauchnoizsledovatelski Institut za Malarii͡a i Meditsinska Parazitologii͡a. MZG Nauchnoizsledovatelski Veterinarno-Bakteriologicheski, Parazitologicheski, Epizootologicheski Institut. [Trial in Control of Helminthiases in Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a. Under the editorship of Dr. Li͡uben Stoi͡anov. MNZSG Research Institute of Malaria and Medical Parasitology. MZG Research Veterinary-Bacteriological, Parasitological, Epidemiological Institute] (Опит за Борба с Хелминтозите в Станкедимитровска Околия. Под редакцията на Д-р. Любен Стоянов. МНЗСГ Научноизследователски Институт за Малария и Медицинска Паразитология. МЗГ Научноизследователски Ветеринарно-Бактериологически, Паразитологически, Епидемиологически Институт). Sofii͡a. [W^m.(WC 800 G3350)]

Osnov. Vet. (Ershov).-- Osnovy Veterinarii. Pod redaktsieĭ professora V. S. Ershov. Izdanie tret'e [Fundamentals of Veterinary Science. Under the editorship of Professor V. S. Ershov. Third edition] (Основы ветеринарии. Под редакцией профессора В. С. Ершов. Издание третье). Moskva. [W^a.(SF 745 .E7)]

PANS.-- Pest Articles and News Summaries. An Independent Survey on Pest Control. London. [W^a.(423.92 G798)]

Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters. Part I. Nat. Sc.-- Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts, and Letters. Part I, Natural Science. Ann. Arbor. [W^{a}.(500 M582)]

Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad.-- Parazitologii͡a. Akademii͡a Nauk SSSR. [Parasitology. Academy of Science of the USSR]. (Паразитология. Академия Наук СССР). Leningrad. [W^{m}.(W1 PA642P)]

Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki. See Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR.

Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi.--Parazity Zhivotnykh i Bor'ba s Nimi [Parasites of animals and their control] (Паразиты Животных и Борьба с Ними). Riga. [W^{a}.(SF 810 .A3L3)]

Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten Moldavii.--Parazity Zhivotnykh i Rasteniĭ Moldavii. [Parasites of Animals and Plants of Moldavia] (Паразиты Животных и Растений Молдавии). Kishinev. [W^{a}.(436 Ak172)]

Pecuária, An. Serv. Vet. Angola.-- Pecuária. Anais dos Serviços de Veterinária. Província de Angola. Luanda. [W^{a}.(49.9 An4)]

Penn. Vet.-- Pennsylvania Veterinarian. Official publication of the Pennsylvania Veterinary Medical Association. Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. [W^{a}.(41.8 P38)]

Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil.-- Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira. Editado pelo Departamento de Pesquisas e Experimentação Agropecuárias, Ministério da Agricultura. Brasil. [W^{a}.(S15 .P42)]

Pest Articles and News Summaries. See PANS.

Pest Control (Kilgore and Doutt).-- Pest Control. Biological, Physical and Selected Chemical Methods. Edited by Wendell W. Kilgore and Richard L. Doutt. London; New York. (Academic Press) [W^{a}.(SB 950 .K5)]

Pesticide Handb. Pesticide Dealers, Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric. Entom. Br.-- Pesticide Handbook for Pesticide Dealers. British Columbia Department of Agriculture Entomology Branch. Minister of Agriculture. Victoria, B. C. [W^{a}.(7 B77P)]

Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric.-- Pesticide Progress. Canada Department of Agriculture. Ottawa. [W^{a}.(79.8 P434)]

Pesticides, Bombay.-- Pesticides, Indias only Journal Devoted to Pesticides Industry, Technology and Trade. Bombay. [W^{a}.(SB 951 .P43)]

Philippine J. Fish.-- Philippine Journal of Fisheries. Manila. [W^{a}.(414.8 P53)]

Phytoprotection.-- Phytoprotection. Ministère de l'Agriculture et de la Colonisation du Québec. Service de l'Information et de Recherches. Organe officiel de la Societé de Protection des Plantes du Québec. Official Organ of the Quebec Society for the Protection of Plants. Quebec. [W^{a}.(464.8 P566)]

Polskie Towarz. Entom.-- Polskie Towarzystwo Entomologiczne. Warszawa. [W^{a}.(422.59 P76)]

Problemy Parazitol. (6). Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR. See Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR.

Proc. 21. Ann. Texas Nutrition Conf. (College Station, Texas, Oct. 19-21).-- Proceedings of the 21st Annual Texas Nutrition Conference. College Station, Texas. October 19-21, 1966. College Station, Texas. [W^{a}.(389.79 T31)]

Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965).-- Proceedings of the Second International Conference of the World Association for the Advancement of Veterinary Parasitology held at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, September 7-9, 1965. New York and London. [W^{a}.(SF810 .A3W6)]

Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961).-- Proceedings of the First International Congress on Protozoology (Prague, August 22-31, 1961). Progress in Protozoology. Prague; New York; London. [W^{a}.(439.9 In8)]

Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963).-- Proceedings of the Seventh International Congresses on Tropical Medicine and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, September 1-11, 1963). Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.(W3 In 675, 1963 e)]

Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962).-- Proceedings of the 1st International Symposium on Bilharziasis in Commemoration of the Centenary of Theodor Bilharz. [Cairo]. May 3-9, 1962. Cairo. [W^{m}.(W3 In916B)]

Proc. Montana Nutrition Conf. Feed Manufact. (Bozeman, Montana, Feb. 10-11, 1958).-- Proceedings of the Montana Nutrition Conference Feed Manufacturers, Dealers Salesmen and Livestock Men. Bozeman, Montana, February 10-11, 1958. Bozeman. [W^{a}.(389.79 M76)]

Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964).-- Proceedings of the 1st National Symposium on Bilharziasis. Cairo. October 24-29, 1964. Cairo, U.A.R. [W^{m}.(W3 Na677E, 1964p)]

Proc. Symp. Pacific Northwest Lab. (Richland, Washington, July 19-22, 1965).--Proceedings of a Symposium at the Pacific Northwest Laboratory. Richland, Washington. July 19-22, 1965. "Swine in Biomedical Research". [Richland]. [W^{a}.(SF971 .B8)]

Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg. (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30, 1965).-- Proceedings. Fourth Symposium of the World Association of Veterinary Food-Hygienists. Lincoln, Nebraska. July 25-30, 1965. Lincoln, Nebraska. [W^{a}.(TX537 .S9)]

Proc. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Cong. (Chicago, Nov. 8-11, 1965).-- Proceedings. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Congress. Organized by the Council on Foods and Nutrition, American Medical Association. November 8-11, 1965. Chicago, Illinois. [W^{a}.(QP141 .A1W4)]

Progr. Protozool. See Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961).

Progr. Rep., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.-- Progress Report. Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}.(41.9 R317A)]

Publicacion Trimest. Centro Invest. Vet. "Miguel C. Rubino", Min. Ganad. y Agric. Uruguay.-- Publicacion Trimestral del Centro de Investigaciones Veterinarias "Miguel C. Rubino". Ministerio de Ganaderia y Agricultura Uruguay. Pando, Uruguay. [W^{a}.(41.9 P196)]

Publicações Avulsas, Rev. Brasil. Malariol.-- Publicações Avulsas. Revista Brasileira de Malariologia e Doenças Tropicais. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.(W1 Re3427)]

[Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Livestock Br.-- [Publication]. British Columbia Department of Agriculture. Livestock Branch. Victoria, B. C. [W^{a}.(7 B77P)]

Publication, Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food.-- Publication, Ontario Department of Agriculture and Food. Toronto. [W^{a}.(7 On8P)]

Publication. Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Dept. Entom.-- Publication. Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology. Lafayette, Indiana. [W^{a}.(SB 844 I 6P8)]

Quart., Univ. Nebraska, Coll. Agric. and Home Econom.-- Quarterly, University of Nebraska, College of Agriculture and Home Economics. Serving Farm, Ranch and Home. Lincoln. [W^{a}.(100 N27N)]

Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev.--Raboti po Gel'mintologii, k 40-Letii͡u Nauchnoĭ i Pedagogicheskoĭ Dei͡atel'nosti Professora A.A. Sobolev. Akademii͡a Nauk SSSR, Biologo-Pochvennyĭ Institut. D.V. Filiala so AN SSSR. Dal'nevostochnyĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet. [Works in Helminthology commemorating 40 years of Scientific and Pedagogic Activities of Professor A. A. Sobolev.] (Работы по Гелминтологии, к 40-Летию Научной и Педагогической Деятельности Профессора А. А. Соболежа.). Vladivostok. [W^{a}.(QL 392 .B5)]

Rajasthan Vet.--The Rajasthan Veterinarian. Ajmer. [W^{a}.(SF 604 .R3)]

Rep. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf of Manaar.-- Report to the Government of Ceylon on the Pearl Oyster fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. London. [W^{s}.(574.07548)]

Rep. (Ann.) Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc.-- Annual Report of the Council. South Australia Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science. Adelaide. [W^{a}.(448.9 In76)]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric., Swaziland.-- Annual Report of the Department of Agriculture. Swaziland. [W^{a}.(S 338 .S9S93)]

Rep.(Ann.) Direct. Animal Husb., East Pakistan.-- Annual Report of the Directorate of Animal Husbandry, East Pakistan. Government of East Pakistan. Directorate of Animal Husbandry. Dacca. [W^{a}.(49.9 Ea75)]

Rep. (Ann.) Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric., Fish. and Food, Great Britain.-- Annual Report. National Agricultural Advisory Service. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Great Britain. Winchester, Hants. [W^{a}.(49.9 G792R)]

Rep. (Ann.) Research Div. N. Zealand Dept. Agric.-- Report (Annual) of Research Division. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington, New Zealand. [W^{a}.(49.9 N484A)]

Rep. (Ann.) Vet. Div. Tanzania.-- Annual Report of the Veterinary Division. Ministry of Agriculture, Forests and Wildlife. The United Republic of Tanzania. Dar es Salaam. [W^{a}.(41.9 T15)]

Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station-- Research Bulletin. Purdue University. Agricultural Experimental Station. Lafayette, Indiana. [W^{a}.(100 In2P)]

Research Progr. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station.-- Research Progress Report at the Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station. University of Illinois. [Urbana] [W^{a}.(100 Il 65)]

Research Progr. Rep. Indiana Agric. Exper. Station.-- Indiana Agricultural Experiment Station Research Progress Report. Purdue University, Lafayette. [W^{a}.(100 In2Res)]

Research Protozool.-- Research in Protozoology. In Four Volumes. Oxford; London; Edinburgh; New York; Toronto; Sydney; Paris; Braunschweig. [W^{a}.(QL 366 .C4)]

Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea.-- The Research Reports of the Office of Rural Development. Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry. Suwon, Korea. [W^{a}.(22.5 K843)]

Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR.-- Respublikanskiĭ Mezhvedomstvennyĭ Sbornik. Akademii͡a Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR. [Republican Interdepartmental Collection. Academy of Science of the Ukrainian SSR]. (Республиканский Межведомственный Сборник. Академия Наук Украинской ССР). Problemy Parazitol. (6). Kiev. [W^{a}.(QL 757 .A4)] [W^{m}.(QX 650 .A618p)] [W^{c}.(QX 695 .A315p)]

Rev. Argent. Neurol. y Psiquiat., Buenos Aires.-- Revista Argentina de Neurologia y Psiquiatria. Buenos Aires. [W^{m}.(W1 Re272M)]

Rev. Argent. Puericult.-- Revista Argentina de Puericultura y Neonatologia. Buenos Aires. [W^{m}.(W1 Re273R)]

Rev. Brasil. Farm.-- Revista Brasileira de Farmacia. Rio de Janeiro. [W^{m}.(W1 Re318)]

Rev. Brasil. Leprol.-- Revista Brasileira de Leprologia. Sao Paulo. [W^{m}.(W1 Re341L)]

Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec.-- Revista Chilena de Obstetrica y Ginecologia. Santiago. [W^{m}.(W1 Re3502)]

Rev. Chir. Orthopéd.-- Revue de Chirurgie Orthopédique et Réparatrice de l'Appareil Moteur. Paris. [W^{m}.(W1 Re777)]

Rev. Cirug. Uruguay.-- Revista de Cirugia del Uruguay. Montevideo. [W^{m}.(W1 Re383J)]

Rev. Col. Leprol.-- Revista Colombiana Leprologia. Bogota. [W^{m}.(W1 Re356K)]

Rev. Cubana Med.-- Revista Cubana de Medicina. Habana. [W^{m}.(W1 Re362)]

Rev. Cubana Med. Trop.-- Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical. Habana. [W^{m}.(W1 Re362L)]

Rev. Españ. Cardiol.--Revista Española de Cardiologia. Madrid. [W^{m}.(W1 Re531)]

Rev. Espan. Cirug., Traum. y Ortoped.-- Revista Española de Cirugia, Traumatologia y Ortopedia. Valencia. [W^{m}.(W1 Re532)]

Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala.-- Revista de Facultad de Medicina Veterinaria y Zootecnia. Universidad de San Carlos. Guatemala, C. A. [W^{a}.(41.9 G932)]

Rev. Gaucha Odontol.-- Revista Gaucha de Odontologia. Porto Alegre. [W^{m}.(W1 Re58P)]

Rev. Gospodar. Agric. Stat, Cons. Sup. Agric., Dept. Gostat, Bucuresti.-- Revista Gospodariilor Agricole de Stat. Consiliul Superior al Agriculturii. Departamentul Gostat. Bucuresti. [W^{a}.(21 R32)]

Rev. Infirm. Assist. Soc.-- Revue de'Infirmière et de l'Assistante Sociale. Revue Documentation Technique et d'Informations Professionnelles. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.(W1 Re785)]

Rev. Internac. Malacologia. See Malacologia.

Rev. Internat. Trachome.-- Revue Internationale du Trachome. Marseille. [W^{m}.(W1 Re399L)]

Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico.-- Revista de Investigacion en Salud Publica. Mexico. [W^{a}.(449.9 M572)]

Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol.-- Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiologia y Parasitologia. México. [W^{a}.(448.8 R32)]

Rev. Med.-Chir.,Iasi.-- Revista Medico-Chirurgicală. Societăţii de Medici şi Naturalişti din Iaši. Iaši, Rumania. [W^{m}. (W1 Re 656)]

Rev. Med. Malaga.-- Revista Medica de Malaga. Malaga. [W^{m}.(W1 Re622F)] [Y^{am}.]

Rev. Med. Valparaiso.-- Revista Medica de Valparaiso. Valparaiso, Chile. [W^{m}.(W1 Re6248)]

Rev. Mexicana Urol.--Revista Mexicana de Urologia. Mexico, D. F. [W^{m}.(W1 Re689E)]

Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez.-- Revista de Obstetricia y Ginecologia de Venezuela. Caracas. [W^{m}.(W1 Re4534)]

Rev. Portug. Estomat.-- Revista Portuguesa de Estomatologia e Cirugia Maxilo-Facíal. Porto Lisboa. [W^{m}.(W1 Re7167)]

Rev. Protin. Serv. Foment. Ganad.-- Revista Protinal al Servicio del Fomento de la Ganaderia. Caracas, Maracaibo, Valencia. [W^{a}.(49 R328)]

Rev. Roumaine Inframicrobiol.-- Revue Roumaine d'Inframicrobiologie. [Bucarest]. [W^{a}.(448.3 R323)]

Rev. San. Mil. Argent.-- Revista de la Sanidad Militar Argentina. Buenos Aires. [W^{m}.(W1 Re415)]

Rev. Venez. Urol.-- Revista Venezolana de Urologia, Organo de la Sociedad Venezolana de Urologia. Caracas. [W^{m}.(W1 Re7388)]

Rezul't. Biol. Issled. Sovet. Antarktich. Ekspedits. (1955-1958), Issled. Fauny Morei.-- Rezul'taty Biologicheskikh Issledovaniĭ Sovetskoĭ Antarkticheskoĭ Ekspeditsii (1955-1958). Issledovanii͡a Fauny Morei. (Biological Results of the Soviet Antarctic Expedition (1955-1958). Explorations of the Fauna of the Seas). (Результаты Биологических Исследований Советской Антарктической Експедиций (1955-1958). Исследования Фауны Морей). Leningrad. [Ch^{cr}.]

Rinderkrankheiten (Wiesner).-- Rinderkrankheiten. Herausgeber: E. Wiesner. Berlin. [W^{a}.(SF 961 .W5)]

Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallin. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960) .-- Sbornik Dokladov Tret'eĭ Nauchnoĭ Konferentsii. Tallinskiĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Epidemiologii, Mikrobiologii i Gigieny. 20, 21 i 22 Dekabri͡a 1960 g., Tallin. [Collection of the Proceedings of the Third Scientific Conference. Tallin Scientific-Investigative Institute of Epidemiology, Microbiology and Hygiene. Dec. 20-22, 1960, Tallin] (Сборник Докладов Третьей Научной Конференции. Таллинский Научно-Исследовательский Институт Эпидемиологии, Микробиологии и Гигиены. 20, 21, и 22 Декабря 1960 г., Таллин). Tallin. [W^{m}.(W1 Ta488)]

Sborn. Prác Tatransk. Národ. Parku.-- Sborník Prác o Tatranskom Národnom Parku. Sammlung von Studien über den Tatra-Nationalpark. Osveta. [W^{a}.(98.7 T17)]

Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol.-- Sbornik Rabot Institut Tsitologii. (Collected Articles. Institute of Cytology). (Сборник Работ Институт Цитологии). Moskva; Leningrad. [W^{a}.(442.9 Ak11)]

Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně, Rada B.-- Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Brně. Acta Universitatis Agriculturae. Řada B: Spisy Fakulty Veterinárni. Brne. [W^{a}.(105.92 B833)]

Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělske Brně, Rada D.-- Sborník Vysoké Školy Zemědělské v Brně. Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Brno. Rada D: Spisy fakulty provozně ekonomické. Brno, Czechoslovakia. [W^{a}.(HD 1940 .C95A1)]

Schrift. Akad. Wissenschaft. Lettischen, SSR Inst. Biol. See Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk. Latv. SSR.

Science Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. (Yokosuka-shi Hadubutsukan Kenkyu Hokoku).-- Science Report of the Yokosuka City Museum. (Yokosuka-shi Hakubutsukan Kenkyu Hokoku). Yokosuka. [W^{c}.]

Sel'skoe Khozi͡aĭstvo Moldavii.-- Sel'skoe Khozi͡aĭstvo Moldavii [Agricultural Economy of Moldavia] (Сельское Хозяйство Молдавии). Kishinev. [W^{a}.(20 Z45)]

Sel'skokhoz. Biol.-- Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennai͡a Biologii͡a [Agricultural Biology] (Сельскохозяйственная Биология). Moskva. [W^{a}.(S13 .S44)]

Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica).-- Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an. (Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica). [Peking] [W^{a}. (442.8 Sh 9)]

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich. Eighty-fifth Birthday. See Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.).

South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Ann. Rep. Council. See Rep. (Ann.) Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc.

South. Vet.-- Southern Veterinarian. Birmingham, Alabama. [W^{a}.(41.8 So83)]

Special Scient. Rep.,Wildlife, Fish and Wildlife Serv.-- Special Scientific Report--Wildlife. United States Department of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service. Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife. Washington, D. C. [W^{a}.(156.2 Sp33)]

Summ. Invest. CDC Techn. Br., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare.-- Summary of Investigations (Selected Publications). CDC Technology Branch. U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Public Health Service. Communicable Disease Center. Atlanta, Georgia. [W^{a}.(151.65 Su66)]

Surinaamse Landbouw.-- De Surinaamse Landbouw. Paramaribo, Surinam. [W^{a}.(9.6 Su7)]

Swine in Biomedical Research. See Proc. Symp. Pacific Northwest Lab. (Richland, Washington, July 19-22, 1965).

Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital.-- Symposia Genetica et Biologica Italica. Centro de Genetica del Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche presso l'Università de Pavia. Pavia. [W^{a}.(QH432 .A1S9)]

Tech. Rep. Ser. Internat. Atomic Energy Agency.-- Technical Reports Series. International Atomic Energy Agency. Vienna. [W^{a}.(SB 975 .L3)] [W^{m}.(WC 800 I64P)]

Texas Vet. Med. J.-- Texas Veterinary Medical Journal. Dallas. [W^{a}.(41.8 T31)]

Thai J. Radiol.-- The Thai Journal of Radiology. Bangkok. [W^{m}.(W1 Th 115F)]

Tidsskr. Kjemi, Bergv. og Metallurgi.-- Tidsskrift for Kjemi, Bergvesen og Metallurgi. Oslo. [W^{c}.]

Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo).-- Toksoplazmoz Zhivotnykh. Pod redaktsieĭ I. G. Galuzo. [Toxoplasmosis of animals. Under the editorship of I. G. Galuzo] (Токсоплазмоз Животных. Род редакцией И. Г. Галузо). Alma-Ata. [W^{a}.(SF 810 .T6G3)]

Tr. 8. Ann. Meet. Desert Bighorn Council (Puerto San Felipe, Baja Calif., Apr. 7-9, 1964).-- Transactions. Eighth Annual Meeting, Desert Bighorn Council (Puerto San Felipe, Baja California, April 7-9, 1964). Las Vegas, Nevada.

Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon.--Trabajos de la Estacion Agricola Experimental de Leon Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Cientificas. Diputación Provincial de León. Leon. [W^a.(S 15.L4)]

Trav. Reserve Etat Astrakhan. See Trudy Astrakhan. Gos. Zapovednika.

Trudy Astrakhan. Gos. Zapovednika.--Trudy Astrakhanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Zapovednika (Труды Астраханского Государственного Заповедника) (Les Travaux de la Réserve d'Etat d'Astrakhan). Moskva. [W^s.(506 .473 .A85)]

Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR.--Trudy Instituta Zoologii i Parazitologii. Akademii͡a Nauk Turkmenskoĭ SSR [Works of the Institute of Zoology and Parasitology. Academy of Science of the Turkmen SSR]. (Труды Института Зоологии и Паразитологии. Академия Наук Туркменской ССР). Ashkhabad. [W^a.(410.9 Ak192)]

Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet.--Moldavskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Zhivotnovodstva i Veterinarii [Works of the Moldavian Scientific-Investigative Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Science] (Молдавский Нэучно-Исследовательский Институт Животноводства и Ветеринарии). Kishinev. [W^a.(SF L .M6)]

Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav.-- Trudy 3. Nauchnoĭ Konferentsii Molodykh Uchenykh Moldavii. Akademii͡a Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR. Tsentral'nyĭ Komitet LKSM Moldavii [Transactions of the Third Scientific Conference of Young Instructors of Moldavia. Academy of Science of Moldavian SSR. Central Committee LKSM, Moldavia] (Труды Третьей Наук Конференции Молодых Ученых Молдавии. Академия Наук Молдавской ССР. Центральный Комитет ЛКСМ, Молдавии). Kishinev. [W^a.(Q 111 N3 1963)]

Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst.--Trudy Troitskogo Veterinarnogo Instituta. [Works of the Troitsk Veterinary Institute] (Труды Троицкого Ветеринарного Института). Troitsk. [W^a.(41.9 T74)]

Trudy Turkmensk. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin.--Trudy Turkmenskogo Sel'skokhozi͡aĭstvennogo Instituta im. M. I. Kalinina. [Works of the Turkmen Agricultural Institute in honor of M. I. Kalinin] (Труды Туркменского Сельскохозяйственного Института им. М. И. Калинина). Ashkhabad. [W^a.(106 T843)]

Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.--Trudy Ukrainskogo Respublikanskogo Nauchnogo Obshchestva Parazitologov. Institut Zoologii. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR. [Works of the Ukrainian Republican Scientific Society of Parasitologists. Institute of Zoology. Academy of Science of Ukrainian SSR]. (Труды Украинского Республиканского Научнвго Общества Паразитологов. Институт Зоологии. Академия Наук Украинской ССР). Kiev. [W^a.(436.9 Uk7)] [W^m.(W1 Uk 77)]

Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. i Tekhnol. Inst. Ptitsvod. -- Trudy Vsesoi͡uznogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo i Tekhnologicheskogo Instituta Ptitsevodstva. [Works of the All-Union Scientific-Investigational and Technological Institute of Poultry] (Труды Всесоюзного Научно-Исследовательского и Технологического Института Птицеводства). Moskva. [W^a.(47.9 Z1)]

Tvarin. Ukraïn.-- Tvarinnitstvo Ukraïni [Ukrainian Animal Husbandry] (Тваринництво Украини). Kiev. [W^a.(49 So712)]

U. S. Fur Rancher.-- U. S. Fur Rancher. Merrill, Wisconsin. [W^a.(412.629 Am 3m)]

Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich.-- Uchenye Zapiski Volgogradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta im. A. S. Serafimovicha. [Scientific Memoirs of the Volgograd State Pedagogical Institute in honor of A. S. Serafimovich] (Ученые Записки Волгоградского Государственного Педагогического Института им. А. С. Серафимовича). Volgograd. [W^c.(As 262 .V458A2)]

Vejasarn Med. J.-- Vejasarn Medical Journal. Bimonthly Official Journal of Department of Medical Services. Ministry of Public Health. Thailand. Saraburi. [W^m.(W1 Ve15)]

Verhandel. K. Vlaamse Acad. Wetensch. Lett. en Schone Kunst. Belgie.--Verhandelingen van de Koninklijke Vlaamse Academie voor Wetenschappen, Letteren en Schone Kunsten van Belgie. Brussel. [W^a.(QL 458 A2F3)]

Verständ. Wissensch.-- Verständliche Wissenschaft. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W^a.(QL 757.08)]

Vet. Econ.-- Veterinary Economics. The Veterinarian's Business Magazine. Cleveland, Ohio. [W^a.(41.8 V6458)]

Vetserum.-- Vetserum. Vijesti Serum. Zavoda Kalinovica za Veterinu Stočarsku Proizvodnju Zaštitu Bilja. Zagreb. [W^a.(41.8 V6459)]

Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine.-- Vie et Milieu, Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago. Université de Paris. serie A, Biologie Marine. Paris. [W^a.(QH91 .AiV5)]

Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr.-- Vie et Milieu, Bulletin du Laboratoire Arago. Université de Paris. serie C, Biologie Terrestre. Paris. [W^a.(QH 301 .V5)]

Voprosy Morfologii, Fiziologii, Ekologii i Parazitologii Zhivotnykh. See Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich.

World Rev. Animal Production.-- World Review of Animal Production. Revue Mondiale de Zootechnie. Weltrevue für Tierzucht. Revista Mundial de Zootecnia. Rivista Mondiale di Zootecnia. Rome. [W^a.(49 W89)]

Year Book Vet. Med.-- The Year Book of Veterinary Medicine. Chicago. [W^a.(41.8 Y3)]

Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry J.).-- Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry Journal). Nagoya. [W^a.(47.8 J27)]

Yokosuka-shi Hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku. See Science Rep. Yokosuka City Mus.

Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (J. Chunchon Agric. Coll.).-- Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (Journal of Chunchon Agricultural College). Chunchon. [W^a.(S19 .C5)]

Zagadnienia Akarol. See Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz.

Žemės Ūkis.--Žemės Ūkis. Lietuvos TSR Žemės Ūkio Ministerijos Mėnesinis Žurnalas. Lenino. [W^a.(20 Sol)]

Zeszyty Nauk. Szkoły Głown. Gospod. Wiejsk. Warszaw.-- Zeszyty Naukowe Szkoły Głownej Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego w Warszawie. Zootechnika. Warsaw. [W^a.(49.9 W26)]

Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. im A. Mickiewicza.-- Zeszyty Naukowe Uniwersytetu im Adama Mickiewicza w Poznaniu. Poznan. [W^a.(QH 7 .P65)]

Zeszyty Problem. Postęp. Nauk Rolnicz.-- Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych. Polska Akademia Nauk. Wydział Nauk Rolniczych i Leśnych. Warszawa. [W^a.(20.5 Z5)]

Živočišna Výroba.-- Živočišna Výroba. Ústav Vědeckotechnických Informací Ministerstva Zemědělství a Výživy. Praha. [W^a.(49.9 C33)]

Zool. Publications Victoria Univ. Wellington.-- Zoology Publications from Victoria University of Wellington. Wellington, New Zealand. [W^{a}.(410.9 V66)]

Zool. Results N. Britain, N. Guinea, Loyalty Islands and Elsewhere (1895-1897).-- Zoological Results Based on Material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands and Elsewhere, collected during the years 1895-1897. Cambridge. [W^{a}.(411.3 W66)]

Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol u. Immunol.-- Zeitschrift für Medizinische Mikrobiologie und Immunologie. Berlin; Heidelberg; New York. [W^{a}.(449.8 Z3)]

Ztschr. Med. u. Chir., Iasi. See Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

Lib. Hoogstraal.-- Library of Dr. Harry Hoogstraal. Commanding Officer NAMRU 3, FPO New York, 09527.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Supplement 18, Part 1

AUTHORS: A TO Z

By DOROTHY B. SEGAL, JUDITH M. HUMPHREY,
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS AND MARGIE D. KIRBY

Aal, Tahia M. Abdel. See Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.

Aaronson, Sheldon.
1963 a.— Protozoan pharmacodynamics: the use of protozoa to study the cellular action of drugs < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 175-176. [W^{a}.]

Abadie, Stanley Herbert. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]
1963 b.— The immunology and serology of various Strongyloides species < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (6), Dec., p. 2623. [W^{a}.]

Abaga, Andrea Soria. See Soria-Abaga, Andrea.

Abait, José. See Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.

Abalos, Jorge W.; and Baez, E. C.
1967 a.— The spider genus Latrodectus in Santiago del Estero, Argentina < Animal Toxins, 1. ed., pp. 59-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Abbas, Adel Mohammed Aly.
1967 a.— Comparative study of methods used for the isolation of Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (2), pp. 344-346. [W^{a}.]

Abbasov, B. Kh.
1964 a.— Сохулчанабәнзәр сыхынтынын ехинококку тәсадүфү [Echinococcosis of the vermiform process] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abbasov, M. T.
1965 b.— К изучению межвидовых взаимоотношений Multiceps multiceps, Echinoccoccus granulosus и Taenia hydatigena [On the study of inter-species relationships of Multiceps multiceps, Echinoccoccus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 3-8. [W^{a}.]

Abbasov, M. T.
[1966 a].— Гельминтофауна тонкого отдела кишечника собак, лисиц и волков в Нахичеванской АССР [The helminth fauna of the small intestine of dogs, foxes and wolves in Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 3-5. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Abbott, Patricia K.
1966 a.— Feline dirofilariasis in Papua < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 247-248,249. [W^{a}.]

Abboud, M. A.; and El-Zawahry, Kariema.
[1963 a] .— Secondary hypersplenism in schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 221-230. [W^{m}.]

Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A.
1968 a.— Further observations on the use of Ambilhar in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni in the Sudan < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed. [See also Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.]

Abdallah, Ahmed.
1962 a.— Experimental bilharziasis. (A review) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 345-349. [W^{m}.]

Abdallah, Ahmed; and Saif, M.
1962 a.— Tracer studies with antimony-124 in man < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 287-309. [W^{m}.]

Abdel-Aal, Tahia M. [Parasitol. Dept., Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., U.A.R.] See Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.; and Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.

Abd-El-Al, Aly Mohamed Aly.
[1963 a].— Treatment of bilharziasis in Egyptian children by the slow treatment. (A preliminary report) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 601-603. [W^{m}.]

Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.
1962 b.— Bilharzial ulcer of the urinary bladder. A clinical and pathological study < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 495-536, illus. [W^{m}.]

Abdel Azim, Mahmoud. [For biography see Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, 1962, pp. 83-85] [W^{m}.]

Abdel-Daim, M. H. [Dept. Pharm., Fac. Farm. and Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U.A.R.]. See Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.

Abdel-Fattah, F. See Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.

Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.
1962 b.— Studies on the viability of Schistosoma mansoni eggs from experimentally infected monkey < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 311-318. [W^{m}.]

Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.
1966 a.— Effect of some insecticides and fungicides on free swimming miracidia of Fasciola gigantica < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 261-268. [W^{a}.]

Abdel-Ghani, Ahmed Fouad.

[1966 b].-- Bulinus snails--the intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma haematobium* worm in the U.A.R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 15-21, illus. [W^m.]

Abd El-Hamid, Aly Ata. *See* Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.

Abdel-Latif, E. A. [Endem. Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El Garem, Ahmad Aly; El Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and Abdel-Latif, E. A.]

Abdel-Latif, E. A.

[1966 a].-- Clinical and physiologic studies on bronchopulmonary schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 135-149, illus. [W^m.]

Abdel-Malek, Emile T.

1967 a.-- Experimental infection of several lymnaeid snails with *Heterobilharzia americana* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 700-702. [W^a.]

Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen. *See* Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.

Abdel-Rahman, Mohamed Said.

1966 a.-- Das Serumeiweissbild von Rindern vor und nach experimenteller Infektion mit *Ostertagia ostertagi* und *Cooperia punctata* (Trichostrongylidae, Nematoda). Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 130 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

[1963 a].-- The pulmonary circulation time in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 485-486. [W^m.]

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

[1966 a].-- A modified radioactive rose bengal test for the study of liver cell function, cardioportal circulation time, pulmonary circulation time and cardiac output in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 127-131. [W^m.]

Abd El Razzak, Muhammad.

1966 b.-- Assessment of the liver in bilharziasis by means of a modified radioactive rose bengal test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^a.] [Correction for Razzak, Muhammad Abdel, 1966 a, as published in Supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]

Abdel-Tawab, G. A. [Dept. Pharm., Fac. Farm. and Cancer Research Unit, Med. Research Inst., Alexandria, U. A. R.] [*See also* Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.]

Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; et al.

1968 a.-- Tryptophan metabolism in some intestinal helminthiases < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 243-250. [W^a.]

Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M.

[1966 a].-- Urinary beta-glucoronidase activity in bilharzial patients and in spontaneous non-bilharzial bladder-cancer patients (Americans) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 157-179. [W^m.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid.

[1963 a].-- Non-specific therapies in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 643-648. [W^m.]

Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.

[1966 a].-- Disposition and distribution of antimony in bilharziasis, using injections and oral drugs < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 327-335. [W^m.]

Abdel-Wahab, Soad. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Abdel-Wahab, Soad; and Shoeb, Shoukry.

Abdin, A. Zein El. *See* El-Abdin, A. Zein.

Abdin, Fatma H.

[1963 a].-- Pathology of cardio-pulmonary schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 429-445, illus. [W^a.]

Abdou, A. H. [High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria] [*See also* el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din]

Abdou, A. H.; el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and El-Sawi, A. F.

1966 a.-- Intradermal diagnosis of Fasciola infection < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 255-260. [W^a.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.

[1966 a].-- The treatment of bilharziasis with dehydroemetine dihydrochloride and dehydroemetine resinate < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 359-368, illus. [W^a.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan.

1968 a.-- A new suggestion. Artificial plastic swimming pools as prophylactic measures against infection with schistosomiasis in developing countries < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 18-19, illus. [W^a.]

Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.

1967 a.-- Chemotherapy of schistosomiasis with oral dehydroemetine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 117-121, illus. [W^a.]

Abdul Qadir, A. N. M.

1967 a.-- A comparative study of thiabendazole and phenothiazine as anthelmintics for the gastrointestinal nematodes of the goat < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 14-17. [W^a.]

Abdul Qadir, A. N. M.

1967 b.-- Investigation on the incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites of the goat in the East Pakistan agricultural university campus < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 58-61. [W^a.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.

1967 a.-- Present status of *Brugia malayi* infection in Ceylon < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 199-202. [W^a.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.

1966 a.-- Age, sex, and house distribution of *Wuchereria bancrofti* microfilaremia in Ceylon < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 519-522. [W^a.]

Abdulcader, M. H. M.; and Sasa, Manabu.

1966 a.-- Epidemiology and control of bancroftian filariasis in Ceylon < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 36(6), Dec., pp. 609-646, map. [W^a.]

Abdulkhasanov, A.

1966 a.--Некоторые черты эпидемиологии клещевого спирохетоза в Уч-Коргонском районе Киргизии (Some features of the epidemiology of tick-borne spirochetosis in the Uch-Korgon district of Kirghizia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 287-290. [W^a.]

Abdullaev, A. M.
1966 a.--Изучение эффективности фенасала при лечении больных тениаринхозом (Studies of the efficacy of phenasal in treatment of patients with taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 484-485. [W^{a}.]

Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B.
1966 a.--Опыт работы передвижного гельминтологического стационара (An experience of work of a movable helminthologic clinic) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 601-602. [W^{a}.]

Abdullin, M. G.
1963 a.— Испытание препаратов хлорофоса на клещей рода иксодес в период паразитирования на животных [Test of the preparation chlorophos on ticks of the genus Ixodes in the period of parasitizing animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 125. [W^{a}.]

Abdullin, M. G.
1963 b.-- Лечебно-профилактическое применение фуразолидона при кокцидиозе цыплят [Medicinal-prophylactic application of furazolidone for coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 329-333. [W^{a}.]

Abdullin, M. G.
1965 a.--Фуразолидон--эффективный препарат для профилактики кокцидиоза цыплят (Furasolidone as an effective preparation in chicken's coccidiosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 137-142. [W^{a}.]

Abdullin, M. G.
1965 b.--Испытание препаратов хлорофоса на клещей рода иксодес (Testing of chlorophos preparations against Ixodes ticks) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 143-148. [W^{a}.]

Abdussalam, M. *See* Yasin, S. A.; and Abdussalam, M.

Abe, T.^{2} *See* Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T.^{2}

Abe, T.^{3} *See* Okamura, Ichiro; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T.

Abe, Yasuo.
1964 a.--Studies on the intestinal thread worms, Strongyloides.--Occurrence of *Strongyloides ratti* in the host body [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 317 (p. 49). [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; Hattori, Y.; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1965 a.-- Experimental observation on the parasitism of *Strongyloides ratti* in the case of isolation of the migration route in host [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 328 (p. 40). [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; and Kagei, Noboru.
1962 a.— Histological studies on Strongyloides by the electron microscope [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; and Kagei, Noboru.
1963 a.-- Electron microscopic studies on the Nematoda. On the histochemical study and microstructure for the muscular layer of some species of Nematoda [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 299 (p. 47). [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; and Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1965 c.-- Observations on the chromosome of *Strongyloides ratti* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 323 (p. 35). [W^{a}.]

Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro.
1965 a.— Experimental studies on the migration route of *Strongyloides ratti* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14(4), Aug., p. 367 (p. 79). [W^{a}.]

Abed, L.; et al.
1966 a.— Localisation pleuro-pulmonaire du Trichomonas [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 962-964. [W^{a}.]

Abella, López D. *See* López-Abella, D.

Abelmann, Walter H. *See* Miller, Hugh; and Abelmann, Walter H.

Abou Akkada, A. R.; and El-Shazly, K.
1965 a.-- Effect of presence or absence of rumen ciliate protozoa on some blood components, nitrogen retention and digestibility of food constitutents in lambs < J. Agric. Sc., v. 64 (2), pp. 251-255. [W^{a}.]

Abou Akkada, A. R.; and Howard, B. H.
1961 a.-- The biochemistry of rumen protozoa. 4. Decomposition of pectic substances < Biochem. J., v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 512-517. [W^{a}.]

Abou-Gareeb, Aly Heidar.
1962 a.— Bilharziasis in India < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 235-236. [W^{a}.]

Abou-Gareeb, Aly Heidar.
[1963 a].— A suggestion to prevent the influx of Bulinus species from the Upper Nile into Egypt < Prov. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962) Part 2, p. 723. [W^{m}.]

Aboul-Nasr, A. Loutfy.
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis and the cancer problem in Egypt (U.A.R.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 681-690. [W^{m}.]

Abraham, Rajender.
1961 f.-- A new ciliate, *Paraisotricha equi* n. sp., from the Indian horse < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. s. 13, v. 4 (43), July, pp. 445-448, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^{a}.]

Abraham, Rajender; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1965 a.-- Cytochemistry of chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas gallinae* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 823-833, pls. [W^{a}.]

Abramas, M. *See* Pagirys, J.K.; Mataitis, V.; and Abramas, M.

Abramov, I. V. [*See also* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyĭ, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.]

Abramov, I. V.
1961 a.-- К вопросу об иммунитете при нутталлиозе лошадей [On the question of immunity against equine muttalliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 122-127. [W^{a}.]

Abramov, I. V.
1967 a.-- Ветеринарная протозоология к юбилею Советского государства (Veterinary protozoology for the jubilee of the Soviet State) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 52-55. [W^a.]

Abramov, I. V.; and Grobov, O. F.
1962 a.-- Опыты по передаче Anaplasma marginale Theiler, 1910 клещами [The transmission of Anaplasma marginale Theiler, 1910 by ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 179-182. [W^a.]

Abramov, I. V.; Mal'tsev, S. V.; and Kas'ianov, A. F.
1963 a.-- Обнаружение Theileria sergenti у крупного рогатого скота в Хабаровском крае [Isolation of Theileria sergenti from cattle in the Khabarovsk Territory] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 137-139. [W^a.]

Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.
1965 a.-- Анаплазмозы животных [Anaplasmosis of animals] 340 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Abramova, I. G. See Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G.

Abramovich, L. S.
1963 a.-- Особенности гидробиологического режима прудов рыбхозов западных областей УССР, способствующие возникновению заболеваний прудовых рыб [Peculiarities of the hydrobiological regime of ponds of fish farms of western oblasts of Ukrainian SSR, favouring the origin of diseases of pond fish] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 437-438. [W^m.]

Abrantes, Wilson L. See Katz, Naftale; Tavares, José; and Abrantes, Wilson L.

Absaliamov, I. F. See Irgashev, Kh. N.; and Absaliamov, I. F.

Abu-Saif, N.
1962 a.-- Some radiological manifestations of bilharziasis of the urinary tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 589-602, illus. [W^m.]

Abusalimov, N. S.
1963 a.-- Иксодофауна зверей и птиц Закатальского государственного заповедника и сельхозживотных на скотопрогонных путях южного склона Большого Кавказа [Ixodid fauna of beasts and birds of the Zakatal state preserve and livestock on the cattle pass routes of southern slopes of Greater Caucasus] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 126. [W^a.]

Abu Senna, H. O.
1966 a.-- Трансаминазы Hymenolepis nana и действие на них некоторых препаратов (Transaminases of Hymenolepis nana and the effect of some compounds upon them) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 490-491. [W^a.]

Abu Senna, Kh. O. See Abu Senna, H. O.

Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham.
[1963 a].-- The surgical treatment of bleeding oesophageal varices during the interval phase < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 313-324, illus. [W^m.]

Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Metwalli, O. M.
1962 a.-- The B-glucuronidase activity in the ova of human schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 701-708. [W^m.]

Acebal, E. See Zabludovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, Jose Maria.

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]
1964 c.-- Freshwater cercariae of Northern Colorado together with a checklist of the species described in the United States and their molluscan hosts < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3752. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1966 a.-- Occurrence of Haemogregarina (Protozoa) in Louisiana turtles [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug., 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie.
1968 a.-- Studies on the digenetic trematodes of Louisiana turtles [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 124-125. [W^a.]

Acholonu, Alexander Dozie; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1967 a.-- Studies on the life history of two notocotylids (Trematoda) < Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 43-50, illus. [W^a.]

Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.
1967 a.-- Note sur les lipides sériques dans la trypanosomiase a T. gambiense [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

Ackermann, H. See Führer, G.; Fechner, G.; and Ackermann, H.

Acree, Fred (jr.). [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (jr.)]

Acree, Fred (jr.); Turner, Ralph B.; and Beroza, Morton.
1968 a.-- Gas chromatographic determination of diethyl fumarate in malathion extracts and preparations used for control of body lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 457-459. [W^a.]

Actor, Paul. [Smith, Kline and French Lab., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] [See also Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Actor, Paul]

Actor, Paul; et al.
1967 a.-- New broad spectrum anthelmintic, methyl 5 (6)-butyl-2-benzimidazolecarbamate [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5098), v. 215, July 15, pp. 321-322. [W^a.]

Acuña Cedeño, Amado. See Nasir, Pir; Acuña Cedeño, Amado; and Guevarra, C. S.

Adachi, Jiro. See Fukui, Masanobu; Adachi, Jiro; and Nomura, Tatsuji; and Fukui, Masanobu; and Adachi, Jiro.

Adam, J. G. See Kerharo, J.; and Adam, J. G.

Adam, Jean Paul. [See also Landau, Irène; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, Jean Paul]

Adam, Jean-Paul; Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain G.
1966 a.--Découverte dans la région de Brazzaville de rongeurs infectés par des Plasmodium < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 263 (2), s. D, July 11, pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.
1967 a.— Carbohydrate utilization by the soil amoeba, Hartmannella castellanii < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 277-282. [W^a.]

Adam, W.[2]; and Mieth, K.
1967 a.— Oekonomische Einschätzung des Dasselfliegen-Bekämpfungsprogramms des Bezirkes Potsdam [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 22 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 924-928, illus. [W^a.]

Adamets, I. I. [Khar'kovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] See Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I.

Adamo, F.
1962 a.— Il trattamento piperazinico nelle infestazioni da ossiuri e da ascaridi [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 479-485. [W^m.]

Adamo, F.; Piras, L.; and Vargiu, L.
1965 a.— Modificazioni della attivita' colinoesterasica del siero di sangue degli addetti alla disinfezione con un insetticida organo-fosforico [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 68, n. s., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 25-33. [W^m.]

Adamovich, V. L.
1963 a.— К экологии размножения Laelaps muris в природном очаге туляремии волынского полесья УССР [On the ecology of reproduction of Laelaps muris in natural foci of tularemia in Volinsk Polesia, USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 303. [W^m.]

Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and I͡akimchuk, S. V.
1963 a.— Листериознаи эпизоотия среди европейских косуль Зверово-Муравищенской лесной дачи (Волынская область) [Listeriasis epizootic among European roe deer of Zverovo-Muravishchensk woodland (Volynsk oblast)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 483-484. [W^m.]

Adams, Curtis H. [Biol. Dept., Univ. Alabama, Huntsville] See McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Adams, Curtis H.

Adams, H. See Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.

Adams, James R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver, British Columbia] See Platzer, Edward G.; and Adams, James R.

Adams, Jean R.; Holbert, Pauline E.; and Forgash, Andrew J.
1965 a.— Electron microscopy of the contact chemoreceptors of the stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 909-917, illus. [W^a.]

Adams, John G. [Pharmaceut. Manufacturers Ass., Washington, D. C.] See Borella, Luis E.; Adams, John G.; and Malone, Marvin H.

Adams, Joseph W.; and McKay, J.
1966 a.— Gastrointestinal parasites of farm animals in Eastern Nigeria < Nature, London (5058), v. 212, Oct. 8, pp. 216-217. [W^a.]

Adams, Lloyd E.
1963 a.— Protect poultry from external parasites and flies < Leaflet (253) Pennsylvania State Coll. Agric. Exten. Serv., 6 pp. [W^a.]

Adaniya, Yasuharu. See Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.

Aderounmu, E. A.
1966 a.— A comparative account of the parasite fauna of brown trout Salmo trutta L. from a lake and a hatchery [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 10P-11P. [W^a.]

Adi, A. S. See Daccak, Munzer; Hakki, Zakai; and Adi, A. S.

Adil'khanova, T. Kh. See Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T. Kh.

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.). [South Carolina Agric. Exper. Station, Clemson Univ., Clemson] [See also Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Cato, L. F.; and Seawright, Jack A.; and Adkins, Theodore R. (jr.)]

Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.).
1966 a.— Residues in cattle tissues following backline and spray applications of trichlorfon < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1423-1425. [W^a.]

Adler, Saul. [1895-1966] [Head Parasitol. Dept. Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., 1966, p. 16] [W^a.] See Kuperman, O.; and Adler, Saul.

Adysheva, M. M.
1963 a.— О гельминтах домашних водоплавающих птиц Андижанской области [Helminths of domestic waterfowl of Andizhan oblast] [Russian text] < Voprosy Biol. i Kraev. Med. (4), pp. 271-274. [W^a.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle] [See also Geigy, Rudolf; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Weiss, N.; and Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Burchkardt, M. J.]

Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1965 a.— A propos des Tiques de Suisse. (Arachnoidea, Acarina, Ixodoidea) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 72 (2), May, pp. 577-583. [W^a.]

Afanas'ev, V. I.
1964 a.— Оздоровление кур от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза (Eradication of poultry ascaridiosis and heterakiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 55-57. [W^a.]

Afanas'eva, O. V. [See also Ershova, L. S.; and Afanas'eva, O. V.]

Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkóv, I͡u. F.
1965 a.— Материалы к фауне иксодовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) зайца-толая в Туркмении [Materials on the ixodid ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) of the hare Lepus tolai in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

Afifi, Salah M. El. See El-Afifi, Salah M.

Afonina, I͡u. A.
1967 a.— Влияние меднокупоросо-фенотиазино-солевой смеси на заражаемость ягнят мониезиями (The effect of copper sulphate-phenothiazine salt mixture on Moniezia infestation of lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Afshar, A.
1967 a.— Cysticercosis in Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 101-103, illus. [W^a.]

Agaev, A. A.
1967 a.— Анаплазмоз крупного рогатого скота в Азербайджанской ССР (Cattle anaplasmosis in Azerbaijan) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 72-73. [W^a.]

Agafonov, A. V. See Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.

Agamaliev, T. S.
1964 a.-- Анкилостомидозлара вә һелминтозларын бә'зи дикәр нөвләринә тутулмуш хәстәләрин нафтамонла (алкопарла) мүаличәси [Treatment of patients with ancylostomiasis and some other forms of helminthiasis with naphthamon (Alcopar)] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (2), Feb., pp. 59-64. [W^m.]

Agamieh, Mohamed M.
[1963 a].-- Engineering aspects in the control of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 709-722. [W^m.]

Agapova, A. I.
1958 a.-- Parasites et maladies parasitaires des poissons au Kazakhstan [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335-352. [W^m.]

Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niiya, M.
1964 a.--Filariasis control program at Miyagi Island, Yonashiroson, Okinawa [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Soc. Japan. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 303-304 (pp. 35-36). [W^a.]

Agaroni͡an, A. M. See Stepani͡an, S. G.; and Agaroni͡an, A.M.

Agarwal, P. N. See Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.

Agavriloae, A.
1946 a.-- Consideraţiuni asupra unui caz de Filaria bancrofti [French summary] < Rev. Ştiinţ. Med., v. 36 (9-12), Sept.-Dec., pp. 719-727. [W^m.]

Agavriloaei, Aspasia Bossie. See Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia.

Aggarwal, N. D. See Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.

Agosin Kankolsky, Moises; and Repetto, Yolando.
1963 a.-- Studies on the metabolism of Echinococcus granulosus. VII. Reactions of the tricarboxylic acid cycle in E. granulosus scolices < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (3), pp. 245-261. [W^a.]

Agosti, M. See Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo; and Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Pagani, G. L.

Agosto, Pierre. [1933-]
1966 a.-- Les piroplasmoses bovines algériennes et leurs vecteurs. Essais de prophylaxie au moyen de pulvérisations systématiques d'acaricides organo-chlorés. Thèse méd et pharm. (Lyon). 69 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Agrawal, Vinod. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, U. P., India] [See also Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1965 e.-- Two new species of nematodes from birds < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., India, v. 35 (2), Sect. B., pp. 217-222. [Lib. BPL.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 c.-- Studies on some reptilian trematodes from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 62-76, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 d.-- On Thelandros (Parapharyngodon) maplestoni (Chatterji, 1933) from the intestine of Calotes versicolor and Hemidactylus frenatus from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 77-81, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 e.-- Studies on some trematode parasites of frogs from Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 82-90, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 f.-- On a new nematode, Procamallanus muelleri n. sp. from the stomach of a freshwater fish, Heteropneustes fossilis < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 204-208, illus. [W^a.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 g.-- Studies on some trematode parasites of fresh water fishes from Lucknow [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 217-231, illus. [W^a.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1966 h.-- Four trematode parasites (Plagiorchiidae Lühe, 1901 emend. Ward, 1917) from reptiles of Lucknow < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 133-151, illus. [W^a.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1967 a.-- Some new Camallanoidea (Spirurida) nematodes from fishes, amphibians and reptiles [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 327-342, illus. [W^a.]

Agrawal, Vinod.
1967 b.-- Schizamphistomoides prescotti n. sp. (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from Hardella thurgi (Gray) [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 427-430, illus. [W^a.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1958 a.-- La Dermatobia hominis (D. cyaniventris) "Colmoyote" alcanza grandes proporciones en el país < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (4), Dec., p. 248, illus. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1958 b.-- Consideraciones sobre parasitismo intestinal en Guatemala: Importancia médico-social < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 294-301, maps. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.
1962 b.-- Cestodiasis: Tratamiento con derivados de Salicilamida-Yomesán < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 61-64. [W^m.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.
1962 a.-- Nematodiasis: Evaluación clínica del Tricloro-fenol Dietilendiamina < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 207-209. [W^a.]

Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.
1964 a.-- Experiencias clínicas con thiabendazole < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 72-76. [W^m.]

Aguirre, Fernando Romero. See Romero Aguirre, Fernando.

Aguirre, M. [Fundación Jiménez Diaz, Clin. Nuestra Señora Concepción, Madrid] See Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F.

Ah, Hyong-Sun. [See also Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun]

Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Radovsky, Frank J.
1967 a.-- Notes on Steatonyssus Kolenati in Korea with description of a new species (Acarina: Macronyssidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 419-431, illus. [W^a.]

Aharoni, H. [Field Vet. Serv., Hadera] See Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H.

Ahluwalia, S. S.
1967 a.-- Balantidiasis may be more common than we think < Indian Farm., v. 16 (10), Jan., pp. 41-43, illus., [W^a.]

Ahmad, Iftikhar. [West Regional Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Lahore] *See* Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahmad, Iftikhar; Bhatty, M. K.; and Karimullah.

Ahmad, Nur. [Assoc. Dir., Univ. Maryland-Pakistan Med. Research Center, Lahore, West Pakistan] *See* Traub, Robert; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); and Ahmad, Nur; *and* Wisseman, Charles L.(*jr.*); Traub, Robert; and Ahmad, Nur.

Ahmad, Sohail.
1968 a.-- Methods of cultivation, standardization and quantitative estimation of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (18), Sept. 20, pp. 536-537. [W^a.]

Ahmadi, H. Amir. *See* Amir-Ahmadi, H.

Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Soliman, M. K.
1966 a.-- Observations made during a natural outbreak of aegyptianellosis in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 390-393. [W^a.]

Ahmed, Mohamed Fathy.
[1966 a].-- Snail control in Shalakan (May 1963-May 1964) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 151-153. [W^m.]

Ahmed, S. S. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Sind, Jamshoro, West Pakistan] [*See also* Nooruddin; and Ahmed, S. S.]

Ahmed, S. S.
1966 a.-- Location of developing and adult worms of Brugia sp. in naturally and experimentally infected animals < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 291-293. [W^a.]

Ahmed, S. S.
1967 a.-- Studies on the laboratory transmission of sub-periodic *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi*. I. The resistance of guinea pigs, rabbits and white mice to infection < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 93-100. [W^a.]

Ahmed, S. S.
1967 b.-- Studies on the laboratory transmission of subperiodic *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi*. II. Transmission to intact and splenectomized rats and cotton rats < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 432-436. [W^a.]

Ahmed, S. S.
1968 a.-- The toxicity of 6,Mercaptopurine (6MP) to albino guinea pigs, and the determination of a workable dose of 6MP in the transmission of the filarial worm *Brugia pahangi* to albino guinea-pigs < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 241-242. [W^a.]

Ahmed, Zahir; and Jabin, Surayya.
1966 a.-- A description of two nematode parasites, *Blatticola opisthoplatia* sp. n. and *Basiriella basiri* gen. et sp. n. from the roach *Opisthoplatia orientalis* Burmeister (Thelastomatidae) [English text, German summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 418-425, illus. [W^a.]

Ahn, Yong-Gyum. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] *See* Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.

Ahrens, Elmer H. [Pesticides Regulation Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Kerville, Texas] *See* Medley, Jerry G.; and Ahrens, Elmer H.

Aida, Chujiro. *See* Wakeshima, Tadasu; Ohzu, Shigehiro; and Aida, Chujiro; *and* Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu.

Aikawa, Masamichi.
1966 a.-- The fine structure of the erythrocytic stages of three avian malarial parasites, *Plasmodium fallax*, *P. lophurae*, and *P. cathemerium* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 449-471, illus. [W^a.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the asexual stages of *Plasmodium elongatum* < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 229-249, illus. [W^a.]

Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1968 a.-- Exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chick-embryo liver as observed electron microscopically < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 156-169, illus. [W^a.]

Aitken, T. H. G. *See* Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.
1963 a.-- Об антгельминтном действии хлорофоса [On anthelminthic action of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 129-130. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.
1963 b.-- О мероприятиях по профилактике дикроцелиоза овец [On measures in the prophylaxis of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 447-449. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G.
1965 a.-- Опыты по дальнейшему изучению терапии при дикроцелиозе овец [Experiments on further study of the therapy of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G.
1966 a.-- Испытание некоторых новых препаратов при дикроцелиозе овец [Trials of some new preparations for ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 22-29. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Polozhentseva, A. A.
1965 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные о действии хлорофоса на организм овец [Some experimental data on the action of chlorophos on sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., 21-25. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Polozhentseva, A. A.
1966 a.-- Некоторые экспериментальные данные о действии хлорофоса на организм овец [Some experimental data on the action of chlorophos on sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 17-21. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Reznik, G. K.
1966 a.-- К вопросу антгельминтоного действия хлорофоса при дикроцелиозе овец [On the question of the anthelmintic action of chlorophos for ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 5-16. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Vali͡ullin, S. M.
1963 a.-- Значение круглогодового стойлового содержания овец в профилактике гельминтозов [Importance of year-round stall maintenance of sheep in the prophylaxis of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 129. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Valiullin, S. M.
1966 a.-- О ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизе мяса и мясопродуктов при некоторых инвазионных болезнях [On veterinary-sanitary examination of meat and meat products for some invasive diseases] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; Valiullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V.
1963 a.-- Применение филиксана для групповой дегельминизации ягнят при мониезиозе [Use of filixan for group dehelminthization of lambs with monieziasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 130-131. [W^a.]

Aizawa, Tatsunobu. *See* Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru.

Akagi, Katsuo. [*See also* Wada, Kōiti; Akagi, Katsuo; and Tsumura, Dairikino]

Akagi, Katsuo; et al.
1964 a.--On the examination and treatment of hookworm infections of the farmers in Hanyu district, Saitama Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 349 (p. 81). [W^a.]

Akagi, Katsuo; and Hara, Kazuo.
1962 a.-- On the relation of pinworm-carriers among the certain company employes to the infections of their families. [Japanese Abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 40. [W^a.]

Akagi, Katsuo; and Wada, Kōiti.
1962 a.-- On the development of the pinworm in the grown-up persons. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 37. [W^a.]

Akagi, Katsuo; Wada, Kōiti; and Tsumura, Dairikino.
1964 a.--On the prevalence and treatment of pinworms infections in farmers in Hanyu District, Saitama Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 301 (p. 33). [W^a.]

Akahane, Kimito. *See* Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.

Akao, Shinkichi. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] [*See also* Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi; *and* Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1962 a.-- An electron microscopic study of *Toxoplasma gondii* with special reference to the abnormal proliferative form [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 17-18. [W^a.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1963 a.-- Electromicroscopical observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* in fission. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 285-286 (pp. 33-34). [W^a.]

Akao, Shinkichi.
1964 a.--Immuno-electronmicroscopy in the study of toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parastol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 285 (p. 17). [W^a.]

Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.
1965 a.-- Death and extermination test on the gill trematode, *Heteraxine heterocerca*, of the yellow-tail [Japanese text; English summary] < Kinki Daigaku Nogakubu Kiyo (Mem. Fac. Agric. Kinki Univ.), (2), June, pp. 75-84. [W^a.]

Akers, Thomas G. *See* Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freemen, Noel L.

Akhmedov, G. A.
1965 a.-- Опыт массового лечения нафтамоном анкилостомидозов и аскаридоза в очагах со смешанной инвазией [Experiment in mass treatment with naphthamon for ancylostomiasis and ascariasis in a focus with mixed invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 15-20. [W^a.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1960 d.-- Паразитофауна рыб озер Келифского Узбоя [Fish parasite fauna of the lakes of Kelifskii Uzboi] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parasitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, v. 6, pp. 111-115. [W^a.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1960 e.-- Санитарно-профилактическая подготовка рыб к зимовке [Sanitation and prophylaxis preparation for fish for hibernation] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 22-24. [W^c.]

Akhmerov, A. Kh.
1963 c.-- Два новых дальневосточных вида буцефалид (Trematoda, Bucephalidae) [Two new far-eastern species of bucephalid (Trematoda, Bucephalidae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 126-129, illus. [W^a.]

Akhmetshina, R. A. *See* Mel'nikova, A. S.; and Akhmetshina, R. A.

Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. Shabir.
1964 a.-- Haemobartonella infection of dogs < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. G23-G24. [W^a.]

Akhumian, K. S.
1966 a.--К изучению видового состава гельминтов охотничье-промысловых и других диких птиц Армянской ССР [On the study of the species composition of helminths of commercially hunted and other wild birds in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 97-104. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A.
1963 b.-- Из опыта борьбы с кожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Андижанской области Узбекской ССР (Unsere Frfahrung bei der Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege beim Rind im Andishaner Gebiet der Usbekischen Sozialistischen Sowjetrepublik) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 3-7. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A.
1964 a.-- Меры борьбы с кровопаразитарными болезнями животных (Means of control of diseases in animals resulting by blood-sucking insects) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 45-46. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A.
1965 a.-- Испытание эффективности трихлорметафоса против личинок подкожного овода и пастбищных клещей [Testing the effectiveness of trichlormethaphos against larvae of Hypoderma and pasture ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 195-197. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A.

1965 b.-- Исследование крови крупного рогатого скота на содержание каротина, фосфора и кальция при обработке его раствором хлорофоса [Examination of bovine blood for carotin, phosphorus and calcium content during its treatment with chlorophos solution] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 260-261. [W^a.]

Akhunov, Kh. A.

1966 a.-- Испытание эффективности трихлорметафоса-3 против личинок оводов и иксодовых клещей (Trichlormetaphos-3 gegen die Dassellarven und Ixodes-Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 301-303. [W^a.]

Akhverdiev, G. G.

1961 a.-- Далаг ехинококунун ики тәсадүфү [Two cases of echinococcosis of the spleen] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (10), Oct., pp. 64-66. [W^m.]

Akiba, Kazuo.

1964 a.-- Leucocytozoonosis in Japan [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1017-1022. [W^m.]

Akimoto, Hiroshi. [*See also* Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]

Akimoto, Hiroshi; et al.

1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XII. Experimental infection in the human host with the infective larvae. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 304 (p. 54). [W^a.]

Akimov, I. A. *See* Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A.

Akin, E. L. *See* Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon.

Akins, Harvey. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Diseases, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Sect. Cytol., P. O. Box 190, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.

Akinshina, G. T.

1965 a.-- Использование метода тканевых культур для диагностики токсоплазмоза и поддержания штаммов токсоплазм (Use of the methods of tissue cultures for diagnostics of toxoplasmosis and for maintenance of Toxoplasma's strains) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 386-390, illus. [W^a.]

Akinshina, G. T.; et al.

1967 a.-- Некоторые особенности культивирования токсоплазм в культурах перевиваемых почечных клеток эмбриона свиньи (RES и RES-La) (Certain peculiarities of cultivating Toxoplasma in cultures of transplantable renal cells of pig embryos (RES and RES-La)) [Russian text; English summary] < Bi͡ul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 64 (9), pp. 69-71, illus. [W^a.]

Akinshina, G. T.; and Bykovskii, A. F.

1964 a.-- Субмикроскопическое строение *Toxoplasma gondii* (Submicroscopical structure of *Toxoplasma gondii*) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (9), pp. 1391-1394, illus. [W^a.]

Akinshina, G. T.; and Zasukhina, G. D.

1967 a.-- Новый метод индикации токсоплазм в тканевых культурах [Russian text; English summary] < Bi͡ul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 119-121, illus. [W^m.] [For English transl.see 1967 b]

Akinshina, G. T.; and Zasukhina, G. D.

1967 b.-- A new method of indicating the presence of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue cultures [Translation of 1967 a] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (4), Apr., pp. 443-445, illus. [W^a.]

Akita, Mitsugu; et al.

1967 a.-- A field survey on swine toxoplasmosis in boar and sow breeding areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 118-120 (pp. 26-28). [W^a.]

Akkary, S.; and Badawi, Hussein S.

[1963 a].-- The results of porta-caval shunt operation in the treatment of bleeding gastro-oesophageal varices secondary to bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. (A preliminary report) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis, (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 387-401. [W^m.]

Akopi͡an, V. D. [*See also* Grigori͡an, G. A.; Akopi͡an, V. D.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; and Chobani͡an, A. G.]

Akopi͡an, V. D.

1967 a.-- Результаты испытания лечебных средств при дикроцелиозе овец (Results of medicinal preparation tests in the case of sheep dicrocoeliosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

Akopi͡an, V. D.; and Arutiu͡ni͡an, A. L.

1966 a.-- О гельминтозах рыб озера Севан [Helminthiases of fish in lake Sevan] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 63-66. [W^a.]

Akopi͡an, V. I.; *See* Grigori͡an, G. A.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; Akopi͡an, V. I.; and Chobani͡an, A. G.

Akusawa, Minoru. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] *See* Saito, Kyoko; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko; *and* Shimizu, Shigeo; and Akusawa, Minoru; *and* Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi; *and* Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Akusawa, Minoru; *and* Tsuchiya, Setsuko; Saito, Kyoko; and Akusawa, Minoru.

Akyev, M.

1963 b.-- Опыты оп изучению профилактических свойств некоторых химиотерапевтических препаратов при бабезиеллозе овец [Experimental study on the prophylactic relationship of some chemotherapeutic preparations in ovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 127-128. [W^a.]

Akyev, M.

1963 c.-- Терапевтические и профилактические свойства наганина при бабезиеллезе овец [Therapeutic and prophylactic characteristics of naganin in ovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 242-247. [W^a.]

Akyev, M.

1963 d.-- Изучение терапевтических и профилактических свойств беренила при бабезиеллезе овец [Study on the therapeutic and prophylactic characteristics of berenil in ovine babesiellosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 248-252. [W^a.]

Alakhverdiants, S. A. [*See also* Eĭ, B. N.; Alakhverdiants, S. A.; and Karimov, Z. M.]

Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Eĭ, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.
1963 a.-- Сравнительные результаты эффективности лечения аскаридоза пиперазином и санкафеном [Comparative results of the effectiveness of ascariasis treatment with piperazine and sancaphen] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 345-346. [W^a.]

Al-Allaf, G. See al-Allaf, G.

Alavi, Ali.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
1963 a.-- L'échinococcose hydatidose en Iran [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 205-210. [W^m.]

Albach, Richard A. [Dept. Microbiol., Chicago Med. School, Chicago, Illinois] [See also Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1966 a.-- Ammonia production by the Bacteroides sp. used to support the propagation of Entamoeba histolytica in the CLG medium < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 860-862. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1966 b.-- Comparison of the utilization of exogenous thymidine-methyl-H^3 by a strain of Entamoeba histolytica grown at room temperature vs. a strain grown at 37°C in the CLG medium [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1967 a.-- Effect of mitomycin C on thymidine-methyl-H^3 utilization by Entamoeba histolytica in CLG medium [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 19. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1967 b.-- Autoradiographic studies on DNA biosynthesis in Entamoeba histolytica in CLG medium < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1161-1168, illus. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1968 a.-- Stability of DNA in Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 24-25. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and McDade, Joseph J.
1965 a.-- Characteristics of seven "varients" of the Bacteroides sp. used in the propagation of Entamoeba histolytica < J. Bacteriol., v. 90 (4), Oct., pp. 1143-1145. [W^a.]

Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.
1966 b.-- A comparison of in vitro drug sensitivities of strains of Entamoeba which grow at 37°C and at room temperature < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 855-859. [W^a.]

Albarelli, Arnaldo Lopes.
1965 a.-- Pneumonia pneumocistica (Pneumonia plasmocitaria). Apresentaçao de um caso [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 69-73, illus. [W^m.]

Albaret, Jean-Louis. [Fac. Med.-Montpellier, Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris] [See also Rioux, Jean A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brés, Adolphe; and Dumas, André]

Albaret, Jean-Louis.
1968 a.-- Parasicuophora mantellae n. g. n.sp. cillie [sic] Plagiotomidae parasite de Mantella aurantiaca batracien anoure de Madagascar [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 38. [W^a.]

Albarosa, U.
1961 a.-- Osservazioni cliniche di intossicazione acuta da parassiticidi organo-fosforici tra lavoratori agricoli [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 63 n. s., v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-457. [W^m.]

Albarran Treviño, Carlos; and Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R.
1964 a.-- Fasciolosis hepatica. Presentacion de tres casos clinicos < Rev. San. Mil., Mexico, v. 18 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 83-92, illus. [W^m.]

Alberts, J. O. See Van Vleet, J. F.; and Alberts, J. O.

Alberts, L. E.
1966 a.-- Some aspects of the respiratory physiology of three South African freshwater pulmonate snails, Bulinus (Physopsis) africanus (Krauss), Bulinus (Bulinus) tropicus (Krauss) and Lymnaea natalensis Krauss < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 215-223. [W^a.]

Albu, I. See Toma, L.; Albu, I.; and Cioară, I.

Alcaide, Jose Javier Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Alcaide, Jose Javier.

Alcamo, Edward I. [Dept. Biol., St. John's Univ., Jamaica, N. Y.] See Concannon, Joseph N.; and Alcamo, Edward I.; and Concannon, Joseph N.; Stahl, William J.; and Alcamo, Edward I.

Alcántara, Eduardo. [Dept. Bioquimica, Escuela Nac. de Ciencias Biol., Instit. Pol. Nac., Mexico] See Salazar Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González Barranćo, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo.

Alcocer Gómez, Lorenzo; and Méndez Villa, Marino.
1956 a.-- Estudios preliminares sobre parasitismo en larvas de Laphigma frugiperda Smith y Abbot, por un nematodo de la familia Mermitidae < Fitofilo (48) v. 18, Oct.-Dec., pp. 5-20, illus. [W^a.]

Al Dabagh, Mohammed Abdulla.
1961 d.-- Symptomatic partial paralysis in chicken infected with Plasmodium juxtanucleare < J. Comp. Path., v. 71 (3), July, pp. 217-221. [W^a.]

Alderdice, D. F. See Velsen, F. P. J.; and Alderdice, D.F.

Aldighieri, J. See Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.

Al-Doory, Y. See al-Doory, Y.

Aldridge, Frank P.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.
1966 a.-- The ultrastructure and histochemistry of the integument and subcuticle of Posthodiplostomum minimum [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 29. [W^a.]

Ale-Dawood, H. [Research Assist., Dezful Airforce San. Corps] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H.

Alegre, A. Alonso. See Alonso-Alegre, A.

Aleksandriuk, S. P.; and Dolgun, Z. S.

1963 a.-- Серотонин (5-окситриптамин) в тканях свиных аскарид (*Ascaris suum*) [Serotonin (5-hydroxytryptamine) in the tissues of swine ascarids (*Ascaris suum*)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 291-293. [W^a.]

Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Zi͡uzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.

1963 a.-- Итоги изучения экологии *Ixodes ricinus* L. в ГДР [Results of study of the ecology of *Ixodes ricinus* in GDR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 303-304. [W^m.]

Alekseev, A. N. [*See also* Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I.; *and* Vashkov, V.I.; and Alekseev, A. N.]

Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Krustselevskai͡a, N. M.

1968 a.-- Наблюдения за питанием блох в условиях принудительного кормления через капилляр возбудителем чумы (On the engorgement of fleas under the conditions of compulsory feeding through capillary with plague microbes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 115-123. [W^m.]

Alekseev, A. N.; and Saf'ianova, V. M.

1966 a.-- Метод принудительного заражающего кормления москитов (подсемейство Phlebotominae) дозированными количествама культуры лептомонад (A method for forced infecting feeding of sandflies (subfamily Phlebotominae) with dosed amounts of leptomonad cultures) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 49-55, illus. [W^a.]

Alekseev, E. V. [Krymsk Gosudar. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. V. Frunze] *See* Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.; *and* Skriabin, A. S.; Deliamure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.

Alekseev, I. A. *See* Evdokimov, P. D.; Bespal'ko, I. G.; and Alekseev, I. A.

Alekseev, V. M.

1962 a.-- Роль креветок в распространении нотокотилеза (The role of shrimps in the distribution of notocotylosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1255-1257, illus. [W^a.]

Alekseev, V. M.

1963 c.-- К изучению экологии личинок trематод водоплавающих птиц [On the study of the ecology of larval trematodes of waterfowl] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Alekseev, V. M.

1963 d.-- О значении гидро- и амфибионтов озера Ханка в распространении гельминтозных инвазии среди домашних водоплавающих птиц [On the significance of hydro- and amphibionts of Lake Khanka in the distribution of helminthiases of domestic aquatic birds] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 147-148. [W^m.]

Alekseev, V. M.

1965 a.-- *Himasthloides bonus* gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) от морской чернети и некоторые замечания о филогенетических связях нового рода с родом Himasthla Dietz, 1909 [*Himasthloides bonus* gen. et sp. nov. (Trematoda, Echinostomatidae) from *Aythya marila* and comments on the phylogenetic connections between the new genus and the genus Himasthla Dietz, 1909] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 11-15, illus. [W^a.]

Alekseev, V. M.

1965 b.-- О ликвидации рода Cloeophora Dietz, 1909, и образовании двух подродов рода Himasthloides nov. gen. [On the liquidation of the genus Cloeophora Dietz, 1909, and the formation of two subgenera of Himasthloides nov. gen.] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Alekseev, V. M.

1965 c.-- Новая эхиностоматида от утиных птиц и некоторые замечания о составе рода Hypoderaeum Dietz, 1909 [A new echinostomatid from the Anatidae family and observations on the status of the genus, Hypoderaeum Dietz, 1909] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 19-22, illus. [W^a.]

Alekseeva, M. I.

1965 b.-- Белковый состав сыворотки крови при фасциолезе и его изменения при лечении хлоксилом [Protein composition of blood serum in fascioliasis and its change during treatment with chloxyl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 7-9. [W^a.]

Alekseeva, M. I.

1966 a.-- Диспротеинемия при описторхозе и ее клиническое значение (Dysproteinemia in opisthorchosis and its clinical significance) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 414-419. [W^a.]

Alekseeva, N. V. *See* Serebriakov, G. A.; and Alekseeva, N. V.

Alencar, Alexandre.

1964 b.-- Aspetos clinicos e biologicos das manifestacoes nervosas e musculares da tripanosomiase americana (doenca de Chagas) < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 57-69, illus. [W^m.]

Alencar, Alexandre.

1966 a.-- Sôbre a atrofia cortical chagásica < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 38 (1), Mar. 31, 89-94, illus. [W^a.]

de Alencar, Joaquim Eduardo.

1965 a.-- Estudos sôbre a epidemiologia de doença de Chagas no Ceará. III. Região de Baixo Jaguaribe [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 149-158, illus. [W^a.]

de Alencar, R. A. (*filho*)

1966 a.-- Dioctofimose renal em canino--observação clínica < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 34-36, illus. [W^a.]

Alergant, G.

1965 a.-- Мероприятия по предупреждению гистомоноза цыплят (Measures of chicken histomonosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

d'Alesandro, Philip A. *See* D'Alesandro, Philip A.

Aleshkevich, A. A. *See* Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P.

d'Alessandro, Antonio. *See* D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio.

Alexander, Suzanne L. [Clin. Assist., St. John's Hosp. Dis. Skin, London W.C.2] *See* Shrank, Alan B.; and Alexander, Suzanne L.

Alfaro, Mario. [Louisiana State Univ., Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., San Jose, Costa Rica] *See* Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zúniga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.

Alfeeva, S. P.; and Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.
1964 a.-- Реактивные изменения кожи северного оленя при внедрении личинок кожного овода (Reactive changes of the skin of the reindeer at the intussusception of the larvae of Oedemagena tarandi) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 173-183, illus. [W^a.]

Alfonso, Cristino García. See García Alfonso, Cristino.

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth. [See also Silverman, Paul H.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay]

Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Lehnert, J. P.
1966 a.-- The counting of Haemonchus contortus L$_3$ larvae by use of Bausch and Lomb Spectronic 20 [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 15-18, 1965] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), p. 87. [W^a.]

Al-Hussaini, Muayad. See al-Hussaini, Muayad.

Ali, Ahmed M.
1962 a.-- Blood, bone-marrow and splenic findings in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 435-438. [W^m.]

Ali, El-Sayed A. See El-Sayed A., Ali.

Ali, Sami R.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.
1966 a.-- Effect of age, sex, and hormone treatment of the mouse on the level of infestation by Rhipicephalus sanguineus larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 407-412, illus. [W^a.]

Ali Khan, Zafer. [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll. P.O., Quebec] [See also Meerovitch, Eugene; and Ali Khan, Zafer]

Ali Khan, Zafer.
1966 a.-- The postembryonic development of Trichinella spiralis with special reference to ecdysis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 248-259, illus. [W^a.]

Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1968 a.-- Serological characterization of γM (19 S) and γG (7 S) rabbit antibodies in response to Entamoeba histolytica antigens < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 1317-1322, 1323, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett. [See also Jindrak, Karol; and Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Alicata, Joseph Everett]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1965 d.-- Occurrence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in Madagascar, Mauritius, Ceylon, and Sarawak < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 937. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1966 a.-- The presence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in islands of the Indian Ocean and probable role of the giant African snail, Achatina fulica in dispersal of the parasite to the Pacific Islands < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1041-1049, illus. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1967 a.-- Effect of freezing and boiling on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis present in land snails and freshwater prawns < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1064-1066. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1967 b.-- Absence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis among rodents in parts of Central and South America < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1118. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1968 a.-- Partial resistance of calves to Cooperia punctata following subcutaneous inoculation of homologous infective larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 350. [W^a.]

Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Nishimura, Kenichi.
1965 a.-- On the presence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis among wild rats in Okinawa < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 822. [W^a.]

Aliev, Ali A.
1965 a.-- Эффективность применения гидрозит циан-уксусной кислоты при лечении диктиокаулеза каракульских овец [Effective use of hydrosite cyanacetic acid for the treatment of dictyocaulosis of Karakul sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A. A.; and Tagiev, G. A.
1964 a.-- Ехинококк х ст ли инин б зи м с л лринин т лилин даир [On the analysis of some aspects of echinococcosis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 17-25. [W^m.]

Aliev, S. Iu.
1966 a.-- Некоторые вопросы патогенеза дикроцелиоза [Some questions on the pathogenesis of dicrocoelosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

Aliev, S. Iu.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M.
1965 a.-- Некоторые вопросы патогенеза дикроцелиоза овец [Some questions on the pathogenesis of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

Alieva, F. K. See Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, Ia. Ia.; and Alieva, F. K.

Alieva, S. I. See Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.

Alimov, M. R.
1965 a.-- Амидостоматоз домашних уток в Бухарской области и борьба с ним [Amidostomiasis of domestic ducks in Bukharsk oblast and its control] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 28-32. [W^a.]

Alivisatos, C. N.
1963 a.-- Quelques considérations sur les kystes hydatiques de la colonne vertébrale [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 219-238, illus. [W^m.]

Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlamis, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.
1963 a.-- Considérations chirurgicales sur le traitement de l'échinococcose pulmonaire [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 244-252, illus. [W^m.]

Alivisatos, C. N.; and Sarris, M. C.
1961 a.-- Quelques observations sur la traitement chirurgical actuel des kystes hydatiques du foie [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen Orient., v. 18 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 435-444. [W^m.]

al-Allaf, G. [Parasitol. and Bacteriol., Fac. Med., Univ. Mosul, Iraq] See Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.

Allain, Dorothy [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Allain, Dorothy.

Allamuratov, B. K.
1965 b.-- К изучению гельминтов рыб Южно-Сурханского водохранилища [On the study of fish helminths of South-Surkhanskoe reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 10-14. [W^{a}.]

Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M.
1966 a.-- К изучению морфологии паразитических простейших из рыб Дегрезского водохранилища [On the study of the morphology of parasitic protozoa from fish of the Degrezsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.47-51. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Allamuratov, B. K.; and Koval, V. P.
1966 a.-- Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp.-- новый моногенетический сосальщик из носовой полости рыб Узбекистана (Markewitschiana crucifera nov. gen., nov. sp.--a new monogenoidean from the nasal cavity of Uzbekistan fish) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.228-231, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Allan, Ronald M.
1956 a.-- A study of the populations of the rabbit flea Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale) on the wild rabbit Oryctolagus cuniculus in North-East Scotland < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London s. A, v. 31 (10-12), Dec. 31, pp. 145-152. [W^{a}.]

Allan, W. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [See also Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O.]

Allan, W. C.
[1967 a].-- Insects and mites of livestock and in farm buildings < Publication (91), Ontario Dept. Agric. and Food, 16 pp. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Allen, A. A.
1966 a.-- Sarcophaga spp. (Dipt., Calliphoridae) in a London suburban garden [Letter to editor] < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., p. 228. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Arthur D. [Animal Hlth. Sect., Res. and Develop. Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] See Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Maurer, Eugene M.; and Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.; and Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.

Allen, J. A.
1965 a.-- Bopyroides sarsi (Bonnier) and Pleurocrypta cluthae Scott (Isopoda, Epicaridea)[French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 90-92, illus. [W^{c}.]

Allen, J. A.
1966 a.-- Notes on the relationship of the bopyrid parasite Hemiarthrus abdominalis (Krøyer) with its hosts [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{c}.]

Allen, J. L. See Fischman, Andor; and Allen, J. L.

Allen, Merlin W.; and Noffsinger, Ella Mae.
1968 a.-- Revision of the genus Anaplectus (Nematoda: Plectidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 77-91, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allen, Rex Wayne.
1964 a.-- Additional notes on parasites of bighorn sheep on the desert game range, Nevada < Tr. 8 Ann. Meet Desert Bighorn Council (Puerto San Felipe, Baja Calif., Apr. 7-9, 1964) pp. 5-9. [Lib. BPL]

Allen, Rex Wayne; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Samson, Kay S.
1967 a.-- Trials with Yomesan and other selected chemicals against Thysanosoma actinioides, the fringed tapeworm of sheep < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 195-199. [W^{a}.]

Aller Gancedo, Benito. [See also Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito]

Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1965 a.-- Investigaciones sobre la microfauna ruminal de la oveja en León y los factores que influyen en su composición cualitative. Tesis. (Univ. Oviedo, Fac. Vet. Leon) 96 pp., pls. Leon. [Lib. BPL]

Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1966 a.-- Investigaciones sobre la microfauna ruminal de la oveja en Leon y los factores que influyen en su composicion cualitativa [Reprint of 1965 a] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 43-80; (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 171-191; (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 427-446, pls. [W^{a}.]

Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1966 b.-- Datos biométricos de los ciliados ruminales ovinos [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 12 (12), pp. 213-250. [W^{a}.]

Allewijn, F.; and Marsboom, R.
1967 a.-- Relative deposition of the anthelmintic tetramisole in eggs and poultry tissues < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 388-391. [W^{a}.]

Alley, D. A.; and Hightower, Billie G.
1966 a.-- Mating behavior of the screw-worm fly as affected by differences in strain and size < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1499-1502. [W^{a}.]

Allison, A. C. [Clinical Research Centre Lab.] See Brown, I. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Taylor, R. B.; and Brown, K. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.

Allison, Leonard N. [Michigan Dept. Conservation, Grayling, Michigan] See Wolfert, David R.; Applegate, Vernon C.; and Allison, Leonard N.

Allison, Ray. [Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Alabama] [See also Avault, James W. (jr.); and Allison, Ray]

Allison, Ray.
1965 a.-- Parasite epidemics affecting channel catfish < Proc. 17. Ann. Conf. Southeast. Ass. Game and Fish Com. (Hot Springs, Arkansas, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1963), pp. 346-347. [W^{a}.]

Allison, Terry C. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also McGraw, J. Leon, (jr.); and Allison, Terry C.]

Allison, Terry C.
1967 a.-- Three new species of monogenetic trematodes from the gills of Lepomis cyanellus Rafinesque and Lepomis megalotis Rafinesque of Texas and the proposal of a new genus, Macrohaptor < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1005-1007, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1965 a.-- Clarification of type data for Ischyropoda furmani Keegan < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 604. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.
1966 a.-- Unusual records of Utah mites < Great Basin Nat., v. 26 (1-2), Sept. 15, p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Dorald M.; and Beck, D. Elden.
1966 a.-- Mites of Utah mammals < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 8 (1), Oct., pp. 1-123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Allred, Donald M.; Beck, D. Elden; and White, Leland D.
1960 a.-- Ticks of the genus Ixodes in Utah < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 1 (4), Jan., pp. 1-42, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Almallah, Zaki.
1968 a.-- Internal hirudiniasis in man with Limnatis nilotica, in Iraq < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 637-638, illus. [W^a.]

d'Almaral, D. See Garcia Ocampo, Néstor; Padrón Lizardo, Orlando; and d'Almaral, D.

de Almeida, R. Nunes. See Nunes de Almeida, R.

de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz. [Inst. Med. Research Mozambique, Lourenço Marques, Mozambique] See Ruas, A.; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomaz.

Al'mukhametov, A. A. See Kviatkovskiĭ, V. N.; and Al'mukhametov, A. A.

Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martinez Prudencio, P.; and Obregon Icaza, J. L.
1961 a.-- Rara localización abdominal de un quiste hidatídico < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion, v. 20 (6), June-July, pp. 794-801, illus, [W^m.]

Alonso Fiel, Raúl.
1967 a.-- Tratamiento experimental de la trichuriasis masiva infantil con quimotripsina [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 45-49. [W^m.]

Alonso Fiel, Raúl; et al.
1966 a.-- Hallazgos en el contenido del ileon terminal obtenido por sonda de Miller-Abbott en un caso humano de hymenolepiasis (H.) nana [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 47-55, illus. [W^m.]

Alonso-Villaverde, Luis Ortega. See Ortega Alonso-Villaverde, Luis.

Alosi, C. [Ist. Mal. Infet., Profilassi e Polizia Vet., Univ. Messina] [See also Orlandella, Vittorio; and Alosi, C.]

Alosi, C.; and Iannuzzi, L.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosi acuta spontanea dei colombi. Segnalazione di un focolaio a Messina [English summary] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (3-4), May-Aug., pp. 265-273. [W^a.]

Alosi, C.; and Zurlo, F.
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla eventuale azione terapeutica della deidroemetina nella toxoplasmosi sperimentale del topino bianco [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet. Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 139-145. [W^a.]

Alpatov, I. L.
1962 a.-- Отравление крупного рогатого скота после укуса мошками (Cattle poisoning after stings of black flys) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 39 (6), June, p. 57. [W^a.]

Alperin, Irwin M.
1966 a.-- A new parasite of striped bass < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 121-123, illus. [W^a.]

Al-Saffar, Ghanim. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Baghdad Univ., Iraq] See Damluji, Salem F.; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.

Altara, Iginio.
1957 a.-- Patologia aviaria e igiene degli allevamenti avicoli. 699 pp., illus. Teramo. [W^a.]

Altherr, Edmond.
1950 b.-- De quelques nématodes des garides valaisannes < Bull. Murith., Soc. Valais. Sc. Nat., v. 67, pp. 90-103, illus. [W^a.]

Altherr, Edmond.
1963 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance de la faune des sables submergés en Lorraine. Nématodes [English summary] < Ann. Spéléol., v. 18 (1), pp. 53-98, illus. [Ch^{cr}.]

Altherr, Edmond.
1963 ~~b.~~-- Nématodes d'eau douce < Biol. Amérique Australe, v. 2, pp. 7-30, illus. [W^c.]

Altimira Raventos, C.
1964 a.-- La coccidiosis de los pollitos < Cultivador Mod., v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 333-334. [W^a.]

Altman, Robert M. [Med. Serv. Corps, United States Army] See Tipton, Vernon J.; Altman, Robert M.; and Keenan, Charles M.

Alumot, E. See Bondi, A.; and Alumot, E.

Alvarado, J. See Astrom, R. G.; and Alvarado, J.

Alvarado, José C. [Ofic. Inspec. Vet., Central de Abastos, México, D. F., México] See Mazzotti, Luis; Valencia, Juan M.; and Alvarado, José C.

Alvarez, José. See Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.

Alvarez Buylla, Placido. See Arroyo de la Fuente, F.; Plaja Masip, J.; and Alvarez Buylla, Placido.

Alvarez Valverde, Ramón; and García Torres, Romeo.
1967 a.-- Estudio de un caso mortal de balantidiosis humana [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 217-224, illus. [W^a.]

Alves, Doris Marjorie Andrade Rodrigues. See Rodrigues-Alves, Doris Marjorie Andrade.

Alves, Guilardo Martins.
1952 a.-- Estado atual do tratamento da amebiase < Rev. Med. Mil., Rio de Janeiro, v. 41 (1-4), Jan.-Dec., pp. 69-73. [W^m.]

Alves Meira, João; Behmer, Oswaldo A.; and Bloise, Walter.
1951 a.-- Endarterite pulmonar esquistosomótica. A propósito de um caso com comprovaçao necroscópica [English summary] < Rev. Med. e Cir., S. Paulo, v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 169-178, illus. [W^m.]

Amador Guevara, José; Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Perera, Augusto.
1964 a.-- Panorama epidemiologico del pais < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (365) an. 31, v. 21, Oct., pp. 399-410; (366) Nov., pp. 445-455. [W^m.]

Amanturov, A. A. See Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A.

Amaral, J. A. [Inst. Med. Trop. Fac. Med. Univ. Recife] See Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A.

do Amaral, Sylvio L.
1939 a.-- Abcesso amebico do pulmão < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 6 (1), July, pp. 1-7, illus. [W^m.]

do Amaral, Vicente. [See also Birgel, Eduardo Harry; Barros, Homero Moraes; and so Amaral, Vicente]

do Amaral, Vicente.
1966 a.-- Mesonyssus marciae n. sp. (Acarina: Rhinonyssidae Vitz., 1935) parasita do beija-flor (Leucochloris albicolis, (Vieillot)--Trochilidae [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 149-151, pls. [W^a.]

Amaro, A.
1966 a.— Synopsis of the Brazilian opalinid protozoa [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 25. [W^a.]

Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.
1968 a.— Concerning the systematics of the genus Nyctotherus Leidy, 1849 (Ciliatea, Heterotrichida) [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 26. [W^a.]

Amato Neto, Vicente. [Clin. Doenças Trop. e Infect. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo] [See also Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Gouveia, Jaime; and Amato Neto, Vicente]

Amato Neto, Vicente; and Campos, Rubens.
1964 b.— Tratamento, por um derivado da salicilamida, de infestações causados por Taenia saginata e Taenia solium [Abstract of report before Dept. Hig. e Med. Trop., Aug. 4] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 65 (6), Dec., p. 349. [W^m.]

Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.
1964 a.— Intradermoreacção para o diagnóstico da doença de Chagas com antigéno de Trypanosoma cruzi obtido de cultura de tecido [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3/4), July-Dec., pp. 121-126. [W^m.]

Ambartsumian, G.
1966 a.— Опыт борьбы с мухами (Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Fliegenbekämpfung) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, p. 353. [W^a.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P. [Lab. Parasitol. et Path. Exot., Fac. Méd. Lyon] [See also Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Minjat; and Kien Truong Thai; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Magnin, P.^{2}; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thoulon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.]

Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Despeignes, J.
[1966 a].— Identification rapide des parasites sanguicoles par coloration a l'acridine orange et microscopie de fluorescence [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 639-643. [Issued June, 1966] [W^a.]

Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.
1967 a.— Studies with tryptophan metabolites in vitro. Kynurenine metabolism in liver homogenates of normal and Schistosoma mansoni-infested mice < Biochem. J., v. 104 (2), Aug., pp. 656-662. [W^a.]

Amer, Samir M.; Abdel-Daim, M. H.; and Abdel-Tawab, G. A.
1968 a.— Studies with tryptophan metabolites in vitro. Kynurenine metabolism in kidneys of mice infested with Schistosoma mansoni < Biochem. J., v. 109 (4), Oct., pp. 613-615. [W^a.]

Amerault, Thomas E. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] [See also Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.]

Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1967 a.— Preparation and characterization of a soluble Anaplasma marginale antigen < Am. J. Vet. Research (125), v. 28, July, pp. 1067-1072, illus. [W^a.]

Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1968 a.— A rapid card agglutination test for bovine anaplasmosis [Report before 105. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Boston, Massachusetts, July 21-25] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1828-1834, illus. [W^a.]

Amerson, A. Binion (jr.).
1966 a.— Ornithodoros capensis (Acarina: Argasidae) infesting sooty tern (Sterna fuscata) nasal cavities < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1220-1221. [W^a.]

Ames, Edward R.; and Robinson, Michael.
1965 a.— Anthelmintic evaluation of thiabendazole, phenzidole and phenzidole plus phenothiazine in field trials in New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 374-379. [W^a.]

Amici, D. See Tedeschi, G. G.; Amici, D.; and Paparelli, M.

Amin, A. H. [Research Div., Alembic Chem. Works Co. Ltd., Baroda 3, India] See Subbaiah, T. V.; and Amin, A.H.

Amin, Mohammad A. See Mahdi, M. A.; and Amin, Mohammad A.; and Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.

Amin, Nasih. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nasih; and El Masry, Bahia.

Amin, Omar Mohamed.
1966 a.— The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt: Distribution and seasonal dynamics of fleas infesting dogs in the Nile Valley and Delta < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 293-298, maps. [W^a.]

Amini, F. [Shahsavar Research Sta., field unit Inst. Pub. Health Research, Tehran Univ., Iran] See Sadighian, A.; and Amini, F.

Aminov, D.
1967 a.— Профилактика и лечение тейлериоза [Prophylaxis and treatment of theileriasis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaĭstvo Uzbekistana (12), Dec., p. 61. [W^a.]

Aminzhanov, M.
1967 a.— Нилверм--средство против гемонхоза овец [Nilverm—agent against ovine haemonchosis] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaĭstvo Uzbekistana (11), Nov., pp. 58, 59. [W^a.]

Aminzhanov, M.; and Ostrovskiĭ, A. N.
1967 a.— Испытание антгельминтиков при нематодирозе овец (Tests of anthelminthics against sheep nematodirosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

Amir-Ahmadi, H.; et al.
1968 a.— Strongyloidiasis at the Boston City Hospital. Emphasis on gastrointestinal pathophysiology and successful therapy with thiabendazole < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 35, n. s., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 959-973.[^{a}.]

Ammann, Harriet M. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Muse, Kenneth E.; Ammann, Harriet M.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.

Amo Galan, Antonio. See de Quadros Tejeiro, Manuel; and Amo Galan, Antonio.

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1965 a.— Genetic transfer in trypanosomes. I. Syngamy in Trypanosoma cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 261-263. [W^a.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1965 b.— Genetic transfer in trypanosomes. II. Genetic transformation in Trypanosoma equiperdum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 264-267. [W^a.]

Amrein, Yost Ursus L.
1967 a.— Effects of environmental temperature on Trypanosoma cruzi infection in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1160. [W^a.]

Amster, R. L. See Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.

Amyot, Bernard. See Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.

An, Keng-Chiu; et al.
1968 a.-- Observation of the effect of the new drug, F3006, on clonorchiasis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 82-83. [W^{a}.]

An, Keng-Chiu; and Shen, Yun-Hua.
1968 a.-- Natural infection of crabs from Paragonimus taipingini in the suburb of Shanghai and a survey of its distribution [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 90-91. [W^{a}.]

Anan, P. Chai. See Chai-Anan, P.

Anand, Rajan S. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.

Ananova, E. V. See Petrov, V. G.; and Ananova, E. V.

Anantaraman, M. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll., Madras 7] [See also Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Anantaraman, M.]

Anantaraman, M.; and Rao, T. Subba.
1960 a.-- The bionomics and control of the tropical fowl mite, Ornithonyssus bursa (Berlese, 1888), in India < Bull. Entom., Madras (1), pp. 25-27. [W^{a}.]

Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, Krishna.
1966 a.-- Experimental spirocercosis in dogs with larvae from a paratenic host, Calotes versicolor, the common garden lizard in Madras < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 911-912. [W^{a}.]

Anantaraman, (Mrs.) Sita. [Univ. Zool. Lab., Chepauk, Madras-5] [See also Reimer, Lothar W.; and Anantaraman (Mrs.) Sita]

Anantaraman, Sita.
1964 a.-- A juvenile Echinocephalus uncinatus (Molin, 1858) in the marine gastropod, Hemifusus pugilinus (Born) with notes on the genus Echinocephalus (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae) < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (74), Feb., pp. 101-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anantaraman, Sita.
1966 a.-- Prosthogonimus robdollfusi n. sp., (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from the bursa Fabricii of the snipe, Gallinago gallinago < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 38 (3), pp. 274-280, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^{a}.]

Anastasia, Hector C.
1935 a.-- Quistes hidáticos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares [French summary] < Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (236), v. 20, May, pp. 865-878, illus. [W^{m}.]

Anastos, George. See Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.

Ančev, N. See Avramov, E.; and Ančev, N.

Anciaux de Faveaux, Michel.
1965 a.-- Les parasites des chiroptères. Role épidémiologique chez les animaux et l'homme au Katanga < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-37. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee. [Univ. Illinois Coll. Vet. Med.] [See also Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang]

Andersen, Ferron Lee. [Ph.D., Utah State Univ.]
1964 a.-- The site of the immune reaction against Eimeria bovis in calves and the demonstration of antibodies by immunofluorescence < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., p. 3020. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1968 a.-- Effect of desiccation on survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 117-128. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.
1965 a.-- Antibody production in experimental Eimeria bovis infections in calves < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 23-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Reilly, James R.
1965 a.-- The anatomy of Tetratrichomonas didelphidis (Hegner and Ratcliffe, 1927) comb. n. from the opossum < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 913-921, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wang, Guang-Tsan; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on survival of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 713-721. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Alan H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (jr.); and Anderson, Alan H.

Anderson, D. C.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1967 a.-- Haemobartonella felis [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, David Robert. [Pennsylvania State Univ., Fayette Campus, Uniontown] [See also Duszynski, Donald W.; and Anderson, David Robert]

Anderson, David Robert; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1966 a.-- Host habitat and age as factors in the prevalence of intestinal parasites of the muskrat < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 70-77. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, David Robert; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William C.
1968 a.-- Three new coccidia (Protozoa: Telosporea) from kingsnakes, Lampropeltis spp., in Illinois, with a redescription of Eimeria zamensis Phisalix, 1921 < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 577-581, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Dorcas J. [D.V.M., College Station, Texas] See Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.

Anderson, Everett.
1967 a.-- Cytoplasmic organelles and inclusions of protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 1-40, pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, G. C.
1966 a.-- Parasites, pasture and profits < Bull. (537) West Virginia Agric. Exper. Station, Fall, p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, G. C.; et al.
1962 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of thiabendazole < Feedstuffs, v. 34 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 26, 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Glenn Arthur. [Ph.D., Oregon State Univ.]
1964 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of Ascaphus truei in Western Oregon < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 3752-3753. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Martin, Gordon W.; and Pratt, Ivan.
1966 a.-- The life cycle of the trematode Cephalouterina dicamptodoni Senger and Macy, 1953 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 704-706, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Schell, Stewart Clyde; and Pratt, Ivan.
1965 a.— The life cycle of *Bunoderella metteri* (Allocreadiidae: Bunoderinae), a trematode parasite of *Ascaphus truei* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 579-582, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Larry C. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] *See* Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and Anderson, Larry C.

Anderson, Marlowe G. [*See also* Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.]

Anderson, Marlowe G.; and Anderson, Florence M.
1967 a.— The life histories of *Proterometra albacauda* and *Proterometra septimae*, spp. n. (Trematoda: Azygiidae) and a redescription of *Proterometra catenaria* Smith, 1934 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 31-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.; et al.
1966 a.—Experimental *Ostertagia ostertagi* infections in calves: Results of single infections with five graded dose levels of larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1259-1265, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, N.; et al.
1967 a.— Experimental infections of *Ostertagia ostertagi* in calves: Results of two regimens of multiple innoculations < Am. J. Vet. Research (125), v. 28, July, pp. 1073-1077. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Robert I. [Dept. Serology, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Med. Center. Washington, D.C.] *See* Toussaint, Andre J.; and Anderson, Robert I.

Anderson, Roger Vincent.
1966 a.— Observations on the nervous system of *Aporcelaimus amphidysis* n.sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 815-820, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent.
1966 b.— An emendation of the diagnosis of both the subfamily and two genera of Wilsonematinae and a new genus, Ereptonema n. g. (Plectidae: Nematoda)<Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 923-935, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent.
1968 a.— Variation in taxonomic characters of a species of Acrobeloides (Cobb, 1924) Steiner and Buhrer, 1933. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 309-320, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent.
1968 b.— Emendation of the generic diagnosis of Cryptonchus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Ironidae), redescription of *C. tristis* (Ditlevsen, 1911) Filipjev, 1934, and description of the male < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 935-942, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roger Vincent; and Das, V. Manohar.
1967 a.— Description of *Stictylus macrocellus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) with a note on the association of hypodermal commissures with the nervous system < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 243-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [*See also* Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1968 a.— The comparative morphology of cephalic structures in the superfamily Filarioidea (Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 181-199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1968 b.— The simuliid vectors of *Splendidofilaria fallisensis* of ducks < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 610-611. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; Lankester, Murray W.; and Strelive, Uta R.
1966 a.— Further experimental studies of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in cervids < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 851-861, pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.
1966 a.— The transmission of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* to guinea pigs < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 533-540, pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.
1966 b.— Experimental cerebrospinal nematodiasis (*Pneumostrongylus tenuis*) in sheep < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 889-894, pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.
1967 a.— The penetration of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* into the tissues of white-tailed deer < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 285-289, pls. [W^{a}.]

Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.
1968 a.— The experimental transmission of *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* to caribou (*Rangifer tarandus terraenovae*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 503-510, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Andrade, Zilton A.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1967 a.— Clinical and pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Brazil < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 157-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

ndraško, Hilar.
1968 a.— Fasciolózna epizootia v jarnom období 1967 (Fascioliasis epizootic in vernal period) < Veterinárství, v. 18 (9), pp. 405-407. [W^{a}.]

Andrássy, István.
1960 b.— Taxonomische Uebersicht der Dorylaimen (Nematoda). II. < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 6 (1-2), pp. 1-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Andrássy, István.
1967 a.— Nematoda < Limnofauna Europaea (Illies), pp. 73-88. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Andrássy, István.
1967 b.— The determination of volume and weight of nematodes [Transl. of 1956 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 73-84. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Andrássy, István.
1968 a.— Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der ungarischen zoologischen Expeditionen nach Tansanien. 12. Bodennematoden aus der III. Expedition < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 239-257, illus. [W^{a}.]

André, Marc. [1900-1966] [*For necrology and port. see* Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., 1966, pp. 397-400] [W^{a}.]

André, Marc. [Lab. Acarol., École Pratique Hautes Études, Paris, France] [*See also* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc]

André, Marc.
1965 a.— Hirstiella Zacher, 1949 (Tetranychidae) doit être invalidé pour cause d'impropriété < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., p. 294. [W^{a}.]

André, Marc.; and Saez, Henri.
1964 a.— Sur la présence d'une levure, *Candida tropicalis* (Cast.) Berkhout chez *Ixodes ricinus L.* < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 108 (3), May, pp. 139-45. [W^{a}.]

Andreassen, Jørn. [Zool. Lab., Københavns Univ., København Ø., Denmark] [*See also* Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Andreassen, Jørn]

Andreassen, Jørn; and Behnke, O.
1968 a.-- Fine structure of merozoites of a rat coccidian *Eimeria miyairii*, with a comparison of the fine structure of other sporozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 150-163, illus. [W^a.]

Andreev, K. P.
1964 a.-- Организация и методика дезинсекции на фермах (Management and methods of disinsection on farms) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 94-97. [W^a.] [W^a transl. (14010)]

Andreev, K. P.
1966 a.-- Ветеринарная энтомология и дезинсекция [Veterinary science, entomology and disinsection] [Russian text] 324 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Andreev, K. P.
1966 b.--Летние профилактические опрыскивания--перспективный метод борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaktische Bespritzung im Sommer--eine Perspektiv Methode für die Bekämpfung der Hypodermatose beim Rind) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 291-297. [W^a.]

Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.
1965 a.-- Хлорофос для профилактики гиподермоза (Chlorophos for hypodermosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.
1966 a.--Применение хлорофоса для профилактирования гиподерматоза у молодняка крупного рогатого скота (Anwendung des Chlorophos als prophylaktische Massnahme gegen die Hypodermatose beim Jungvieh) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 298-300. [W^a.]

Andreev, N. A.; and Ganikhina, I. V.
1965 a.--К изучению хеморецепции паразитических нематод (на примере *Ascaridia galli*) [On the study of chemo-repellents for parasitic nematodes (for example *Ascaridia galli*)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 14-18. [W^a.]

Andrei͡anov, V. I͡a.
1966 a.--Санитарно-гельминтологические исследования земледельческих полей орошения в условиях Северо-Западной зоны СССР (Sanitary-helminthological investigations of experimental agricultural sewage-farms in the North-Western zone of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 136-139. [W^a.]

Andreĭko, A. F. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR] [*See also* Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F.; *and* Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Andreĭko, A. F.; *and* Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Andreĭko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A.]

Andreĭko, A. F.
1963 a.--К изучению паразитофауны среднего слепыша *Spalax leucodon* Nordm. [On the study of the parasite fauna of *Spalax leucodon* Nordm.] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 10-18, illus. [W^a.]

Andreĭko, A. F.
1964 a.-- *Physocephalus skrjabini* sp. nov.-- новый вид нематод от хомяка *Cricetus cricetus* L. Молдавии [*Physocephalus skrjabini* sp. nov.--a new nematode from *Cricetus cricetus* L. in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Moldav. SSR, s. Biol.i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 3-8, illus. [W^m.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1964 a.-- Морфология и систематическое положение сосальщика *Posterocirrus clethrionomi* gen. et sp. nov. (Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911; Trematoda) (Morphology and systematic position of the *Posterocirrus clethrionomi* gen. et sp. nov. (Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911; Trematoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 220-223, illus. [W^a.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Lien, Yün.
1963 a.-- *Insinuarotaenia spasskii* nov. sp.-- новый вид цестод от хищных млекопитающих [*Insinuarotaenia spasskii* nov. sp.--a new species from predatory mammals] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 12-19, illus. [W^c.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.
1963 a.-- Обнаружение цестоды *Atriotaenia incisa* (Railliet, 1899) Spassky, 1951 на территории СССР [On the finding of the cestode *Atriotaenia incisa* (Railliet, 1899) Spassky, 1951 on SSSR territory] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Molkavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 37-40, illus. [W^c.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.
1963 a.-- О паразитофауне ондатры и водяной полевки в Молдавии [On parasite fauna of Ondatra and *Arvicola terrestris* in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 35-36. [W^m.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.
1963 b.-- Особенности паразитофауны ондатры и водяной полевки в Молдавской ССР [Characteristics of the parasite fauna of *Ondatra zibethica* and *Arvicola terrestris* in the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 19-34, illus. [W^a.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Shumilo, R. P.
1966 a.-- Значение паразитических членистоногих в оценке эпидемиолого-эпизоотологического статуса Молдавской ССР [The significance of parasitic arthropods in the evaluation of the epidemio-epizootiological status of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Chem., (1), pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

Andreĭko, A. F.; and Shumilo, R. P.
[1966 b].-- Эколого-фаунистические особенности гельминтофауны синантропных птиц и грызунов Молдавской ССР [The ecological-faunistic pecularities of the helminth fauna of the synanthropic birds and rodents of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 6-9. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Andreu Kern, F. [Dr. Fac. Med., Seville]
1963 a.-- Contribución a la clínica y el diagnostico del quiste hidatidico del higado < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 22 (6), June-Jul., pp. 789-795. [W^m.]

Andrews, Jay D.; and Wood, John L.
1967 a.-- Oyster mortality studies in Virginia. VI. History and distribution of *Minchinia nelsoni*, a pathogen of oysters, in Virginia < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 1-13. [W^a.]

Andrews, Justin Meredith. [1902-1967] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., 1967, p. 682] [W^a.]

Andrews, P. A. [Research Lab., May and Baker, Ltd., Degenham, Essex] See Lucas, J. M. S.; and Andrews, P. A.

Andrichuk, B. V.
1966 a.--Изучение эффективности твердого акарицидного препарата (ТАП-85) в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами (Prüfung der Wirksamkeit des acariziden Präparates TAP-85 gegenüber den Ixodes--Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 328-333, illus. [W^a.]

Andrievskai͡a, N. I͡u.
1963 a.— К вопросу о дрепанидотениозе домашних водоплавающих птиц в Одесской области [On the question of Drepanidotaenia lanceolata of domestic aquatic birds of Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 149-150. [W^m.]

Anello, G. See Gallo, Carmelo; and Anello, G.

Angel, C. R. [Dept. Biophysics, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Army Med. Cen., Washington, D. C.] See Cendella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Angel, L. Madeline.
1966 a.— Bancroftrema neoceratodi, gen. et sp. n., a paramphistomatid trematode from the Australian lungfish < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1058-1061, illus. [W^a.]

Angel, L. Madeline.
1967 a.— The life-cycle of Echinoparyphium hydromyos sp. nov. (Digenea: Echinostomatidae) from the Australian water-rat < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 19-30, illus. [W^a.]

Angelescu, C. See Gherman, Ion; and Angelescu, C.

d'Angelo, Luciana.
1965 a.— Osservazioni sull'apparato riproduttore fimminile in Branchiobdella pentodonta Whitman [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 50, pp. 29-39, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Angelov, Georgi; et al.
1964 a.— Върху разпространението на хидатигенната тениоза и тънкошийната цистицеркоза в Североизточна България (On the incidence of hydatigenic taeniasis and cysticercosis caused by Taenia hydatigena (Pallas, 1766) in Northeastern Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 91-96. [W^m.]

Angelov, St.; and Cherepova, N.
1963 a.--Проучвания върху тайлериозата (Studies on theileriosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 15, pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Angelovski, Toma; Madžirov, A.; and Iliev, A.
1967 a.— Prilog poznavanju epizootiologije i terapije dikrocelioze u ovaca na terenima SR Makedonije (Contributions to the knowledge of epizootiology and therapy of dycroceliosis [sic] in sheep in the fields within Macedonian territory)[English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (3), pp. 265-269. [W^a.]

d'Anglejan, G. See Boyer, Jacques; d'Anglejan, G.; and de Lauture, H.

Angus, M. G. N.
1967 a.-- Biochemical aspects of the pathogenesis of malaria. 1. Further studies on the isolation of a malaria toxin [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 4. [W^a.]

Angus, M. G. N.
1967 b.-- Biochemical aspects of the pathogenesis of malaria. 2. Gas chromatography of serum non-esterified fatty acids in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 4. [W^a.]

Anikina, V. V. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] [See also Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I.]

Anikina, V. V.
1965 a.-- Влияние продуктов жизнедеятельности аскарид на сократительную функцию матки крыс на различных физиологических циклах [Influence of ascarid life products on contractile function of female rats in various physiological cycles] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 10-13. [W^a.]

Anikina, V. V.
1966 a.--Влияние продуктов жизнедеятельности аскарид на двигательную функцию матки грызунов. Сообщение первое [Influence of ascarid life products on the kinetic function of the uterus of rodents. First communication] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 3-10. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Anjaneyulu, R. [Dept. Obst. and Gynaec. Sasson Hosp., Poona 1] See Ganju (Mrs.) Durga; and Anjaneyulu, R.

Annagiev, A. A.; and Kerimova, L. R.
1967 a.-- Адэти ушаг салан гадында латент токсоплазмозун листериозла биркә тэсадүф едилмәсинә даир [Combined case of latent toxoplasmosis with listeriosis in women suffering habitual miscarriages] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 59-61. [W^m.]

Anokhin, I. A. [See also Geller, E. R.; and Anokhin, I.A.]

Anokhin, I. A.
1966 a.--Суточный цикл активности и поведения муравьев (Formica pratensis Retz.), инвазированных метацеркариями Dicrocoelium lanceatum, в течение пастбищного периода (Diurnal cycle of the activity and behaviour of ants (Formica pratensis Retz.) invaded by metacercaria of Dicrocoelium lanceatum during the grazing period) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 687-692, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W^a.]

Anokhin, I. A.
1966 b.--Суточный ритм муравьев, инвазированных метацеркариями Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Diurnal rhythm in ants invaded by metacercariae of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (3), pp. 757-759, illus. [W^a.]

Anokhin, I. A.
[1966 c].— К биологии ланцетовидного сосальщика [On the biology of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 9-13. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Ansari, Jamil A.
1966 a.-- A review on the nomenclature of Setaria cervi < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 305-310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ansari, Nasser. [Parasitic Dis., Div. Commun. Dis., World Health Organ., Geneva, Switzerland] See Olivier, Louis John; and Ansari, Nasser.

Anselmi, Alfonso. See Pifano C., Felix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto; and Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel.

Anthony, Darrell W. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. Parasite Res. Div., Agric. Res. Serv., U.S.D.A.] [See also Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.; and Holbrook, Allie A.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Johnson, Anthony James]

Anthony, Darrell W.; and Roby, Thomas O.
1966 a.-- The experimental transmission of bovine anaplasmosis by 3 species of North American ticks < Am. J. Vet. Research (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 191-198. [W^{a}.]

Anthony, Harry D. See Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.

Antipa, Gregory A. [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Small, Eugene Beach; Peck, Robert; and Antipa, Gregory A.]

Antipa, Gregory A.; and Small, Eugene Beach.
1967 a.-- The occurence of ciliates inhabiting the mantle cavity of pelecypod molluscs of Illinois [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1958 b.-- La lutte contre les helminthiases des animaux de ferme [French and English texts] [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis, (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 649-664. [W^{m}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1963 b.-- Очередные задачи в области терапии гельминтозов на современном этапе развития животноводства [Next problem in the field of helminthiases therapy in the present stage of progress in animal husbandry] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 371-378. [W^{a}.]

Antipin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1963 c.-- Борьба с гельминтозами животных экономически о правдана [Control of helminthiasis of animals is economically justified] [Russian text] < Ekonom. Sel'sk. Khoz., v. 34 (4), Apr., pp. 103-104. [W^{a}.]

Antoine, Odette.
1966 a.-- Les antiparasitaires et les animaux domestiques, risques pour les poissons, les abeilles et la vie sauvage < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 107-114. [W^{a}.]

Antonenko, V. V.
1963 a.-- К вопросу изучения гамазовых клещей Днепропетровской области [On the question of the study of gamasid mites of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 154-158. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Antonian, A. S.; et al.
1965 a.-- 1954-1964-чү илләр әрзиндә сумгајыт шәһәринин кимја заводунда тениаринхозун мүаличәсинин нәтичәләри [Results of treating taeniarhynchosis infestation at the Sumgait Chemical Plant during 1954-1964] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 47-49. [W^{m}.]

Antschev, N. See Anč~~ev, N.~~

Antsishkina, L. M. See Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M.

ntunes, Lucyr J.; and Pellegrino, Jose.
1966 a.-- Serological diagnosis of Schistosoma mansoni infection. Conglutination complement absorption test in human and experimental infections < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (5), pp. 721-725. [W^{a}.]

Antunes, Lucyr J.; and Pellegrino, Jose.
1967 a.-- Heterophile antibodies in schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 303-305. [W^{a}.]

Anwar, M. [Imperial Coll. Field Sta., Sunninghill, Berks.] [See also Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.]

Anwar, M.
1966 b.-- Cytochemical studies on infections with Isospora lacazei [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 428-429. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka, Nigeria] [See also Lee, Donald L.; and Anya, A. O.]

Anya, A. O.
1965 a.-- Physiology of infection with oxyurid parasites: Development and hatching of eggs [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 a.-- The structure and chemical composition of the nematode cuticle. Observations on some oxyurids and Ascaris < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 179-198, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 b.-- Studies on the structure and histochemistry of the male reproductive tract of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nematoda: Oxyuridea) < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 347-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 c.-- Investigations on osmotic regulation in the parasitic nematode, Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 583-588. [W^{a}.]

Anya, A. O.
1966 d.-- Experimental studies on the physiology of hatching of eggs of Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz (Oxyuridea: Nematoda) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 733-744. [W^{a}.]

Aoki, Daisuke. See Yuda, Kazuro; Aoki, Daisuke; and Shiratori, Takehiko.

Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.
1964 a.--On the fat and lipids of Toxoplasma gondii [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 286 (p. 18). [W^{a}.]

Apesteguia, Javier.
1967 a.-- Coccidiosis y sus sistemas de lucha < Avicult. Tecn., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 223-224. [W^a.]

Aponso, Lucian. [Med. Statistician, Dept. Health, Ceylon] *See* Abdulcader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso,Lucian.

Appert, A.; Gug, M.; and Renou, Y.
1966 a.-- Le diagnostic des coccidioses aviaires < Encycl. Vét. Périod., v. 23 (4), Oct.-Nov.-Dec., pp. 155-164. [W^a.]

Applegate, Vernon C. [U.S. Bur. Comm. Fish., Sandusky, Ohio] *See* Wolfert, David R.; Applegate, Vernon C.; and Allison, Leonard N.

Aquino, Edilberto P. [Dept. Parasitol. and Protozool.] *See* Tongson, Mario S.; and Aquino, Edilberto P.

Aradi, Mátyás Pál.
1963 a.-- Az ólak és istállók ízeltlábú és egyéb állati kártevői elleni védekezés gyakorlati problémái (Practical problems of the control of arthropod external parasites and other invaders of stables) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 453-455. [W^a.]

Arafa, M. A.
[1963 a].-- Intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 25-39. [W^m.]

Aragão, Mario B.
1967 a.-- Equilibrio da natureza e contrôle biologico [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 655-695. [W^a.]

Aragon, Ignacio Racedo; and Molina, Alberto C.
1936 a.-- Quiste hidático de órbita < Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 26 (6), June, pp. 567-573, illus. [W^m.]

Arai, Hisao P. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Calgary, Alberta] [*See also* Price, Charles E.; and Arai, Hisao P.]

Arai, Hisao P.; and Kussat, Rick H.
1967 a.-- Observations on the distribution of parasites of certain catostomid fishes of the Bow River, Alberta < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1287-1290. [W^a.]

Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1967 a.-- Effect of lincomycin hydrochloride upon experimental bovine coccidiosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 653-657. [W^a.]

Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1968 a.-- Lincomycin therapy for experimental coccidiosis in calves, with special reference to macroscopic and microscopic observation < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (6), June, p. 1195-1200. [W^a.]

Arakawa, Akira; and Todd, Arlie C.
1968 a.-- Cellular response of calves to first-generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* after treatment of calves with sulfamethazine and lincomycin hydrochloride < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 1549-1559, illus. [W^a.]

Araki, Kunioki. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Araki, Kunioki; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.; *and* Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo.

Araki, Tsuneji. [*See also* Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo; *and* Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.; *and* Wada, Teruo; Wada A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji]

Araki, Tsuneji; and Wada, Teruo.
1965 a.-- Studies on enterobiasis. IV. Enterobius infestation in kindergartens, elementary schools and middle schools in Takatsuki areas during past three years and the results of therapy [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 375-376 (pp. 87-88). [W^a.]

Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Soria-Abaga, Andrea.
1967 a.-- On the prevalent species of swine lungworm (genus Metastrongylus Molin, 1861) in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 988. [W^a.]

Arán, Santos.
1963 a.-- Todavia la triquinosis < Cultivador Mod., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12, illus. [W^a.]

Aranyakananda, P. *See* Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Ananda, P.

Araújo, F. de Carvalho.
1966 a.-- A practical method for the laboratory preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* strains [Portuguese, French and German summaries] < Arq. Inst. Bacteriol. Câmara Pestana., v. 11 (1), pp. 79-85. [W^a.]

Araujo, Paulo.
1965 a.-- *Aspiculuris* (*Aspiculuris*) *artigasi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea) em *Mus musculus* [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 32, pp. 101-108, illus. [W^a.]

Araujo, Walter de Albuquerque.
1962 a.-- Importancia do combate as doenças infecto-contagiosas e parasitarias dos animais domesticos < Bol. Fed. Ass. Rurais Estado Santa Catarina, v. 4 (44-45), Aug.-Sept., pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Arbuzov, K. N. *See* Poli͡akov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Arbuzov, K. N.

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila.
1966 a.-- The use of *Sarcocystis tenella* "spores" in a new agglutination test for sarcosporidiosis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 761-765. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^a.]

Arcay de Peraza, Lucila.
1967 a.-- Coccidiosis en monos y su comparacion con la isosporosis humana, con descripcion de una nueva especie de Isospora en *Cacajao rubicundus* (Uakari monkey o mono chucuto) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (12), Oct. 5, pp. 203-222, illus. [W^a.]

Archer, S. *See* Rosi, David; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S.

Archer, T. E. *See* Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.

Archibald, R. McG. *See* Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.

Ardelan, A. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] *See* Arfaa, Fereydun; Tohidi, E.; and Ardelan, A.

Ardisson, H. *See* Bourgain, M.; and Ardisson, H.

Arean, Victor M. [Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [*See also* Crandall, Catherine A.; Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Arean, Victor M.]

Arean, Victor M.
1964 a.-- Los sindromes clinicos de la larva migrante visceral < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 94 (1), July 15, pp. 1-9, illus. [W^m.]

Areekul, Sutharm; Sombutsiri, Kwanchai; and Napeerong, Naporn.
1962 a.-- Toxic residues of insecticides in some tropical crops and the control of the public health hazard [Thai text; English summary] < J. Nat. Research Council Thailand, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 55-98. [W^m.]

Areekul, Suvit. [Dept. Radioisotopes, Fac. Trop. Med., Bangkok, Thailand] See Devakul, Kanjika; Areekul, Suvit; and Viravan, Chaisin; and Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Arestov, I. G.
1965 a.-- Действие трихлорметафоса-3 на организм свиней при гематопинозе и акарозе (Effect of trichlormetaphos-3 on pigs diseased with hematopinosis and acarapidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 92-94. [W^a.]

Arestov, I. G.
1965 b.-- К влиянию хлорофоса на организм свиней (Effect of chlorophos on the swine organism) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e.42] (3), Mar., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.
1965 a.-- Un caso de quiste hidatidico intramiocardico < Rev. Españ. Cardiol., v. 18 (4), Oct., pp. 552-559, illus. [W^m.]

Arfaa, Fereydun. [School Med. and Pub. Health, Teheran Univ.] [See also Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Massoud, J.; and Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereydun; and Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Bijan, Hossein; and Panahandeh, A.
1966 a.--Mass-treatment of urinary bilharziasis with sodium antimony dimercapto-succinate in Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp.12-14. [W^a.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu.
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of Portuguese Bulinus contortus to Iranian strains of Schistosoma haematobium and S. bovis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (1), pp. 165-166. [W^a.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H.
1965 a.-- Studies on Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum (Skrjabin, 1913), Price, 1929 in Iran [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 45-50, illus. [W^a.]

Arfaa, Fereydun; Tohidi, E.; and Ardelan, A.
1967 a.-- Treatment of urinary bilharziasis in small focus with sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 300-303. [W^a.]

Argudín Romero, Juan M. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Habana, Hosp. Docente "Gen. Calixto Garcia", Ave. Universidad, Vedado, Habana, Cuba] [See also Otero Dominguez, Rubén; and Argudín Romero, Juan M.; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico; Otero Dominguez, Rubén; and Argudin Romero, Juan M.]

Argudin Romero, Juan M.; et al.
1966 a.-- Estadistica nacional sobre el parasitismo intestinal en Cuba. Basada en 50,407 exámenes parasitológicos realizados en el Laboratorio de parasitologia del hospital "Gral. Calixto Garcia", en los dos últimos años [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp.23-32. [W^m.]

Argudín Romero, Juan M.; and Otero Domínguez, Rubin.
1966 a.-- Contribución al tratamiento de una cestodiasis (Hymenolepis (H.) nana) con un derivado de la salicilamida, en Cuba [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

Arguedas Soto, Jorge.
1962 a.-- Algunas consideraciones sobre la lambliasis en el niño, su diagnóstico por medio del sondeo duodenal < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (338), an. 29, v. 19, July, pp. 253-262. [W^m.]

Arguedas Soto, Jorge.
1962 b.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Primeros casos clinicos comprobados serologicamente en Costa Rica < Rev. Med. Costa Rica, (339), an. 29, v. 19, Aug., pp. 315-324. [W^m.]

Argumedo, Rafael Lamothe. See Lamothe-Argumedo, Rafael.

Arias Delgado, M.; López Pedregal, J. M.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando.
1963 a.-- Nemátodos peri-radiculares en la vid [English summary] < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 61 (1), Sect. Biol., pp. 35-43, illus. [W^a.]

Arifdźhanov, K. A.
1964 a.-- Химиопрофилактика пироплазмоза и франсаиеллоза азидином (Chemioprophylaxis of piroplasmosis and fransaillosis by means of asidine) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 42-44. [W^a.]

Arisawa, Michiya. [See also Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro]

Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi.
1963 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "Wahi" disease in cattle. III. Clinical and pathological changes in the use of antihistamine preparation [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (12), Dec., pp. 72-82, illus. [W^a.]

Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.
1966 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "Wahi" disease in cattle. IV. Clinicopathological observation on patients treated with diethylcarbamazine citrate, prednisole, and methylarsonic acid [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (15), Oct., pp. 89-103, illus. [W^a.]

Arisawa, Michiya; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Nakamura, Ryoichi.
1962 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "wahi" disease in cattle. II. Therapeutic experiments with antihistamine preparation [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (11), Dec., pp. 79-84, illus. [W^a.]

de Arjona, Irma. [U. S. Army Med. Research Unit Comp., Middle America Research Unit, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] See Walton, Bryce C.; de Arjona, Irma; and Benchoff, Barbara M.

Arko, Stanko.
1959 a.-- Zivinozdravniški nasveti. 2. ed., 168 pp., illus. Ljubljana. [W^a.]

Arm, Herbert G. See Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.

Arme, C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds] [See also Owen, R. Wynne; and Arme, C.]

Arme, C.
1966 a.-- Histochemical and biochemical studies on some enzymes of Ligula intestinalis (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 63-68, illus. [W^a.]

Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.
1965 a.— Ligulosis in cyprinid fishes: a unique form of parasite interference with a vertebrate reproductive cycle [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^{a}.]

Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.
1967 a.— Infections of the three-spined stickleback, Gasterosteus aculeatus L., with the plerocercoid larvae of Schistocephalus solidus (Müller, 1776), with special reference to pathological effects < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 301-314, pls. [W^{a}.]

Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne.
1968 a.— Occurrence and pathology of Ligula intestinalis infections in British fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 272-280. [W^{a}.]

Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P. (jr.)
1968 a.— Studies on membrane transport. II. The absorption of acetate and butyrate by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < Biol. Bull., v. 135 (1), Aug., pp. 80-91. [W^{a}.]

Armour, J. [Wellcome Lab., Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.; and Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts, R.; and Lawson, D. D.; and Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

Armour, J.; et al.
1965 a.— Experimental field studies on bovine ostertagiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 11P. [W^{a}.]

Armour, J.; et al.
1967 a.— The use of thiabendazole in bovine ostertagiasis: Treatment of experimental Type I disease < Vet. Rec. (4640), v. 80 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 510-513, 514, illus. [W^{a}.]

Armour, J.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Jennings, F. W.
1966 a.—Experimental Ostertagia circumcinta infections in sheep: Development and pathogenesis of a single infection < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1267-1278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1967 a.— The possible existance of two strains of Ostertagia ostertagi [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4. pp. 208-209. [Wa.]

Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1967 b.— The possible existence of two strains of Ostertagia ostertagi [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4643), v. 80 (20), May 20, pp. 605-606. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, Dean E.
1966 a.— Occurrence of Entamoeba polecki in school children in Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 700. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham.
1965 a.— Mating behavior and development of schistosomes in the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 605-616, illus. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, Joseph Cunningham. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1965 b.— Studies on the sexual development and mating behavior of schistosomes in the mouse, with observations on the host response < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., pp. 4306-4307. [Wa.]

Armstrong, K. L.
1968 a.— Internal parasites and their effect on range sheep < National Wool Grower, v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 24-25. [W^{a}.]

Armstrong, M. C.
1966 a.— Serious unthrift can result from lice on cattle < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 20-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V. [See also Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastaūskienė, T. V.; and Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastaūskienė, T. V.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.
1966 a.— Распространение основных кишечных гельминтозов курпного рогатого скота и овец в Литовской ССР (The main intestinal helminthiases of cattle and sheep and their distribution in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 15-25. [W^{a}.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.
[1967 a].— Видовой состав возбудителей кокцидиоза свиней в Литовской ССР [On the species composition of swine coccidiosis in Latvian SSR] [Russian text; Latvian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (41), (3), pp. 135-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.
1968 a.— О кокцидиях домашних гусей в Литве (On the domestic geese coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and Russian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 5-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.; and Povilaitis, V. V.
1968 a.— Кокцидии уток в Литовской ССР (Duck coccidia in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 15-20. [W^{a}.]

Arnastaūskienė, T. V.; and Rauckis, M. K.
1966 a.— К вопросу биоценозов кишечных паразитов свиней (On biocoenoses of pig intestinal parasites) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 27-35. [W^{a}.]

Arnaudov, D. See Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Arnaudov, D.

Arnold, C. S.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1966 a.— Persistence of adult Trichinella spiralis in pertussis-treated mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1036-1037. [W^{a}.]

Arnold, G. W. See McManus, W. R.; and Arnold, G. W.

Arnold, John D.
1967 a.— The modification of host resistance to Plasmodium berghei by changes in the photoperiodic rhythm [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Arocha, José Luis Canelón. See Canelón Arocha, José Luis.

Aronson, Carl E.; and Jaffe, Julian J.
1966 a.— Some aspects of methionine metabolism by Trypanosoma equiperdum, in vitro < Biochem. Pharmacol. v. 15 (12), Dec., pp. 1995-2005. [W^{a}.]

Arora, G. S. [Dept. Parasitol., U.P. Coll. Vet. Sci. and Animal Husbandry Mathura] See Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.

Arriagada S., Prospero; Seelmann E., Günter; and Bull, Federico.
1965 a.— Estrongiloidosis en un lactante [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 429-431. [W^{m}.]

Arrignon, Jacques. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

Arro, I. V.

1967 a.-- Личинки гельминтов рыб, опасных для пушных зверей (Helminth larvae of fish, dangerous for fur-bearing animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Arroyo de la Fuente, F.; Plaja Masip, J.; and Alvarez Buylla, Placido.

1964 a.-- Aspectos clinicos de 20 casos de triquinosis con especial referencia a las alteraciones proteicas y electromiograficas [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 95 (4), Nov. 30, pp. 242-248, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arroyo Sancho, Guido [Dept. Parasitol., Facultad Microbiol., Universidad de Costa Rica] See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Muñoz, Guillermo.

Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Casu, S.

1967 a.-- Azione del tibenzole nella strongilosi gastrointestinale e nella decroceliasi degli ovini [French and German summaries; English translation] < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 536-562, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Nuvole, A.

1968 a.-- Distomatosi epatica nei leporidi selvatici in Sardegna [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 762-766. [W^{a}.]

Artamoshin, A. S. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.

Artemenko, I͡u. G. [See also Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Kononov, O. I.]

Artemenko, I͡u. G.

1967 a.-- Острое течение парамфистоматоза у молодняка крупного рогатого скота (Acute course of paramphistomatosis in young cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

Artemenko, L. P. See Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Kononov, O. I.

Artemichev, M. A.

1966 a.-- Рецептурный справочник по болезням птиц [Prescription manual on poultry diseases] [Russian text] 151 pp. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Artemichev, M. A.

1966 b.-- На симпозиуме по кокцидиозу птиц на XIII международном конгрессе птицеводов (The symposium on coccidiosis at the XIIIth World Poultry Congress) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 54-56. [W^{a}.]

Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

1964 a.-- Lymphagiographic study in lymph edema of lower extremities with special attention to cases of filariasis. A preliminary report < Thai J. Radiol., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 67-81, illus. [W^{m}.]

Arthur, B. W. [CIBA Corp., Vero Beach, Florida] See Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.; and Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.; and Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.; and Knowles, Charles O.; and Arthur, B. W.

Arthur, Don Ramsay. [Dept. Zool. and Animal Biol., Univ. London King's Coll.] [See also Snow, Keith R.; and Arthur, Don Ramsay]

Arthur, Don Ramaay.

1965 d.-- Ticks in Egypt in 1500 B. C. ? [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4988), v. 206, June 5, pp. 1060-1061, illus. [Wa.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay.

1966 a.-- The ecology of ticks with reference to the transmission of Protozoa < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 61-84, maps. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Burrow, Colin.

1957 a.-- The Ixodes rasus group of African ticks with descriptions of four new species (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 116 (9), July, pp. 494-537, illus. [W^{a}.]

Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.

1966 a.-- The significance of size in the immature stages of the Ixodoidea < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 391-397. [W^{a}.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Rey, Luis.

1963 a.-- Ocorrência de parasitoses intestinais na população operária da Cidade Universitária de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (98), v. 28, Dec., pp. 323-329. [W^{a}.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Perez, Mario Demar.

1964 a.-- Catadiscus eldoradiensis n. sp., Trematoda, Paramphistomata de Leptodactylus ocellatus [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 31 (1), pp. 5-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; and Perez, Mario Demar.

1965 a.-- Verificação da evolução do Schistosoma mansoni em Colônia de Australorbis glabratus na cidade universitária [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquím. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 335-337. [W^{a}.]

Artigas, Rafael Torres. See Torres Artigas, Rafael

Arti͡ukh, E. S. K.

1965 a.-- К построению системы цестод семейства Idiogenidae Mola, 1929 [On the composition of the system of the cestode family Idiogenidae Mola, 1929] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 18-22. [W^{a}.]

Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K. [Voronezh. Forest-Tech. Inst.] [See also Polozhentsev, P. A.; Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.]

Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.

1963 a.-- К таксономической характеристике родов Amphidomermis Filipjev, 1934; Melolonthinimermis gen. nov. и Spiculimermis gen. nov. (Mermithidae, Nematoda) [On the taxonomic characteristics of the genera Amphidomermis Filipjev, 1934; Melolonthinimermis gen. nov. and Spiculimermis gen. nov. (Mermithidae, Nematoda)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 195-197. [W^{a}.]

Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.

1963 b.-- О нематоде Neoaplectana— паразите личинок майского жука (M. hippocastani F.) в Усманском бору [On the nematode Neoaplectana-- parasite of larvae of the May beetle (M. hippocastani F.) in Usmansk pine forest] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 150-151. [W^{m}.]

Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.

1966 a.-- О биологии Hexamermis brevis Hagm., 1912 (Nematodes, Mermithidae) (Contribution to the biology of Hexamermis brevis Hagm., 1912 (Nematodes, Mermithidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 646-652, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

Arundel, J. H.
1967 a.-- Recent advances in anthelmintics < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 455-460. [W^a.]

Arundel, J. H.
1967 b.-- Field procedure for counting gastro-intestinal worms in sheep and cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 592-593. [W^a.]

Aruti͡uni͡an, A. L. [Armiansk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovod. i Vet.] *See* Akopian, V. D.; and Aruti͡uni͡an, A. L.

Aruti͡uni͡an, O. P.
1965 a.-- Пути ликвидации гемоспоридиозов в Араратской долине (Means of haemosporodiosis control in the region of the Ararat valley (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Arvy, Lucie; and Delage, Bernadette.
1966 a.-- Infestation massive des *Ephemera vulgata* du Manaurie (près les Eyzies), par *Spirinella adipophila* (Protozoa) n. g., n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 213-216, illus. [W^a.]

Arvy, Lucie; and Moreau, Guy.
1966 a.-- Infestation de *Gobio gobio* L. (téléostéen Cyprinidae) par un protozoaire énigmatique < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-22, illus. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T.
1966 b.-- Эктопаразиты птиц на территории Белоруссии [Ectoparasites of birds on the territory of Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Biial. Navuk (3), p. 131. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T.
1967 a.-- Эктопаразиты обыкновенной бурозубки (*Sorex araneus* L.) на территории Белоруссии (Ectoparasites of *Sorex araneus* L. on the territory of Byelorussia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskii, I͡U. T.
1966 a.-- Паразиты беличьих в Белоруссии (Parasites of Sciuridae in the Bielorussia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (6), pp. 830-835. [Authorized for publication May 28] [W^a.]

Asada, Junichi; et al.
1959 b.-- On the abnormal ova of hook worm and *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v.76 (8), Aug., pp. 483-484 (pp. 5-6), pl. [W^m.]

Asada, Junichi; et al.
1959 c.--[Period of sojourn, development and infestation frequency of Taenia, Cysticercus and common tapeworm in human host] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp.155-160 (pp. 19-24), pls. [W^m.]

Asada, Junichi; et al.
1959 d.-- Study on allotriophagy caused by hook worm [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 235-245 (pp. 31-41), pl. [W^m.]

Asadov, S. M.; and Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1965 b.-- О распространении эхинококка и альвеококка у животных в Азербайджане [On the distribution of Echinococcus and Alveococcus of animals in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 22-26. [W^a.]

Asadova, S. S. *See* Guseinov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S.

Asai, Michiko; and Fukamatu, Hiroko.
1965 a.-- Spectrum analysis of inorganic substances in *Thaenia* [sic] *saginata* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 63). [W^a.]

Asami, Keizo. [*See also* Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo]

Asami, Keizo.
1962 a.-- Effects of nitroimidazole on the growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr.1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 17. [W^a.]

Asami, Keizo.
1965 a.-- Sugar utilization by *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 311 (p. 23). [W^a.]

Asami, Keizo; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inoshita, Y.
1965 a.-- Experimental infection with Anisakis larvae into guinea pigs [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 360 (p. 72). [W^a.]

Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.
1964 a.--Eosinophilic granuloma in the stomach probably caused by Anisakis infection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 325-326 (pp. 57-58). [W^a.]

Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.
1963 a.-- Effects of several kinds of amebacides and trichomonacides in experimental treatments [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 282-283 (pp. 30-31). [W^a.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi. [Nat. Inst. Health, Research Inst. Nat. Resources, Tokyo, Japan] [*See also* Kitaoka, Masami; Okubo, Kaoru; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi.
1955 c.-- On the occurrence of a parasitic mite *Myonyssus shibatai* Asanuma, 1951, in Japan [Japanese text] < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (39), Dec. 30, p. 53. [W^a.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.
1955 b.-- A preliminary note of chiggers parasitic on hares (*Lepus timidus brachyurus*) in the Mt. Fuji area, Japan < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (39), p. 82. [W^a.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.
1962 a.-- Determination of the vector mite of scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease) in southern parts of Miura and Izu Peninsulas, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Misc. Rep. Research Inst. Nat. Resources (58-59), May, pp. 37-55. [W^a.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; et al.
1967 a.-- Plurality of the vector trombiculid mites of tsutsugamushi disease in Japan [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 35. [W^m.]

Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami.
1962 a.-- Determination of the vector of scrub typhus or tsutsugamushi disease in Japan [Japanese text] < Misc. Rep. Reseach Inst. Nat. Resources (58-59), May, pp. 56-63. [W^a.]

Asao, Tsunehisa. [Mikata Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Hyogo, Japan] See Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru.

Ascione, L. See Blanc, Georges Raoul; Delage, Bernadette; and Ascione, L.

Asdrubali, G. [See also Baldelli, Bruno; Frescura, Tersilio; and Asdrubali, G.]

Asdrubali, G.; and Mughetti, L.
1966 a.-- Sul comportamento della cistifellea nella distomatosi epatica del bovino [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 553-557, illus. [W^a.]

Asdrubali, G.; Vasconez Lopez, E.; and Mughetti, L.
1967 a.-- Sulla presenza di Eimeria tenella nella borsa di fabrizio (On the presence of E. tenella in bursa Fabricii) [English and Italian texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (7-8), July-Aug., Italian, pp. 391-398; English, pp. 399-402, illus. [W^a.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1967 a.-- Angiostrongylus michiganensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea), a lungworm occurring in the shrew, Sorex cinereus cinereus, in Michigan < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 625-629, illus. [W^a.]

Ash, Lawrence Robert.
1968 a.-- The occurrence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in frogs of New Caledonia with observations on paratenic host of metastrongyles < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 432-436. [W^a.]

Ashby, J.
1968 a.-- Control of ticks in sheep < Farmers Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 68 (12), Mar. 22, pp. iii, v. (in between pp. 58 and 59), illus. [W^a.]

Asherman, J. G.
1962 a.-- (An advance in the treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 62 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 118-120. [W^m.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo.
1964 b.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. III. Pathological changes of liver of cattle invaded by Fasciola sp. [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 10 (1), Dec., pp. 1-40, pls. [W^a.]

Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Osato, Katsuo.
1966 a.-- Pathological studies on fascioliasis. VI. Pathological changes of the liver of pigs invaded by Fasciola species [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 13 (1-2), pp. 1-63, illus. [W^a.]

Ashley, Willie (jr.) [Ph.D., Catholic Univ. America]
1963 a.-- Studies on the development of irradiated Nippostrongylus brasiliensis larvae and the immunogenic effect produced in rats < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, p. 4466. [W^a.]

Ashrafi, Shahid H.
1964 a.-- The cultivation and nutritional requirements of Stomoxys calcitrans < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 519-520. [W^a.]

Ashrafi, Shahid H.; Tasnif, M.; and Zuberi, Riaz I.
1964 a.-- Toxicity of Petkolin to plants and rats, as compared to other chlorinated insecticides < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. B50-B51. [W^a.]

Ashton, G. C. See Francis, John^2; and Ashton, G. C.

Ashton, P. K.; and Davidson, J. B.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole in the control of nematodiriasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4619), v. 79 (23), Dec. 3, p. 718. [Wa.]

Askar, Omar.
[1963 a].-- Portal hypertension in egyptian splenomegaly < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), part 2, pp. 153-169. [W^m.]

Askar, Omar.
[1963 b].-- The effect of splenectomy on the portal tension in cases of Egyptian splenomegaly, with immediate and late results, and comments on the operation of splenectomy < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 371-382. [W^m.]

Askari, I. [Dept. of Parasitology, Pahlavi University, Shiraz, Iran] See Jalayer, T.; and Askari, I.

Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skai͡a, O. A.; and Tumol'skai͡a, N. I.
1966 a.-- Herpes zoster как результат токсического действия препаратов трехвалентной сурьмы на организм (Herpes Zoster as a result of toxic effect of antimonous compounds on the organism) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 600-601. [W^a.]

Assad, Hakim. See Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Assad Hakim.

Assadourian, Y. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Marseille] See Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.

van Asselt, W. P. [Agric. Univ., Wageningen, The Netherlands and Med. Serv., Wageningen, Surinam] See Reijenga, T. W.; and van Asselt, W. P.

Assouad, I.
1964 a.-- A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique rétropéritonéal < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 182-183. [W^m.]

Astaf'ev, B. A. [See also Krotov, Andreĭ Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mureeva, T. K.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1966 a.--К вопросу о возможности развития цистицеркоидов Hymenolepis nana (Siebold 1852) в брыжеечных лимфатических узлах белых мышей (On the possibility of development of Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) in mesenteric lymphatic nodes of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 93-97, pls. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1966 b.--Новые данные по миграции яиц и личиночных стадий Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) у белых мышей (New data on migration of eggs and larval stages of Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 149-154, pl. facing p. 144. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1966 c.--О некоторых закономерностях развития суперинвазии при гименолепидозе белых мышей (Some regularities of the development of superinvasion in hymenolepidosis of white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 705-712. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.
1967 a.-- Экспериментальное доказательство существования внутрикишечной аутосупиринвазии при гименолепидозе (Experimental proof of the existence of intraintestinal autosuperinvasion in hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Mironova, I. V.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о вылуплении онкосфер из яиц Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852) [On the question of hatching oncospheres from eggs of Hymenolepis nana (Siebold, 1852)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Astrom, R. G.; and Alvarado, J.
1966 a.-- Algunos aspectos sobre et control de la sarna en las alpacas < Bol. Inst. Vet. Invest. Trop. y Altura, Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos, Bol. Extraordinairio, Aug., pp. 80-84, illus. [Lib.BPL]

Aswasthi, G. P. [Lab. Entom. Govt., U. P., Kanpur] See Srivastava, A. S.; Awasthi, G. P.; and Perti, S. L.

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly. [M.D., M.R.C.P., Asst.-Prof. Endemic Med., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [See also El-Rooby, A.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
[1963 a].-- Clinico-haematological aspects of schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 213-219. [W^m.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
[1963 b].-- Antimonials in the therapy of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 575-600. [W^m.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; et al.
1967 a.-- Evaluation of the intracutaneous test in the diagnosis of bancroftian filariasis in Egypt < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 113-116. [W^a.]

Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Raziky, El-Said H.; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.
1967 a.-- Studies on intradermal test in bilharziasis in U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 107-113. [W^a.]

Atachkin, Zh. A. See Eliseev, K. M.; and Atachkin, Zh. A.

Atala, Awny. [Dept. Urol., Ein Shams Univ. Hosp., Cairo, Egypt] See Zaher, M. F.; and Atala, Awny.

Atanasiu, I.; and Nicolau, C.
1938 a.-- Kist hidatic muscular supurat al coapsei < Rev. San. Mil., Bucuresti, v. 37 (6), June, pp. 437-454. [W^m.]

Atanasiu, Maria.
1967 a.-- Résultats préliminaires concernant la mise en évidence et l'isolement de souches de Toxoplasma gondii [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 189-194. [W^a.]

Atanasiu, Maria.
1967 b.-- Valeur de la réaction de fixation du complément dans le diagnostic de laboratoire de la toxoplasmose [Russian, German and English summaries] <Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 887-892. [W^a.]

Atanasov, L. Kh. See Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.

Atchley, Floyd Owen. [Commun. Dis. Center, Public Health Serv., U.S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Phoenix, Arizona] See Auernheimer, Arthur H.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.

Athanasiu, Pierrette. See Surdan, Cecilia; Şorodoc, G.; and Athanasiu, Pierrette.

Atienza Fernández, M. [Instit. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol. Sec. Inmunol., Granada, España] See González Castro, José; Gómez García, V.; and Atienza Fernández, M.

Atkins, T. D.; and Linder, R. L.
1967 a.-- Effects of dieldrin on reproduction of penned hen pheasants < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 746-753. [W^a.]

Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.
1967 a.-- Evaluation of blackhead preventive drugs with regard to growth and feed efficiency of turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 46 (4), July, pp. 1003-1008. [W^a.]

Atlavinyte, O. P.
1963 a.-- Распространение дождевых червей (Lumbricidae) зараженных нематодами Porrocaecum ensicaudatum Zeder, 1800 на территории Литовской ССР [Distribution of Lumbricidae infected by the nematode Porrocaecum ensicaudatum in the territory of Lithuania] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 152. [W^m.]

Attfield, J. G.
1968 a.-- Liver fluke disease. Control with a new molluscicide? < Span, v. 11 (1), p. 23. [W^a.]

Attia, Omar M. [Ph.D., Asst. Prof. Path., Ain Shams Fac. Med.] [See also Elwi, Anwar M.; and Attia, Omar M.]

Attia, Omar M.
[1966 a].-- Bilharzial vascular lesions < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 173-177, illus. [W^m.]

Attiah, Mahmoud Abd-el-Hamid.
[1963 a].-- Ocular bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 509-517, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Atwood, Earl L. [Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia] [See also Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Atwood, Earl L.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Atwood, Earl L.; and Lamb, John T. (jr.)]

Atwood, Earl L.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1967 a.-- Activity of the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acarina: Ixodidae), in relation to solar energy changes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 354-362, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [See also Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1966 a.-- Two new genera of feather mites (Acarina: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 473-480, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1966 b.-- A new genus and six new species of feather mites primarily from Tyranni (Acarina: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 481-492, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1967 a.-- Four new species of Monojoubertia from one species of bird (Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 458-465, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.
1967 b.-- Two new feather mite genera with polymorphic males [Analgoidea: Proctophyllodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 465-471, illus. [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1966 a.-- The feather mite genus Dinalloptes (Acarina, Proctophyllodidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 470-474, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.
1967 a.-- The feather mite genus Laminalloptes (Proctophyllodidae: Alloptinae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (4), Oct., pp. 447-458, illus. [W^a.]

Aubrock, E. W.
1966 a.-- Ischnopsyllus octactenus (Kolenati) (Siphonaptera) from the Isle of Rhum < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 101 (1217-1219), Oct.-Dec., 1965, p. 286. [Issued Aug. 15]. [W^a.]

Aubry, P.^{2} ; and Barbotin, M.
[1968 a].-- Paralysie faciale périphérique et méningite à éosinophiles. Intérêt diagnostique des ponctions lombaires répétées [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 457-460. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
[1966 a].-- Lésions pancréatiques observées au cours de la bilharziose a Schistosoma mansoni [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 878-885, pl. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Audiau.
1910 a.-- Cas de parasitisme intestinal simulant une fièvre typhoïde < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 1 (5), pp. 228-229. [W^m.]

Audy, Jack Ralph. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Audy, Jack Ralph; and Pegazzano, Fausta]

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1963 a.-- The zoogeography of the genus Leptotrombidium, trombiculid mite vectors of scrub typhus < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Audy, Jack Ralph.
1967 a.-- Investigations of scrub typhus in Ceylon, Manipur, and South Burma, 1944-1946, and in Malaya, 1947-1959 [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 17. [W^m.]

Audy, Jack Ralph; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1964 a.-- The laboratory rearing of parasitic Acarina < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 583-586. [W^a.]

Auernheimer, Arthur H.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.
1966 a.-- Further studies of amebiasis by gel diffusion < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 950-953, illus. [W^a.]

Augustin, J.; et al.
1968 a.-- The antiworm activity of some natural and synthetic compounds. II. The effect of arylalkyl- and arylisothiocyanates on Turbatrix aceti < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 497-503. [W^a.]

Augustin, J.; et al.
1968 b.-- The antiworm activity of some natural and synthetic compounds. III. The activity of aromatic isothiocyanates of the R-C_6H_4-X-C_6H_4NCS type on Turbatrix aceti < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 504-508. [W^a.]

Augustine, Patricia C. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean); and Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Ellis, David J.]

Augustine, Patricia C.; and Lund, Everett Eugene.
1968 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody test on Histomonas [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

Austen, K. J.
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease in Western Australia < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (6), June, pp. 253, 256-257, illus. [W^a.]

Austin, J. H. [Dept. Civil Engineering, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] See Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.

Austin, W. C.; et al.
1966 a.-- Pyrantel tartrate, a new anthelmintic effective against infections of domestic animals < Nature, London (5067), v. 212, Dec. 10, pp. 1273-1274. [W^a.]

Auzhanov, B. A. See Gutovskiĭ, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kabiev, M. K.; and Tuiakbaev, M. T.

Avanesova, T. S.
1965 b.-- Влияние гемоглобина на яйцекладку Ascaris suum in vitro [Influence of hemoglobin on egg laying of Ascaris suum in vitro] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 76-78. [W^a.]

Avault, James W. (jr.); and Allison, Ray.
1965 a.-- Experimental biological control of a trematode parasite of bluegill < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 296-301. [W^a.]

Avault, James W. (jr.); and Smitherman, R. O.
1965 a.-- Experimental host specificity of Posthodiplostomum minimum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 268-270. [W^a.]

Avchinnikov, V. V. See Poiarkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V.

Averbach, Salomón. See Fuscaldo, Angel; and Averbach, Salomón.

Avery, R. A.
1965 a.-- Host parasite relations of some hymenolepidid tapeworms [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^a.]

Avessalomov, I. S.
1963 a.-- Профилактика кровепаразитарных болезней сельскохозяйственных животных [Prophylaxis of blood-parasitic diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 126-127. [W^a.]

Aviado, Domingo M.
1967 a.-- Pathologic physiology and chemotherapy of Plasmodium berghei. I. Suppression of parasitemia by sulfones and sulfonamides in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 88-97. [W^a.]

Avivi, L. [Dept. Pharm. Chem., Sch. Pharm., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] See Halevy, S.; and Avivi, L.

Avlamis, G. [See also Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlamis, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.]

Avlamis, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.
1963 a.-- Valeur de la kystectomie dans le traitement de l'échinococcose hépatique < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 262-264. [W^m.]

Avramov, E.; and Ančev, N.
1962 a.— Unsere Erfahrungen bei der Röntgendiagnostik des Lungenechinococcus [English and French summaries] < Radiol. Diagn., v. 3 (1), pp. 13-17, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Avramova, Denka Kakacheva. See Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.

Awachie, J. B. E.
1965 a.— The ecology of Echinorhynchus truttae Schrank, 1788 (Acanthocephala) in a trout stream in North Wales < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 747-762. [W^a.]

Awachie, J. B. E.
1966 a.— Observations on Cyathocephalus truncatus Pallas, 1781 (Cestoda: Spathebothriidea) in its intermediate and definitive hosts in a trout stream, North Wales < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 1-10, pl. [W^a.]

Awachie, J. B. E.
1966 b.— The development and life history of Echinorhynchus truttae Schrank, 1788 (Acanthocephala) < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 11-32, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Awan, M. A. Q. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M. A. Q.; and Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q.]

Awan, M. A. Q.
1964 a.— Survey of helminth parasites of dogs in Lahore < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G27. [W^a.]

Awan, M. A. Q.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1967 a.— Antigenic variation in Trypanosoma vivax of sheep [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp.13-14. [W^a.]

Awaness, A. M. [Fac. Med., Mosul, Iraq] See Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.

Awny, Ahmed Yousef. [Ein-Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Awny, Ahmed Yousef]

Awny, Ahmed Yousef.
[1963 a].— Clinico-pathological changes in bilharzial hepato-splenomegaly < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 195-200. [W^m.]

Awny, Ahmed Yousef; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Hanna, Samir.
[1966 a].— Effect of treatment with Dipterex on seminal fluid < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 387-389. [W^m.]

Axelson, R. D. See Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D.

Axinescu, Maria. [Spitalul Unificat, Turnu Severin] See Pasăre, Gh.; Crîngoiu, Constanţa; Axinescu, Maria; and Pasăre, Victoria.

Ayad, Naguib.
1962 a.— The rôle of molluscicides in combating bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis,Commem. Bilharz, (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 339-353. [W^m.]

Ayad, Naguib.
1962 b.— In memory of two eminent Egyptian scientists Khalil and Azim <Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 83-85. [W^m.]

Ayad, Naguib.
[1963 b].— Review of the present status of molluscicides < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 649-676. [W^m.]

Ayad, Naguib.
[1966 a].— The anti-bilharzial campaign in U.A.R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 81-89. [W^m.]

Ayad, Naguib; and El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri.
[1966 a].— Recent advances in molluscicides < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 135-150. [W^m.]

Ayala, C. H. See Clark, Donald E.; Younger, R. L.; and Ayala, C. H.

Ayala M., L. A. See Azpúrua, Pedro; Bianco, Nicolas; and Ayala M., L. A.

Aycardi, J.
1966 a.— La coccidiosi in Francia < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Aylott, M. V.; Vestal, O. H.; Stephens, J. F.; and Turk, D. E.
1968 a.— Effect of coccidial infection upon passage rates of digestive tract contents of chicks < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 900-904. [W^a.]

Ayre, G. L. [Research Inst., Research Branch, Canada Dept. Agric., Belleville, Ontario] See Nickle, William R.; and Ayre, G. L.

Ayres, Samuel (jr.); and Mihan, Richard.
1967 a.— Rosacea-like demodicidosis involving the eyelids. A case report < Arch. Dermat., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 63-66, illus. [W^a.]

Azabu Veterinary College, Department of Surgery.
1966 a.— Electrocardiographic diagnosis of defective closure of the tricuspid valve caused by heart filariae [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (214), v. 19 (6), June, pp. 240-242, illus. [W^a.]

Azari͡an, L. T.
1965 a.— Опыт оздоровления кур от аскаридиоза [Experimental sanitation of chickens for ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Azel, Antonio.
1957 a.— Obstruccion intestinal por Ascaris: Ileotomia < Rev. Colegio Med., Cienfuegos, v. 8 (2-4), Apr.-Dec., pp. 103-105. [W^m.]

Azim, A. El-Badawy Abdel. See Abdel-Azim, A. El-Badawy.

Azimov, D. A. [See also Davydova-Velichko, I. V.; and Azimov, D. A.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Avimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.]

Azimov, D. A.
1965 a.— К изучению орнитобильхарциоза мелкого и крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [On the study of ornithobilharziasis of sheep, goats and cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

Azimov, D. A.
1965 b.— Ornithobilharzia turkestanica (Skrjabin, 1913) у овец и крупного рогатого скота Узбекистана [Ornithobilharzia turkestanica (Skrjabin, 1913) of sheep and cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled, Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 9-10. [W^a.]

Azimov, D. A.
1966 a.-- Вопросы эпизоотологии орнитобильхарциоза жвачных животных (Problems of ornithobilharziasis epizootiology in ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 50-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, D. A.; Ibragimov, G. I.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.
1965 a.-- Желтый суслик Citellus fulvus (Licht.)-- новый дефинитивный хозяин Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896 [Citellus fulvus (Licht.)--new definitive host of Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall, 1896] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 15-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N.
1968 a.-- Орнитобильхарциоз жвачных животных (Ornithobilharziosis of ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 44-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, Sh. A. [See also Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.]

Azimov, Sh. A.
1965 a.-- Фасциолез крупного и мелкого рогатого скота в Каракалпакской АССР и Хорезмской области [Fascioliasis of cattle and sheep in Karakalpak ASSR and Khorezm oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 18-25. [W^{a}.]

Azimov, Sh. A.; and Ruzimuradov, A.
1968 a.-- Нематодироз овец и испытание антгельминтиков при этой инвазии (Nematodirosis in sheep and anthelminthic testing in the case of this invasion) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 40-41. [W^{a}.]

Aziz, Sidky. [Med. Unit, Cairo Univ.] See Ismail, Ahmed Abdel-Aziz; and Aziz, Sidky.

Azizi, D.
1963 a.-- Sur les kystes hydatiques opérés à Téhéran. Endémiologie du kyste hydatique en Iran [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 211-218. [W^{m}.]

Azocar, Bartolomé.
1966 a.-- Modificaciones citologicas, colposcopicas e histologicas del cuello uterina, asociadas a la trichomoniasis vaginal < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 26 (1), pp. 129-140. [W^{m}.]

Azpúrua, Pedro; Bianco, Nicolas; and Ayala M., L. A.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis y embarazo < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 26 (1), pp. 141-176. [W^{m}.]

Azuma, Yuzo. See Yamashita, Jiro; and Azuma, Yuzo.

Baars, J. C.; et al.
1967 a.-- Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum in pigs in the Netherlands [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4631), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 289-290. [Wa.]

Babaev, B. [Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khozi͡aist.] See Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, I͡u. A.

Babaev, Dzh. G.
1965 a.-- Бағырсаг паразитосенозуна даир материаллар [Material on intestinal parasitocoenosis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 59-64. [W^{m}.]

Babaev, I͡a.
1966 a.-- Гельминты тонкопалого суслика в Туркмении [Helminths of Spermophilopsis leptodactylus in Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 72-78, illus. [W^{a}.]

Babaeva, R. I.
1966 a.--Сроки выживаемости онкосфер бычьего цепня на поверхности почвы в Самарканде (Duration of survival of beef tapeworm oncospheres on the surface of the soil in Samarkand) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 557-560. [W^{a}.]

Babenskas, Marionas A.
1958 c.-- Distomatose des animaux de la ferme en Lithuanie et prophylaxie [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7,1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 647-648. [W^{m}.]

Babenskas, Marionas A.
1965 a.-- Изыскание эффективных методов преимагинальной диагностики и путей создания здоровых стад при фасциолезе [Research on the effective method of preimaginal diagnosis and means of producing a healthy state in fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 31-33. [W^{a}.]

Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A.
1963 a.-- О иммунобиологической диагностике фасциолеза у овец [On immunobiological diagnosis of ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishni͡auskas, A.
1963 b.-- К вопросу экспериментального фасциолеза у морских свинок [On the question of experimental fascioliasis in the guinea pig] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 224-226. [W^{a}.]

Babenskas, Marionas A.; Vishni͡auskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.
1967 a.-- О копрологической диагностике фасциолеза (On coprological diagnostics of fascioliasis) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and Kaisi, Adnan.
1965 a.-- The zoonosis of animal parasites in Iraq. XI. A case of hydatid cyst of the spleen [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 135-138, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and Kay, Fenton R.
1967 a.-- Parasites of horned toads (Phrynosoma spp.), with records from Nevada < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 168-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and Matthias, Dianna.
1967 a.-- Thubunaea cnemidophorus n. sp., and other helminths from lizards, Cnemidophorus tigris, in Nevada and Arizona < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 173-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Babero, Bert Bell; and Matthias, Dianna.
1967 b.-- Protospirura peromysci n. sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridea) and other helminths from Peromyscus ssp. in Nevada < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 255-261. [W^{a}.]

Babjanskas, N. A. See Babenskas, Marionas A.

Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; and Fazakas, B.
1964 a.-- Influence des extraits ascaridiens sur les ganglions lymphatiques. I. Influence de l'extrait aqueux total [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 861-868, illus. [W^{a}.]

Babos, Sandor; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1960 a.-- Der Holzbock (Ixodes ricinus) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (1), 12 pp., illus. (Beilage zu "Angewandte Parasitologie", v. 1 (1)). [W^{a}.]

Babudieri, Brenno; and Castellani, M.
1966 a.-- Un nouvel antigène pour le diagnostic de la toxoplasmose par la réaction de fixation du complement < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

Baccarini, Fortunato.
1966 a.-- Indagine statistica sulla idatidosi bovina nelle zone bolognesi dell'alto Reno e del Setta. (Statistical inquiry on the bovine hydatidosis in Bologna areas of high Reno and of Setta Rivers) [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 82-89. [W^{a}.]

Bacchi, Cyrus J. [Dept. Biol., Queens Coll., N. York City] [See also Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A.C.; and Bacchi, Cyrus J.]

Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Hutner, S. H.
1968 a.-- Mitochondrial and soluble enzymes of Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Bacha, William J. (jr.)
1966 a.-- Viable egg production in Zygocotyle lunata following mono-metacercarial infections < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1216-1217. [W^{a}.]

Bache, C. A.; et al.
1960 a.-- Effects of feeding low levels of heptachlor epoxide to dairy cows on residues and off-flavors in milk < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 408-409. [W^{a}.]

Bachev, K. [See also Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.; and Popkirilov, K.; Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.; and Petrov, B.; and Bachev, K.; and Nenov, Stefan; Krustev, St.; and Bachev, K.; and Mincheva, Neviana; Pishchiĭski, G.; and Bachev, K.]

Bachev, K.
1959 a.-- Организация на изпълнението плана за хигиенизирането на населените места. Изпълнение на 537-то Министерско постановление 1952/1953 год [Organization for execution of the plan for hygiene of the population. Execution of the 537th Ministerial enactment, 1952/1953] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 32-40. [W^{m}.]

Bachev, K.
1959 b.—По-нататъшно развитие на проблема за хигиенизиране населените места в Станкедимитровска околия [Development of the problem of hygienic conditions in the population of Stankedimitrovska Okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 48-49. [W^{m}.]

Bachev, K.
1959 c.—Организация на практическите мероприятия за борба с паразитозите в Станкедимитровска околия [Organization of practical measures for control of parasitoses in Stankedimitrovska okolii͡a] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 138-142. [W^{m}.]

Bachev, K.; Genov, G.; and Popkirilov, K.
1959 a.—Наблюдения и проучвания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите—1953-1955 год. А. Някои наблюдения върху клиниката на аскаридозата [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okolii͡a at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases—1953-1955. A. Some observations on the clinical aspects of ascariasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 187-192. [W^{m}.]

Bachev, K.; and Karanesheva, V.
1959 a.—Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите— 1953-1955 год. Б. Някои усложнения при аскаридозите [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okolii͡a at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases— 1953-1955. B. Some complications of ascariasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 192-193, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bachev, K.; Krustev, St.; Popkirilov, K.; and Nenov, Stefan.
1959 a.— Организация на здравеопазването и санитарно-хигионното състояние в Станкедимитровска околия [Organization of public health and sanitary-hygienic conditions in Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 17-25. [W^{m}.]

Bachev, K.; Mincheva, Neviana; and Buchvarov, St.
1959 a.—Отражение на проведените планови мероприятия върху състоянието на селското стопанство [Effect of carrying out a plan of measures upon the state of livestock] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 206-211. [W^{m}.]

Bachinskiĭ, V. P.
1963 b.— Личинки стронгилят овец в условиях высокогорных пастбищ Черногоры (Украинские Карпаты) [Larvae of Strongylata of sheep in high mountain pasture conditions of Chernogora (Ukrainian Carpathia)] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 154-155. [W^{m}.]

Bachmann, Peter Albert [1939-]
1964 a.— Versuche zur Immunisierung von Kaninchen gegen Cysticerus pisiformis. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 53 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Bačiková, Dana; et al.
1965 a.— Antiworm activity of some natural and synthetic compounds. I. Effect of aliphatic and mononuclear aromatic isothiocyanates on Turbatrix acetic < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 162-170. [W^{a}.]

Bačikova, Dana; Betina, Vladimír; and Nemec, Pavel.
1967 a.— Antihelminthic activity of antibiotics [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4991), v. 206, June 26, pp. 1371-1372. [W^{a}.]

Back, Eric H.
1966 a.— Parasitic infections in children < Proc. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Cong. (Chicago, Nov. 8-11, 1965), pp. 201-203. [W^{a}.]

Bacon, Lionel J.
1967 a.— The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5548), v. 2, May 6, pp. 373-374. [W^{a}.]

Bacquir, Hikmat. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad Iraq] See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Morais, Tito; and El-Radhawy, Ibrahim.

Badalov, E. T.
1965 a.— Полихлорпинен в смеси с сульфанолом в борьбе с клещами-переносчиками тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота в условиях Таджикистана [Polychlorpinene mixed with sulfanol for the control of tick-borne theileriasis of cattle under conditions of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 366-368. [W^{a}.]

Badalov, E. T.
1965 b.— О пролонгации остаточного действия акарицидов (On prolongation of ascaride residual action) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 102-103. [W^{a}.]

Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich. [For biography and port. see Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), 1965, pp. 5-8] [W^{a}.]

Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
1965 a.— Гельминтоценоз овец как отдельная проблема [Ovine helminth coenosis as a separate problem] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 33-45. [W^{a}.]

Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Irgashev, I. Kh.
1963 a.—О гельминтофауне сычуга каракульских овец УзССР [On helminth fauna of the rumen of karakul sheep in Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 152-154. [W^{m}.]

Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.
1965 a.— К вопросу о гельминтофауне дикого кабана Узбекистана [On the question of the helminth fauna of wild pigs in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 46-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Badawi, Hussein S. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Badawi, Hussein S.; and Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.]

Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Effat, H.
[1966 a].— Electrocardiographic changes of right ventricular hypertrophy in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 151-155, illus. [W^{m}.]

Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Zaher, Rafik A.
[1963 a].— The factors influencing the bromsulphthalein retention and its evaluation in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 209-211. [W^{m}.]

Bădescu, C.
[1967 a].— Studiul fenologiei căpuşelor ixodide pe fondul observaţiilor fitofenologice în diferite raioane din România [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 341-351. [W^{a}.]

Badescu, C.
[1968 a].— Ixodes arboricola Schulze şi Schlottke 1929, o nouă specie a subgenului Pholeoixodes Sch. 1942 din Republica socialistă România (Ixodes arboricola Schulz et Schlottke, 1929, new species of the subgenera Pholeoixodes (Sch. 1942) of Rumania) [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălescu, s. C, Zooteh. Şi Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 329-339, illus. [W^a.]

Badr, Mahmoud M. [Dept. Urol., Cairo Univ.] [See also Fawzi, Riad M.; Badr, Mahmoud M.; and Safwat, Mohamed]

Badr, Mahmoud M.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Hilaly, Mostafa.
1962 a.— Radioisotope studies of renal functions in stenotic bilharzial lesions. A preliminary report < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 605-606. [W^m.]

Bährmann, Rudolf.
1965 a.— Vergleichend-histopathologische Untersuchungen an nosemakranken Honigbienen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 3-23, illus. [W^c.]

Baeva, O. M.
1965 a.— К гельминтофауне дальневосточных терпугов [On the helminth fauna of Far-Eastern mackeral] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 23-32, illus. [W^a.]

Baeva, O. M.
1965 b.— К гельминтофауне сайры--Cololabis saira из Тихого океана [On the helminth fauna of the saury-- Cololabis saira from the Pacific Ocean] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 33-42, illus. [W^a.]

Baez, E. C. See Abalos, Jorge W.; and Baez, E. C.

Báez, Manuel Martínez. See Martínez Báez, Manuel.

Bafort, J. [See also Scheepers-Biva, M.; Bafort, J.; and Vincke, Ignace H.]

Bafort, J.
1968 a.— Primary exo-erythrocytic forms of Plasmodium vinckei [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5135), v. 217, Mar. 30, pp. 1264-1265, illus. [W^a.]

Bafort, J.; Vincke, Ignace H.; and Timperman, G.
1966 a.— Observations on the gametogenesis of Plasmodium vinckei [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5047), v. 211, pp. 439-440. [W^a.]

Bagdasarov, N. E.
1961 a.— Гарачијәр амобиазына тутулмуш хәстәләрин мүаличәсинин узаг нәтичәләри [Later results of treatment of patients with amoebiasis of the liver] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, pp. 35-38. [W^m.]

Bagedda, Giulio; and Lepori, Sebastiano.
[1964 a].— Immagini retinografiche nella cenurosi cerebrale e cerebellare nell'ovino—contributo alla diagnosi di sede [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, 1963, pp. 349-350. [W^a.]

Bagley, George E. See Locke, Louis N.; and Bagley, George E.

Bahga, H. S. [Coll. Vet. Med., U.P. Agric. Univ., Pant Nagar] See Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.; and Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.

Bahr, Gunter F. See Scalzi, Howard A.; and Bahr, Gunter F.

Bai͡andina, D. G.
1965 b.— К экспериментальному изучению активности нового препарата папоротника дезаспидина и его комбинации с фенасалом [On the experimental study of the activeness of new preparation Dryopteris austriaca and its combination with phenasal] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

Bai͡andina, D. G.; Medunetskai͡a, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.
1966 a.— Эффективность новых методов терапии гименолепидоза (Efficacy of new methods of hymenolepidosis therapy) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 412-413. [W^a.]

Bai͡anov, M. G.; and Sharislamova, Kh. Kh.
[1966 a].—Выживаемость плероцеркоидов Digramma interrupta во внешней среде [The survival rate of Digramma interrupta plerocercoids in an external medium] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 15-17. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Baĭdalin, A. I͡a.
1963 a.— Опыты по химиопрофилактике кокцидиоза цыплят [Chemotherapy of coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 334-341. [W^a.]

Bailenger, Jean. [See also Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.]

Bailenger, Jean.
1965 a.— Coprologie parasitaire et fonctionnelle. 312 pp., illus. Bordeaux (Imprimerie E. Drouillard). [W^a.]

Bailenger, Jean.
1966 a.— Les méthodes diphasiques de concentration parasitaire en coprologie: Explication de leurs divergences par l'énoncé de leur principe < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 607-622. [W^a.]

Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.
1965 a.— Importance des léporidés comme réservoirs sauvages dans l'épidémiologie des distomatoses à Fasciola hepatica et Dicrocoelium dendriticum < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.
1967 a.— Stempellia magna (Kudo) (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) in Culex restuans Theobald from Virginia < Mosquito News, v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 111-114, illus. [W^a.]

Bailey, Horace H.; and McDaniel, James S.
1965 a.— Living trematodes in the biological laboratory < Biologist, v. 47 (3-4), May, pp. 55-61, illus. [W^a.]

Bailey, Kenneth Peter. [East African Vet. Research Org., P.O. Box 32, Kikuyu, Kenya] See Brocklesby, David W.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Vidler, Brenda O.

Bailey, L.
1967 a.— Nosema apis and dysentery of the honeybee < J. Apicult. Research, v. 6 (3), pp. 121-125. [W^a.]

Bailey, N. M. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Cunningham, M. P.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.]

Bailey, N. M.
[1966 a].-- Salivation by *Glossina morsitans* onto glass slides after partial feeding on mice infected with *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, N. M.
[1966 b].-- The mechanical transmission by *Glossina morsitans* of *Trypanosoma brucei* subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 24-27. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, N. M.
[1966 c].-- The mechanical transmission by *Glossina morsitans* of trypanosomes derived from cases of human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, N. M.
[1966 d].-- Some observations on the epidemiology of human trypanosomiasis on the North-eastern shores of Lake Victoria < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, N. M.; Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1967 a.-- The indirect fluorescent antibody technique applied to dried blood, for use as a screening test in the diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 143. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, N. M.; Onyango, R. J.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- The immunoglobulin (IgM) content of human sera collected during the investigation of an epidemic of human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 36-37. [W^{a}.]

Bailey, R. W.; and Howard, B. H.
1962 a.-- Preparation of enzymes from rumen protozoa by indole disintegration < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 99 (2), Nov., pp. 299-303. [W^{a}.]

Baille, Pierre. *See* Selosse; and Baille, Pierre.

Bain, Odile. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur., 57, rue Cuvier, Paris, 5^{e}] [*See also* Petter, Annie J.; Bain, Odile; and Orcel, L.; *and* Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Houin, René; *and* Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Tcheprakoff, Roselyne]

Bain, Odile.
1965 a.-- Oxyures parasites de l'intestin de la courtilière, *Gryllotalpa africana* Beauvais, à Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 659-675, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile.
1966 a.-- Particularités biologiques de la filaire *Dipetalonema viteae* chez l'hôte intermédiaire < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263 (8), s. D, Aug. 22, pp. 657-659. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile.
1967 a.-- Biologie larvaire et mécanisme de transmission de la filaire *Dipetalonema viteae* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 211-267, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bain, Odile; and Ghadirian, Esmaïl.
1967 a.-- Description d'une nouvelle espèce de Dioctowittus (nématode) et note sur la position systématique du genre < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-650, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bainbridge, M. H. [Fac. Agric., Univ. Newcastle upon Tyne] *See* Thomas, R. J.; and Bainbridge, M. H.

Baǐramova, R. A.
1964 a.-- Распространение норовых клещей Ornithodoros и их естественная хараженность спирохетами в Азербайджанской ССР [Distribution of the burrow ticks of the genus Ornithodoros and their natural infection by spirochaetes in the Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (4), Apr., pp. 67-71. [W^{m}.]

Baǐramova, R. A.
1968 a.-- К вопросу изучения ландшафтной эпидемиологии клещевого спирохетоза в Азербайджане [On the question of the study of landscape epidemiology of tick spirochaetosis in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhan summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 24 (1), pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Baird, D. M. [ARS, USDA, Georgia Exper. Station] [*See also* Ciordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.]

Baird, D. M.; McCampbell, H. C.; and White, P. E.
1962 a.-- Systemic insecticides for the control of cattle grubs and their effect on internal parasites < Monograph S., n. s. (147) Georgia Agric. Exper. Station, July, 20 pp. [W^{a}.]

Baisden, Louis Almer; and Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1967 a.-- Separation of swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) antigens by zone and by barrier electrophoresis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 100-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bajerova, Ivana.
1965 a.-- Přispěvek k poznání všenek (Mallophaga) některých našich hospodářsky významných zvířat (A contribution to the understanding of Mallophaga living on some of our animals of economic importance) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně (1), Rada D, pp. 77-82. [W^{a}.]

Bajpai, H. S.; and Gupta, J. P.
1966 a.-- Ancylostomiasis--clinical and therapeutic study < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (9), Sept., pp. 189-193. [W^{a}.]

Bakari, N. *See* de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Bakari, N.; *and* de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; van Hoeve, K.; and Bakari, N.

Baker, Edward William. *See* Delfinado, Mercedes D.; and Baker, Edward William.

Baker, Herman. [Dept. Med., New Jersey Coll. Med. and Dentistry] *See* O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman.

Baker, J. A. F. [Cooper and Nephews S. African (Pty.) Ltd., East London, South Africa] [*See also* Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F.]

Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E.
1966 a.-- Supona (chlorfenvinphos) for cattle tick control. Part. I. Handspraying trials < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 367-372. [W^{a}.]

Baker, J. R. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R.]

Baker, J. R.
1966 b.-- The host-restriction of Haemoproteus sp. indet. of the wood-pigeon *Columba p. palumbus* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 406-408. [W^{a}.]

Baker, J. R.
1966 c.— *Haemoproteus palumbis* sp. nov. (Sporozoa, Haemosporina) of the English wood-pigeon *Columba p. palumbus* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., 515-519, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1966 d.— Studies of *Trypanosoma avium*. IV. The development of infective metacyclic trypanosomes in cultures grown in vitro < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 15-19, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1967 a.— A review of the role played by the Hippoboscidae (Diptera) as vectors of endoparasites < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 412-418. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1967 b.— Trypanosome infections in wild African mammals [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 132. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.
1968 a.— The host restriction of *Haemoproteus columbae* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 334-335. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.; and Bird, Richard G.
1968 a.— *Trypanosoma avium*: Fine structure of all developmental stages < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 298-308, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, J. R.; and Lainson, Ralph.
1967 a.— The fine structure of gametocytes of an adeleine haemogregarine < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 233-238, illus. [W^a.]

Baker, John B.; and Hamon, J. Hill.
1968 a.— Some intestinal parasites of robins from Marion County, Indiana < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 77, pp. 417-419. [W^a.]

Baker, Maureen K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W.
1968 a.— Tick infestation of livestock in Natal: The role played by goats as reservoirs of the economically important cattle ticks < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), Sept., pp. 55-59. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher. [Sept. Vet. Microbiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis, California] [*See also* Russell, Stephen W.; Baker, Norman F.; and Raizes, Gary S.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.
1965 a.— Body water turnover in cattle with parasitic gastroenteritis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 271-276. [W^a.]

Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Douglas, James Russell.
1966 a.— Blood alterations in helminth infection < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 155-183. [W^a.]

Baker, R. David. [Dept. Microbiol. and Dept. Physiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] *See* Castro, Gilbert A.; Olson, Leroy J.; and Baker, R. David.

Bakhmutov, A. N.
1963 a.— Влияние различных рационов кормления на интенсивность зараженности кроликов кокцидиями [Influence of various food rations of the intensity of coccidiosis infection of rabbits] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 111-113. [W^m.]

Bakuma, N. I.
1966 a.— Видовой состав и экология мух-жигалок в Одесской области (Arten und Ökologie der Talglicht im Odessaer Gebiet) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 345-352. [W^a.]

Bal, Arya K. [Molecular Biol. Lab., Montreal Univ., Montreal, Canada] *See* Krupa, Paul L.; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.; *and* Krupa, Paul L.; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.

Bal, F.
1967 a.— Vermes < Avicultor (83), v. 8, Sept., p. 13. [W^a.]

Balabekian, Ts. P. *See* Mamedov, A. K.; and Balabekian, Ts. P.

Balaci, P. *See* Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.

Balamuth, William.
1963 a.— Influence of oxygen tension upon growth and encystation of parasitic amoebae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 230. [W^a.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1963 f.— Влияние внешних факторов на число нимфальных стадий у аргасовых клещей (The effect of external factors upon the number of nymphal stages in argasid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 28-38. [W^a.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1963 g.— Периодизация овогенеза у аргасовых и иксодовых клещей (Ovogenesis periodicity in argasid and ixodid ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 39-43, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1964 c.— Строение и развитие половой системы клещей надсемейства (The structure and development of genital system in ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 28-60, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1965 a.— Механизм слюноотделения и морфолого-гистохимические особенности слюнных желез иксодовых клещей (Acarina, Ixodoidea) (Mechanism of salivation and morphologic-histochemical peculiarities of salivary glands in ixodid ticks (Acarina, Ixodoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 44 (4), pp. 785-802, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1965 b.— Строение ротового аппарата и механизм кровососания иксодовых клещей [Structure of mouth apparatus and bloodsucking mechanism of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 251-271, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.
1968 a.— Трансовариальная передача спирохеты *Borrelia sogdiana* клещом *Ornithodoros papillipes* и ее влияние на биологические особенности возбудителя (Transovarial transmission of the spirochaete Borrelia by the tick *Ornithodoros papillipes* and its effect on biological peculiarities of the pathogen) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 193-201. [W^m.]

Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Dzhafarov, T. E.
1966 a.-- Строение слюнных желез клеща *Hyalomma asiaticum* (Acarina, Ixodoidea) (The structure of salivary glands of the tick *Hyalomma asiaticum* (Acarina, Ixodoidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1134-1143, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Balasingam, E.
1964 d.-- Some helminth parasites of Malayan reptiles < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus., (32), Dec. 1963, pp. 103-127, illus. [Ch^m.]

Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio.
1968 a.-- La filariasi nel cane in Piemonte [Italian, French and English abstracts] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 723-725. [W^a.]

Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio.
1968 b.-- La filariasi del cane. Epizoologia e diagnosi di laboratorio [French and English summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 44 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 78-92, illus. [W^a.]

Balcells R., E.
1968 a.-- Revisión faunística de nicteríbidos y estreblidos de quirópteros españoles y su especificidad [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 19-31. [W^a.]

Balch, G. Talmadge; and Baskin, Charles C.
1966 a.-- Prevent pesticide residues in milk < Circular (P-66A) Exten. Serv. Auburn Univ., Nov., 6 p. folder. [W^a.]

Balconi, I. Raúl; Braham, J. Edgar; and Bressani, Ricardo.
1967 a.-- Changes in the nitrogen balance and serum proteins during an attack of distemper and coccidiosis in the dog < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 429-438. [W^a.]

Baldelli, Bruno. [Inst. Zooprofilattico dell'Umbria e delle Marche-Perugia] [See also Pellegrini, Dario; Baldelli, Bruno; and Frescura, Tersilio]

Baldelli, Bruno; et al.
1966 a.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota I. Effetti delle radiazioni gamma sulla sporulazione di oocisti di *Eimeria tenella* < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 701-704. [W^a.]

Baldelli, Bruno; et al.
1966 b.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota II: Potere infettante e immunizzante di oocisti di *Eimeria tenella* irradiate prima della sporulazione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 705-708. [W^a.]

Baldelli, Bruno; et al.
1966 c.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota III: Potere infettante di oocisti di *Eimeria tenella* irradiate dopo la sporulazione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 708-712. [W^a.]

Baldelli, Bruno; et al.
1966 d.-- Studio degli effetti delle radiazioni gamma sui coccidi dei polli. Nota IV: Potere immunizzante di oocisti di *Eimeria tenella* irradiate dopo la sporulazione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 712-716. [W^a.]

Baldelli, Bruno; Frescura, Tersilio; and Asdrubali, G.
1968 a.-- Coltura di *Eimeria tenella* in embrione di pollo (Cultivation of *Eimeria tenella* in chick embryos) [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 19 (3), Mar., Italian text, pp. 91-100; English text, pp. 101-107, illus. [W^a.]

Baldelli, Bruno; and Gialletti, Luciano.
1966 a.-- Aspetti eziologici e immunologici della coccidiosi aviare < Gior. Avic. Varesine, v. 2, pp. 13-37. [Issued May 31] [W^a.]

Baldwin, Norman L.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1967 a.-- "Salmon poisoning" disease. III. Effect of experimental *Nanophyetus salmincola* infection on the fish host < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 556-564, illus. [W^a.]

Balestrieri, A. See Pachi, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Balestrieri, A.

Balinte, D. See Rădulescu, Ion; and Balinte, D.

Balis, J.
1966 b.-- Influence de quelques corps chimiques sur la survie in vitro de *Trypanosoma evansi*. III. Acides gras [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 351-356. [W^a.]

Balis, J.
1968 a.-- Note sur la répartition de *Trypanosoma evansi* dans l'organisme du rat [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 21 (1), pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold. [See also Chao, Jowett; Ball, Gordon Harold; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1967 a.-- Blood sporozoa from East African reptiles and amphibians [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 16. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1967 b.-- Blood sporozoans from East African amphibia < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 521-527, illus. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold.
1967 c.-- Some blood sporozoans from East African reptiles < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 198-210, illus. [W^a.]

Ball, Gordon Harold; Chao, Jowett; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.).
1967 a.-- The life history of *Hepatozoon rarefaciens* (Sambon and Seligmann, 1907) from *Drymarchon corais* (Colubridae), and its experimental transfer to *Constrictor constrictor* (Boidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 897-909, illus. [W^a.]

Ball, P. A. J.
1966 a.-- The relationship of host to parasite in human hookworm infection < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 41-48. [W^a.]

Ball, S. J. [Vet. Research Station, May and Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex] [See also Warren, E. W.; and Ball, S.J.; and Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Mackenzie, D. R.]

Ball, S. J.
1966 a.-- The responses of different strains of *Eimeria acervulina* and *Eimeria tenella* to medication < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 312-325. [W^a.]

Ball, S. J.
1966 b.-- The development of resistance to glycarbylamide and 2-chloro-4-nitrobenzamide in *Eimeria tenella* in chicks < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 25-37. [W^a.]

Ballard, Neil B.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1966 a.— Helminths of the starling, Sturnus vulgaris L., from northeastern Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 372. [W^a.]

Ballarini, Giovanni.
1966 b.— Prima segnalazione di cenosi tra Lepus europaeus e Psoroptes cuniculi [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (8), Aug., pp. 249-252. [W^a.]

Ballarini, Giovanni.
1966 c.— Aspetti quantitativi nella dinamica di popolazioni di Eimeriidea in cenosi con Lepus europaeus (spazio di tratto intestinale) (Quantitative aspects in the dynamics of Eimeriidea populations in cenosis with Lepus europaeus (space of the intestinal tract)) < Vet. Ital., v. 17 (5-6), May-June, pp. 235-251; English translation, pp. 252-261. [W^a.]

Ballarini, Giovanni.
1966 d.— Contributo alla conoscenza della toxoplasmosi in Canis familiaris. Aspetti clinici ed elementi di inserimento ecologico in evento di malattia spontanea (Contribution to the knowledge of toxoplasmosis in Canis familiaris. Clinical aspects and elements of ecological connexion in occurrence of spontaneous disease) [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 68-76, illus. [W^a.]

Ballarini, Giovanni.
1967 a.— Acariasi delle Zampe (c.d. rogna delle zampe—scaly leg) da Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis Turk, 1950 in Bombicylla garrulus (Beccofrosone) (Scaly leg from Cnemidocoptes jamaicensis Turk, 1950 in Bombicylla garrulus) [Italian and English texts] < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 193-209, illus. [W^a.]

Balloun, S. L. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Techn., Ames, Iowa, 50010] See Miller, D. L.; Balloun, S. L.; and Speers, G. M.

Balmyshev, N. P.
1966 a.— О поражении сосков у коров личинками онхоцерков (On the infestation of cows' teats with larvae of Onchocerca cervicalis) [Russian text] < Veterinariià, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 54-55, illus. [W^a.]

Balogh, J.; Kassai, Tibor; and Mahunka, Sandor.
1965 b.— Studies on tapeworms in ruminants. II. Oribatids as intermediate hosts of Moniezia species < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 15 (2), pp. 227-249, illus. [W^a.]

Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.) [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] See Kantack, Benjamin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.).

Baltadzhiev, O. M. See Ganiev, M. K.; Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.; and Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.

Balter, Marcos.
1964 a.— Aspectos generales de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Med. Cordoba, an. 52, v. 52 (10-12), Oct.-Dec., pp. 289-300. [W^m.]

Bamatter, Fred. See de Morsier, G.; and Bamatter, Fred.

Bambang Probo Prastowo.
1966 a.— Drug resistance of chicken coccidia [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, p. 213. [W^a.]

Bambridge, B. See Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.

Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.
1967 a.— Die Rolle der Entamoeba histolytica bei akuter Enterocolitis von Erwachsenen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 204 (1), July, pp. 154-159. [W^a.]

Bandiera, Dino Carlos. See Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, João Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos.

Bando, Takeo. [Dept. Pharmacol., Jutendo Univ. School Med., Hongo, Tokyo] [See also Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako]

Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisashi.
1963 a.— Relation between utilization and phosphorylation of TCA cycle members in Ascaris muscle [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 300 (p. 48). [W^a.]

Bando, Takeo; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Ueno, Yoshio.
1964 a.—Activation and inhibition of ATPase in Ascaris mitochondrial fraction [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 341-342 (pp. 73-74). [Wa.]

Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro.
1962 a.— The occurence of tricarboxylic acid cycle in the muscle of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 35. [Wa.]

Bandyopadhyay, A. C. [Dept. Pathol., Vet. Coll., Mhow] See Jain, S. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A. C.; and Shah, Harish L.; and Jain, S. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. C.

Banegas, Alberto D.; and Mourier, H.
1967 a.— Laboratory observations on the life history and habits of Dermatobia hominis (Diptera: Cuterebridae). I. Mating behaviour < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (5), Sept., pp. 878-881. [W^a.]

Banegas, Alberto D.; and Mourier, H.
1968 a.— Effects of gamma radiation on the fertility of the torsalo, Dermatobia hominis (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

Banegas, Alberto D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, Owen H.
1967 a.— Laboratory colonization of Dermatobia hominis (Diptera: Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (3), May, pp. 511-514. [W^a.]

Banerjee, Amal C.
1965 a.— Some opecoelid trematodes from California with a description of Opecoelus noblei, sp. nov. < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (2), Oct., pp. 451-456, illus. [W^a.]

Banhos, O. See Verri, R. Alonso; Banhos, O.; and Salata, I. C. D.

Bánki, Gyorgi. See Fóris, Gabriella; Bánki, Gyorgi; and Kertai, P.

Bankov, Dimitur.
1959 b.— Проучване на трихоцефалозата по свинете в България (Studies of swine trichocephalosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 131-137, pl. [W^a.]

Bankov, Dimitur; and Pushev, Chr.
1959 a.-- Изпитване действието на газообразния хексахлоран срещу ектопаразитите по птиците (Assay of gaseous hexachloran action against bird ectoparasites) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 167-172. [W^{a}.]

Banks, J. Alan W.; Hall, Clifford; and Korthals, A.
1966 a.-- Economics of anthelmintic treatment. A field trial in sheep in South Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 116-127. [W^{a}.]

Bánkúti, József. See Kobulej, Tibor; Bánkúti, Jozsef; and Oroszlán, József.

Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R.
1966 a.-- Notes on Balaenophilus unisetus P. O. C. Aurivillius, 1879, and its occurrence in the southern hemisphere (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (3), May, pp. 296-302, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

Bannister, L. H.
1966 a.-- Is Rhabdospora thelohani (Laguesse) a sporozoan parasite or a tissue cell of lower vertebrates? < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 633-638, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Bannova, E. A.
[1966 a].--Микроочаги аскаридоза в г. Ташкенте и опыт их оздоровления [Micro-foci of ascariasis in the city of Tashkent and an experiment in its preventative sanitation] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 13-14. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Bano, Shah. [Dept. Microbiol., Finnah Post-Grad. Centre, Karachi] See Zaman, V.; and Bano, Shah.

Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.
1964 a.--An epidemiologic study of diarrhea in an alien student population in Cairo, Egypt < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54, June, pp. 940-946. [W^{a}.]

Banwell, John G.; et al.
1967 a.-- Hookworm infection and intestinal absorption amongst Africans in Uganda < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 304-308. [W^{a}.]

Baqai, M. U. [King Edward Mem. Hosp., Ealing] See Durgé, N. G.; Baqai, M. U.; and Ward, Richard.

Baqri, Qaiser H. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., India] [See also Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Baqri, Qaiser H.]

Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1967 a.-- Review of the genus Thornenema Andrássy, 1959 and proposal of Willinema n. gen. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 353-366, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1968 a.-- Studies on Belondiroidea (Nematoda) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 300-310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baquero, Mauro A. [Sixth USA Med. Lab., Fort Baker, California 92965] See Seed, John Richard; and Baquero, Mauro A.; and Seed, John Richard; Baquero, Mauro A.; and Duda, Joseph F.

Baquir, Hikmat. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad, Iraq] [See also El-Gindy. Mohamed; Baquir, Hikmat; de Morais, Tito; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.]

Baquir, Hikmat.
1965 a.-- Evaluation of bilharziasis control programmes in Iraq in 1963 with comparative study to the previous 5 years < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 7 (3-4), Nov., pp. 27-61. [W^{a}.]

Barabashova, V. N.
1965 a.-- Тонкое строение покровных тканей двух видов скребней--Filicollis anatis (Schrank, 1788) и Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas, 1781) [Small structures in the blood tissue of two species of Acanthocephala--Filicollis anatis (Schrank, 1788) and Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas, 1781)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 25-29. [W^{a}.]

Barakat, M. R.
1962 a.-- The social aspects of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 175-178. [W^{m}.]

Baranova, T. I. [Far-East. Govt. Univ.] See Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I.

Baranovskai͡a-Milova, I. A.
1963 a.-- Два новых вида рода Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Two new species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.) pp. 480-483, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baranovskai͡a-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.
1968 a.-- Aphelenchoides graminis sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 631-634, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baranovskai͡a-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.
1968 b.-- Описание Pratylenchus clavicaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Pratylenchinae Thorne, 1949) (Description of Pratylenchus clavicaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Pratylenchinae Thorne, 1949) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 759-761, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baranovskai͡a-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.
1968 c.-- Chiloplacus obtusus sp. n. (Acrobelinae Thorne, 1937)— нематода злаковых культур (Chiloplacus obtusus sp. n. (Nematoda, Acrobelinae Thorne, 1937)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 1237-1239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Carneiro, Milton (filho).
1966 a.-- Infestaçao maciça por "larvas migrans". Cura pelo tiabendazol [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 233-235, illus. [W^{m}.]

Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and da Silva, Ary Fontoura.
1967 a.-- Ineficácia do tratamento da esquistossomose mansônica pelo A-16.612 (N(3-cloro-4-metilfenil)-N′-(4T′-amilfenoxi-hexametileno) cloridrato de piperazina) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 463-470. [W^{a}.]

Barasa, Antonio. See Meyer, E.Herta; and Barasa, Antonio.

Baratov, Sharif.
1966 a.-- О нахождении малоизвестного желудочного овода--Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis var. flavipes Ol. (Diptera, Gastrophilidae) в Таджикистане [On the finding of Gastrophilus haemorrhoidalis var. flavipes Ol. (Diptera, Gastrophilidae) in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (24)), p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Barbarosa, E. See Lungu, Tr.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E.

Barbary, J. C.
1966 b.-- How to combat blowfly strike < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (5), Dec., pp. 159-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barbato, Ennio Cósimo Damião. See Vivani, Paschoal; and Barbato, Ennio Cósimo Damião.

Barber, Clifford Warren. [Dept. Poultry Sc., N. Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Britton, W. M.; Hill, C.H.; and Barber, Clifford Warren; and Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.

Barbier, M.
1966 a.-- Détermination d'un foyer de bilharziose artério-veineuse au Sud-Laos (Province de Sithadone) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 974-982, maps. [W^{a}.]

Barboas, Frederico Adolpho Simões. See Simões Barboas, Frederico Adolpho.

Barbosa, J. (*filho*). [Heart Lab., Univ. Hosp. "Pedro Ernesto", Univ. Brasil] See Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (*filho*); and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.

Barbosa, J. M. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Centro Pesq. Aggeu Magalhães] See Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A.

Barbosa, Jayme Augusto. See Mourão Crespo, Velto; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, Jayme Augusto.

Barbosa, William. See Jorge, Jamil; and Barbosa, William.

Barbotin, M. See Aubry, P.^{2}; and Barbotin, M.

Bard, J. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Robet, C.; and Bard, J.

Bardzhadze, B. G. See Maruashvili, G. M.; and Bardzhadze, B. G.

Bareggi, Gerolamo; and Gasparini, Giuseppe.
1966 a.-- Terapia della tricomoniasi bovina con il dimetridazolo [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 320-323. [W^{a}.]

Bargareche, J.
1962 a.-- La hidatidosis esplénica < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. Nutricion, v. 21 (4), Apr., pp. 627-631. [W^{m}.]

Barker, Douglas Cameron; and Svihla, George.
1964 a.-- Localization of cytoplasmic nucleic acid during growth and encystment of *Entamoeba invadens* < J. Cell Biol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 389-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barker, L. R.; Bueding, Ernest; and Timms, Alan R.
1966 a.-- The possible role of acetylcholine in *Schistosoma mansoni* < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 656-665. [W^{a}.]

Barker, P. S.; and Morrison, Frank O.
1966 a.-- The basis of DDT tolerance in the laboratory mouse < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 879-887. [W^{a}.]

Barnes, Allan Marion. [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]
1964 a.-- A revision of the genus Anomiopsyllus Baker, 1904 (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) with studies on the biology of *Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus* < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 4317-4318. [Wa.]

Barnes, Gordon. See Roberts, James E.; Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L.

Barnes, William W. See Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.

Barnett, A. M. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Department of Medicine, University of Natal, Durban] See Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.

Barnett, B. D. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina, 29631] See Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.

Barnett, Stephan F.
1965 c.-- The ecology of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* in East Anglia [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1965 d.-- Lucha contra las garrapatas del ganado [Continuation of 1965 b] < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., v. 3 (28), Apr., pp. 154-157; (29), May, pp. 206-208. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.
1966 a.-- A post-parturient rise of faecal nematode egg counts in sows [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, pp. 156-157. [Wa.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1966 a.-- Recent investigations into Theileridae of cattle and buffalo in Africa. A mild form of East Coast fever (*Theileria parva*) with persistence of infection. < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 361-370. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1966 b.-- The susceptibility of the African buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) to infection with *Theileria parva* (Theiler, 1904) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 379-386. [W^{a}.]

Barnett, Stephan F.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1966 c.-- The passage of *Theileria lawrencei* (Kenya) through cattle < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 396-409. [W^{a}.]

Baron, R. R. See Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier; Baron, R. R.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.

Barraquer-Bordas, L.; and Muiños, A.
1962 a.-- Patologia ocular y síndrome espinal de evolución cronica posiblemente dependientes de una toxoplasmosis adquirida < Rev. Españ. Oto-Neuro-Oftal. y Neurocirug. (120) an. 19., v. 21, Mar.-Apr., pp. 219-222. [W^{m}.]

Barrera, Alfredo.
1966 a.-- New species of the genus Amblyopinus Solsky from Panama and Mexico (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 281-288, illus. [W^{c}.]

Barrera, Alfredo.
1966 b.-- Nota preliminar sobre algunos Siphonaptera de Costa Rica [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (2), Dec., pp. 293-296. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, J.
1968 a.-- Lipids of the infective and parasitic stages of some nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5148) v. 218, June 29, pp. 1267-1268. [W^{a}.]

Barrett, William L. (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- Damage caused by *Lankesteria culicis* (Ross) to *Aedes aegypti* (L.) < Mosquito News, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 441-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Barretto, Air Colombo.
1964 a.-- Importancia de animais como reservatórios de esquistossomos humanos [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (100), v. 29, June, pp. 95-102. [W^{a}.]

Barretto, Mauro Pereira. [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] See Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira; and Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.

Barriga, Omar O.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole en la practica equina [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 39. [W^a.]

Barriga, Omar O.; and Jaramillo, Sergio.
1966 a.-- Encuesta enteroparasitaria en perros de Castro, Provincia de Chiloe (Chile) [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v.16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-16. [W^a.]

Barron, H. T. See Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. L.

Barron, Norman Simpson.
1964 a.-- The pig farmer's veterinary book. 4. ed., rev., 173 pp., illus., pls. Ipswich. [W^a.]

Barros, Homero Moraes. See Birgel, Eduardo Harry; Barros, Homero Moraes; and do Amaral, Vicente.

Barros, Pedro C. Rubens. See Rubens Barros, Pedro C.

de Barros Coelho, R. See Magalhães, Aggeu (filho); de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, Hermann.

Barrow, James Howell (jr.); Kelker, Norman; and Miller, Harold C.
1968 a.-- The transmission of Leucocytozoon simondi to birds by Simulium rugglesi in northern Michigan < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 197-204. [W^a.]

Barst, H. H.
1966 a.--Hydatid cyst spoon [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5513), v. 2, Sept. 3, p. 587, illus. [W^a.]

Bartel, Monroe H. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]
1964 a.-- Description and life cycle of Raillietina (Raillietina) loeweni n. sp., a cestode of the black-tailed jack rabbit (Lepus californicus melanotis Mearns) in Western Kansas, with notes on Raillietina of North American mammals < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (9), Mar., p. 3888. [W^a.]

Bartel, Monroe H.
1965 a.-- The life cycle of Raillietina (R.) loeweni Bartel and Hansen, 1964 (Cestoda) from the black-tailed jackrabbit, Lepus californicus melanotis Mearns < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 800-806, illus. [W^a.]

Bartel, Monroe H.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1967 a.-- Biological investigations on the cestode, Raillietina (R.) loeweni Bartel & Hansen, 1964 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 9-15. [W^a.]

Barth, D.
1968 a.-- Hyostrongylus rubidus, ein weitverbreiteter Schweineparasit in Deutschland < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 115-122, illus. [W^a.]

Bartkowska, Klara.
1966 a.-- Przypadek potworności u pchły Ctenophthalmus assisilis (Tasch.) (Aphaniptera) (A case of monstrosity in Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Tasch.) (Aphaniptera)) < Ann. Zool., Inst. Zool., Polska Adad. Nauk., v. 23 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 535-539, illus. [W^a.]

Bartlett, David E.
1949 b.-- Infectious disease as a cause of infertility. A review < J. Dairy Sc., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 36-44. [W^a.]

Bartlett, David E.; and Larson, Lester L.
1967 a.-- Preventing losses from trichomoniasis < Cattleman, v. 53 (8), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

Bartninkas, J. J.
1963 a.-- Иммунобиологическая диагностика гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота [Immunobiological diagnosis of bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 132-133. [W^a.]

Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaĭriūkštis, J. A.
1965 a.-- Мероприятия против гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР [Measures for the control of Hypoderma of cattle in Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 139-149. [W^a.]

Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaĭriūkštis, J. A.
1966 a.-- Биологическое и эпизоотологическое обоснование нового направления в борьбе с подкожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР (A new trend of cattle hypodermosis control in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 37-45. [W^a.]

Bartoli, Pierre. [See also Prevot, Georges; and Bartoli, Pierre]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1966 a.-- Sur le cycle vital de Lepocreadium pegorchis (M. Stossich, 1900) M. Stossich, 1903 (Trematoda, Digenea, Lepocreadiidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D., Sc. Nat., v. 263 (19), Nov. 7, pp. 1398-1400. [W^a.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1966 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des stades larvaires des trématodes marins du littoral des Bouches-du-Rhône (France): Cercaria longicaudata n. sp. (Monorchiidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 301-306, illus. [W^a.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1966 c.-- Développement expérimental d'une metacercaire nouvelle de la famille des Gymnophallidae Morozov, 1955 (Trematoda: Digenea) parasite de lamellibranches marins < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (5-6), July 1, pp. 571-580, illus. [W^a.]

Bartoli, Pierre.
1967 a.-- Etude du cycle évolutif d'un trématode peu connu: Lepocreadium pegorchis (M. Stossich 1900) (Trematoda, Digenea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 605-619, illus. [W^a.]

Bartoli, Pierre; and Prevot, Georges.
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Monorchiidae (T. Odhner, 1911) parasites de poissons du genre Mullus en Méditerranée. Description de Timonia mediterranea n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda-Digenea) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 397-412, illus. [W^a.]

Barton, Mary. [Dept. Zool., Austral. National Univ., Canberra] See Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, Mary.

Barton-Browne, L. B.
1962 b.-- The relationship between oviposition in the blowfly Lucilia cuprina and the presence of water < J. Insect Physiol., v. 8, July-Aug., pp. 383-390. [W^a.]

Barton-Browne, L. B.
1965 a.-- An analysis of the ovipositional responses of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina to ammonium carbonate and indole < J. Insect Physiol., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 1131-1143. [W^a.]

Barton-Browne, L. B.
[1966 a].— The physiology of thirst in the Australian sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil. [Inst. Parasitol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Prague] [See also Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, Vlastimil]

Baruš, Vlastimil.
1966 a.— Parasitic nematodes of birds in Czechoslovakia. I. Hosts: Columbiformes, Piciformes, Falconiformes and Strigiformes < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 7-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Blažek, Karel.
1965 a.— Revision der exogenen und endogenen Phase des Entwicklungszyklus und der Pathogenität von Syngamus (Syngamus) trachea (Montagu, 1811) Chapin, 1925 im Organismus des Endwirtes < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 47-70, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Coy Otero, A.
1968 a.— Freitasia teixeirai gen. n. et sp. n. and other nematodes parasitizing Anolis equestris (Squamata: Iguanidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 41-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Groschaft, Jindřich.
1965 a.— The occurence of the nematodes Syngamus (Syngamus) trachea (Montagu, 1811) and Syngamus (Ornithogamus) merulae (Baylis, 1926) in free living birds of Czechoslovakia < Věstnik Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 97-107. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Rutkowska, Maria.
1965 a.— Contribution to the synonymics and geography of three nematode species parasitic in Coracias garrulus garrulus L. (Aves—Coraciadiformes) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 71-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Baruš, Vlastimil; and Ryšavý, Bohumil.
1967 a.— Nematodes parasitic in the genus Capromys (Rodentia) from Cuba and the life cycle of Pseudoheligmosomum howelli (Pérez Vigueras, 1934) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 335-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basabe, E. Fernandez. See Fernandez Basabe, E.

Basch, Paul F. [G.W. Hooper Foundation, Univ. California, San Francisco Med. Center, San Francisco] [See also Hsu, Kathleen C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.; and Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Hoffman, Mary A.]

Basch, Paul F.
1966 a.— Patterns of transmission of the trematode Eurytrema pancreaticum in Malaysia < Am. J. Vet. Research (116), v. 27, Jan., pp. 234-240. [W^{a}.]

Bashirullah, Abul Kashem Mohammed.
1967 a.— The development and maturation of Philonema species (Nematoda: Philometridae) in salmonid hosts with different life histories < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3332-B. [W^{a}.]

Baskin, Charles C. See Balch, G. Talmadge; and Baskin, Charles C.

Basmy, K. [Dept. Endem. Dis., Trop. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Awny, Ahmed Yousef; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Hanna, Samir; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S.; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Haseeb, N. M.

Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.
1962 b.— Tratamiento del absceso hepático amibiano con la cloroquina [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 1 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 100-105. [W^{m}.]

Bass, Gary K.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1965 a.— Trichinella spiralis in newborn mice: Course of infection and effect on resistance to challenge < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 640-644, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bassaly, Mikhail. [See also Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Raziky, El-Said; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.]

Bassaly, Mikhail.
[1966 a].— Dimethyl trichloro hydroxy ethyl phosphonate (Dipterex) as a mollusicide, miracidicide and cercaricide < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 125-133. [W^{m}.]

Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
[1963 a].— Attempts at slow oral therapy of bilharziasis by lucanthone-meclizine < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 637-641. [W^{m}.]

Bassily, S. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] See Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.; and Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott.

Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.
1967 a.— The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (a). In chicks affected with cecal coccidiosis [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc. United Arab. Repub., v. 4 (1), pp. 35-42. [W^{a}.]

Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.,
1967 b.— The relation between the liver reserves of vitamin A and some intestinal parasites in Dokki 4 chicks. (b). In chicks infested with Ascaridia galli [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (1), pp. 43-47. [W^{a}.]

Bassiouni, M. [Med. Research Inst., Cairo]
1962 a.— Arthritis associated with bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 417-419. [W^{m}.]

Bassleer, J. See van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.

Basso, Ricardo. See Morini, Emilio G.; Galofré, Enrique J.; and Basso, Ricardo.

Basson, P. A. [Dept. Path., Vet Res. Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.; and Du Plessis, J. L.; and Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.]

Basson, P. A.
1966 a.— Gedoelstial myiasis in antelopes of Southern Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 77-91, pls. [W^{a}.]

Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W.
1966 a.— Meningeal setariosis: Report on two cases in antelopes < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 249-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.
1967 a.— Observations on a Hepatozoon-like parasite in the impala < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 12-14, pls. [W^{a}.]

Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Warnes, W. E. J.
1966 a.— Nosematosis: Report of a canine case in the Republic of South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 3-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Basu, P. C.; Singh, Nau Nihal; and Singh, Harwant.
1964 a.-- Potentiation of activity of diaphenylsulfone and pyrimethamine against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* and *Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii* [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (5), pp. 699-705. [W^{a}.]

Bataroev, S. B. *See* Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.

Batiakina, V. A. *See* Denisova, L. I.; Batiakina, V. A.; and Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.

Batiuta, N. V. *See* Golikov, A. V.; and Batiuta, N. V.

Batte, Edward Guy. [Dept. Animal Science, School Agric. and Life Sciences, N. Carolina State Univ. Agric. Experiment Station, Raleigh, N. Carolina] [*See also* Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy]

Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.
1966 a. -- Prenatal infection with the swine kidney worm (*Stephanurus dentatus*) and associated lesions < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 758-765, pl. [W^{a}.]

Battelli, Constatino.
1966 a.-- Frequenza della babesiellosi degli ovini in alcune provincie dell'Italia Meridionale [French and German summaries] < Vet. Ital., v. 17 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., Italian Text, pp. 602-603; English Text, pp. 604-605. [W^{a}.]

Battesti, M. R. *See* Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; and Battesti, M. R.

Battiston, Walter C.
1966 a.-- Doenças infecciosas que influem na reprodução < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo, (435), v. 37, Mar., pp. 52-55. [W^{a}.]

Battle, Frank V.; Izquierdo, Edward; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1968 a.-- Helminth infections in the Jivaro, Cayapa, and Quechua Indians of Ecuador < J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Batuev, S. B. *See* Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B.

Batyreva, A. A. *See* Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskaia, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.

Baudoin, Jacques.
1966 a.-- A propos d'une grégarine nouvelle: *Leidyana limnophili* n. sp. [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Baudoin, Jacques; and de Puytorac, Pierre.
1968 a.-- Aspects de l'ultrastructure d'*Operculariella parasitica* Stammer (Cilie Peritriche) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, Diana H. *See* Nyberg, Peter A.; Bauer, Diana H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.

Bauer, Fritz.
1966 a.-- Zur Behandlung der *Babesia canis*-infektion mit Berenil [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 390-396. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, Fritz.
1967 a.-- Zur Chemotherapie der *Babesia gibsoni*-Infektion bei Hunden [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., , v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 170-178. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, Fritz.
1967 b.-- Du traitement des piroplasmoses par le Berenil < Cahiers Bleus Vét., (13), pp. 10-16. [W^{a}.]

Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.
1963 a.-- Паразитарные заболевания белого амура и толстолобика при выращивании в прудах [Parasitic diseases of *Ctenopharyngodon idella* and *Hypophthalmus molitrix* during rearing in ponds] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 439-440. [W^{m}.]

Bauernfeind, J. C. [Agric. Research, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] *See* Mitrovic, M.; and Bauernfeind, J. C.

Baumhover, A. H.; and Spates, G. E. (*jr*.).
1964 a.-- Selection for extended survival of adult screw-worms under starvation [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Bauriedel, Wallace R.; and Swank, Marlene G.
1962 a.-- Parasiticide metabolism. Residue and metabolism of radioactive 4-tert-butyl-2-chlorophenyl methyl methylphosphoramidate administered as a single oral dose to sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 150-154. [W^{a}.]

Bautista Serra, Juan.
1942 a.-- Contribución al estudio de las reacciones cutaneas en la amebiasis intestinal crónica < Rev. Argent. Dermatosif., v. 26 (2), pp. 327-333. [W^{m}.]

Baxter, J. T.
1967 a.-- Immunity to Nematodirus infection in sheep < Irish Vet. J., v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 42-48. [W^{a}.]

Baxter, J. T.
1968 a.-- The effect of anthelmintic administration on the development of immunity to Nematodirus in young lambs < Irish Vet. J., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 4-10. [W^{a}.]

Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (*jr*.); and Ward, George.
1968 a.-- Oviposition and development of the face fly in feces of six species of animals < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1733-1735. [W^{a}.]

Bay, E. C. *See* Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B.

Bayles, Anita. [Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] *See* Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita; *and* Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.; *and* Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan; *and* Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

Bayly, I. A. E.
1963 a.-- Parasitic castration of a freshwater calanoid copepod by a cestode cysticercoid stage [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 75-80, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bayne, Ronald A.; and Roberts, John Frederick.
1967 a.— Oxidoreductases in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 64. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York City, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 739. [W^{a}.]

Bayona, Ileana G. [School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] *See* Fox, Irving; and Bayona, Ileana G.; *and* Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.; *and* Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.

Bayona-González, Armando; et al.
1968 a.— Estudios parasitoscópicos en la ciudad de Puebla < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 41-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bayoumi, M. L.
1962 a.— Pathology of the genito-urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 449-493, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bazin, Jean-Christian. [Lab. Parasitol. C.H.U. Saint-Antoine, 27, rue de Chaligny, F. 75 - Paris-12^{e}] *See* Lancastre, Félix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian.

Beal, Charles B.; and Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1966 a.— Experimental alveolar hydatid disease. Treatment failure with thiabendazole < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 198 (1), Oct. 3, p. 75. [W^{a}.]

Beam, F. D.
1965 a.— Laboratory studies of *Aedes sollicitans* infected with *Dirofilaria immitis*, the dog heartworm < Proc. 52. Ann. Meet. N. Jersey Mosquito Exterm. Ass. (Atlantic City, N. Jersey, Mar 24-26), pp. 200-205. [W^{a}.]

Beames, Calvin G. (*jr.*)
1965 a.— Neutral lipids of *Ascaris lumbricoides* with special reference to the esterified fatty acids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 291-299. [W^{a}.]

Beames, Calvin G. (*jr.*); Harris, Ben G.; and Hopper, Fred A. (*jr.*)
1967 a.— The synthesis of fatty acids from acetate by intact tissue and muscle extract of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 509-521. [W^{a}.]

Beams, Harold William; and Sekhon, Sant S.
1968 a.— Further studies on the fine structure of *Lophomonas blattarum* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

Beard, Raimon L.
1963 a.— Fighting the face fly. Biological control is far from simple < Frontiers Plant Sc., Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, v. 16 (1), Nov., p. 4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beard, T. C.
1967 a.— Hydatid disease in Australia and Iceland [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7527), v. 2, Dec., pp. 1209-1210. [W^{a}.]

Beardsley, D. W. [Univ. Florida, Everglades Exper. Station, Belle Glade 33430] *See* Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.

Beardwood, J. C.
1966 a.— Paramphistomiasis < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, p. 76. [W^{a}.]

Bearup, A. J. [School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Sydney Univ.] [*See also* Howell, Michael J.; and Bearup, A. J.]

Bearup, A. J.
1957 b.— Schistosomes in the nasal passages of aquatic birds [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sci., v. 19 (4), Feb., p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Bearup, A. J.
1967 a.— *Ancylostoma braziliense* [Letter to editor] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 161-162. [W^{a}.]

Beasley, Joseph Noble. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1964 a.— A physiologic and anatomic study of canine dirofilariasis < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2460. [W^{a}.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude. [Lab. Parasitol. et Zool. Appliquée Fac. Méd., 35 - Rennes] [*See also* Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1966 a.— Hyperinfestation d'ecureuils (*Sciurus vulgaris*) par un anoploure, *Neohematopinus sciuri* Jancke, 1931 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Jan.-Feb., p. 203. [W^{a}.]

Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1966 b.— Sur quelques Ixodoidea (Acarina) paléarctiques inféodés aux micro-Chiroptères < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 495-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beaudoin, Richard Lampron. [Dept. Zool., Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park, Pennsylvania] *See* Anderson, David Robert; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron; *and* Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.

Beaver, Paul Chester. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ., Sch. Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Tangchai, Prasan; Nye, Sylvanus W.; and Beaver, Paul Chester]

Beaver, Paul Chester.
1966 a.— Zoonoses, with particular reference to parasites of veterinary importance < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 215-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bebeshko, S. V. *See* Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L.

Béchac, G. *See* Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.

Bechelli, G. *See* de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.; *and* de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; and Cavallini-Sampieri, L.

Beck, A. J. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Davis] *See* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J.

Beck, D. Elden. [1906-1967] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Great Basin Nat., v. 27 (4), Dec. 30, 1967, pp. 230-239] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Allred, Dorald M.; Beck, D. Elden; and White, Leland D.]

Beck, D. Elden.
1965 a.— Some variables to consider in field collections which will affect the interpretation of animal population data for parasitic arthropods < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.]

Beck, D. Elden.
1966 a.— Siphonaptera (fleas) of Mesa Verde National Park, Montezuma, Colorado < Great Basin Nat., v. 26 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 76-78. [W^{a}.]

Beck, D. Elden; and Allred, Dorald M.
1966 a.— Siphonaptera (fleas) of the Nevada test site < Brigham Young Univ. Science Bull., Biol. ser., v. 7 (2), June, pp. 1-27, maps. [W^{a}.]

Beck, E. W.; et al.
1966 a.-- Residues of endosulfan in meat and milk of cattle fed treated forages < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1444-1450. [W^{a}.]

Beck, J. Swanson. [Pathology Dept., Univ. Med. Building, Foresterhill, Aberdeen, Scotland] *See* Stewart, John M.; and Beck, J. Swanson.

Beck, J. Walter [Ph.D., Miami Beach, Fla.] *See* Rywlin, Arkadi M.; Beck, J. Walter; and Snyder, Gilbert.B.

Beck, Vivian. *See* Braunberg, R. C.; and Beck, Vivian.

Becker, Charles.
1963 a.-- Equine parasitism: A practical review < M. S. U. Vet., v. 24 (1), Fall, pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale. [Ph.D., Univ. Washington]
1964 a.-- The parasite-vector-host relationship of the hemoflagellate, *Cryptobia salmositica* Katz, the leech, *Piscicola salmositica* Meyer, and certain fresh-water teleosts < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 3167-3168. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale.
1967 a.-- *Trypanosoma occidentalis* sp. n. from fresh-water teleosts in Washington state < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 153-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale.
1968 a.-- *Haemogregarina baueri* nom. n., a replacement for *H. cotti* Bauer, 1948 (Coccidia: Adeleina), pre-occupied < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 167.[W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson, Wayne D.
1966 a.-- Transmission of *Diplostomum flexicaudum* to trout by ingestion of precocious metacercariae in molluscs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 829-830. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson, Wayne D.
1967 a.-- Diphyllobothrium (Cestoda) infections in salmonids from three Washington lakes < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (4), Oct., pp. 813-824. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale; and Holloway, Harry Lee (*jr.*).
1968 a.--A survey for haematozoa in antarctic vertebrates < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (3), July, pp. 354-360, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becker, Clarence Dale; and Katz, Max.
1965 d.-- Distribution, ecology, and biology of the salmonid leech, *Piscicola salmositica* (Rhynchobdellae: Piscicolidae) < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 22 (5), Sept., pp. 1175-1195, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becker, David Alvord.
1966 a.-- The enteric parasites of Indians and Anglo-Americans, chiefly on the Winnebago and Omaha reservations in Nebraska [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Beckett, Joseph V.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1966 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke, *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908, in Ohio mink < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 511. [W^{a}.]

Beckett, Joseph V.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1967 a.-- A survey of helminths of the muskrat, *Ondatra z. zibethica* Miller, 1912, in Portage County, Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1169-1172. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Walker, Martha L.; and Becklund, Willard Walter]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1965 a.-- *Nematodirus maculosus* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the mountain goat, *Oreamnos americanus*, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 945-947, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1966 a.-- Suppression of *Nematodirus rufaevastitatis* Durbin and Honess, 1951, a nematode described from *Ovis aries*, as a synonym of *Nematodirus davtiani* Grigorian, 1949 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 199-201, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter.
1968 a.-- Ticks of veterinary significance found on imports in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 622-628. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Senger, Clyde M.
1967 a.-- Parasites of *Ovis canadensis* in Montana, with a checklist of the internal and external parasites of the Rocky Mountain bighorn sheep in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 157-165. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.
1967 a.-- *Nematodirus odocoilei* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the black-tailed deer, *Odocoileus hemionus*, in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 392-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.
1967 b.-- Nematodirus of domestic sheep, *Ovis aries*, in the United States with a key to the species < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 777-781, illus. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.
1967 c.-- *Cooperia surnabada* Antipin, 1931, and *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Hassall and Stiles, 1892) in domestic sheep in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 851. [W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.
1967 d.-- Redescriptions of the nematodes *Ostertagia bisonis* Chapin, 1925, of cattle and wild ruminants, and *Ostertagia mossi* Dikmans, 1931, of deer < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1273-1280, illus.[W^{a}.]

Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.
1968 a.-- *Ostertagia dikmansi* sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from deer, *Odocoileus virginianus*, with a key to the species of medium stomach worms of North America < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 441-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beckman, Harry Alfred.
1965 b.-- Attempted oral infection of chicks with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 845-846. [W^{a}.]

Beckman, Herman F. [*See also* Erro, Felix; Bevenue, Arthur; and Beckman, Herman F.]

Beckman, Herman F.; and Feldman, Lutrell.
1960 a.-- Feed additives analysis. Microanalysis of piperazine < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Bedavanija, Anek; and Namatra, Banchongsak.
1964 a.-- Bilateral ocular sparganosis [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 215-220. [W^{m}.]

Bedding, R. A.
1966 a.-- Parasitic and free-living cycles in entomogenous nematodes of the genus Deladenus [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5084), v. 214, Apr. 8, pp. 174-175. [W^{a}.]

Bedesku, K.

1965 a.-- Изучение экологии и фенологии клещей рода Ixodes на северо-западе Румынской Народной Республики (Investigation of ecology and phenology of Ixodes ticks in the north-west of Roumanian Democratic Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 126-133. [W^{a}.]

Bedesku, K.

1965 b.-- Динамика заклещеванности животных в весенний и летний сезоны 1963 г в Румынской Народной Республике (The dynamics of invasion of animals with ticks during the spring and the summer of 1963 in the Roumanian Democratic Republic) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 134-139. [W^{a}.]

Bedinger, C. A., (jr.). [Dept. Biol., Sam Houston State Coll., Huntsville, Texas] [See also Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.)]

Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, Thomas Gerald.

1967 a.-- Biology of a new cercaria for Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 985-988, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bedoya, José Maria; and Fernández Ortega, J. M.

1957 a.-- Tratamiento local multiple de la tricomoniasis sexual humana < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec. (96) an. 14, v. 16, Nov.-Dec., pp. 377-381. [W^{m}.]

Bedoya, José Maria; and Fernández Ortega, J. M.

1958 e.-- Resultados del tratamiento oral de la tricomonasis sexual humana con 2-amino-5-nitrotiazol (tritheon) y trychomicina < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec. (97), an. 15, v. 17, Jan.-Feb., pp. 1-3. [W^{m}.]

Bedrník, P.

1967 a.-- Further development of the second generation of Eimeria tenella merozoites in tissue cultures < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 361-363, pls. following p. 360. [W^{a}.]

Bedrník, P.

1967 b.-- Development of sexual stages and oocysts from the 2nd generation of Eimeria tenella merozoites in tissue cultures < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), p. 364. [W^{a}.]

Beech, J. A.

1967 a.-- Field trials with Haloxon against Capillaria in laying fowls < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 195, 196. [Wa.]

Beemer, A. M. [Israel Inst. Biol. Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel] See Torten, M.; Beemer, A. M.; and van der Hoeden, J.

Beesley, W. N.

1963 c.-- The effect of three organo-phosphorus insecticides on certain arthropods which infest livestock < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 52 (2), Oct., pp. 295-303. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.

1964 b.-- Systemic insecticides against warble fly < Agriculture, London, v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 419-421, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.

1965 d.-- Anaphylactic shock in warbled animals treated with systemic insecticides [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), p. 9P. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.

1967 a.-- Observations on the biology of the ox warble-fly (Hypoderma : Diptera, Oestridae) I.--In vitro culture of the first-instar larva < Ann. Trop Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 175-181. [W^{a}.]

Beesley, W. N.

1968 a.-- Хозяино-паразитные отношения при заражении подкожными оводами крупного рогатого скота (The host-parasites relationship in Hypoderma infections) [English summary] < Parazitologiià, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 202-208. [W^{m}.]

Beesley, W. N.

1968 b.-- Ingilterede nokra mücadelesinde sistemik tesirli insektisitlerin kullanilmasi < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derněgi Dergisi, v. 38 (6), pp. 39-42. [W^{a}.]

Beg, M. K.; and Clarkson, Michael J.

1967 a.-- Serum proteins in histomoniasis of turkeys and fowls [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Behera, K. P.

1967 a.-- Treatment of balantidiosis in cattle and buffaloes with liquor arsenicalis < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1080-1081. [W^{a}.]

Behin, Reza. [Lab. Med. Entomol., Dept. Pathol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Behin, Reza; and Kassira, Edward N.

Behmer, Oswaldo A. See Alves Meira, João; Behmer, Oswaldo A.; and Bloise, Walter.

Behnke, O. [Dept. Anat., Royal Dental Coll., Universit., Copenhagen Ø, Denmark] See Andreassen, Jørn; and Behnke, O.

Behrens, Heinrich.

1960 b.-- Behandlung des Leberegelbefalls der Schafe mit Hetol [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 467-470. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinrich.

1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Wurmbefall bei Schweinen < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 47 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 492-494. [W^{a}.]

Behrens, Heinrich.

1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über Wirksamkeit und Verträglichkeit des Anthelminthikums Tetramisole bei natürlich infizierten Schafen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 22 (6), June 1, pp. 315-319. [W^{a}.]

Behrenz, Wolfgang; and Böcker, E.

1965 a.-- Baygon, a new, promising public health insecticide of the organic carbamate group < Pflanzenschutz-Nach. "Bayer", v. 18 (2), pp. 53-81. [W^{a}.]

Beier, A. [Inst. Infekt.- u. Tropenmed. Univ. München] See Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L.

Beĭer, T. V.

1967 a.-- Влияние дибазола на процесс споруляции ооцист кокцидий кролика Eimeria intestinalis [Influence of dibasole on process of sporulation of oocyst of Coccidia Eimeria intestinalis in rabbits] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol. (11), pp. 98-103. [W^{a}.]

Bejšovec, Jaroslav.

1965 a.-- Význam dravců, sov, krkavcovitých a lišky obecné pro roznos endoparazitů užitkových zvířat a myšovitých hlodavců (The importance of raptorial birds, owls, rook and the common fox for the transmission of endoparasites of production animals and small rodents) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 81-91. [W^{a}.]

Beket, I. V. See Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V.

Bekish, O.-I͡a. L.; and Bukhavtsova, A. D.
1965 a.— Витамин С в паразите *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782 [Vitamin C in *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 32-35. [W^{a}.]

Bekker, S. M.
1965 a.-- К проблеме внутриутробной инфекции (The problem of intrauterine infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-10. [W^{m}.]

Belan, A. A. [Ti͡umen. Oblsanepidstantsii͡a] [*See also* Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A.]

Belan, A. A.
1965 a.-- Распространение иксодовых клещей--переносчиков вирусов клещевого энцефалита по ландшафтным зонам Тюменской области [Distribution of ixodid ticks--vectors of virus tick-borne encephalitis in landscape zones of Ti͡umen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 379-382. [W^{a}.]

Belashova, V. S. *See* Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S.

Beli͡aev, V. I.
1965 a.-- Клинико-физиологический анализ действия фосфорорганических соединений на организм крупного рогатого скота [Clinical and physiological analysis of the action of phosphororganic compounds on cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 428-438. [W^{a}.]

Beli͡aeva, V. L.
1966 a.--Эозинофилия в периферической крови и костном мозгу морских свинок при экспериментальном аскаридозе (Eosinophilia in the peripheral blood and bone marrow of guinea-pigs with experimental ascariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 175-178. [W^{a}.]

Beli͡akova, M. I.; and Dorofeeva, O. G.
1966 a.-- Применение камалы при лечении дифиллоботриоза (Use of kamala in treatment of diphyllobothriosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 485-486. [W^{a}.]

Belikov, M. N. *See* Kaliagin, V. V.; and Belikov, M. N.

Belikova, N. P.
1967 a.-- Некоторые данные о питании самок *Ixodes persulcatus* в Приморсиом крае (Some data on feeding habits of female *Ixodes persulcatus* in the Primorye region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 108-109. [W^{a}.]

Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.
1967 a.-- Изучение способностей клещей *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* Nutt et W. и *H. neumanni* D. к риккетсиеноситетельству в условиях эксперимента (The ability of ticks *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* Nutt. et Warb. and *H. neumanni* D. to act as Ricketsia-carriers under experimental conditions) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 173 (4-6), pp. 981-983. [W^{a}.]

Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.
1967 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 173 (4), pp. 981-983. [W^{a}.]

Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.
1967 c.-- Idem [Transl. of 1967 a and 1967 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 173 (1-6), Mar.-Apr., pp. 240-242. [W^{a}.]

Belinisova, L. K.
1963 a.-- Трематода *Alaria alata* в биоценозе долины Северского Донца в Харьковской области [The trematode *Alaria alata* in the biocoenosis of the valley of the Northern Donets in Kharkovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 155-156. [W^{m}.]

Belinisova, L. K.
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна промысловых видов рыб Красноосколького водохранилища на пятом году его существования [Helminth fauna of commercial species of fish of Krasnooskol'skoe reservoir on the fifth year of its existence] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec. pp. 34-38. [W^{a}.]

Belinskai͡a, N. V.
1963 a.-- Роль токсоплазмоза в перинатальной заболеваемости и смертности новорожденных [Role of toxoplasmosis in perinatal morbidity and mortality of the new-born] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 182-183. [W^{m}.]

Belkin, L. M. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] *See* Crandall, Richard Bradford; Belkin, L. M.; and Saadallah, S.

Bell, Dion R.
1967 a.-- Membrane filters and microfilariae: a new diagnostic technique < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 220-223, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Dion R.; et al.
1967 b.-- Transmission of urinary schistosomiasis after the introduction of snail control: A study of children at the Egypt-49 project by means of an egg-counting technique < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 422-428. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Dion R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M.
1967 a.--In vitro cultivation of schistosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 15-17. [W^{a}.]

Bell, E. John [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Publ. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David B.; *and* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.

Bell, John Frederick. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George]

Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.
1966 a.— Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. III. Gross aspects of acquired resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 49-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bell, Leroy H. *See* Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, L.C.; and Bell, Leroy H.

Bell, Rurel R. *See* Jones, C. K.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan; *and* Smith, John P.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.

Bell, Wanetah D. [Portland State Coll., Oregon] *See* Macy, Ralph William; and Bell, Wanetah D.

Bello, Thomas R.
1965 a.-- Routine alternation of two anthelmintics in horses for effective reduction of strongyle eggs < Southwest. Vet., v. 18 (4), Summer, pp. 299-305. [W^a.]

Bello, Thomas R.
1967 a.-- In vitro hatching of Gastrophilus intestinalis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 859-862. [W^a.]

Belogurov, O. I. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ.] [See also Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.; and Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.; and Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.]

Belogurov, O. I.
1965 a.-- К фауне нематод диких гусиных птиц материкового побережья Охотского моря [On the nematode fauna of wild Anseriformes from the mainland shore of Okhotsk Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Belogurov, O. I.
1966 a.-- Специфичность гельминтов в отношении дефинитивных хозяев. Взаимосвязь гельминтофаун животных различных отрядов (по материалам с Охотского побережья) (Helminth specificity with respect to definitive hosts. Interrelationship of the helminthofauna of the animals belonging to different orders (by the data collected along the coast of the Okhotsk sea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1449-1454. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W^a.]

Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B.
1963 a.-- Некоторые особенности распространения трематод семейства Opisthorchidae на Дальнем Востоке [Some peculiarities of distribution of trematodes of the family Opisthorchidae in the Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 157. [W^m.]

Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B.
1965 a.-- Краткий анализ гельминтофауны рыбоядных птиц материкового побережья Охотского моря [Brief analysis of the helminth fauna of ichthyophagous birds of the mainland shore of the Okhotsk sea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 12-16. [W^a.]

Belogurov, O. I.; and Zueva, L. S.
1967 a.-- Новые и редкие виды гельминтов от птиц Дальнего Востока (New and rare species of helminths from the birds of the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 999-1008, illus. [W^a.]

Belokobylenko, V. T.
1965 a.-- Гельминты домашних уток Уральской области [Helminths of domestic ducks of Ural oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 38-40. [W^a.]

Belokon, E. M. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] [See also Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M.]

Belokon, E. M.
1966 a.-- К фауне и экологии гамазовых клещей рода Hirstionyssus Fonseca, 1948, на территории западных областей Украины [On the fauna and ecology of gamasid mites of the genus Hirstionyssus Fonseca, 1948 on territory of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 141-146. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.
1963 a.-- К фауне эктопаразитов рукокрылых западных областей Украины [On the ectoparasite fauna of bats of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 308-309. [W^m.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1963 d.-- Прогенез у трематод семейства Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 [Progenesis of the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1920] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 208-210. [W^a.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1963 e.-- Обзор паразитофауны птиц Судзухинского Заповедника (Приморье) (The survey of the parasitofauna of birds in the Sudzukhinsky reservation (The Far-East)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 221-244. [W^a.]

Belopol'skai͡a, M. M.
1965 a.-- Очаги заражения трематодами семейства Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 [Foci of infection of the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1920] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 16-20. [W^a.]

Belous, E. V.
1965 a.-- Нематоды пресноводных рыб Приморского края [Nematodes of freshwater fish from Primorskiĭ kraĭ] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 48-65, illus. [W^a.]

Belova, E. M. [See also Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.; Belova, E. M.; and Neronov, V. M.]

Belova, E. M.
1966 a.-- Обнаружение лептомонад у некоторых видов ящериц в Туркменской ССР (Detection of leptomonads in some species of lizards in the Turkmen SSR) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 281-283. [Wa.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1964 c.-- Диапауза личинок клеща Ixodes ricinus L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий (Larval diapause in the tick Ixodes ricinus L. and its relation to external conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1626-1637. [W^a.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1964 d.-- Диапауза и условия реактивации самок клещей Dermacentor marginatus Sulz (Ixodidae) (The diapause and conditions of reactivation in the females of the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ. (21), s. Biol. (4), pp. 5-11. [W^a.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1966 a.-- Нимфальная диапауза у клеща Ixodes ricinus L. I. Зависимость поведения голодных и развития сытых нимф от фотопериодических условий (Nymphal diapause in tick Ixodes ricinus L. I. Behaviour of hungry nymphs and development of engorged nymphs and their dependence upon photoperiodic conditions) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 723-729. [W^a.]

Belozerov, V. N.
1967 a.-- Содержание воды и регуляцая водного баланса у самок иксодовых клещей (Acarina, Ixodidae) во время питания и после насыщения (Water content and regulation of water balance in tick females (Acarina, Ixodidae) during feeding and after engorgement) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1182-1187. [W^a.]

Belozerov, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V.
1966 a.-- Сезонные изменения температурной реакции насосавшихся самок клещей *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Ixodidae) (Seasonal changes in the reaction to temperature in the engorged females of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., v. 21 (3), s. Biol. (1), pp. 37-44. [W^a.]

Belozerov, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A.
1966 a.-- Диапауза личинок клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий. 2. Взаимовлияние условий содержания клещей до и после питания в процессах регуляции диапаузы насосавшихся личинок (Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. and its relation to external conditions. 2. Interrelationships between the conditions of maintenance of the ticks before and after their feeding in the regulation of the diapause of engorged larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 543-550. [Authorized for publication Mar. 23] [W^a.]

Belozerov, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A.
1966 b.-- Диапауза личинок клеща *Ixodes ricinus* L. и ее зависимость от внешних условий. 3. Развитие насосавшихся личинок при различной влажности воздуха (Larval diapause in the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L., and its relation to external conditions. 3. Development of engorged larvae in different conditions of air humidity) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1573-1575. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W^a.]

Belschner, Hermann George.
1966 a.-- Sheep management and disease. 8. ed., rev. 814 pp., illus. Sydney, Australia (Angus and Robertson). [W^a.]

Belschner, Hermann George.
1967 a.-- Cattle diseases. 400 pp., illus. Sydney; London; Melbourne (Angus & Robertson Ltd.) (Agricultural and Livestock Series). [W^a.]

Bel'skai͡a, G. S. *See* Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skai͡a, G. S.

Belton, Carol M.; and Harris, Patricia J.
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the cuticle of the cercaria of *Acanthatrium oregonense* (Macy) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 715-724, illus. [W^a.]

Beltran H., Fernando A. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., School Med., Univ. Mexico] *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Beltran H., Fernando A.; and Ortega, Pedro S.; *and* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Biagi, Ana Maria de B.; and Beltran H., Fernando A.

Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E.
1964 a.-- Sindrome coledociano por *Fasciola hepatica* < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 92 (2), Jan. 31, pp. 118-121, illus. [W^m.]

Belykh, G. *See* Zimoroĭ, I. I͡a.; Belykh, G.; and Pashina, Z.

Bemrick, William Joseph; Buchli, Byron L.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.
1965 a.-- Development of *Dirofilaria immitis* in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* after exposure of the microfilariae to a freezing temperature < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 954-957. [W^a.]

Bemrick, William Joseph; and Grady, Margaret K.
1965 a.-- The in vivo association of Giardia sp. and yeasts < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 685-686. [W^a.]

Bemrick, William Joseph; and Sandholm, Hollace A.
1966 a.-- *Aedes vexans* and other potential mosquito vectors of *Dirofilaria immitis* in Minnesota < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 762-767. [W^a.]

Benazet, F.
1967 a.-- Activité d'un nouvel antimalarique, le 16.126 R. P. sur le paludisme expérimental des animaux de laboratoire [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 221-228. [W^a.]

Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C.
1966 a.-- Ricerche clinico-terapeutiche sulle dermatosi parassitarie e micotiche dei bovini in Provincia di Piacenza. (Clinical and therapeutical investigations on parasitic and mycotic dermatoses of cattle in the province of Piacenza) [Italian, French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 206-220, illus. [W^a.]

Benbrook, Edward Anthony. [1892-1967] [*For note of death See* J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., 1967, p. 276] [W^a.]

Benbrook, Edward Anthony.
1965 a.-- External parasites of poultry (*In* Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 925-964, illus.) [W^a.]

Benchoff, Barbara M. [U. S. Army Med. Research Unit Comp., Middle America Research Unit, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone] *See* Walton, Bryce C.; de Arjona, Irma; and Benchoff, Barbara M.

Bencko, Ján [Helminthol. Inst. Slovak Acad. Sc. Košice] *See* Lešt'an, Pavol; and Bencko, Ján.

Benda, A. *See* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Benda, A.

Bendheim, U.
1966 a.-- Cnemidocoptic mange of budgerigars in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 10-11; English text, pp. 57-54, illus. [W^a.]

Bendheim, U.
1966 b.-- Infestation with *Capillaria obsignata* Madsen, 1945 in a flock of pigeons < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, p. 142; English text, pp. 169-168. [W^a.]

van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.
1964 a.-- Recrudescence des verminoses chez l'ouvrier mineur < Rev. Med. Liege, v. 19 (20), Oct 15, pp. 629-634. [W^m.]

Benedi͡uk, F. A.; and Belokon, E. M.
1963 a.-- фауна эктопаразитов желтогорлой мыши (*Apodemus flavicollis* Melch.) в связи с ее экологией [Ectoparasite fauna of *Apodemus flavicollis* Melch. in connection with its ecology] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 310-311. [W^m.]

Bénex, Jacqueline. [Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 28, rue du D^r-Roux, Paris-15^e and Lab. Biol. Cell. Fac. Sc. Paris, 9, quai Saint-Bernard, Paris-5^e] [*See also* Korach, Stéphane; and Bénex, Jacqueline]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
[1966 a].-- Les possibilités de la culture organotypique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. III. Le maintien en survie in vitro de *Fasciola hepatica* et de *Dicroceolium* [sic] *lanceolatum* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 99-106, pl. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1966 b.-- Les possibilités de la culture organo-typique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. I. La culture organo-typique en milieu liquide d'explants de planorbes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-378, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1967 a.-- Fractionnement d'un antigène délipidé de *Fasciola hepatica* < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 113 (5), Nov., pp. 815-822. [W^{a}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline.
1967 b.-- Les possibilités de la culture organotypique en milieu liquide dans l'étude des problèmes parasitaires. II. Etude comparée de l'évolution de *Schistosoma mansoni* dans des explants de diverses espèces de Planorbes, maintenus en culture organotypique. Essais d'analyse de la spécificité parasitaire < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 493-524, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bénex, Jacqueline; and Lamy, Louis.
1967 a.-- Application d'un test de survie de Dicrocoelium à l'étude de l'activité expérimentale de diverses substances chimiques < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (3), Sept. 18, pp. 592-593. [W^{a}.]

Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, Jose.
1966 a.-- Bilharziasis in Swedish military personnel returning from the Democratic Republic of the Congo [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (2), pp. 273-276. [W^{a}.]

Benhamou, Jean-Pierre. *See* Sicot, Christian; Benhamou, Jean-Pierre; and Fauvert, René.

Benitez, Manuel R. Toro. *See* Toro Benitez, Manuel R.

Benitez Soto, Luis.
1936 a.-- Los oncocercomas de la oncocercosis americana. Histopatologia < Rev. Mexicana Cirug., Ginec. y Cancer, v. 4 (7), pp. 442-475, illus. [W^{m}.]

Benjaponge, Wisit.
1964 a.-- Meningoencephalomyelitis with eosinophilia in cerebrospinal fluid [Thai text; English summary] < Vejasarn Med. J., v. 13 (2), Mar., pp. 173-184. [W^{a}.]

Benko, Ladislav.
1968 a.-- Sarcocystis sp. in the Grant's gazelle (*Gazella granti*) < Vet. Rec. (4697), v. 82 (22), June 1, pp. 625-627, illus. [W^{a}.]

Benkoula, A. *See* Borne, G.; and Benkoula, A.

Bennarroch, Elias I.
1961 a.-- Indices de infeccion por helmintiasis intestinales en Venezuela [Proc. 2. Cong. Venez. Salud Pub., Caracas, Feb. 25-Mar. 3] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., Supplement (1), Mar., pp. 226-259, maps. [W^{a}.]

Bennet-Clark, H. C.
1967 a.-- How fleas jump < New Scientist (561), v. 35 Sept. 7, pp. 484-487, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennet-Clark, H. C.; and Lucey, E. C. A.
1967 a.-- The jump of the flea: A study of the energetics and a model of the mechanism < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 47 (1), Aug., pp. 59-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, B. Rae.
1958 a.-- The occurrence of plerocercoid larvae of *Grillotia erinaceus* (van Beneden) in halibut < Marine Research (4), 31 pp., pls. [W^{c}.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.) [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1964 a.-- Reactions of populations of *Haemonchus contortus* to continuous low doses of phenothiazine < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3184. [Wa.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Comparative anthelmintic efficiencies of parbendazole, thiabendazole and phenothiazine in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2325-2330. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Dwight Granville (*jr.*); Van Dewark, S. D.; and Jackson, H. D.
1968 a.-- Influence of haemonchosis on nutritionally induced ketosis in sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2315-2323. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser. [Dept. Parasitol. Ontario Research Foundation, Toronto, Ontario] [*See also* Smith, S. M.; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.
1966 a.-- Biology of the Malaysian strain of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani and Gomes, 1941. I. Description of the stages in the vertebrate host < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 565-569, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; and Warren, McWilson.
1966 b.-- Biology of the Malaysian strain of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani and Gomes, 1941. III. Life cycle of the erythrocytic parasite in the avian host < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 653-659. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.
1966 a.-- Biology of the simian malarias of Southeast Asia. II. The susceptibility of some Malaysian mosquitoes to infection with five strains of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 625-631. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.
1966 b.-- Biology of the simian malarias of Southeast Asia. III. Sporogony of the Cambodian strain of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 632-638. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.
1966 c.-- Biology of the simian malarias of Southeast Asia. IV. Sporogony of four strains of *Plasmodium cynomolgi* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 639-646. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W.H.
1966 d.-- Biology of the Malaysian strain of *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* Versiani and Gomes, 1941. II. The sporogonic stages in *Culex* (*Culex*) *sitiens* Wiedmann < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 647-652, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bennett, Harry Jackson. [Dept. Zool. and Physiol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] *See* Hunter, J. V.; Dowden, B. F.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson.

Bennett, Quentin R. *See* Foehrenbach, Jack; Harris, Earl; and Bennett, Quentin R.

Bennett, Thomas Peter; and Trager, William.
1967 a.-- Pantothenic acid metabolism during avian malaria infection: Pantothenate kinase activity in duck erythrocytes and in *Plasmodium lophurae* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 214-216. [W^{a}.]

Ben Osman, F. [*See also* Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène]

Ben Osman, F.
1965 a.-- Considérations épidémiologiques sur l'hydatidose animale en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 409-418. [W^{a}.]

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.
1965 a.-- Sur la technique du séro-diagnostic de la toxoplasmose par hémagglutination passive < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-401. [W^{a}.]

Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; Ferrero, G.; and Desmonts, Georges.
1967 a.-- Résultats de la réaction d'hémagglutination dans la toxoplasmose humaine < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 391-400. [W^{a}.]

Benson, Lee C.
1948 a.-- Cattle grub heel fly control in Alameda County < County Circular (1) Co-op Exten. Work Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Calif., (1), p. 1. [W^{a}.]

Benton, Allen Haydon.
1967 a.-- Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer (Rothschild): An addition to the entomological fauna of New York State < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 75 (3), Sept., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; and Lee, Sue Y.
1965 a.-- Sensory reactions of Siphonaptera in relation to host-finding < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 119-125. [W^{a}.]

Benton, Allen Haydon; and Lee, Sue Y.
1965 b.-- Host finding reactions of some Siphonaptera < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 792. [W^{a}.]

Bentz, M. [See also Mattern, Paul; Bentz, M.; and McGregor, Ian A.]

Bentz, M.
1964 a.-- Technique de titrage de la beta-2-macroglobuline dans le sérum sanguin [English summary] < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 9 (6), Jun.-Jul., pp. 657-661. [W^{m}.]

Bentz, M.; and Mattern, Paul.
1963 a.-- Estimation rapide d'une béta-2-macroglobulinémie sur diagramme immuno-éléctrophorétique (Rapid estimation of a beta-2-macroglobulinemia on immunoelectropheretic diagram) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 862-866. [W^{a}.]

Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Bonnal, J.; and Giraud, Henri.
1961 a.-- Toxoplasmose à évolution aiguë < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 107-108. [W^{m}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; et al.
1967 a.-- Schistosomicidal activity of lucanthone hydrochloride, hycanthone and their metabolites in mice and hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 306-311. [W^{a}.]

Berberian, Dicran Abraham; et al.
1967 b.-- A comparison of oral and parenteral activity of hycanthone and lucanthone in experimental infections with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 487-491. [W^{a}]

Berchev, Kr.; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Izmirov, I.
1966 a.-- Доказване на антигени в някои вътрешни органи при трихинелозата чрез метода на имунна флуоресцентна микроскопия (Determination of antigens in some internal organs in trichinellosis by the method of immune fluorescent microscopy) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 121-124. [W^{m}.]

Bercovici, J. P. See Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Bercovici, J. P.

Berdonneau, Robert.
1958 b.-- Quelques propos sur une épidémie de bilharziose < Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Outre-Mer (271), v. 30, Oct. 15, pp. 118, 120, 122. [W^{m}.]

Beregovai͡a, L. A.
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза в г. Киеве [Some data on the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis in the city of Kiev] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 113-114. [W^{m}.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1966 b.-- Observations on Muellerius capillaris (Müller, 1889), Cameron, 1927. II. Experimental infection of mice, guinea-pigs and rabbits with third stage larvae < Research Vet. Sc., v. 7(3), July, pp. 287-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Beresford-Jones, W. P.
1967 a.-- Observations on Muellerius capillaris (Müller, 1889) Cameron, 1927. III. Experimental infection of sheep < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp. 272-282, pls. [W^{a}.]

Beretervide, Juan José.
1931 a.-- Las sombras redondeadas intratorácias. (Estudio radiológico) < Rev. Med. Latino-Am. (191), v. 16, Aug., pp. 1561-1596, illus. [W^{m}.]

Beretta, G. See Thiemann, J. E.; and Beretta, G.

Berezantsev, I͡uriĭ Aleksandrovich.
1965 a.-- О природе возрастного иммунитета при личиночных тениидозах [On natural increase of immunity in the presence of larval taeniasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 36-39. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, I͡uriĭ Aleksandrovich; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V.
1966 a.-- Изучение шистозоматидных церкариозов в СССР Сообщение I. Распространение церкариозов и их возбудители (Investigation of schistomatic cercarioses in the USSR. I. Distribution of cercarioses and their causative agents) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 332-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berezantsev, I͡uriĭ Aleksandrovich; and Kurochkin, I͡u. V.
1966 b.-- Изучение шистозоматидных церкариозов в СССР. Сообщение 2. Клиника, патогенез и профилактика церкариозов (Investigation of schistosomic cercariases in the USSR. II. Clinical picture, pathogenesis and prophylaxis of cercariasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 434-438. [W^{a}.]

Berg, S. S.
1963 a.-- The search for new trypanocides. Part VIII. Coupling of m-amidinobenzenediazonium chloride with 3,8-diamino-5-ethyl-6-phenylphenanthridinium chloride < J. Chem. Soc., London, July, pp. 3635-3640. [W^{m}.]

Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W.R.
1963 a.-- The search for new trypanocides. Part IX. Amidinophenyldiazoamino- and amidinophenylazo-phenanthridinium salts < J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 4617-4622. [W^{m}.]

Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W.R.
1963 b.-- The search for new trypanocides. Part X. Phenyldiazoamino- and phenylazo-phenanthridinium salts < J. Chem. Soc., London, Oct., pp. 4623-4625. [W^{m}.]

Berger, Harold. [Ph.D., New York Univ.]
1964 a.-- The host-parasite relations of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 in the rabbit < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 4318-4319. [W^{a}.]

Berger, J. [Wellcome Research Lab. (E.A.), Kabete, Kenya] [See also Teuscher, E.; and Berger, J.; and Brown, C. G. D.; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; and Berger, J.]

Berger, J.
1965 a.-- The effect of low level dosing with haloxon on sheep naturally infected with Haemonchus contortus and Trichostrongylus spp. < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 177-180. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Berger, Jacques, 1965 a, as published in Supplement 17, Part 1. Not indexed in this supplement]

Berger, Jacques. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Toronto, Canada] [See also Lake, Pamela; and Berger, Jacques]

Berger, Jacques.
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, Part 1. See Berger, J., 1965 a.

Berger, Jacques.
1966 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, Part 1. See Berger, Jürgen, 1966 b.

Berger, Jürgen.
1966 a.-- Zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose. I. Mitteilung < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 153 (1), Dec. 1, pp. 68-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berger, Jürgen.
1966 b.-- Serologische Untersuchungen über Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Tieren im Einzugsbereich des Staatlichen Veterinäruntersuchungsamtes Frankfurt/Main [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (11), June 1, pp. 261-263. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Berger, Jacques, 1966 a, as published in Supplement 17, Part 1. Not indexed in this supplement]

Berger, Jürgen; and Schoop, Gerhard.
1967 a.-- Ueber ein an den Toxoplasma-Stamm BK (Winsser, van Thiel, 1948) gekoppeltes infektiöses Agens [English summary] < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 153 (4), pp. 269-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

Berghen, Paul.
1966 a.-- Serum protein changes in Capillaria obsignata infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 34-41. [W^{a}.]

Berghen, Paul.
1967 a.-- Beschouwingen over de biologische bestrijding der Lymnaeidae, tussengastheren van Fasciola hepatica [English and French summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 91-99. [W^{a}.]

Bergmann, G.; and Retzlaff, N.
1966 a.-- Ist der Hinweis auf "Finnenfreiheit" bei gefrorenem Hackfleisch Täuschung und Irreführung im Sinne des 4 des Lebensmittelgesetzes? < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 174-176. [W^{a}.]

Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.)
1968 a.-- The filarial parasite, Macacanema formosana, from the Taiwan monkey and its development in various arthropods < Formosan Sc., v. 22 (1), pp. 1-68, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Bergstrom, Robert C.
1967 a.-- Sheep liver fluke, Fasciola hepatica L., 1758 from buffalo, Bison bison (L., 1758) in western Wyoming < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 724. [W^{a}.]

de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E. See Galofre, Enrique J.; Morini, Emilio G.; and de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.

Berkhina, R. A.; and Shvarts, S. D.
1963 a.-- 15-летний опыт гельминтологической работы в г. Мелитополе [15 years of helminthological work in Melitopol city] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 157-159. [W^{m}.]

Berlureau, Francis. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.

Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Bercovici, J. P.
1963 a.-- Les décès par affections médicales dans les forces francaises en Algerie en 1960 et 1961. Etude analytique et critique. (Deaths caused by medical ailments in the French forces in Algeria in 1960 and 1961. Analytical and critical study) < Rev. Corps Sante Armees, v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 439-455. [W^{m}.]

Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Laverdant, C.
1963 a.-- Épidémiologie comparée des collectivités autochtones et militaires en Algérie, de 1956 à 1962 < Rev. Immunol., v. 27 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 145-161. [W^{m}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1964 a.-- Helminthes parasites du chat sauvage (Felis libyca Forster) dans le Cap Bon < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 373-384, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1964 b.-- Trichosomoides gerbillis n. sp. parasite stomacal d'une gerbille d'Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1964 c.-- Etudes sur la faune parasitaire de Tunisie. Donnees supplementaires sur les nematodes parasites des Muridae < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 39-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1965 b.-- Note sur deux pentastomides trouvés en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 39-43. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1965 c.-- Premières données sur les helminthes parasites du lapin domestique, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. en Tunisie < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 193-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1965 d.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la faune parasitaire de l'île de Zembra. I. Parasites du lapin, Oryctolagus cuniculus L. [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (2), June, pp. 205-223, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1966 a.-- Nématodes de micromammifères récoltés en Europe Centrale [English and Polish summaries] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (4), Dec., pp. 609-632, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1967 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la faune helminthologique d'Afrique du Nord < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 163-182. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean.
1967 b.-- Note complémentaire au sujet de Nematodirus (= Nematodiroides n. gen.) zembrae < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 443-447, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène.
1964 a.-- Note sur les cestodes du chat a Tunis < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 53-57. [W^{a}.]

Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène.
1967 a.-- Enquête sur les helminthes parasites du chien (Canis familiaris L.) à Tunis-Ville [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (1), Mar., pp. 1-89. [W^{a}.]

Bernau, U. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch. Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Univ. Frankfurt a. M.] See Lüthgen, Werner; and Bernau, U.

Berndt, Wayne L. [South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] [See also Kantack, Benjamin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Balsbaugh, Edward U. (jr.)]

Berndt, Wayne L.; and Kantack, Benjamin H.
1967 a.-- Insect control on beef cattle < F. S. (363) Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Univ., Apr., 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.
1967 a.-- External parasites of swine: Lice, mites, flies < F. S. (351) Coop. Exten. Serv. South Dakota State Univ., Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Bernhard, Jose A. [Chief, Sect. Onchocercosis, Guatemala] [See also Figueroa, Luis Noe; Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, Jose A.]

Bernhard, Jose A.
1958 a.— Veintitrés años de lucha anti-oncocercósica. Teoria del ciclo libre de la forma metaciclica de la oncocerca < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 109-115. [W^{a}.]

Bernheim, C. [Med. Polyclin., Univ. Geneva] See Tischer, E. L.; Bernheim, C.; and Engelbrecht, E.

Berntzen, Allen K. [Portland State Coll., Div. Sc., Dept. Biol., Portland, Oregon] [See also de Rycke, Paul H.; and Berntzen, Allen K.]

Berntzen, Allen K.
1965 b.— Comparative growth and development of Trichinella spiralis in vitro and in vivo, with a redescription of the life cycle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 74-106. [W^{a}.]

Berntzen, Allen K.
1966 a.— A controlled culture environment for axenic growth of parasites < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 176-189. [W^{a}.]

Beron, P. [Sofia] See Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P.

Beroza, Morton. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A] See Acree, Fred (jr.); Turner, Ralph B.; and Beroza, Morton.

Berret, E.
1929 a.— Étude comparative entre le béribéri et l'ankylostomiase < Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 306-316. [W^{a}.]

Berrie, A. D.
1966 a.— Fish ponds in relation to the transmission of bilharziasis in East Africa < East African Agric. and Forest. J., v. 21 (3), Jan., pp. 276-282. [W^{a}.]

Berrie, A. D.
1966 b.— Seasonal transmission of Schistosoma haematobium in temporary pools in Southern Tanzania [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 15P. [W^{a}.]

Berry, I. L. [Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Eschle, James L.; and Berry, I. L.

Berry, Jewell E.
1966 a.— A technique for sectioning freshwater monogenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 957. [W^{a}.]

Berry, W. S. [Woman's Coll. Georgia, Milledgeville] See Price, Charles E.; and Berry, W. S.

Berson, Jean-Pierre.
1967 a.— Recherches sur la biologie de Trypanosoma congolense Broden 1904. II. Isolement et entretien de souches "sauvages" sur milieu de culture monophasique solide au sang total de zébu [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 307-310. [W^{a}.]

Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacenio; and Garcia Martin, G.
1961 a.— Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. IV. Conversion de la campaña de erradicacion de la malaria en profilaxis de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 32-40. [W^{a}.]

Bertoye, A.; et al.
1966 a.— A propos d'un cas authochtone d'amoebome caecal < Rev. Lyon. Med., v. 15 (15), Oct. 15, pp. 713-721, pls [W^{m}.]

Bertram, D. S.
1965 a.— Double infection of mosquitoes with a virus and a malarial parasite < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 766-767. [W^{a}.]

Bertram, D. S.
1966 a.— Dynamics of parasitic equilibrium in cotton rat filariasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 255-319, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bertrand, Didier; Tahiri-Zagret, Michel; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
[1962 a].— Dosage colorimétrique des sels de cuivre molluscicides, dans l'eau, sur le terrain, dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 54 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1961, pp. 1206-1209. [W^{a}.]

Bertrand, Edmond; et al.
1967 a.— L'atteinte du coeur dans 100 cas de trypanosomiase africaine a Trypanosoma gambiense [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 360-369, pls. [W^{a}.]

Besch, Everett Dickman. [D.V.M., Ph.D., Oklahoma State Univ.]
1964 b.— Studies on the biology of Cooperia punctata (v. Linstow, 1907) Ransom, 1907, (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) in the domestic rabbit, Oryctolagus cuniculus < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2668. [W^{a}.]

Besedina, V. V. See Ginetsinskaîa, T. A.; and Besedina, V. V.

Beskhlebnyĭ, A. I.
1963 a.— Влияние гельминтов на содержание некоторых микроэлементов (марганца, титана, меди) в почках животных [Influence of helminths on the maintenance of some microelements (manganese, titanium and copper) in the kidneys of animals] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 36-37. [W^{m}.]

Beskhlebnyĭ, A. I.
1963 b.— Роль школы в профилактике гельминтозов [Role of schools in helminthiasis prophylaxis] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 166-168. [W^{m}.]

Bespal'ko, I. G. See Evdokimov, P. D.; Bespal'ko, I. G.; and Alekseev, I. A.

Bespalyi, Ivan Ignat'evich. [1905-1958] [For necrology see Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), 1961, pp. 363-364.] [W^{m}.]

Bessarabova, L. M.
1966 a.— Новый вид нематоды Aphelenchoides conimucronatus из зернобобовых Московской области (A new species of Aphelenchoides (Nematodes) on legume crops in the Moscow Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1569-1570, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W^{a}.]

Besse, Pierre. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy.

Besse, S.; and Macario, Charles.
[1966 a].— Traitement de la draconculose par le 9955 R. P. ou Mel W en injection unique essai en vue du traitement de masse (Deuxième et dernière note préliminaire) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-D 1965, pp. 1086-1089. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1964 b.— Опыт искусственной иммунизации животных против трихинеллеза и использование преципитирующей сыворотки для диагностики этого гельминтоза по методу Асколи (Attempt at artificial immunisation of animals against trichinellosis

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich, 1964 b.— Continued.
and utilization of precipitating sera for the diagnosis of this disease according to Ascolie) [Russian text; Polish summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 691-716. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1965 b.— Распространение трихинеллеза в Краснодарском крае [Distribution of trichinosis in Krasnodar krai] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gelmint. (1), Dec., pp. 21-23. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, Andreĭ Stepanovich.
1965 c.— К эпизоотологии трихинеллеза свиней в Белорусской ССР [On epizootiology of swine trichinosis in Byelorussian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 40-43. [W^{a}.]

Bessonov, Ardreĭ Stepanovich.
1967 a.— Комплексное применение иммунреакцпй для диагностики трихинеллеза свиней (Complex application of immune reactions for diagnosis of swine trichinellosis) < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 62-65. [W^{a}.]

Betker, W. R. *See* Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.

Bettini, Sergio. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma] *See* Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Colloti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora

Bevenue, Arthur. *See* Erro, Felix; Bevenue, Arthur; and Beckman, Herman F.

Beverley, J. K. A. [Bacteriol. Dept., Sheffield Univ., England] *See* Dubey, J. P.; and Beverley, J. K. A.; *and* Dubey, J. P.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Crane, W. A. J.; *and* Mullan, D. P.; Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.

Beverley-Burton, Mary. [Dept. Zool., Univ. West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica] *See* Mackiewicz, John S.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.

Beyer, Tamara V.
1963 a.— Immunity in experimental coccidiosis of the rabbit caused by heavy infective doses of *Eimeria intestinalis* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 448. [W^{a}.]

Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsypkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.
1965 a.— К морфологии спонтанного токсоплазмоза норок (The morphology of spontaneous toxoplasmosis in minks) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (2), pp. 72-78, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bezubik, Bernard.
1965 a.— Failure to establish infection in rats and guinea pigs exposed to the larvae of *Strongyloides papillosus* [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (34), pp. 349-354. [W^{a}.]

Bezubik, Bernard; and Turner, James Henry.
1964 a.— Investigations on the sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus*. IV. The physiological and pathological blood picture of sheep and goats experimentally infected with *S. papillosus* after 5 or 7 serial passages through rabbits [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (13), pp. 101-116. [W^{a}.]

Bezukladnikova, N. A.
1965 a.— Токсоплазмоз животных, не представленных в фауне СССР (Toxoplasmosis in animals not represented in the fauna of the U. S. S. R.) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 321-327. [W^{a}.]

Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.
1965 a.— Роль паразитических членистоногих в переносе токсоплазм (Role of the parasitic arthropods in transmission of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 419-450. [W^{a}.]

Bhabani, A. R.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1967 a.— Pharmacologically active polypeptides in the blood of rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt. [*See also* Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt]

Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt.
1967 a.— The clinico-pathological manifestations of intestinal bilharziasis in Durban, South Africa < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 115-127, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 a.— A comparison of techniques for the recovery of schistosome eggs in autopsy material < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 328-329. [W^{m}.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon. [*See also* Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1964 a.— Report of cases of *Echinostoma malayanum* and *Hypoderaeum conoideum* in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (12), Dec., pp. 720-731, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Thirachantra, Sanarm.
1966 a.— The finding of *Echinostoma revolutum* (?) infection in man in Thailand [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (2), Feb., pp. 83-92, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bharathi, J. S. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] [*See also* Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Bharathi, J. S.]

Bharathi, J. S.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1967 a.— Observations on the developmental physiology of the miracidium of the strigeid trematode, *Proalarioides tropidonotis* (Vidyarthi, 1937) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 521-523, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., Mathura] [*See also* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.; *and* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1966 a.— On two new species of Coccidia from wild Anatidae < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (3), pp. 335-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.— On eimerian oocysts from the purple moorhen (*Porphyrio porphyrio* L.) and the coot (*Fulica atra atra*). A preliminary study < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 347-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 b.— Giant eimerian schizonts in the Indian water-buffalo < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 351-357, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 c.— A new eimerian species from guinea fowl. A preliminary note < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 359-361, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.
1966 a.— *Eimeria teetari* n. sp. (Eimeriidae: Sporozoa) in Indian partridges < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (3), pp. 329-333, illus. [W^a.]

Bhatia, M. L. *See* Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

Bhatnagar, V. N. *See* Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

Bhatt, Pravin, N.; et al.
1966 a.— Kaisodi virus, a new agent isolated from *Haemaphysalis spinigera* in Mysore State, South India. I. Isolation of strains < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 958-960. [W^a.]

Bhattacharjee, M. L.
1966 a.— Bionomics of free living stages of *Syngamus laryngeus* (Railliet, 1899)—a fairly common parasite in the larynx of cattle and buffaloes < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 143-145. [W^m.]

Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Das, D. N.
1966 a.— Field trials with Neguvon (Bayer) against gastro-intestinal nematodes of calves in the state of Assam < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 90-92. [W^a.]

Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Dass, D. D.
1967 a.— The study of ear sore of buffaloes due to stephanofilariasis in Assam < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 400-402. [W^a.]

Bhattacharya, B. K.; Das, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bushan.
1962 a.— Changes observed in *Trypanosoma evansi* from antrycide and suramin treated rats < Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 135 (3-4), pp. 356-363, illus. [W^n.]

Bhattacharya, N. C. *See* Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gilotra, Sushil K.

Bhatty, M. A.
1967 a.— The status of ancylostomiasis in Iraq [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 180-192, map. [W^a.]

Bhatty, M. K. [West Regional Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Lahore] *See* Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahamd, Iftikhar; Bhatty, M. K.; and Karimullah.

Bhinyoying, Suchit. [Fish. Res. Center, Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.] *See* Clemens, Howard P.; Bhinyoying, Suchit; and Youngstead, Norman.

de Biagi, Ana Maria de B. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Biagi, Ana Maria de B.; and Beltran H., Fernando A.

Biagi Filizola, Francisco. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. Nac. Autonoma Mexico] [*See also* Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; *and* Little, John W.; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; *and* López M., Rubén; González G., Clementina; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; *and* Schantz, Peter M.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Beltran H., Fernando A.; and Ortega, Pedro S.
1966 a.— Remobilization of *Entamoeba histolytica* after exposure to immobilizing antibodies < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 87-91. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; de Biagi, Ana Maria de B.; and Beltran H., Fernando A.
1966 a.— *Phlebotomus flaviscutellatus*, natural vector of *Leishmania mexicana* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 8. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina.
1959 a.— Estudio de metodos para el recuento de huevos en materia fecal [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 51-62. [W^m.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Robledo C., Efigenia.
1962 a.— Estado actual de conocimientos sobre triquinosis en Mexico [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] [English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 585-588. [W^a.]

Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.
1964 a.— La reacción de inmunofluorescencia en el diagnóstico de la enfermedad de Chagas (The immunofluororescence reaction in the diagnosis of Chagas' disease) < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer, v. 57 (3), Sept., pp. 237-240. [W^a.]

Biancardi, G. [Inst. Zooprofilattico Sperimentale Lombardia e Emilia] *See* Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C.

Bianco, Nicolas. *See* Azpúrua, Pedro; Bianco, Nicolas; and Ayala M., L. A.

Bibikova, V. A. [*See also* Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A. and Krustselevskaia, N. M.]

Bibikova, V. A.
1959 a.— К изучению блох серых сурков [On the study of the fleas of *Marmota baibacina*] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 223-235. [W^m.]

Bibikova, V. A.
1965 a.— Conditions for the existence of the plague microbe in fleas < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 41-46. [W^a.]

Bibikova, V. A.; and Gerasimova, N. G.
1967 a.— О биологии *Xenopsylla skrjabini* Ioff, 1928. Сообщение 2. Питание блох в экспериментальных условиях (On biology of *Xenopsylla skrjabini* Ioff, 1928. II. Nutrition of fleas in experimental conditions.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 730-736. [W^a.]

Bibikova, V. A.; and Klassovskiĭ, L. N.
1968 a.— О фенотипической изменчивости возбудителя чумы в связи со сменой хозяев (On phenotypic variability of the causative agent of plague in relation to the change of hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 209-214, illus. [W^m.]

Bibileishvili, Z. A.
1964 a.— К изучению генеративной функции и структурных изменений в яичниках крольчих при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе (Studies of the generative function and structural changes in rabbit ovaries in experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. *i* Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 122-125, pl. [W^m.]

Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção. *See* de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpçao; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.

Bicas, Harley E. Amaral.
1963 a.— Ação da pilocarpina sôbre o oftalmotono na moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp.103-125. [W^a.]

Bice, David E.
1966 a.— The incidence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Triatoma of Tucson, Arizona < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 3-12. [W^a.]

Bice, David E.
[1966 b].-- A sporozoan parasite of Triatoma rubida uhleri [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec. 1965, pp. 293-296, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Bickford, Arthur A. See Burnstein, Theodore; and Bickford, Arthur A.

Bickford, R. L. (jr.)
1961 a.-- Appraisal of coccidiosis vaccination for replacements < Feedstuffs, v. 33 (29), July 22, pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

Bidwell, D. [Nuffield Inst. Comparative Med., Zool. Soc. London, Regents Park] See Voller, A.; and Bidwell, D.

Bielka, H. [See also Grummt, G.; and Bielka, H.]

Bielka, H.; Schultz, I.; and Böttger, M.
1968 a.-- Isolation and properties of DNA from eggs and gastrulae of Ascaris lumbricoides < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 157 (1), Mar. 18, pp. 209-212. [W^a.]

Biely, Jacob. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. British Columbia, Vancouver] See Lancaster, J. E.; and Biely, Jacob.

Bienz, K.
1967 a.-- Die Entwicklung von Trypanosomen in verschiedenen Wirten [English summary] < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 30 (6), pp. 867-870. [W^a.]

Bier, Jeffrey W. [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Virginia] See Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Bier, Jeffrey W.

Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H.
1965 a.-- Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. 1382 pp. Ames, Iowa. [W^a.]

Bigalke, R. D. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] [See also Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; and Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O.]

Bigalke, R. D.
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis in antelopes < Fauna and Flora, Pretoria (17), pp. 38-41, illus. [W^a.]

Bigalke, R. D.; et al.
1966 a.-- The isolation of Toxoplasma gondii from ferrets in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), pp. 243-247, illus. [W^a.]

Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.
1967 a.-- Studies on the relationship between Besnoitia of blue wildebeest and impala, and Besnoitia besnoiti of cattle < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 7-28, pls. [W^a.]

Biggers, J. C.
1967 a.-- Taking horses into tick-free country < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (9), Sept., pp. 557-558. [W^a.]

Bigland, C. H.; Liu, Si-Kwang; and Perry, Mary Louise.
1964 a.-- Five cases of Serratospiculum amaculata (Nematoda: Filariodea) infection in prairie falcons (Falco mexicanus) < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 412-419, illus. [W^a.]

Biguet, Jean. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Lille] [See also Rose, G.^{3}; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean]

Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rosé, Francis.
1965 a.-- Présence de substances de type C dans les anti-gènes vermineux et de protéine anti-C au cours des helminthiases humaines ou expérimentales. I. Étude immunologique préliminaire et répercussions pratiques < Rev. Immunol., v. 29 (4-5), July-Sept., pp. 233-240. [W^m.]

Biguet, Jean; Rosé, G.^{3}; and Capron, André.
[1966 a].-- Le diagnostic de la distomatose a Fasciola hepatica par la réaction d'hémagglutination. Comparaison avec les résultats de l'immunoélectrophorèse et de la réaction d'hémolyse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 866-878. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.
1965 a.-- Contribution de l'analyse immunoélectrophorétique a la connaissance des antigènes vermineux. Incidences pratiques sur leur standardisation, leur purification et le diagnostic des helminthiases par immuno-électrophorèse < Rev. Immunol., v. 29 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 5-23. [W^m.]

Bijan, Hossein. [Dezful Bilharziasis Research Sta., Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Bijan, Hossein; and Panahandeh, A.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Bijan, Hossein; and Massoud, J.; and Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun.

Bikori͡ukov, A. A.
1965 a.-- Наблюдения за развитием личинок Ascaridia galli in vitro [Observation on the growth of Ascaridia galli larvae in vitro] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 43-48. [W^a.]

Bilharz, Theodor. [For biography see Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 69-71.] [W^m.]

Bilinkevich, T. D. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.

Bilkovich, F. R.; and Hansard, Sam L.
1968 a.-- Phosphorus absorption in the young calf following induced parasitism, Ostertagia spp. [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Conv. (Louisville, Feb. 5-6)] < Proc. Ass. Southern. Agric. Workers, p. 92. [W^a.]

Binder, L. [Mikrobiol. Lab. u. II. Med. Abt., Laszlo Zentral Infektionsspital Stadt Budapest] See Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.

Bindseil, Erling.
1967 a.-- Ascaridelarver som årsag til leverforandringer hos svin [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 209-235, illus. [W^a.]

Bingham, Gene A.; and Rabstein, Melvin M.
1964 a.-- A study of the effectiveness of thiabendazole in the Rhesus monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 14 (5), Oct., pp. 357-365. [W^a.]

Binninger, C. E.; and McGuire, T. C.
1967 a.-- Atypical globidiosis in a lamb < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 606-608, illus. [W^a.]

Binns, Wayne. [ARS, Animal Disease and Parasite Res. Div. Lab., Logan, Utah] See Ghadiri, M.; Greenwood, D. A.; and Binns, Wayne.

Binz, G.; Timperman, G.; and Hutchinson, M. P.
1968 a.-- Estimation of serum immunoglobulin M as a screening technique for trypanosomiasis. A field trial in the Democratic Republic of the Congo < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (4), pp. 523-545. [W^a.]

Biocca, Ettore.
1962 a .— Significato della "formula parassitaria intestinale" delle popolazioni < Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 77-78. [W^{m}.]

Biondi, Elio; and Schiavo, Aldo.
1965 a.— Ricerche sull'influenza di alcuni coccidiostatici sulla produzione degli anticorpi inibenti l'emoagglutinazione da virus pseudo-pestoso aviare [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 673-676. [W^{a}.]

Bird, G. W.
1967 a.— *Trichodorus acutus* n. sp. (Nematodea: Diphtherophoroidea) and a discussion of allometry < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1201-1204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bird, G. W.; Goodman, Richard M.; and Mai, William Frederick
1968 a.— Observations on the embryogenesis of *Trichodorus christiei* (Nematodea: Diphtherophoroidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 292-293, pl. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Nancy Thornton. [West Virginia State Coll.] [*See also* Tidd, Wilbur Metellus; and Bird, Nancy Thornton]

Bird, Nancy Thornton.
1966 a.— Simple method for quieting the fifth-stage copepodid larvae of *Lernaea cyprinacea* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1171. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Richard G. [London Sch. Hyg. Trop. Med.] [*See also* Baker, J. R.; and Bird, Richard G.; *and* Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]

Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1967 a.— *Aegyptianella pullorum* Carpano. 1928— fine structure and taxonomy [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Bird, Richard G.; Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, Josef.
1967 a.— Fine structure of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in the haemocytes of ticks *Hyalomma dromedarii* < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., 11 (1), Jan., pp. 60-62.[W^{a}.]

Bird, Richard G.; Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1966 a.— Granules and tubules in the cytoplasm of the sleeping sickness trypanosome: An electron microscope study < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 753-760, pls. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

Birgel, Eduardo Harry; Barros, Homero Moraes; and do Amaral, Vicente.
[1967 a].— Estudo comparativo da eficacia e efeitos do tiodifenilamina e do 2-(4'-thiazolyl) benzimidazole quando usados como anti-helminticos em bovinos da raça Nelore < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., S. Paulo, v. 7 (3), 1966-1967, pp. 707-743. [W^{a}.]

Biri͡ukova, L. P. [*See also* Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskiĭ, I. V.; and Biri͡ukova, L. P.; *and* Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskiĭ, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.]

Biri͡ukova, L. P.
1965 a.— К эпизоотологии бунодероза подмосковных водохранилищ [On the epizootiology of *Bunodera luciopercae* in the environs of Moscow reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 40-42. [W^{a}.]

Biri͡uli͡a, I͡a. A. *See* Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Biri͡uli͡a, I͡a. A.

Birkett, L.; and Burd, A. C.
1952 a.— A new host for the copepod *Anthosoma crassum* (Abildgaard), 1794 < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (52), v. 5, Apr., pp. 391-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1965 b.— Stúdium exogénneho vývinu vajíčok *Heterakis gallinarum* v prírodných podmienkach (The study of the exogenic development of eggs of *Heterakis gallinarum* under natural condtions) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (9), pp. 559-568. [W^{a}.]

Birová-Volosinovičová, Viera.
1967 a.— Neue Art einer Plathelminthe *Dilepis*? *spasskayae* sp. n. (Dilepididae) aus dem Eichelhäher (*Garrulus glandarius* L.) [Russian summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 22 (11), pp. 823-830, illus. [W^{a}.]

Birt, L. M. [Russell Grimwade School Biochem., Univ. Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australia] [*See also* Crompton, M.; and Birt, L. M.; *and* Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R.; *and* Lennie, R. W.; Gregory, D. W.; and Birt, L. M.]

Birt, L. M.
1966 b.— The distribution of nicotinamide nucleotides during the life cycle of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* Wied. < Biochem. J., v. 101 (2), Nov., pp. 429-434. [W^{a}.]

Bischoff, Janice M. [Dept. Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans] *See* Reeves, Richard E.; and Bischoff, Janice M.

Bishop, Ann.
1965 a.— Resistance to diamino-diphenylsulphone in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 407-414. [W^{a}.]

Bishop, Ann.
1966 a.— A study of resistance to cycloguanil in *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in chicks < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 335-345. [W^{a}.]

Bisli, V. N. *See* Beesley, W. N.

Bissell, Theodore Lemuel. *See* Bram, R. A.; Bissell, Theodore Lemuel; and Harrison, F. P.

Bitakaramire, P. K. [Univ. Coll., Nairobi, Kenya] [*See also* Mugera, G. M.; and Bitakaramire, P. K.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1966 a.— Studies on immunity to *Haemonchus contortus* infection: The elimination of a challenge infection by immune sheep < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 619-622. [W^{a}.]

Bitakaramire, P. K.
1967 a.— A new technique for the recovery of *Fasciola gigantica* eggs from cattle faeces [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 389-391. [W^{a}.]

Biti͡ukov, P. A.; and Mordasov, P. M.
1963 a.— Испытание терапевтических средств при экспериментальном и естественном анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в БССР [Testing of therapeutic preparation for experimental and natural anaplasmosis of cattle in Belorussian SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 223-228. [W^{a}.]

Biti͡ukov, P. A.; and Orekov, P. V.
1963 a.— Одновременное применение хлорофоса против кровососущих членистоногих и подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота [Simultaneous application of chlorophos against blood-sucking arthropods and subcutaneous gadflies of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 286-290. [W^{a}.]

Biti͡ukov, V. A. [Tselinnai͡a Reg. Sci-Res. Vet. Stat.] [*See also* Chubis, A. I.; and Biti͡ukov, V. A.]

Biti͡ukov, V. A.; and Chubis, A. I.
1965 a.-- Изменение белковой картины крови при гетеракидозе кур [Change of blood protein picture in heterakiasis of hens. Communication I] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf., Vseso͡iuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

Biva, M. Scheepers. See Scheepers-Biva, M.

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 a.-- Дейстжие низких и высоких температур и высушивания на жизнеспособность яиц аскарид и власоглавов (в лабораторных условиях) (Effect of temperature (below zero and above zero) and drying on the egg viability of ascarids and Trichocephalus (under laboratory conditions)) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta. Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 19-39. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 b.-- Влияние химических веществ на жизнеспособность яиц аскарид и власоглавов (Effect of chemical substances on the viability of eggs of ascarids and threadworms (Trichocephalus trichiura)) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 41-75. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 c.-- Исследование выживаемости яиц аскарид и власоглавов в засыпанных выгребных ямах (The studies on viability of eggs of ascarids and Trichocephalus in the buried pits of lavatories) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 77-84. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 d.-- Динамика загрязнения почвы некоторых населенных пунктов яйцами гельминтов (Dynamics of soil infection by eggs of helminths in some country localities) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 101-114. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 e.-- Загрязнение жилых помещений яйцами аскарид и власоглавов (The infection of lodgings by the eggs of ascarids and threadworms) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 115-131. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 f.-- Влияние санитарного состояния усадеб и бытовых условий в распространении аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза (Effect of sanitary and living conditions in the farmsteads on the distribution of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 133-141. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.
1965 g.-- Исследование загрязненности яйцами гельминтов овощей и ягод, подготовленных для питания населения (Investigation of vegetables and berries prepared for the nourishment of people in regard to their infectivity by the eggs of helminths) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 143-149. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Lenkauskaitė, C. L.
1965 a.-- Аскаридоз в Литве (Ascariasis in Lithuania) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 5-18. [W^a.]

Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Levinas, J.
1965 a.-- Определение продолжительности сезона основного заражения аскаридами населения Литвы (The duration of the main season for infection by ascarids of the inhabitants in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 151-166. [W^a.]

Bizzell, William E. [Regional Animal Dis. Lab., ADP Research Div., ARS, USDA, Auburn, Alabama] See Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin; and Ciordia, Honorico; Porter, Dale Albert; and Bizzell, William E.

Black, Arthur L. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] See Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.

Blackie, E. J. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] See Nelson, George S.; Blackie, E. J.; and Mukundi, John.

Blagoveshchenskii, Dmitrii Ivanovich.
1966 a.-- Новые формы вшей (Siphunculata), паразитирующих на ластоногих и зайцах (New forms of lice (Siphunculata) parasites of pinnipeds and hares) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 806-813, illus. [W^a.]

Bláha, Robert. [Dept. Trop. Med. Univ. Hospital, Praha] See Dufek, Milan; Kalivoda, Robert; and Bláha, Robert.

Blake, G. C.
1968 a.-- The microbiology of acute ulcerative gingivitis with reference to the culture of oral trichomonads and spirochaetes < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 61 (2), Feb., pp. 131-136. [W^a.]

Blaker, Robert G. [Dept. Microbiol. and Immunol., Coll. Med., State Univ. N. York, Brooklyn, New York] See Neimark, Harold; and Blaker, Robert G.

Blanc, Charles P. [Univ. Madagascar, Fac. Sc. Tananarive, Lab. Zool.-Biol. Gén.] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.; and Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.

Blanc, François.
1963 b.-- Reflexions sur l'amibiase colique et son traitement < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2861-2862, 2865-2866, 2869-2870. [W^m.]

Blanc, François; and Nosny, Y.
1967 a.-- Premiers résultats d'un essai de traitement de la schistosomose a S. haematobium et a S. mansoni par les injections de 2-déhydro-émétine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 372-377. [W^a.]

Blanc, Georges Raoul; Delage, Bernadette; and Ascione, L.
1962 a.-- Etude epidemio-ecologique dans la forêt du Cherrat < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc., v. 6 (3), pp. 223-292, illus. [W^a.]

Blanco, Carlos M.
1936 c.-- Tiflitis y sindrome apendicular en la amibiasis cronica latente < Rev. Mexicana Cirug., Ginec y Cancer, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 93-101. [W^m.]

Blanco, Rafael Piedra. See Piedra Blanco, Rafael.

Blatzas, G. See Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.

Blau, A. D. See Street, Joseph C.; Wang, M.; and Blau, A. D.

Blažek, Karel; and Pokorný, Bedřich.
1963 a.-- Pneumocystic pneumonia in the field hare (Lepus europaeus Pallas 1778) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 485-486, pl. 81. [W^a.]

Blekherman, B. E. [Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] *See* Grobov, O. F.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Blekherman, B. E.

Bletner, J. K.; Mitchell, R. P. (*jr.*); and Tugwell, Robert L.
1966 a.— The effect of *Eimeria maxima* on broiler pigmentation < Poultry Science, v. 45 (4), July, pp. 689-694. [W^{a}.]

Blewett, D. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland] *See* Adam, Katherine M. G.; and Blewett, D. A.

Blindow, H.
1966 a.— Ein Feldversuch zur Bekämpfung des Rinderlungenwurmes mit sogenannter Lungenwurmvaccine < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 113-116. [W^{a}.]

Blinova, M. I. *See* Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.

Blitshtein, I. I. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovershentsv. Vrach., Khar'kov] *See* Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskai͡a, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.

Bli͡uger, Anatoli͡a Fedorovich; and Turchins, Margoli͡a Evseevna.
1963 a.— Значение препаратов пиперазинового ряда в лечении гельминтозов, сопутствующих инфекционным болезням [Significance of piperazine preparations in the treatment of helminthiases associated with other infectious diseases] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 347-349. [W^{a}.]

Blizni͡uk, I. D.
1963 a.— Некоторые данные по биологии личиночных форм *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv., 1884 [Some data on the biology of the larval form of *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv., 1884] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 159-160. [W^{m}.]

Blizni͡uk, I. D.; and Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1964 a.— Об эмиссии церкарий *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. из тела промежуточного хозяина [On emission of cercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. from the body of the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 73-76. [W^{m}.]

Bloise, Walter. *See* Alves Meira, João; Behmer, Oswaldo A.; and Bloise, Walter.

Blom, Malinosky. *See* Vervoorn, A. C. W.; and Blom, Malinosky.

Blount, Clyde L. *See* Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, E. G.; and Blount, Clyde L.

Blount, William Percy.
1958 a.— The control of poultry disease < M & B Vet. Rev., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 83-93. [W^{a}.]

Blumenthal, Alan. [Div. Biol. Sc., California Inst. Technol., Pasadena, California] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (*jr.*); and Rourke, Arthur W.

Bobinienė, O.
1965 a.— Опыт борьбы с аскаридозом в Каунасском районе (Experience of control measures against ascariasis in the district Kaunas) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 191-197. [W^{a}.]

Bobkova, Anastasii͡a Fominichna; and Chekmarev, D. I.
1967 a.— Профилактика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of cattle dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Bobyleva, N. N.
1967 a.— О сопряженной эволюции паразитов и их хозяев на примере паразитических жгутиконосцев из дальневосточного таракана *Cryptocercus relictus* (On the concomitant evolution of parasites and their hosts, as exemplified by parasitic Flagellata from the far-eastern *Cryptocercus relictus*) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 172 (1-3), pp. 502-504. [W^{a}.]

Boccia, Francisco O.
1967 a.— Resultados obtenidos en la demodeccia canina con lindane por via parenteral < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 9 (21), July-Dec., pp. 117-123. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef; et al.
1966 a.— Experimentelle Toxoplasma-Infektionen bei Legehennen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 79 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 352-356. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef; Gerber, H. Ch.; and Hörchner, Franz.
1968 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hyostrongylose des Schweines [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 145-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M.
1968 a.— Untersuchungen deutscher Hühnerbestände auf latente Toxoplasma-Infektionen [English summary] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 90-91. [W^{a}.]

Bochekalov, A. N. *See* Chuĭko, L. S.; Borovskiĭ, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N.

Bock, Marion. [Unit Reprod. Pharmacol., Univ. Manchester] *See* Jackson, Harold; Davies, Pamela; and Bock, Marion.

Bockman, Dale E.; and Winborn, William B.
1968 a.— Electron microscopic localization of exogenous ferritin within vacuoles of *Giardia muris* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet, Charles; and Stock, Jan H.
1959 c.— Copepodes parasites d'invertebres des cotes de la Manche. VI. Redescription de *Paranthessius anemoniae* Claus (Copepods Cyclopoida), parasite d'*Anemonia sulcata* < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 98, Notes et Rev., (1), pp. 43-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.
1959 a.— Sur un *Cancer pagurus* L. porteur de cinq sacs de *Sacculina inflata* Leuckart < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gen., v. 98, Notes et Rev., (2), pp. 57-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bocquet-Védrine, Jacqueline.
1967 a.— Un nouveau rhizocéphale parasite de cirripède: *Microgaster balani* n. gen. n. sp. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 265 (21), s. D, Sc. Nat., Nov. 20, pp. 1630-1632. [W^{a}.]

Bodendistel, J. K. *See* Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K.

Bodger, W. M. [London] *See* Thomas, Mair E. M.; and Bodger, W. M.

Bodor, Gy. [Mikrobiol. Lab. u. II. Med. Abt., Laszlo Zentral Infektionsspital Stadt Budapest] *See* Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.

de Boe, James H. *See* DeBoe, James H.

Böcker, E. *See* Behrenz, Wolfgang; and Böcker, E.

Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo. [*See also* Prosen, Alberto F.; Boehringer, Emilio Gernomino; and Zuretti, S.]

Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.
1965 a.— La doble difusion en agar en el diagnostico del "mal de caderas" (*T. equinum*) < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 425-431. [W^{a}.]

Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo.
1965 b.— La doble difusion en agar en el diagnostico del "mal de caderas" (*T. equinum*) < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, an. 7, 3. epoca (17), July-Dec., pp. 183-187, illus. [W^a.]

Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Prosen, Alberto F.
1961 a.— Transmision experimental del "mal de caderas" (tripanosomiasis equina) [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (3), pp. 69-74. [W^m.]

de Boehringer, Irene Klusas. [Jefe Trabajos Practicos Pathol. Comparada Salud Pub., Fac. Agronom. Vet., Univ. Nacional] *See* Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.

Boero, A. [Catted. Med. Prevent. Univ. Cagliari] *See* Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.

Boero, Juan José. [*See also* Mayer, Horacio F.; Prosen, A. F.; and Boero, Juan José]

Boero, Juan José.
1965 c.— Los insecticidas sistemicos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 46 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 345-346. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
1967 a.-- El parasitisma de nuestra fauna autóctona < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 9 (21), July-Dec., pp. 147-160, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and de Boehringer, Irene Klusas.
1967 b.— El parasitismo du nuestra fauna autóctona. II. Los parásitos del carpincho (*Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris*) y del quiyá (*Myocastor coypus*) < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, v. 9 (21), July-Dec., pp. 161-172, illus. [W^a.]

Boero, Juan José; and Prosen, Alberto F.
1959 a.— Ixodideos de "anta". II. *Amblyomma multipunctum* Neumann 1899 [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), 1959, pp. 95-100, illus. [W^m.]

Boero, Juan José; and Prosen, Alberto F.
1960 a.— Ixodideos del "anta". III. *Amblyomma scalpturatum* Neumann, 1906. Descripción del alotipo macho y redescripción de la hembra [English and French summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 115-119, pls. [W^m.]

Böttger, M. [Inst. Cell. Physiol., German Acad. Sc., Berlin] *See* Bielka, H.; Schultz, I.; and Böttger, M.

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich.
1963 c.— Значение характера очаговости гельминтозов для борьбы с ними [Importance of the character of focalization of helminthiasis for its control] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 484-485. [W^m.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, I͡a Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.
1965 a.-- Трихинеллез на юго-востоке Казахстана [Trichinosis in south-east Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Orlov, Nil Petrovich.
1958 a.— Les maladies parasitaires des animaux d'élevage au Kazakhstan et les moyens permettant de les combattre [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7,1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 187-222. [W^m.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; Sokolova, I͡a Borisovna; and Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich.
1962 a.-- Гельминты копытных животных Казахстана. Том I [Helminths of hoofed animals in Kazakhstan. v. I] [Russian text] 374 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^a.]

Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Sulimov, A. D.
1963 c.-- Новая нематода из легких диких плотоядных [New nematode from the lungs of wild carnivores] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 174-177, illus. [W^a.]

Bogdani͡uk, L. S.
1963 a.— Токсоплазмоз как одна из причин врожденных эмбриопатий и фетопатий [Toxoplasmosis as one of the causes of congenital embryopathy and fetopathy] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 116. [W^m.]

Bogdanov, A. G.
1965 a.-- Гельминтозы овец и меры борьбы с ними [Sheep helminths and their control]. [Russian text] 114 pp., illus. Ulan-Ude. [W^a.]

Bogdanov, I. I. *See* Netskiĭ, G. I.; and Bogdanov, I. I.

Bogdanov, V. E. *See* Belozerov, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V.

Bogdanova, E. A.
1965 a.-- Возрастные изменения паразитофауны храмули озера Севан [Age variation of the parasite fauna of Varicorhinus of lake Sevan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 23-26. [W^a.]

Bogdanovich, V. V. [*See also* Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Vrublevskai͡a, L. A.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.
1961 a.-- Об идентичности патогистологической картины поражения кишечника крыс при инвазии *Balantidium coli* и *Balantidium* ex *ratti* [On the identity of pathohistological picture of disease of rat intestine in invasion by *Balantidium coli* and *Balantidium* ex *ratti*] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 100-111, illus. [W^m.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.
1963 a.-- Характер взаимоотношений паразита и хозяина при балантидиазе, осложненном миграционным аскаридозом [Character of the interrelationship of parasite and host in balantidiasis, complicated by the migration of ascarids] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respubl. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 50-60, illus. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Bogdanovich, V. V.; Ostroverskai͡a, A. A.; and Kanzberg, S. M.
1963 a.-- Балантидиоз среди животных и людей в Днепропетровской области [Balantidiasis among animals and people in Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 114-115. [W^m.]

Boggs, Nathaniel (*jr.*); and Myers, Joseph E.
1968 a.— Studies of blood parasites of *Ictalurus punctatus* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W^a.]

Boggs, Nathaniel (*jr.*); and Myers, Joseph E.
1968 b.— Studies of blood parasites in the channel catfish [Abstract of report before 46. Ann. Meet. Virginia Acad. Sc., Roanoke, Virginia, May 8-10] < Virginia J. Sc., v. 19 (3), Summer, p. 175. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J. [*See also* Aldridge, Frank P.; and Bogitsh, Burton J.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1966 a.— Histochemical observations on *Posthodiplostomum minimum*. II. Esterases in subcuticular cells, holdfast organ cells, and the nervous system < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 64-70, illus. [W^a.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1966 b.-- Histochemical studies on *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). III. Effects on the bile duct of the mouse < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 372-377, pls., illus. [W^{a}.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.
1966 c.-- Histochemical observations on *Posthodiplostomum minimum*. III. Alkaline phosphatase activity in metacercariae and adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 339-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Davis, Donald A.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural localization of acid phosphatase in the digestive system of *Haematoloechus medioplexus* [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 127. [W^{a}.]

Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.
1966 a.-- Histochemistry of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae). II. Regional distribution of succinic dehydrogenase < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 55-61, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bogliolo, Luigi.
1967 a.-- The pathogenesis of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 184-196, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bognár, Sz. [Mikrobiol. Lab. u. II. Med. Abt., Laszlo Zentral Infektionsspital Stadt Budapest] *See* Bán, Eugen; Binder, L.; Bodor, Gy.; and Bognár, Sz.

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1963 b.-- Тонкая структура покровных тканей нематоды *Oxyspirura* (*Oxyspirura*) *sygmoidea* (Molin, 1800) Skrjabin, 1931 [Small structure of the cover tissue of the nematode *Oxyspirura* (*Oxyspirura*) *sygmoidea* (Molin, 1800) Skrjabin, 1931] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 269-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1963 c.-- Сравнительно-гистологическое исследование покровных тканей нематод *Amidostomum anseris* и *Epomidiostomum orispinum* [Comparative histological study of the cuticle and subdermal tissue of the nematodes *Amidostomum anseris* and *Epomidiostomum orispinum*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 39. [W^{m}.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1965 c.-- Микроморфологическое и гистохимическое исследование покровных тканей некоторых кишечных стронгилят [Micromorphological and histochemical study of cover tissues of some Strongylata of the intestine] [Russian text; Azerbaidjan summary] <Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 62-68. [W^{m}.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
1965 d.-- К вопросу о микроскопическом изучении кутикулы и гиподермы нематоды *Eustrongylides mergorum* (Rudolphi, 1809) [On the question of a microscopic study of the cuticle and hypoderma of the nematode *Eustrongylides mergorum* (Rudolphi, 1809)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 66-70. [W^{a}.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.
[1966 a].--Сравнительно-гистологическое исследование соматической мускулатуры некоторых нематод подотряда Filariata [Comparative histological investigation of the somatic musculature of a few nematodes of the suborder Filariata] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 17-21, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.; and Drynochkina, Z. V.
1967 a.-- Comparative histochemical studies of DNA in the somatic musculature of some parasitic nematodes [Transl. of 1965 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 17-23, illus. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Bogoi͡avlenskiĭ, I͡u. K.; and Koroleva, N. A.
1967 a.-- Structure of the integument of *Ascaridia galli* during its onthogenesis [Transl. of 1965 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 36-40. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Bogolepova-Dobrokhotova, I. I.
1963 a.-- Современная система дициемид (The modern system of Dicyemides) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 259-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bogomaz, T. A.
1963 a.-- Внешнесекреторная функция поджелудочной железы при лямблиозных холецистопатиях у детей [Exocrine function of the pancreas in lamblial cholecystopathy of children] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 34-40. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Bogomaz, T. A.; and Grinberg, L. S.
1963 a.-- Изменения секреторной и ферментативной функции желудочно-кишечного тракта у детей при лямблиозных холецистопатиях и гельминтозах [Changes in secretory and enzyme function of the gastro-intestinal tract of children in lamblial cholecystopathy and helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 38. [W^{m}.]

Bohl, E. H. *See* Cross, Robert F.; Redman, D. R.; and Bohl, E. H.

Bohn, F. K.
1963 a.-- Die Titerhöhe beim Serofarbtest nach Sabin-Feldman beim Hund < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 8 (6), pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Boi͡akhchi͡an, Zh. A.
1967 a.-- О влиянии гидатигенного цистицеркоза овец на функциональное состояние щитовидной железы [On the influence of hydatid cysticercosis of sheep on the functioning of the thyroid gland] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (3), March, pp. 42-48, pl. [W^{a}.]

Boĭko, I͡u. G.
1966 a.-- Два случая балантидиаза (Two cases of balantidiasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 442-443. [W^{a}.]

Boĭko, M. S.
1965 a.-- О ветеринарно-санитарных мероприятиях при кокцидиозе птиц (On veterinary and sanitary measures in the case of poultry coccidiosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Boisseau, M.; Moulinier, Cl.; and de Joigny, Chantal.
1967 a.-- Immuno-flourescence sur suspension de toxoplasmes comparaison avec le test de lyse [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 205-213. [W^{a}.]

Boisson, Charles. [*See also* Boisson, M. E.; Boisson, Charles; and Mattei, X.]

Boisson, Charles.
1965 a.-- Deux nouvelles opalines de l'Ouest africain < Bull. Inst. Franç. Afrique Noire, s. A, Sc. Nat., v. 27 (3), July, pp. 858-865, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Boisson, Charles.
1966 a.-- Une nouvelle opaline de l'ouest Africain [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franc, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.
1968 a.-- Etude biologique et morphologique des formes sanguicoles et culturales d'un tyrpanosome de Zanobatus schoenleini (sélacien Discobatidae) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (8-9), 1967, pp. 1774-1777, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

Boisson, M. E.; Boisson, Charles; and Mattei, X.
1968 a.-- Présence d'un appareil élaborateur singulier chez Trypanosoma congolense < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 161 (8-9), 1967, pp. 1772-1774, pls. [Issued Feb. 26] [W^{a}.]

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph.
1965 b.-- Susceptibility of the Mongolian gerbil, Meriones unguiculatus, to Ascaris suum infections < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1018. [W^{a}.]

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; and Hendrix, J. C.
1965 a.-- Prophylactic treatment of experimental Raillietina cesticillus infections in chickens with Yomesan < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 519-522, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; and Hendrix, J. C.
1968 a.-- Susceptibility of Chinchilla spp. to Haemonchus contortus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 183-185. [W^{a}.]

Bokhari, S. Y.; Javed, Feroze; and Qureshi, Azam Ali.
1964 a.-- A study of pleuropulmonary amoebiasis (Review of fifteen cases) < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G12. [W^{a}.]

Boldescu, Ioana; et al.
1966 a.-- Diagnosticul de laborator al infestărilor cu Isospora belli [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 423-428, illus. [W^{m}.]

Boldescu, Ioana; and Zingher-Sfartz, Seli.
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind actiunea unor agenti chimici şi fizici asupra oociştelor de Isospora belli. Propuneri pentru combaterea si profilaxia isosporozei umane [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70, Jan.-Mar., pp. 149-152. [W^{m}.]

Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1966 a.-- Cisticercosis subcutánea. Presentación de 4 casos de Mérida, Yucatán < Medicina, Rev. Mexicana (993), an. 47, v. 46, Aug. 10, pp. 369-371, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boloantă, Tr. See Negru, D.; May, I.; and Boloantă, Tr.

Bolos, Marsel N. See Bolous, Marcell N.

Bolous, Marcell N. [Cytochem. Unit., Med. Research Inst., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] See El-Fiky, Shawky M.; and Bolous, Marcell N.

Bolton, B. L. [B.V.Sc., St. Lucia, 127 Macquarie St., Brisbane, Queensland] See Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L.

Bona, C. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantawzino Serv. Palud et Prot. Path.] See Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloeaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.

Bonakdarpou, Akbar.
1967 a.-- Echinococcus disease. Report of 112 cases from Iran and a review of 611 cases from the United States < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 99 (3), Mar., pp. 660-667, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bonatti, Flavio; Fava, Angiolino; and Ruatti, Adelio.
[1964 a].-- Esperimento di profilassi dell'ipodermosi bovina col ruelene [Italian text, French and German summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 499-504. [W^{a}.]

Bondarenko, O. I. [See also Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.]

Bondarenko, O. I.
1962 a.-- О трихомонадах кур и уток [Trichomonas in chickens and ducks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 157-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bondarenko, O. I.
1963 a.-- О патогенности трихомонад кур, уток и голубей для белых мышей [Pathogenicity of trichomonads isolated from hens, ducks and pigeons for white mice] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 325-328. [W^{a}.]

Bondarenko, S. K. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ.] See Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.

Bondareva, V. I. See Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Ii͡a Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.

Bondi, A.; and Alumot, E.
[1966 a].-- Effect of ethylene dibromide fumigated feed on animals. 81, XVI pp. (Final report of research conducted under grant authorized by U. S. Public Law 480). [W^{a}.]

Bondi, Carlo.
[1961 b].-- Osservazioni sulla localizzazione di Trichodina sp. su Dugesia lugubris < Arch. Zool. Ital., v. 45, 1960, pp. 1-8, pl. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^{a}.]

Bondy, Richard.
1965 a.-- Poznámky k vývojovým cyklům hlístic Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Zeder, 1800) a Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) v chovech laboratorních zvířat (Contribution to the life history of nematodes Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Zeder, 1800) and Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) in breeds of laboratory animals) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 93-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bonellos, C. N. See Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlamis, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.; and Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N.

Bonetto, Argentino A.; and Pignalberi, Clarice.
1965 a.-- Myxobolus paranensis (Protozoa, Myxosporidea) una nueva especie parasita del "dorado" (Salminus maxillosus) [English summary] < Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (69), v. 25, May 31, pp. 23-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bonilla, F.; Raga, F.; and Casan, S. Simó.
1963 a.-- Aborto habitual producido por malformacion uterina e incompetencia cervical (Habitual abortion produced by uterine malformation and cervical incompetence) < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec (131) an 20, v. 22, Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-439, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bonnal, J. [See also Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Bonnal, J.; and Giraud, Henri]

Bonnal, J.; et al.
1963 a.-- Trypanosomiase humaine africaine avec hypertension intracranienne grave < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 109 (1), July, pp. 76-82. [W^{m}.]

Bonner, Thomas P. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Cincinnati] [See also Etges, Frank J.; and Bonner, Thomas P.]

Bonner, Thomas P.
1968 a.-- Technique for demonstrating neurosecretory cells in parasitic helminths [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 127-128. [W^{a}.]

Bonnet, H. de Roever. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.

del Bono, Giancarlo. See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.

Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.
1967 a.— Subcellular localization of Entamoeba histolytica antigen < Nature, London (5121), v. 216, Dec. 23, pp. 1232-1233, illus. [W^a.]

Bor, N. A.; and s'Jacob, J. J.
1966 a.— Pratylenchoides maritimus, a new nematode species from the Boschplaat, Terschelling [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 462-466, illus. [W^a.]

Boray, József C. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. South Wales] [See also Kelly, J. D.; Boray, József C.; and Dixon, R. T.; and Happich, F. A.; Boray, József C.; and Healy, B. P.]

Boray, József C.
1967 a.— Studies on experimental infections with Fasciola hepatica, with particular reference to acute fascioliasis in sheep < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 439-450. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.
1966 a.—Anthelmintic efficiency of low daily doses of hexachlorophene against Fasciola hepatica in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4608), v. 79 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 324-326. [Wa.]

Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.
1966 b.—Tests on the anthelmintic efficiency of Hilomid against immature and mature Fasciola hepatica in sheep and on its toxicity < Vet. Rec. (4609), v. 79 (13), Sept. 24, pp. 358-363. [Wa.]

Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.
1968 a.— Standardised chemotherapeutical tests for immature and mature Fasciola hepatica infections in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 72-78. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.
1967 a.— Comparative chemotherapeutical tests in sheep infected with immature and mature Fasciola hepatica < Vet. Rec. (4629), v. 80 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 218-224. [W^a.]

Boray, József C.; Happich, F. A.; and Andrews, J. C.
1967 b.— Studies on the suitability of the albino rat for testing anthelminthic activity against Fasciola hepatica < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 104-111. [W^a.]

Borchert, Friedrich Julius Alfred. [1886-] [Prof., Dr. Med. Vet. Landwirtsch-Gärtner. Fak. Humboldt-Univ. [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., 1966, pp. 129-131] [W^a.]

Bordas, L. Barraquer. See Barraquer-Bordas, L.

Bordjochki, A. See Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.; and Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.

Bordo, Carlos Alberto.
1948 a.— Amibioma del colon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (105-107), v. 10, Jan.-Mar., pp. 48-58, illus. [W^m.]

Boreham, P. F. L.
1966 b.— Pharmacologically active peptides produced in the tissues of the host during chronic trypanosome infections < Nature, London (5058), v. 212, Oct. 8, pp. 190-191. [W^a.]

Boreham, P. F. L.
1967 a.— Possible causes of anaemia in rabbits chronically infected with Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 138. [W^a.]

Borella, Luis E.; Adams, John G.; and Malone, Marvin H.
1966 a.— The role of histamine in acute experimental ascariasis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 295-302. [W^a.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1963 b.— Новый вид-- Diplotriaena timuri от диких птиц Таджикистана (Nematoda: Filariata) [New species--Diplotriaena timuri from wild birds of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 178-180, illus. [W^a.]

Borgarenko, L. F.
1963 c.— Stellobronema ryjikovi--новая нематода от щурки зеленой (Nematoda: Spirurata) [Stellobronema ryjikovi —new nematode from Merops persicus] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 181-183, illus. [W^a.]

Borgesse, Héctor. See Pellerano, Juan C.; Valdez, Irma E.; and Borgesse, Héctor.

Borgmann, A. Russell; et al.
1967 a.— Safety of buquinolate in poultry and small animals < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Borja, Priscilla Caces. See Caces-Borja, Priscilla.

Bořkovec, Alexej B. [Entom. Res. Div., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Chang, Shen Chin; Terry, Paul H.; and Bořkovec, Alexej B.

Born, John W.
1967 a.— Palaemonetes vulgaris (Crustacea, Decapoda) as host for the juvenile stage of Nectonema agile (Nematomorpha) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 793-794, illus. [W^a.]

Borne, G. [See also Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.]

Borne, G.; and Benkoula, A.
1967 a.— Un cas d'ascaridiose hépatique avec parasites vivants < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 292-296. [W^a.]

Borne, G.; and Hamidou, B.
1967 a.— Compression médullaire par échinococcose vertébrale d'origine extra-rachidienne. Réflexions a propos de deux cas [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 282-291, pls. [W^a.]

Borodin, V. S. [Voronezh Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Ziuzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.

Boroff, R. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., N. Y.] See Kahn, J.; Boroff, R.; and Cutler, R. W.

Boron, Piotr. See Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczynski, Mikołaj.

Borovskiĭ, V. A. See Chuĭko, L. S.; Borovskiĭ, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N.

Borowski, Włodzimierz.
1967 a.— Wpływ odrobaczania macior na przychowek (The influence of worm removal in sows on their progeny) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., s. B, v. 90 (1), pp. 67-76. [W^a.]

Bórquez G., Hugo [Dr., Serv. Cirug., Hosp. San. Valparaiso] *See* Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Capstick L., Luciano; *and* Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Borquez G., Hugo; and Lermanda, V.

Börmann, Martin.
1962 a.— Beobachtungen über das Auftreten von Parasitosen und ihre Bekämpfung in Abhängigkeit von Umweltfaktoren [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 238-239. [W^{c}.]

Borst, W. J. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina] *See* Stephens, J. Fred; Kowalski, L.M.; and Borst, W. J.

Bosch Millares, Juan.
1935 a.— Parasitologie de Gran Canaria < Rev. Med. Canarias, v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 366-372, illus. [W^{m}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1962 d.— Sur les organes internes de *Cyphosaccus norvegicus* Boschma, parasite rhizocéphale de *Munidopsis tridentata* (Esmark) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 254 (2), Jan. 8, pp. 200-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1962 e.— Remarques additives sur les organes mâles de *Cyphosaccus norvegicus* Boschma, parasite rhizocéphale de *Munidopsis tridentata* (Esmark) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 254 (3), Jan. 15 , pp. 397-399, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boschma, Hilbrand.
1963 b.— *Cyphosaccus norvegicus*, a Rhizocephalan parasite of *Munidopsis tridentata* from the Trondheim Fjord < K. Norske Vidensk. Selsk. Forh., v. 35, 1962, pp. 76-79, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boshell M., Jorge. [Rockefeller Foundation] *See* Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., Jorge.

Boshko, G. V.; and Emchuk, E. M.
1963 a.— Двадцатипятилетие отдела паразитологии института зоологии Академии наук УССР [Twenty-fifth anniversary of the parasitology section, Institude of Zoology, Academy of Science USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 206-213. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Bosman, C. J.
1966 a.— A comparison of sheep worm dosing routines, as adjudged by wool production, and bodyweight changes < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 145-150. [W^{a}.]

Bosman, C. J.
1966 b.— Haloxon as an anthelmintic for horses < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 421-424. [W^{a}.]

Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantawzino Serv. Palud. et Prot. Path.] [*See also* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Iancu, Larissa; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.]

Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Lupaşcu, Gh.
1965 a.— Sur l'existence de la forme flagellée de *Leishmania donovani* dans les tissus de l'hôte vertébré [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 709-712, illus. [W^{a}.]

Boston, Andrew C. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] *See* Ross, C. V.; Krieg, K. L.; and Boston, Andrew C.

Bostrom, Richard E.; and Slaughter, Lynnard J.
1968 a.— Trematode (*Athesmia foxi*) infection in two squirrel monkeys (*Saimiri sciureus*) < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 493-495, illus. [W^{a}.]

Botero, Hernando. [*See also* Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando]

Botero, Hernando; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1967 a.— The economic importance of *Raillietina cesticillus* [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1236. [W^{a}.]

Botero Ramos, David.
1967 a.— Treatment of intestinal amoebiasis with diloxanide furoate, tetracycline and chloroquine < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 769-773. [W^{a}.]

Boulard, Chantal.
1968 a.— Différenciation et développement des gonades males et femelles chez les larves d'*Hypoderma bovis* et d'*Hypoderma lineatum* (Dipt., groupe biologique des oestriformes) < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 349-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bouley, Georges. *See* Lamy, Louis; and Bouley, Georges.

Bouligand, Yves.
1961 a.— Notes sur la famille des Lamippidae, 2e partie [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 40-52, illus. [W^{c}.]

Bounds, Gary L.
1965 a.— Chronic babesiosis < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (1), Fall, pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Bourgain, M.; and Ardisson, H.
[1966 a].— Épidémies de dermatite prurigineuse a acariens libres, d'aspect sarcoptöide des familles Tyroglyphidae et Pediculoididae a Toulon [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1154-1157. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Bourgeois, John G. *See* Bueding, Ernest; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bourgeois, John G.

Bourgeon, René; and Guntz, M.
1960 a.— La place de l'hépatectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 10 (7), pp. 1021-1073, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bourne, John R.; and Hays, Kirby L.
1968 a.— Effects of temperature on predation of horn fly larvae by the larvae of *Sphaeridium scarabaeoides* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 321-322. [W^{a}.]

Bourns, T. K. R. [*See also* Kavelaars, Joseph; and Bourns, T. K. R.]

Bourns, T. K. R.
1966 a.— *Plagiorchis noblei* in nestling red-winged blackbirds < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 974. [W^{a}.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1967 a.— Les coccidies rencontrées en Suisse chez le lièvre gris (*Lepus europaeus*) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 551-559, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bouvier, Georges.
1967 b.— Les ectoparasites des bovins en Suisse et moyens de lutte [German, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (1), Jan., pp. 35-39. [W^{a}.]

Bouvier, Georges; and Hörning, Bernd.
1965 a.— La pathologie du cygne tuberculé (*Cygnus olor* Gmelin) en Suisse < Mem. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat. (85), v. 14 (1), pp. 1-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.
1968 a.-- Heptachlor residues in beef cows and calves [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 28-Aug. 1, Stillwater, Oklahoma] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, pp. 1131-1132. [W^a.]

Bovee, Eugene C. [Univ. of California] [*See also* Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.]

Bovee, Eugene C.
1966 b.-- *Eimeria urosauris* n. sp., a coccidium from the lizard *Urosaurus graciosus* Hollowell, in California < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 607-610, illus. [W^a.]

Bowen, E. T. W. *See* Tan, Dora S. K.; McMahon, Dolores A.; and Bowen, E. T. W.

Bowen, Raymond C.
1967 a.-- Defense reactions of certain spirobolid millipedes to larval *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1092-1095, illus. [W^a.]

Bowen, W. R. [Lab. Tech., Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Calif. Riverside] *See* Loomis, Edmond C.; Deal, A. S.; and Bowen, W. R.

Bowers, E. A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] [*See also* James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.; *and* James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G.]

Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L.
1967 a.-- Studies on the morphology, ecology and life-cycle of *Meiogymnophallus minutus* (Cobbold, 1859) comb. nov. (Trematoda: Gymnophallidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 281-300, illus. [W^a.]

Bowie, R. A.; et al.
1967 a.-- A new wide-spectrum coccidiostat [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5095), v. 214, June 24, p. 1349. [W^a.]

Bowles, Lester. [Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta] *See* Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Bowles, Lester.

Bowman, George W. [Regional Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U. S. Dept. Agric., Auburn, Alabama] *See* Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.

Bowman, Malcolm C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Tifton, Georgia] *See* Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (*jr.*).

Box, Edith Darrow.
1967 a.-- Influence of Isospora infections on patency of avian Lankesterella (Atoxoplasma, Garnham, 1950) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1140-1147, illus. [W^a.]

Boyd, C. L. *See* Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. L.

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1966 a.-- Observations on nematodes of herons in North America including three new species and new host and state records < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 503-511, illus. [W^a.]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1966 b.-- Study of two syngamid nematodes from the eastern belted kingfisher, *Megaceryle a. alcyon* and a new host record for *Aproctella stoddardi* Cram, 1931 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 56-59, illus. [W^a.]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1967 a.-- *Strongyloides ardeae* Boyd, 1966 renamed < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 637. [W^a.]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1967 b.-- Deutonymphs as endoparasites of the eastern belted kingfisher and the eastern green heron in North America (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes: Pterolichidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Washington, v. 69 (1), Mar., pp. 73-81, illus. [W^a.]

Boyd, Elizabeth Margaret.
1968 a.-- Two new species of Harpyrhynchus from herons in North America (Acarina, Trombidiformes, Harpyrhynchidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 18-24, illus. [W^a.]

Boyer, Jacques; d'Anglejan, G.; and de Lauture, H.
1965 a.-- Les affections microbiennes et parasitaires transmises par les viandes < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 693-703. [W^m.]

Boykins, Ernest A.
1966 a.-- The effects of DDT contaminated earthworms in the diet of some birds [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 31. [W^a.]

Boyle, J. A. [Tsetse Research Laboratory, University of Bristol, School of Veterinary Science, Langford, Bristol] *See* Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A.

Boyle, Marlene S.
1966 a.-- Trematode and nematode parasites of *Pleurobrachia pileus* O. F. Muller in New Zealand waters < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 8 (6), May 18, pp. 51-62, pls. [W^a.]

Bozděch, Václav. [*See also* Jíra, Jindřich; Jirovec, Otto; and Bozděch, Václav; *and* Jíra, Jindřich; Rosický, Bohumír; and Bozděch, Václav]

Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1968 a.-- Komplementfixačni reakce při toxoplazmóze. V. Vyrovnání titračních řad amboceptoru a komplementu. Vliv diferencovaných dávek komplementu na stanoveni titru protilátek a antikomplementaritu (Complement fixation reaction in toxoplasmosis. Counterpoised titration scale of the amboceptor and complement. Influence of differentiated doses of complement on the determination of antibody titre and anticomplementary activity) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 139-149. [W^a.]

Bozděch, Václav; and Jíra, Jindřich.
1968 b.-- Komplementifixačni reakce při toxoplazmóze. VI. Metóda titrace hemolytického systému [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Milrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 338-346. [W^a.]

Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.
1965 a.-- Dynamika komplementfixačních protilátek u laboratorních krys ve vztahu k častosti a velikosti imunizačních dávek virulentního kmene *Toxoplasma gondii* (Dynamics of complement fixing antibodies in laboratory rats in relation to the frequency and quantity of immunization doses of a virulent strain of *Toxoplasma gondii*) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 111-124. [W^a.]

Bracewell, C. D. *See* Holman, Howard Henry; Dew, Sally M.; and Bracewell, C. D.

Brack, M.; and Lamina, Josef.
1968 a.-- Massenbefall mit Echinococcus granulosus bei einem Hunde (Kurzmitteilung) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 95-96, illus. [W^a.]

Brada, Wilhelm.
1961 a.-- Estudos sôbre a eimeriose em aves. I. Experimentos com coccidiostáticos < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 13-27. [W^a.]

Brada, Wilhelm.
1961 b.-- Estudos sôbre a eimeriose em aves. II. Contribuicão ao estudo da epizootiologia < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 29-34. [W^a.]

Brada, Wilhelm.
1966 a.-- Estudos sobre a eimeriose das Aves. Isolamento dum coccicio em periquitos (Melopsittacus undulatus) < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., v. 1, pp. 287-288, illus. [W^a.]

Brada, Wilhelm.
1966 b.-- Idem [Reprint] < Bol. Tecn. Inst. Pesquisas e Exper. Agropec. Centro-Sul (29), pp. 287-288, illus. [W^a.]

Brada, Wilhelm.
1966 c.-- Estudos sôbre a eimeriose em aves. Obsercações a respeito da etiologia [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil, v. 1, pp. 321-328, illus. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.] [See also Trager, William; and Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the feeding stage of the apostomatous ciliate, Hyalophysa chattoni [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 10. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.
1967 a.-- Axoneme formation during microgametogenesis in Haemoproteus columbae [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.
1967 b.-- Metamorphosis from the phoront to the trophont in Hyalophysa < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 307-312, illus. [W^a.]

Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the mature gametes of Haemoproteus columbae Kruse < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 89-102, illus. [W^a.]

Bradley, David J.
1967 a.-- Some larval trematodes in the freshwater fauna of the Flatford Mill area < Tr. Suffolk Nat. Soc., v. 13 (5), Feb., pp. 273-285, pls. [W^a.]

Bradley, David J.
1967 b.-- The measurement of schistosome populations < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 301-327. [W^m.]

Bradley, David J.
1968 a.-- Labelling an age-cohort of eggs of Schistosoma mansoni in vivo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5143), v. 218, May 25, pp. 776-777. [W^a.]

Bradley, J. W. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] See Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.

Bradley, N. W. See Laster, D. B.; and Bradley, N. W.

Bradley, Richard E. [Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Gainesville] [See also Harms, R. H.; Damron, B. L.; and Bradley, Richard E.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.; and Swanson, Leonard E.; and Bradley, Richard E.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1966 a.-- The relationship between Histomonas meleagridis and enteric bacteria in producing disease in turkeys < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 201. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1966 b.-- The pathogenesis of Plasmodium lophurae in ducklings < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 201. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1966 c.-- Evaluation of new compounds as anthelmintics in dogs < Ann. Rep. Florida Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 202. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of parbendazole as an anthelmintic in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (1), Oct., pp. 1979-1982. [W^a.]

Bradley, Richard E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 a.-- Histomonas meleagridis and several bacteria as agents of infectious enterohepatitis in gnotobiotic turkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 91-101. [W^a.]

Bradshaw, Judith E.; and Trainer, Daniel O.
1966 a.-- Some infectious diseases of waterfowl in the Mississippi flyway < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 570-576. [W^a.]

Bradshaw, Margaret. [Life Sci. Dept., Contra Costa Coll., San Pablo, California] See Heckmann, Richard A.; and Bradshaw, Margaret.

Bradstreet, C. M. P. [Standards Lab. Serol. Reagents, Central Pub. Health Lab., London] See Woodruff, A. W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. P.

Brady, U. E. (jr.). [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] See Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.; and Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur, B. W.

Braham, J. Edgar. See Balconi, I. Raúl; Braham, J. Edgar; and Bressani, Ricardo.

Braillon, G. See Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Braillon, G.

Brake, C. M. See Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); Brake, C. M.; and Hinshaw, Lerner B.

Bram, R. A.; Bissell, Theodore Lemuel; and Harrison, F. P.
1964 a.-- A homemade backrubber to control flies on cattle < Univ. Maryland Fact Sheet (159), Mar., 3pp. [W^a.]

Brambell, M. R. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] See Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Mapes, C. J.

Bramble, A. J.
1967 a.-- Control of hydatid disease at abattoirs and country slaughterhouses < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 309-312, illus. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, NIH, NIAID, Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor]

von Brand, Theodor.
1963 c.-- Some research achievements and goals in protozoan biochemistry < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 127-134. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor.
1966 b.— The physiology of Leishmania < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 13-25. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith K.; and Higgins, Harriet.
1966 a.— Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis. IV. Absorption of glycerol; relations between glycerol absorption and glucose absorption or leakage < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 110-123. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; and Gibbs, Evaline.
1966 a.— Aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of larval and adult Taenia taeniaeformis. III. Influence of some cations on glucose uptake, glucose leakage, and tissue glucose < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.
1967 a.— Composition and crystallization patterns of calcereous corpuscles of cestodes grown in different classes of hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 683-687, illus. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; Scott, David B.; Nylen, Marie U.; and Pugh, Mary H.
1965 a.— Variations in the mineralogical composition of cestode calcareous corpuscles < Exper. Parasitol. v. 16 (3), June, pp. 382-391, illus. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Higgins, Harriet.
1967 a.— Hexose and glycerol absorption by some Trypanosomatidae < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 8-14. [W^a.]

von Brand, Theodor; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Claggett, C. Elwood.
1965 a.— Incorporation of phosphate into the soft tissues and calcareous corpuscles of larval Taenia taeniaeformis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20. [W^a.]

Brandão, Hugo J. Silviano; and Köberle, Fritz.
1964 a.— O apendice cecal na molestia de Chagas. Estudo quantitativo dos neurônios do plexo mientérico [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 611-613. [W^m.]

Brandly, Paul J.
1965 c.— Trichinosis, botulism, staphylococcal food poisoning: Prevention and control < Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg. (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30, 1965), pp. 335-343. [W^a.]

Brandly, Paul J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1950 a.— A preliminary note on trichinosis investigations in Alaska < Arctic, v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 105-107. [W^a.]

Brando, Newton Nogueira. [Escola Paulista Med.] See da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo

Bratanov, Vul'o. [See also Stoimenov, Krum Al; Bratanov, Vul'o; and Trifonov, Trifon]

Bratanov, Vul'o.
1966 a.— Комбинирано приложение на пиперазин и хексахлорофен срещу аскаридиоза и райетиниоза у кокошките (Combined application of piperazine and hexachlorophene against ascaridiasis and raillietiniasis in fowl) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 841-845. [W^a.]

Bráten, Trond. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Charles, C. H.; and Bråten, Trond]

Bråten, Trond.
1966 a.— Host specificity in Schistocephalus solidus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 657-664, pl. [W^a.]

Bråten, Trond.
1966 b.— Host specificity in Schistocephalus solidus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^a.]

Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.
1964 a.— Posibilitatile si limitele morfopatologiei in diagnosticul unor boli transmisibile comune la animale şi la om < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-18, illus. [W^a.]

Brauer, Helga Maria.
1966 a.— Desinfektionsversuche an Oocysten von Eimeria tenella. Inaug.-Diss. (Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftskammer Hannover) 52 pp. Hannover. [W^a.]

Braun, A. L.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1966 a.— Pratylenchoides laticauda n. sp., a new endoparasitic phytonematode [Dutch summary] < J. Plant Path., v. 72 (4), pp. 241-245, illus. [W^a.]

Braun, Clait E.; and Willers, William B.
1967 a.— The helminth and protozoan parasites of North American grouse (family: Tetraonidae): A checklist < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 170-187. [W^a.]

Braunberg, R. C.; and Beck, Vivian.
1968 a.— Interaction of DDT and the gastrointestinal microflora of the rat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 451-453. [W^a.]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1967 a].— Helmintos de peces del Pacifico Mexicano. XXV. Descripción de tres monogéneos del Golfo de California < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 107-123, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. BPL]

Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1967 b].— Reporte de Galactosomum puffini Yamaguti, 1941. Tremátodo con nueva localidad y nuevo hospedador < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 125-128, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib BPL]

Bray, Robert S. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Keppel St.] [See also El-Nahal, H. M. S.; and Bray, Robert S.; and Lainson, Ralph; and Bray, Robert S.]

Bray, Robert S.; and El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1966 a.— Antibody estimation by passive haemagglutination in malaria and leishmaniasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 423-424. [W^a.]

Brea, Luis M.; and Herenu, Rolando C.
1964 a.— Quiste hidatidico yuxtavesical antero lateral < Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 33 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 114-116. [W^m.]

Breese, Wilbur P. See Stewart, Nelson E.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Breese, Wilbur P.

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich. [See also Diadechko, V. N.; and Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1960 a.—Экология кожного овода северного оленя (Oedemagena tarandi L.) (Ecology of Oedemagena tarandi L. (Dipt., Hypodermatidae of the reindeer)) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Symposii Evolut. Insect., (Praha, 1959), Sekce Biol.-Lekarská, pp. 379-383. [W^a.]

Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1965 a.— Трудности борьбы с подкожными оводами крупного рогатого скота на современном этапе и пути их преодоления [Difficult control of Hypoderma of cattle at the present stage and means of overcoming them] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 79-87. [W^{a}.]

Breev, Konstantin Alekandrovich; and Diadechko, V. N.
1965 a.— О путях миграции личинок I стадии подкожного овода--*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer в организме хозяина (On migration pathways of the 1 instar larvae of the warble-fly, *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer, in the host's organism) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 728-733, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bregadze, I. L.
1963 a.— Комплексное лечение альвеококкоза печени [Complex treatment of alveococcosis of the liver] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 350-353. [W^{a}.]

Bregadze, I. L.; and Shil'nikov, L. I.
[1966 a]. — Отдаленные результаты лечения альвеококкоза тэпалем [Results of treatment of alveococcosis with tepal] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 21-23. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1965 e.— Акарология в СССР [Acarology in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 232-250. [W^{a}.]

Bregetova, Nina G.
1966 a.— Экономическое значение клещей Mesostigmata в медицине, ветеринарии и сельском хозяйстве (Economic importance of mesostigmatic mites in medicine, veterinary and agriculture) [Russian text] [Mater. Konf. Organ. Komitet Ochrony Roślin PAN (Warsaw, Feb. 3-16, 1965)] < Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz. (65), pp. 51-76. [W^{a}.]

Bregetova, Nina G.; and Koroleva, E. V.
1964 a.— Клещи рода Ololaelaps Berlese, 1904 (Acarina: Laelaptidae) (Mites of the genus Ololaelaps Berlese, 1904 (Acarina: Laelaptidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 61-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Breitenbach, Robert P. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] *See* Farmer, John Neville; and Breitenbach, Robert P.; *and* Longenecker, B. M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville.

Bremner, K. C. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] [*See also* Elek, P.; Bremner, K. C.; and Durie, P. H.]

Bremner, K. C.
1965 a.— Influence of infection by the hookworm, *Bunostomum phlebotomum* (Railliet, 1900), on the concentration of copper in the blood cells and plasma of dairy calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 372-373. [W^{a}.]

Bremner, K. C.
1966 a.— Relative influence of three gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle on the concentrations of haemoglobin and serum protein in the host [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5060), v. 212, Oct. 22, pp. 429-430. [W^{a}.]

Brener, Zigmar.
1966 a.— Chemotherapeutic studies in tissue cultures infected with *Trypanosoma cruzi*: The mode of action of some active compounds < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 445-451, pls. [W^{a}.]

Brener, Zigmar; and Chiari, E.
1965 d.— Aspects of early growth of different *Trypanosoma cruzi* strains in culture medium < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 922-926, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Muñoz, Guillermo.
1966 a.— Helmintos de la republica de Costa Rica XXI algunos trematodos de aves silvestres 2. < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 123-131. [W^{a}.]

Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.
1968 a.— La transmission de *Wuchereria bancrofti* Cobbold en Afrique occidentale. Étude préliminaire d'un foyer de savane nord-guinéenne [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 38 (4), pp. 595-608. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1965 b.— Two new species and other records of chiggers from Texas (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1965 c.— A small collection of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from the North Central Pacific < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 888-892, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1966 a.— New records of chiggers (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Baja California and islands of the Gulf of California < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 772-775, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks.
1968 a.— Endoparasitic chiggers: IV. Revision of Kymocta Yunker and Brennan, 1962 (Acarina: Trombiculidae), with description of a new species < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 613-615, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1966 a.— Endoparasitic chiggers: III. *Euschoengastia velata*, n. sp. (Acarina), an intradermal parasite of boreal rodents in Montana < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 338-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brennan, James Marks; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1966 b.— The chiggers of Panama (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 221-266, illus. [W^{c}.]

Brés, Adolphe. [Fac. Med.-Montpellier, Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris] *See* Rioux, Jean A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brés, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.

Bresciani, José; and Lützen, Jørgen.
1966 a.— The anatomy of *Aphanodomus terebellae* (Levinsen) with remarks on the sexuality of the family Xenocoelomidae nov. fam. (parasitic Copepoda) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 787-806, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Bressani, Ricardo. *See* Balconi, I. Raúl; Braham, J. Edgar; and Bressani, Ricardo.

Bret, A. J.; Rauzy, A.; and de Brux, Jean.
1963 a.— Trichomonas. La valeur du frottis dans son dépistage systématique [English and German summaries] < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 58 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 625-633. [W^{a}.]

Bretherick, L. *See* Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W. R.

Brett, R. *See* Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, Herbert.

Breuning, J. See Rommel, M.; and Breuning, J.

Brewer, George J.
1968 a.-- Treatment of acute rodent malaria infections with hyperoxia [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet. Central Soc. Clin. Research, Nov. 1-2, Chicago, Illinois] < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 72 (5), Nov., p. 859. [W^a.]

Brewer, Robert Nelson. [See also Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson]

Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1967 a.-- Efficacy of buquinolate against six species of coccidia < Poultry Science, v. 46 (3), May, pp. 642-646. [W^a.]

Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando.
1967 a.-- A study of coccidiosis-leukosis relationships [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1237. [W^a.]

Breza, Michal.
1967 a.-- Niekol'ko poznámok k tlmeniu gastrointestinálnych pasienkových strongylatóz prežúvavcov (Some comments on inhibition of gastrointestinal pasture strongylosis in ruminants) <Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 397-400. [W^a.]

Breza, Michal; and Juřašek, Viliam.
1967 a.-- K účinku Hetolínu (Farbwerke Hoechst AG) a k metodike vyhodnocovania efektívnosti antihelmintík pri Dikroceliőze (About the effect of Hetolin (Farbwerke Hoechst AG) and the method of anthelmintic efficacy evaluation in the case of dicrocoeliosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 79-88. [W^a.]

Breza, Michal; and Takacs, William.
1968 a.-- Diagnostika trematodóz prežúvavcóv (fasciolózy, paramfistomatozy a dikroceliozy) pomocou modifikovanej flotačno-sedimentačnej metódy podl'a Brezu (1963) (Diagnostics of trematodoses in ruminants (fasciolosis, paramfismatosis, dicrocelliosis) by means of modified flotation sedimentation methods after Breza (1963)) < Veterinářstvi, v. 18 (8), pp. 346-349. [W^a.]

Brezina, R. See Řeháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; and Majerská, M.

Brežná, Gertruda. See Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežná, Gertruda.

Brglez, Janez. [Dr. Veterinarski zavod Slovenije Ljubljana] [See also Senk, L.; and Brglez, Janez]

Brglez, Janez.
1966 a.-- Djelovanje "dekaseptola" na invazionu ličinku Strongyloides papillosus (Wedl, 1856) i Strongyloides ransomi (Schwartz et Alicata, 1930) (Some effect of "Dekaseptol" on larvae of Strongyloides papillosus Wedl, 1856) and Strongyloides ransomi (Schwartz et Alicata, 1930) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (7), pp. 541-544. [W^a.]

Brglez, Janez; Dolenc, Milan; and Rakovec, Rajko.
1966 a.-- Strongiloidoza ždrebadi, prilog poznavanju liječenja i epizootiologije (Strongiloidosis of foals, a contribution to the knowledge of treatment and epizootiology) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (3), pp. 403-406. [W^a.]

Bri͡anskai͡a, A. M. See Skripka, L. Ī.; and Bri͡anskai͡a, A. M.

Brickler, Dorothy A.
1968 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of alkaline phosphatase in the excretory system of Cotylaspis insignis (Trematoda: Aspidobothria) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 128. [W^a.]

Briggs, Jeffrey L. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] See Panitz, Eric; and Briggs, Jeffrey L.

Briggs, John D. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] See Cali, Ann, and Briggs, John D.

Briggs, Norman Theodore; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1966 a.-- Generalized allergic reactions in Trichinella-infected mice: The temporal associations of host immunity and sensitivity to exogenous antigens < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 919-929. [W^a.]

Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.
1967 a.-- Распространение инвазии личинками широкого лентеца (Diphyllobothrium latum) у окуне и ершей в устье Даугавы < Latvijas Lauksaimniecības Akad. Raksti, v. 20, pp. 265-267. [W^a.]

Brinck, Gunvor.
1966 a.-- Siphonaptèra from small mammals in natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis virus in Sweden < Opusc. Entom., v. 31 (3), pp. 156-170. [W^a.]

Brinck, Per.
1955 a.-- Mallophaga < South African Animal Life (Hanström, Brinck, Rudebeck), v. 2, pp. 402-425, illus. [W^c.]

Brinck, Per; et al.
1967 a.-- Small mammals in Sweden as hosts of tick-borne encephalitis virus and vagrant ectoparasites < Oikos, v. 18 (1), pp. 124-134. [W^a.]

Brinzac, V. [Chim., Lab. Central Control Alimentelor Orig. Anim. Furaj. Bucureşti] See Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Feţeanu, Steliana.

Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H. C.; and Williams, G. A. H.
1967 a.-- New aminoquinoline with schistosomicidal activity [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 21, pp. 282-283. [W^a.]

British Columbia Department of Agriculture. Livestock Branch.
1965 a.-- Swine diseases in British Columbia < [Publication] Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Livestock Br., 12 pp. [W^a.]

Britov, V. A. [See also Toptaev, V. I.; and Britov, V.A.]

Britov, V. A.
1963 a.-- Некоторые закономерности проявления трихинеллеза у животных [Some regularities in manifestation of trichinosis in animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 133. [W^a.]

Britov, V. A.
[1966 a].-- Действие рентгеновских лучей на различные стадии трихинелл [The effects of X-rays on different stages of Trichinella] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 23-31, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo. [See also Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; and de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco.
1965 a.-- Gastropatia chagásica crônica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 667-671. [W^m.]

de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco.
1966 a.-- Duodenopatia chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 158-160. [W^m.]

Britton, W. M.; Hill, C. H.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.
1964 a.-- A mechanism of interaction between dietary protein levels and coccidiosis in chicks < J. Nutrition, v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 306-310. [W^{a}.]

Bri͡ukhanova, L. V. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaz. i Zakavkaz., Stavropol] See Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; and Leĭkina, G. A.

Bri͡ushinin, P. I. See Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Bri͡ushinin, P. I.

Brizard, A.; Dorchies, Ph.; and Pradalie, H.
1968 a.-- Recherche de Piroplasma canis par la fluorescence: Comparaison avec la méthode de Pappenheim [English and German summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (4), Apr., pp. 357-360. [W^{a}.]

Brocard, Henri.
1964 a.-- Les tuberculomes pulmonaires < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 1991-2005. [W^{m}.]

Brocard, Henri; and Gallouédec, Ch.
1964 a.-- La bilharziose pulmonaire < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 277-286. [W^{m}.]

Brock, H. R. (jr.)
1967 a.-- The sex of the host as a factor in infestations of Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., East Tennessee State University, Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Brock, William E. [Coll. Vet. Med., Oklahoma State Univ., Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Stillwater] [See also Hruska, J. C.; and Brock, William E.; and Jones, E. Wynn; and Brock, William E.]

Brock, William E.; Kliewer, Ira Olin; and Pearson, C. C.
1966 a.-- Una vacuna contra la anaplasmosis [Translation of 1965 a] < Gac. Vet. Buenos Aires (189), v. 28, Apr., pp. 154-162. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W. [E.A.V.R.O., Muguga, Kenya] [See also Jarrett, William F. H.; and Brocklesby, David W.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1960 b.-- Buffaloes, East Coast fever and corridor disease < East African Veld, v. 6 (1), pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1962 b.-- The febrile reaction in fatal East Coast fever A review of 150 cases < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 49-54. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.
1967 a.-- A Babesia species of the black rhinoceros [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4638), v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, p. 484. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Bailey, Kenneth Peter.
1968 a.-- A mild form of East Coast fever (Theileria parva infection) becoming virulent on passage through cattle. [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (6), June, pp. 236-238. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Vidler, Brenda O.
1966 a.-- The transmission of Theileria parva (Theiler, 1904) by Rhipicephalus carnivoralis Walker, 1965 < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 13-14, pl. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Barnett, Stephan F.
1966 a.-- The literature concerning Theileridae of the African buffalo (Syncerus caffer) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 371-378. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Barnett, Stephan F.
1966 b.-- The isolation of Theileria lawrencei (Kenya) from a wild buffalo (Syncerus caffer) and its serial passage through captive buffaloes < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (9), Sept., pp. 387-395. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Vidler, Brenda O.
1965 a.-- Some parasites of East African wild animals < East African Wildlife J., v. 3, Aug., pp. 120-122. [W^{a}.]

Brocklesby, David W.; and Vidler, Brenda O.
1966 a.-- Haematozoa found in wild members of the order Artiodactyla in East Africa < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 285-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brodeur, Jules. [See also Jegier, Z.; and Brodeur, Jules]

Brodeur, Jules; and DuBois, Kenneth P.
1967 a.-- Studies on factors influencing the acute toxicity of malathion and malaoxon in rats < Canad. J. Physiol. and Pharmacol., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 621-631. [W^{a}.]

Brodie, Bruce O.
1968 a.-- Control of bovine trichomoniasis...A review of current procedures < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 49 (6), June, pp. 63-65. [W^{a}.]

Brodotskai͡a, A. D.
1963 a.-- Эпидемиология и пути резкого снижения аскаридиоза в Харьковской области [Epidemiology and way of sharply reducing ascariasis in Kharkovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy. 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 160-162. [W^{m}.]

Brody, Gerald. [Stauffer Chemical Co., Richmond, California] See McGuire, Willis C.; O'Neill, Robert C.; and Brody, Gerald.

van den Broek, Elizabeth. [Inst. Vet. Parasitol. and Parasitic Dis., State Univ., Utrecht] [See also Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van den Broek, Elizabeth]

van den Broek, Elisabeth.
1967 a.-- Phagicola septentrionalis n. sp. (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) from the harbour seal, Phoca vitulina L. < Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 42 (1), Mar. 8, pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Broggi, Aldino.
1968 a.-- Breve storia dei coccidiostatici < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 51-54, 56. [W^{a}.]

Brollossy, A. W. El. See El-Brollossy, A. W.

Bronskill, Joan F. [Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Belleville, Ontario] See Webster, John M.; and Bronskill, Joan F.

Brooker, B. E.; and Preston, T. M.
1967 a.-- The cytosome in trypanosomes and allied flagellates [Abstract, 6 Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Marion A.
1964 a.-- Symbiotes and the nutrition of medically important insects < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 555-559. [W^{a}.]

Brooks, Wayne M.
1966 a.-- Trans-ovum transmission of Tetrahymena rostrata (Kahl) in the slug, Deroceras reticulatum (Muller) [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Broun, G.
1961 a.-- Enzymes érythrocytaires et infestation a Plasmodium berghei chez la souris [English summary] < Rev. Franç. Études Clin. et Biol., v. 6 (7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 695-699. [W^{a}.]

Broustet A. See Moretti, G.; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.

Brower, Edwin L.
1966 a.-- Division of animal industry < 51. Ann. Rep. N. Jersey State Dept. Agric., July 1, 1965-June 30, 1966, pp. AI-1-AI-29. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
1959 a.-- Inheritance of insecticide resistance and tolerance [Report before Symp., Entom. Soc. Am., 6. Ann. Meet., Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 2, 1958] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 1 (1), pp. 20-26. [Issued Oct. 1] [W^{a}.]

Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
1960 e.-- The resistance problem, vector control, and WHO [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 59-67. [Issued Oct. 19] [W^{a}.]

Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
1964 a.-- Animals in toxic environments: Resistance of insects to insecticides < Handb. Physiol., Sect. 4, Chapt. 48, pp. 773-793. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Anthony William Aldridge.
1967 a.-- Genetics of insecticide resistance in insect vectors < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 17, pp. 505-552. [W^{a}.]

Brown, C. G. D. [See also Hulliger, Lotte; Brown, C. G. D.; and Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary]

Brown, C. G. D.; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; and Berger, J.
1968 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental Anaplasma marginale infections. Trials with an experimental dithiosemicarbazone (α-ethoxyethylglyoxal dithiosemicarbazone) < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (8), Aug., pp. 325-334. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Charles A. See Hill, George C.; Brown, Charles A.; and Clark, Martin V.

Brown, G. E. [Vet. Tech. Spec. Merck and Co., Inc., Whittier, Calif.] See Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.

Brown, I. N. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Williamson, James; Brown, I. N.; and Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.]

Brown, I. N.
1966 a.-- The effect of antigenic variation by the malaria parasite on the development of host immunity [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 6P-7P. [W^{a}.]

Brown, I. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Taylor, R. B.
1968 a.-- Plasmodium berghei infections in thymectomized rats [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5151), v. 219, July 20, pp. 292-293. [W^{a}.]

Brown, K. N. [Div. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Williamson, James; Brown, I. N.; and Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.]

Brown, K. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.
1967 a.-- Heterophile antibody in trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 147. [W^{a}.]

Brown, K. N.; and Hockley, D. J.
1966 a.-- Immunity to protozoa: Antigenic variation in trypanosomiasis and malaria [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^{a}.]

Brown, K. N.; and Williamson, James.
1962 b.-- Antigens of brucei trypanosomes < Nature, London (4835), v. 194, June 30, pp. 1253-1255. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Robert L. [Montana Fish and game Dept., Highwood] See McEwen, Lowell C.; and Brown, Robert L.

Brown, Ross H.
[1968 a].-- Xiphinema monohysterum n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) from southern New South Wales < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 633-637, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brown, Sandra N.
1968 a.-- Methods for the study of tracheal system and copulatory apparatus in Menacanthus stramineus < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 788-789, illus. [W^{a}.]

Brown, V. K. H. ["Shell" Research Ltd., Turnstall Lab., Sittingbourne, Kent] See Robinson, J.; Richardson, A.; and Brown, V. K. H.

Brown, V. L.; and Hays, Kirby L.
1967 a.-- Effects of feeding insecticide-salt mineral mixtures to steers < Highlights Agric. Research, v. 14 (2), Summer, p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Brown, W. H.^{2}; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.
1966 a.-- Secretion of DDT in milk by fresh cows < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 21-28. [W^{a}.]

Browne, Harry G. [Asst. Prof. Path., Vanderbilt Univ. School Med.] [See also Gutekunst, Richard R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Meyers, Donald M.]

Browne, Harry G.; Gutekunst, Richard R.; and Thomas, John Ivor.
1962 a.-- Mechanisms of pathogenicity in schistosomiasis. (An egg concentration technique and study of the effect of schistosome eggs on tissue culture) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 351-359, illus. [W^{m}.]

Browning, T. O.
1962 a.-- Distribution of the kangaroo-tick Ornithodoros gurneyi in arid South Australia < Nature, London (4824) v. 194, April 14, pp. 162-164, map. [W^{a}.]

Brownlee, Inez E. See Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.

Brozeit, H. E. [Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftsk. Weser-Ems, Oldenburg] See Reuss, U.; and Brozeit, H. E.

Bruce, Alexander. [1827-1903] [For biography and port. see Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 77-83] [W^{a}.]

Bruce, John I. (jr.) [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] [See also Lincicome, David Richard; and Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Bruce, John I. (jr.)]

Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.
1966 a.-- The role of splenectomy in the natural and acquired resistance of rhesus monkeys to infection with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 831-832. [W^{a}.]

Bruce, R. G.
1965 a.-- The capsule Trichinella spiralis larvae [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 22P. [W^{a}.]

Bruce, R. G.
1966 a.-- The fine structure of the intestine and hind gut of the larva of Trichinella spiralis < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 359-365, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Bruce, R. G.
1966 b.-- The fine structure of the alimentary tract of Trichinella spiralis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W^{a}.]

Bruce-Chwatt, Leonard Jan.
1968 a.— Malaria zoonosis in relation to malaria eradication < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (1), March, pp. 50-87. [W^{a}.]

Bruchhausen, D. [Inst. Cytol. and Histol, Univ. Nijmegen (Netherlands)] See Jerusalem, Chr.; and Bruchhausen, D.

Brüggemann, Johannes; Schole, Jürgen; and Tiews, Jürgen.
1963 a.— Are animal feed additives hazardous to human health? < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 367-371. [W^{c}.]

van den Bruel, W. E.
1967 a.— Examen critique des possibilités acturelles de destruction par la cyanamide calcique de Limnaea truncatula O. F. Müller, hôte intermédiaire de Fasciola hepatica L. [English and German summaries] < Parasitica, v. 23 (1), pp. 1-21. [W^{a}.]

Bruetman, Simón. See Schultz Ortiz, Guillermo; and Bruetman, Simón.

Brugdorfer, Willy; and Ormsbee, R. A.
1968 a.— Development of Rickettsia prowazeki in certain species of ixodid ticks < Acta Virologica. Internat. J., English ed., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 36-40. [W^{a}.]

Brugman, H. H.; et al.
1968 a.— Drug residues in lamb carcasses fed poultry litter [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 28-Aug. 1, Stillwater, Oklahoma] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1132. [W^{a}.]

Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.
1967 a.— Kystes hydatiques de la rate. Une série homogéne de 10 observations [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 378-392. [W^{a}.]

Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.
[1968 a].— Fistules bilio-bronchiques d'origine échinococcique. Réflexions à propos de 4 observations < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 448-457. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre.
1939 m.— Informe [Entomologia de Colombia] < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 20 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 5-9, map. [W^{m}.]

Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice.
1967 a.— Travaux pratiques de parasitologie par Lucien Brumpt et Valentin Brumpt. Septième ed., rev., 403 pp., illus. Paris (Masson et C^{ie}.). [W^{a}.]

Brumpt, Lucien; and Brumpt, Valentin. See Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1967 a.

Brun, Jean Louis.
1966 a.— L'adaptation aux températures élevées chez un nématode: Caenorhabditis elegans Maupas 1900 [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Animale Biochem. Biophys., v. 6 (2), pp. 127-158. [W^{a}.]

Brun, Jean Louis.
1966 b.— L'adaptation aux températures élevées chez un nématode: Caenorhabditis elegans Maupas, 1900. III. Rôle des facteurs autres que la température dans le processus d'adaptation [English summary] < Ann. Biol. Animale Biochim. Biophys., v. 6 (4), pp. 439-466. [W^{a}.]

Brun, Jean Louis; and Lebre, Danielle.
1968 a.— Influence du vieillissement parental sur la fécondité des descendants de 1re generation chez un nématode hermaphrodite autofécond: Caenorhabditis elegans < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266, s. D, (21), May 20, pp. 2149-2152. [W^{a}.]

Bruneau, Yves. See Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.

Bruner, Dorsey William; and Gillespie, James Howard.
1964 a.— Hagan's infectious diseases of domestic animals with special reference to etiology, diagnosis, and biologic therapy. 5. ed., 1105 pp., illus. Ithaca, N. Y. [W^{a}.]

Brunet. See Queval, R.; Graber, Michel; and Brunet.

Brunner, A.
1956 a.— Uniloculärer Echinococcus der Brustwand < Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 76 (5), May, pp. 336-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bruns, H.
1968 a.— Die Tiertrypanosomiasis und die Glossinenverbreitung in der Republik Niger < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 361-268. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1963 g.— Nematodirus infestation in lambs: The importance of prepatent infestationin the stimulation of resistance [Reprint of 1963 c] < Publication (50), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
[1965 b].— Internal parasites and sheep production [Reprint of 1965 a] < Publication (106), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 16 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1966 a.— Importance of the ewe as a source of trichostrongyle infection for lambs: Control of the spring-rise phenomenon by a single post-lambing anthelmintic treatment < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 118-125. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1966 b.— A comparison of the spring-rise phenomenon in the faecal nematode-egg counts of housed sheep with that of sheep grazing infective pasture < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 145-151. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1966 c.— The immunity of sheep to trichostrongyle infestations following reduction of the circulating leucocyte count by oral administration of chlorambucil. A further study of the spring-rise phenomenon < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (10), Oct., pp. 161-167. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1966 d.— Internal parasites of sheep and their effects on production < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 26, pp. 165-181. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1967 a.— Liver fluke-Fasciola hepatica in sheep and cattle in New Zealand and its control < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 9-23. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1967 b.— A new look at drenching < Proc. 17. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf., pp. 104-118. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1967 c.— The significance of Nematodirus in New Zealand < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 105-108. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.
1967 d.— The spring-rise phenomenon: The relationship between the time of lambing and the commencement of the rise in faecal worm-egg counts < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Brunsdon, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.
1966 a.— Endemic canine filariasis [Letter to Editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

Brunson, Wayne D. [State Washington Dept. Game, Seattle] See Becker, Clarence Dale; and Brunson. Wayne D.

Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F.
1965 a.-- Вторая гельминтологическая экспедиция в Таштагольский район Кемеровской области [Second helminthological expedition in Tashtagol regior of the Kemerovo oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 42-46. [W^{a}.]

de Brux, Jean. See Bret, A. J.; Rauzy, A.; and de Brux, Jean.

Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O. F. G.
1966 a.-- Drofenite (R8299) a potent and polyvalent anthelmintic in poultry < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, p. 442. [W^{a}.]

Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O. F. G.
1968 a.-- Use of tetramisole as an anthelmintic in poultry < Vet. Rec. (4699), v. 82 (24), June 15, pp. 701-706. [W^{a}.]

Bryan, J. H. D. [Dept. Zool., Iowa State Univ., Ames,Iowa] See Schiff, Robert; Quinn, Loyd Y.; and Bryan, J. H. D.

Bryant, C. [Dept. Zool., Austral. National Univ., Canberra, A.C.T., Australia] [See also Cheah, K. S.; and Bryant, C.]

Bryant, C.; and Morseth, David J.
1968 a.-- The metabolism of radioactive fumaric acid and some other substrates by whole adult Echinococcus granulosus (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 541-546. [W^{a}.]

Bryant, P. [Dairy Cattle Research Branch, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Hungate, Robert Edward; Bryant, P.; and Mah, Robert A.

Brygoo, Edouard R. [See also Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Houin, René; Golvan Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Petter, Annie J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
1966 a.-- Description de Trypanosoma brazili E. Brumpt 1914 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 541-542. [W^{a}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.
[1968 a].-- La température et la répartition des bilharzioses humaines à Madagascar [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 433-441, map. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Catala, P.
1962 a.-- Premier cas de sparganose humaine à Madagascar < Rev. Med. et Hyg. Outre-Mer. (313), v. 34, Dec. 15, pp. 148, 150. [W^{m}.]

Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Dodin, André.
1967 a.-- Transmission expérimentale de la peste par Synopsyllus fonquerniei de Madagascar < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 264 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 681-682. [W^{a}.]

Brzheskiĭ, V. V. See Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskiĭ, V. V.

Buangsuwon, Dara K.; and Jensen, Harold J.
1966 a.-- A taxonomic study of Mononchidae (Enoplida: Nemata) inhabiting cultivated areas of Thailand < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 259-274, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bubnov, V. D.
1962 b.-- Влияние процесса мезофильного брожения навоза на яйца и личинки некоторых гельминтов [Influence of the mesophilic fermentation process of manure on eggs and larvae of some helminths] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 173-190. [W^{a}.]

Bucci, A. [Ist. Sup. San., Rome, Italy] See Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.

Buchli, Byron L. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., St. Paul, Minnesota] See Bemrich, William Joseph; Buchli, Byron L.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.

Buchvarov, Georgi K.
1965 a.-- Хелминтофауната на безопашатите амфибии от Кърджалийско (Helminthofauna of acaudate amphibians from Kirdjali district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 145-153. [W^{m}.]

Buchvarov, St. See Bachev, K.; Mincheva, Neviana; and Buchvarov, St.

Buchvarova, Neli. See Tomov, Aleko; Naĭdenov, Naĭden; and Buchvarova, Neli.

von Buchwald, Carlos.
1965 a.-- Aspectos anatomopatologicos de la paragonimiasis pulmonar < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 22 (2), May-Aug., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^{m}.]

Buchwalder, R.
[1964 a].-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Beeinflussing ektogener Stadien von Dictyocaulus viviparus durch Desinfektionsmittel [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 20-23. [W^{c}.]

Buchwalder, R.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über ektogene Helminthenstadien. 4. Die Wirkung physikalischer Einflüsse auf die Eier von Ascaris suum < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 202-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Buck, William B.; and Van Note, Wallace.
1968 a.-- Aldrin poisoning resulting in dieldrin residues in meat and milk < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (11), Dec. 1, pp. 1472-1475. [W^{a}.]

Buckley, John Joseph Cronin. See Haines, D. O.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin; and Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.

Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.
1967 a.-- Experimental treatment of canine ehrlichiosis and haemobartonellosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (12), Jun 15, pp. 1524-1530. [W^{a}.]

Budagova, G. G.; and Kosenko, V. K.
1966 a.--К вопросу о наличии тениаринхоза в Калмыцкой АССР, реферат (On the occurrence of taeniarhynchosis in the Kalmyk ASSR [Abstract]) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 236. [W^{a}.]

Budd, John; Pridham, T. J.; and Karstad, Lars H. A.
1966 a.-- Common diseases of fur bearing animals. I. Diseases of mink < Canad. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Budden, Renke.
1966 a.-- Versuche zur Beeinflussung von Acetylcholin, Neguvon und Asuntol durch Atropin. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Pharmakol. Toxikol. u. Pharm. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 67 pp. Hannover. [W^{m}.]

Buddle, M. B.
1963 a.-- Annual reports of Ruakura and Wallaceville animal research stations and Whatawhata Hill County station < Ann. Rep. Animal Research Div., N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1962-1963), pp. 3-54. [W^{a}.]

Budillon, Gabriele. [Ist. Patol. Med. e Med. Clin., Univ. Napoli] See di Simone, Aurelio; and Budillon, Gabriele.

Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*) [Kaiser Found. Research Inst., Richmond, California] *See* Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Silverman, Paul H.; and Buecher, Edward J. (*jr.*)

Bücherl, Wolfgang.
1965 a.-- Latrodectus e latrodectismo na América do sul I. Descrição do macho da população de Latrodectus Walckenaer, 1805, das praias do Rio de Janeiro e da Guanabara < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 32, pp. 95-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bücken, E. W. [Bernhard-Nocht-Inst. Schiffs-u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] *See* Haas, J.; and Bücken, E. W.

Bueding, Ernest. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [*See also* Barker, L. R.; Bueding, Ernest; and Timms, Alan R.; *and* Orrell, Stanley A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Colucci, Anthony V.; *and* Saz, Howard J.; Lescure, Ono L.; and Bueding, Ernest]

Bueding, Ernest; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bourgeois, John G.
1967 a.-- Some physiological, biochemical, and morphologic effects of tris (p-aminophenyl) carbonium salts (TAC) on *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hygiene, v. 16 (4), pp. 500-515, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis. [*See also* de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis.
1964 a.-- Manifestaçoes psiquicas na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas--exemplo de hiperreatividade orgânica [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 127-134. [W^{m}.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; and Camelo, José Simon.
1963 a.-- Variaçoes do volume-minuto, da amilase e da proteína total da saliva mista de pacientes chagásicos com hipertrofia das glândulas salivares, em diferentes condiçoes de estimulaçao [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 15 (4-5), July-Oct., pp. 147-160. [W^{m}.]

Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Carril, Célio Fontão.
1964 a.-- Hypersensitivity of the large intestine to cholinergic agents in patients with Chagas' disease and megacolon [Portuguese summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 41-48, illus. [W^{m}.]

von Bülow, T.
1935 b.-- Sobre una supuesta unicidad especifica de *Tenia solium* y *T. saginata* < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (19), an. 3, v. 2, Nov., pp. 37-43. [W^{m}.]

de Buen, Sadi.
1963 a.-- Cisticercosis ocular y pseudoglioma de la retina [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Anat. Patol., v. 7 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 77-79, illus. [W^{m}.]

Büngener, W.
1967 a.-- Adenosindeaminase und Nucleosidphosphorylase bei Malariaparasiten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 48-52. [W^{a}.]

Bueno, C. Martinez. *See* Martinez Bueno, C.

Buentello, Leonor. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., México] *See* Varela, Gerardo; and Buentello, Leonor.

Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram.
1966 a.-- Zur Epizootologie des Trichostrongyliden-Befalles des Rindes in Nordwestdeutschland [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 503-508, 513, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttiker, W. W. G. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle, Suisse] [*See also* Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry]

Büttiker, W. W. G.
1948 a.-- Phoresie bei Lausfliegen < Mitt. Schweiz. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 21 (3), Oct. 25, p. 481. [W^{a}.]

Büttiker, W. W. G.
1965 a.-- New observations on eye-frequenting Lepidoptera from S. E. Asia < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 826-828. [W^{a}.]

Büttiker, W. W. G.
1967 a.-- A new species of Ardeicola Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 30 (1), June, pp. 107-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttner, Alice.
1964 a.-- Recherches sur des colorations électives d'intérêt parasitologique. II. Application de la coloration de Wheatley à l'étude de quilques processus histo-pathologiques d'origine parasitaire < Ann. Parasitol., v. 39 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-147, pl. [W^{a}]

Büttner, Alice.
1966 a.-- Etude comparée de deux infestations de Poissons d'eau douce par des furcocercaires de Strigéides (Vers-Trématodes) < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 166 (6), Dec. 7, pp. 1175-1178. [W^{a}.]

Büttner, D. W.
1966 a.-- Ueber die Feinstruktur der erythrozytären Formen von *Theileria mutans* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 397-406, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttner, D. W.
1967 a.-- Die Feinstruktur der Merozoiten von *Theileria parva* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 224-244, illus. [W^{a}.]

Büttner, D. W.
1967 b.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Studien der Vermehrung von *Theileria parva* im Rind [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 245-268, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bugmeister, O. I.; et al.
1957 a.-- К вопросу об истреблении блох в норах путем отравления крови их хозяев--грызунов [On the question of exterminating fleas in burrows by poisoning the blood of their host--rodents] [Russian text] < Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi (5), pp. 364-376. [W^{m}.]

Buhler, J. C.
1963 a.-- La toxoplasmose acquise < Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 83 (9), Sept., pp. 767-816, illus., map. [W^{m}.]

Buitendag, C. H.
1965 a.-- *Plistophora reciprocaria* spec. nov., a microsporidian parasite of *Ascotia selenaria reciprocaria* Walk. (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) [Dutch and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 79-86, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Bukh, M. I.; and Urman, I. S.
1961 a.-- Опыт массового оздоровления от гельминтозов населения г. Таллина [Experience in the mass improvement of sanitation against helminthiasis in the population of Tallin] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallin. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960), pp. 112-115. [W^{m}.]

Bukharina, M. G. *See* Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S.[2]; and Bukharina, M. G.

Bukhavtsova, A. D. [Minsk Med. Inst.] *See* Bekish, O.-Ia. L.; and Bukhavtsova, A. D.

Bukin, A. L.
1965 a.-- Препараты карбаматной группы как инсекто-акарициды (Литературный обзор) [Preparations of the carbamate group as insect-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 443-448. [W^a.]

Bukin, A. L.
1965 b.-- О токсичности севина для млекопитающих и птиц (On sevin toxicity for mammals and birds) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 42 (11), Dec., pp. 93-95. [W^a.]

Bukin, A. L.
1966 a.-- Токсичность севина (Toxische Eigenschaften von Sevin) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 38-44. [W^a.]

Bukin, A. L.
1966 b.-- Токсичность севина для птиц (Toxizität von Sevin für Geflügt) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 45-51. [W^a.]

Bulgakov, V. A.; Evgen'ev, A. M.; and Shints, I. E.
1963 a.-- Трихинеллез в УССР и роль диких животных в формировании синантропных очагов [Trichinosis in Ukrainian SSR and the role of wild animals in the formation of synanthropic foci] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 162-164. [W^m.]

Bull, Brian S. See Zierdt, Charles H.; Rude, Willadene S.; and Bull, Brian S.

Bull, Federico. See Arriagada S., Prospero; Seelmann E., Günter; and Bull, Federico.

Bull, R. W. [B. S., D.V.M., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Ewing, S. A.; and Bull, R. W.

Bullard, R. G. See Kinzer, H. G.; and Bullard, R. G.; and Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G.

Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B.
1967 a.-- Myocarditis associated with trypanosomiasis in a cebus monkey (Cebus albifrons) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (7), Oct., pp. 920-922, illus. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis. [Zool. Dept., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] [See also Chaicharn, Aimorn; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis; and Mateo, Enrique; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1960 b.-- Some acanthocephalan parasites of Florida fishes < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 481-484. [W^c.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1966 a.-- Entamoeba gadi sp. n. from the rectum of the pollock, Pollachius virens (L., 1758), with some observations on its cytochemistry < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 679-684, illus. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1966 b.-- A redescription of Octospiniferoides chandleri Bullock, 1957 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 735-738, illus. [W^a.]

Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1967 a.-- The intestinal histology of the mosquito fish, Gambusia affinis (Baird and Girard) < Acta Zool., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 1-17, illus. [W^a.]

Bulnheim, Hans Peter.
1967 a.-- Mikrosporidieninfektion und Geschlechtsbestimmung bei Gammarus duebeni < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Göttingen, May 30-June 5, 1955), pp. 432-442, illus., (Zoologischer Anzeiger, Supplementband 30) [W^a.]

Bulnheim, Hans Peter; and Vávra, Jiří.
1968 a.-- Infection by the microsporidian Octosporea effeminans sp. n., and its sex determining influence in the amphipod Gammarus duebeni < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 241-248, illus. [W^a.]

Bulycheva, N. A.
1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с дифиллоботриозом в Таборинском районе Свердловской области [Experimental treatment of diphyllobothriasis in Taborinsk region, Sverdlov oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 336-339. [W^a.]

Bunnag, Danai. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Petchklah, Samnieng.

Bunyan, P. J.; Page, Jane M. J.; and Taylor, A.
1966 a-- In vitro metabolism of p,p DDT in pigeon liver < Nature, London (5040), v. 210, June 4, pp. 1048-1059. [W^a.]

Buot, P. See Cavier, Raymond; and Buot, P.

Burakauskas, A. A. [Litov. Vet. Akad.] See Babenskas, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.

Burakovskai͡a, K. A. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovershentsv. Vrach. Khar'kov] See Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskai͡a, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.

Buranasin, Payorm; et al.
1965 a.-- The preliminary study of eosinophilic meningitis in Nakonrajsima Hospital and review of 50 cases [Thai text; English summary] < J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand, v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 611-623. [W^m.]

Buras, Netti [Sanitary Engineering Lab., Techion-Israel Inst. Technology, Haifa, Israel] See Kott, Hanna; Buras, Netti; and Kott, Yehuda

Burba, L. G. See Kovalenko, I͡a. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.

Burchkardt, M. J. [Inst. Trop. Suisse, Bâle] See Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Burchkardt, M. J.

Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.
1963 a.-- Antiamebic agents. VI. Analogs of bialamicol and related quinolinols < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [W^m.]

Burd, A. C. [Fish. Lab., Lowestoft, England] See Birkett, L.; and Burd, A. C.

Burdick, Claude O.
1968 a.-- Trichostrongyliasis in the U. S. Southwest [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (22), May 30, p. 1235. [W^a.]

Burdick, Donald J. [Dept. Biol., Fresno State Coll., Fresno] See Smith, Theodore A.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Burdick, Donald J.

Burdick, G. E.; et al.
1965 a.-- Toxicity of Sevin (Carbaryl) to fingerling brown trout < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 127-146. [W^a.]

Burgdorfer, Willy; Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)
1966 a.-- Natural history of tick-borne spotted fever in the U.S.A. Susceptibility of small mammals to virulent Rickettsia rickettsia [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 149-153. [W^a.]

Burgess, N. R. H.
1966 a.— A case of human myiasis in London [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 432-433. [W^a.]

Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O.
1967 a.— Warble fly larvae control study < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 97, 1965-1966, pp. 117-120, [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Burikova, I͡u. N. *See* Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N.

Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C.
1967 a.— External parasites of pigs < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 114 (1), pp. 18-19, 21, illus. [W^a.]

Burns, Edward C. [Dept. Entom., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] [*See also* Cancienne, E. A.; and Burns, Edward C.; *and* Cockerham, Kirby L.; and Burns, Edward C.; *and* Tugwell, Philip; Burns, Edward C.; and Witherspoon, Boykin; *and* Witherspoon, Boykin; and Burns, Edward C.]

Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.
1962 a.— Control horn flies with back rubbers < Louisiana Agric., v. 5 (3), Spring, p. 3. [W^a.]

Burns, J.; Duncan, W. A. M.; and Scales, B.
1967 a.— Absorption, distribution and metabolism of the anthelmintic methyridine < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 463-482. [W^a.]

Burns, William Chandler. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [*See also* Houser, Barbara B.; and Burns, William Chandler; *and* Leathem, William D.; and Burns, William Chandler; *and* Wagenbach, G. E.; Challey, John Raymond; and Burns, William Chandler]

Burns, William Chandler; and Challey, John Raymond.
1965 a.— Serum lysins in chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 660-668, illus. [W^a.]

Burnstein, Theodore; and Bickford, Arthur A.
1968 a.— Double infections of cultured cells [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5164), v. 220, Oct. 19, pp. 299-300, illus. [W^a.]

Burroughs, Wise. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] *See* Yoder, R. D.; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.

Burrow, Colin. [Harold Row Student, King's Coll., London] *See* Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Burrow, Colin.

Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*). [Ph.D.] [*See also* Roth, Barbara; Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Hitchings, George H.; *and* Yarinsky, Allen; and Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*)]

Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Lillis, William G.
1965 a.— Trematodes of New Jersey dogs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 570-574, figs. [W^a.]

Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Lillis, William G.
1966 a.— Treatment of canine and feline tapeworm infections with bunamidine hydrochloride < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1381-1384. [W^m.]

Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Lillis, William G.
1967 a.— Intestinal protozoan infections in dogs < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 880-883. [W^a.]

Burt, Michael D. B. *See* Dick, T. A.; and Burt, Michael D.B.

Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*) [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*); *and* Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*); and Wiest, Louis M. (*jr.*); *and* Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*); and Wiest, Louis M. (*jr.*).

Burton, Paul Ray.
1966 b.— The ultrastructure of the integument of the frog bladder fluke, Gorgoderina sp. < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 926-934, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1967 a.— Fine structure of the reproductive system of a frog lung fluke. I. Mehlis' gland and associated ducts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 540-555, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray.
1967 b.— Fine structure of the reproductive system of a frog lung fluke. II. Penetration of the ovum by a spermatozoon < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 994-999, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, Paul Ray; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1968 a.— Fine structure and replication of the kinetoplast of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < J. Cell Biol., v. 39 (2), Part 1, Nov., pp. 318-331, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, R. P. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg] [*See also* Turner, E. C. (*jr.*); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R.]

Burton, R. P.; and Turner, E. C. (*jr.*)
1968 a.— Laboratory propagation of *Muscidifurax raptor* on face fly pupae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1380-1383, illus. [W^a.]

Burton, Richard W. [Northeast Shellfish Sanitation Research Centre Pub. Health Service, U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Narragansett, Rhode Island, U.S.A.] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.

Burtscher, H. [*See also* Kutzer, Erich; and Burtscher, H.]

Burtscher, H.
1966 a.— Nieren-Kokzidiose bei Eulen [English; French; and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 654-666, illus. [W^a.]

Burtt, E. T. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Mewcastle upon Tyne] *See* Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T.

Burwood, R. [Exeter Univ., Devon] *See* Walker, Peter J.; Wilen, M. J.; and Burwood, R.

Bury, R. B. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, California] *See* Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bury, R. B.

Buša, Vladimir.
1965 c.— Niektoré poznatky o vývinovom cykle trematóda *Philophthalmus* (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai* Buša, 1956 (Some notes on the development cycle of the trematode *Philophthalmus* (*Tubolecithalmus*) *hovorkai* Buša, 1956) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (9), pp. 553-558, pl. [W^a.]

Busalaeva, N. N. *See* Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V.N.

Bushland, Raymond Cecil. [*See also* LaChance, Leo E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil; *and* Reed, L. B.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Eddy, Gaines W.]

Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Drummond, Roger Otto.

1963 a.-- Developments of systemic insecticides for pests of animals in the United States < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 8, pp. 215-238. [W^a.]

Bushnell, R. B. *See* Loomis, Edmond C.; and Bushnell, R.B.

Bussieras, J.; and Aldrin, Jean-François.

1967 a.-- *Caballerocotyla klawei* Stunkard 1962, monogène parasite des sacs nasaux du thon albacore de l'Océan Atlantique [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 105-108, illus. [W^a.]

Bussing, W. A. [Dept. Biol., Univ. Costa Rica, Central America] *See* Price, Charles E.; and Bussing, W. A.

Bussolati, Cesare; et al.

1967 a.-- Treatment of experimental and clinical schistosomiasis with hormonal inhibitors of ovulation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 497-499. [W^a.]

Busvine, James R. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, James R.]

Busvine, James R.

1966 a.-- Insects and hygiene. The biology and control of insect pests of medical and domestic importance. 2. ed., 467 pp., illus. London. [W^a.]

Busvine, James R.

1967 a.-- Inheritance of DDT-resistance in body-lice [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (3), pp. 431-434. [W^a.]

Butabaeva, M. [Inst. Zool. Ukrain. SSR] *See* Allamuratov, B. K.; and Butabaeva, M.

Butenko, I. P. [Belorussian Inst. Epidem., Microbiol.] *See* Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.

Butenko, I͡U. V.

1967 a.-- Зараженность моллюсков водоемов южного Казахстана личинками трематод (Infestation of snails in the reservoirs in the Southern Kazakhstan by the trematoda's larvae) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 22-52, illus. [W^a.]

Butenko, O. M.

1965 a.-- Новые для фауны СССР виды полостных клещей птиц (Mite species parasitizing nasal cavities of birds which are new for the USSR fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (1), pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

Butkus, J.

1961 b.-- Apie juodsidabrių lapių toksokarozės ir uncinariozės paplitimą ir gydymą (On the extension and the treatment of silver fox toxocarosis and uncinariosis) [Lithuanian text; Russian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 3, pp. 81-87, illus. [W^a.]

Butler, Joseph Miles (*jr.*); Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.

1967 a.-- New field device for quantitative recovery of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 82 (3), Mar., pp. 250-252. [W^a.]

Butler, Philip A.

1966 a.-- Fixation of DDT in estuaries < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 184-189. [W^a.]

Butler, R. W.

1966 a.-- Worms in sheep. I. The worms which infest sheep in W. A. < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4.s., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 286-296, illus. [W^a.]

Butler, R. W.

1966 b.-- Worms in sheep. 1. The worms which infest sheep in W. A. [West Australia] [Reprint of 1966 a] < Bull. (3438) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 10 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Butler, R. W.

1967 a.-- Worms in sheep. 2. Seasonal variations in worm burdens < J. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 55-57, 59-61. [W^a.]

Butler, R. W.

1967 b.-- Worms in sheep. 3. Control of worms by drenching < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 394-395, 398-399. [W^a.]

Butters, H. E. [Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] *See* Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.; *and* Chang, T. S.; and Butters, H. E.

Buttram, James Ross. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]

1964 a.-- Metabolism of carbamate and organophosphate insecticides by cattle and poultry and associated residues in livestock products < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., p. 4319. [W^a.]

Buttrey, Benton Wilson.

1963 a.-- Protozoa from the plains pocket gopher, *Geomys bursarius* (Shaw) with special reference to Monocercomonoides sp. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 578-579, illus. [W^a.]

Butts, Donald Charles Atwood.

1948 a.-- La infección filárica en Costa Rica < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (159), an. 15, v. 8, May, pp. 103-108. [W^m.]

Buxtorf, A.

1966 a.-- L'étude toxicologique des produits antiparasitaires lors de leur mise au point < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 115-120. [W^a.]

du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (*jr.*); and Lincicome, David Richard.

1966 a.-- Regulation of cell membrane permeability in *Trypanosoma lewisi* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 231-243, illus. [W^a.]

du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.

1966 a.-- Comparison of the DNA's obtained from brain nuclei and mitochondria of mice and from the nuclei and kinetoplasts of *Leishmania enriettii* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 123 (2), Aug. 17, pp. 298-305. [W^a.]

du Buy, Herman G.; and Riley, Freddie L.

1967 a.-- Hybridization between the nuclear and kinetoplast DNA's of *Leishmania enriettii* and between nuclear and mitrochondrial DNA's of mouse liver < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. U.S.A., v. 57 (3), Mar., pp. 790-797. [W^a.]

du Buy, W. J. C. *See* Dorrington, J. E.; and du Buy, W. J. C.

Buys, Jannie. *See* Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Douwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie.

Buyurman, Ulki. *See* Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Buyurman, Ulki.

Buzinov, I. A. *See* Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsypkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.

Bwangamoi, Okot.

1967 a.-- A preliminary report on the finding of *Besnoitia besnoiti* in goat skins affected with dimple in Kenya [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 263-271, illus. [W^a.]

Bwangamoi, Okot.
1967 b.--'Spirocercosis in Uganda and its association with fibrosarcoma in a dog < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 395-398, pls. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a); and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1964 a.-- К морфологии сосальщика Collyriclum faba (Bremser, 1831) (On the morphology of the trematode Collyriclum faba (Bremser, 1831)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 207-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a); and Kulakova, A. P.
1965 a.-- Новый вид трематод из гаршнепа--Lymnocryptes minimus (Brünn) с Куришской косы [A new species of trematode from Lymnocryptes minimus (Brünn) from Kurishsk lagoon] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 187-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a); and Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.
1963 b.-- Распространение личинок сосальщиков в рыбах фауны Советского Союза (The distribution of the metacercaria of flukes in fishes of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 140-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich. [1908-] [For biography and port. see Zool. Zhurnal., v. 47 (8), Aug., 1968, pp. 1275-1277] [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V.P.
1964 a.-- Новый вид рода Diplozoon Nordmann, 1832 от рыбца (Vimba vimba L.) [Diplozoon markewitschi, new species from Vimba vimba] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 43-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dubinina, Marii͡a Nikolaevna.
1964 a.-- Паразитарный фактор при акклиматизации рыб и гидростроительстве (Parasitological factor in acclimatization of fishes and hydroconstruction) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 189-195. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Nagibina, L. F.
1965 a.-- Моногенетические сосальщики сем. Tetraonchoididae Bychowsky, 1951 [Monogenetic trematodes of the family Tetraonchoididae Bychowsky, 1951] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 140-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Izi͡umova, N. A.
1964 a.-- Биологические особенности некоторых дактилогирид, как основа профилактических мероприятий при перевозке и акклиматизации рыб (Biological peculiarities of certain dactylogyrids serving a base for prophylactic measures in transportation and acclimatization of fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 184-188. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1966 a.-- Новые данные о Neodiplozoon barbi Tripathi, 1959 (Monogenoidea) (Recent data on Neodiplozoon barbi Tripathi, 1959 (Monogenoidea)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 170 (1), Sept.-Oct., pp. 228-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; and Nagibina, L. F.
1968 a.-- Triacanthinella--новый род морских моногеней (Monogenoidea) с трехиглых спинорогов (Triacanthinella, a new genus of marine monogenean parasites of hornfishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 148-158, illus. [W^{m}.]

Bykov, P. P. See Panasiuk, Dmitriĭ Iosifŏvich; Zaĭtsev, A. F.; Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.

Bykovskii, A. F. [Lab. Morfol. Mikroorgan. i Elektron. Mikroskop., Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR, Moskva] See Akinshina, G. T.; and Bykovskii, A. F.

Byram, James E. III. [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Byram, James E. III; and Seed, John Richard; Byram, James E. III; and Gam, Albert A.]

Byram, James E. III; and Seed, John Richard.
1966 a.-- Biochemical and cytochemical studies of the acid phosphatases of Trypanosoma gambiense [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13 Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1967 a.-- New hosts and locality records for the large liver fluke, Athesmia heterolecithodes (Braun, 1899) Looss, 1899 (Dicrocoeliidae) of birds and mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1116-1117. [W^{a}.]

Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Maples, William P.
1967 a.-- A new host and two new locality records for the blood fluke, Heterobilharzia americana Price, 1929 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1115-1116. [W^{a}.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo. [For list of helminths in his collection see Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, 1966, pp. 1-2.] [W^a.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo Hollis, Margarita.
1965 a.-- Monogenea de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de Mexico y del Mar Caribe. I. [English summary] < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 535-547, illus. [W^c.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
1965 b.-- Monogenea (van Beneden, 1858) Carus, 1963 de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de México y del Mar Caribe. II. [French and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 101-121, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1966 a].-- Trematoda Rudolphi, 1808 de peces marinos del litoral mexicano del Golfo de México y del Mar Caribe. I. [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec. 1965, pp. 297-301, illus. [Issued Mar.][W^a.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Bravo-Hollis, Margarita.
[1966 b].-- Irinaia brenesi, nuevo tremátodo de ave de Nicaragua, America Central [French and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 303-309, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Caballero y Caballero, Eduardo; and Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramón.
[1965 a].-- Descripción de una nueva especie de Ornithotrema Caballero, Brenes and Arroyo, 1963 y creación de una nueva sub-familia de Microphallidae Travassos, 1921 (Trematoda, Digenea) [French and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 229-235, illus. [Issued July, 1965] [W^a.]

Caballero Servin, Angel. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub. S.S.A.] [See also Martínez Maranón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles]

Caballero Servin, Angel; and Varela, Gerardo.
1968 a.-- Efecto citopatico de Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-36, illus. [W^a.]

Cable, Raymond Millard. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] [See also Hibbard, K. M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard; and Pond, Glenn G.; and Cable, Raymond Millard; and Stang, Joann C.; and Cable, Raymond Millard]

Cable, Raymond Millard.
1968 a.-- Does molting occur in Acanthocephala? [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz, 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 121. [W^a.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Dill, W. T.
1967 a.-- The morphology and life history of Paulisentis fractus Van Cleave and Bangham, 1949 (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 810-817, illus. [W^a.]

Cable, Raymond Millard; and Michaelis, Mary B.
1967 a.-- Plicatobothrium cypseluri n. gen., n. sp. (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from the Caribbean flying fish, Cypselurus bahiensis (Ranzani, 1842) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [W^a.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Hyg. Univ. Philippines, Herran, Manila] [See also Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.]

Cabrera, Benjamin D.; and Rozeboom, Lloyd E.
1964 a-- Filariasis in Palawan, Philippine Islands < Nature, London (4933), v. 202, May 16, pp. 725-726. [W^a.]

Cáceres Díaz, Julio. See Guendsechadse, David; and Cáceres Díaz, Julio.

Caces-Borja, Priscilla See Ronquillo, Inocencio A.; and Caces-Borja, Priscilla.

Cachon, Jean. [Lab. Zool., Faculté Sciences, Nice Station Zool., Villefranche-sur-Mer] See Cachon, Monique; and Cachon, Jean.

Cachon, Monique; and Cachon, Jean.
1966 a.-- Ultrastructure d'un péridinien parasite d'appendiculaires, Neresheimeria catenata (Neresheimer) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 36. [W^a.]

Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.
1967 a.-- The lar gibbon as definitive and intermediate host of Taenia solium < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 844. [W^a.]

Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Puhomchareon, S.
1968 a.-- Transient infection of the gibbon with Plasmodium vivax malaria [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), p. 295. [W^a.]

Caeiro, V. See Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Caeiro, V.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; Caeiro, V.; and Pastuszko, Janina.

Cahana, Martha. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Beit-Dagan, Israel] See Pipano, E.; and Cahana, Martha.

Cahill, Jeanne E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N.
1967 a.-- Effect of hibernation on course of infection and immune response in Citellus tridecemlineatus infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 110-115. [W^a.]

Cahill, Kevin M.
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole in massive strongyloidiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 451-453, illus. [W^a.]

Cahill, Kevin M.; and Kagan, Irving.
1968 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Somalia. A parasitological and serological survey in Giohar < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 227-230. [W^a.]

Cahill, Kevin M.; and Tsai, Yi-Hsin.
1968 a.-- Human Isospora belli infection in New York City < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 131-133, illus. [W^a.]

Cain, G. Douglas; Moore, Pruett (jr.); and Patterson, Marcel.
1968 a.-- A ten-year review of amebic abscess of the liver: 1956-1966 < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 35, n. s. v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 709-718, illus. [W^a.]

Cain, George D.
1966 a.-- Helminth parasites of bats from Carlsbad Caverns, New Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 351-357, illus. [W^a.]

Cairns, G. C.; and Hargreaves, K.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic against Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostomum dentatum in pigs < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (11), Nov., pp. 197-200. [W^a.]

Cajita, Martino N. See Manuel, Mauro F.; and Cajita, Martino N.

Caldeira Brant, Paulo. See Soares da Costa, Antonio; and Caldeira Brant, Paulo.

Caldeira Brant, Theresino.
1966 a.-- Matizes regionais da doença de Chagas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-8. [W^a.]

Caldeira Brant, Theresino.
1966 b.-- Razões para nova orientação nas pesquisas sôbre doença de Chagas no Estado do Rio Grande do sul [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 105-112. [W^a.]

Calderon Manes, Salomon. [Lab. Invest. Inmunol. S.S.A.] See Salazar Mallen, Mario; Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Calderon Manes, Salomon.

Caldwell, Larry D.
1966 a.-- Marsh rabbit development and ectoparasites < J. Mamm., v. 47 (3), Aug. 29, pp. 527-528. [W^a.]

Calentine, Robert L.
1967 a.-- Larval development of four caryophyllaeid cestodes < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. Ann. Sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965) v. 72, pp. 418-424, illus. [W^a.]

Calentine, Robert L.; and DeLong, Bruce L.
1966 a.-- Archigetes sieboldi (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 428-431, illus. [W^a.]

Calentine, Robert L.; and Williams, Dennis D.
1967 a.-- Larval development of Glaridacris confusa (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 692-693, illus. [W^a.]

Calero, Juan del Rey. See del Rey Calero, Juan.

Calero M., Carlos.
1967 a.-- Clonorchiasis in Chinese residents of Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1150. [W^a.]

Cali, Ann; and Briggs, John D.
1967 a.-- The biology and life history of Nosema tracheophila sp. n. (Protozoa:Cnidospora:Microsporidae) found in Coccinella septempunctata Linnaeus (Coleoptera: Coccinellidae) < J. Invert.Path., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 515-522, illus. [W^a.]

Cali, Carmen Theresa. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1964 a.-- Studies on the life cycle of the nematode Blatticola blattae (Graeffe, 1860) Schwenk, 1926, who suggested laboratory exercises < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3755. [W^a.]

Callahan, Ramon L. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Callahan, Ramon L.; and Cotton, William D.

Calle, Simón.
1961 a.-- Parasitism by Capillaria hepatica < Pediatrics, Am. Acad. Pediat., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 648-655, illus. [W^m.]

Calleja Ramos, Felicitos. [Dr., Jefe Serv. Med. Nuclear Hosp. Gen. Centro Med. "La Raza", IMSS] See Martínez Maranón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles.

Callicott, Joseph H.
1968 a.-- Amebic meningoencephalitis due to free-living amebas of the Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba) Naegleria group < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 84-91, illus. [W^a.]

Callow, L. L. [Dept. Primary Indust., Animal Research Inst., Yeerongpilly, Brisbane, Queensland] [See also O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Callow, L. L.]

Callow, L. L.; and Tammemagi, L.
1967 a.-- Vaccination against bovine babesiosis. Infectivity and virulence of blood from animals either recovered from or reacting to Babesia argentina < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 249-256. [Wa.]

Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.
1962 a.-- La toxoplasmose dans l'étiologie des chorio-rétinites < Rev. Oto-Neuro-Opht., Paris, v. 33 (8), Dec. 15, pp. 386-387. [W^m.]

Calvo, Manuel; and Colombo, Edgar G.
1966 a.-- Infestacion de gallinas (Gallus gallus domesticus) con Cheilospirura hamulosa (Nematoda: Acuariidae) en la zona de Villa Mercedes, Provincia de San Luis, Republica Argentina [English, French, and German summaries] < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, 3. s., v. 8 (19), July-Dec., pp. 101-110, illus. [W^a.]

Calvo Picó, Jose Luis.
1962 a.-- Estudio sobre la oncocercosis ocular en Guinea < Rev. San. e Hig. Púb., v. 36 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 157-179. [W^m.]

Calzada, Luis Fernández. See Fernández-Calzada, Luis.

Camain, Robert. [Fac. Méd. et Pharm., Univ. Dakar, Dakar, Senegal] See Payet, M.; and Camain, Robert.

Cambosos, Nicholas M.; and Reilly, Joseph F.
1966 a.-- Effect of carbon tetrachloride on blood glutathione reductase activity in rabbits < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 171-184. [W^a.]

Camelo, José Simon. [Ribeirão Prêto, São Paulo] See Bühler Vieira, Clovis; and Camelo, José Simon.

Cameron, C. D. T.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1966 a.-- Effects of stocking rate and flock management on internal parasitism in lambs < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 121-124. [W^a.]

Camin, Joseph Harvey. See Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.; and Nelson, Eugene V.; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.

Camino, Mario. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] See Davis, Richard B.; and Camino, Mario.

Campana, G.
1965 a.-- Le ectoprotozoosi dei pesci di allevamento [English summary] < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 27-38. [W^a.]

Campbell, D. J.
1962 a.-- Some advances in parasite control for 1962 < Canad. Wool Grower, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 6. [W^a.]

Campbell, D. J.; and Fraser, A. F.
1961 a.-- A note on animal behaviour as a factor in parasitism < Canad. Vet. J., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 414-415. [W^a.]

Campbell, Dan H. [Div. Chem. and Chem. Engineering, Calif. Inst. Technol., Pasadena, California] See Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.

Campbell, James Wayne.
1963 b.-- Urea formation and urea cycle enzymes in the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 13-27. [W^a.]

Campbell, James Wayne; and Lee, Thomas W.
1963 a.-- Ornithine transcarbamylase and arginase activity in flatworms < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Lewis H. See Vainisi, Samuel J.; and Campbell, Lewis H.

Campbell, R. S. F.; and Martin, B.
1968 a.-- Complex bovine pneumonia associated with para-influenza 3 virus and Dictyocaulus viviparus [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4701), v. 82 (25), June 29, pp. 777-778. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, Robert W. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia] See Dobson, Colin; Campbell, Robert W.; and Webb, Alistair I.

Campbell, Ronald A.
1968 a.-- A comparative study of the parasites of certain Salientia from Pocahontas State Park, Virginia < Virginia J. Sc., v. 19 (1), pp. 13-20. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] [See also Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1967 a.-- Distribution of Trichinella spiralis in the small intestine of young mice < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 395-397. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil.
1968 a.-- Effect of anti-inflammatory agents on spontaneous cure of Trichinella and Trichuris in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 452-456. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1966 a.-- Further studies on the effect of thiabendazole on trichinosis in swine, with notes on the biology of the infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 260-279, illus. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1966 b.-- Therapeutic trial of selected organophosphates against Schistosoma mansoni infections in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 827-828. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1967 a.-- Inhibition of egg production of Schistosoma mansoni in mice treated with nicarbazin < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 977-980. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Hartman, Robert K.
1968 a.-- Changes in the efficacy of three anthelmintics during the maturation of a nematode (Trichinella spiralis) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 112-116. [W^{a}.]

Campbell, William Cecil; and Timinski, Stephen F.
1965 a.-- Immunization of rats against Ascaris suum, by means of nonpulmonary larval infections < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 712-716. [W^{a}.]

Campi Murta, Clécio. See Murta, Clécio Campi.

del Campillo, M. Cordero. See Cordero del Campillo, M.

Campos, Rubens. See Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia.

Canales, Elias S. See Pacheco, Carlos R.; Rivero, Octavio; Rohde, Federico C.; and Canales, Elias S.

Canaris, Albert George. [Dept. Biol., West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] See Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Canaris, Albert George.

Cancienne, E. A.; and Burns, Edward C.
1963 a.-- Hornfly control with backrubbers < Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (1343), May, 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.
1965 a.-- In vitro quantitation of the circumoval precipitin test in infections with Schistosoma mansoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 64-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canedo Acosta, Juan.
1964 a.-- Valoracion clinica del GS-1339 en el tratamiento de la teniasis [English summary] < Rev. Invest., Guadelajara, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 105-110. [W^{u}.]

Canel, Osvaldo Diaz. See Diaz Canel, Osvaldo.

Canelón Arocha, José Luis.
1961 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de la enfermedad de Chagas en Acarigua. (Resumen de un informe preliminar) < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Čanković, Midhat. [See also Rukavina, Jakov; Delić, Smail; Miftić, Rešad; and Čanković, Midhat]

Čanković, Midhat; Kiškarolj, M.; and Ramadanović, R.
1968 a.-- Helmintofauna riba jednog dijela srednjeg toka rijeke Save. I. Digeni trematodi i cestodi (Helminthofauna of fishes in the middle part of the Sava river. I. Digene trematodes and cestodes) [Croatian text] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 17 (1), pp. 17-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1963 a.-- The use of histochemistry in the study of sexuality in the Coccidia with particular reference to the Adeleidae < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 439-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.
1964 a.-- Observations on the life history of Mattesia trogodermae sp. n., a schizogregarine parasite of the fat body of the khapra beetle, Trogoderma granarium Everts < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 305-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Canning, Elizabeth U.; and Anwar, M.
1966 a.-- Nuclear staining of Plasmodium gallinaceum oöcysts [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 424. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1966 a.-- Concurrent Ascaridia galli and Eimeria spp. infections in fowls < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 250-251. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1967 a.-- Caryospora demansiae sp. nov. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) from the Australian snake Demansia psammophis (Elapidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 221-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1967 b.-- New coccidia from Australian lizards. I. Isospora < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 227-235, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, L. R. G.
1967 c.-- New coccidia from Australian lizards. II. Eimeria < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 237-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cannon, Louis T. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, Louis T.

Cannon, Marvin S.; and Holcomb, Larry C.
1968 a.— The effect of DDT on reproduction in mice < Ohio J. Sc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 19-24. [W^{a}.]

Cantrell, William F.; and Elko, E. E.
1966 a.— Effect of splenectomy on phagocytic activation by Plasmodium berghei < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (4), Oct., pp. 429-438. [W^{a}.]

Cantwell, George E.; and Lehnert, Thor.
1968 a.— Mortality of Nosema apis and the greater wax moth, Galleria mellonella L. caused by heat treatment < Am. Bee J. Hamilton, Illinois, v. 108 (2), Feb., pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Capelle, Kenneth J.
1966 a.— The occurrence of Oestrus ovis L. (Diptera: Oestridae) in the bighorn sheep from Wyoming and Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 618-621, illus. [W^{a}.]

Capet, R. G.
1968 a.— Amelioration des milieux de culture de Trichomonas en vue du diagnostic rapide < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 59 (5), May, pp. 201-203. [W^{a}.]

Capoor, V. N. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Allahabad] [See also Srivastava, V. S.; and Capoor, V. N.]

Capoor, V. N.
1966 a.— On a new cestode, Taufikia ghoshi n. sp. from white gidha, Neophron percnopterus Linnaeus, from Allahabad (India) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 172-176, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Capponi, Marcel. [Div. Rickettsiae Inst. Pasteur, Paris] [See also Giroud, Paul; and Capponi, Marcel]

Capponi, Marcel.
[1966 a].— Constatations personnelles pour le diagnostic sérologique de la toxoplasmose par l'immunofluorescence [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 77-83. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Capri, Juan José. [Dept. Entom. San., Inst. Nac. Microbiol. Buenos Aires] See Ronderos, Ricardo A.; and Capri, Juan José.

Capron, André. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Lille] [See also Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rosé, Francis; and Biguet, Jean; Rosé, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Biguet, Jean; Rosé, G.^{3}; and Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.]

Capron, André; et al.
1965 c.— Apport de la distomatose expérimentale à la connaissance de la distomatose humaine à Fasciola hepatica. Aspects immunologiques. < Rev. Immunol. v. 29 (1-2), pp. 25-41, illus. [W^{m}.]

Capron, André; et al.
1966 a.— Les précipitines sériques dans les bilharzioses humaines and expérimentales à Schistosoma mansoni, S. haematobium et S. japonicum [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 123-187. [W^{a}.]

Capstick L., Luciano. [Dr., Serv. Cirug., Hosp. San. Valparaiso] See Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Capstick L., Luciano.

Carayon, A.; and Colomar, R.
1965 a.— Aspects chirurgicaux des helminthiases outremer et chez le transplanté < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 173-176, 179-180. [W^{m}.]

Carayon, Jacques.
1966 b.— Metathoracic scent apparatus. Traumatic insemination and the paragenital system. (In Usinger, Robert Leslie. Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7), pp. 69-166, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Carbonell-Estrany, M.; and Mestre Espinach, J.
1965 a.— Toxoplasmosis congénita en gemelos [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (124), v. 21, Jul.-Aug., pp. 391-398, illus. [W^{m}.]

Cardassis, J.
1966 a.— Η ανοσια κατα την κοκκιδιασιν των ορνιθων (L'immunité dans la coccidiose des volailles) [Greek text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias, v. 17 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 133-142. [W^{a}.]

Cardeñosa, Eduardo Respaldiza. See Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.

Cardoso, Francisco Antonio; and Rosenfeld, Gastão.
1940 b.— Molestia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 155-173. [W^{m}.]

Cardoso, Sylvio; and Carneiro, Maria do Vall.
1966 a.— Ancilostomose em cães de Fortaleza < Bol. Soc. Cearense Agron., Fortaleza, v. 7, June, pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Cariaso, Benjamin L.
1967 a.— Biology of the black widow spider, Latrodectus hasselti Thorell (Araneida: Theridiidae) < Philippine Agric., v. 51 (2), July, pp. 171-180. [W^{a}.]

Carlisle, Carol H. [Dept. Vet. Clin Studies, Univ. Queensland, Brisbane] See Roy-Smith, F.; and Carlisle, Carol H.

Carnahan, D. L. [D.V.M., M.S., Dept. Med. and Surg. Coll. Vet. Med., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas] See Ewing, S. A.; and Carnahan, D. L.

Carneiro, Maria do Vall. See Cardoso, Sylvio; and Carneiro, Maria do Vall.

Carneiro, Milton (filho). [Paraná] See Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and Carneiro, Milton (filho).

Carney, W. Patrick. [See also Verbeek, Nicolaas A. M.; and Carney, W. Patrick]

Carney, W. Patrick.
1966 a.— Allogona ptychophora, an experimental molluscan host of Lutztrema monenteron (Price and McIntosh, 1935) in Montana (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 343-344. [W^{a}.]

Carney, W. Patrick.
1966 b.— Discus cronkhitei (Newcomb), an experimental first intermediate host for Brachylecithum orfi (Kingston and Freeman, 1959) (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 768-769. [W^{a}.]

Carney, W. Patrick.
1967 a.— Notes on the life cycle of Brachylecithum mosquensis (Skrjabin and Isaitschikoff, 1927) from the bile ducts of the robin, Turdus migratorius in Montana < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Carrara, Omobono; and Mandelli, Giancarlo.
[1964 a].-- Reperti morfopatologici attribuibili a toxoplasmosi in animali domestici e selvatici (Morphological diagnosis of Toxoplasma infection in domestic and wild animals) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 471-476. [W^a.]

Carrasco, José M. Cosculluela. *See* Cosculluela Carrasco, José M.

Carrera Cobos, Timoleón.
1967 a.-- Distomatosis pulmonar con diseminacion subcutanea < Rev. Ecuator Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 267-268, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*). [1879-1965] [*For necrology and port. see* Bull. (248) U. S. Nat. Mus., 1967, p. ix, pl.] [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*)
1966 a.-- New species and records of Mallophaga (Insecta) from neotropical owls (Strigiformes) < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (1), July, pp. 74-99, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*)
1967 a.-- The Mallophagan genus Menacanthus (Insecta: Menoponidae) parasitic on the woodpeckers (Aves: Picidae) < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 1-21, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1967 b.-- New species of Trichodomedea (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from neotropical gallinaceous hosts < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 22-29, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1967 c.-- Review of the Genus Desumenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with descriptions of three new forms < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 30-36, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*).
1967 d.-- Review of the genus Cracimenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) found on the avian genus Ortalis, with descriptions of six new forms < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 37-45, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*),
1967 e.-- New species of Colinicola, Passonomedea, Eiconolipeurus, and Oxylipeurus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from neotropical gallinaceous birds < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 46-55, illus. [W^a.]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*)
1967 f.-- Catalog of forms described as new < Bull. (248), U. S. Nat. Mus., pp. 57-134. [W^a.] [Indexed for names new to our catalogue only]

Carriker, Melbourne Armstrong (*jr.*); and Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1961 a.-- New and little known Mallophaga from Venezuelan birds. I. < Novedades Cient., s. Zool. (28), Apr. 20, pp. 3-60, illus. [W^a.]

Carril, Célio Fontão. [Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] *See* Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Carril, Célio Fontão.

Carslaw, R. Workman.
1967 a.-- Infectivity of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5562), v. 3, Aug. 12, pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

Carson, R. B. *See* Hoffman, I.; Carson, R. B.; and Morris, Ray F.

Carson, R. E. (*jr.*) [William Cooper & Nephews, Inc., Chicago, Ill.] *See* Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Carson, R. E. (*jr.*)

Carter, D. C. *See* Price, Manning A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, Burruss.

Carter, F. S.; and Fleck, D. G.
1966 a.-- The incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies in the Sudanese < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 539-543. [W^a.]

Carter, Paul B. [Dept. Zool. and Bacteriol., Utah State Univ., Logan] *See* Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.

Carton, Yves.
1963 b.-- Description du male de *Selioides bocqueti* nov. sp. copepode cyclopoide parasite de l'Aphroditidae *Scalisetosus assimilis* MacIntosh < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 256 (22), May 27, pp. 4765-4767, illus. [W^a.]

Carton, Yves.
1966 a.-- Étude du comportement et de la spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* Claparède, Copépode parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani* Viviani < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 807-817. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W^a.]

Carton, Yves.
1966 b.-- Spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani*. I. Intérêt de son étude dans la taxonomie de divers Sabellidae < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 107 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 427-443. [W^a.]

Carton, Yves.
1967 a.-- Spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi*, parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani*. II. Réactions histopathologiques des hôtes lors des contaminations expérimentales [Spanish and English summaries] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 108, Notes et Rev., (3), pp. 387-411, illus. [W^a.]

Carton, Yves.
1968 a.-- Spécificité parasitaire de *Sabelliphilus sarsi* parasite de *Spirographis spallanzani*. IV. Etude biochimique des hôtes et de leurs sécrétions [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 109 (2), pp. 269-286. [W^a.]

Carvajal, Guillermo [Dept. Bioquimica, Escuela Nac. de Ciencias Biol., Instit. Pol. Nac., Mexico] *See* Salazar Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González Barranco, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo.

Carvalheiro, José da Rocha. [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] [*See also* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, José da Rocha]

Carvalheiro, José da Rocha; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1966 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do *Trypanosoma cruzi*. XIII. Infecção natural do macaco, *Cebus apella versutus* Elliot, 1910, por tripanossomo semelhante ao *T. cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 101-114, illus. [W^a.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1965 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase intestinal--resultados preliminares de ensaio com um nôvo medicamento, o Bayer 2456 (amoebacide) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 562-566. [W^m.]

de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.
1965 a.— Tratamento da giardiase. Resultados preliminares do ensaio com um nôvo giardicida, o Bayer 2493 [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 299-301. [W^{m}.]

Carvalho, Pedro J. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária, Estado São Paulo, Brasil] See Correa, Renato Roberto; Oliveira Lima, Firmino; and Carvalho, Pedro J.

Carvalho Luz, Fernando F. See Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio; and Kean, B.H.

Cary, Robert [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Pierce, Henry F.; Cary, Robert; and Small, Eugene Beach.

Casals, Jordi. [Rockefeller Found. Virus Lab., New York, N. Y.] [See also Pavri, Khorshed M.; and Casals, Jordi]

Casals, Jordi; et al.
1966 a.— A current appraisal of hemorrhagic fevers in the U.S.S.R. < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 751-764. [W^{a}.]

Casan, S. Simó. See Bonilla F.; Raga, F.; and Casan S. Simó.

Casarosa, Lisimaco.
[1962 a].— Appunti di parassitologia veterinaria. Dalle lezioni tenute agli studenti. 253 pp. Pisa. (Università di Pisa). [W^{a}.]

Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Ghelardoni, Enzo.
1965 a.— Prime ricerche sulla diffusione della Capillaria hepatica (Bancroft 1893) nei ratti delle chiaviche (Rattus norvegicus) della provincia di Pisa [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 203-205. [W^{a}.]

Casebeer, Richard S.
1965 a.— Seasonal fluctuations in ectoparasite populations of desert rodents. I. Siphnonaptera < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 64 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 75-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Caselli, L.
1962 a.— A flower for control of parasites < Agric. Ferrar., v. 66 (5), May 31, pp. 113-114. [W^{a}.]

Casida, John E. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Hodgson, Ernest; and Casida, John E.; and Knowles, Charles O.; and Casida, John E.; and Seume, F. W.; Casida, John E.; and O'Brien, R. D.]

Casida, John E.; McBride, Lydia; and Niedermeier, Robert P.
1962 a.— Insecticide metabolism. Metabolism of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate in relation to residues in milk and mammalian tissues < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 370-376. [W^{a}.]

Cassidy, D. R. [D.V.M., M.S., Diag. Serv., National Animal Dis. Lab., Ames, Iowa] See Greve, John H.; and Cassidy, D. R.

Cassinelli, Juan F. See Lockhart, Jorge; and Cassinelli, Juan F.

Cassorla L., Eduardo. See Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.

Castellani, M. See Babudieri, Brenno; and Castellani, M.

Castellani, Olga Y. [Lab. Fisiol. Celular, Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, São Paulo, S.P.-Brasil] [See also Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.]

Castellani, Olga Y.; Ribeiro, L. V.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques.
1967 a.— Differentiation of Trypanosoma cruzi in culture < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 447-451. [W^{a}.]

del Castillo, J.; de Mello, W. C.; and Morales, T. A.
1967 a.— The initiation of action potentials in the somatic musculature of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 46 (2), Apr., pp. 263-279, pl. [W^{a}.]

del Castillo, J.; and Morales, T. A.
1967 a.— Extracellular action potentials recorded from the interior of the giant esophageal cell of Ascaris < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (3), Jan., pp. 631-645, illus. [W^{a}.]

del Castillo, J.; and Morales, T. A.
1967 b.— The electrical and mechanical activity of the esophageal cell of Ascaris lumbricoides < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (3), Jan., pp. 603-629, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castillo Gilardi, Augusto.
1966 a.— Anaplasmosis bovina < Bol. Inst. Vet. Invest. Trop. y Altura, Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Nac. Mayor de San Marcos, Bol. Extraordinairio, Aug., pp. 84-88, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; and Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.
1967 a.— La preuba de la aglutinación rapida en tubo capilar, para el diagnostico de la anaplasmosis < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 64-73. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and la Rosa G., Virgilio.
1967 a.— Detección serologica de los anticuerpos de Anaplasma marginale en bovinos premunizadoa < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 27-41. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Castle, Winifred M. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia] See Gelfand, Michael; Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Castle, Winifred M.

Casto, S.; and McDaniel, Burruss.
1967 a.— Helminth parasitism in gars from south Texas with a description of Dichelyne lepisosteus n. sp. (Nematoda: Cucullanidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 187-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Edin Raul.
1964 a.— Experimentacion con thibenzole < Publicacion Trimest. Centro Invest. Vet. "Miguel C. Rubino", Min. Ganad. y Agric. Uruguay, v. 2 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 27-32. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; and Olson, Leroy J.
1967 a.— Relationship between body weight and food and water intake in Trichinella spiralis-infected guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 589-594. [W^{a}.]

Castro, Gilbert A.; Olson, Leroy J.; and Baker, R. David.
1967 a.— Glucose malabsorption and intestinal histopathology in Trichinella spiralis-infected guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 595-612, illus. [W^{a}.]

Castro, V. A.; Finlayson, T. M.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1967 a.— Reaction of the popliteal gland to infection with Trypanosoma brucei [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Casu, S. See Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Casu, S.

Catala, P. See Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Catala, P.

Catalano, M.
1964 a.-- Su di un caso di cisti da echinococco del coledoco < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 44 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 1323-1327, illus. [W^m.]

Catár, Gustáv.
1967 a.-- Infection par les protozoaires des tissus de petis mammifères [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 50. [W^a.]

Catarsini, Orazio; and Gagliano, Ignazio.
[1964 a].-- Richerche ematologiche in ovini affetti da alcune parassitosi gastro-intestinali e trattati con metiridina (Haematological investigation in sheep affected with gastro-intestinal parasitism and treated with methyridine) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 685-689. [W^a.]

Catarsini, Orazio; and Gagliano, Ignazio.
[1964 b].-- Comportamento di alcuni enzimi sierici (Transaminasi glutammico-ossalacetica e glutammico-piruvica, aldolasi e colinesterasi) in ovini affetti da parassitosi gastro-enteriche e trattati con metiridina (Behavior of some serum enzymes (SGOT, SGPT, aldolase and cholinesterase) in sheep affected with gastro-intestinal parasitism and treated with methyridine) [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 690-695. [W^a.]

Cato, L. F. See Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (jr.); and Cato, L. F.

Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.) [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]
1964 b.-- The biology of Cuterebra latifrons Coq. (Diptera, Cuterebridae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (9), Mar., pp. 3889-3890. [W^a.]

Catts, Elmer Paul (jr.); and Radovsky, Frank J.
1962 a.-- The occurrence and nature of red eye spots in Cuterebra lepivora (Diptera, Cuterebridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (3), May, pp. 353-355, illus. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

Causey, David.
1960 b.-- Parasitic Copepoda from Mexican coastal fishes < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 323-337, illus. [W^c.]

Cavallini, Caterina. See Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina; and Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.

Cavallini, F. See de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.

Cavallini-Sampieri, L. See de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; and Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.

Cavanaugh, Dan C. [U. S. Army Component, SEATO Med. Research Lab., APO, San Francisco, California] See Weinman, David; Cavanaugh, Dan C.; and Desowitz, Robert S.

Cavier, Raymond; and Buot, P.
1964 a.-- Utilisation du milieu de Magara pour l'evaluation in vitro d'une acitivité trichomonacide < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 211-216. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.
1964 a.-- La culture de Trichomonas vaginalis sur plaques de milieux gélosés < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 556-560, illus. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude cytologique de Trichomonas vaginalis Donné 1836 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 407-420, illus. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Glaudon, F.
1964 a.-- Utilisation du hamster doré (Mesocricetus auratus Waterhouse, 1839 dans l'essai pharmacologique des amoebicides < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 22 (6-7), June-July, pp. 425-428. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.
1965 c.-- A propos de l'évolution d'Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna chez des hôtes intermédiaires inhabituels < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 651-657, illus. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.
1966 a.-- Les effets de la mépacrine sur les différents stades du cycle évolutif d'Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna < Ann. Pharm. Franç., v. 24 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 623-632. [W^a.]

Cavier, Raymond; and Léger, Nicole.
[1968 a].-- A propos d'un cas de distomatose à Dicrocoelium dendriticum chez l'homme [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 425-433. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Ceballos, Gonzalo.
1962 a.-- Elementos de entomologia general, con especial referencia a los insectos de interés forestal. 330 pp., illus. Madrid. (Escuela técnica Superior de Ingenieros de Montes). [W^a.]

Ceccarelli, D. [Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet. Univ. Milano] See Leinati, L.; Ceccarelli, D.; and Cremagnani, Angelo; and Leinati, Luigi; and Ceccarelli, D.

Cedillos, Rafael A. See Thiago de Mello, Milton; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jimenez, Gilma G.

Cee, René. See Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.

Celicheva, L. M. See Tselishcheva, L. M.

Cendan Alfonzo, Juan E.
1963 a.-- Apertura postoperatoria de la cavidad adventicial de quistes hidatidicos hepaticos en los bronquios [English and French summaries] < Rev. Españ. Tubercul. (342), 2.s., v. 32, Sept., pp. 447-452. [W^m.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1967 a.-- Production in vitro of free acids by Plasmodium berghei infected rat erythrocytes [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl. May, p. 14. [W^a.]

Cenedella, Richard J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1966 a.-- Investigations of drug effects upon the metabolism of Plasmodium berghei as studied in vitro by automated methods [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^a.]

Ceretto, Filippo; and Arru, Efisio.
1968 a.-- Determinazione della vitalità e del potere infestante dei cisticerchi [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 752-757, illus. [W^a.]

Ceretto, Filippo; and Panizza, D.
1968 a.— Dati statistici ed indagini sierologiche sulla cistericercosi bovina [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 757-762. [W^{a}.]

Cerioli, Angelo.
1965 a.— Osservazioni su di un episodio di toxoplasmosi nel pinguino [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 433-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cerná, Zofie. [Lab. Parasitol., Prague] [See also Sénaud, Jean; and Cerna, Zofie; and Kramár, Jaroslav; Cerná, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef]

Cerná, Zofie.
1963 a.— Notes to the development of some Coccidia of small rodents < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 443-444, pls. 71-73. [W^{a}.]

Cerni, I. See Fromunda, V.; and Cerni, I.

Černý, Vladimír.
1963 c.— К проблеме гемоспоридиозов на территории Чехословацкой Социалистической Республики [On the problem of haemosporidia in Czechoslovakia] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 98-101. [W^{a}.]

Černý, Vladimír; et al.
1965 a.— Výsledky sledování fenologie klíštěte obecného Ixodes ricinus (L.) v českých zemích v letech 1960--1962 (Results of investigations of phenology of the common tick Ixodes ricinus (L.) in the Czech lands in the years 1960--1962) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 125-131. [W^{a}.]

Cerruti, Carlo G.
1967 a.— Ricerche sugli ematozoi degli ovini splenectomizzati, conparticolare riferimento all'anaplasmosi [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 184-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor.
1963 a.— Intestinal protozoan parasites in Central Bohemia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 580-581. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor; and Novák, K.
1968 a.— Amébová meningoencefalitida v ČSSR (Předběžná zpráva o prvních 16 detekovanych případech). < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 65-66, pls. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor.
1968 a.— Přehled nejdůležitějších literárních údajů o patogennich kmenech améby Hartmannella castellanii a onemocněnich člověka vyvolaných amébami skupiny "Limax" (The survey of the most important literature data on pathogenic strains of Amoeba Hartmannella castellanii and the diseases of man caused by the Amoebae of the "Limax" group) < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (4), July, pp. 249-256. [W^{a}.]

Červa, Lubor; Novák, K.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.
1968 a.— An outbreak of acute, fatal amebic meningoencephalitis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 88 (3), Nov., pp. 436-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cervantes, Luis, (jr.).
1964 a.— La linfoangiografia y la filariasis (quiluria) < Rev. Mexicana Urol., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 253-266. [W^{m}.]

Červová-Holečkova, Helena.
1968 a.-- Učinek kyseliny peroctové na vajíčka Ascaris suis (Effect of peracetic acid on Ascaris suis eggs) < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 176-178. [W^{a}.]

Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo. See Amador Guevara, José; Cespedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Perera, Augusto.

Cha, Chien-Liang. [Dept. Parasitol., Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] See Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou.

Chabaud, Alain-G. [See also Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stephane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Adam, Jean-Paul; Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain-G.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.
1958 b.-- Essai de classification des nèmatodes Habronematinae < Ann. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), July-Sept., pp. 445-508, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Bain, Odile.
1966 a.-- Description de Hartwichia rousseloti n. gen., n. sp., Ascaride parasite de Crocodile et remarques sur la famille des Heterocheilidae Railliet et Henry 1912 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 848-853, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Houin, René.
1966 a.-- Nématodes de potamochères malgaches < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 599-606, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Tcheprakoff, Roselyne.
1967 a.-- Redescription de Galeiceps cucullus (Linstow 1899) et remarques sur l'osmo-régulation des nématodes anisakides < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 321-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1964 a.-- L'endémisme chez les helminthes de Madagascar < Compt. Rend. Som. Soc. Biogeogr. Paris (356-358), June, pp. 3-13. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Brygoo, Edouard-R.; and Petter, Annie-J.
1965 b.-- Nématodes pulmonaires du Limnogale (Insectivores-Tenrecidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 467-475, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Le Corroller, Yannick.
[1966 a].-- Démonstration a Marrakech d'un traitement molluscicide des eaux douces par le chlorure cuivreux dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 885-890. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1965 a.— Hatterianema hollandei n. g., n. sp., nématode hétérakide parasite de rhynchocéphale < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 37 (6), pp. 1041-1045, illus., [Issued May, 1966] [W^{a}.]

Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1966 a.-- Nippostrongylus rauschi n. sp. nématode parasite de dermoptères et considérations sur N. brasiliensis parasite cosmopolite des rats domestiques < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 243-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chacko, C. I.; and Lockwood, J. L.
1967 a.-- Accumulation of DDT and dieldrin by microorganisms < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 1123-1126. [W^{a}.]

Chad. *See* Tchad.

Chadd, Judith A. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Oregon Med. School, Portland] *See* Meyer, Ernest A.; and Chadd, Judith A.

Chadwick, R. W. [Animal Sc. Dept., Utah State Univ., Logan, 84321] *See* Street, Joseph C.; and Chadwick, R.W.

Chadwick, Ralph D. *See* Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwick, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.

Chae, Taek Zin. *See* Ch'oe, T'ek Jin

Chai-Anan, P. *See* Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.; *and* Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.; *and* Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P.

Chaicharn, Aimorn; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1967 a.-- The histopathology of acanthocephalan infections in suckers with observations on the intestinal histology of two species of catostomid fishes < Acta Zool., v. 48 (1-2), pp. 19-42. [W^{a}.]

Chaicumpa, Verachart. *See* Cadigan, Francis C. (*jr.*); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.

Chakrabarty, A. K. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara] *See* Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.

Chakravarti, K. K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, Lucknow] *See* Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.

Chakravarti, R. N. [Dept. Med. and Exper. Med., Post-grad. Inst. Med. Education and Research, Chandigarh, India] *See* Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.

Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M. *See* Lakhotia, S. C.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M.

Challey, John Raymond. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [*See also* Jeffers, T. K.; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.; *and* Wagenbach, G. E.; Challey, John Raymond; and Burns, William Chandler]

Challey, John Raymond.
1966 a.-- Changes in adrenal constituents and their relationship to corticosterone secretion in chickens selected for genetic resistance and susceptibility to cecal coccidiosis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 967-974. [W^{a}.]

Challier, A. [*See also* Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A.]

Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S.
1967 a.-- Porocephalose à *Armillifer* (*Nettorhynchus*) *armillatus*, Wyman 1847, (Pentastomida) chez un bovin et un porcin (Mali et Haute-Volta) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 255-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chalupský, Josef. *See* Kramár, Jaroslav; Cerna, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef.

Chamberlain, William F. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Gatterdan, P. E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.]

Chamberlain, William F.
1962 a.-- Chemical sterilization of the screw-worm < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 240-248. [W^{a}.]

Chamberlain, William F.
1964 b.-- Effect of various gases on survival of first-instar cattle grubs (*Hypoderma lineatum*) (de Villers) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Chan, Beatrice S. T.
1965 a.-- Quantitative changes in the basophil cells of guinea-pig bone marrow following the administration of *Ascaris* body fluid < Immunology, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 566-573. [W^{a}.]

Chan, Te-Ch'un; and Ch'en, Ch'u-Hou.
1968 a.-- Strobilocercus and its infection in rodents [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 103. [W^{a}.]

Chandar, Krishnan; Mair, Hélène J.; and Mair, N. S.
1968 a.-- Case of Toxoplasma polymyositis < Brit. Med. J. (5585), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 158-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chandra, Mahesh; and Saha, S. S.
[1967 a].-- Record of *Paraclepsis praedatrix* Harding, 1924 (Annelida: Hirudinea), from a new host, *Natrix piscator* (Schneider), the checkered keelback (Reptilia: Serpentes) < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 63 (2), Aug., 1966, pp. 448-449. [W^{a}.]

Chandrasekharan, K. P. [Dept. Pathol., Madras Vet. Coll.] *See* Parthasarathy, K. R.; and Chandrasekharan, K. P.

Chang, Cheng Hung. [Mobile Vet. Clin., Vet. Hosp. Nat. Taiwan Univ.] *See* Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.; *and* Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.

Chang, Cheng-K'uei. [Dept. Biol., Liaoning Univ.] *See* Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.

Chang, Ch'i-Erh. *See* Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.

Chang, Chih-Liang. *See* Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.

Chang, Chih-Nan. *See* Kao, Che-Sheng; and Chang, Chih-Nan.

Chang, Chin-Che; and Han, Cheng-Teh.
1966 a.-- Biliary ascariasis in childhood. A clinical analysis of 788 cases < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 167-171. [W^{m}.]

Chang, Chung-Ku.
1968 a.-- Observations of in vitro immunization reaction to *Taenia taeniaeformis* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 102. [W^{a}.]

Chang, Jerjang; Wescott, Richard B.; and Strube, W. J.
1967 a.-- Canine dracunculiasis in a Missouri dog < Missouri Vet., v. 16 (2), Spring, pp. 5-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chang, M. T. Y. [Dept. Entom. and Animal Sc., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, 96822] *See* Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.; *and* Sherman, Martin; and Chang, M. T. Y.

Chang, Pen-Hua; et al.
1968 a.-- The relationship between Malayan filariasis and the major disease spreading habits of different varieties of *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 199. [W^{a}.]

Chang, Ping-Kuo; Cross, John Henry (*jr.*); and Chen, Steve S. S.
1968 a.-- Aquatic snalis as intermediate hosts for *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* on Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W^{a}.]

Chang, Shen Chin; Terry, Paul H.; and Bořkovec, Alexej B.
1964 a.-- Insect chemosterilants with low toxicity for mammals < Science (3614), v. 144, Apr. 3, pp. 57-58. [W^{a}.]

Chang, T. S.; and Butters, H. E.
1967 a.-- The compatibility of buquinolate with other feed additives [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1243. [W^{a}.]

Chantarakul, Nivat; Sirisumpan, Pornchai; and Viseshsindh, Vira.
1967 a.-- Subcuteaneous enterobiasis: An unusual case of enterobiasis [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 79-84, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chantraine, J. M.; Milosavljevic, M.; and Witry, J.
1964 a.-- Les parasitoses humaines indigenes et importées < Rev. Med. Liège, v. 19 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 540-545. [W^{a}.]

Chao, Jowett; Ball, Gordon Harold; and Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- Observations on the sporogonous development in *Culex tarsalis* of a haemogregarine parasitic in an indigo snake, *Drymachon* [sic] *corais* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Chao, Tzu-P'eng; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.
1968 a.-- The vertical distribution of miracidium (ciliated larvae) of Japanese Schistosoma in clear water and in turbid water [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Chapa, Carlos Salas. *See* Salas Chapa, Carlos.

Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios. [*See also* Fuller, Vernon J.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Kolb, Robert W.]

Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; Fuller, Vernon J.; and Kolb, Robert W.
1966 a.-- A laboratory procedure for determining the potency of toxoplasmins for skin testing < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 121(3), Mar., pp. 734-739. [W^{a}.]

Chaplina, O. M.; and Antsishkina, L. M.
1961 a.--Матеріали до паразитофауни риб малих річок Північного Приазов'я (Data on the fish parasites in small rivers of the northern Azov area) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (2), pp. 247-250. [W^{a}.]

Chapman, Harold C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA] [*See also* Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Woodard, Donald B.]

Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, Donald B.
1968 a.-- Louisiana lab takes intensive look at parasites for mosquito control < Pest Control, v. 36 (5), May, pp. 64, 66, 68, 70-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chapman, Harold C.; and Kellen, William R.
1967 a.-- *Plistophora caecorum* sp. n., a microsporidian of *Culiseta inornata* (Diptera:Culicidae) from Louisiana < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 500-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chapman, Herbert L. (*jr.*); et al.
1962 a.-- Toxicity of cupric sulfate for beef cattle < J. Aminal Sc., v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 960-962. [W^{a}.]

Chapman, Jennifer M.; and Ormerod, W. E.
1966 a.-- The survival of Toxoplasma in infected mosquitoes < J. Hyg., Cambridge, v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 347-355, pl. [W^{a}.]

Chapman, W. H. *See* Wahl, David V.; and Chapman, W. H.

Chappaz, G.; Bertrand, Pierre; and Freal, Cl.
1961 b.-- Critique des possibilités de contamination extra vénérienne de la trichomonase uro-génitale [English; German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 56 (11), Nov., pp. 677-684. [W^{m}.]

Chappuis, Pierre Alfred. [1891-1960] [*For necrology, biography and port. see* Crustaceana, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 160-170] [W^{c}.]

Charles, C. H.; and Bråten, Trond.
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the tegument of *Schistocephalus solidus* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 20P. [W^{a}.]

Charles, G.
1966 a.-- Field observations on *Moniezia expansa* infestations on sheep < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

Charleston, W. A. G. *See* Anderson, D. C.; and Charleston, W. A. G.

Charoenlarp, Pricha. *See* Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat; *and* Migasena, Panot; Dhanaphumi, Somsong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha; *and* Saovakontha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Charoenpong, Kingkao. *See* Tharavanij, Savanat; Nilkamhang; Vanpen; and Charoenpong, Kingkao.

Charrel, J. *See* Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; *and* Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.

Chartier, Jeannine. *See* Quevauviller, André; and Chartier, Jeannine.

Charyev, O. Ch. [*See also* Kornienko (Koneva), Zoĭa Petrovna; Charyev, O. Ch., and Durdynazarov, G.]

Charyev, O. Ch.
1963 a.-- Гемоспоридионосительство и течение гемоспоридиозов у мериносовых и грубошерстных овец в условиях Туркменистана [Haemosporidiosis vectors and treatment of haemosporidiosis of merino and coarse sheep in conditions of Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 253-254. [W^{a}.]

Charyev, O. Ch.
1963 b.-- Использование метода моноцитограммы для определения эффективности лечения и дозировки химиотерапевтических препаратов при гемоспоридиозах овец [Use of monocytogram method for determining the effectiveness of treatment and dosage of chemo-therepeutic preparations in ovine haemosporidiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Turkmen. Sel'sk. Inst. im. M. I. Kalinin., v. 12, pp. 255-258. [W^a.]

Chater, G. P. [Farm Director]
1968 a.-- The management of beef cattle grazing pasture infected by stomach worms < Farm Guide, Rosemaund Exper. Husb. Farm, National Agric. Adv. Serv., Gr. Brit., p. 11. [W^a.]

Chatila, A. R.; and Yshrouti, A. L.
1961 a.-- Tumeur rectale de nature amibienne < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-79. [W^m.]

Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, Pratap.
1965 a.-- Mermithid parasites and their role in natural control of insect pests < Indian Forester, v. 91 (10), pp. 714-721, pls. [W^a.]

Chatterjee, S. N.
1966 a.-- Department of biophysics < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.
1966 a.-- Staining of free-living nematodes by eosin-Y dye < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 337-342. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.
1962 b.-- Bilharziasis in India < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 131-136. [W^m.]

Chaudhuri, R. N.
1966 a.-- Department of tropical medicine < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 29-38. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. P. [See also Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Chaudhuri, R. P.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1965 a.-- Some insect tormentors of livestock. III. Sand-flies, midges and blow-flies < Indian Livestock, v. 3 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 14-15, 45, illus. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.
1966 a.-- Insect tormentors of livestock. III. Fleas and ticks < Indian Farm., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 11-16, illus. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A.
1968 a.-- On the role of hog louse Haematopinus suis (L.) in the transmission of swine fever < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 197-202. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, Pavan; and Khan, M. H.
1966 a.-- Role of stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans in the transmission of surra in India < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (1), Mar., pp. 18-28. [W^a.]

Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Naithani, R. C.
1964 a.-- Resistance to BHC in the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.) in India < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (3), Dec., pp. 405-410. [W^a.]

Chauhan, P. P. S. See Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.; and Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.

Chaun, Hugh.
1967 a.-- The treatment of chronic strongyloidiasis with thiabendazole < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 812-816, illus. [W^a.]

Chauvier, Guy. [See also Nouvel, Jacques; Chauvier, Guy; and Strazielle, L.]

Chauvier, Guy.
1962 a.-- Influence de l'infection par Staphylococcus pyogenes var. aureus sur l'infection par Trypanosoma congolense Broden, 1904 (Influence of infection by Staphylococcus pyogenes var. aureus on infection by Trypanosoma congolense Broden, 1904) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 254 (6), s. D, Sc. Nat., Feb. 5, pp. 1175-1176. [W^a.]

Chavarría, Manuel Chavarría. See Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel.

Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel. [Esc. Nal. Med. Vet. Zootec., Univ. Nal. Aut. Mexico] See Hightower, Billie G.; and Chavarría Chavarría, Manuel.

Chaves, Ely.
1965 b.-- A patologia das lesões vasculares pulmonares no cor pulmonale crônico esquistossomótico [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 159-173, illus. [W^a.]

Chávez G., José López. See López-Chávez G., José.

Chávez Garcia, Carlos E. [Lab. Invest. Parasit. Fac. Med. Vet. Lima] [See also Castillo Gilardi, Augusto; Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and la Rosa G., Virgilio; and Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; and Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.]

Chávez García, Carlos E.; and Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.
1967 a.-- Acción antihelmíntica del thiabendazole (MK360) en lanares de la región andina del Perú < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 42-57. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Chavrenko, V. D.
1963 a.-- Роль почвы, овощей, ягод и фруктов в эпидемиологии геогельминтозов (Rolle von Boden, Gemüse, Beeren und Obst in der Epidemiologie der Helminthosen) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 150-152. [W^a.]

Chaytor, Daniel E. B. [Dept. Zool., Fourah Bay Coll., Freetown, Sierra Leone] See Williams, Modupe O.; and Chaytor, Daniel E. B.

Chazaro, Alberto Jimenez. See Jimenez Chazaro, Alberto.

Cheah, K. S.
1967 a.-- Spectrophotometric studies on the succinate oxidase system of Taenia hydatigena < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 867-875. [W^a.]

Cheah, K. S.
1967 b.-- The oxidase systems of Moniezia expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (1) [i.e. (2)], Oct., pp. 277-302. [W^a.]

Cheah, K. S.
1967 c.-- Histochemical and spectrophotometric demonstration of peroxidase in Monieza expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 351-355, illus. [W^a.]

Cheah, K. S.; and Bryant, C.
1966 a.-- Studies on the electron transport system of Moniezia expansa (Cestoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (1), Sept., pp. 197-223, pl. [W^a.]

Chebotarev, I. E.
1966 a.-- Ветеринарно-санитарная экспертиза мяса и субпродуктов при альфортиозе лошадей [Veterinary-sanitary examination of meat and by-products for equine alfortiosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 94-98. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich. [See also Palimpsestov, Mihail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1961 g.--Метастронгилезы свиней на территории УССР [Metastrongylosis of swine in the territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 164-171. [W^{m}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1962 a.-- Основи загальноі паразитологіі [Fundamentals of general parasitology] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 5-26, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1962 b.-- Головні шляхи боротьби з паразитарними захворюваннями [Main ways of controlling parasitic infestation] [Ukrainian text] (In Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 395-417. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich
1963 a.--Паразитозы сельскохозяйственных животных и человека на территории Белорусской ССР и перспективы ликвидации этих болезней [Parasitoses of livestock and humans in the territory of Belorussian SSR and perspectives of liquidating these diseases] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 24-31. [W^{m}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich.
1968 a.--Тактика борьбы с паразитозами свиней [Tactics for control of swine parasitoses] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 182-183. [W^{a}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; and Serai͡a, V. G.
1961 a.-- Результаты изучения паразитологической ситуации в Фастовском районе Киевской области [Results of a study of the parasitological situation in Fastovsk region, Kiev oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 135-141. [W^{m}.]

Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; Serai͡a, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F.
1961 a.--К изучению паразитофауны и паразитозов домашних плотоядных на территории Киева и его окрестностей [On the study of parasite fauna and parasitoses of domestic carnivores in the territory of Kiev and its environs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 188-196. [W^{m}.]

Cheetham, B. L. [Parasitol. Research Dept.,Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England] See Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.

Cheever, Allen W. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welf., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Andrade, Zilton A.; and Cheever, Allen W.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Jerome H.; and Cheever, Allen W.]

Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall G.
1968 a.-- Counting of Schistosoma mansoni eggs in feces. Comparison of a filtration technique and dilution technique < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 632-633. [W^{a}.]

Chefranova, I͡u. A.; and Evseeva, V. E.
1965 a.-- Изучение влияния некоторых почвенных клещей на выживаемость яиц аскарид [Influence of some field ticks on the survival potential of Ascaridae eggs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 275-280. [W^{a}.]

Chefranova, I͡u. A.; and Ustinovich, M. A.
1963 a.-- Влияние низких температур на выживаемость яиц и плероцеркоидов Diphyllobothrium sp. [Effect of low temperature on the survival of eggs and plerocercoids of Diphyllobothrium sp.] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 260-265. [W^{a}.]

Chekmarev, D. I. [Glavnoe Upravlenie Vet. MSKh BSSR] See Bobkova, Anastasii͡a Fominichna; and Chekmarev, D. I.; and Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.

Chen, Chih-Leu; and Hsieh, Shing-Ren.
1964 a.-- Parasitic flagellates of fishes from Hwa-ma Lake [Chinese text; English summary] < Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 5 (1), pp. 37-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Ch'u-Hou.
1968 a.-- A survey of natural Schistosoma infection of wild animals at Tung-Hsi-Hu farm [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Chun-Min; Chiang, Ching-Po; and T'an, Chien-Ming.
1968 a.-- Determination of the choline esterase activity in the rediae of Taenia solium Linne [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 441. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Fei. See Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.

Ch'en, Han-Yuan; and Chu, Chi-Mei.
1968 a.-- A quantitative study of the cell luminosity of the DNA of the digestive cell nucleus of Nematoda [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 441. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao.
1968 a.-- The life history, the genealogical relationship and the geographical classification of Paragonimus in China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 84. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Ho, Kuan-T'ien.
1968 a.-- An observation of the adults and rediae of Euparagonimus cenocioposus Chen, 1962 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 86. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Hsin-T'ao; and Ho, Kuan-T'ien.
1968 b.-- A morphological observation of the rediae of Pagumogonimus skrjabini Chen, 1959 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 87. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Kuan-Chin.
1968 a.-- Observation of the development of proglottid of Hymenolepis nana (Siebold) in the body of the insect vector [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 101-102. [W^{a}.]

Ch'en, Kuang-Chen. See Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.

Ch'en, Kuang-Ming. See Chao, Tzu-P'eng; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.

Ch'en, P'ei-Hui; and T'ang, Chung-Chang.
1968 a.-- A morphological comparison of Metorchis orientalis Tanabe, 1921 and M. taiwanensis Morishita, 1929 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 83. [W^{a}.]

Chen, Priscilla.
1966 a.-- Aplectana chamaeleonis (Baylis, 1929) from a frog and a freshwater fish in Ethiopia < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp.333-336, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{c}.]

Chen, Steve S. S. [Med. Ecology Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China] See Chang, Ping-Kuo; Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Chen, Steve S. S.

Ch'en, T'ien-Pao. [Fukien Prov. Inst. Epidemiol.] See Wang, Tun-Ch'ing; and Ch'en, T'ien-Pao.

Ch'en, Yen-Hsin.
1968 a.-- A survey of the regional system of fish parasites in Liao Ho (the part on Cestoda) [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec.,1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 100. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, C. N. See Lee, Yung Chi; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N.

Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai. [Trop. Dis. Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp.] See Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Huei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i.

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1963 f.-- The effects of Echinoparyphium larvae on the structure of and glycogen deposition in the hepatopancreas of Helisoma trivolvis and glycogenesis in the parasite larvae < Malacologia, v. 1 (2), July, pp. 291-303. [W^{c}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1966 a.-- The coracidium of the cestode Tylocephalum and the migration and fate of this parasite in the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 246-255, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement.
1968 a.-- The compatibility and incompatibility concept as related to trematodes and molluscs < Pacific Science, v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 141-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (jr.); and Rourke, Arthur W.
1965 a.-- Two unusual new cercariae from Craig County, Virginia < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 58-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.
1965 b.-- Relationships between Bucephalus sp. and Crassostrea virginica: Histopathology and sites of infection < Cheasapeake Science, v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 3-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Burton, Richard W.
1966 a.-- Relationships between Bucephalus sp. and Crassostrea virginica: A histochemical study of some carbohydrates and carbohydrate complexes occuring in the host and parasite <Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 111-120, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (jr.); and Anderson, Alan H.
1966 a.-- A comparative study of the susceptibility and response of eight species of marine pelecypods to the trematode Himasthla quissetensis < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 284-295, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (jr.); and Anderson, Alan H.
1966 b.-- Effects of plasma and tissue extracts of marine pelecypods on the cercaria of Himasthla quissetensis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 9-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Thakur, Amar Singh.
1967 a.-- Thermal activation and inactivation of Philophthalmus gralli metacercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 212-213. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Yee, Herbert W. F.
1968 a.-- A histochemical demonstration of aminopeptidase activity associated with the intramolluscan stages of Philophthalmus gralli (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 128-129. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi. [Dept. Entom. and Biol., Penn. State Univ., University Park, Penn.] [See also Hower, Arthur A. (jr.); and Cheng, Tien-Hsi]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi.
1967 a.-- Frequency of pinkeye incidence in cattle in relation to face fly abundance < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 598-599. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Tien-Hsi; Frear, Donald E. H.; and Enos, Henry F. (jr.).
1961 a.-- Fly control in dairy barns sprayed with dimethoate and the determination of dimethoate residues in milk < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 740-742. [W^{a}.]

Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.
1963 a.-- [Trypanosomiasis, complement fixation reaction] [Chinese text] < Ch'u Mu Shou i Hsüeh Pao (Acta Vet. et Zootech. Sinica), v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 67-73. [W^{a}.]

Chengé, P.
1958 a.-- Les services vétérinaires de la République Populaire de Mongolie et les maladies parasitaires du bétail [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 463-472. [W^{m}.]

Chentsov, I͡u. S. See Solov'ev, M. M.; and Chentsov, I͡u. S.

Cheong, W. H. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.

Cheremisina, V. I. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk.SSR] See Maslennikova, E. I.; and Cheremisina, V. I.

Cherepov, V. T.
1963 a.-- Нозематоз пчел в Кировской области и опыт его лечения уротропином [Nosematosis of bees in Kirov oblast and experiment in its treatment with urotropine] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Pogviàshch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 743-744. [W^{a}.]

Cherepova, N. See Angelov, St.; and Cherepova, N.

Cherington, Michael; and Snyder, Russell D.
1968 a.— Tick paralysis. Neurophysiologic studies < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Cherkasskiĭ, E. S.
1963 b.— Основные проблемы теории и практики девастации псороптоза овец в СССР новыми пестицидными препаратами активированного креолина [Basic problems of theory and practice in the devastation of ovine psoroptosis in SSSR by a new pesticide preparation, activated creolin] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 420-422. [W^{m}.]

Cherkasskiĭ, E. S.
1966 a.— Современные средства и методы борьбы с чесотками овец [Modern means and methods for controlling ovine scabies] [Russian text] 200 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Cherni͡avskai͡a, A. G. See Shablovskai͡a, E. A.; Maevskiĭ, A. G.; and Cherni͡avskai͡a, A. G.

Chernin, Eli.
1966 a.— Transplantation of larval Schistosoma mansoni from infected to uninfected snails < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 473-482, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chernin, Eli.
1967 a.— Occurrence of metacercariae within echinostome rediae transplanted into Australorbis glabratus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 219. [W^{a}.]

Chernin, Eli.
1967 b.— Behaviour of Biomphalaria glabrata and of other snails in a thermal gradient < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1233-1240. [W^{a}.]

Chernin, Eli.
1968 a.— Interference with the capacity of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia to infect the molluscan host < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 509-516. [W^{a}.]

Chernobaĭ, V. F.
1965 a.— Некоторые новые данные о гельминтах сороки [Some new data on the helminths of Pica pica] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 238-242. [W^{a}.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I. [Inst. Gidrobiol. Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR] [See also Blizni͡uk, I. D.; and Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1961 a.— Некоторые экспериментальные данные по биологии Cercaria echinata Siebold (1894) [Some experimental data on the biology of Cercaria echinata Siebold (1894)] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 272-278. [W^{m}.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1963 a.— Трематодофауна моллюсков р. Десны в связи в загрязнением ее промышленными стоками [Trematode fauna of molluscs of the Desna river in relation to the pollution by its industrial drainage] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR. pp. 277-279. [W^{m}.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1964 a.— Сезонные изменения фауны личиночных форм трематод некоторых моллюсков Десны в связи о загрязнением ее промышленными стоками [Seasonal changes of the larval trematode fauna of molluscs of the Desna in relation to pollution by its industrial drainage] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 69-72. [W^{m}.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.
1966 a.— Систематический обзор церкарий моллюсков верхнего Днепра [Systematic survey of cercaria of molluscs of the upper Dnieper] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 26-21, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Chernogorenko-Bidulina, M. I.; and Blizni͡uk, I. D.
1963 a.— Некоторые экспериментальные данные по биологии личинок Opisthorchis felineus Riv., 1884 [Some experimental data on the biology of larvae of Opisthorchis felineus Riv., 1884] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 221-223. [W^{a}.]

Chernov, I. S.
1965 a.—Профилактика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of dictyocaulosis in cattle (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinerii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (4), Apr., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Cherry, L. M. See Tatchell, R. J.; and Cherry, L. M.

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna]

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna.
1963 a.— К изучению трематод семейства Opisthorchidae Braun, 1901 [On the study of the trematode family Opisthorchidae Braun, 1901] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 138-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna; and Rodonai͡a, T. E.
[1966 a].— Новая трематода (Plagiorchidae) из кишечника крота (Talpa europea) [A new trematode (Plagiorchidae) from the intestine of the mole (Talpa europea)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 297-301, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna; and Tishchenko, N. N.
[1966 a].— О видовой самостоятельности анкилостом, паразитирующих у домашних плотоядных [On the validity of species of Ancylostoma parasitizing domestic carnivores] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 302-306, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Chesdapan, Charin. [See also Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]

Chesdapan, Charin; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.— The predatory activity of the guppy fish (Lebistes reticulatus) to Schistosoma spindale cercariae [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 946-949. [W^{m}.]

Chesemore, Ronald G. [Dept. Biol., Memphis State Univ., Memphis, Tenn.] See Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Chesemore, Ronald G.

Chester, David K. [Coll. Station, Texas] See Feldman, Roger G.; and Chester, David K.

Chevalier, Hans-Jörg.
1966 a.— Ueber die Coccidienarten der Ziegen in Deutschland [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (24), Dec., pp. 616-619, 620-621, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chew, Kenneth K. [Coll. Fish., Univ. Washington, Seattle, Washington] See Sparks, Albert K.; and Chew, Kenneth K.

Chhabra, H. K. See Gupta, N. K.; and Chhabra, H. K.

Chhabra, M. B. [Div. Parasit., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [See also Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B.]

Chhabra, M. B.
1968 a.-- Ascaridia galli in hen's egg [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 371. [W^a.]

Chhabra, R. C. [Dept. Parasitol., Post-Graduate Coll. Animal Sc., Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.] [See also Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh; and Chhabra, R. C.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Sharma, R. M.
1967 a.-- Ruelene (Dowco 105) in the control of Hypoderma lineatum (Oestridae: Diptera) < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 96-99. [W^a.]

Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (Kunwar) Suresh.
1965 b.-- Effect of temperature on free-living stages of two species of Oesophagostomum (Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 125-137. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]

Chhuttani, P. N. [Dept. Med. and Exper. Med., Post-grad. Inst. Med. Education and Research, Chandigarh, India] See Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.

Chi, Hsi-Lin; Mao, Nai-Hsi; and Fu, Shao-Ch'i.
1968 a.-- An immunological experiment of irradiation of swine Ascaris eggs with Cobalt-60 gamma radiation [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 111-112. [W^a.]

Chi, Yu-Ch'iang. [Dept. Biol., Nanking Normal Coll.] See Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.

Chia, Winnie C.
1964 a.-- A preliminary note on the Acephaline Gregarines (Protozoa: Sporozoa) of some Malayan earthworms < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus. (32), Dec. 1963, pp. 162-163. [Ch^m.]

Chiang, Chia-Hua. See Yi, Tao-Shan; Chiang, Chia-Hua; and Wu, Kuang.

Chiang, Ching-Po. [Dept. Biol., Chung-Shan Univ.] [See also Ch'en, Chun-Min; Chiang, Ching-Po; and T'an, Chien-Ming]

Chiang, Ching-Po.
1955 a.-- Preliminary observations on granular changes of yolk masses during development of eggs of Diplodiscus [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 17-30, pls. [W^a.]

Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.
1968 a.-- Study of Sarcocystis miescheriana of Canton [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 47-48. [W^a.]

Chiang, Te-Ch'uan.
1968 a.-- Vermis of fish in Ch'eng-Tu; I. Trematodes of Ophicephalus argus, Cyprinus carpis, and Parasilurus asotus [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 58. [W^a.]

Chiat, Harold [M.D., Mineola, New York] See Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.

Chibichenko, N. T.
1966 a.-- Цестоды диких водных птиц Киргизии [Cestodes of wild water birds of Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 37-46. [W^a.]

Chibichenko, N. T.
1966 b.-- Водные беспозвоночные животные Северной Киргиции как промежуточные хозяева гельминтов птиц [Aquatic invertebrates of Northern Kirgiz as intermediate hosts of avian helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 66-75. [W^a.]

Ch'ien, Chao-Feng; and Wang, Jui-Mei.
1968 a.-- An experimental observation of the development and survival of the eggs and the larvae of Ankylostoma in soils [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 114-115. [W^a.]

Childs, H. E. (jr.); and Cosgrove, G. E.
1966 a.-- A study of pathological conditions in wild rodents in radioactive areas < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 309-324, illus. [W^a.]

Ch'in, Hsi-Hsien; and Chou, Shu-Mei.
1968 a.-- A study on enterobiasis. V. A morphological observation of the eggs of Enterobius vermicularis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 110. [W^a.]

Chin, Ta-Hsiung; and Li, Kuei-Chen.
1942 a.-- A survey of the metazoan parasites of the domestic cat Felis domestica of Kweiyang < Chinese Med. J., v. 61A (Chengtu ed., v. 1 (1), Oct.), pp. 30-36. [W^m.]

Chin, William. [Dept. Pharm., Louisiana State Univ., School Med., New Orleans] See Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.

Ching, Hilda Lei.
1966 a.-- Studies on the metacercariae of microphallid trematodes [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

Chiriac, Elena Roman. See Roman-Chiriac, Elena.

Chisholm, Emily S. [Pub. Health Lab. Technol., Parasitic Serol. Lab., Mycol. and Parasitol. Sec., Communicable Dis. Center, Pub. Health Serv. Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Chisholm, Emily S.

Chissim, Tatiana. [Lab. Parasitol., Hôpital Coltzea, Bucarest, Roumanie] See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Niculescu, Marie; and Chissim, Tatiana.

Chisti͡akov, I͡u. V.
1965 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эпизоотологии фасциолеза в условиях Вологодской области [Some questions on the epizootiology of fascioliasis under conditions of Vologda oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 242-244. [W^a.]

Chisti͡akova, A. M. [See also Vankhanen, V. D.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chisti͡akova, A. M.]

Chisti͡akova, A. M.; Vankhanen, V. D.; and Ri͡azanov, V. N.
1963 a.— Влияние дегельминтизации растительных продуктов путем обработки кипятком на их С-витаминную активность [Influence of dehelminthization of plant products with boiling water on their vitamin C activity] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 103-104. [W^{m}.]

Chitchang, Sriwatana.
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis of the skin [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (7), July, pp. 507-514, illus. [W^{m}.]

Chittayasothorn, Kasem. [Director, Prov. Hosp., Udorn, Thailand] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Winn, Max M.

Chitwood, Benjamin Goodwin.
1960 a.— A preliminary contribution on the marine nemas (Adenophorea) of northern California < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 79 (4), Oct., pp. 347-384, pls. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, May Belle; and Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1966 a.— Texicospirura turki gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) from the stomach of the peccary in the United States, and a key to the genera of Ascaropsinae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 307-310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, May Belle; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.
1965 a.— Monodontus louisianensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) a hookworm from the white-tailed deer, Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann), and key to the species of Monodontus < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 942-944, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Salazar, N. G.
1968 a.— Capillaria philippinensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Trichinellida), from the intestine of man in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 368-371, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chizhov, V. A. See Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsypkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.

Chizhova, T. P. See Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.; and Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.

Chmela, J. [Inst. Birol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Bratislava; and Dist. Sanitary Epidemiol. Station, Olomour, Czechoslovakia] See Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.

Chmoulevitch, A. See Shmulevich, A. I.

Chobani͡an, A. G. [See also Grigori͡an, G. A.; Akopi͡an, V. D.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; and Chobani͡an, A. G.; and Grigori͡an, G. A.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; Akopi͡an, V. I.; and Chobani͡an, A. G.]

Chobani͡an, A. G.
1965 a.-- Распространение и некоторые вопросы эпизоотологии эхинококкоза в Армянской ССР [Distribution and some questions on the epizootiology of echinococcosis in Armenian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 260-262. [W^{a}.]

Chobotar, Bill. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [See also Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and Anderson, Larry C.; and Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Rigby, Donald W.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill]

Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1967 a.-- The asexual endogenous stages of Eimeria auburnensis [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, suppl., May, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Ch'oe, T'ek Jin. See Kim, Dong Hyeon; and Ch'oe, T'ek Jin.

Choi, Nung Won. See Schuman, Leonard M.; Choi, Nung Won; and Gullen, Warren H.

Chomcherngpat, Pasoog. [U.S. Component, SEATO Med. Research Lab.] See Daengsvang, Svasti; Thienprasitthi, Praja; and Chomcherngpat, Pasoog.

Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan. See Fletcher, K. A.; Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.

Choquette, Laurent P. E.; et al.
1967 a.-- Besnoitiosis in barren-ground caribou in Northern Canada [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 282-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chou, Hsiao-Lan. [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Ni, Wang-Yun; and Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua.

Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Ni, Wang-Yun.
1965 a.-- Massive hemorrhage from esophagogastric varices in schistosomal cirrhosis. Clinical manifestations and management < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^{m}.]

Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua.
1965 a.-- Clinical evaluation of F30066 in long-course treatment of schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (9), Sept., pp. 591-598. [W^{m}.]

Chou, K'e-Chia; and Tsung, Yung-Sheng.
1966 a.-- Roentgenologic and pathologic studies of experimental lesions of schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 87-95. [W^{m}.]

Chou, Shu-Mei. [Dept. Biol., Shuntung Normal Coll.] See Ch'in, Hsi-Hsien; and Chou, Shu-Mei.

Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang. See Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.

Chough, Yun Sung. [Lab. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas] See Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.

Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1965 a.-- Department of helminthology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta Trop. Med. (1963-64), pp. 68-79. [W^{a}.]

Chowdhury, Amiya B.
1966 a.-- Department of helminthology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 66-75. [W^{a}.]

Choyce, D. P.
1966 a.-- Onchocerciasis: Ophthalmic aspects < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 720-726, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

Chrelashvili, T. V. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Gedevanishvili, B. A.; and Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Grdzelidze, Ts. V.; and Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzelidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovreli, B. G.

Christensen, Herbert E. [D.S.I.H., Univ. Cincinnati]
1965 a.-- The distribution of Aldrin and Dieldrin in the tissues and body fluids of experimental animals < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4087. [Wa.]

Christensen, John Frank. [See also Esparza, Heberto J.; and Christensen, John Frank]

Christensen, John Frank; and Howarth, John Albert.
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis transmission by Dermacentor occidentalis taken from cattle in Santa Barbara County California < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1473-1475. [W^{a}.]

Christensen, John Frank; and McNeal, Dale W.
1967 a.--Anaplasma marginale infection in deer in the Sierra Nevada foothill area of California < Am. J. Vet. Research (123), v. 28, Mar., pp. 599-601, maps. [W^{a}.]

Christensen, N. O.
1966 a.-- Fiskesygdomme. Infectionssygdomme hos fisk < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 49 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 331-338, illus; (12), June 15, pp. 516-520, illus.; (13), July 1, pp. 541-546, illus.; (22), Nov. 15, pp. 914-944, illus., pls.; (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1031-1041. [W^{a}.]

Christenson, Darrell M. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Corvallis, Oregon] See Lewis, Leyburn F.; Christenson, Darrell M.; and Eddy, Gaines W.

Christiansen, M. J.
1961 a.-- Om baendelorm og deres betydning for husdyr og mennesket < Landbo Nyt., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 251-252, 254-255. [W^{a}.]

Christie, George J.
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi negli Stati Uniti < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 66. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; and Brambell, M. R.
1967 a.-- The seven-day growth of Haemonchus contortus compared in worm-free and experinced sheep < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 99-105. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Mapes, C. J.
1967 a.-- Effect of young Haemonchus contortus on abomasal pH in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 207-208. [W^{a}.]

Christie, M. G.; and Charleston, W. A. G.
1965 a.-- Stimulus to exsheathing of Nematodirus battus infective laryae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 46-50. [W^{a}.]

Christie, Robert W.
1962 a.-- View box for parasitology transparencies < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 75-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel.
1966 b.-- K problematice boje se střevními hlísticemi ovcí a skotu (To the problems of fight against intestinal helminths in sheep and cattle) < Veterinárštví, v. 16 (11), pp. 496-498,illus. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel.
1967 a.-- Patogenita, klinika a terapie gastrointestinálích helmintóz přežvykavců (Pathogenity, clinic and therapy of gastrointestinal helminths in ruminants) < Veterinářstvi, v. 17 (9), pp. 401-405. [W^{a}.]

Chroust, Karel; Dubansky, Vladimir; and Piskac, Alois
1966 a.-- Fluorescent-antibody studies of muscle larvae Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) [Czechoslovakia summary] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zedědělske Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (4), pp. 505-514. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Chi-Mei. [Inst. Exper. Biol., Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ch'en, Han-Yuan; and Chu, Chi-Mei

Ch'u, Ching-Ch'i; Wang, Chieh; and Kuan, Li-Jen.
1968 a.-- The killing effect of antimony agents on Leishmania gerbilli [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 118. [W^{a}.]

Chu, I.; and Sun, H.
1964 a.-- In vitro egg laying capacity of Paragonimus westermani [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 298-299 (pp. 30-31). [W^{a}.]

Chu, Kuang Yu. [Malacol., World Health Organ., Alexandria U.A.R.] [See also Arfaa, Fereydun; Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Massoud, J.
1967 a.-- The survival of Bulinus truncatus buried in mud under experimental outdoor conditions < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 6-10. [W^{a}.]

Chu, Kuang Yu; Bijan, Hossein; and Massoud, J.
1967 a.-- The ability of Bulinus truncatus, Biomphalaria alexandrina and Lymnaea gedrosiana to survive out of water in the laboratory < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Chubabrii͡a, I. T.
1958 a.-- L'efficacité de l'arséniate d'étain contre la moniéziose et la thysaniéziose des ovins, l'acaridiose et les cestodoses des poules [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-639. [W^{m}.]

Chubabrii͡a, I. T.; and Goderdzishvili, G. I.
1967 a.-- За комплексный метод борьбы с гельминтозами (Recommended complex method of helminthoses control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Chubarian, Kh. A.
1966 a.-- Географическое распространение переносчиков клещевого возвратного тифа в Армянской ССР [Geographical distribution of tick-borne relapsing fever in the Armenian SSR] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 93-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Chubb, James C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Liverpool, Liverpool] [See also Powell, Anne M.; and Chubb, James C.]

Chubb, James C.
1965 a.-- Mass occurrence of Pomphorhynehus [sic] laevis (Müller, 1776), Monticelli 1905 (Acanthocephala) in the chub Squalius cephalus (L) from the river Avon, Hampshire [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 5P. [W^{a}.]

Chubis, A. I. [*See also* Biti͡ukov, V. A.; and Chubis, A.I.]

Chubis, A. I.; and Biti͡ukov, V. A.
[1966 a].— Динамика белковой картины крови при остром аскаридозе свиней [The dynamics of the protein blood picture during severe ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 307-312. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Chuda, M. *See* Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.

Chudinov, P. I.
1966 a.—Изучение эффективности борьбы с клещами—переносчеками клещевого энцефалита в сельском районе (Investigation of the efficiency of control of ticks—vectors of tick-borne encephalitis in a rural area) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

Chuĭko, L. S.; Borovskiĭ, V. A.; and Bochekalov, A. N.
1965 a.— Сравнительное изучение аллергических проб на эхинококкоз у овец в области века и подхвостовой складки [Comparative study of allergic test on echinococcosis of sheep in area of eyelid and subcaudal fold] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint.(1), Dec., pp. 245-249. [W^a.]

Chukhleb, L. A. *See* Shcherban, N. F.; and Chukhleb, L.A.

Chulkova, V. G. *See* Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Chulkova, V. G.

Chun, Seh Kyu.
1965 a.— Experimental studies on the mode of infection of *Clonorchis sinensis* I. Studies on the metacercaria of trematodes in fresh water fishes and infection experiment of the cercaria of *Clonorchis sinensis* to fresh water fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v.14(4), Aug., p. 362 (p. 74). [W^a.]

Chun, Seh Kyu.
1965 b.— Experimental studies on the infection mode of *Clonorchis sinensis*. II. Experimental infection of *Clonorchis sinensis* to fry of fresh water fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 380-381 (pp. 92-93). [W^a.]

Chun, Seh Kyu.
1965 c.— Experimental studies on the infection mode of *Clonorchis sinensis*. III. Studies on the wormicidal effect of external mucous substance of some fresh water fishes on the larva of *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 381-382 (pp. 93-94). [W^a.]

Chun-Si͡un, F.
1966 a.—Случай дракункулеза у домашней кошки в Казахстане (A case of guinea-worm disease in a domestic cat in Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 374-375. [W^a.]

Chung, Huei-Lan. [Trop. Dis. Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp.] [*See also* Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Huei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i]

Chung, Huei-Lan; et al.
1968 a.— Observations concerning the epidemic condition of *Paragonimus westermani* Kebert in K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province, and a report of the first discovery of natural infection of *Paragonimus westermani* Kebert in domestic pigs [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 89-90. [W^a.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i and Hsü, Chih-Piao.
1965 a.— Hexachloroparaxylol as a new specific remedy for curing paragonimiasis in cats and man. A preliminary report < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (11), Nov., pp. 756-759. [W^m.]

Chung, Huei-Lan; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Ho, Lien-Ying.
1968 a.— A further study of the life history of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* Chung and Tsao, 1962— A preliminary observation of sporocysts, rediae, and cercariae obtained from infecting water snails with the ciliated larvae of *Paragonimus szechuanensis* Chung and Tsao, 1962 in the laboratory [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 92. [W^a.]

Chung, U. I.
1967 a.— Experimental studies on the effects of the bovine liver fluke extracts to the gonadal organs of female rats [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 1-24, pls. [W^a.]

Chunikhin, S. P.
1967 a.— *Ixodes berlesei* Bir.— новый для Западной Сибири вид иксодовых клещей (*Ixodes berlesei* Bir.— a new species of ticks for Western Siberia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1256-1258. [W^a.]

Churchill, Charles W. [American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon] *See* Schacher, John Frederick; Geddawi, Mohammed K.; and Churchill, Charles W.

Churchwell, Faith K. [Lab. Parasitic Diseases, NIAID] *See* von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith K.; and Higgins, Harriet.

Churina, N. V.
1963 a.— Гельминты водоплавающих птиц Среднего Урала [Helminths of waterfowl in Srednii Ural] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 107-111. [W^a.]

Churý, Jiři.
1966 a.— Biologie se základy zoologie. 529 pp., illus. Praha. [W^a.]

Chute, Anne F. (Maclean) [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean)

Chute, Morgan Barry. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., ADPRD, ARS, U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] *See* McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry

Chuttani, H. K. [Gastroenterology Unit, Dept. Med., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi, India] *See* Sama, S. K.; Ghouri, Masood A. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Chykileuskaia, I. V.
1964 a.-- Тироглифоидные клещи из гнезд грызунов белорусского Полесья (Tyroglyphid mites from the burrows of rodents of White Russian Polesye) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 824-830. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W^a.]

Chyu, Il. See Chu, I.

Ciarpaglini, P. See Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.

Ciferri, Flavio E.; and Kessel, John Flenniken.
1967 a.-- Relation of age, sex, and microfilaria density to treatment of sub-periodic filariasis with diethylcarbamazine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 321-328. [W^a.]

Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth. [Lab. Tech. Parasitol. Inst. Dis. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Aguilar, Francisco J.; and Cifuentes, Carmen Elizabeth.

Cintra, M. Lopes.
1965 a.-- Coccideose dos coelhos < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 38-41, illus. [W^a.]

Cintrón-Rivera, A. A. [Gen. Clinical Research Cen. and Dept. Med., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario

Cioară, I. See Toma, L.; Albu, I.; and Cioară, I.

Ciolca, Al. [See also Stoican, Eugenia; Ciolca, Al.; and Lungu, Virgil; and Surdan, Cecilia; Ciolca, Al.; and Papadopol, M.]

Ciolca, Al.; Medrea, N.; and Sîrbu, Z.
1963 a.-- Infestarea experimentală a puilor de curcă cu trichomonade eliminate prin fecale de găini purtătoare [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 467-474, illus. [P^u.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic efficacy of low-level dosages of Co-Ral administered as a feed additive to cattle < Georgia Vet., v. 19 (3), pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; and Baird, D. M.
1968 a.-- Level of parasitism and grazing density of cattle [Abstract of report before 65. Ann. Convention (Lousiville, Feb. 5-6)] < Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, p. 85. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.
1966 a.-- The effect of culture temperature and age on the infectivity of the larvae of Trichostrongylus axei and T. colubriformis in rabbits and guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 866-870. [W^a.]

Ciordia, Honorico; Porter, Dale Albert; and Bizzell, William E.
1967 a.-- Effect of the antioxidant 6-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-2,2,4-trimethylquinoline on the development of the free-living stages of some nematode parasites of cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 782-785. [W^a.]

Ciplea, Alex Gh. [Inst. Dr. I. Cantawzino Serv. Palud. et Prot. Path] See Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.

Cirenei, A.
1965 a.-- Hepatectomies pour kyste hydatique < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (8), pp. 1325-1331, illus. [W^a.]

Ciuceanu, Iacob; Prejbeanu, Gh.; and Munteanu, Mircea.
1966 a.-- Incercări de tratament în trichineloză < Rev. Gospodar. Agric. Stat, Cons. Sup. Agric., Dept. Gostat, Bucuresti, v. 18 (5), May, pp. 35-36. [W^a.]

Ciuniene, E.
1968 a.-- Развитие патоморфологических изменений в кишечнике утят при экспериментальном эхиностоматидозе (The development of the pathomorphological alterations in the intestine of ducklings during the experimental echinostomatidosis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 131-138, illus. [W^a.]

Ciurea, V. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Giurea, V.; and Paul, I.

Claassens, A. J. M.
1966 a.-- Notes on fleas collected in the provinces of Noord-Brabant and Limburg, the Netherlands (Siphonaptera) < Tijdschr. Entom., v. 109 (1), pp. 1-33. [W^a.]

Claassens, A. J. M.
1967 a.-- Morphological anomalies in fleas (Siphonaptera) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 29, Mar. 31, pp. 124-134, illus. [W^a.]

Claborn, H. V. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA] [See also Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.; and Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James L.; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Claborn, H. V.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Claborn, H. V.]

Claborn, H. V.; et al.
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues. Meat and milk residues from livestock sprays < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 439-442. [W^a.]

Claggett, C. Elwood. [Dept. HEW, Pub. Health Serv., NIH, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Md.] See von Brand, Theodor; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Claggett, C. Elwood.

Clanton, J. R. (jr.) See Thrasher, John P.; and Clanton, J. R. (jr.)

Clapp, K. H. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] See Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, Marjorie A.

Claria Olmedo, Roger A.
1963 a.-- Medidas higienico-profilacticas para evitar en el soldado complicaciones o secuelas cardiacas de las afecciones infecciosas mas comunes en nuestro medio < Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 62 (3), Jul.-Sept., pp. 165-184. [W^m.]

Clark, David Thurmond. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan] [See also Kocan, Richard M.; Kelker, Norman E.; and Clark, David Thurmond; and Purchase, H. Graham; and Clark, David Thurmond]

Clark, David Thurmond.
1962 a.-- Parasitic anemias < M. S. U. Vet., v. 22 (2), Winter, p. 76. [W^a.]

Clark, Donald E.; et al
1967 a.--Influence of coumaphos contaminants, vitamin A, and phenothiazine-lead-arsenate on certain enzymes and vitamins of cattle treated with coumaphos < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 89-95. [W^a.]

Clark, Donald E.; Younger, R. L.; and Ayala, C. H.
1966 a.— Insecticide residues. Toxicosis and residues in bromophos dipped sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 608-609. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Glen W.
1967 a.— Comparison of trypanosome incidence in blood and bone marrow from Central Washington robins, Turdus migratorius [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Glen W.; Lee, Michael A.; and Lieb, David E.
1968 a.— Avian haematozoa of Central Washington < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 15-17. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Glen W.; and Swinehart, Bruce.
1966 a.— Blood parasitism in cliff swallows from the Sacramento valley < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 395-397, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Glen W.; and Swinehart, Bruce.
1966 b.— Blood protozoa of passerine birds of the Sacramento (Calif.) region < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston. [1929-1967] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., 1967, p. 682] [W^{a}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston.
1967 a.— New Speleognathinae from Central and South American mammals (Acarina, Trombidiformes) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 240-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Gordon Marston.
1967 b.— A new nasal mite from the robin (Turdus migratorius) (Acarina, Speleognathinae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 294-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, H. C. Bennet. See Bennet-Clark, H. C.

Clark, Keith A.
1968 a.— Spirocerca lupi infection in two central Texas dogs < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (3), Spring, pp. 211-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, John B. See Hawking, Frank; and Clark, John B.

Clark, Martin V. See Hill, George C.; Brown, Charles A.; and Clark, Martin V.

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.
1967 a.— Resistance of body lice to carbaryl < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 398-400. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.
1968 a.— Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: Tests in guinea pigs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 420-423. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.
1968 b.— Systemic insecticides for control of oriental rat fleas: Bait tests with hooded white rats < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 505-508. [W^{a}.]

Clark, Truman Benton (jr.). [State California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bur. Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, Donald B.; and Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Lindegren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.; and Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); and Lindegren, James E.

Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.
1967 a.— Electron microscopic evidence for the presence of an acrosomal reaction in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum < Exper. Cell Research, v. 47 (3), Sept., pp. 643-647, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.
1967 b.— Electron microscopy of the proacrosomal vesicles in the sperm of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. Northern and Southern Calif. Soc. Electron Microscopy, Biol. Sess., Anaheim, Calif., May 12-13] < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 21 (1-2), Nov., p. 162. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, A. J.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.
1967 a.— Flavianic acid as a hatching agent for Heterodera cruciferae Franklin and other cyst nematodes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5074), v. 213, Jan. 28, pp. 419-420. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, E. G. C.; and Clarke, Myra L. See Garner, R. J.

Clarke, J. E.
1966 a.— Trypanosome infections in the mouthparts of Glossina morsitans Westw.: Variations in frequency and extent of labral infections with age < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 223-229. [W^{a}.]

Clarke, Victor de V.
1966 a.— The prevalence of bilharzia in Rhodesia < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 229-237. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J. [See also Awan, M. A. Q.; and Clarkson, Michael J.; and Beg, M. K.; and Clarkson, Michael J.; and Rees, J. M.; and Clarkson, Michael J.]

Clarkson, Michael J.
1963 b.— Coccidia and coccidiosis in the turkey < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 452-455, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.
1966 b.— Progressive serum protein changes in turkeys infected with Histomonas meleagridis < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 76 (4), Oct., pp. 387-396, pl. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.
1968 a.— Blood and plasma volumes in sheep infected with Trypanosoma vivax < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (2), April, pp. 189-193. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1967 a.— Immunological studies on T. vivax in the sheep [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Rees, J. M.
1967 a.— The cause of hypoalbuminaemia in sheep infected with T. vivax [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, Michael J.; and Richards, T. G.
1967 a.— Liver blood flow in turkeys with histomoniasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Clarkson, T. B. [Dept. Lab. Animal Med., Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forrest Univ., Winston-Salem, N. Carolina] See Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B.

Clay, Theresa.
1966 b.-- The species of Strigiphilus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasitic on the barn owls, Tyto (Tytonidae) < J. Entom. Soc. Queensland, v. 5, Apr. 30, pp. 10-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clay, Theresa; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1967 a.-- A new genus and species of Philopteridae (Mallophaga) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 36 (3-4), Apr. 21, pp. 34-40, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Cleeland, Roy. [Dept. Chemotherapy, Hoffmann-La Roche Inc., Nutley, New Jersey] *See* Grunberg, Emanuel; and Cleeland, Roy.

Clegg, J. A.; and Morgan, J.
1966 a.-- The lipid composition of the lipoprotein membranes on the egg-shell of *Fasciola hepatica* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 573-588. [W^{a}.]

Clemens, Howard P.; Bhinyoying, Suchit; and Youngstead, Norman.
1966 a.-- An evaluation of Dylox medication on growth and reproduction of the goldfish and guppy < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 28 (3), July, pp. 159-161. [W^{a}.]

Clement, Francine.
1967 a.-- Sur une Sphaerophrya (cilié) ectoparasite des Euplotes < Hydrobiologia, v. 29 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 245-255, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cleugh, T. R.
1966 a.-- *Caligus vicarius* Hewitt, 1963 (Caligidae: Copepoda), an invalid name < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 771-772. [W^{a}.]

Cleveland, Lemmie Roscoe.
1949 b.-- The whole life cycle of chromosomes and their coiling systems < Tr. Am. Phil. Soc., n. s., v. 39 (1), pp. 1-100, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*). [U. S. Dept. HEW, PHS, Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis. Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George; *and* Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); *and* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); *and* Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*)]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- A host-parasite system for testing systemic insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 738-740, illus. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); and Anastos, George.
1964 a.-- Ticks < Fasc. (44) (1) Mission (H. de Saeger) (1949-1952) Explor. Parc. Nat. Garamba, pp. 3-40. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.
1967 a.-- Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. IV. Evidence of genetic factors in susceptibility to *Polyplax serrata* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 56-67. [W^{a}.]

Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); and Walker, Jane B.
1966 a.-- Host and distribution records for several species of the genus Ixodes (Acarina: Ixodidae) that occur in East Africa < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 74 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 155-168. [W^{a}.]

Clower, T. A.
1966 a.-- High mortality in cattle resulting from spraying with insecticide < Georgia Vet., v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk. Determination of methoxychlor and/or metabolites in milk following topical application to dairy cows < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 277-281. [W^{a}.]

Coates, R. E. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Brooksville] *See* Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coates, R. E.

Coatney, George Robert. [Dept. Pharamacol., Louisiana State Univ. Med. School, N. Orleans] [*See also* Held Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Warren, McWilson; Coatney, George Robert; and Skinner, Jimmie C.]

Coatney, George Robert.
1968 a.-- Simian malarias in man: Facts, implications, and predictions < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 147-155. [W^{a}.]

Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.
1966 a.-- *Plasmodium inui*, a quartan-type malaria parasite of old world monkeys transmissible to man < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 660-663. [W^{a}.]

Cobo, F. Martin. *See* Martin Cobo, F.

Cobos, Timoleón Carrera. *See* Carrera Cobos, Timoleón.

Cochrane, D. *See* Rice, Christine E.; Smith, Henry J.; and Cochrane, D.

Cockerham, Kirby L.; and Burns, Edward C.
1960 a.-- Pest or poultry profits? < Exten. Publication Louisiana State Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (1283), Nov., 11 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Cockshott, W. P. [Univ. Dept. Preventive and Social Med., Ibadan, Nigeria] *See* Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.

Codreanu, Radu.
1963 a.-- On the structure of the spore of *Telomyxa glugeiformis* Leger et Hesse, 1910 and the general classification of Microsporidia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 82-84, pl. 1. [W^{a}.]

Codreanu, Radu; Codreanu, Margareta; and Pike, Richard B.
1965 a.-- Sur deux bopyriens parasites de pagures recueillis par M. A. Horridge dans la Mer Rouge et sur leur asymétrie [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 225-244, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Coelho, R. de Barros. *See* de Barros Coelho, R.

Coetzee, Victoria.
1966 a.-- Species of the genera Granonchulus and Cobbonchus (Mononchidae), occurring in Southern Africa < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 302-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coetzee, Victoria.
[1967 a].-- Species of the genus Mylonchulus (Nematoda: Mononchidae) occurring in southern Africa < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 557-567, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coetzee, Victoria.
1967 b.— Species of the genus Iotonchus (Nematoda: Mononchidae) occurring in southern Africa [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 367-377, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^a.]

Cohen, C. J. See Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.

Cohen, J.
1962 a.— (Amebiasis in Israel: Statistical data and the question of their meaning) [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 62 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 126-130. [W^a.]

Cohen, Leonard; and Zahalsky, A. C.
1968 a.— Freezing colonies of Crithidia fasciculata on glycerol-agar plates [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

Cohen, Stanley N. [Albert Einstein Med. Coll., Lab. Molecular Biol., New York, New York] See Phifer, Kenneth O.; Yielding, K. Lemone; and Cohen, Stanley N.

Coil, William H.
1968 a.— The use of histochemistry in studies on egg-shell formation in trematodes [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 129. [W^a.]

Coil, William H.
1968 b.— Studies on tapeworm development with emphasis on the histochemistry of the egg membranes [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 130. [W^a.]

Coil, William H.; and Heard, Richard W. III.
1966 a.— Levinseniella carteretensis sp. nov., a microphallid trematode from the Wilson plover, Charadrius wilsonia < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 54-56, illus. [W^a.]

Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Rageau, Jean.
1962 b.— Description de larves d'Argasidae (Acariens Ixodoidea) obtenues d'elevage [English summary] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc., v. 6 (3), pp. 293-312, illus. [W^a.]

Colbo, Murray H. See Matthysse, John G.; Colbo, Murray H.; and Kamya, E. P.

Colbran, R. C. [See also Sher, S. A.; Corbett, D. C. M.; and Colbran, R. C.]

Colbran, R. C.
1965 c.— Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 11. Carphodorus bilineatus n.g., n.sp. (Nematoda: Dolichodorinae) from eucalypt forest in Queensland < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 481-484, illus. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.
1965 d.— Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 8. Two new species of Criconema (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Queensland < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 22 (1), Mar., pp. 83-87, illus. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.
1966 a.— Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 12. The eucalypt cystoid nematode Cryphodera eucalypti n.g., n.sp. (Nematoda: Heteroderidae), a parasite of eucalypts in Queensland < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 23 (1), Mar., pp. 41-47, illus. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.
1966 b.— Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. Tylenchulus clavicaudatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana Deeringia arborescens (R. Br.) Druce < Queensland J. Agric. and Animal Sc., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 423-427. [W^a.]

Colbran, R. C.
1966 c.— Studies of plant and soil nematodes. 13. Tylenchulus clavicaudatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchulidae), a parasite of the liana Deeringia arborescens (R. Br.) Druce [Reprint of 1966 b] < Bull. Queensland Dept. Primary Indust., Div. Plant Indust., (376), pp. 423-427, illus. [W^a.]

Cole, Moses M. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Clark, Philip H.; and Cole, Moses M.]

Cole, Moses M.; White, S. A.; and McWilliams, J. G.
1967 a.— Louse powders tested by a new method of sleeve tests < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 546-548. [W^a.]

Cole, V. G.
1965 a.— Diseases of cattle. 188 pp. Sydney; Melbourne, Brisbane. [W^a.]

Cole, V. G.
1966 a.— Diseases of sheep. 290 pp., illus., pls. San Francisco (Tri-ocean books). [W^a.]

Cole, William C. See Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwick, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.

Colegrave, A. J.
1968 a.— Fascioliasis: Field trials of nitroxynil in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4688), v. 82 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 373-376. [W^a.]

Coleman, G. S. [Biochem. Dept., Agric. Res. Council Inst. Animal Physiol., Babraham, Cambridge, England] See Wallis, O. Caryl; and Coleman, G. S.

Coleman, Robert M.; Venuta, Francis X.; and Fimian, Walter J. (jr.)
1967 a.— Secretion and immunogenicity of dwarf tapeworm esterases < Nature, London (5088), v. 214, May 6, pp. 593-594. [W^a.]

Coles, John W. [Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] See Inglis, William G.; Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Coles John W.

Colglazier, Merle Lee. [See also Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.)]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; et al.
1968 a.— Effect of management systems on the growth of lambs and development of internal parasitism. II. Field trials involving medication with national formulary and purified grades of phenothiazine < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 89-97. [W^a.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Burtner, Roy H. (jr.)
1966 a.— The systemic action of methyridine against helminths, especially whipworms, in dogs < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Lehmann, R. P.
1967 a.— Strain variation in the response of Haemonchus contortus in sheep and goats given phenothiazine: Efficacy of N. F. and purified products on pure parasitic infections < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (127), Nov., pp. 1711-1722. [W^a.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).
1967 a.— Haloxan as an anthelmintic against the cropworm Capillaria contorta in quail < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 257-260. [W^{a}.]

Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.)
1967 b.— Preliminary observations on the anthelmintic activity of methyridine against Capillaria contorta in quail < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 219-221. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Frederick C.
1967 a.— Fine structure of sporozoites in Eimeria nieschulzi < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 217-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Frederick C.
1967 b.— Fine structure of microgametocytes and macrogametes of Eimeria nieschulzi < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 663-674, illus. [W^{a}.]

Colley, Frederick C.
1968 a.— Fine structure of schizonts and merozoites of Eimeria nieschulzi < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 374-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collin, William K.
1968 a.— Electron microscope studies of the muscle and hook systems of hatched oncospheres of Hymenolepis citelli McLeod, 1933 (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 74-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Collings, Suzanne B.; and Hutchins, Carolyn Patton.
1965 a.— Motility and hatching of Hymenolepis microstoma oncospheres in sera, beetle extracts, and salines < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 53-56. [W^{a}.]

Collins, Marie. [Vet. Research Inst., Onderstepoort] See Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; and Collins, Marie.

Collins, R. F.; and Davis, M.
1966 a.— The chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. Part VI. Ethers of 4-aminocatechol and 4-aminoresorcinal < J. Chem. Soc., Sect. C (3), pp. 366-372. [W^{m}.]

Collins, R. P.
1968 a.— Carbonyl compounds produced by the bed bug, Cimex lectularius < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1338-1340. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1966 a.— Blood parasites of birds at Wateree, South Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 671-673. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; et al.
1967 a.— Fluorescent-antibody studies on simian malaria. I. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium knowlesi < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.
1966 a.— Studies on the transmission of simian malarias. I. Transmission of two strains of Plasmodium inui by Anopheles maculatus and A. stephensi < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 664-668. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
1967 a.— Studies on the transmission of simian malarias. II. Transmission of the H strain of Plasmodium knowlesi by Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 841-844. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.
1967 a.— Studies on the transmission of simian malaria. III. Infection and transmission of Plasmodium coatneyi with Anopheles freeborni and A. balabacensis balabacensis mosquitoes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1130-1134. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.
1968 a.— Transmission of Plasmodium fieldi by Anopheles maculatus, A. stephensi, and A. balabacensis balabacensis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 376. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; and Dobrovolny, Charles George.
1965 a.— Transmission of the R O strain of Plasmodium cynomolgi by A. stephensi, A. quadrimaculatus and A. labranchiae atroparvus < Mosquito News, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 389-392. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.
1964 a.— Studies on the comparative susceptibility of Anopheles freeborni Aitken, A. quadrimaculatus Say, A. labranchiae atroparvus Thiel and A. sundaicus Rosenwaldt to Plasmodium gonderi with a report of transmission by A. freeborni < Mosquito News, v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 365-369. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
1967 a.— Fluorescent-antibody studies on simian malaria. II. Development of antibodies to Plasmodium cynomolgi < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 267-272. [W^{a}.]

Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.
1966 a.— Antigenic variations in the plasmodia of lower primates as detected by immuno-fluorescence < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 483-485. [W^{a}.]

Collotti, Clelia. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma] See Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora

Colomar, R. [Dakar] See Carayon, A.; and Colomar, R.

Colombi, C. [Inst. Zooprofilattico Sperimentale Lombardia e Emilia] See Benazzi, P.; Biancardi, G.; and Colombi, C.

Colombo, Edgar G. [See also Calvo, Manuel; and Colombo, Edgar G.]

Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.
1967 a.— Parasitismo humano por Linguatula serrata (Fröhlich) 1789. Primera comprobación en Argentina [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 51-54. [W^{m}.]

Colorado State University. Cooperative Extension Service Agricultural Experiment Station.
1963 a.— 1963 Insect control recommendations for Colorado. < Gen. Ser. (747), Colorado State Univ., Coop. Exten. Serv., Agric. Exper. Station, Sect. V, Jan., 10 pp. [W^{a}.]

Colorado State University. Cooperative Extension Service Agricultural Experiment Station.
1967 a.— 1967 Insect control guide for Colorado. Livestock pests, poultry pests, farm fly control < Gen. Ser. (814), Colorado State Univ., Coop. Exten. Serv., Agric. Exper. Station, Sect. 3, Jan., 16 pp. [W^{a}.]

Colucci, Anthony V. [Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Orrell, Stanley A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Colucci, Anthony V.

Coman, E. See Olteanu, Gh.; Negru, D.; and Coman, E.

Combes, Claude. [See also Dollfus, Robert-Philippe Ferdinand; Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude]

Combes, Claude.
1965 a.-- Euzetrema knoepffleri n. gen., n. sp. (Monogenea), parasite interne d'un amphibien endémique de Corse < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 451-457, illus. [W^a.]

Combes, Claude.
1965 b.-- Haematoloechus pyrenaicus n. sp. (Trematoda, Haematoloechidae), parasite d'amphibiens anoures dans les Pyrénées < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 459-465, illus. [W^a.]

Combes, Claude.
1966 a.-- Recherches sur les formes néoténiques de Polystomatidae (Monogenea). Néoténiques de Polystoma integerrimum pelobatis Euzet et Combes, 1966, obtenus expérimentalement chez Pelobates cultripes (Cuvier) [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v. 89, pp. 5-17, illus. [W^a.]

Combiescu, Ileana; Enescu, Alexandra; and Condurache, A.
1967 a.-- Un caz de miază alveolară (A case of alveolar myiasis) [Romanian text; French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol. Bucureşti, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-183, illus. [W^a.]

Combs, G. E. (jr.). See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.

Comby, Frédéric.
[1966 a].-- Coloration par la fuchsine et le bleu de méthylène d'Entamoeba histolytica sur coupes histologiques [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec.,1965, pp. 1031-1037, pl. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Comby, Frédéric.
[1966 b].-- Aspects morphologiques d'Entamoeba histolytica sur coupes histologiques colorées par la fuchsine et le bleu de méthyléne [English summary] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 43, 1965, pp. 76-85, pl. [W^a.]

Comfort, C. F.; and Axelson, R. D.
1962 a.-- Two case reports of unusual parasites diagnosed in dogs < Canad. Vet. J., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 22-24, illus. [W^a.]

Concannon, Joseph N.; and Alcamo, Edward I.
1968 a.-- Media response of four strains of Trichomonas vaginalis [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W^a.]

Concannon, Joseph N.; Stahl, William J.; and Alcamo, Edward I.
1967 a.-- Hyaluronidase production and media response of strain TAH-CW (Tritrichomonas augusta) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W^a.]

Conrad, Marcel E.; and Dennis, Lewis H.
1968 a.-- Splenic function in experimental malaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 170-172. [W^a.]

Concannon, Joseph N.; and Ritterson, Albert L.
1965 a.-- Comparative recoveries of adult worms from Chinese and golden hamsters fed known doses of Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 938-941. [W^a.]

Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario.
1966 a.-- Studies in Schistosoma mansoni. I. Malic and lactic dehydrogenase of adult worms and cercariae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp.320-326, illus. [W^a.]

Condurache, A. See Combiescu, Ileana; Enescu, Alexandra; and Condurache, A.

Condy, J. B. [Vet. Research Lab., Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B.; and Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J. B.

Connan, R. M.
1965 a.-- Immunity in the guinea-pig to Trichostrongylus colubriformis-a study of the antigen associated with immunity [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^a.]

Connan, R. M.
1966 a.-- Experiments with Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) in the guinea-pig. I. The effect of the host response on the distribution of the parasites in the gut < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 521-530. [W^a.]

Connan, R. M.
1966 b.-- Observations on the post-parturient rise in faecal nematode egg counts of ewes in East Anglia [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 9P. [W^a.]

Connan, R. M.
1967 a.-- Observations on the post-parturient rise in the faecal nematode egg count of ewes < Vet. Rec. (4636), v. 80 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 401-405. [W^a.]

Connan, R. M.
1967 b.-- Observations on the epidemiology of parasitic gastro-enteritis due to Oesophagostomum spp. and Hyostrongylus rubidus in the pig < Vet. Rec. (4637), v. 80 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 424-429. [W^a.]

Connell, M. C. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.

Connolly, J. F. See Kearney, Alberta; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.

Conrad, Fred G.; LeCocq, Frank R.; and Krain, Robert.
1968 a.-- A recent epidemic of plague in Vietnam < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 122 (3), Sept., pp. 193-198. [W^a.]

Conrad, Marcel E. [Dept. Hematol., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] [See also Polet, Herman; and Conrad, Marcel E.]

Conran, Philip B. [Armed Forces Inst. Pathol., Washington, D. C.] See Ward, Peter A.; and Conran, Philip B.

Conroy, David A.
1962 a.-- Nota técnica sobre el empleo del método de Goldner-Masson en la coloracion dehelmintos < Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 5 (6), June 30, pp. 1-2, pls. [W^a.]

Constante, Renán Macias. See Macias Constante, Renán.

Contacos, Peter George. [NIH, NIAID, Lab. Parasite Chem. Section Cytol., Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G; and Held, Joe R.; *and* Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.; *and* Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; *and* Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; *and* Held, Joe R.; and Contacos, Peter George; *and* Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert; *and* Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.

Conti, A.; and Spena, A.
1965 a.— La funzionalita respiratoria nei pazienti affetti da pneumopatie chirurgiche. III. Idatidosi polmonare < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 45 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 227-240. [W^{m}.]

Contreras-Peña, José Alfonso. [Doctor en Medicina] *See* Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Contreras-Peña, José Alfonso.

Conway, Donal Peter. *See* Poteet, R.; and Conway, Donal Peter.

Cook, D. *See* Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.

Cook, David R. *See* Foote, Richard H.; and Cook, David R.

Cook, Ian. [Queensland Inst. Med. Research, Brisbane, Australia] *See* Domrow, Robert; and Cook, Ian.

Cook, M. [Cooper Tech. Bur., Berkhamsted, Herts, England] *See* Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Carson, R. E. (*jr.*).

Cook, R. M.; Thomas, Jack Ward; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.
1967 a.— Dieldrin recycling from the blood to the gut in ruminants [Abstract of report before Midwestern Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Nov. 24-25, 1967] < J. Animal Sc., v. 26 (6), Nov., p. 1486. [W^{a}.]

Cook, R. S.; Trainer, Daniel O.; and Glazener, W. C.
1966 a.— Haemoproteus in wild turkeys from the coastal bend of south Texas < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 588-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cook, R. W. [D.V.M., College Station, Texas] *See* Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.

Cook, T. F.
1966 a.— Sheep dipping mortalities < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14, (5-6), May-June, pp. 55-61. [W^{a}.]

Cook, T. F.
1966 b.— Toxicity of Haloxon in sheep [Letter to Editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (5-6), May-June, pp. 71-72. [W^{a}.]

Coombs, R. R. A.; Pout, Derek D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1965 a.— Globulin, possibly of antibody nature, combining with the cuticle of live *Turbatrix aceti* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 311-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, J. E.
1967 a.— An outbreak of *Tunga penetrans* in a pig herd [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4634), v. 80 (11), Mar. 18, pp. 365-366, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, J. E.
1968 a.— Some notes on fleas (Siphonaptera) of domestic animals in northern Tanzania (East Africa) < Entomologist, London (1257), v. 101, Feb., pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Cooper, McDougall & Robertson (East Africa) Ltd.
1960 b.— Low level phenothiazine for worm control < East African Veld, v. 6 (2), pp. 25-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cooperman, B. I. *See* Kuperman, B. I.

Copeland, M. Frank. *See* Dale, William E.; Copeland, M. Frank; and Hayes, Wayland J. (*jr.*).

Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R.
1965 a.— Sulla cisticercosi cerebrale. (A proposito di un caso clinico chirurgicamente trattato) [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 68, n. s., v. 17 (4), July-Aug., pp. 333-345, illus. [W^{m}.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1964 c.— Infestations expérimentales de *Locusta migratoria* L. (Insecte Orthoptore) par *Gregarina garnhami* Canning (Sporozoaire, Gregarinomorphe): Relation entre le cycle de l'hôte et celui du parasite < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 259, pp. 207-210. [W^{a}.]

Corbel, Jean-Claude.
1967 a.— Intensité, fréquence et facteurs des infestations grégariniennes chez les insectes Orthoptères [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 373-385. [W^{a}.]

Corbet, Gordon B.
1966 a.— Records of mammals and their ectoparasites from four Scottish Islands < Glasgow Naturalist, v. 18 (8), June, pp. 426-434, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corbett, D. C. M. [*See also* Sher, S. A.; and Corbett, D. C. M.; and Colbran, R. C.]

Corbett, D. C. M.
1966 a.— Central African nematodes. III. *Anguina hyparrheniae* n. sp. associated with witches broom of Hypparrhenia spp. < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 280-286, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Corbett, D. C. M.
1966 b.— Central African nematodes. II. *Paratylenchus crenatus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Criconematidae) from Malawi < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 101-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corbett, J. L. *See* Southcott, William Henry; and Corbett, J. L.

Cordero, Kathryn P. [Dept. Biol., Davis and Elkins Coll., Elkins, West Virginia] *See* Mead, Robert W.; and Cordero, Kathryn P.

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel. [Fac. Vet., Escuela Parasitol., Univ. Oviedo, León, Spain] [*See also* Chitwood, May Belle; and Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; *and* Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campilla, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel.
1964 a.— Anormalidad morfológica en proglotis de *Moniezia benedini* [sic] Moniez, 1879 [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v.10 (10), pp. 11-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.
1965 a.— Sobre las coccidiosis de las perdices, con descripción de *Eimeria legionensis* n. sp. parásita de *Alectoris rufa* L. y una clave para su diferenciación [English summary] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon., v. 2, pp. 111-112, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.
1965 b.— Sobre las coccidiosis de las perdices, con descripción de *Eimeria legionensis* n. sp. parásita de *Alectoris rufa* L. y una clave para su diferenciación [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 11 (11), pp. 107-123, pls. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.
1966 a.— Sobre las coccidiosis de las perdices, con descripcion de *Eimeria legionensis* n. sp., parasita de *Alectoris rufa* L. y una clave para su diferenciacion [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-41, pl. [W^{a}.]

Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; Ramírez Fernández, A. P.; Aller Gancedo, Benito; and Martinez Fernández, A.
1964 a.— Ensayo experimental de N-(2'cloro-1-nitrofenil)-5-clorsalicilamida frente a *Echinococcus granulosus* (Batsch, 1786) adultos en el intestino del perro [French and English summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 10 (10), pp. 17-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cordonnier, Lorna M.; and Ward, Helen L.
1967 a.— *Pomphorhynchus rocci* sp. n. (Acanthocephala) from the rock bass, *Roccus saxatilis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1295-1297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro. [Dept. Microbiol., Escuela de Med., Univ. San Luis Potosi, Mexico] *See* Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos; and Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro.

Cordun, Georgeta. *See* Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.

Corey L., Filiberto.
1913 a.— Un caso de quiste hidatidico de la mama izquierda < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 347-350. [W^{m}.]

Corkum, Kenneth C. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]
1964 a.— A taxonomic and distributional study of the family Bucephalidae (Trematoda) in the northern Gulf of Mexico < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, p. 5620. [Wa.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.
1966 a.— Sparganosis in some vertebrates of Louisiana and observations on a human infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 444-448. [W^{a}.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.
1966 b.— The digenetic trematodes of some flatfishes from Barataria Bay, Louisiana < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 29, Dec., pp. 45-51. [W^{a}.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.
1967 a.— Bucephalidae (Trematoda) in fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico: Bucephalus Baer, 1827 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 44-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corkum, Kenneth C.
1968 a.— Bucephalidae (Trematoda) in fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico: Bucephaloides Hopkins, 1954 and Rhipidocotyle Diesing, 1858 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (3), July, pp. 342-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corliss, John Ozro. [Dept. Biol. Sci., Univ. Illinois, Chicago] [*See also* Paulin, Jerome John; and Corliss, John Ozro; *and* Lom, Jiří; and Corliss, John Ozro]

Corliss, John Ozro.
1963 b.— Application of phylogenetic considerations to protozoan systematics < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 47-56. [W^{a}.]

Corliss, John Ozro; and Roque, Madeleine.
1967 a.— A direct use of stomatogenesis in suprageneric classification of ciliate protozoa [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.
1966 a.—Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate. I. Comparative trials in the prevention of Nematodirus infection in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4618). v. 79 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 626-629. [Wa.]

Cornwell, R. L.; et al.
1967 a.— Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate. III. Comparison of pyrantel and tetramisole in the prevention of Nematodirus infection in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4637), v. 80 (14), Apr. 8, pp. 434-436. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; et al.
1967 b.— Field trials in sheep with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate. IV. Comparison of pyrantel tartrate and tetramisole in the prevention of parasitic gastroenteritis < Vet. Rec. (4646), v. 80 (23), June 10, pp. 676-679. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1968 a.— Critical tests in the horse with the anthelmintic pyrantel tartrate < Vet. Rec. (4692), v. 82 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 483-484. [W^{a}.]

Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.
1968 b.— Field trials in horses with pyrantel tartrate < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, pp. 586-587. [W^{a}.]

Corona, M. [Catted. Med. Prevent. Univ. Cagliari] *See* Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.

de Coronel, Vicenta Vera.
1963 a.— Contribucion al diagnostico etiologico de vulvo-vaginitis en mujeres gravidas < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 43-48. [W^{m}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1966 a.— Segnalazione de *Plasmodium matutinum* in *Turdus merula* e sua trasmissione con *Anopheles stephensi* [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 123-125. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Scanga, Maria.
1966 a.— Sulla specificità dell'ospite di *Plasmodium rouxi* [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 127-132. [W^{a}.]

Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.
1966 a.— Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of water-soluable antigens extracted from parasitic bodies of *Plasmodium berghei* separated from the blood < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (5), pp. 802-805. [W^{a}.]

Correa, Henrique C. *See* Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, João Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos

Correa, Renato Roberto; Oliveira Lima, Firmino; and Carvalho, Pedro J.
1952 a.— Da infecção natural pelo *Trypanosoma cruzi* das ninfas e adultos do *Triatoma infestans* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 9-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Correia, Pedro Paulo.
1964 a.— Doenca de Chagas e brucelose. Nota previa < Rev. Ginec. e Obstet, an. 58, v. 115 (1), July, pp. 157-169. [W^{m}.]

Corría, Filberto Ramírez. *See* Ramírez Corría, Filberto.

Cort, William Walter. [1887-] [For biography and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 421st Meeting 19 Oct., 1966 *See* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., 1967, pp. 114-116] [W^{a}.]

Cortés N., Adán.
1967 a.-- Efecto trichomonicida, in vitro, de dimetil sulfoxido, yoduro de sodio, tripaflavina, bovofli y lugol [English summary] < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (10), v. 2, pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
1966 a.-- Osservazioni su un focolaio di telaziosi in bovini della Sardegna [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 691-694, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
1966 b.-- Su un metodo per la raccolta di uova di nematodi dalle feci [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 694-696. [W^{a}.]

Corticelli, Bruno; and Lai, Mario.
1967 a.-- Sulla differenziazione delle larve di 1° stadio di *Dictyocaulus viviparus* dalle larve di 1° stadio di strongili gastro-intestinali e di *Strongyloides papillosus* nel bovino [English, German and French summaries] < Nuova Vet., 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 280-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Corwin, Robert M.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1966 a.-- Anemia in ducklings treated with malarious plasma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 281-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cosculluela Carrasco, José M.
1966 a.-- Conejos y coccidiosis < Avicult. Tecn., v. 17 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 371-372. [W^{a}.]

Cosgrove, G. E. [Radiation Ecol. Sect., Biol. Div. and Health Physics Div., Oak Ridge Lab., Tennessee] [*See also* Childs, H. E. (*jr.*); and Cosgrove, G. E.; *and* Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D.; *and* Franklin, John; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E.; *and* Inglis, William G.; and Cosgrove, G. E.; *and* King, Vera M.; and Cosgrove, G. E.; *and* Kingston, Newton; and Cosgrove, G. E.; *and* Nelson, Bill M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozian, N.]

Cosgrove, G. E.
1966 a.-- The trematodes of laboratory primates < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 23-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.
1968 a.-- Synhimantus (Nematoda) associated with gastric squamous tumors in muskrats < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (2), Apr., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cosgrove, William B.
1967 a.-- Cell division in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Alvaro de Lima.
1964 a.-- Aspetos clinicos e biologicos das manifestacoes nervosas e musculares da esquistosomose < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 38-56, illus. [W^{m}.]

Costa, Alvaro de Lima.
1964 b.-- Aspetos biologicos e clinicos das manifestacoes nervosas e musculares da toxoplasmose < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 83-102. [W^{m}.]

da Costa, Antonio Soares. *See* Soares da Costa, Antonio.

da Costa, F. M. Coutinho. [*See also* da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and da Costa, F. M. Coutinho]

da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.
1962 a.-- Alguns dados relativos à evolução da tripanosomiase humana na Guiné Portuguesa [French and English summaries] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (67), v. 17, July, pp. 449-457. [W^{c}.]

da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.
1963 a.-- Estudo do valor comparativo do exame de suco ganglionar a fresco e de sangue em gota espessa corada, no diagnóstico da tripanosomiase humana à *T. gambiense* [English summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 195-201. [Y^{g}.] [W^{c}.]

da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.
1963 b.-- A oxiurose em Bissau e o seu tratamento com o pamoato de pirvinio (Vanquin) [French and English summaries] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (69), v. 18, Jan., pp. 5-12. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Fernando Vitório; dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro; and Garcia, César de Paula.
1966 a.-- Contribuição ao estudo comparativo da ação entre o hidroxinaftoato de befênio e o tetracloroetileno [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 111-118. [W^{m}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo. [*See also* Costa, Jose Oswaldo; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.
1965 b.-- *Cruzia brasiliensis* n. sp. (Nematoda-Cruziidae) parasita de *Sus domesticus* [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 17, pp. 61-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.
1965 c.-- Validade do *Oesophagostomum longicaudum* Goodey, 1925 (Nematoda-Cyathostomidae) e sua ocorrência em suínos procedentes do Estado da Bahia--Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 17, pp. 109-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo.
1965 d.-- Alguns aspectos sôbre helmintos parasitos de *Sus domesticus* Linnaeus, 1758, procedentes do Estado da Bahia, Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Super. Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 17, pp. 11-44. [W^{a}.]

Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
[1965 a].-- Ancilostomose canina--relação entre a quantidade de ovos de ancilostomídeos nas fezes e a intensidade de infestação [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 223-229. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

da Costa, João Gil.
1965 a.-- Quistes parasitarios da boca < Rev. Portug. Estomat., v. 6 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 99-106, illus. [W^{m}.]

Costa, Jose Oswaldo; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araújo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes.
[1965 a].-- Parasitemia e mortalidade em camundongos brancos inoculados com *Trypanosoma equiperdum* [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 215-222. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Costa, Michael.
[1967 a].— The present stage of knowledge of mesostigmatic mites in Israel (Acari, Mesostigmata) < Israel J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Aug., 1966, pp. 69-82. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

Costa, Reynaldo de Britto. See de Britto Costa, Reynaldo.

Costa, Rômulo de Paula; and de Mello, Rubens Pinto.
[1965 a].— Nota prévia sôbre a ocorrência de Babesia caballi (Nuttal, 1910) em Equus caballus (L.) no Brasil < Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 16, 17, 18, Jan.-Dec., 1963-1965, pp. 74-76. [Wa.]

Costin, Ecaterina.
1966 a.— Les résultats obtenus par le test d'hémagglutination indirecte dans le diagnostic de l'hydatidose humaine [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. Microbiol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 575-582. [W^{a}.]

Cotta, Edward; and Milward de Andrade, Roberto.
1967 a.— A esquistossomose mansoni em Belo Horizonte, MG (Brasil). Situação antiga e atual do problema [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 161-184. [W^{a}.]

Cotteleer, Christiane; and Famerée, L.
1966 a.— Propos sur quelques helminthiases: Rythme de ponte et précipitations atmosphériques < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 335-340. [W^{a}.]

Cotton, William D. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Callahan, Ramon L.; and Cotton, William D.

Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.
1962 a.— Nasal mites of the mourning dove < J. Graduate Research Center, v. 30 (1), Apr., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.
1962 b.— A search for trypanosomes in mourning doves < J. Graduate Research Center, v. 30 (1), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Couch, J. R. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] See Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.

Couch, John A.
1966 a.— Brachycoelium ambystomae sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachycoeliidae) from Ambystoma opacum < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 46-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Couch, John A.
1966 b.— Two peritrichous ciliates from the gills of the blue crab < Chesapeake Science, v. 7 (3), Fall, pp. 171-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Couch, John A.
1967 a.— A new species of Lagenophrys (Ciliatea: Peritrichida: Lagenophryidae) from a marine crab, Callinectes sapidus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 204-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Couch, John A.
1967 b.— Concurrent haplosporidian infections of the oyster, Crassostrea virginica (Gmelin) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 248-253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; et al.
[1966 a].— Utilisation de P. cynomolgi bastianellii dans le séro-diagnostic, par immuno-fluorescence, des paludismes humains [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 630-639. [Issued June, 1966] [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Minjat.
[1966 a].— Fréquence, a Lyon, des différents parasites intestinaux depuis la fin de la deuxième guerre mondiale [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 928-933, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Battesti, M. R.
[1966 a].— A propos de 3 cas d'échinococcose alvéolaire (données épidémiologiques et biologiques) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 890-895. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.
1967 a.— Premiers résultats à propos du diagnostic sérologique de la bilharziose par immuno-fluorescence sur coupes à la congélation de Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 483-492, illus. [W^{a}.]

Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaressi, H.; and Malamud, S.
1961 a.— A propos du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 11 (7), pp. 559-588, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Coulombe, Lynne Shore. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunology, Univ. California, Los Angeles] See Voge, Marietta; and Coulombe, Lynne Shore.

Coumbaras, Alexis.
1966 a.— La distomatose hépatique en Algérie < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 71-77. [W^{a}.]

Coura, José Rodrigues.
1966 a.— Contribuição ao estudo da doença de Chagas no Estado da Guanabara [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 9-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Coura, Léa Camilla. [Rio de Janeiro] See de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; and de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Lea Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.

Courbil, J. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Courbil, J.

Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène. See Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; and Jacobi, J. C.

Courtright, Robert C.
1966 a.— Use of polyester resins as a mounting medium for parasites < Tr. Am. Mcr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

Cousineau, Gilles H. [Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts] See Krupa, Paul L.; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Krupa, Paul L.; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.

Coutinho, José de Oliveira. [Prof. Cated. Fac. Hig. e Saúde Púb. USP] [See also Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Rey, Luis]

Coutinho, José de Oliveira.
1962 a.— Contribuição ao estudo da epidemiologia da doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 317-330. [W^{a}.]

Coutinho, Sergio Gomes. [M.D., Dept. Trop. Med. and Infect. Dis., Univ. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figuieredo, Norton; and Saad, E. A.; Coutino, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (filho); and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.]

Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; et al.
1961 a.-- Biopsia duodeno-jejunal em portadores de Strongyloides stercoralis [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 678-682. [W^m.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Barbosa, J. M.; and Amaral, J. A.
1965 a.-- Alterações bioquímicas na esquistossomose mansônica humana, com especial referência ao metabolismo lipídico [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 293-307. [W^a.]

Coutinho-Abath, Eridan; Magalhaes, Aggeu (filho); and Jampolsky, Ruth.
1965 a.-- Sôbre a histologia e a histoquimica de prováveis reações de hipersensibilidade, observadas na esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Latinoam. Anat. Patol., v. 4 (1-2), Jan.-Dec., pp. 25-35, pls. [W^m.]

Couto, Deolindo (jr.); et al.
1966 a.-- Gastroacidometria em hipertensão porta esquistossomótica [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 125-138. [W^a.]

Couvreur, Jacques.
1962 a.-- Aspects actuels de la toxoplasmose congénitale. A propos de 300 cas < Rev. Hyg. et Med. Soc., v. 10 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 187-200. [W^m.]

Cover, B. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, London] See Williamson, James; and Cover, B.

Cowan, Daniel F.
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of the pilot whale Globicephala melaena (Traill 1809) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Cowan, Richard B. T. [Depts. Preventive Med. and Med., Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio] See Domingo, Ernesto O.; Cowan, Richard B. T.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Cowan, Richard B. T.

Cowper, S. G.
1968 a.-- What's in P.V.C.? [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7561), v. 2, July 27, p. 221. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean. [Animal Health Sect., Research and Develop. Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] [See also Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Cox, Danny Dean]

Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Maurer, Eugene M.
1967 a.-- Control of cattle grubs with organic phosphorus compounds administered in feed < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 105-109. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean; and Mullee, Mary Teresa.
1967 a.-- The fox lungworm (Capillaria aerophila) in a native cat in Eastern Kansas < Vet. Med., v. 62 (10), Oct., pp. 969-971, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.
1967 a.--Anthelmintic activity of two organic phosphorus compounds, coumaphos and naphthalophos, against gastrointestinal nematodes of cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 79-88. [W^a.]

Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.
1967 b.-- Cattle grub control with feed additives (Coumaphos and Fenthion) and pour-ons (Fenthion and Trichlorfon) < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 522-527. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1963 a.-- The initiation of cultures as means of diagnosis of Balantidium coli < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 524-526. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1965 b.-- Evolution of susceptibility to Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 8] < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., Suppl., pp. 2-3. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1966 a.-- Acquired immunity to Plasmodium vinckei in mice < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 719-732. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.
1968 a.-- Immunity to malaria after recovery from piroplasmosis in mice [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5154), v. 219, Aug. 10, p. 646. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1966 a.-- Pinocytosis in Plasmodium vinckei < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 293-296, illus. [W^a.]

Cox, Francis E. G.; and Voller, A.
1966 a.-- Cross-immunity between the malaria parasites of rodents < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 297-303. [W^a.]

Cox, Herbert W. [Dept. Microbiol., Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; and Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.]

Cox, Herbert W.
1963 c.-- A study of the infections of relapse strains of Plasmodium berghei in normal mice [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 469. [W^a.]

Cox, Herbert W.; and Milar, Roberta.
1968 a.-- Cross-protection immunization by Plasmodium and Babesia infections of rats and mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 173-179. [W^a.]

Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.
1967 a.-- The spectrophotofluorometric determination of buquinolate in poultry tissue and eggs < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 680-686. [W^a.]

Cox, Valeria A.
1965 a.-- Observations on selenidiids from the polychaetes Cirratulus cirratus and Cirriformis tentaculata [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W^a.]

Cox, Valeria A.
1965 b.-- Movement in Ditrypanocystis cirratuli [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 8] < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., Suppl., pp. 3-4. [W^a.]

Coy Otero, A. [Biol. Instit. Cuban Acad. Sc., Havana] See Baruš, Vlastimil; and Coy Otero, A.

Coz, J. *See* Ovazza, Max; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L.

Cramer, Ardis L. [Emory Univ.] *See* Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Cramer, Ardis L.

Cramer, J. D. *See* Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; Cramer, J. D.; and Sheldon, J. J.

Cramp, Stanley.
1966 a.-- Insecticides and birds: A reply < New Scientist (480), v. 29, Jan. 27, pp. 232-233. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Robinson, J., 1966 a]

Crandall, Catherine A.; and Arean, Victor M.
1967 a.-- Electron microscope observations on the cuticle and submicroscopic binding of antibody in *Ascaris suum* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 105-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Catherine A.; Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Arean, Victor M.
1967 a.-- Increased resistance in mice to larval *Ascaris suum* infection induced by *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 214-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford. [Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [*See also* Crandall, Catherine A.; Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Arean, Victor M.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; Belkin, L. M.; and Saadallah, S.
1966 a.-- Complement staining with fluorescent antibody for detection of antibody in experimental trichinosis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1219-1220. [W^{a}.]

Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- The macroglobulin antibody response in experimental trichinosis < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 385-387. [W^{a}.]

Crane, John W.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1967 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXI. Five new species of Gyrodactylus from California fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 270-273, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crane, John W.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXVII. A population study of two species of Ancyrocephalinae on the bluegill in California < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Crane, Paul S.; Lee, Kay Chung; and Seel, David J.
1964 a.-- Chronic intussusception in adults: Report of eight cases < Ann. Surg., v. 159, Mar., pp. 432-436. [W^{m}.]

Crane, W. A. J. *See* Dubey, J. P.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Crane, W. A. J.

Crawford, J. Brooks.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasma retinochoroiditis < Arch. Ophth. Chicago, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 829-832, illus. [W^{a}.]

Creemers, J. [Lab. Microscop. Electeon. Inst. Vésale, Univ. Catholique Louvain, Louvain, Belg.] [*See also* Jadin, J. M.; and Creemers, J.]

Creemers, J.; and Jadin, Jean B.
1966 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie de *Trypanosoma rotatorium*, Mayer 1843 [French text; Dutch, English, and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), Dec., pp. 119-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cremagnani, Angelo. [Ist. Anat. Patol. Vet. Univ. Milano] *See* Leinati, Luigi; Ceccarelli, D.; and Cremagnani, Angelo.

Cremers, F.X.M.M.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmose en loodintoxicatie? II. [Letter to editor] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (11), June 1, pp. 725-726. [W^{a}.]

Crewe, W. [Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine] *See* Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.

Cribb, I. B. *See* Marks, Elizabeth N.; and Cribb, I. B.

Crîngoiu, Constanța. [Spitalul Unificat, Turnu Severin] *See* Pasăre, Gh.; Crîngoiu, Constanța, Axinescu, Maria; and Pasăre, Victoria.

Cristea, Maria. *See* Mack-Fira, Valeria; and Cristea, Maria.

Crites, John Lee.
1961 b.-- Some free-living marine nematodes from the sand beaches of Piver's Island, North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 77 (1), May, pp. 75-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia.
1962 a.-- Estado actual do tratamento da giardiase < Resenha Clin.-Cient., v. 31 (6), June, pp. 161-162. [W^{a}.]

Crockett, David B.
1967 a.-- A method for collecting feather lice (Mallophaga) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 192-194. [W^{a}.]

Crofton, H. Draper. [N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. Y.] [*See also* Glazer, Richard; Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.]

Crofton, H. Draper.
1965 a.-- Ecology and biological plasticity of sheep nematodes. I. The effect of temperature in the hatching of eggs of some nematode parasites of sheep < Cornell Vet., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 242-250. [W^{a}.]

Crofton, H. Draper.
1966 a.-- Nematodes. 160 pp., illus. London (Hutchinson University Library). [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1965 a.-- The klinokinetic behavior of infective Trichonema larvae in light < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 579-582. [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1966 a.-- A contribution to the light sensitivity of *Mermis subnigrescens* < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 33-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1966 b.-- Activity and the orthokinetic response of larval Trichonema to light < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 307-312. [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo.
1966 c.-- Ecology of parasites. 136 pp., illus. London (Heinemann Educational Books Ltd.) [W^{a}.]

Croll, Neil Argo; and Maggenti, Armand R.
1968 a.-- A peripheral nervous system in Nematoda with a discussion of its functional and phylogenetic significance < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 108-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T. [The Molteno Inst., Univ. Cambridge] [*See also* Lee, Donald L.; and Crompton, D. W. T.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1965 a.— Aspects of the metabolism of *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1965 b.— A histochemical study of the distribution of glycogen and oxidoreductase activity in *Polymorphus minutus* (Goeze, 1782) (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 503-514, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1966 a.— Measurements of glucose and amino acid concentrations, temperature and pH in the habitat of *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in the intestine of domestic ducks < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 279-284. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.
1967 a.— Studies on the haemocytic reaction of Gammarus spp., and its relationship to *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 389-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lockwood, A. P. M.
1968 a.— Studies on the absorption and metabolism of D-(u-^{14}C) glucose by *Polymorphus minutus* (Acanthocephala) in vitro < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 411-425. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, D. W. T.; and Ward, P. F. V.
1967 a.— Production of ethanol and succinate by *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5104), v. 215, Aug. 26, pp. 964-965. [W^{a}.]

Crompton, M.; and Birt, L. M.
1967 a.— Changes in the amounts of carbohydrates, phosphagen, and related compounds during the metamorphosis of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect. Physiol., v. 13 (10), Oct., pp. 1575-1592. [W^{a}.]

Crook, James Richard. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah] [*See also* Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Crook, James Richard]

Crook, James Richard.
1964 a.— The role of intermediate hosts in the ecological distribution of some endoparasites in the Bonneville Basin, Utah < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 2109. [W^{a}.]

Crosby, D. G. *See* Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.

Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.
1968 a.— Echinococcus cysts in the savannah baboon < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (3), June, pp. 395-397. [W^{a}.]

Crosnier, J.
1964 a.— Les zoonoses en Haïti [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 61 (5-6), May-June, pp. 417-427. [W^{m}.]

Cross, Hansell Flynn; and Wharton, George Willard.
1966 a.—Feeding tests with several species of mites on different kinds of blood and blood components < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 182-185. [W^{a}.]

Cross, John Henry (*jr.*) [Med. Ecology Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit. 2, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China] [*See also* Chang, Ping-Kuo; Cross, John Henry (*jr.*); and Chen, Steve S. S.]

Cross, John Henry (*jr.*); and Thomas, Richard M.
1966 a.— Hydatid disease in the nutria < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1215-1216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Cross, Robert F.
1968 a.— Trypanosomes and bovine lymphocytosis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (11), Dec. 1, p. 1398. [W^{a}.]

Cross, Robert F.; Redman, D. R.; and Bohl, E. H.
1968 a.— Trypanosomes associated with bovine lymphocytosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 571-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Crowe, M. V. *See* Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.

da Cruz, A. Alves. *See* Varela, M. Carvalho; and da Cruz, A. Alves.

Cruz, Jacinto Rodríguez. *See* Rodriguez Cruz, Jacinto.

Cruz, Verena Ulloa. *See* Ulloa Cruz, Verena.

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões.
1960 a.— Aspectos clinicos da malaria e da doença do sono < Rev. Portug. Med. Mil., v. 8 (1-3), pp. 32-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Cruz Ferreira, Fernando Simões; and da Costa, F. M. Coutinho.
1962 a.— Résultats du traitement des malades du sommeil en Guinée Portugaise [French and English summaries] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (68), v. 17, Oct., pp. 659-667. [W^{c}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1964 f.— Chemosterilization of screw-worm flies by tretamine and thiotepa [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 66-67. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1965 b.— First efficient chemosterilants against screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 317-319. [W^{c}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1966 a.— Some structure-activity relationships among aziridinyl antifertility agents in screw-worm flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 577-580. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1966 b.— Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by a peroral chemosterilant: Quantitative aspects and relation to pretreatment starvation < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 580-585. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1967 a.— Chemosterilant effect of tretamine enhanced in screw-worm flies exposed to extraoptimal temperatures < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 880-881. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1968 a.— Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by N,N'-tetramethylenebis (1-aziridinecarboxamide): influence of route of administration < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 134-139. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1968 b.— Sexual sterilization of screw-worm flies by orally administered 1-[bis(1-aziridinyl)phosphinyl]-3-(3,4-dichlorophenyl) urea: effects of feeding times and concentrations of vehicle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 140-142. [W^{a}.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.
1968 c.-- Sulfonic acid esters as chemosterilants of screw-worm flies with particular reference to methanediol dimethanesulfonate < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 446-449. [W^a.]

Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Meyners, Herman H.
1965 a.-- Influence of mating on oviposition by screw-worm flies (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 214-216. [W^c.]

Csiszár, V.
1965 a.-- Ueber die Bewertung der am Fliessband durchgeführten Fleischuntersuchung, sowie über die Bewertung der Trichinellen-Untersuchung in Anbetracht der Ermüdung [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg., (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30), pp. 396-400, pls. [W^a.]

Csiszár, V.
1966 a.-- Ueber die Bewertung der am Fliessband vorgenommenen Fleisch- und Trichinellenuntersuchungen, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ermüdungserscheinungen < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (4), pp. 363-371, illus. [W^a.]

Csóka, Rose; and Kulcsár, Gisela.
1968 a.-- Cultivation of Toxoplasma gondii in primary human amnion cell culture < Acta Microbiol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 15 (1), pp. 11-15, illus. [W^a.]

Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1967 a.-- A comparative serologic study of New England and native Cape Verdeans < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (3), Nov., pp. 673-682. [W^a.]

Cuartero, Carlos M.; Ponce E., Carlos; and Recio, Raúl.
1967 a.-- Cinco nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Zacatecas y Jalisco de la Republica Mexicana [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 29-36. [W^a.]

Cubillo, J. See Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.

Cuca G., Manuel; Todd, Arlie C.; and Sunde, M. L.
1968 a.-- Effect of levels of calcium and lysine upon the growth of Ascaridia galli in chicks < J. Nutrition, v. 94 (1), Jan., pp. 83-88. [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] [See also McManus, Edward C.; Oberdick, Michael T.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1966 a.-- Studies on the biology and therapy of trichinellosis in swine [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 43. [W^a.]

Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Green, David Francis.
1966 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry and its management with coccidiostats [Abstract] < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, p. 452. [W^a.]

Cuerrier, J. P.; Keith, J. A.; and Stone, E.
1967 a.-- Problems with DDT in fish culture operations < Naturaliste Canad. Quebec, v. 94 (3), May-June, pp. 315-320. [W^a.]

Cueto, Cipriano (jr.). [See also Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)]

Cueto, Cipriano (jr.)
1960 a.-- Insecticide determination. Colorimetric determination of dieldrin and its application to animal fat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (4), July-Aug., pp. 273-276. [W^a.]

Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.)
1962 a.-- Insecticide metabolism. The detection of dieldrin metabolites in human urine < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 366-369. [W^a.]

Cuevas, Francisco R.
1967 a.-- Tricomoniasis en sementales bovinos de la cuenca lechera del valle de Mexico < Tecn. Pecuaria Mexico (9), v. 2, pp. 33-35. [W^a.]

Cuff, Ray L.
1963 b.-- Practical, profitable pest control < Cattleman, v. 49 (11), Apr., pp. 54,56,58,60. [W^a.]

Culbertson, Clyde G. [M.D.] [See also Červa, Lubor; Novák, K.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.; and Ensminger, Paul W.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.]

Culbertson, Clyde G.; Ensminger, Paul W.; and Overton, Willis M.
1968 a.-- Pathogenic Naegleria sp.--Study of a strain isolated from human cerebrospinal fluid < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 353-363, illus. [W^a.]

Culbertson, Clyde G.; Ensminger, Paul W.; and Overton, Willis M.
1968 b.-- Pathogenic soil amebas [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Cullum, L. E.
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole as an effective agent against Giardia spp. in chinchillas < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

da Cunha, Aluisio Sales. See de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Falcão, Alberto Rocha.

Cunningham, C. J. [Station Animal Husbandman, West Virginia Univ., Morgantown] See Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.

Cunningham, M. P. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Bailey, N. M.; Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.; and Southon, H. A. W.; and Cunningham, M. P.]

Cunningham, M. P.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kimber, C. D.
1967 a.-- The estimation of IgM immunoglobulin in dried blood, for use as a screening test in the diagnosis of human trypanosomiasis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 143. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- The infectivity of preserved metacyclic T. rhodesiense for sheep and cattle < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 21-22. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 b].-- The immune response of sheep infected with metacyclic T. rhodesiense and some studies on the antigenicity of the infecting organisms < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 c].-- Vaccination of cattle against trypanosomes by infection and treatment < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 36. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 d].-- The effect of Berenil treatment in cattle before exposure to natural trypanosome infections < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 64. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; and Harley, J. M. B.
1962 a.-- Preservation of living metacyclic forms of the *Trypanosoma brucei* sub-group [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4834), v. 194, June 23, pp. 1186-1187. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; Harley, J. M. B.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- The preservation of viable metacyclic trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 15. [W^a.]

Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.
1967 a.-- Identification of blood meals of blood sucking insects, and their examination for trypanosomal antibodies [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 146. [W^a.]

Cura, J. *See* Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Cura, J.

Curley, August. *See* Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (*jr.*); and Hayes, Wayland J. (*jr.*).

Curnow, Barbara A. [B.V. Sc., N.S.W. Dept. of Agric., Cattle Tick Research Station, Wollongbar, N. South Wales] *See* Curnow, J. A.; and Curnow, Barbara A.

Curnow, J. A.; and Curnow, Barbara A.
1967 a.-- An indirect haemagglutination test for the diagnosis of *Babesia argentina* infection in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 286-290. [W^a.]

Curr, C. *See* Kingsbury, P. A.; and Curr, C.

Cutcher, J. J. [Dept. Zool., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] *See* Woodring, J. P.; and Cutcher, J. J.

Cutkomp, L. K.
1961 a.-- Fly control on dairy farms < County Agent Vo-Ag Teacher, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Cutler, R. W. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., N. Y.] *See* Kahn, J.; Boroff, R.; and Cutler, R. W.

Cvetković, Ljubomir.
1968 a.-- Akutna (crevna) paramfistomoza ovaca. Povodom prvog ustanovljenja u našoj zemlji (Acute (intestinal) paramphistomisis in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (1), pp. 41-49. [W^a.]

Cvetković, M. [Vet., Beograd] *See* Petrović, Kosta M.; Cvetković, M.; and Krstić, V.

Cwiertneiwska, Emilia; and Zimak, Jan.
1966 a.-- Oznaczanie pozostałości DDT w maśle (Determination of the residues DDT in butter) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 17 (5), pp. 453-456. [W^a.]

Cwilich, Rachel. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Inst. Bet Dagan] [*See also* Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, Rachel; *and* Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H.; *and* Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Rechav, Y.]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Dison, M. S.
1967 a.-- Infestation of chickens with the mite *Megninia cubitalis* (Robin and Megnin, 1877) < Refuah Vet., v. 24 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, p. 131; English text, pp. 167-166, illus. [W^a.]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Hadani, A.
1966 a.-- A laboratory breeding method of *Ixodes ricinus gibbosus* Nuttall, 1916 [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 623-624. [W^a.]

Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J.
1966 a.-- Poultry lice in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 5-6; English text, pp. 66-63, illus. [W^a.]

Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.
1965 a.-- Infestation of goats and sheep in Israel with mites of the family Trombiculidae < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 148-149; English text, p. 182. [W^a.]

Cwilich, Rachel; and Shimshoni, A.
1965 a.-- The identification of larvae of the fly *Przhevalskiana aegagri* on goats in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 224-225; English text, pp. 260-258, illus. [W^a.]

Cyprus. Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Department of Veterinary Services.
1966 a.-- Animal health-field services < Ann. Rep. Dept. Vet. Serv., Cyprus, pp. 4-12. [W^a.]

Czapliński, Bogdan.
1965 a.-- *Retinometra guberiana* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae), a new cestode species from *Cygnus olor* (Gm) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (5), pp. 35-39, illus. [W^a.]

Czerpak, Romuald.
1966 a.-- Wpływ solganalu B na liczebność larw *Trichinella spiralis* Owen 1835 (The effect of solganal B on the number of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* Owen 1835) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 331-333. [W^a.]

Czipri, Dierdre A.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Shearer, G. C.
1968 a.-- Bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate activity against *Moniezia expansa* in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4693), v. 82 (18), May 4, pp. 505-506, 521. [W^a.]

Daccak, Munzer.
1962 a.— Les syndromes ulcéreux fonctionnels ou les pseudo-ulcères d'origine parasitaire < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 19 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 156-161. [W^m.]

Daccak, Munzer; Hakki, Zakai; and Adi, A. S.
1964 a.— Deux cas de kyste hydatique ouverts dans les voies biliaires < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 44-48, illus. [W^m.]

Dacorso, Paulo (*filho*); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano.
1961 a.— Infestacão por *Spirocerca lupi* e sarcoma osteogênico em esôfago de cão < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 1-7, pls. [W^a.]

Dacorso, Paulo (*filho*); Langenegger, Jerome; and Guimarães, José Henrique.
1961 a.— Ocorrência de cestódios em equídeos necropsiados na escola nacional de veterinária < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 65-73, illus., pls., map. [W^a.]

Dadashzade, M. M.
1958 a.— Грамицидин и синтомицин в терапии трихомонадных уретритов у мужчин [Gramicidin and synthomycin in the therapy of trichomonal urethritis of man] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, Azerbaidzhani text pp. 29-33; Russian text pp. 93-96. [W^m.]

Daengsvang, Svasti.
1966 a.— Regional distribution of human gnathostomiasis (suspected) in hospitals in Thailand during 1961-1963 [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 975-980, map. [W^m.]

Daengsvang, Svasti; Thienprasitthi, Praja; and Chomcherngpat, Pasoog.
1966 a.— Further investigations on natural and experimental hosts of larvae of *Gnathostoma spinigerum* in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 727-729. [W^a.]

Dahm, Anders G.
1962 a.— Distribution and biological patterns of *Acanthobdella peledina* Grube from Sweden (Hirudinea, Acanthobdellae) < Lunds Univ. Arsskr., n. f., avd. 2, Med. Mat. och Naturvetensk. Ämnen, v. 58 (10), 35 pp., illus., map. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl., n. F, v. 73 (10)). [W^a.]

Dahm, Paul A. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol., Ames] *See* Ishida, Masamaké; and Dahm, Paul A.

Daigger, Dennis P.; and Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*)
1967 a.— Some helminths from the spotted seahorse, *Hippocampus punctulatus* Guichenot, from Biscayne Bay, Florida [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet., Apr. 28-29] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 8. [W^a.]

Daĭi͡a, G. G. [*See also* Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Kazlauskas, J.; and Daĭi͡a, G. G.]

Daĭi͡a, G. G.
1965 a.— К гельминтофауне синантропных птиц Латвийской ССР [On the helminth fauna of synanthropic birds in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 68-70. [W^a.]

Daija, G. G. *See* Daii͡a, G. G.

Dailey, Murray D. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State University Fort Collins, Colorado, USA] *See* Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.

Daim, M. H. Abdel. *See* Abdel-Daim, M. H.

Dalchow, Werner. [*See also* Schulz, Hans Peter; and Dalchow, Werner]

Dalchow, Werner. [1937-]
1964 a.— Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Peitschenwurmes, *Trichuris ovis* (Abildgaard, 1795). Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 58 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Dale, José Armando.
1963 a.— Estrongilosis equina < Caballo, Buenos Aires (224), v. 30, June, pp. 35, 38. [W^a.]

Dale, P. S.
1967 a.— *Wetanema hula* n. gen. et sp., a nematode from the weta *Hemideina thoracica* (White) < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 402-406, illus. [W^a.]

Dale, William E.; Copeland, M. Frank; and Hayes, Wayland J. (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Chlorinated insecticides in the body fat of people in India [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 471-477. [W^a.]

Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (*jr.*); and Hayes, Wayland J. (*jr.*).
1966 a.— Chlorinated insecticides in human serum [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Soc. Toxicol., Williamsburg, Virginia, Mar. 14-16] < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (2), Mar., p. 337. [W^a.]

Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (*jr.*); and Hayes, Wayland J. (*jr.*).
1966 b.— Chlorinated insecticides in human serum [Reprint of 1966 a] < Summ. Invest. CDC Techn. Br., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare (29), Jan. 1966-June 1966, p. 35. [W^a.]

D'Alesandro, Philip A. *See* Mathot, Christian; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.

D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.
1966 a.— Cystic calcifications of the liver in Colombia. Echinococcosis or calcified abscesses? < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 908-913, illus. [W^a.]

Dalgleish, Robert C.
1967 a.— Two new species of Penenirmus (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciformes: Capitonidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 99 (6), June, pp. 604-606, illus. [W^a.]

Dalith, F. [X-ray Dept., Tel Hashomer Gov't Hosp.] *See* Sternberg, A.; and Dalith, F.

Dalmasso, A.
1966 a.— Observations complementaires sur *Longidorella parva* Thorne 1939 avec la description de *L. europaea* n. sp. et *Enchodorella frontiniani* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 147-156, illus. [W^a.]

Dalmasso, A.
1967 a.— Cas de femelles de Xiphinema possédant deux adontostyles < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 474-476, illus. [W^a.]

Dalmatov, D. M.
1966 a.— Новое в комплексном лечении описторхоза и брюшнотифозного бактерионосительства (New achievements in the complex treatment of opisthorchosis and typhoid bacteria carrier state) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 423-425. [W^a.]

Daly, James J.; and Warren, Lionel G.
1967 a.-- The effect of low temperature on the metabolism of *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta, 1878) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 13. [W^a.]

Damian, Raymond Traian. [Ph.D., Florida State Univ.]
1963 b.-- An analysis of some *Schistosoma mansoni* antigens including antigens in common with the mouse host < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (10), Apr., p. 4027. [W^a.]

Damian, Raymond Traian.
1966 a.-- An immunodiffusion analysis of some antigens of *Schistosoma mansoni* adults < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 255-265. [W^a.]

Damian, Raymond Traian.
1967 a.-- Common antigens between adult *Schistosoma mansoni* and the laboratory mouse < J. Parasitol., v.53 (1), Feb., pp. 60-64, illus. [W^a.]

Damiano, Silvestro.
1965 b.-- Contributo alla conoscenza della paramfistomosi negli animali domestici: Ricerche anatomoistopatologiche nelle specie bovina. Nota 2 < Acta Med. Vet. Napoli, v. 11 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 65-81, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Damluji, Salem F.; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.
1964 a.-- Congestive heart failure in women in Iraq [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (3), pp. 337-344. [W^a.]

Damodar, P. *See* Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.

Damron, B. L. [Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Gainesville] *See* Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.; *and* Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.; *and* Harms, R. H.; Damron, B. L.; and Bradley, Richard E.

Dams, Roland.
1966 a.-- La trichomonose du pigeon. Un nouvel agent chimio-prophylactique et thérapeutique: Le metronidazole (8823 R.P.) Thèse méd. et pharm. (Lyon). 72 pp. Lyon. [W^a.]

Dams, Roland; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
1966 a.-- La trichomonose du pigeon. 1. Une curieuse localisation cutanée. 2. Un traitement individuel par le métronidazole (8823 R.P.) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 68 (2), pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

Danailov, I.; and Gräfner, G.
[1964 b].-- Die Bedeutung der ökologischen Verhältnisse bei der Invasion der Schafe mit Magen-Darm-Nematoden und ihre Bekämpfung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), p. 24. [W^c.]

Dăncescu, P. [Sect. Parazitol. Inst. Microbiol., Parazitol. şi Epidemiol. "Dr. I. Cantacuzino", Bucureşti] [*See also* Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Dăncescu, P.; and Solomon, Paula]

Dăncescu, P.; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina.
1967 a.-- Observations sur la présence des kystes atypiques et des trophozoïtes de *Lamblia intestinalis* dans les selles [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 593-598. [W^a.]

Dăncescu, P.; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina.
1967 b.-- Aspecte epidemiologice ale lambliazei în colectivatăţi închise şi semiînchise de copii. Metode de diagnostic curent (Epidemiological aspects of lambliasis in closed and semi-closed collectivities of children. Methods of current diagnosis) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 169-177. [W^a.]

Dancescu, P.; and Ţinţăreanu, Justina.
1968 a.-- Parazitozele de import în zonele temperate. Nota I. Parazitoze diagnosticabile prin examenul urinii. Schistozomiaza < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 183-186, illus. [W^a.]

Danelius, Gustav.
1962 a.-- Carbon disulfide treatment for bots and ascarids in horses < Cornell Vet., v. 52 (1), Jan., pp. 16-20. [W^a.]

Danforth, William F.
1967 a.-- Respiratory metabolism < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 201-306. [W^a.]

Dang-Van-Ngu. *See* Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Dang-Van-Ngu; and Iurpalova, N. M.

Dang-Vu-Hy; et al.
1960 a.-- Contribuţie la studiul clinic al cisticercozei subcutanate < Dermato-Venerol., v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 481-486. [W^m.]

Daniel, Arthur; and Rama Rao, K. V.
1967 a.-- Notes on animal relationships: A flying fish parasitised by an isopod, and a copepod associated with an inquiline cirripede [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (23), Dec. 5, p. 641, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, J. C.; and Soman, P. W.
1961 a.-- Observations on the spider *Latrodectus hasseltii indicus* Simon with a note on arachnidism < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 58 (3), Dec., pp. 823-826, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan.
1965 b.-- Some questions of the dispersal of adult trombiculid mites in the soil < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 527-531, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Milan; and Zanina, Z. L.
1966 a.-- Deux nouvelles larves de Neotrombicula (Acari: Trombiculidae) de Tadjikistan (U.R.S.S.) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 78-85, illus. [W^a.]

Daniel, Wendell A. [U.S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Service, N.I.H., Nat. Instit. Allergy and Infec. Dis., Bethesda, Md.] *See* Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.

Daniiarov, I. A.
1968 a.-- Изыскание антгельминтиков при стронгилоидозе телят (Search of the anthelminthics against calve strongyloidiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Danil'chak, V. D.
1963 a.— Пораженность наземных моллюсков Прикарпатья личиночными формами Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Infection of terrestrial molluscs of Pricarpathia with larval forms of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 183-184. [W^{m}.]

Danilevičius, E.
1963 a.— Материалы по изучению экспериментального эхинококкоза [Material on the study of experimental echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 141. [W^{a}.]

Danilov, E. P.
1967 a.— Болезни пушных зверей [Diseases of fur-bearing animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 34, pp. 281-290. [W^{a}.]

Dankó, Gyula. See Tanyi, János; and Dankó, Gyula.

Dao L., Luis.
1963 a.— Tricomoniasis urogenital en el hombre [English and French summaries] < Rev. Venez. Urol., v. 15 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 127-131. [W^{m}.]

Dao Van-T'en. See Spasskiĭ, Aleksei Andreevich; and Dao Van-T'en.

Dar, F. K.
1965 a.— Survival of Trypanosoma brucei in the haemocoel of Diptera [Abstract of report before 4. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., London, Apr. 8] < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., Suppl., p. 4. [W^{a}.]

Dargelos, Raymond. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; Duret, Jeane Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; and Laflaquière, F.

Dargie, J. D. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William]

Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1967 a.— Albumin turnover in fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, p. 390. [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1968 a.— Further studies of the anaemia in fascioliasis: Simultaneous use of ^{51}Cr labelled red cells and ^{95}Nb labelled albumin [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4687), v. 82 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 360-361. [W^{a}.]

Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1968 b.— Pathophysiology of fascioliasis in the rabbit. Studies on albumin turnover < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 101-105. [W^{a}.]

Darley, M. M. [Gen. Chem. Div., Allied Chem. Corp., Morristown, N. J.] See McCauley, W. E.; and Darley, M. M.

Darrell, S.
1962 a.— Crystal clear < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (3), Mar., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Darskai͡a, N. F.
1963 a.— Наблюдения за Xenopsylla conformis Wagn. касающиеся механизма осеннего перелома в жизнедеятельности песчаночьих блох этого рода [Observations on Xenopsylla conformis concerning the mechanism of fall change in the way of life of fleas of Meriones meridianus of this genus] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 338-339. [W^{m}.]

Das, C. Gandhi. [Superintendent, Cattle cum Dairy Farm, Kakinada, A. P.] See Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; Rao, K. V. Subba; and Das, C. Gandhi.

Das, D. N.
1967 a.— Cultivation of parasitic stages of Oesophagostomum columbianum (Curtice, 1890) Stossich, 1899 in vitro < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1036, 1037-1044, pl. [W^{a}.]

Das, D. N.
1968 a.— Culture and isolation of infective larvae of the parasitic strongylids < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 396-400, pl. facing p. 393. [W^{a}.]

Das, N. [Zool. Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India] [See also Ray, Harendranath; and Das, N.]

Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1967 a.— PA-Schiff positive ectocystic envelope in Entamoeba coli type cyst from Mandril (Cynocephalus mormon) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1968 a.— A hyperparasite of Entamoeba suis from the Indian domestic pig Sus scrofa < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May., pp. 383-385, illus. [W^{a}.]

Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath.
1968 b.— Effect of cell-free ascites fluid of mice (S-180) on the population density and growth of a new hymenostome ciliate [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Das, P. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] See Bhattacharya, B. K.; Das, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bushan.

Das, S. R. [Central Drug. Research Inst.] See Dubey, J. P.; and Das, S. R.

Das, V. Manohar. [Dept. Zool., Osmania Univ., Hyderabad, India] See Anderson, Roger Vincent; and Das, V. Manohar.

Dasgupta, B.
1967 a.— A malaria parasite of Himalayan flying squirrels (Petaurista inornatus and P. magnificus) probably representing a new type of haemoproteid parasite [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Dash, Monkhdorch.
1964 c.— К вопросу изучения морфологической вариабильности Piroplasma caballi (Nuttal и Strikland, 1910) в трупе (Zur Frage der Erforschung der morphologischen Veränderlichkeit von Piroplasma caballi (Nuttal und Strikland, 1910) in Tierkadavern) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 14, pp. 259-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1964 a.— Върху свободно живеещите стадии на някой геохелминти на овцете и козите (On the free-living stages of some geohelminths of sheep and goats) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 25-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1964 b.-- Върху развитието на ларвите от I и II стадии и преживяемостта на инвазионните ларви на Haemonchus contortus и Ostertagiella circumcincta във вода (On the development of stage I and stage II larvae, and the survival of the invasive larvae of Haemonchus contortus and Ostertagiella circumcincta in water) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 43-56. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1965 b.-- Към репродуктивната изолация между Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 и Haemonchus placei (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911 (On the reproductive isolation between Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803) Cobb, 1898 and Haemonchus placei (Place, 1893) Ransom, 1911) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 11-17. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1965 c.-- Към въпроса за видовата принадлежност на хемонхусите по козите в България (On the question of species appurtenance of haemonchuses [sic] among goats in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 19-26. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1966 a.-- Експериментално инвазиране на агнета и ярета с трихостронгилиди от различни стадии на развитие (Experimental infestation of lambs and kids with some species of the family Trichostrongylidae of various stages of development) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 5-17. [W^{m}.]

Daskalov, Petur B.
1966 b.-- Към физиологията на размножението на някои трихостронгилиди (On the physiology and multiplication of some species of the family Trichostrongylidae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 19-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Dass, D. D. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara, Gauhati] See Bhattacharjee, M. L.; and Dass, D. D.

Dastrup, R. Harvey.
1966 a.-- The DVM's role in grub control < Vet. Econ. v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 24, 26, 28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Daugalieva, E. Kh.
1966 a.-- Изыскание методов химиопрофилактики аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур [Studies on chemoprophylaxis of ascaridiasis and heterakidiasis of poultry] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Daugalieva, E. Kh.
1966 b.-- О возрастном иммунитете кур при гетеракидозе [On the increase of immunity in chickens to heterakiasis] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 62-65. [W^{a}.]

Daugalieva, E. Kh.
1966 c.-- Вызреваемость и выживаемость яиц гетеракид во внешней среде [Maturation and survival rate of Heterakis eggs in external media] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 61-65. [W^{a}.]

Davadie, J. A.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Pothier, M. A.
[1966 a].-- Enquête préliminaire sur la bilharziose dans la Vallée du Niari (République du Congo) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp.109-115. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Dave, Meena; Laddu, A. R.; and Sanyal, R. K.
1967 a.-- Studies on anti-amoebin, an antiprotozoal antibiotic [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (13), July 5, pp. 347-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davenport, Peter G.
1967 a.-- The effect of Hyostrongylus rubidus infection on live-weight gains of young pigs < Vet. Rec. (4663), v. 81 (15), Oct. 7, p. 390. [W^{a}.]

Davenport, Peter G.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.
1967 a.-- A case of hyostrongylosis in Ontario < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 288-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Davey, J. T.; and Peachey, J. E.
1968 a.-- Bothriocephalus scorpii (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) in turbot and brill from British coastal waters < J. Marine Biol. Ass., United Kingdom, v. 48 (2), June, pp. 335-340, pls. [W^{a}.]

Davey, K. G. [See also Kan, Sau Pheng; and Davey, K. G.]

Davey, K. G.; and Kan, Sau Pheng.
1967 a.-- Endocrine basis for ecdysis in a parasitic nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5089), v. 214, May 13, pp. 737-738. [W^{a}.]

Davey, K. G.; and Kan, Sau Pheng.
1968 a.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens. IV. Ecdysis and its control < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 893-898, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

David, Archibald.
1956 a.-- Microfilariae in birds < Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 92-93. [W^{m}.]

David, Archibald.
1967 a.-- Treatment of bovine balantidiosis with Neoviasept (Hoechst) < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1077-1079. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, J. B. [Vet. Lab., Merck Sharp & Dohme Ltd., Hoddesdon, Herts] [See also Taffs, L. F.; and Davidson, J. B.; and Ashton, P. K.; and Davidson, J. B.]

Davidson, J. B.; and Sutherland, I. H.
1966 b.-- Gastro-intestinal helminths in the pig and their treatment < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 107-108. [W^{a}.]

Davidson, Lindsay. [Dept. Med., Univ. Coll. Rhodesia, Salisbury] See Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay.

Davies, D. M. [Dept. Biol., McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario] See Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M.

Davies, E. H.
1966 a.-- Ecology of parasites from freshwater fishes of the River Lugg [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p.11P. [W^{a}.]

Davies, P. S.; and Walkey, Michael.
1965 a.-- The effect of pH upon oxygen consumption in Schistocephalus solidus [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [W^{a}.]

Davies, Pamela. [Unit Reprod. Pharmacol., Univ. Manchester] See Jackson, Harold; Davies, Pamela; and Bock, Marion.

Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews. See Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.

Davies, W. J. Jones. [Principal Vet. Officer, Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Div., Ministry of Animal and Forest Resources, Kaduna, Northern Nigeria] See Jones-Davies, W. J.

Davis, A.
1968 a.— Comparative trials of antimonial drugs in urinary schistosomiasis [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 197-227. [W^a.]

Davis, Abbott G.; Huff, Clay G.; and Palmer, Timothy T.
1966 a.— Procedures for maximum production of exoerythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium fallax* in tissue culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Davis, Betty Schuck.
1967 a.— *Isospora peromysci* n. sp., *I. californica* n. sp., and *I. hastingsi* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from four sympatric species of white-footed mice (Peromyscus) in Central California < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 575-585, illus. [W^a.]

Davis, D. H. S. *See* Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.

Davis, Donald A. [Dept. Bio. Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.] [*See also* Bogitsh, Burton, J.; and Davis, Donald A.]

Davis, Donald A.
1961 b.— Common control measures unsuccessful with face flies < Agric. Chem., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 38, 100-101. [W^a.]

Davis, Durell.
1967 a.— Why coccidiostats sometimes appear to fail < Poultry Tribune, Eastern ed., v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 22, 58. [W^a.]

Davis, Jan. [Nat. Zool. Park, Washington, D. C.] *See* Shiroishi, Tsugiye; Davis, Jan; and Warren, McWilson.

Davis, Leonard Reid; and Bowman, George W.
1967 a.— Effects of some germicides on oocysts of coccidia of cattle and sheep [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 21. [W^a.]

Davis, Norman T.
1966 a.— Reproductive physiology. (*In* Usinger, R. L. Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7), pp. 167-178, illus.) [W^a.]

Davis, R. E. [Animal Husbandry Research Div., Agricultural Research Service, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] *See* Gutierrez, Jose; Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett, J.; *and* Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose.

Davis, Richard B.
1967 a.— Contour maps of infestation incidence useful in epizootiology of screw-worms, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Coquerel) < Ecology, v. 48 (6), Autumn, pp. 985-991. [W^a.]

Davis, Richard B.; et al.
1968 a.— Releases of sterile screw-worm flies in northern Veracruz, Mexico, measured by recovery of sterile egg masses < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 96-101. [W^a.]

Davis, Richard B.; and Camino, Mario.
1968 a.— Life cycle of the screw-worm reared in outdoor cages near Veracruz City, Mexico < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 824-827. [W^a.]

Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.
1967 a.— Oviposition by screw-worm flies in infested Mexican burros < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 690-691. [W^a.]

Davis, Richard F.
1966 a.— La vaca lechera, su ciudado y explotación. 344 pp., illus. Mexico, D. F. [W^a.]

Davlatov, N.
1967 a.—К гельминтофауне грызунов Каракалпакской АССР [On the helminth fauna of rodents from Karakalpak ASSR] [Russian text; Uzbek summary] <Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (1), pp. 48-52. [W^a.]

Davydov, I͡u. M.
1965 a.— Сезонная и возрастная динамика аскаридоза и гетеракидоза кур в условиях степной зоны нижнего Поволжья [Seasonal and growth dynamics of ascariasis and heterakiasis of chickens under conditions of the steppe zones of Lower Povolzh'e] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 67-70. [W^a.]

Davydov, I͡u. M.; and Rudnev, R. N.
1966 a.—Опыт оздоровления кур от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза (Experience of chicken healing in the case of ascaridosis and heterakidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 65-67. [W^a.]

Davydov, O. N.
1963 a.—Материалы к гельминтофауне насекомоядных УССР [Material on the helminth fauna of insectivores of USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 182-183. [W^m.]

Davydov, O. N.
1968 a.— О функциональном значении отделов нервной системы в двигательной активности аскарид (On the functional role of various parts of the nervous system in locomotor activity of ascarids) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 243-248, illus. [W^m.]

Davydova-Velichko, I. V. [*For previous entries see* Davydova, I. V.]

Davydova-Velichko, I. V.
[1966 a].—Строение фаринкса у парамфистоматат [The pharynx structure of the Paramphistomatidae family] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 31-41, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Davydova-Velichko, I. V.; and Azimov, D. A.
1963 a.— К обнаружению *Calicophoron erschowi* Davydova, 1959 у овец в СССР [On the finding of *Calicophoron erschowi* Davydova, 1959 of sheep in SSSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 391-394, illus. [W^a.]

Dawkins, Charles. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] *See* LaChance, Leo E.; Dawkins, Charles, and Hopkins, D. E.

Dawood, H. Ale. *See* Ale-Dawood, H.

Dawood, Ismail K. [*See also* Dazo, Bonifacio C.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Dawood, Ismail K.]

Dawood, Ismail K.; Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Farooq, M.
1966 a.— Large-scale application of Bayluscide and sodium pentachlorophenate in the Egypt-49 project area. Evaluation of relative efficacy and comparative costs < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 357-367. [W^a.]

Dawson, J. A.; et al.
1964 a.— The excretion by humans of the phenol derived in vivo from 2-isopropoxyphenyl N-methylcarbamate < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (1), pp. 127-134. [W^a.]

Dawson, R. M. C.; and Kemp, P.
1967 a.— The aminoethylphosphonate-containing lipids of rumen protozoa < Biochem. J., v. 105 (2), Nov., pp. 837-842. [W^a.]

Day, Phillip W. See Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip W.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.

Daynes, P.
1966 a.-- Note préliminaire sur la présence de Fasciola gigantica à Madagascar [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 275-276. [Issued 4. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Daynes, P.
1966 b.-- Note sur le cycle biologique de Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Pallas 1781) à Madagascar [English summary] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 277-282. [Issued 4. trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Daynes, P.
1967 a.-- Essais de traitement simultané chez les bovins des strongyloses gastro-intestinales et de la monieziose à l'aide d'un mélange de Thiabendazole et de Niclosamide [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 273-278. [W^{a}.]

Daza, Manuel Camacho Gomez. See Gomez Daza, Manuel Camacho.

Dazo, Bonifacio C. [WHO Malacologist] [See also Dawood, Ismail K.; Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Farooq, M.]

Dazo, Bonifacio C.
1965 a.-- A floating cage for exposing laboratory animals to schistosome infection in the field < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (6), pp. 861-863, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dazo, Bonifacio C.
1966 a.-- Determining sites of bilharzial transmission [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 257-263. [W^{a}.]

Dazo, Bonifacio C.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Dawood, Ismail K.
1966 a.-- The ecology of Bulinus truncatus and Biomphalaria alexandrina and its implications for the control of bilharziasis in the Egypt-49 project area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 339-356. [W^{a}.]

D'Costa, M. A.; and Birt, L. M.
1967 a.-- The oxidation of fatty acids by thoracic tissues during the development of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina [Proc. 471. Meet. Biochem. Soc., CIBA Lab. Ltd., Horsham, May 20] < Biochem. J., v. 104 (1), July, p. 11P. [W^{a}.]

Deal, A. S. [Lab. Tech., Agric. Exten. Serv., Univ. Calif. Riverside] See Loomis, Edmond C.; Deal, A. S.; and Bowen, W. R.

Deane, Leonidas M.
1964 c.-- Studies on simian malaria in Brazil < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (5), pp. 752-753. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.
1966 a.-- A naturally acquired human infection by Plasmodium simium of howler monkeys [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 563-564. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.
1966 b.-- Studies on transmission of simian malaria and on a natural infection of man with Plasmodium simium in Brazil < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (5), pp. 805-808. [W^{a}.]

Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Silveira, Ivone P. S.
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of a splenectomized squirrel-monkey, Saimiri sciureus, with Plasmodium vivax [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 811-812. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten. [Inst. Trop., Faculdade Med., Univ. São Paulo, Brasil] [See also Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Milder, Regina; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten]

Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Milder, Regina.
1966 a.-- A process of reproduction of Trypanosoma conorhini different from binary or multiple fission < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 553-559, illus. [W^{a}.]

Debau, Marianne. See Gherman, Ión; Debau, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debau, Marianne.

Debau, Mircea. See Gherman, Ión; Debau, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debau, Marianne.

DeBell, Jean T.; and Sanchez, V.
1968 a.-- Influence of temperature on the transmembrane potential of Ascaris muscle cells < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 48 (2), Apr., pp. 405-410. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane. [See also Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stephane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1967 a.-- Les Hymenolepis (s.l.) de Charadriiformes (4^{e} note à propos de deux espèces nouvelles d'Alaska) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 303-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.
1966 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XII. Espèces d'Europe occidentale. Création de Sphairiotrema nov. gen.; considérations diverses de systématique < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deblock, Stéphane; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe.
1966 b.-- Contribution à l'étude des Microphallidae Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda) des côtes de France. XIII. Description de deux espèces nouvelles à cycle évolutif abrégé originaires de Corse < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 313-335, illus. [W^{a}.]

DeBoe, James H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Hanson, William Lewis; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and DeBoe, James]

DeBoe, James H.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis.
1967 a.-- A comparison of growth rates of Trypanosoma cruzi and Trypanosoma rangeli on avian and mammalian blood [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 20-21. [W^{a}.]

Debrè, Robert.
1965 a.-- La toxoplasmosis congénita y adquirida [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (125), v. 21, Sept.-Oct., pp. 569-591. [W^{m}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1966 a.-- A new species of monogenetic trematode, Octomacrum semotili, from the creek chub, Semotilus atromaculatus (Mitchill), from Algonquin Park Lakes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 821-824, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1966 b.-- A new species of Phyllodistomum (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from Coregonus clupeaformis (Mitchill) from Lake of the Woods (Ontario) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44(1), Jan., pp. 135-140, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1967 a.-- Neoechinorhynchus notemigoni n. sp. (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) from golden shiner of Lake Ontario < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 155-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1967 b.-- Neodiscocotyle carpioditis n. gen., n. sp., monogenetic trematode (Discocotylidae: Neodiscocotylinae subfam. n.) from the gills of the quillback, Carpiodes cyprinus (Le Sueur) of Lake Erie < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 473-478, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dechtiar, Alex O.
1968 a.-- Neoechinorhynchus carpiodi n. sp. (Acanthocephala:Neoechinorhynchidae) from quillback of Lake Erie < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 201-204, illus. [W^{a}.]

Deckart, Martin.
1966 a.-- Das "giftige" Freibad. Amateurmikroskopiker klärt eine Plage auf < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (1), Jan., pp. 1-5, illus. [W^{c}.]

Deckart, Martin.
1966 b.-- Heilung für Millionen? Saugwürmer und Bilharziose < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (8), Aug., pp. 230-237, illus. [W^{c}.]

Deckart, Martin.
1966 c.-- Die parasitische Brut. Glochidien der Teichmuschel < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 257-259, illus. [W^{c}.]

Decker, Harold A. [School Pub. Health, Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor] See Fairchild, Glen A.; Greenwald, Peter; and Decker, Harold A.

Dedash, V. G. See Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.

Dedek, W. [See also Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.]

Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Ausscheidung von ^{32}P-markiertem Trichlorphon und seinen Abbauprodukten in der Milch nach unterschiedlicher Applikation am Rind < Arch. Exper. Vet. Med., v. 20 (4), pp. 849-857. [W^{a}.]

Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.
1966 b.-- Studien zum Metabolismus und zur Applikation on Trichlorphon in der Veterinärmedizin < Atompraxis, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 603-606. [W^{a}.]

Deeb, Ahmed Amin El. See El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.

De Foliart, Gene R.; and Eschle, James Lee.
1961 a.-- Barn fogging as a fly control method < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 862-865. [W^{a}.]

De Foliart, Gene R.; and Willett, Donald N.
1961 a.-- Methoxychlor in milk of dairy cows dusted with the wettable powder < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 871-873. [W^{a}.]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence. [Dept. Biol., Wayne State Univ., Detroit, Michigan] [See also Briggs, Norman Theodore; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1963 b.-- Rotundula hyalellae, a gregarine from the gut of Hyalella azteca. Its morphology, life cycle, and the relationship of moulting of the amphipod host to encystment and sexual reproduction of the gregarine [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 434. [W^{a}.]

DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Hnath, John G.
1968 a.-- An eimerian (coccidia) of fish with oocyst formation of the spleen [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 126. [W^{a}.]

Dégremont, Antoine. See Davidie, J. A.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Pothier, M. A.; and Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Noix, J. Y.

Deiana, Salvatore. [See also Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Casu, S.; and Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Nuvole, A.]

Deiana, Salvatore; and Arru, Efisio.
1968 a.-- Sistema escretore di Cysticercus bovis [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 749-752, illus. [W^{a}.]

Delacre, Durand. See Durand-Delacre.

Delage, Bernadette. [C.N.R.Z. Jouy-en-Josas-78, et Station Biol. Eyzies-24] See Arvy, Lucie; and Delage, Bernadette; and Blanc, Georges Raoul; Delage, Bernadette; and Ascione, L.

Delahaye, R. P.; et al.
1964 a.-- Le lavement baryté dans l'amibiase intestinale chronique (A propos de 250 observations) [English summary] < Rev. Internat. Serv. Santé Armées, v. 37 (4), pp. 255-263. [W^{m}.]

Delak, Marcel; and Mijatović, I.
1966 a.-- The application of Neguvon in the control of equine gastrophilosis. I. [Yugoslavian and German summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (7-8), pp. 222-227. [W^{a}.]

Del Castillo, J. See del Castillo, J.

Delfin, E. D. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Delfin, E. D.

Delfinado, Mercedes D.; and Baker, Edward William.
1963 a.--Mites for the family Spinturnicidae from the Philippines (Acarina) < Pacific Insects, v. 5 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 905-920, illus. [W^{a}.]

Delgado, M. Arias. See Arias Delgado, M.

Delgado, M. Villegas. See Villegas Delgado, M.

Deli, C.; and Sobrero, Renzo.
1966 a.-- Nematodi dei ruminanti domestici in Somalia < Parassitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 29-45, pls. [W^{a}.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich. [See also Skriabin, A. S.; Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.
1963 a.-- Новое в изучении гельминтофауны беломорского лысуна (гренландского тюленя) [New studies on the helminth fauna of Pagophoca groenlandica] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 184-186. [W^{m}.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.
1966 a.-- Parafilaroides arcticus n. sp.--паразит кольчатой нерпы Чукотского моря (Parafilaroides arcticus n. sp.--a parasite of the ringed seal from the Chukotsk Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 11-15, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Deli͡amure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Treshchev, V. V.
1966 a.-- O гельминтофауне хохлача (Cystophora cristata Erxleben), обитающего в Гренлдском море (On the helminthofauna of Cystophora cristata Erxleben dwelling in the Greenland sea) [Russian text; English summary] <Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1867-1871. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W^{a}.]

Delić, Smail. [*See also* Rukavina, Jakov; Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Canković, Midhat]

Delić, Smail; Džuvić, Abdulah; Kišarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov.
1966 a.— *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold, 1879) Skrjabin 1933, kod vukova i lisica (*Philaroides* [sic] *osleri* Cobbold, 1879) Skrjabin 1933, in a wolf and fox) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (2), pp. 249-254, illus [W^{a}.]

Delić, Smail; Kiškarolj, Mihalj; and Levi, Isak.
1966 a.— *Capreocaulus capreoli* kod srna u nekim područjima Bosne i Hercegovine (*Capreocaulus capreoli* in does in some regions of Bosnia and Herzegovina) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (1), pp. 121-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Delisle, Claude. *See* Legault, Roméo-O.; and Delisle, Claude.

DeLong, Bruce L. [Wisconsin State Univ., River Falls] *See* Calentine, Robert L.; and DeLong, Bruce L.

Demarchi, J. *See* Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.

Demaree, Richard S. (*jr.*)
1967 a.— Ecology and external morphology of *Lernaea cyprinacea* < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 78 (2), Oct., pp. 416-427, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Demaria, J. E. *See* Torrico M., Rafael Angel; and Demaria, J. E.

Dement'ev, I. S. *See* Karabaev, D. K.; and Dement'ev, I. S.

Dement'eva, S. P. [*See also* Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P.]

Dement'eva, S. P.
1964 a.— Сезонные изменения гельминтофауны кур в колхозе "Молдова сочиалистэ" Котовского района [Seasonal change of helminth fauna in chickens on the state farm "Moldova sochialiste" in Kotovsk region] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Demidov, N. G. *See* Salimov, B. S.; and Demidov, N. G.

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich. [*See also* Denisova, L. I.; Batiakina, V. A.; and Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1963 a.— Опыт химиопрофилактики фасциолеза овец [Experimental chemo-prophylaxis of ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 445-446. [W^{a}.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich.
1967 a.— Хлорофос в борьбе с гельминтозами (Dipterex (chlorophos) for helminthosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 44-47. [W^{a}.]

Demidov, Nikolaĭ Vasil'evich; and Grigorian, Z. S.
1963 a.— Изучение действия хлорофоса на организм овец при длительном его применении малыми дозами [Study of the action of chlorophos on the organism of sheep in its prolonged use in small doses] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 142. [W^{a}.]

Demina, Nadejda A.
1963 b.— Immunity studies in Leishmaniasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 545-548. [W^{a}.]

Demina, Nadejda A.
1966 a.— Возбудители малярии обезьян (Causative agents of simian malaria) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), p. 189, 190-194. [W^{a}.]

Demkin, G. P.
1966 a.— Профилактика и лечение тифлогепатита индеек (Prophylaxis and treatment of turkey typhlohepatitis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 60-61, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demshin, N. I.
1965 a.— Новый вид скребня от пресноводной рыбы из Демократической Республики Вьетнам [A new species of Acanthocephala from freshwater fish in North Vietnam] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 81-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demshin, N. I.
1965 b.— К биологии *Porrocaecum skrjabinensis* Mosgovoy, 1949] [On the biology of *Porrocaecum skrjabinensis* Mosgovoy, 1949] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 84-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demshin, N. I.
1965 c.— К обнаружению цистицеркоидов дилепидид в дождевых червях Дальнего Востока [On the discovery of Dilepididae cysticercoids in earthworms of the Far East] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 89-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demshin, N. I.
1965 d.— Изменчевость морфологических признаков у *Sacciuterina paradoxa* (Rudolphi, 1802) Mathevossian, 1963 [The variability of morphological characteristics of *Sacciuterina paradoxa* (Rudolphi, 1802) Mathevossian, 1963] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 102-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demshin, N. I.
1965 e.— Цикл развития *Aploparakis furcigera* Rudolphi, 1819— паразита домашних и диких уток [The cycle of development of *Aploparakis furcigera* Rudolphi, 1819— a parasite of domestic and wild duck] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 93-101, illus. [W^{a}.]

Demski, Günter.
[1964 a].— Ueber die Verhinderung parasitär Schäden bei Jungrindern durch die Errichtung hygienischer Weidekomplexe [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 24-37. [W^{c}.]

Demski, Günter.
1966 a.— Ueber eine Verstärkung der Widerstandskraft gegen parasitäre Infektionen. I. Sensibilisierung mit *Rhabditis axei* (Cobbold, 1884) gegen Infektionen des Rinderlungenwurmes *Dictyocaulus viviparus* (Bloch, 1782) < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (3), pp. 599-607. [W^{a}.]

Denecke, Karl.
1966 a.— Starker Rückgang der Verwurmung im Münsterland und seine Ursachen [English and French summaries] < Arch. Hyg., München, v. 150 (6), Nov., pp. 558-564. [W^{a}.]

Deney, Ĭordan T. [*See also* Georgiev, Blagoi; and Denev, Iordan T.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1959 a.— Изпитване на алергичния метод за ранна диагноза на аскаридозата по свинете (A study of the allergic method for early diagnosis of swine ascaridosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 177-179. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1964 a.—Опити за лекуване на метастронгилидозата по свинете (II. съобщение) (Experiments to treat metastrongyloidiasis in pigs. Second communication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (10), pp. 15-19. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1964 b.—Изследвания върху белтъчните фракции при хемоспоридиозите по овце, говеда и коне (Investigations into the protein fraction in haemosporidiosis in sheep, cattle and horses) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 1 (9), pp. 41-50. [W^a.]

Denev, Ĭordan.
1966 a.— Заразеност на дъждовните червеи с личинки на метастронгилиди. V съобщение (Infectiousness of earth-worms with metastrongilide larvae. Fifth communication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (5), pp. 493-498. [W^a.]

Den'gin, N. I͡a. *See* Lopukhov, M. A.; and Den'gin, N. I͡a.

Denham, D. A.
1965 a.— Studies with methyridine and *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Effect upon the intestinal phase in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 10-14. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1965 b.— Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis* infections in mice [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1966 a.— Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. I. The immunity produced by mice to the first four days of the intestinal phase of the infection < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 323-327. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1966 b.— Immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Immunity produced by the adult worm in mice < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 745-751. [W^a.]

Denham, D. A.
1968 a.— *Bordetella pertussis* vaccine as an adjuvant for helminth antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 68. [W^a.]

Denis, Colette.
1967 a.— Emploi de particules d'acryl dans le sérodiagnostic de la toxoplasmose [English summary] < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 30 (6), pp. 981-988. [W^a.]

Denisov, A. I.
1967 a.— Применение комбикорма с антгельминтиками при аскаридиозе и гетеракидозе кур (Use of feeding mixtures containing anthelminthics against chicken ascaridosis and heterakidosis) < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

Denisov, K. A.
1963 a.— Оценка действия бутадиона при лечении больных гименолепидозом [Evaluation of the use of butadion for the treatment of human hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 186-188. [W^m.]

Denisov, K. A.
1963 b.— К вопросу об эпидемиологии гельминтозов и борьбе с ними в условиях рабочих поселков Донбасса [On the question of epidemiology of helminthiasis and its control under working conditions of the Donbassa settlement] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 81-90. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Denisov, K. A.
1963 c.— Об эпидемиологической связи гименолепидоза и аскаридоза [On the epidemiological connection between hymenolepiasis and ascariasis] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 175-177. [W^m.]

Denisov, K. A.
1963 d.— Профилактика гименолепидоза в детских яслях дизентерийных хроников [Prophylaxis of hymenolepiasis in day nurseries with chronic dysentery] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 178-180. [W^m.]

Denisova, L. I.; Batiakina, V. A.; and Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich.
1965 a.— К вопросу о получении битионола и его пиперазиновой соли [On the question of the extraction of bithionol and its piperazine salt] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

Dennis, Lewis H. *See* Conrad, Marcel E.; and Dennis, Lewis H.

Denovski, Dimitur. [*See also* Tomov, Aleko; Denovski, Dimitur; and Topalova, Eli]

Denovski, Dimitur; and Sherkov, Sherko.
1967 a.— Влияние на кръвния екстракт върху резистентността на пилета при кокцидиоза (Effect of blood extract on the resistance of chicks to coccidiosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (3), pp. 73-79. [W^a.]

Dent, C. H. R.
1966 a.— Cerebral hydatids in a cow < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^a.]

Dent, C. H. R.
1968 a.— The liver fluke in sheep < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 404-409. [W^a.]

Denver, D. A. *See* McKiel John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.

Deo, P. G. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] *See* Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.; *and* Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.

Déodati, F. *See* Calmettes, L.; Déodati, F.; and Béchac, G.

Deodhar, N. S.
1966 c.— Seasonal dynamics in the incidence of *Mecistocirrus digitatus* - (Von Linstow-1906), a parasite of the abomasum of ruminants < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 692-693. [W^a.]

Deodhar, N. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil.
1966 a.— Record of occurrence of artyfechinostome flukes in a dog in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., p. 845. [W^a.]

Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S.
1968 a.— On the collection of trematodes and nematodes from a pelican (*Pelicanus onocrotalus*) from the Bombay Zoo [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 369-370. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1965 b.-- Studies on the embryonation of eggs of *Varestrongylus pneumonicus* (Protostrogylidae: Nematoda); and guinea pig infection with larvae from terrestrial snails < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 85-88. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1965 c.-- Studies on the life history and bionomics of *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Metastrongylidae: Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 89-103. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1965 d.-- Studies on the pathology of stephanofilariasis *assamensis* in cattle [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (13), July 5, pp. 410-411. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1966 b.-- Studies on pathological lesions due to *Strongylus vulgaris* infection in an Indian pony < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 865-867, pl. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1966 c.-- Studies on the morphology and biology of *Ogmocotyle indica* (Bhalerao, 1942) Ruiz, 1946 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 15-24, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1967 a.-- Observations on the pathogenicity of *D. filaria* infection and report on treatment trials with 'Dictycide'--cyanacethydrazide < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 39-46, illus. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1967 b.-- Studies on the pathogenicity in stephanofilarial 'humpsore' among cattle in India < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 87-95, illus. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1967 c.-- Histopathological studies on hepatitis cysticercosa lesions in sheep and a deer < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 939-942, illus. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of diverticulated protuberances on intestinal serosa in ascaridiasis of poultry and their causation < Vet. Rec. (4688), v. 82 (13), Mar.30, pp. 388-389. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Chaudhuri, R. P.
1966 a.-- On the histopathology of the skin lesions of goats affected by sarcoptic mange < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 35 (2), June, pp. 150-156. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Dutt, S. C.
1967 a.-- Histopathology of parafilariasis in mules [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (9), May 5, pp. 240-241, illus. [W^a.]

Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Katiyar, R. D.
1967 a.-- Studies on the pathogenicity due to immature amphistomes among sheep and goats < Indian Vet. J. v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 199-205, illus. [W^a.]

Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S.
1967 a.-- A note on the feeding mechanism of two fleas [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 518-519. [W^a.]

Depner, K. R.
1962 b.-- Continuous propagation of the horn fly, *Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 94 (8), Aug., pp. 893-895. [W^a.]

Depner, K. R.
1962 c.-- Effects of photoperiod and of ultraviolet radiation on the incidence of diapause in the horn fly, "*Haematobia irritans* (L.) (Diptera: Muscidae)" [German and French summaries] < Internat. J. Biometeorol., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 68-71. [W^a.]

Derbyshire, Joseph C.; and Murphy, Robert T.
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues. Diazinon residues in treated silage and milk of cows fed powdered diazinon < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 384-386. [W^a.]

Derevitskaia, V. V. See Kizeval'ter, I. S.; and Derevitskaia, V. V.

Derivaux, J.
1961 a.-- Fisiopatologia de la reproducción e inseminación artificial de los animales domésticos. [Spanish translation] 416 pp., illus. Zaragoza (Editorial Acribia) [W^a.]

Dermott, Evelyn. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ., Belfast, N. Ireland] See Halton, D. W.; and Dermott, Evelyn.

Dervishi, Masar. See Kakariqi, Zef; and Dervishi, Masar.

Derwelis, Stephen K.
1967 a.-- Presence of *Demodex canis* in dog skin and feces < Illinois Vet., v. 10 (3), pp. 10, 11. [W^a.]

Derwesh, Abid Isa. See Isa Derwesh, Abid.

Desai, R. N.
1966 a.-- Chromosome cycle in the gregarine *Stylocephalus mesomorphi* Dev. < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 199-208, illus. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André. [See also Bertrand, Didier; Tahiri-Zagret, Michel; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
[1966 a].-- Le role pathogène de flore bactérienne associée a l'amibe dysentérique dans l'amibiase < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, p. 765. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1966 b.-- Aspects pratiques des applications molluscicides dans la prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 167-176. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1968 a.-- Le contrôle biologique des molluscicides chimiques dans la prophylaxie des helminthiases transmissibles à l'homme par des gastéropodes d'eau douce < Comp. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (10), s. D., Sc. Nat., Mar. 4, pp. 1036-1039. [W^a.]

Descheins, Robert Edouard André.
1968 b.-- Le contrôle de l'action des molluscicides chimiques sur les associations zoophytiques des eaux douces < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266, s. D, (18), Apr. 29, pp. 1860-1861. [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Bénex, Jacqueline.
[1966 a].-- Les interactions hotes-parasites et les engagements parasitaires abortifs. II. Les engagements parasitaires abortifs ou "impasses parasitaires" < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 590-630. [Issued June, 1966] [W^a.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, H.
1966 a.-- Application sur le terrain, au Cameroun, dans la prophylaxie des bilharzioses de l'action molluscicide de l'oxyde de tributylétain [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 968-973. [W^a.] [For addenda see 1967 a]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Brottes, H.; and Mvogo, L.
1967 a.-- Addenda [to 1966 a] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, p. 319. [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Herve; and Floch, Thérèse.
[1966 a].-- Recherches sur l'action molluscicide du laurate de trioctylétain, du chlorure de trioctylétain et du tétraphénylétain [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1058-1067. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Poirier, André.
1967 a.-- Aspects épidémiologiques et cliniques de la bilharziose a Schistosoma intercalatum au Gabon < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 228-240, maps. [W^{a}.]

Deshkevich, D. K.
1968 a.-- Производство ветеринарнарнарных препаратов и контроль за их качеством (Manufacture of veterinary preparations and supervision of their quality) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Desmet, P. See Vandenbussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.

Desmonts, Georges. [See also Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; Ferrero, G.; and Desmonts, Georges]

Desmonts, Georges.
1962 a.-- Épidemiologie de la toxoplasmose < Rev. Hyg. et Med. Soc., v. 10 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 201-217, illus. [W^{m}.]

Desmonts, Georges.
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose oculaire et la sérologie de l'humeur aqueuse < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 177-192. [W^{a}.]

Desmonts, Georges.
1966 b.-- Definitive serological diagnosis of ocular toxoplasmosis < Arch. Ophth. Chicago, v. 76 (6), Dec., pp. 839-851. [W^{a}.]

Desmonts, Georges, et al.
1965 a.-- Étude épidémiologique sur la toxoplasmose: De l'influence de la cuisson des viandes de boucherie sur la fréquence de l'infection humaine [English summary] < Rev. Franç. Études Clin. et Biol., v. 10 (9), Nov., pp. 952-958. [W^{m}.]

Desowitz, Robert S. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen; and Weinman, David; Cavanaugh, Dan C.; and Desowitz, Robert S.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.
1966 a.-- Comparative pathophysiology in primate malarias [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 972. [W^{a}.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.
1967 a.-- The results of a stool and skin test survey for schistosomiasis in villages near the Mekong River of North-East Thailand [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; et al.
1967 b.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarias. I. Plasmodium coatneyi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 365-374, pl. [W^{a}.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.
1966 a.-- Morphology of gibbon malaria [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 973. [W^{m}.]

Desowitz, Robert S.; Saave, J. J.; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1966 a.-- Studies on the immuno-epidemiology of parasitic infections in New Guinea. I. Population studies on the relationship of a skin test to microfilaraemia < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 257-264. [W^{a}.]

Despeignes, J. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Despeignes, J.; and Coudert, Jean; Despeignes, J.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Battesti, M. R.

Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Wostmann, Bernard S.
1967 a.-- Visualization of antibody-binding sites on the larva of Trichinella spiralis using the ferritin-conjugated antibody technique < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 76, 1966, p. 179. [W^{a}.]

Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Wostmann, Bernard S.
1967 b.-- Ferritin-conjugated antibody studies on the larvae of Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 618-624, illus. [W^{a}.]

Despons, J. L. See Pellegrini, G.; Olivier, J. C.; and Despons, J. L.

Desportes, Isabelle.
1966 b.-- L'ultrastructure du gamète mâle de l'eugrégarine Stylocephalus longicollis F. St. (Stylocephalidae) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 263 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 517-520, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Desportes, Isabelle.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure et évolution du sporozoïte de Stylocephalus africanus Théodoridès, Desportes et Jolivet, eugrégarine, Stylocephalidae < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 265 (5), July 31, pp. 423-426, pls. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1966 a.-- Asexual cycles of Leucocytozoon simondi and their relation to gametogony [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1967 a.-- A cytological study of developing megaloschizonts of Leucocytozoon simondi [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1967 b.-- Schizogony and gametogony of Leucocytozoon simondi and associated reactions in the avian host < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 244-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.
1968 a.-- Light and electron microscopic study of the sporogony of Leucocytozoon simondi Mathis and Leger [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1967 a.-- A description of stages in the sporogony of Leucocytozoon simondi < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 275-276, pl. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.
1967 b.-- The cytological development and encapsulation of megaloschizonts of Leucocytozoon simondi < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1061-1065, pls. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; Fallis, Albert Murray; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1968 a.-- Relapses in ducks chronically infected with Leucocytozoon simondi and Parahaemoproteus nettionis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 281-285, pls. [W^{a}.]

Desser, Sherwin S.; and Wright, K. A.
1968 a.-- A preliminary study of the fine structure of the oökinete, oöcyst, and sporozoite formation of Leucocytozoon simondi Mathis and Leger. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 303-307, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Desset, Marie-Claude. See Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.

Desset, Marie-Claude (Durette). See Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.

Dessolle, N. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Dessolle, N.

Destombes, P. See Audebaud, G.; Destombes, P.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.; and Fromentin, Huguette; Dodin, André; and Destombes, P.

Deterling, Del.
1962 a.-- October action month for screwworm program < Cattleman, v. 49 (6), Nov., pp. 20,22, map. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1962 b.-- Screwworm eradication program enters crucial period < Cattleman, v. 49 (7), Dec., p. 77. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1963 a.-- Foundation hears future plans on screwworm eradication program < Cattleman, v. 49 (8), Jan., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1963 b.-- Screwworm program observes 1st anniversary < Cattleman, v. 49 (9), Feb., pp. 26-27, map. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1964 b.-- Screwworm cases up < Cattleman, v. 51 (1), June, p. 16. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1964 c.-- Screwworm buildup causes concern, but no panic < Cattleman, v. 51 (6), Nov., pp. 12-13, map. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1964 d.-- Screwworm eradication in the Southwest--year of program < Cattleman, v. 50 (8), Jan., pp. 37,58, 60. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1964 e.-- Success of screwworm program depends on you < Cattleman, v. 50 (12), May, pp. 70,118. [W^{a}.]

Deterling, Del.
1964 f.-- Screwworms threaten again < Cattleman, v. 50 (11), pp. 22,24. [W^{a}.]

Devakul, Kanjika; Areekul, Suvit; and Viravan, Chaisin.
1967 a.-- Vitamin B$_{12}$ absorption test in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 29-34. [W^{a}.]

Dever, D. A. See McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.

Devkin, A. I. [Kabardino-Balkarsk Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I.

Dew, Sally M. See Holman, Howard Henry; Dew, Sally M.; and Bracewell, C. D.

van Dewark, S. D. See Van Dewark, S. D.

Dewey, Robert W. See Bailey, Donald L.; Barnes, William W.; and Dewey, Robert W.

Dewey, Virginia C. [See also Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Rembold, H.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.]

Dewey, Virginia C.; and Kidder, George W.
1966 a.-- Effects of long-chain mono-and dicarboxylic acids on the pteridine requirement of Crithidia < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 115 (2), Aug., pp. 410-406. [W^{a}.]

Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; Cramer, J. D.; and Sheldon, J. J.
1967 a.-- An analysis of current inspection procedures for detecting bovine cysticercosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 412-417. [W^{a}.]

De Witt, J. B. [Bureau of Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Kerwin, J. A.

DeWitt, William B. [See also Duvall, Rodney H.; and DeWitt, William B.]

DeWitt, William B.
1962 a.-- Some nutritional aspects of bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 157-173. [W^{m}.]

DeWitt, William B.
1963 a.-- Effects of nutrition on host-schistosome relations and on the activity of anti-schistosome drugs < Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria (Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 1-11, 1963), Resumos, p. 16; v. 2, p. 38. [W^{m}.] [Correction for de Witt, W. B., 1963 a, as published in supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]

Dhami, P. S. See Gupta, N. D.; and Dhami, P. S.

Dhanaphumi, Somsong. See Migasena, Panot; Dhanaphumi, Somsong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha.

Dhanda, Vijai. [Virus Research Centre, Poona, India] [See also Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, Vijai]

Dhanda, Vijai.
1966 a.-- Rhipicephalus ramachandrai sp. n. (Acarina: Ixodidae) from the Indian gerbil, Tatera indica (Hardwicke, 1807) (Rodentia: Muridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1025-1031, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dhanda, Vijai.
1967 a.-- Changes in neurosecretory activity at different stages in the adult Hyalomma dromedarii Koch, 1844 < Nature, London (5087), v. 214, Apr. 29, pp. 508-509. [W^{a}.]

Diab, Khalil Ahmed H.; and Jenkins, William Robert.
1966 a.-- Three new species of Criconemoides (Nematoda: Criconematidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 5-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diack, A. R.
1967 a.-- Accuracy and forethought are essential in plunge dipping < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 115 (6), Dec., pp. 28-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diaconu, I. See Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Diaconu, I.

Diadechko, V. N. [See also Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.]

Diadechko, V. N.
1962 b.— Хлорированные терпены как инсектициды (химия) [Chlorinated terpene as an insecticide (chemistry)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 3-14. [W^{a}.]

Diadechko, V. N.
1962 c.— Определение холинэстеразы и ее активности у иксодовых клещей [Detection of cholinesterase and its activity in ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 56-61. [W^{a}.]

Diadechko, V. N.; and Breev, Konstantin Aleksandrovich.
1965 a.— О некоторых особенностях паразитирования личинок подкожного овода в организме животных [On some characteristics of the parasitic larvae of Hypoderma in animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 134-138. [W^{a}.]

Diadechko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z.
1965 a.— Эффективность инсектицидов при гиподерматозе в зависимости от формы препарата [Effectiveness of insecticides on Hypoderma in relation to the form of the preparation] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 150-152. [W^{a}.]

Diadechko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z.
1965 b.— Ранняя химиотерапия при гиподерматозе [Early chemotherapy of Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 172-175. [W^{a}.]

D'iakonov, L. P. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] [*See also* Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.; *and* Grobov, O. F.; D'iakonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Blekherman, B. E.; *and* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and D'iakonov, L. P.; *and* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.; *and* Stepanova, N. I.; D'iakonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.; *and* Stepanova, N. I.; and D'iakonov, L. P.]

D'iakonov, L. P.
1961 a.— Эпизоотология гемоспоридиозов сельскохозяйственных животных в Ногайской степи [Epizootiology of haemosporidioses of livestock in Nogaisk Steppe] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 134-143, pls., illus. [W^{a}.]

D'iakonov, L. P.
1961 b.— Изучение белкового состава сыворотки крови овец, больных бабезиеллозом [Study of the protein content of blood serum of sheep infected with babesielliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 320-347. [W^{a}.]

D'iakonov, L. P.
1963 a.— Опыты по переносу *Anaplasma ovis* клещами *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz., 1795 и *Rhipicephalus bursa* Can. et Fanz., 1877 [Tests on transmission of *Anaplasma ovis* by ticks, *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz, 1795, and by *Rhipicephalus bursa* Can. et Fanz., 1877] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 192-200, illus. [W^{a}.]

D'iakonov, L. P.
1966 a.— Изучение эперитрозоонозиса овец (The study of sheep eperythrozoonosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 45-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

D'iakonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lü, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.
1963 a.— Изучение лечебного действия некоторых препаратов при анаплазмозе овец в условиях хозяйства [Study of the therapeutic effects of some preparations on ovine anaplasmosis under conditions of the farm] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 229-237. [W^{a}.]

D'iakonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.
1965 a.— Применение антибиотиков тетрациклинового ряда для лечения и профилактики анаплазмоза у жвачных [Tetracycline antibiotics in the treatment and prevention of anaplasmosis in ruminants] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 314-321. [W^{a}.]

Diamond, S. S. *See* Levine, Bernard G.; and Diamond, S. S.

Diarova, G. S.
1967 a.— Динамика паразитофауны карпов в Алма-Атинском прудхозе (Dynamics of the fauna of parasites of carps in the Alma-Ata pond fish industry) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 98-123. [W^{a}.]

Dias, Emmanuel P. *See* Paulini, Ernest; Dias, Emmanuel P.; and Fiuza, Herculano.

Dias, João Carlos Pinto.
1967 a.— Prevalência da doença de Chagas entre crianças da zona rural de Bambuí, MG, após ensaio profilático [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 135-159, map. [W^{a}.]

Dias, Leonidas Braga. [M.D., Dept. Trop. Med. and Infect. Dis., Univ. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro] *See* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figuieredo, Norton.

Diaz, C. Jiménez, *See* Jiménez Díaz, C.

Diaz, F. Güemes. *See* Güemes Diaz, F.

Díaz, Julio Cáceres. *See* Cáceres Díaz, Julio.

Diaz, Marcos Tulio. [Parasitol. Lab., Sc. School, Univ. Oriente, Cumaná, Venezuela] *See* Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos Tulio.

Diaz Canel, Osvaldo; et al.
1965 a.— Absceso encefálico amebiano. Reporte de un hallazgo de necropsia < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (4-6), July-Dec., pp.423-425, illus. [W^{m}.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos. [Mus. His. Nat. La Salle, Caracas] [*See also* Inglis, William G.; Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Coles, John W.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1964 d.— Notas sobre nematodes de reptiles en Venezuela < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (101), v. 17, Dec. 31, p. 402. [W^{a}.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1965 e.— Nematodes parasitos de aves de Calabozo [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat. Caracas (109), v. 26, Sept., pp. 103-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1965 f.— Nuevos estudios sobre nematódes de los equidos en Venezuela [English summary] < Bol. Inst. Invest. Vet., Maracay, v. 13 (28), 1961-1964, pp. 68-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.
1966 a.— Transmission du *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez les mammifères [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 549-571. [W^{a}.]

Diaz-Ungria, Carlos.

1966 b.-- Anaisis del valor diagnostico de la "prueba del chipo" en infecciones experimentales del perro por el *Tripanosoma cruzi* [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (120), v. 21, July 31, pp. 18-21. [W^a.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.

1966 a.-- Comportamineto del *Trypanosoma venezuelense* en animales de laboratorio [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 13-25. [W^a.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.

1966 b.-- Use de la prueba del chipo en las investigaciones sobre el *Trypanosoma cruzi* [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), pp. 193-201. [W^a.]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel.

1960 c.-- As published in Supplement 16. *See* Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel, [1961 a]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel.

[1961 a].-- Nueva aportación al conocimiento de los acantocefalos venezolanos < Actas y Trab. 1 Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 101-105. [Issued Sept. 8] [W^a.] [Correction for Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Gracia Rodrigo, Ángel, 1960 c, as published in Supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]

Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Torres Artigas, Rafael.

1966 a.-- Nematodes de aves venezolanas [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Venezolana Cien. Nat., Caracas, v. 26 (110), June, pp. 360-369, illus. [W^a.]

Diaz Vazquez, Angel. *See* Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel; *and* Pifano C., Felix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto.

Dick, R. I. [Dept. Civil Engineering, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] *See* Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.

Dick, T. A.; and Burt, Michael D. B.

1967 a.-- Observations on the life cycle of *Davainea tetraoensis* Fuhrmann, 1919 (Platyhelminthes-Cestoda) a parasite of ruffed grouse (*Bonasa umbellus*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., p. 233. [W^a.]

Dickerson, Charles W. [Ralston Purina Research Farm, Parasitol. Lab., Gray Summit, Missouri] [*See also* Schardein, James L.; Lucas, John A.; and Dickerson, Charles W.]

Dickerson, Charles W.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

1966 a.-- Effects of Mel W against *Litomosoides carinii* in Mongolian gerbils < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1217-1218. [W^a.]

Dickerson, Gordon.

1965 c.-- The effect of anaesthetics on mature infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* in the laboratory white mouse [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 17P. [W^a.]

Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.

1963 a.-- The chemistry of antimycin A. XI. N-substituted 3-formamidosalicylic amides < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 424-427. [W^m.]

Dida, I. C. *See* Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.

Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskaia, V. I.

1961 a.-- К вопросу бактериологической и гельминтологической характеристики сточных вод г. Таллина [On the question of bacteriological and helminthological characteristics of sewage in Tallin] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallin. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig. (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960), pp. 314-317. [W^m.]

Dienst, Robert B. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Med. Coll. Georgia, Augusta] *See* Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Dienst, Robert B.

Diesch, S. L. [Inst. Agric. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] *See* McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Diesch, S. L.

Dietlein, Donald R. *See* Hoogstraal, Harry; and Dietlein, Donald R.

Dietsch, V.; and Lindner, D.

1966 a.-- Die Sekretionsmorphologie der Mastzellen gesunder und mit Dasselarven befallener Rinder [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 649-657, pl. [W^a.]

Díez, Máximo Fernández. *See* Fernández Díez, Máximo.

Diggs, Carter L.

1966 a.-- Immunodiffusion studies of *Plasmodium berghei*: Interactions of an extract of the erythrocytic forms with rabbit antisera < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 237-248, illus. [W^a.]

Digregorio, Donato; and Johnson, David Elmer.

1967 a.-- Investigations concerning the transmission of psittacosis by two species of *Dermacentor* (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Infect. Dis., v. 117 (5), Dec., pp. 418-420. [W^a.]

van Dijk, W. J. O. M.

1966 a.-- Age determination of mosquitoes through dissection for filarial larvae < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 53-59. [W^a.]

Dike, Sue Carlisle.

1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of the ceca of the digenetic trematodes *Gorgodera amplicava* and *Haematoloechus medioplexus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1173-1185, illus. [W^a.]

Dikmans, Gerard. [1885-] [For biography, port., and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 429th Meeting 11 Oct., 1967 *See* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., 1968, pp. 115-116] [W^a.]

Dikov, Gennadii Ivanovich.

1963 a.-- Два новых вида и рода трихостронгилид овец [Two new species and genera of ovine trichostrongylides] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 178-182, illus. [W^a.]

Dill, W. T. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] *See* Cable, Raymond Millard; and Dill, W. T.

Dillon, William Arthur. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] [*See also* van Engel, William Arthur; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana]

Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (jr.)
1968 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. Part IV. Polyopisthocotyleids from New Zealand fishes: The families Mazocraeidae, Diclidophoridae and Hexabothriidae < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 351-366, illus. [W^a.]

Dillon, William Arthur; and Zwerner, David E.
1966 a.-- Contributions to the biology of the sacculinid parasite Loxothylacus panopaei (Gissler, 1884) Boschma 1928 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 407-414, illus. [W^a.]

Dimitrov, Georgi. [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Stoev, P.; and Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, En.; and Dimitrov, Georgi]

Dimitrov, Georgi.
1964 a.-- Сравнителни проучвания върху терапевтичния ефект на cyanacethydracid и луголов разтвор срещу Dictyocaulus filaria в овцете (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirkung von cyanacethydracid und Lugolscher Lösung auf Dictyocaulus filaria der Schafe) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 14, pp. 267-273. [W^a.]

Dimitrov, St. [Inst. Biol. and Pathol. Reproduction and Non-infect. Dis., Sofia] See Mincheva, Neviana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli

Dimitrova, Elena A. [See also Genov, Todor; and Dimitrova, Elena A.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1964 a.-- Хелминтофауна на свинята мангалица в България (Helminthofauna of the Mangalitsa swine in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 57-68. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1964 b.-- Към въпроса за наличността и разпределението на PAS-позитивни вещества у Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) и Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879) (On the problem of the presence and distribution of PAS positive substances in Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) and Moniezia benedeni (Moniez, 1879)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 69-74, pls. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1964 c.-- Към възрастовия полиморфизъм на женската Simondsia paradoxa Cobbold, 1864 (On the age polymorphism of the female Simondsia paradoxa (Cobbold, 1864)) [Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 75-80, illus. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1965 b.-- Морфологична характеристика на инвазионната личинка на Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda) (Morphological characterization of the invasive larva of Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 27-33, illus. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1965 c.-- Резервоарен паразитизъм у Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda) (Reservoir parasitism in Simondsia paradoxa Cobb, 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 35-45, illus. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1966 a.-- Върху измененията на стомашната стена у свинята, причинени от Simondsia paradoxa Cobb, 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda) (On the changes of the gastric wall in the swine, caused by Simondsia paradoxa Cobb. 1864 (Spirurata: Nematoda)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 31-41, illus. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.
1966 b.-- Разпространение на Ascarops strongylina и Physocephalus sexalatus в България и техните междинни и резервоарни гостоприемници в странджа планина (Occurrence of A. strongylina and Ph. sexalatus in Bulgaria and their intermediary and reservoir hosts in Strandja Mountain) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 43-56. [W^m.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Genov, Todor.
1966 a.-- New intermediate hosts of spirurates in pigs < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 19 (12), pp. 1215-1217. [W^a.]

Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Trifonov, Trifon.
1965 a.-- Междинни гостоприемници на Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857, в Бургаски окръг (Intermediary hosts of Gongylonema pulchrum Molin, 1857 in the district of Bourgas) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 47-53. [W^m.]

Dimopoullos, George T. [Dept. Microbiol., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, La.] [See also Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Ellender, R. D.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Garon, Claude F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.; and Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Finerty, J. F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.]

Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.-- New findings about anaplasmosis < Louisiana Agric., v. 10 (4), Summer, pp. 13, 15. [W^a.]

el Din, M. Salah. See Salah el Din, M.

Din Behairy, Gamal El. See El Din Behairy, Gamal.

Dinçer, Şükran. See Güralp, Nevzat; and Dinçer, Şükran.

Dineen, J. K. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, Australia] [See also Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.]

Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan.
1965 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. III. The response of sheep to primary infection with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 515-525. [W^a.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.
1966 a.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. IV. The response of sheep to graded and to repeated infection with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 639-650. [W^a.]

Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.
1966 b.-- The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship V. Evidence for immunological exhaustion in sheep experimentally infected with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 665-677. [W^a.]

Dingle, J. H. P.
1965 b.-- Some observations on the toxicity effects on bovines of dipping in arsenical dips < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 369-371. [W^a.]

Dingman, H. F. See Geller, H. M.; Hyman, R. K.; and Dingman, H. F.

Dinning, D. C. *See* Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C.

Dimur, Yael. [Dept. Parasitol., Kimron Vet. Inst., Beit-Dagan, Israel] *See* Hadani, A.; and Dimur, Yael.

Diop, A. *See* Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.

Diouf, Baraa. *See* Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Diouf, Baraa.

Diplock, Peter T.
1965 a.-- Animal disease investigation and control in Indonesia < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales (1958), pp. 26-31. [W^{a}.]

Dishev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с трихомонозом крупного рогатого скота [Experiment on the control of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhoziaistv. Zhurnal, v. 9 (4), pp. 73-75. [W^{a}.]

Dison, M. S. *See* Cwilich, Rachel; and Dison, M. S.

Dissamarn, Rampung.
1965 a.-- Trichinosis in animals of Northern Provinces of Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (1), Jan., pp. 31-33. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; and Chai-Anan, P.
1965 a.-- The present position of trichinosis in Thailand [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 217-219. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole against trichinosis in experimentally infected pigs [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 986. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.
1966 b.-- Viability of larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in some common Thai dishes [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 985. [W^{m}.]

Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P.
1966 a.-- Morphology and life history of *Gnathostoma doloresi* and *Gnathostoma hispidum* [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 985. [W^{m}.]

Dissanaike, A. S.
1967 a.-- *Lankesterella lainsoni* sp. nov. from the Ceylon mynah bird *Acridotheres tristis melanosternus* < Ceylon J. Sc., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 223-229, illus., pls. [W^{c}.]

Dittmann, I.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Magen-Darm-Nematoden aus der griechischen Landschildkröte (*Testudo hermanni* L.) (Investigation on stomach and intestinal nematodes of the tortoise *Testudo hermanni* L.)) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 181-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Divinskiĭ, A. F. *See* Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Shustov, I͡u. P.; *and* Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Divinskiĭ, A. F.

Divljanović, Dragoljub.
1968 a.-- Suga konja i ovaca u Srbiji u XIX i početkom XX veka (Scabies of horses and sheep in Serbia in the 19th and in the beginning of the 20th century) [Croatian text] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 17 (1), pp. 99-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Carl Franklin. *See* Battle, Frank V.; Izquierdo, Edward; and Dixon, Carl Franklin; *and* Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.

Dixon, Elbert B.
1962 b.-- Wing variations found in screw-worm flies, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, and three other Calliphoridae (Diptera) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (2), Mar., pp. 210-212, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Honor.
1967 a.-- Effects of trypanosome infection on rat plasma constituents [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, Honor.
1967 b.-- Lipid metabolism in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 135. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. B.
1968 a.-- Immunity to *Metastrongylus apri* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4689), v. 82 (14), Apr. 6, p.417. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, J. M.; and Roberson, J. H.
1967 a.-- Case report: Aberrant larvae of Physaloptera sp. in a quail (*Colinus virginianus*) < Avian Dis., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 41-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E. [School Biol. Sc., Flinders Univ. South Australia, Bedford Park, South Australia, Australia] [*See also* McDaniels, James S.; and Dixon, K. E.]

Dixon, K. E.
1966 a.-- A morphological and histochemical study of the cystogenic cells of the cercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 287-297, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E.
1966 b.-- The physiology of excystment of the metacercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 431-456, pl. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. E.; and Mercer, E. H.
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the nervous system of the cercaria of the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 967-976, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, K. G.; and McCue, John F.
1967 a.-- Further observations on the epidemiology of *Spirocerca lupi* in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1074-1075. [W^{a}.]

Dixon, R. T. [Dept. Vet. Surg., Univ. Sydney] *See* Kelly, J. D.; Boray, József C.; and Dixon, R. T.

Dmitrenko, M. A. [*See also* Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Dmitrenko, M. A.; and Rusak, L. V.]

Dmitrenko, M. A.
1966 a.-- Два новых вида фитогельминтов (Two new phytohelminth species) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 764-766, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

Dmitriev, V. M.
1965 a.-- Гиподерматоз крупного рогатого скота в Якутской АССР и причиняемый им экономический ущерб [Hypoderma of cattle in Yakutsk ASSR and economic damage caused by it] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 105-116. [W^{a}.]

Dmitriev, V. M.

1966 a.-- Сезонная динамика образования желваков личинками подкожного овода крупного рогатого скота в Якутской АССР (Saisonsdynamik der Hypodermatose beim Rind in der Jakutischen ASSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 304-308. [W^a.]

Dobbriner, W. *See* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Dobbriner, W.

Dobiba, Agron.

1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. *See* Dodbiba, Agron., 1965 a.

Dobrescu, Gioconda. *See* Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.

Dobrokhotova, O. V.

1965 a.-- Циклопы--промежуточные хозяева гименолепидид домашних уток в Джамбульской и Чимкентской областях [Cyclops--intermediate host of hymenolepids of ducks in Dzhambul and Chimkent oblasts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 72-74. [W^a.]

Dobrokhotova, O. V.

1967 a.-- Промежуточные хозяева гименолепидид водоплавающих птиц в водоемах южного Казахстана (Intermediate hosts of the Hymenolepididae of the water fowl in the reservoirs of the Southern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 88-97. [W^a.]

Dobrova, O. M.

1965 a.-- К вопросу о роли молока в эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза (On the role of milk in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Gig. i Sanitariia, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 117-118. [W^m.] [For English transl. see 1966 b]

Dobrova, O. M.

1966 b.-- Role of milk in the epidemiology of toxoplasmosis [Transl. of 1965 a] < Hyg. and Sanitation, v. 30 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 307-308. [W^m.]

Dobrovolny, Charles George. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Diseases, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Sect. Cytol., P. O. Box 190, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.; *and* Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; and Dobrovolny, Charles George.

Dobrovolny, Miroslav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Vaclav.

1966 a.-- Toxocity investigation of some antiparasitary baths on carps in different state of fattening [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělske Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (3), pp. 269-278. [W^a.]

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A. [*See also* Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; *and* Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.]

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.

1965 b.-- Некоторые новые данные о жизненном цикле сосальщика *Opisthioglyphe ranae* Frölich, 1791 (Plagiorchidae) (Some new data on the life-cycle of *Opisthioglyphe ranae* Frölich, 1791 (Plagiorchidae)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 205-221, illus. [W^a.]

Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.

[1966 a].-- Жизненный цикл *Pneumonoeces asper* Looss, 1899 (Plagiorchiidae: Pneumonoecinae) [The life cycle of *Pneumonoeces asper* Looss, 1899 (Plagiorchiidae: Pneumonoecinae)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 59-65, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 b.-- Distribution of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae along the alimentary tract of the sheep < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 765-777. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 c.-- Studies on the immunity of sheep to *Oesophagostomum columbianum*: Proteins and haemagglutinating antibodies in mucous exudates and intestinal tissue extracts < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 779-796. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 d.-- Studies on the immunity of sheep to *Oesophagostomum columbianum*: The nature and fate of the globule leucocyte < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 955-966, pls. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 e.-- Precipitating antibodies in extracts from the mucosa and tunica muscularis of the alimentary tract of sheep infected with *Oesophagostomum columbianum* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1037-1038. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 f.-- The age and sex of the host as factors affecting the host-parasite relationship of the third-stage larva of *Amplicaecum robertsi* Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the laboratory mouse < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 399-406. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 g.-- Certain aspects of the host-parasite relationship of *Nematospiroides dubius* (Baylis). VI. The effects of the age, sex and species of the host on worm growth < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 407-416. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 h.-- The effects of pregnancy and treatment with progesterone on the host-parasite relationship of *Amplicaecum robertsi* Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the mouse < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 417-424. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 i.-- The effects of thiouracil and thyroxine on the host-parasite relationship of *Amplicaecum robertsi* Sprent & Mines, 1960, in the mouse < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 425-429. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1966 j.-- Glocule leucocytes, mucin and mucin cells in relation to *Oesophagostomum columbianum* infections in sheep [Letter to editor] < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (11), May, p. 434. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1967 a.-- The effects of different doses of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* larvae on the body weight, intake and digestibility of feed and water intake of sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 291-296. [Wa.]

Dobson, Colin.

1967 b.-- Changes in the protein content of the serum and intestinal mucus of sheep with reference to the histology of the gut and immunological response to *Oesophagostomum columbianum* infections < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 201-219, illus. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.

1967 c.-- Pathological changes associated with *Oesophagostomum columbianum* infestations in sheep: Serum protein changes in relation to multiple infestation, intensity of infestation, and immunity < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (6), Nov., pp. 931-945. [W^a.]

Dobson, Colin.
1967 d.-- Pathological changes associated with Oesophagostomum columbianum infestations in sheep: Haematological observations on control worm-free and experimentally infested sheep. < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 523-528. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin.
1968 a.-- Haematological changes induced in laboratory rats by larval Amplicaecum robertsi Sprent and Mines < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 341-350. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, Colin; Campbell, Robert W.; and Webb, Alistair I.
1967 a.-- Anaphylactic and reagin-like antibody in rats infected with Toxocara canis larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 209. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, K. J. [Dept. Agric., Adelaide] See Korthals, A.; and Dobson, K. J.

Dobson, R. C.
1964 b.-- Cattle grub [Hypoderma lineatum] observations on the southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (123) Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., 1 p. [W^{a}.]

Dobson, R. C.
1966 a.-- Three years research on water application of systemic insecticides for cattle grub control [Abstract] < Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 23-25], v. 21, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean-Marie. [See also Jarecka, Léna; and Doby, Jean-Marie]

Doby, Jean-Marie; and Chiché, G.
1966 a.-- Fréquence de l'hydatidose du bétail dans l'ouest de la France [English summary] < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 142 (5), May, pp. 381-387. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; and Jarecka, Leokadia.
1966 a.-- Complément à la connaissance de la morphologie et de la biologie de Proteocephalus macrocephalus (Creplin 1825), cestode parasite de l'anguille < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 429-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; Jeannes, Alain; and Rault, Bernard.
1965 a.-- Systematical research of toxoplasmosis in the brain of small mammals by a histological method < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 133-144, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stephane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.
1966 a.-- Bullins et bilharzioses en Corse. Répartition, fréquence et biologie de Bulinus truncatus < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 337-349, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1965 a.-- Mbi cestodofaunen e pulave (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) (About chickens cestodofauna (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 4 (1), pp. 116-125. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Dobiba, Agron, 1965 a, as published in Supplement 17] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1965 c.-- Mbi terapine dhe profilaktiken medikamentoze te koksidiozit te zogjve (Sur la thérapie et la prophylaxie médicamenteuse de la cociidiose des poussins) [French summary] < An. Vet. Tirane, pp. 372-396. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1966 a.-- Mbi helmintofaunën gastro intestinale të pulave (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) (On gastro-intestinal helmintofauna of hens (Gallus gallus domesticus L.) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 5 (4), pp. 122-129. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron.
1966 b.-- Trichomonas foetus në gjedhin e vendit tonë < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 5 (2), pp. 99-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dodbiba, Agron; and Heba, E.
1965 a.-- Nje studim i shkurtër mbi hemosporidiozet e disa kafshëve bujqësore në Shqipëri (Une brève étude sur les hémosporidioses des animaux domestiques en Albanie) [French summary] < An. Vet., Tirane, pp. 357-371. [W^{a}.]

Dodin, André. [Inst. Pasteur Madagascar] [See also Fromentin, Huguette; Dodin, André; and Destombes, P.; and Richaud, J.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André]

Dodin, André.
1966 a.-- Effet d'un système générateur de radicaux libres sur l'antigénicité. Applications à des bactéries, des cellules, des parasites < Rev. Corps Santé Armées, v. 7, Feb., pp. 163-166. [W^{m}.]

Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul.
[1966 a].-- Étude électrophorétique et immunologique du sérum de filariens a Wuchereria bancrofti avant et après traitement par la diéthylcarbamazine. I. Étude électrophorétique et biologique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1072-1079. [Issued Nov.][W^{a}.]

Dodin, André; and Moreau, Jean-Paul.
1966 a.-- Essais de protection de l'homme contre la réinfestation bilharzienne au moyen de cercaires inactivées < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D, Sept. 5, pp. 795-798. [W^{a}.]

Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Lambert, C. R.
[1966 a].-- Étude électrophorétique et immunologique du sérum de filariens a Wuchereria bancrofti avant et après traitement par la diéthylcarbamazine. II. Étude immunologique [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1079-1085. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Ratovondrahety.
[1966 a].-- Prespective d'avenir en ce qui concerne le traitement et la prophylaxie de la bilharziose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 106-109. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Döbereiner, Jürgen; and Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger.
1961 a.-- Ocorrência de Globidium no intestino delgado de bovinos e ovinos < Arq. Inst. Biol. Animal, v. 4, pp. 77-83, pls. [W^{a}.]

Doege, Theodore C.; et al.
1969 a.-- Trichinosis and raw bear meat in Thailand < Lancet, London (7592), v. 1, Mar. 1, pp. 459-461. [W^{a}.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1966 b.-- Der Miracidien-Schlüpftest auf Bilharziose < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 91 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 2212-2214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1966 c.-- Der serologische Nachweis von Schistosoma-Infektionen mittels Cercarien von Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum. Eine Modifikation der Cercarienhüllenreaktion von Vogel und Minning [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 413-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1966 d.-- Parasitäre Abdominalcysten bei Nigerianern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 252-256, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 a.-- Erfahrungen in Westafrika mit der Posthodiplostum [sic] brevicaudatum-CHR, einem Sero-Test auf Bilharziose [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 89-91, illus. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 b.-- Die experimentelle Chemotherapie der Darmegelinfektion (Echinostomiasis) der Ratte mit N-(2'-Chlor-4'-nitrophenyl)-5-chlorsalicylamid(=Yomesan^R) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 92-98. [W^a.]

Dönges, Johannes.
1967 c.-- The miracidia hatching test in bilharziasis [Transl. of 1966 b] < German Med. Monthly, v. 12 (3), Mar., pp. 116-117, illus. [W^a.]

Doetsch, R. N. See Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose.

Dogra, G. S.
1967 a.-- Studies on the structure of the head, mouthparts and their musculature in Hippobosca maculata Leach (Diptera: Pupipara) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-236, illus. [W^a.]

Doherty, Michael J. See Finegold, Milton J.; Seaquist, Michael E.; and Doherty, Michael J.

Dohi, Sachie.
1959 a.-- Studies on a new intermediate host of Hymenolepis diminuta referring to human invasion [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 75-81 (pp. 7-13), pls. [W^m.]

Doi, R. See Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, R.

Doi, Rikuo.
1967 a.-- Observations on the effects of pyrvinium pamoate on Strongyloides stercoralis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 36-42. [Wa.]

Dolenc, Milan. [Vet. Dept. Biotech. Fac. Ljubljana] See Brglez, Janez; Dolenc, Milan; and Rakovec, Rajko.

Dolgikh, A. V.
1963 a.-- Гельминтологическое исследование моллюсков Крымского побережья Черного моря [Helminthological study of molluscs of the Crimean coast of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 188-189. [W^m.]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1965 a.-- Прогенетические метацеркарии рода Protoeces у черноморских моллюсков [Progenetic metacercaria of the genus Proctoeces of Black Sea mollusks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 84-88. [W^a.]

Dolgikh, A. V.
1966 b.-- Личинки трематод семейства Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925-- паразиты черноморских моллюсков (The larvae of trematodes of the family Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925-- parasites of the Black Sea molluscs) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 295-297, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W^a.]

Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N.
1967 a.-- О биологии Diphterostomum brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914 (On biology of Diphterostomum brusinae (Stoss., 1899) Stossich, 1914) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1094-1097, illus. [W^a.]

Doljansky, N. See Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand. [See also Chabaud, Alain G.; and Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand]

Dollfus, Robert-Philippe Ferdinand.
1965 a.-- Mission Yves-J. Golvan et Jean-S. Rioux en Iran. Cestodes de carnivores, rongeurs, insectivores, reptiles et batraciens < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-86, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 a.-- Connait-on plusieurs espèces de Crassicauda (Nematoda Spirurata) chez les cétacés Ziphiinae? < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 865-878, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]; addendum v. 38 (4), p. 455. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 b.-- Métacercaire énigmatique de distome, du plancton de surface des îles du Cap-Vert < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 38 (2), pp. 195-200, illus. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 c.-- Sur Monostoma petasatum Deslongchamps 1824 et son cycle évolutif à deux hôtes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 288-299, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 d.-- Sur l'oeuf d'un trématode digénétique parasite de poisson de mer < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 635-639, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1966 e.-- Organismes dont la présence dans le plancton marin était, jusqu'á présent, ignorée: larves et postlarves de cestodes, tétrarhynques. < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 262 (25), pp. 2612-2615, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1967 a.-- Enumération des cestodes du plancton et des invertébrés marins (7^e contribution) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-178, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand.
1967 b.-- Cestode tetrarhynque du genre Sphyriocephalus T. Pintner 1913 chez un squale peu connu: Euprotomicrus bispinatus (Quoy & Gaimard, 1824) [French text] < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., v. 39 (2), pp. 411-416, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.
1965 a.-- Mission Yves-J. Golvan--Jean-A. Rioux en Iran. Trématodes de batraciens (fin). Description d'un Polystome < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 55-60, illus. [W^a.]

Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Williams, Modupe O.
1966 a.-- Recherche des affinités naturelles d'un distome (Trematoda Prosostomata) parasite de batracien anoure de Sierra-Leone < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 38 (2), pp. 201-207, illus. [Issued July 25] [W^a.]

Dol'nikov, I͡u. I͡a.
1958 f.-- Méthode de déshelminthisation des porcs atteints d'ascaridiose [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] <Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 666-668. [W^m.]

Dol'nikov, I͡u. I͡a.
1963 a.-- Критерии и методика сравнительной оценки антгельминтиков [Criteria and method of comparative evaluation of anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 428-431. [W^a.]

Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.
[1966 a].-- Изучение антгельминтной эффективности при диктиокаулезе овец аминов, амидов и амино-амидов [A study of the anthelmintic effectiveness of amines, amides and amino-amides against ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 65-69. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Domicz Styczyńska, Bogumiła.
1966 a.-- Zróżnicowanie wrażliwości wszy odzieżewych Pediculus humanus humanus L. na insektycydy z grupy węglowodorów chlorowanych w uzależnieniu od czynników fizjologicznych i warunków zewnętrznych. Część II. Wpływ czynników fizjologiczynch (wiek, systość) na wrażliwość wszy odzieżowych na p,p'DDT i gamma HCH (Differentiation of sensitivity of Pediculus humanus humanus L. on chloroganic insecticides in relation to physiological and environmental conditions. Part II. Influence of physiological conditions such as age, satiety on sensitivity of Pediculus humanus on p,p'DDT and gamma HCH)[Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 17 (3), pp. 337-344. [W^{a}.]

Domicz Styczyńska, Bogumiła.
1966 b.-- Zróżnicowanie wrażliwości wszy odzieżowych Pediculus humanus humanus L. na insektycydy chloroorganiczne w uzależnieniu od czynników fizjologicznych i warunków zewnętrznych. Cześć III. Wpływ warunków zewnętrznych (temperatura i wilgotność) oraz populacyjnych (zagęszczenie) na wrażliwość wszy odziezowch na p,p'DDT i gamma HCH (Differentiation of sensitivity of Pediculus humanus humanus L.to the organochlorine insecticides in relation to physiological and environmental conditions. Part III. Effects of environmental conditions (temperature, humidity) and of propagation conditions (concentration of the culture) on the sensitivity of body louse to p,p'DDT and gamma-HCH) Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państwow. Zakł. Hig., v. 17 (6), pp. 569-574. [W^{a}.]

Domingo, Ernesto O. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Med., Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio] [See also Warren, Kenneth S.; Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Cowan, Richard B. T.]

Domingo, Ernesto O.; Cowan, Richard B. T.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1967 a.-- The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. I. Immunosuppressive drugs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 284-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1967 a.-- The inhibition of granuloma formation around Schistosoma mansoni eggs. II. Thymectomy < Am. J. Path. (306), v. 51 (5), Nov., pp. 757-767, pl. [W^{a}.]

Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.
1968 a.-- Endogenous desensitization: changing host granulomatous response to schistosome eggs at different stages of infection with Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Path. (309), v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 369-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domingo, Ernesto O.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.
1967 a.-- Increased incidence of hepatoma in mice with chronic schistosomiasis mansoni treated with a carcinogen < Am. J. Path. (304), v. 51 (3), Sept., pp. 307-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domínguez, Rubén Otero. See Otero Domínguez, Rubén.

di Domizio, Giuseppe; and Minoccheri, Franco.
1966 a.-- Isoenzimi della latticodeidrogenasi in fegati bovini sclerotici per distomatosi [English summary] < Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 17 (6), Dec. 31, pp. 421-427. [W^{a}.]

Dommert, A. R. [See also Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.]

Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoullos, George, T.
1966 a.--Electrophoretic mobility of bovine erythrocytes during anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1211-1215. [W^{a}.]

Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.-- Relationship of electrophoretic mobility to the sialic acid concentration of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1173-1177. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1962 g.-- The Asian species of Whartonia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Treubia, v. 26 (1), Dec., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1962 h.-- Seven new Oriental-Australasian chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Treubia, v. 26 (1), Dec., pp. 39-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1965 b.-- Three speleognathid nasal mites from Australian birds < Acarologia, v. 7 (1), Jan, pp. 43-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1965 c.-- Oxleya, a new turbinoptid genus (Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 84-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1965 d.-- New laelapid nasal mites from Australian birds < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 430-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1966 a.-- Some laelapid mites of syndactylous marsupials < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (408), v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 164-175, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1966 b.-- Some mite parasites of Australian birds < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (408), v. 90 (2), Feb., pp. 190-217, illus. [Issued Feb. 18] [W^{a}.] [for corrigenda see 1967 c]

Domrow, Robert.
1967 a.-- Mite parasites of small mammals from scrub typhus foci in Australia < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 759-798, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1967 b.-- Rhinonyssine nasal mite infestations in birds at Mitchell River Mission during the wet and dry seasons < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (412), v. 91 (3), 1966, pp. 211-219. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert.
1967 c.-- Corrigenda [for 1966 b] < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (412), v. 91 (3), 1966, p. 219. [W^{a}.]

Domrow, Robert; and Cook, Ian.
1967 a.-- Recent studies of the epidemiology of scrub typhus in North Queensland [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 43-48, map. [W^{m}.]

Donald, A. D. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N.S.W., Australia] [See also Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan]

Donald, A. D.
1967 a.-- A technique for the recovery of strongyloid infective larvae from small sample units of pasture < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 1-10. [W^{a}.]

Donald, A. D.
1967 b.-- Populations of strongyloid infective larvae in pastures after sheep are removed from grazing < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 122-128; Corrigendum (5), May, p. 191. [W^{m}.]

Donald, A. D.
1967 c.-- Population studies on the infective stage of some nematode parasites of sheep. I. The frequency distribution of strongyloid infective larvae in random samples of pasture < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 263-278. [W^{a}.]

Donald, A. D.
1967 d.-- Populations of strongyloid infective larvae in pastures after sheep are removed from grazing < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 122-128. [W^{a}.]

Donald, A. D.
1968 a.-- Ecology of the free-living stages of nematode parasites of sheep [Paper before A.V.A. Conference, Hobart, May, 1968] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 139-144. [W^{a}.]

Donald, L. G.
1967 a.-- External parasites of sheep < Scottish Agric., v. 46 (3), Summer, pp. 139-141. [W^{a}.]

Donaldson, Lydia. [Parasitol. Dept., Memorial Inst. Pathol., Birmingham Baptist Hosp., Alabama] *See* Ratliff, Charles Ray; and Donaldson, Lydia.

Donaldson, W. E. [Rhode Island Agric. Experiment Station, Kingston, Rhode Island] [*See also* Olney, C. E.; Donaldson, W. E.; and Kerr, T. W.]

Donaldson, W. E.; Sheets, T. J.; and Jackson, M. D.
1968 a.-- Starvation effects on DDT residues in chick tissues < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 237-243. [W^{a}.]

Doncaster, C. C.; Edwards, B. S.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.
[1967 a] -- A labour-saving method of making Fenwick multi-chamber counting slides for nematodes < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, p. 644, illus. [W^{a}.]

Donchev, Stefan [Vet.-med. Fak., Zool. Inst. u. Mus., Sofia] *See* Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, Stefan; and Kamburov, P.

Donciu, Ivanca. *See* Niculescu, Alexandru; and Donciu, Ivanca; *and* Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.; *and* Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; and Purcherea, Anca.

Donets, Z. S.
1963 a.-- Некоторые особенности распространения миксоспоридий в пресноводных водоемах УССР [Some peculiarities of distribution of myxosporidians in fresh water reservoirs of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 441-444. [W^{m}.]

Donnou. *See* Pedoya, C.; Durand-Delacre; and Donnou.

Donohugh, Donald L.
1966 a.-- Gastric acidity and *Entamoeba histolytica* infection [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), p. 813. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

al-Doory, Y. [Dept. Microbiol. and Biochem., Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] *See* Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.

Doran, David James. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Disease and Parasite Research Div., ARS. USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Doran, David James; *and* Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James]

Doran, David James.
1966 b.-- Pancreatic enzymes initiating excystation of *Eimeria acervulina* sporozoites < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 42-43. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James.
1966 c.-- Location and time of penetration of duodenal epithelial cells by *Eimeria acervulina* sporozoites < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 43-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1967 a.-- Cultivation of the turkey coccidium, *Eimeria meleagrimitis* Tyzzer, 1929, in mammalian kidney cell cultures < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 59-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1967 b.-- Comparative cultivation of poultry coccidia in mammalian kidney cell cultures < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 657-662, illus. [W^{a}.]

Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.
1968 a.-- Preservation of coccidial sporozoites by freezing [Letter to editor] < Nature, London, (5135), v. 217, Mar. 30, p. 1262. [W^{a}.]

Dorey, A. Gundula H.
1968 a.-- Selenidium: parasite and host [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Dorman, A. E.
1965 a.-- Zoo-sanitary position and zoo-sanitary regulations now in force in Kenya < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 581-596. [W^{a}.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1965 b.-- Incidence of botfly larvae (*Cuterebra emasculator*) in the chipmunk (*Tamias striatus*) and red squirrel (*Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*) in northern Wisconsin < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 893-894. [W^{a}.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1965 c.-- *Eimeria tuscarorensis* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) and redescriptions of other coccidia of the woodchuck, *Marmota monax* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 423-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1966 a.-- Quantitative data on four species of Eimeria in Eastern chipmunks and red squirrels < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 549-550. [W^{a}.]

Dorney, Robert S.
1967 a.-- Incidence, taxonomic relationships and development of lewisi-like trypanosomes in Wisconsin Sciuridae < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 425-428. [W^{a}.]

Dorofeeva, O. G. *See* Beli͡akova, M. I.; and Dorofeeva, O. G.

Dorogan, D. A. [Dnepropetrovsk. Med. Inst.] *See* Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.; and Dorogan, D. A.

Doroshina, M. V. *See* Poi͡arkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisii͡a Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.; *and* Veselova, Taisii͡a Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.; *and* Veselova, Taisaii͡a Petrovna; Doroshina, M. V.; and Voreb'ev, M. A.

Dorosz, Jozef; Toś-Luty, Sabina; and Uminski, Jerzy.
1968 a.-- Badania serologiczne i alergiczne owczarków niemiekich w kierunku toksoplazmozy (Serological and allergical investigations for toxoplasmosis in German Shepherd dogs) [Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (1), Jan., pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1964 a.-- Non-hydrolytic pathway in metabolism of the insecticide Sevin, 1-naphthyl n-methylcarbamate < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 3907-3908. [Wa.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.
1961 a.-- Systemic and contact insecticidal effectiveness of selected chemicals administered orally or dermally to rabbits < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 993-996. [W^{a}.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.
1961 b.-- Toxicity of several organophosphates administered in the diet of broilers to house fly larvae in the feces < J. Encomon Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1117-11121. [W^{a}.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Arthur, B. W.
1961 c.-- Distribution and solubility properties of phosphoric and 0,0-diethyl phosphorodithioic acids fed to laying hens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1140-1143. [W^{a}.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (*jr.*); and Arthur, B. W.
1961 a.-- Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry dusted with Co-Ral (Bayer 21/199) < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Dorough, Hendley Arthur; Brady, U. E. (*jr.*); Timmermann, James Anderson (*jr.*); and Arthur, B. W.
1961 a.-- Residues in tissues and eggs of poultry receiving Co-Ral (Bayer 21/199) in the feed <. J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (1), Fev., pp. 97-100. [W^{a}.]

Dorough, Hendley Wyman; and Ivie, G. Wayne.
1968 a.-- Temik-S^{35} metabolism in a lactating cow < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 460-464. [W^{a}.]

Dorrington, J. E.
1967 a.-- *Filaroides osleri* (Cobbold, 1879) infestation in the dog < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., p. 91. [W^{a}.]

Dorrington, J. E.; and du Buy, W. J. C.
1966 a.-- Ceporan: Efficacy against *Babesia felis* < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., p. 93. [W^{a}.]

Dorsey, C. K.
1968 a.-- Field experiments with attractants for the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp.1695-1696, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.
1966 a.-- Face fly and horn fly control on cattle-- 1962-64 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 726-732, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H.
1962 a.-- Horn fly control-- using spray, dust, and pour-on formulations < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 425-430. [W^{a}.]

Dorsman, W.
1967 a.-- Further investigations into the fluctuation in number of *Fasciola hepatica* eggs in cattle faeces [Dutch, French, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (3), Feb. 1., pp. 137-157. [W^{a}.]

Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio. [Mèdicos Veterinarios del Departmento Tècnico de Protinal, C. A. Venezuela] *See* Muskus, Claudio E.; Garcia Fernandez, Manuel; and Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio.

Dorzh, Ts.
1966 a.-- Лёт строки *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) в лесостепной зоне Монгольской Народной Республики (The flight of *Hypoderma bovis* De Geer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in the forest-steppe zone of the Mongolian People's Republic) [Russian text] < Entom. Obozr., v. 43 (3), pp. 523-524. [W^{a}.]

Dorzh, Ts.
1966 b.-- К фауне подкожных оводов (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) Монгольской Народной Республики [On the fauna of the warble-flies (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) of the Mongolian People's Republic] [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (1), pp. 210-211. [W^{a}.]

Dospevski, D.; and Genov, G.
1959 a.-- Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите-- 1953-1955 год. Г. Върху изльчването на оксисантонина при четири схеми на лекуване на аскаридозата [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases-- 1953-1955. G. On the use of oxysantonin for four schemes of treatment of ascariasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 197-201. [W^{m}.]

Dotsenko, T. K. *See* Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. [1921-1965] [*For note of death see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., 1966, p. 106] [W^{a}.]

Dougherty, Ellsworth Charles. [1921-1965] [*For necrology see* Nematologica, v. 12 (3), 1966, p. 470] [W^{a}.]

Douvres, Frank William.
1966 a.-- In vitro growth of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) from third-stage larvae to adults with observations on inhibited larval development < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1033-1034. [W^{a}.]

Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Doran, David James.
1966 a.-- The influence of NCTC 109, serum, and swine kidney cell cultures on the morphogenesis of *Stephanurus dentatus* to fourth stage, in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 875-889, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dovgan, Z. V.
1963 a.-- Влияние экстрактов *Dipylidium caninum* на функцию почек у собак [Influence of extracts of *Dipylidium caninum* on kidney function in the dog] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 48-49. [W^{m}.]

Dow, C. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast, .orthern Ireland] [*See also* Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.; *and* Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; *and* Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; *and* Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.]

Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.
1967 a.-- The pathology of experimental fascioliasis in calves < J. Comp. Path. v. 77 (4), Oct., pp. 377-385, pls. [W^{a}.]

Dowden, B. F. [Dept. Biol., Louisiana State Univ. of Shreveport, Louisiana] *See* Hunter, J. V.; Dowden, B. F.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson.

Dowding, Valerie M.
1967 a.-- The function and ecological significance of the pharyngeal ridges occuring in the larvae of some cyclorrhaphous Diptera < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 371-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Dowell, Frank H. and Jones, Arthur W.
1966 a.-- Establishment of *Tribolium confusum* populations after stress by parasitism with *Hymenolepis microstoma* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 99-108. [W^{a}.]

Downey, N. E. [*See also* Kearney, Alberta; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.]

Downey, N. E.
1966 b.-- Some relationships between trichostrongylid infestation and cobalt status in lambs: III. Trichostrongylus axei and Ostertagia circumcincta infestation < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (8), Aug., pp. 316-324. [W^a.]

Dowsett, J. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.
1966 a.-- Maturation of Clinostomum complanatum (Trematoda) in laboratory mice < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 496, pl. [W^a.]

Doxiadis, Thomas.
1963 a.-- Amoebiasis < Ber. Physik.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg, n. F., v. 70, 1960-1961, pp. 100-114. [W^m.]

Doyle, H.
1961 b.-- External parasites of sheep < Proc. 11. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Doyle, M. D. [Lab. Animal Branch, U. S. Army Surgical Research Unit, Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78234] See Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.

Dräger, H. [Parasitol. Inst., Farbwerke Hoechst AG, 623 Frankfurt (Main)-Höchst] See Graefe, Gernot; Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Dräger, H.

Dragesco, Jean. See de Puytorac, Pierre; and Dragesco, Jean.

Drăghiciu, Glicheria. See Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Mărgineanu, V.

Drăghiciu, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Mărgineanu, V.
1960 a.-- Contribuţii la clinica strongiloidozei [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 547-556. [W^a.]

Drain, J. J.; and Elliott, R. F.
1966 a.-- Insecticidal activity of Warbex Famphur against Hypoderma spp. when fed to cattle [Abstract of report before Midwestern Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (4), Nov., pp. 1255-1256. [W^a.]

Drake, J. C.; and Hime, J. M.
1967 a.-- Two syndromes in young dogs caused by Toxoplasma gondii [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 621-626, pls. [W^a.]

Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Marinov, Rodica; and Smolinski, M.
1966 a.-- Epidemiologia difilobotriozei in delta Dunarii [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 70, Jan.-Mar., pp. 153-156. [W^m.]

Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P.
1963 a.-- О некоторых факторах, влияющих на биомассу зоопланктона в водоемах и на зараженность уток гельминтами [On some factors influencing the biomass zooplankton in reservoirs and on the infestation of ducks with helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 249-252. [W^a.]

Drewry, K. J.; et al.
1968 a.-- Worming trial with fall and spring calves at the Southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (344), Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, 3 pp. [W^a.]

Drinnan, R. E. [Fish. Research Bd. Canada, Biol. Sub-Station, Ellerslie, Prince Edward Island] See Khouw, B. T.; McCurdy, H. D. (jr.); and Drinnan, R. E.

Drobishchenko, N. I. See Pri͡adko, E. I.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.

Drozdov, V. N.
1966 a.-- Случай обнаружения Opisthorchis felineus у бурого медведя Ursus arctos (An instance of finding Opisthorchis felineus in a brown bear Ursus arctos) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 497. [W^a.]

Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A. See Gravinskai͡a, A. A.; and Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.

Drozdovskiĭ, E. M.
1967 a.-- Об использовании особенностей эмбрионального развития в систематике нематод [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 22-29, illus. [W^a.]

Drozdovskiĭ, E. M.
1968 a.-- К сравнительному изучению начальных этапов дробления яйца у нематод (On the comparative study of early stages of nematode egg division) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 180 (3), May 21, pp. 750-753, illus. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold. [Kentucky Agric. Experiment Station, Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [See also Knapp, Fred William; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Knapp, Fred William; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph.
1966 a.-- Pathogenesis of migrating stages of helminths, with special reference to Strongylus vulgaris < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 199-214. [W^a.]

Drudge, J. Harold; Szanto, Joseph; Wyant, Zae N.; and Elam, George Wentworth.
1963 a.-- Critical tests of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic in the horse < Am. J. Vet. Research, (103), v. 24, Nov., pp. 1217-1222. [W^a.]

Drugociu, Gh.; et al.
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind acţiunea antitrichomoniazică a unor forme medicamentoase (Recherches sur l'action antitrichomonosique de certaines formes médicamenteuses) [Russian and French summaries] < Lucrâr. Ştiint. Inst. Agron. I. Ionescu Brad, Iaşi, pp. 341-347. [W^a.]

Drum, Ryan W. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Fee, Everett J.; and Drum, Ryan W.

Drummond, Roger Otto. [Agric. Research Service, U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Tex.] [See also Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Drummond, Roger Otto]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1962 b.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1961 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 398-402. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1964 c.-- Tests with insecticides for the control of the spinose ear tick, Otobius megnini, in cattle [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 70-71. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1966 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1965 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 1049-1053. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1966 b.-- The common cattle grub in cattle in Southwestern Texas < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Oct. 17, pp. 1105-1108. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1966 c.-- Systemic insecticides to control larvae of *Oestrus ovis* in sheep < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 192-195. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1966 d.-- *Lipoptena mazamae* Rondani (Diptera: Hippoboscidae), a louse fly of deer, on cattle in southwestern Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 825. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1967 a.-- Seasonal activity of ticks (Acarina: Metastigmata) on cattle in Southwestern Texas < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 439-447, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1967 b.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1966 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 733-737. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto.
1968 a.-- Further evaluation of animal systemic insecticides, 1967 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1261-1264. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.
1967 a.-- Control of larvae of the screw-worm in cattle with insecticidal sprays < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 199-200. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.
1968 a.-- Insecticides for control of the cattle tick and the southern cattle tick on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 467-470. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.
1962 a.-- Low-volume dermal applications and injections of Co-Ral for systemic control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 255-258. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.-- Dermal application of ten systemic insecticides to cattle for the control of the common cattle grub < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 723-726. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Medley, Jerry G.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.-- Engorgement and reproduction of lone star ticks (*Amblyomma americanum* (L.)) treated with gamma-radiation < Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 10 (2), pp. 183-188. [W^a.]

Drummond, Roger Otto; Whetstone, T. M.; and Ernst, S. E.
1967 a.-- Control of the lone star tick on cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1735-1738. [W^a.]

Druzhinin, N. D.
1966 a.-- Обнаружение трихинеллеза в Актюбинской области (Казахская ССР) (Detection of trichinellosis in the Aktiubinsk region of the Kazakh SSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 496. [W^a.]

Druzhinin, N. D.
1966 b.-- К вопросу об описторхозе в Актюбинске (On the problem of opisthorchiasis in Aktiubinsk) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 496. [W^a.]

D'Souza, Bertie A. See Kutty, P. T. George; and D'Souza, Bertie A.

Dubansky, Vladimir. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., Univ. Agric., Brno] See Chroust, Karel; Dubansky, Vladimir; and Piskac, Alois.

Duben, Zdenék.
1966 a.-- K aktuální problematice našich drůbežích protozoonóz (The actual problems of our poultry zoonosis) < Veterinárství, v. 16 (12), pp. 542-543. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1966 a.--*Toxocara cati* and other intestinal parasites of cats < Vet. Rec. (4614), v. 79 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 506-508. [Wa.]

Dubey, J. P.
1966 b.-- Helminthic infestations and feline toxoplasmosis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 13P-14P. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1967 a.-- Studies on *Toxocara cati* larvae infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 42. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1967 b.-- Distribution of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the tissues of infected cats. I. Isolation in mice [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 199-205. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1967 c.-- Egg production of *Toxocara cati* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4673), v. 81 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 671-672. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1968 a.-- *Gnathostoma spinigerum* infection in a cat in Central India [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), p. 295. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1968 b.-- Migration of *Toxocara cati* larvae in mice < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 172-176. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.
1968 c.-- Toxoplasma infection in English cats < Vet. Rec. (4688), v. 82 (13), Mar. 30, pp. 377-378, 379. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1967 a.-- Distribution of *Toxoplasma gondii* in the tissued of cats. II. Histopathological study [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 206-211, illus. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.; Beverley, J. K. A.; and Crane, W. A. J.
1968 a.-- Lung changes and *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* infestation in English cats < Vet. Rec. (4709), v. 83 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 191-194, illus. [W^a.]

Dubey, J. P.; and Das, S. R.
1966 a.-- A culture method of growing *Entamoeba histolytica* and other anaerobic amoebae for the study of their nuclear division [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5052), v. 211, Aug. 27, p. 992. [W^a.]

Dubieńska, Wanda.
1967 a.-- Kokcidiosa u morskich świnek < Medycyna Wet. v. 23 (6), June, p. 370. [W^a.]

Dubieńska, Wanda; and Linowska-Msrchocka, Halina.
1967 a.-- Badania nad zarobaczeniem kurcząt typu broiler na terenie wof. zielonogórskiego (Investigations on worm infestation of broilers in the Zielona Góra province) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (3), Mar., p. 137. [W^a.]

Dubinin, Vsevolod Borisovich.
1938 a.-- Изменения паразитофауны каравайки (*Plegadis falcinellus* L.), вызываемые возрастом и миграцией хозяина (Changements de la *Plegadis falcinellus* L. provoqués par l'âge et la migration de l'hôte) [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Astrakhan. Gos. Zapovednika (2), pp. 114-212, illus. [W^s.]

Dubinina, E. V.
1964 b.-- Клещи рода Histiophorus (Listrophoridae)--паразиты бобров (Mites of the genus Histiophorus (Listrophoridae)--parasites of beavers) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 111-152, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Dubinina, Mari͡ia Nikolaevna. [*See also* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dubinina, Mari͡ia Nikolaevna]

Dubinina, Mari͡ia Nikolaevna.
1966 a.-- Ligulidae [Letter to editor] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (85-87), May, p. 15. [W^a.]

Dubinina, Mari͡ia Nikolaevna.
1966 b.-- Ремнецы Cestoda: Ligulidae фауны СССР. Монографическое исследование [Ligulidae of Russian fauna. Monographic investigation] [Russian text] 261 pp., illus., pls. Moskva; Leningrad. [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Dubinovs'kii, I. I.
1965 a.-- Профілактика трихомонозу--важливий захід ліквідації непліДності та яловості корів [Prophylaxis of trichomoniasis--significant measures for the liquidation of sterility and poor milk products] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukraïn., v.37 (9), Sept., pp. 34-37. [W^a.]

Dubnitskiĭ, A. A.
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о возможности интраутеринной инвазии при трихинеллезе плотоядных животных [On the question of the possibility of intrauterine invasion during trichinosis of carnivorous animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 70-73. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1965 a.-- Note sur les Cyclocoelidae Kossack, 1911 (Trematoda) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 72 (2), May, pp. 413-427, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1966 a.-- Du statut de quelques Strigeata La Rue, 1926 (Trematoda). II. [German and English summaries] < Bull. Soc. Neuchâtel. Sc. Nat., s. 3, v.89, pp. 19-56, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1966 b.-- Rejet du genre Pseudostrigea Yamaguti, 1933 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 119-122, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1966 c.-- Un néodiplostome (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) chez le tamarin *Leontocebus nigricollis* (Spix) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 73, fasc. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 37-42, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1967 a.-- Un strigéide de l'oie, *Apatemon* (*Australapatemon*) *anseris* n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 431-434, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges.
1967 b.-- Notes helminthologiques. I: Strigeidae Railliet (Trematoda) < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 74 (4), Dec., pp. 693-700. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1965 a.-- Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLIII. *Strigea macropharynx* sp. n., a trematode parasite of *Falco rusticolus* L. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 770-772, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1967 a.-- Les Strigeata (Trematoda) des gaviidés nord-américains < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 74 (2), Sept., pp. 399-407, illus. [W^a.]

Dubois, J.; *See* Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Braillon, G.

Dubovoĭ, B. L.
1967 a.--Применение трихомоноцида при кокцидиозе цыплят (Trichomonocide application for coccidiosis treatment in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 59-60. [W^a.]

Dubovyĭ, S. Z. [*See also* Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyĭ, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.]

Dubovyĭ, S. Z.
1961 b.-- Опыт профилактики тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота на Апшеронском полуострове [Experimental prevention of bovine theileriosis on the Apsheron Peninsula] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 25, pp. 128-133. [W^a.]

Dubrovskiĭ, I͡u. A.
1966 a.--Случай спонтанного кожного лейшманиоза у ласки (*Mustela nivalis* L) (A case of spontaneous cutaneous leishmaniasis in a weasel (*Mustela nivalis* L.)) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 594-595, pl. preceding p. 577. [W^a.]

Dubrovskii, I͡u. A.; Belova, E. M.; and Neronov, V. M.
1966 a.--Степень развития лейшманиомы как показатель интенсивности эпизоотпй кожного лейшманиоза в популяциях больших песчанок (The extent of development of leishmanioma as an indication of the intensity of cutaneous leishmaniasis epizootics in populations of gerbils *Rhombomys opimus* Licht [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 275-281. [W^a.]

DuBuy, Herman G. *See* du Buy, Herman G.

Du Buy, W. J. C. *See* du Buy, W. J. C.

Duc, F.
1968 a.-- Bronchite vermineuse < Patre (151), Feb., pp. 38-40, illus. [W^a.]

Ducasse, F. B. W. *See* Baker, Maureen K.; and Ducasse, F. B. W.

Duda, Joseph F. [Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Seed, John Richard; Baquero, Mauro A.; and Duda, Joseph F.

Dudley, Patricia L.
1968 a.-- A light and electron microscopic study of tissue interactions between a parasitic copepod, *Scolecodes huntsmani* (Henderson), and its host ascidian, *Styela gibbsii* (Stimpson) < J. Morphol., v. 124 (3), Mar., pp. 263-281, illus. [W^a.]

Dudley, Patricia L.; and Solomon, Deborah N.
1966 a.-- *Pythodelphys acruris*, a new genus and species of copepoda (Notodelphyidae) from the Pacific Ocean < Crustaceana, v. 11 (3), Nov., pp. 314-320, illus. [W^c.]

Dudnikova, A. F.; Zagniborodova, E. N.; and Kochkareva, A.V.
1964 a.-- Продолжительность жизни блох рода Xenopsylla--переносчиков чумы в природе [Life span of fleas of the genus Xenopsylla--vectors of plague in nature] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 63-68. [W^a.]

Dudzinski, M. L. [Div. Math. Statistics, CSIRO, Canberra, A.C.T., Australia] [*See also* Dunsmore, John D.; and Dudzinski, M. L.; *and* Mykytowycz, R.; and Dudzinski, M. L.]

Dudzinski, M. L.; and Mykytowycz, R.
1965 a.— Distribution of the nematode Labiostrongylus longispicularis (Wood) within the stomach of the red kangaroo Megaleia rufa (Desmarest) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 543-550, illus. [W^a.]

Dueñas Giler, Pedro.
1966 a.— La cisticercosis porcina < Rev. Consorcio Centros Agric. Manabi, (109), Jan.-June, pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

Duerr, Frederick G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion] See Shaw, Ross F.; Duerr, Frederick G.; and Vaughn, Charles M.

Dufek, Milan; Kalivoda, Robert; and Bláha, Robert.
1967 a.— Intestinal parasitic infections in persons arriving to Czechoslovakia from tropics and subtropics [English, Polish and Russian texts] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 31-34. [W^m.]

Dufour^3.
1964 a.— A propos d'un cas clinique associant: cholesteatome, syndrome meninge ascaridiose < Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol., v. 85 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1063-1064. [W^m.]

van Duijn, C. (jr.)
1967 a.— Diseases of fishes. 2. ed., 309 pp., illus. Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst. [Oversea Staff, Med. Research Council, Great Britain] [See also de Leon, J. Romeo; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; and Lewis, D. J.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1965 a.— The transmission by Chrysops spp. (Diptera) of the human and simian strains of Loa < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 772-773. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1966 a.— A fatality during treatment of onchocerciasis with Mel W [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 691-692. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1966 b.— Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. III. The survival of Simulium damnosum after high intakes of microfilariae of incompatible strains of Onchocerca volvulus, and the survival of the parasites in the fly < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 495-500. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1967 a.— Infective filaria larvae, other than Onchocerca volvulus, in Simulium damnosum < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, pp. 200-205, illus. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Lewis, D. J.; and Moore, P. J.
1966 a.— Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. I. Transmission of forest and Sudan-savanna strains of Onchocerca volvulus, from Cameroon, by Simulium damnosum from various West African bioclimatic zones < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 318-336. [W^a.]

Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.
1967 a.— The concentration of Onchocerca volvulus microfilariae in skin snips taken over twenty-four hours < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 206-219. [W^a.]

Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay
1967 a.—Urinary leucocyte excretion in African subjects: Its relation to bacteriuria and the passage of bilharzial ova in urine < Brit. Med. J. (5539), v. 1, Mar 4, pp. 537-538. [W^a.]

Dumag, Pedro U. See Fernandez, Demetrio B.; Rico, Fortunato; and Dumag, Pedro U.

Dumas, André. [Faculté Med.-Montpellier, Muséum d' Histoire Naturelle, Paris] See Rioux, Jean A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brés, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and de Luque, Orlando.
1966 a.— Isozyme patterns for lactic and malic dehydrogenases in Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 727-729, illus. [W^a.]

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Scheifinger, C. C.
1966 a.— Studies on the TCA cycle of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 663-667. [W^a.]

Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Scheifinger, C. C.
1966 b.— Studies on glycolytic enzymes from Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (Acanthocephala) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 730-734. [W^a.]

Dunan, S. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Marseille] See Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.

Dunaway, P. B. [Radiation Ecol. Sec., Health Physics Div., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Tennessee] [See also Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.]

Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D.
1968 a.— Capillaria and Trypanosoma infestations in Microtus ochrogaster < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 18-20, illus. [W^a.]

Dunbar, Clarence E. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Leetown (P. O. Kearneysville), West Virginia] See Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Putz, Robert E.; and Dunbar, Clarence E.

Duncan, J. F. [Zoonosis Section, Clinical Investigation Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Duncan, J. F.

Duncan, Stewart.
1968 a.— Eimeria ovata n. sp. and other coccidia of the Eastern chipmunk Tamias striatus in Massachusetts < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 319-320, illus. [W^a.]

Duncan, W. A. M. See Burns, J.; Duncan, W. A. M.; and Scales, B.

Dunkley, M. J. W.
1968 a.— Laboratory trials with buquinolate—a new broad-spectrum coccidiostat for poultry < Vet. Rec. (4703), v. 83 (2), July 13, pp. 30-34. [W^a.]

Dunlop, W. R. [Dept. Animal Sc., Biomolecular Hyg. Sect., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] See Strout, Richard G.; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.

Dunn, Angus M. [See also Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Dunn, Angus M.]

Dunn, Angus M.
1965 b.— The gastro-intestinal helminths of wild ruminants in Britain < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 739-745. [W^a.]

Dunn, Angus M.; and Jacobs, Dennis E.
1966 a.-- Records of pig helminths in Great Britain and Denmark [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, p. 156. [Wa.]

Dunnet, G. M.
1964 a.-- Distribution and host relationships of fleas in the Antarctic and Subantarctic < Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962), pp. 223-238. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1966 b.-- Topographical distribution of Ostertagia spp. in the abomasum of sheep < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 39-44, pls. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1966 c.-- Influence of host reproduction on numbers of trichostrongylid nematodes in the European rabbit, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1129-1133. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1966 d.-- Nematode parasites of free-living rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in Eastern Australia. II. Variations in the numbers of *Graphidium strigosum* (Dujardin) Railliet and Henry < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 625-634. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.
1966 e.-- Nematode parasites of free-living rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.) in Eastern Australia. III. Variations in the numbers of *Passalurus ambiguus* (Rudolphi) < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 635-645. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.; and Dudzinski, M. L.
1968 a.-- Relationship of numbers of nematode parasites in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* (L.), to host sex, age and season < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 462-474. [W^a.]

Dunsmore, John D.; and Howkins, A. B.
1968 a.-- *Coenurus serialis* in a grey kangaroo < Austral. J. Sc., v. 30 (11), May, p. 465. [W^a.]

Du Plessis, J. L.; and Basson, P. A.
1966 a.-- Babesiosis in aborted equine foetuses: A report on two cases in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 267-269, illus. [W^a.]

Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O.
1967 a.-- An outbreak of toxoplasmosis in chinchillas in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 79-83, pls. [W^a.]

Dupont, Jean-René. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] *See* Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

Duport, Maria; et al.
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la sensibilité de l'espèce *Pediculus corporis* aux insecticides [Russian German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 1045-1052. [W^a.]

Dupuy, Raymond; Vallin, Jacques; and Pagniez, G.
1961 a.-- Contribution apportée par les examens complémentaires au diagnostic d'un kyste hydatique fissure dans les voies biliaires a forme d'ictère récidivant < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 11 (5), pp. 473-482, illus. [W^m.]

Duran, J. Figuerola. *See* Figuerola Duran, J.

Duran Obiols, F.
1953 a.-- Cisticercosis cerebral < Rev. Españ. Oto-Neuro-Oftal. y Neurocirug., (70) an. 10, v. 12, Nov.-Dec., pp. 411-421, illus. [W^a.]

Durand-Delacre. *See* Pedoya, C.; Durand-Delacre; and Donnou.

Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F.
1965 a.-- Quiste hidatidico hepatico y cirrosis < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 98 (3), May 15, pp. 201-203. [W^m.]

Durdynazarov, G. *See* Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G.

Duren, E. P.
1968 a.-- Beef cattle dipping program in southeastern Idaho [Abstract of report before Meet. West. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1105. [W^a.]

Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette. *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.; *and* Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, R.; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.; *and* Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian; *and* Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette.

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), Mus. Nat. Hist. Naturelle] [*See also* Chabaud, Alain-G.; and Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude]

Durette-Desset, Marie-Claude.
1966 a.-- Sur deux nouveaux trichostrongyles, parasites du porc-epic, au Viet-Nam < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 453-466, illus. [W^a.]

Durette-Desset, Marie Claude.
1967 a.-- Evolution des nématodes héligmosomes en rapport avec celle de leurs hôtes fondamentaux, les Microtidae < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 265 (20), s. D, Sc. Nat., Nov. 13, pp. 1500-1503. [W^a.]

Durgé, N. G.; Baqai, M. U.; and Ward, Richard.
1967 a.-- Myocardial toxoplasmosis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7507), v. 2, July 15, p. 155. [W^a.]

Durie, P. H. [Div. Animal Health, CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] *See* Elek, P.; Bremner, K. C.; and Durie, P. H.; *and* Elek, P.; and Durie, P.H.

Durio, Walter O.
1966 a.-- Some cryptogonimids (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from marine fishes of New Caledonia [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 40. [Wa.]

Duron M., Raul A.
1965 b.-- Granulomatosis omento-mesenterico parasitaria. Reporte de un caso < Rev. Med. Hondureña, v. 33 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-6, pls. [W^m.]

Dusanic, Donald G. [Univ. Kansas, Dept. Microbiol., Lawrence] [*See also* Burton, Paul Ray; and Dusanic, Donald G.; *and* Mathot, Christian; and Dusanic, Donald G.; *and* Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1966 a.-- Serologic and enzymatic investigations of *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Precipitin reactions and lactic dehydrogenase < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 310-319, illus. [W^a.]

Dusanic, Donald G.
1968 a.-- Growth and immunologic studies on the culture forms of *Trypanosoma lewisi* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 328-333. [W^a.]

Dusanic, Donald G.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1966 a.-- Electrophoretic studies of the antigen-antibody complexes of *Trichinella spiralis* and *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (3), June, pp. 270-284. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1962 a.-- Parasitische Fledermausmilben der Tschechoslowakei. I. Fam. Spinturnicidae Oudms., 1901 (Acarina, Gamasides) < Časop. Českoslov. Spol. Entom., v. 59 (4), pp. 357-380, pls. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1966 a.-- A contribution to the knowledge of parasitic mites from Mongolia (Acarina: Gamasides) [German summary] < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (1), pp. 43-58, illus. [W^a.]

Dusbábek, František.
1968 a.-- Two new species of the genus Ewingana (Acarina: Myobiidae) from Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 67-74, illus. [W^a.]

Duszynski, Donald W. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Ft. Collins, Colorado] [*See also* Anderson David Robert; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William G.]

Duszynski, Donald W.; and Anderson, David Robert.
1968 a.-- *Isospora peromysci* Davis, 1967, in *Peromyscus maniculatus* in northeastern Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 640. [W^a.]

Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, James Niven; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1967 a.-- Epizootiologic factors of *Fascioloides magna* (Trematoda) in Oregon and southern Washington < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 853-860. [W^a.]

Dutt, B.^{2} [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] *See* Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.^{2}; and Mahadevan, V.^{2}

Dutt, S. C. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [*See also* Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Dutt, S. C.; *and* Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; *and* Tripathi, J. C.; and Dutt, S. C.]

Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N.
1966 a.-- Redescriptions of *Haemonchus longistipes* Railliet and Henry, 1909 and *H. bispinosus* (Molin, 1860) with remarks on the taxonomic status of *H. placei* (Place 1893) (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 104-113, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1966 a.-- The intermediate host and the cercaria of *Gastrodiscoides hominis* (Trematoda: Gastrodiscoidae). Preliminary report < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 45-52, illus. , pl. [W^a.]

Dutt, S. C.; and Srivastava, Har Dayal.
1968 a.-- Studies on *Schistosoma nasale* Rao, 1933. II. Molluscan and mammalian hosts of the blood-fluke < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 210-216. [W^a.]

Dutta, G. P.
1963 b.-- The role of cytoplasmic inclusions in protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 259-261. [W^a.]

Dutta, G. P.
1966 a.-- Cytochemistry and fluorescence microscopy of *Giardia intestinalis* < Proc. Nat. Inst. Sc. India, Part B, Biol. Sc., v. 31 (5-6), Dec. 1965, pp. 151-165, pls. [W^a.]

Dutta, Tripta. [Dept. Zool., Panjab Univ., Chadigarh, India] *See* Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, Tripta.

Dutz, Werner. [Prof. Path. Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] [*See also* Hankins, John; and Dutz, Werner; *and* Raffii, P.; and Dutz, Werner; *and* Thomas, Sydney F.; Dutz, Werner; and Khodadad, Jennings]

Dutz, Werner.
1966 a.-- Histopathologic changes in *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia of infants, related to age [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1966] < Lab. Invest., v. 15 (6), June, p. 1116. [W^a.]

Duvall, Rodney H.; and DeWitt, William B.
1967 a.-- An improved perfusion technique for recovering adult schistosomes from laboratory animals < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 483-486, illus. [W^a.]

Duwe, Arthur E.
1967 a.-- Antigens of *Moniezia expansa*: Fluorescent antibody localization < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 126-131, illus. [W^a.]

Duxbury, Ralph E. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. D.] [*See also* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechschulte, D. J.]

Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1967 a.-- Soluble antigen fluorescent antibody test (SAFA) for human filariasis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 77-82. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1965 a.-- On a plagiorchiid trematode, *Bilorchis mehrai* sp.nov., from the gall bladder of the fresh water tortoise, *Kachuga intermedis* Boulfnger < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 31-36 [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1965 b.-- On a new species of the genus Genarchopsis Ozaki, 1925 from the stomach of *Bufo melanostictus* Schneid (Hemiuridae, Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 37-42. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1965 c.-- On a new species of the genus Spinometra Mehra, 1931 (Plagiorchiidae: Astiotrematinae) < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 91-99, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1966 a.-- Studies on the intraspecific variations in *Mehraorchis ranarum* Srivastava, 1934 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 25-31, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1966 b.-- On the genus Astiotrema Looss, 1900 < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 32-43, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1966 c.-- On a new species of Haplocaecum Simha, 1958 (Trematoda, Digenea) from a water snake *Tropidonotus piscator* < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 87-91, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1966 d.-- On *Capsulodiplostomum crocodilinum* n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda, Digenea), from the Indian crocodile *Crocodilus palustris* < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 93-97, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 a.-- Record of the genus Neodiplostomum (Fibricola) (Diplostomidae: Trematoda) from Tamia Ghat, Chhindwara M. P., India < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B., v. 66 (1), July, pp. 10-18, illus. [W^a.]

Dwivedi, M. P.
1967 b.-- Description of two new species of the genus Glossimetra Mehra, 1937 (Plagiorchiidae: Trematoda) < Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 65 (5), pp. 200-209, illus. [W^a.]

Dyer, William G.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1967 a.-- Biology of *Mastophorus numidica* (Seurat, 1914) Read and Millemann, 1953 (Nematoda: Spiruridae) with a description of the juvenile stages < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 98-103, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav. [Dept. Parasitol., Div. Fish and Bees Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ Agric., Brno] [*See also* Dobrovolny, Miroslav; Lucký, Zdeněk; and Dyk, Václav]

Dyk, Václav.
[1964 b].-- Neue Erkenntnisse über den Rachendasselfliegenbefall beim Rehwild [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 81-87, illus. [W^c.]

Dyk, Václav.
1966 a.-- Stav znalostí helmintů přežvýkavců i zvěře a perspektiva tlumení jejich helmintóz (The state of knowledge of helminths in ruminants and wild animals and the prospect of their helminthosis inhibition) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (11), pp. 496-496, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav.
1966 b.-- Kožovec, nejprizpůsobivější sizppasník cizopasník ryb. (Ichthyopthirius-der ampassungsfähigste Parasit der Fische) < Ceskoslov. Rybářství (10), p. 147, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav.
1967 a.-- Dnešní stav výzkumu plicních a gastrointestinálních helmintů přežvýkavců v ČSSR se zřetelem k novým formám živočišné výroby a mysliveckého hospodaření (Present state of research in lung and gastrointestinal helminths of ruminants in Czechoslovakia with respect to new forms of animal production and gamekeeping economy) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 391-397, illus. [W^a.]

Dyk, Václav; and Lucký, Zdeněk.
1964 a.-- Cizopasníky ryb nelze nikdy podceňovat < Ceskoslov. Rybarstvi (1), pp. 5-6, illus. [W^a.]

van Dyke, K. *See* Van Dyke, K.

Dyl'ko, N. I. [*See also* Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskiĭ, I͡u. T.; *and* Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.
1967 a.-- О ценотических категориях сочленов паразитоценоза (On coenotic categories of comembers of the parasite coenosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 755-757. [W^a.]

Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P.
1967 a.--Приуроченность паразитов крови грызунов и насекомоядных Беловежской пущи к среде первого и второго порядка (Accomodation of blood parasites of rodents and insectivorous in Belovezhskaya pushcha to the medium of the first and second orders) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 87-89. [W^a.]

Dymova, E. N. *See* Gruzhevskiĭ, V. E.; and Dymova, E. N.

Dzasokhov, G. S.
1963 a.-- Задачи краевой протозоологии [Problems of regional protozoology] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

Dzasokhov, G. S.
1963 b.-- Эпизоотологическая классификацая протозойных болезней животных [Epizootological classification of protozoan diseases of animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 34-39. [W^a.]

Dzasokhov, G. S.; et al.
1968 a.-- Севин для борьбы с клещами *Ixodes ricinus* (Use of Sevin for control the ticks--*Ixodes ricinus*) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 85-87. [W^a.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz H. [*See also* Zwierz, Czesław; Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.; and Rzepecka, Halina]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.
1964 a.-- W poszukiwaniu balantidiozy (In search for balantidiasis) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 137-141. [W^m.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.
1966 b.-- Badania immuno-fluorescencyjne nad *Balantidium coli* (Immuno-fluorescent studies on *Balantidium coli*) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 43-45. [W^m.]

Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.
1966 c.-- Evaluation of sensitivity of some diagnostic methods on the grounds of immunity to *Balantidium coli* [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (3), pp. 479-483. [W^m.]

Dzhafarov, T. E. *See* Balashov, I͡u. S.; and Dzhafarov, T. E.

Dzhalilov, U. D. [Inst. Zool. i Parazitol. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik SSR] *See* Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.

Dzhamumuratov, U.
1965 a.-- Эстроз овец в условиях Каракалпакской АССР [Oestrosis of sheep under conditions of Karakalpak ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 208-211. [W^a.]

Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu.
1964 a.--Случай на *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran, 1902 в България (A case of *Trypanosoma theileri* Laveran, 1902, in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 1 (10), pp. 63-66, illus. [W^a.]

Dzhaparidze, N. I.
1950 a.-- Новые виды клещей сем. Jxodidae [sic] из Грузии [New species of Ixodidae from Georgia] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (2), pp. 117-121, illus. [W^a.]

Dzhaparidze, N. I.
1950 b.-- Описание молодых стадий некоторых видов клещей Ixodidae [Description of the juvenile stages of some species of Ixodidae] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (3), pp. 177-182, illus. [W^a.]

Dzhumadilov, Sh. D.
1966 a.-- Некоторые данные по изучению альвеококкоза в Киргизии [Some data on the study of alveococcosis in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 138-146, illus. [W^a.]

Džuvić, Abdulah. *See* Delić, Smail; Džuvić, Abdulah; Kišarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov.

Eadie, J. Margaret.
1963 a.-- Studies on variations in rumen ciliate populations < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 519-520. [W^{a}.]

Eadie, J. Margaret.
1967 a.-- Studies on the ecology of certain rumen ciliate protozoa < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 49 (2), Nov., pp. 175-194, pls. [W^{a}.]

Eadie, Rosalind M. [Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, Scotland] *See* Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.

Earl, F. L. *See* Taylor, Jack Crossman; Earl, F. L.; and Kincaid, Charles Morison.

Eastcott, H. H. G.
1966 a.-- Abdominal ascariasis < Lancet, London (7458), v. 2, Aug. 6, p. 345. [W^{a}.]

Easterbrooks, H. L. [Vet. Tech. Spec. Merck and Co., Inc., Rahway, N. J.] *See* Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.

Ebbett, Raymond; and Holloway, Harry Lee (*jr.*).
1967 a.-- Removal of mercurial precipitates from digenetic trematodes stored in Gilson's fluid < Stain Tech., v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 261-262. [W^{a}.]

Ebert, Manfred.
1967 a.-- Beobachtungen zur Häutung und zum Stachelwechsel bei Dorylaimiden (Nematoda, Dorylaimida) [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 303-315. [W^{a}.]

Ebert, Manfred.
1967 b.-- Beobachtungen über die Ernährungsweise bei freilebenden Dorylaimiden mit allgemeinen Betrachtungen über räuberisch lebende Nematoden [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 315-322. [W^{a}.]

Ebert, Manfred.
1967 c.-- Untersuchungen zur Vertikalverteilung der frei lebenden Nematoden in Künstlich beheizten und "normalen" Wiesenböden [English summary] < Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 59 (1), pp. 75-82. [W^{a}.]

Ebner, D.; and Prusas, E.
1964 a.-- Ueber die Schadwirkung der Roten Vogelmilbe (*Dermanyssus gallinae* de Geer, 1778) bei Gänsen < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (18), pp. 699-704, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ecalle, René. *See* Roux, Georges; and Ecalle, René.

Ecemiş, Mustafa. *See* Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Ecemiş, Mustafa.

Eckert, J. *See* Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram.

Edds, George T. [*See also* Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.]

Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.
1965 a.-- Irradiation of *Anaplasma marginale* for vaccine production < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 102-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edds, George T.; and White, F. H.
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 199. [W^{a}.]

Eddy, Gaines W. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Corvallis, Oregon] *See* Lewis, Leyburn F.; Christenson, Darrell M.; and Eddy, Gaines W.; *and* Reed, L. B.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Eddy, Gaines W.

Edelényi, Béla.
1965 a.-- Saugwürmer in einheimischen Kleinsäugern II [German text] < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 57, pp. 217-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edelweiss~~,~~ Egomar ~~L.;~~ and Vieira, Lerita.
1964 a.-- Ensaios sôbre o tratamento da tricuriase [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (10), Oct., pp. 642-647. [W^{m}.]

Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.
1965 a.-- Tratamento da himenolepíase por um derivado da salicilamida [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (2), Feb., pp. 129-131. [W^{m}.]

Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T.
1964 a.-- The epidemiology of filariasis due to *Wuchereria bancrofti* and *Brugia malayi* < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 9, pp. 245-268, maps. [W^{a}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1956 g.-- Coccidiosis immunization < Iowa State Coll. Vet., v. 18 (1), pp. 9-11, 17. [W^{a}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen.
1965 d.-- *Eimeria mivati*: Un nuevo coccidio de los pollos [Reprint of 1965 b] < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (185), v. 27, Dec., pp. 542-544. [W^{a}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.
1967 a.-- A new drug for controlling coccidiosis in chickens < Highlights Agric., v. 14 (2), Summer, p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.
1968 a.-- Coccidiostatic effects of buquinolate in poultry < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), January, pp. 95-104. [W^{a}.]

Edington, G. M.
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis in Ibadan, Western Nigeria < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 128-132. [W^{a}.]

Edis, Gloria T. *See* Schoenfeld, Myron R.; and Edis, Gloria T.

Edmonds, Stanley J.
1966 a.-- Hatching of the eggs of *Moniliformis dubius* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 216-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edmonds, Stanley J.
1967 a.-- *Paracanthorhynchus galaxiasus*, a new genus and species of Acanthocephala from a fish. Australian Acanthocephala No. 12 < Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 91, Dec., pp. 41-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edward, J. C.; Misra, Sohan Lal; and Singh, G. R.
1967 a.-- *Paratylenchus micoletzkyi* n. sp. with the description of the allotype of *P. nainianus* Edward & Misra, 1963 [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 347-352, illus. [W^{a}.]

Edwards, B. S. *See* Doncaster, C. C.; Edwards, B. S.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.

Edwards, C. M.
1968 a.-- Liver fluke in sheep. Field trials in Wales on control by planning in advance < Vet. Rec. (4700), v. 82 (25), June 22, pp. 718-728. [W^{a}.]

Edwards, Robert L.
1965 a.-- Revision of the genus Aquanirmus (Mallophaga: Philopteridae), parasitic on grebes (Podicipidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 97 (9), Sept., pp. 920-935, illus. [W^a.]

Edwards, Stephen R.; and Nahhas, Fuad Michael.
1968 a.-- Some endoparasites of fishes from the Sacramento-San Joaquin delta, California < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 54 (4), Oct., pp. 247-256, illus. [W^a.]

Edygenova, Z. A. *See* Elantseva, V. R.; Rodionova, N. F.; and Edygenova, Z. A.

van Eeden, J. A .
1966 a.-- The importance of the snail intermediate host in the epidemiology of bilharziasis in South Africa < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 206-209. [W^a.]

Efendiev, S. S. *See* Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A.

Efendieva, L. A.
1961 a.-- К патогенезу анемии при анкилостомидозе [On the pathogenesis of anemia in ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, pp. 17-22. [W^m.]

Effat, H. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] *See* Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Effat, H.; *and* Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.

Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.
[1963 a].-- "Bilharzial pulmonary hypertension." (Bilharzial cor pulmonale) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 459-470. [W^m.]

Efimov, A. Z.; Kozlova, E. D.; and Ushakova, M. T.
[1966 a].-- К изучению влияния витаминов на развитие токсической жировой дистрофии печении, вызванной четыреххлористым углеродом [On the study of the influence of vitamins on the development of toxic fatty dystrophy of the liver, caused by carbon-tetrachloride] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 74-77. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Efimov, G. O.; and Lobov, V. P.
1964 a.-- Інсектицидні властивості парахлортіофенілового ефіру фенілфтортіофосфінової кислоти (Insecticidal properties of parachlorthiophenyl ether of phenylfluoriophosphic acid) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (7), pp. 969-971. [W^a.]

Efimova, M. S. *See* Kvitkin, Iu. P.; Smirnov, A. P.; and Efimova, M. S.

Efremova, L. K.
1967 a.-- Функционирование мальпигиевых сосудов клеща *Alveonasus lahorensis* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (Functioning of Malpighian tubules in the tick *Alveonasus lahorensis* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 48-54, illus. [W^a.]

Egashira, Masayoshi. *See* Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Egashira, Masayoshi.

Egawa, Yoshiyuki; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Umezawa, Sumio.
1966 a.-- Studies on cycloheximide-related compounds. I. Esters of cycloheximide and their antitoxoplasmic activity < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, S. A., v. 18 (4), July, pp. 171-174. [W^a.]

Egerton, John R. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

Egizbaeva, Kh. I.
1965 a.-- Испытание хлорофоса при гименолепидозах уток [Use of chlorophos for hymenolepiasis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 74-77. [W^a.]

Egler, Frank E.
1965 a.-- Pesticides in our ecosystem: Communication III < ASB Bull., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 79-91. [W^a.]

Egorov, I. F.
1966 a.-- Особенность исследования крови плотоядных животных на токсоплазмоз (Certain features of carnivore blood tests on toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Egorov, Iurii Grigor'evich.
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна жвачных животных в Белоруссии [Helminth fauna of ruminants in Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 73-76. [W^a.]

Egoscue, Harold J.
1966 a.-- New and additional host-flea associations and distributional records of fleas from Utah < Great Basin Nat., v. 26 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 71-75. [W^a.]

Egsboek, W.; and Roer, H.
1965 a.-- *Nycteribia kolenatii* Theodor (Flagermusflue) ny for Danmark (Dipt. Nycteribiidar) < Flora og Fauna, København, v. 71 (4), Dec., pp. 147-148, map. [W^a.]

Egunjobi, Olufunke A.
1967 a.-- Four new species of the genus Tylenchus Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda: Tylenchida) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 417-424, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^a.]

Egunjobi, Olujunke A.
1968 a.-- Three new species of nematodes from New Zealand < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 488-497, illus. [W^a.]

Egyed, Miklós; and Hadani, A.
1965 a.-- Effects of Ruelene and Malathion applied singly or together on the whole blood cholinesterase activity in cattle < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 136-137; English text, pp. 200-195. [W^a.]

Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1966 a.-- Trematodes from two species of gulls from North Carolina [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov., pp. 208-211. [W^a.]

Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1967 a.-- Cestodes of two species of gulls from North Carolina < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 83 (3), Fall, pp. 131-135. [W^a.]

Eĭ, B. N. [*See also* Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Eĭ, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.]

Ei, B. N.; Alakhverdiants, S. A.; and Karimov, Z. M.
1961 a.— Усовершенствование биологического метода применения хищных грибов-гельминтофагов при анкилостомидозе [Improvement of the biological method of helminthophagous fungi in ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 70-72. [W^{c}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich. [See also Babos, Sandor; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Gebauer, Otto; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1953 j.— Notulae Mallophagologicae. XII. Neue Menacanthinae < Beitr. Vogelkunde, v. 3 (3-4), pp. 166-183, illus. [C^{u}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1966 a.— Two new evolutionary terms for speciation in parasitic animals < System. Zool., v. 15 (3), Sept. 26, pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]

Eichler, Wolfdietrich; and Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1963 c.— Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. IV. Bemerkenswerte Colpocephalidae von Geiern (Vulturidae und Aegypiidae) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 11 (15), pp. 199-222, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Eichner, Joellen T. See Kay, Robert E.; Eichner, Joellen T.; and Gelvin, Dennis E.

Eiff, Judith A.
1966 a.— Nature of an anticoagulant from the cephalic glands of Ancylostoma caninum < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 833-843, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya.
1964 a.— As published in Supplement 17. See Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya, 1964 a.

Einszporn, Teresa.
1965 a.— Nutrition of Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann. I. Histological structure of the alimentary canal [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (7), pp. 71-80, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Einszporn, Teresa.
1965 b.— Nutrition of Ergasilus sieboldi Nordmann. II. The uptake of food and the food material [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (37), pp. 373-380, pls. [W^{a}.]

Eisenmann, Cecilia. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama] See Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall.

Eitminavičūtė, I. O. See Eitminavičūtė, I. S.

Eitminavičūtė, I. S.
1963 a.— О возможности заражения сельскохозяйственных животных мониезиями на пастбищах [On the possibility of infection of livestock by Moniezia on pastures] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 298-299. [W^{m}.]

Eitminavičute, I. S.
1966 a.— О зараженности орибатид (Oribatei) ларвоцистами мониезий в естественных условиях (On the pasture oribatid (Oribatei) infection by the larvocysts of Moniezia) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 155-160. [W^{a}.]

Ejden, J.; and Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A.
1967 a.— Isolation of two antigenic fractions from hydatic fluid of Echinococcus granulosus < Experientia, v. 23 (9), Sept. 15, pp. 757-758, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eknathrao, Deshmukh Shriniwas.
1966 a.— Endrin poisoning in bullocks < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

Ekstam, Mats.
1964 b.— Om mask och fisk < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 16 (23), Dec., p. 729. [W^{a}.]

El-Abdin, A. Zein. See Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein.

El-Afifi, Salah M. [M.Ch., Lect. Surg., Kasr-el-Aini Hosp. Cairo] See Mehriz, Ismail; and El-Afifi, Salah M.

El-Al, Aly Mohamed Aly Abd. See Abd-El-Al, Aly Mohamed Aly.

Elantseva, V. R.; Rodionova, N. F.; and Edygenova, Z. A.
1965 a.— Токсоплазмоз кроликов (Toxoplasmosis in rabbits) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 186-194. [W^{a}.]

Elbel, Robert Edwin. [Ph.D., Univ. Oklahoma]
1964 a.— The amblyceran Mallophaga (biting lice) found on the Bucerotidae (hornbills) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., p. 3171. [W^{a}.]

Elbl, Alena. [Maryland Univ., College Park, Maryland, USA] [See also Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry]

Elbl, Alena; Rahm, Urs H.; and Mathys, Gustave.
1966 a.— Les mammifères et leurs tiques dans la Forêt du Ruggege (République Rwandaise) [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 23 (3), pp. 223-263. [W^{a}.]

El-Brollossy, A. W. See Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.

Elchiev, I͡a. I͡a. See Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, I͡a. Ia.; and Alieva, F. K.

El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin. [Asst. Prof. Radiol., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Sayed, M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin; and Mahfouz, Mahmound M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.

El Din Behairy, Gamal.
[1963 a].— The use of an ileal loop for absorption of ascitic fluid. (A preliminary report) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, p. 413. [W^{m}.]

El-Dorry, K. [Med. Group Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] See Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.; and Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.

Eldridge, Dana. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] See van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana.

Elek, P.; Bremner, K. C.; and Durie, P. H.
1968 a.— The reaction of calves to helminth infection under natural grazing conditions. II. Pathology of terminal disease < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 161-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Elek, P.; and Durie, P. H.
1966 a.— The histopathology of the reactions of calves to experimental infection with the nodular worm, Oesophagostomum radiatum (Rudolphi, 1803). I. Host reaction to reinfection with single large doses of larvae < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 17 (5), Apr., pp. 807-819, pls. [W^{a}.]

Elek, P.; and Durie, P. H.
1967 a.— The histopathology of the reactions of calves to experimental infection with the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803). II. Reaction of the susceptible host to infection with a single dose of larvae < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (3), May, pp. 549-559, pls. [W^{a}.]

El-Ezz, M. A. [Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., United Arab. Repub.] See Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.

El-Faoumi, Ibrahim N. [1912-]
1939 a.— Localisations appendiculaires des bilharzioses vesicales et intestinales. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 77 pp. illus. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

El-Fiky, Shawky M.; and Bolous, Marcell N.
[1966 a].— Cytochemistry of ribonucleic acid (RNA) in normal and bilharzial murine liver cells infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 181-185, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Garem, Ahmad Aly. [Endemic Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [See also Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem Ahmad Aly; El Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and Abdel-Latif,E.A.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein]

El-Garem, Ahmad Aly.
[1963 a].— Neurological affection in schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 539-553, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Gazayerli, Mounir.
1962 a.— Pathology of cancer of bladder in relation to bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 691-695. [W^{m}.]

El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Koraitum, M.
1967 a.— The role of bilharziasis in the pathogenesis of bladder cancer < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 84-85. [W^{m}.]

El Gengehy, M. T. [Dept. Med. and Radioisotope Center Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd. [See also Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Awny, Ahmed Yousef]

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Abdel-Wahab, Soad; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.
[1966 a].— Serum polysaccharides in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 229-251. [W^{m}.]

El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.
[1963 a].— Studies on ascites in schistosomal cirrhosis of the liver < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 185-193. [W^{m}.]

El Gholmy, A.; et al.
1968 a.— Parasitic infestation in Egyptian infants and children < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 216-218. [W^{a}.]

El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud.
1962 a.— Ureteritis calcinosa < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 557-558. [W^{m}.]

El-Gindy, Hassan.
1966 a.— Some studies on the urine of buffaloes in health and diseases < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (1-2), Jan.-June, pp. 137-147. [W^{a}.]

El-Gindy, Hend I.
1962 a.— Ecology of snail vectors of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9,1962), pp. 305-310. [W^{m}.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.
1962 a.— The snail intermediate hosts of schistosomes < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 269-304. [W^{m}.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.
1967 a.— Studies on the biology and ecology of *Bulinus truncatus* (intermediate host of urinary bilharziasis in Central Iraq with suggestions for control) < Bull. Endem. Dis., v. 8 (1-2), Nov., pp. 103-123. [W^{a}.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Morais, Tito; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.
1967 a.— Control of bilharziasis in Horr Fajab pilot project in Central Iraq and its evaluation < Bull. Endem. Dis., v. 8 (1-2), Nov., pp. 55-72. [W^{a}.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.
1965 a.— Experimental infection of laboratory raised *Bulinus truncatus* from Central Iraq with *Schistosoma haematobium* < Bull. Endemic Dis., v. 7 (3-4), Nov., pp. 68-78. [W^{a}.]

El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rushdi, Menriet Z.
1962 a.— The variability in morphology and anatomy of the bulinid snails in Egypt, with special reference to their transmission of *Schistosoma haematobium* < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 81-102, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Hadidy, Khalid.
[1966 a] .— Effects of industrialization on the infestation with bilharziasis in Egypt < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 35-46. [W^{m}.]

El Halawani, A. A.
1962 a.— Bilharziasis control as an integral part of rural health services < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 369-381. [W^{m}.]

El Halawani, A. A.
1962 b.— Theodor Bilharz. The history of bilharziasis research with particular reference to Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 69-71. [W^{m}.]

El-Hariri, Gazi.
1966 a.— Records of nematode parasites of *Adalia bipunctata* (L.) (Col., Coccinellidae) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 101 (1211-1213), Apr.-June, pp. 1-132. [Issued Mar. 31]. [W^{a}.]

El-Hatw, I. A. [Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., United Arab Repub.] See Bassiouni, A. A.; El-Hatw, I. A.; and El-Ezz, M. A.

Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Pucă, Margareta.
1967 a.— Sur les méthodes de diagnostic et sur certains aspects de l'immunité dans la toxoplasmose [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Micorbiol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 91-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

Elias, M. I.; and Porsche, Th.
1961 a.— Cercetări serologice asupra incidenţei toxoplasmozei la oameni aparent sănătoşi < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 155-160. [W^{a}.]

Eli͡ava, I. I͡a.
1966 a.-- К познанию рода Nygolaimus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [On the knowledge of the genus Nygolaimus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea)] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 42 (3), June, pp. 721-728, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eli͡ava, I. I͡a.
1967 a.-- К познанию рода Dorylaimus Dujardin, 1845 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 145-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Eliazian, M. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Iran Unit, Razi Inst., Hesserak, Iran] See Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Eliazian, M.; and Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.

Elisberg, B. L.; et al.
1967 a.-- Physiogeographic distribution of scrub typhus in Thailand [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et. Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 61-67, map. [W^{m}.]

Eliseev, K. M.; and Atachkin, Zh. A.
1965 a.-- Значение преимагинальных дегельминтизаций в борьбе с мониезиозом овец [Importance of preimaginal dehelminthization in the control of ovine monieziasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 77-79. [W^{a}.]

Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V.
1966 a.-- Влияние температуры окружающей среды на температуру кожи и течение кожного лейшманиоза у больших и краснохвостых песчанок (Rhombomys opimus Licht., Meriones libycus Licht) (The effect of the environment temperature upon the temperature of the skin and the course of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Rhombomys opimus Licht. and Meriones libycus Licht) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 696-705. [W^{a}.]

Eliseeva, N. V. See Makarenko, V. K.; and Eliseeva, N. V.

El-Kaluby, Amna H. See Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.

Elkan, Edward.
1965 b.-- Two unfinished chapters of amphibian parasitology [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 8P. [W^{a}.]

El-Kassaby, Aziza. See Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and El-Kassaby, Aziza.

El-Kharadly, M. E. A.
[1966 a].-- Malignant transformation of peri-urethral fistula < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 181-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

El-Kholy, Aziz M. [M.D., M.P.H., Qaliub Research Centre] See El-Sayed A., Ali; and El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and Omran, A. R.; El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and El-Sayed A., Ali.

Elko, E. E. [Dept. Pharmacol., Univ. Tennessee Med. Units, Memphis] [See also Cantrell, William F.; and Elko, E. E.]

Elko, E. E.; and Cantrell, William F.
1968 a.-- Phagocytosis and anemia in rats infected with Haemobartonella muris < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (3), June, pp. 324-331. [W^{a}.]

Ellenbogen, Barbara B.; and Hutner, S. H.
1967 a.-- Cheap, partly defined media for mass-culturing Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Ellenby, Conrad
1964 a.-- Haemoglobin in the 'chromotrope' of an insect parasitic nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4932), v. 202, May 9, pp. 615-616, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, L.
1966 a.-- Haemoglobin in a marine nematode [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5043), v. 210, June 25, p. 1372, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ellenby, Conrad; and Smith, L.
1966 b.-- Haemoglobin in Mermis subnigrescens (Cobb) Enoplus brevis (Bastian and E. communis (Bastian) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 871-877, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Ellender, R. D.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.-- Base composition and thermal denaturation of DNA isolated from Anaplasma marginale < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 125 (1), May, pp. 82-85. [W^{a}.]

Elliot, J. C. See Burnell, R. E.; and Elliot, J. C.

Elliott, D. C. [Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] [See also Brunsdon, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.]

Elliott, D. C.; and Robertson, T. G.
1966 a.-- The expression of anthelmintic activity < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 9 (2), May, pp. 359-362. [W^{a}.]

Elliott, R. F. [Am. Cyanamid Co., Princeton, N. J.] See Drain, J. J.; and Elliott, R. F.

Ellis, David J. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Ellis, David J.; and Lund, Everett Eugene; and Ellis, David J.

Ellis, Harvie R.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Pract. Vet., (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-27. [W^{a}.]

Ellison, Laurence N. See Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.

Ellison, Lois T. See Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.

El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J.
1956 a.-- Additions to the marine fauna of Whitstable < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12 s. (103), v. 9, July, pp. 481-496. [W^{a}.]

El Masry, Bahia. [Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nasih; and El Masry, Bahia.

El-Mofti, Mohammed Abdel-Menem; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed.
[1963 a].-- Cutaneous bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 519-537, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Mofty, Anwar.
1962 a.-- Clinical aspects of bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 174-197. [W^{m}.]

El-Mofty, Anwar; and Khattab, M.
[1963 a].-- Hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 79-92. [W^{m}.]

Elmossalami, El Sayed.
1965 a.-- Search for sarcosporidial infection in foetuses and veal carcases < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 237-240. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S. [London School of Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Bray, Robert S.; and El-Nahal, H. M. S.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1966 d.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on infections with *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Effect of splenectomy, during latency, on parasitemia and antibody titer < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 570-572. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1967 a.-- 1. Serological cross reaction between rodent malaria parasites as determined by the indirect immuno-fluorescent technique [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 7-8. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1967 b.-- 2. Fluorescent antibody studies on the pre-erythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium berghei yoelii* and *Plasmodium cynomolgi* (Langur strain) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1967 c.-- Serological cross-reaction between rodent malaria parasites as determined by the indirect immuno-fluorescent technique [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (3), pp. 423-429. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.
1967 d.-- Study of serological cross-reactions of exo-erythrocytic schizonts of avian, rodent and primate malaria parasites by the fluorescent antibody technique < Bull. World Health Organ., b. 37 (1), pp. 154-158, pls. [W^{a}.]

El-Nahal, H. M. S.; and Bray, Robert S.
1966 a.-- The use of Evans blue in the fluorescent antibody staining of malaria parasites [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 564. [W^{a}.]

El-Radhawy, Ibrahim. *See* Radhawy, Ibrahim A.

El Rasiky, E. *See* El Raziky, El-Saiid H.

El Razekki, El-Saiid H. *See* El Raziky, El-Saiid H.

El Raziky, El-Saiid H. [Endemic Med. Dept., Cairo Univ.] *See* Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly; Bassaly, Mikhail; El Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and El-Kaluby, Amna H.; *and* Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El Garem, Ahmad Aly; El Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and Abdel-Latif, E. A.

El-Rooby, A. [Endem. Med. Unit., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Fayez, Mansour A.; and El-Rooby, A.]

El-Rooby, A.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
[1966 a].-- Examination of fresh biopsy material for bilharzia ova in hepato-intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 261-278, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.
1968 a.-- Quantitative study of colloidal phagocytosis of the reticuloendothelial system in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly using AU 198 < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 193-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

El-Saadany, M. *See* Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, Abdel Fattah

El-Sadr, Abdel Rahman; and Tanagho, Emil A.
1962 b.-- Reparative surgery in bilharzial ureteric stricture < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 633-657, illus. [W^{m}.]

El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din. [High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria] *See* el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din.

El-Sayed, M. [Med. Group Gastro-Enterol. and Liver Research Centre, Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] [*See also* Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.]

El-Sayed, M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
[1963 a].-- The radiological aspect of cardio-vascular pulmonary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 487-493. [W^{m}.]

El-Sayed A., Ali. [M.B., B.Ch., D.T.M. T. and H., Qalium Research Centre] [*See also* Omran, A. R.; El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and El-Sayed A., Ali]

El-Sayed A., Ali; and El-Kholy, Aziz M.
[1966 a].-- The epidemiology of schistosomiasis (*S. haematobium* in areas under perennial irrigation in Egypt. (A working hypothesis for a comprehensive combat policy) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 91-106. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Dept. of Medicine, Univ. Natal, Durban] [*See also* Proctor, E. M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; *and* Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1962 a.-- The pathognomy of bilharziasis: An unanswered question < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharz., Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 207-214. [W^{m}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 b.-- Amoebic lung abscess [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5505), v. 2, July 6, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 c.-- The serological approach to the epidemiology of anoebiasis [sic] < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 191-193. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 d.-- Chairman's opening address at the Symposium on bilharzia < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, p. 201. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 a.-- Serological tests in amoebiasis clinical applications < South African J. Sc., v. 63 (3), Mar., pp. 78-80. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 b.-- Cysticercosis in humans < South African J. Sc., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 194-197. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt.
1966 a.-- Some medical aspects of Bilharzia < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 242-246. [W^{a}.]

Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Bhagwandeen, S. Brumdutt.
1967 a.— Ecology and the pathology of Bilharzia < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 242-247. [W^m.]

El-Sebai, Ismail. [Cancer Inst., Cairo Univ., Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] [*See also* Ishak, Kamal G.; Le Golvan, Paul C.; and El-Sebai, Ismail]

El-Sebai, Ismail.
1962 a.— Cancer of the bladder in Egypt (U. A. R.) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 709-766, illus. [W^m.]

El-Serafy, S. [Dept. Endem. Dis., Trop. Med. and E.N.T., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] *See* Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S.

El-Shabrawi, M. N. *See* El-Shabrawy, M. N.

El-Shabrawy, M. N. *See* Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M.N.

El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed. [Deputy Dir. Health Educ. Sect., Min. Health, Cairo (U.A.R.)] *See* Kamel, Wasfia Husein; El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed.

El-Shinawy, El-Sayed Fahmy.
[1966 a].— Bilharzial nephrocalcinosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 187-189, illus. [W^m.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1963 a.— (4-(Aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo) heterocyclic compounds, a novel class of schistosomicides < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 217-219. [W^m.]

Elslager, Edward F.; et al.
1963 b.— Synthetic schistosomicides. IV. 5-(4-(2-diethylaminoethylamino)-1-naphthylazo) uracil and related (4-(aminoalkylamino)-1-naphthylazo) heterocyclic compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 646-653. [W^m.]

Elslager, Edward F.; and Worth, Donald F.
1963 a.— Synthetic schistosomicides. III. 4-(4-amino-1-naphthylazo) uracil and related heterocyclic azo compounds < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 444-447. [W^m.]

El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri. [Agric. Engineer, Endemic Dis. Dept., Min. Health, Cairo, U.A.R.] *See* Ayad, Naguib; and El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri.

El-Toraei, I.
[1963 a].— Surgical aspects of ascites due to hepatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 403-412, illus. [W^m.]

Elwell, Adela Skipton; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1968 a.— Effects of *Postharmostomum helicis* sporocyst infections on *Anguispira alternata* [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 125. [W^a.]

Elwi, Anwar M.
1967 a.— Pathological aspects of bilharziasis in Egypt < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 39-44. [W^m.]

Elwi, Anwar M.; and Attia, Omar M.
[1963 a].— Pathology of hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 93-114, illus. [W^m.]

Ely, D. G. [Fort Hays Branch, Kansas State Univ. Agric. Exper. Sta., Hays] *See* Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D. G.

El-Zawahry, M. A. Moneim.
1962 a.— Bilharzia and intestinal parasites in a representative sample of children (aged 0-12 years) in an Egyptian village < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 211-234. [W^m.]

El-Zawahry, M. A. Moneim.
[1966 a].— Host and environmental characteristics of bilharziasis and intestinal parasitic infestations in a representative sample of Egyptian Nubian populations < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 47-71. [W^m.]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed. [Prof. Dermatol., Kasr-el-Aini, Fac. Med., Cairo] [*See also* El-Mofti, Mohammed Abdel-Menem; and El-Zawahry, Mohammed]

El-Zawahry, Mohammed.
[1966 a].— Schistosomal granuloma of the skin < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 191-198, illus. [W^m.]

El-Zoghby, S. M. [Med. Research Inst., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] *See* Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M.

Emchuk, E. M. [*See also* Boshko, G. V.; and Emchuk, E. M.]

Emchuk, E. M.
1963 a.— Эпизоотологическое значение летучих мышей и их эктопаразитов [Epizootiological significance of bats and their ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 341-343. [W^m.]

Emchuk, E. M.
1966 a.— К биологии *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak. [On the biology of *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak.] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 166-173, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Emchuk, E. M.; and I͡urkina, V. I.
1963 a.— Зоолого-паразитологическая характеристика юго-западной и центральной степи УССР [Zoological-parasitological characteristics of the southwestern and central steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 343-346. [W^m.]

d'Emden, Peter H. *See* Stephens, W. H.; and d'Emden, Peter H.

Emejuaiwe, Stephen O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Nutting, William Brown; Tisdel, Merrill O.; and Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.

Emel'i͡anova, N. D. [*See also* Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.]

Emel'i͡anova, N. D.; and Kozlovskai͡a, O. L.
1967 a.— Описание нового вида иксодовых клещей-*Dermacentor asiaticus* sp. n. (Acarina, Ixodidae) Северо-Восточной Азии (Description of a new species of the tick--*Dermacentor asiaticus* sp. n. (Acarina, Ixodidae) from North-Eastern Asia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1101-1105, illus. [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C. [Stillwater, Oklahoma] [*See also* Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1965 c.— Three new species of Mallophaga from Dassies (Hyracoidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (83), v. 7, Nov. 1964, pp. 689-692, illus. [Issued Oct. 19] [W^a.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1966 b.— A new species of Mallophaga from the Caracara < Florida Entom., v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 49-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1966 c.— New species and records of Rallicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from New Guinea < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 336-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.
1966 d.— Mallophaga of the mammals of Panama < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 267-272. [W^{c}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1966 a.— A new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Thailand < Entom. News, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 163-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1966 b.— A new species of Parafelicola (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the small-spotted genet < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 79, Dec. 1, pp. 231-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1967 a.— A new species of Somaphantus (Menoponidae: Mallophaga) from Thailand < Florida Entom., v. 50 (2), June, pp. 103-105. [W^{a}]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1967 b.— A new species of Fulicoffula (Mallophaga; Philopteridae) from Thailand < Entom. News, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 163-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1968 a.— A new species of Parafelicola (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Mozambique < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Apr. 30, pp. 109-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1968 b.— A new species of Dennyus (Mallophaga; Menoponidae) from the Malaysian spine-tailed swift < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. v. 81, Apr. 30, pp. 87-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.
1968 c.— A new species of Rhynonirmus from Thailand (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 70 (2), June, pp. 184-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Kary C.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.
1966 a.— A new species of Mallophaga from the water mongoose < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), April, pp. 313-315, illus. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Thomas E. (*jr.*).
1965 a.— Mechanisms of hemoconcentration in the dog during acute endrin insecticide poisoning < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 43 (5), Sept., pp. 793-800. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Thomas E. (*jr.*); Brake, C. M.; and Hinshaw, Lerner B.
1964 a.— Cardiovascular effects of the insecticide endrin < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 41-51. [W^{a}.]

Emerson, Thomas E. (*jr.*); and Hinshaw, Lerner B.
1965 a.— Peripheral vascular effects of the insecticide endrin < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 43 (4), July, pp. 531-539. [W^{a}.]

Emery, R. S. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] *See* Cook, R. M.; Thomas, Jack Ward; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.

Eminov, A. *See* Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.

Emmons, Richard William.
1965 a.— Experimental Colorado tick fever virus infection in wild rodents: Viremia and antibody response in active and in hibernating animals < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 626. [W^{a}.]

Enan, Osman H.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
[1963 a].— Preliminary trials for synthetic organic molluscicides. S-alkyl-isothiouronium derivatives of monochloro-acetic acid and trichloro-acetic acid < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 677-688. [W^{m}.]

Enan, S. [M.D., Neurol. Dept., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Hassan, A. H.; Enan, S.; and Mostafa, M. M.

van den Ende, M. C. *See* Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie.

Endriukaitis, V. I.
1965 a.— Хирургические осложнения, вызванные аскаридозом (Surgical complication due to ascariasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 85-93. [W^{a}.]

Endriukaitis, V. I.
1965 b.— О роли гельминтов в этиологии и патогенезе аппендицита (On the role of helminths in the etiology and pathogenesis of appendicitis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 95-100. [W^{a}.]

Endriukaitis, V. I.
1965 c.— Экспериментальное изучение токсичности комбинаций антгельминтиков, применяемых при лечении трихоцефалеза [Experimental study of the toxicity of a combination of anthelmintics, used for the treatment of trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 271-275. [W^{a}.]

Enescu, Alexandra. *See* Combiescu, Ileana; Enescu, Alexandra; and Condurache, A.

Engashev, V. G.
1965 a.— Инвазированность промысловых рыб нематодой *Raphidascaris acus* в дельте Аму-Дарьи (Trade fish invasion with nematoda *Raphidascaris acus* in the delta of the Amu-Darya) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 107-110. [W^{a}.]

Engashev, V. G.
1965 b.— Возрастная динамика инвазированности лещей и щук нематодой *Raphidascaris acus* (Age dynamics of pike and bream invasion with nematoda *Raphidascaris acus*) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 111-114. [W^{a}.]

Engashev, V. G.
1965 c.— Изучение цикла развития *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) [Study of the life cycle of *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 89-94. [W^{a}.]

Engashev, V. G.
1965 d.— Испытание антгельминтных свойств пиперазина и фенотиазина при рафидаскаридозе рыб [Trial of the anthelmintic action of piperazine and phenothiazine for *Raphidascaris acus* of fish] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 60-64. [W^{a}.]

Engashev, V. G.
1965 e.-- Сезонная динамика инвазирования лещей личинками рафидаскарис [Seasonal dynamics of the invasion of Abramis brama by larvae of Raphidascaris] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 65-69. [W^a.]

Engashev, V. G.
1965 f.-- О роли водных хищных беспозвоночных в цикле развития Raphidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779) [On the role of predaceous water invertebrates in the life cycle of Raphidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779)] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 70-73. [W^a.]

Engashev, V. G.
1966 a.-- Рафидаскаридоз рыб (Rhaphidascaridos of fish) [Russian text] < Veterinarija, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 59-61. [W^a.]

Engel, Ronald Allan.
1967 a.-- Accumulation and metabolism of DDT in the crayfish Oronectes rusticus (Girard) < Diss. Abst., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3335-B. [W^a.]

van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana.
1966 a.-- Loxothylacus panopaei (Cirripedia, Sacculinidae) an introduced parasite on a xanthid crab in Chesapeake Bay, U. S. A. < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 110-112. [W^c.]

Engelbrecht, E. [Microbiol. Serv., Inst. Hyg., Geneva] [See also Vischer, T. L.; Bernheim, C.; and Engelbrecht, E.]

Engelbrecht, E.
1966 a.-- Diagnosis of recent and longstanding Trichinella spiralis infections by means of the immuno-fluorescence tests [French, Russian and German summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 831-848. [W^a.]

Engelbrecht, E.
1967 a.-- Localisation dans les larves de Trichinella spiralis des facteurs communs a Ascaris suis et a Salmonella bareilly. Etude en flourescence [English summary] < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 30 (6), pp. 989-998. [W^a.]

Engelbrecht, H. E. See Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.

Engelbrecht, Hans.
[1964 a].-- Die Bedeutung von Glykogen und Fett für die Differenzierung, Lebens- und Infektionsfähigkeit von Entwicklungsstadien parasitischer Würmer [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol, v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 37-41. [W^c.]

Engelbrecht, Hans.
[1964 b].-- Die Infektionswege von Enterobius vermicularis und ihre epidemiologische Bedeutung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 Beih. (1), pp. 41-43. [W^c.]

Engelbrecht, Hans; Jirovec, Otto; Nemeséri, László; and Rosicky, Bohumir
1965 a.-- Parasitologische Arbeitsmethoden in Medizin und Veterinärmedizin. 259 pp., illus., pls. Berlin. [W^a.]

Engelbrecht, R. S. [Dept. Civil Engineering, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, U.S.A.] See Chaudhuri, N.; Dick, R. I.; Engelbrecht, R. S.; and Austin, J. H.

Engelking, Charles T. See Shelton, Maurice; and Engelking, Charles T.

Engelking, Raúl Lopez. See Lopez Engelking, Raúl.

Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.
1967 a.-- Buqinolate, a new broad spectrum coccidiostat < Poultry Science, v. 46 (4), July, pp. 810-818. [W^a.]

Engle, Alan T.; Johnson, G. L.; and Humphrey, Richard P.
1967 a.-- Anticoccidial effects of buquinolate and amprolium plus ethopabate on field isolates of Eimeria maxima [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1254. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl. [1906-] [Prof., Dr., Dir. Inst. Parasitol. Tierarztl. Hochschule, Hanover] [For biography see Deutsche Tierärztl Wchnschr., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, 1966, pp. 497-499] [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1966 a.-- Lungenwurmbefall beim Rind und Vorbeuge < Tierzüchter, v. 18 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 558-560, illus. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl.
1966 b.-- Auftreten und Bekämpfung des Helminthenbefalles beim Schwein < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (24), Dec., pp. 613-616. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl and Hazra, A. Dey.
1967 a.-- Zur Behandlung des Amidostomum-Befalles der Gans [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 524-530. [W^a.]

Enigk, Karl; Stoye, M.; and Bürger, Hans-Jürgen.
1966 a.-- Zur Wirkung von Citarin auf den Strongylidenbefall des Rindes [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 441-445. [W^a.]

Enileeva, N. Kh. [Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. MSKh, UzSSR] [See also Malikov, R. G.; and Enileeva, N. Kh.]

Enileeva, N. Kh.; and Malikov, R. G.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о динамике заражения крупного рогатого скота гиподерматозом в Узбекистане [On the question of dynamics of infection of cattle with Hypoderma in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 292-294. [W^a.]

Enkerlin S., Dieter. See de la Fuente, Juan Antonio; de la Fuente, Jesús Mario; and Enkerlin S., Dieter; and Hooper, Luis A.; and Enkerlin S., Dieter.

Enomoto, Sumiko. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. Health, Tokyo] See Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Enomoto, Sumiko.

Ensminger, Paul W.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.
1966 a.-- Hartmannella (Acanthamoeba). Experiments in in preservation and detection of trophozoites and amebic cysts in infected tissue < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 496-499, illus. Wa.

Entner, Nathan; and Gonzalez, Celia.
1966 a.-- Changes in antigenicity of Trypanosoma lewisi during the course of infection in rats < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 642-645, illus. [W^a.]

Enya, Rijun. See Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun.

Enzie, Frank Dorr. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., Beltsville, Maryland] See Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Lehmann, R. P.

Eoff, H. J. See Peardon, David Lee; and Eoff, H. J.

Epel'dimov, L. S. [Sibirsk. Sci-Res. Vet. Inst.] See Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.; and Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M. F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I.

Epshteĭn, V. M.
1967 a.-- Закономерности географического распространения морских рыбъих пиявок (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae) (Regularities of the geographical distribution of the marine fish leeches (Hirudinea, Piscicolidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 680-691. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.
1967 a.-- Histochemical observations on the structure and composition of the cyst wall enclosing the metacercaria of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Strigeoidea: Trematoda) < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 11-14, pl. [W^a.]

Erasmus David A.
1967 b.-- Ultrastructural observations on the reserve bladder system of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) with special reference to lipid excretion < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 525-536, illus. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.
1967 c.-- The host-parasite interface of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 (Trematoda: Strigeoidea) electron microscope studies of the tegument < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 703-714, illus. [W^a.]

Erasmus, David A.; and Oehman, Christina.
1965 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the gland cells and host-parasite interface of the adhesive organ of Cyathocotyle bushiensis Khan, 1962 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 761-769, illus. [W^a.]

Ercoli, N. [Dept. Exper. Therapeutics, Inst. Venezolano Invest. Cientificas, Caracas, Venezuela] [See also de Jimenez, Gilma; and Ercoli, N.

Ercoli, N.
1966 a.-- Drug responsiveness in experimental cutaneous leishmaniosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 320-326, illus. [W^a.]

Ercoli, N.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.
1967 a.-- Problems of drug evaluation in cutaneous leishmaniasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 488-499. [W^a.]

Ereshchenko, G. I.
1963 a.-- Профилактика энтеробиоза в школах-интернатах Днепропетровской области [Prophylaxis of enterobiasis in boarding schools of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 190-191. [W^m.]

Ereshchenko, G. I.
[1966 a].-- О распространении описторхоза в Днепропетровской области [On the distribution of opisthorchiasis in the Dnieper-Petrov oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 73-74. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1964 b.-- Vier neue Arten des Genus Gyrodactylus Nordmann 1832 (Monogenoidea) aus Fischen der Tschechoslowakei [English summary] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Berlin, v. 11 (9-10), Feb., pp. 735-741, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1965 c.-- Parazitofauna ryb řeky Osoblahy (Die Parasitenfauna der Fische des Flusses Osoblaha) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 145-169, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1965 d.-- Beitrag zum Problem der Arten Gyrodactylus markewitschi Kulakowskaja, 1951 und Gyrodactylus albaniensis Ergens, 1960 (Monogenoidea) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 319-322, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1966 a.-- Revision of the helminthofauna of fishes in Czechoslovakia. III. Genus Ancyrocephalus (s. l.) Creplin, 1839 (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 28-35, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim.
1967 a.-- New species of the genus Gyrodactylus (Monogenoidea) from the Danube Basin. < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 377-379, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim; and Dulmaa, A.
1967 a.-- Monogenoidea from the genus Phoxinus (Cyprinidae) from Mongolia < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 321-333, illus. [W^a.]

Ergens, Radim; and Gusev, Aleksander V.
1965 a.-- Dactylogyrus prostae Molnár, 1964 (Monogenoidea) aus den Kiemen von Leuciscus cephalus (L.) und Leuciscus cephalus orientalis Nordmann < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 323-325, illus. [W^a.]

Ergeshev, I. A. See Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.

Ergün, Hüseyin.
1965 a.-- Koyun ve Keçilerin gastro-intestinal nematodlarina karşi yüksek tesirli yeni bir antelmentik Thibenzole (A new anthelmintic (Thibenzole) highly efficient against gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep and goats) [English and German summaries] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi., v. 2 (5-6), pp. 311-318. [W^a.]

Erhardová, Božena.
1965 a.-- Vývoj vajíček motolice Fascioloides magna v přírodních podmínkách ČSSR (The development of the eggs of the trematode Fascioloides magna in nature in Czechoslovakia) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 171-183. [W^a.]

Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor.
1967 a.-- Observations on spores of Glugea sp. using shadow casting and electron microscopy [Abstract of report before 64. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York City, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 777-778. [W^a.]

Erickson, Duane Gordon. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1964 b.-- Effects of gamma irradiation of cercariae on the host-parasite relationships of Schistosoma mansoni < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 2110-2111. [W^a.]

Ermolenko, V. D. See Generalov, I. V.; Ermolenko, V. D.; and Miretskii, O. Ia.

Ermolova, E. N.
1965 a.-- Опыт ликвидации ценуроза и эхинококкоза в хозяйствах Чимкентской области [Experience in the liquidation of coenurosis and echinococcosis on farms of Chimkent oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 81-83. [W^a.]

Ermoshkevich, V. I.
1961 a.-- О подкожных оводах у крупного рогатого скота и мерах борьбы с ними в условиях Гиссарской долины Таджикистана [Hypoderma of cattle and their control in the Gissar Valley of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 4 (1), pp. 61-63. [W^a.]

Ernek, E. [Virol. Inst. Tschechoslov. Akad. Wissenshc. Bratislava] See Nosek, Josef, Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan.

Ernst, John V. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Goldman, Morris; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]

Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; and Anderson, Larry C.
1967 a.-- Eimeria balphae n. sp. from the Ord kangaroo rat Dipodomys ordii < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 547-548, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1968 a.-- Besnoitia jellisoni (Sporozoa: Toxoplasmea) in rodents from Utah and California < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 545-549, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, John V.; Frydendall, Merrill J.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1967 a.-- Eimeria scholtysecki n. sp. from Ord's kangaroo rat Dipodomys ordii < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 181-182, illus. [W^a.]

Ernst, R. A.; and Ringer, R. K.
1968 a.-- The effect of DDT, Zectran and Zytron on the packed cell volume, total erythrocyte count and mean corpuscular volume of Japanese quail < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 639-643. [W^a.]

Ernst, S. E. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.

Eroshenko, A. S.
1966 a.-- Три новых вида рода Paraphelenchus (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae) (Three new nematode species of the genus Paraphelenchus (Micoletzky, 1922) Micoletzky, 1925 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1873-1876, illus. [W^a.]

Eroshenko, A. S.
1967 a.-- Три новых вида рода Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) (Three new species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)) < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 617-620, illus. [W^a.]

Erpino, Michael J.
1966 a.-- Carnus hemapterus Nitzsch (Diptera: Milichiidae) from starlings in Indiana [Abstract] < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., p. 251. [W^a.]

Erro, Felix; Bevenue, Arthur; and Beckman, Herman F.
1967 a.-- A method for the determination of toxaphene in the presence of DDT < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 2 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 372-380. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1959 d.-- The problem of immunization of domestic animals to helminthosis [French, German and Spanish summaries] < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 1, Main-Papers, pp. 279-289. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1963 b.-- Подготовка научных кадров по гельминтологии [Training scientific personnel in helminthology] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 11-15. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1966 a.-- Инвазионные (паразитарные) болезни сельскохозяйственных животных [Invasive (parasitic) diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Osnov. Vet. (Ershov), 3. ed., pp. 272-400, illus. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1966 b.-- Механизм иммунитета при гельминтозах сельскохозяйственных животных (Mechanism of immunity in the case of helmintosis in farm animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 1 (5), pp. 729-743. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1967 a.-- Ветеринарная гельминтология к юбилею Великого Октября (Veterinary helminthology for the jubilee of the Great October) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich.
1967 b.-- Ветеринарная гельминтология в СССР (Die Tierärztliche Helminthologie in der Sowjetunion) [Russian text; German summary] < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 17 (4), pp. 329-336. [W^a.]

Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.
1967 a.--Гигромицин Б при аскаридозе свиней (Hygromycine B application in the case of swine ascaridosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

Ershova, L. S.; and Afanas'eva, O. V.
1959 a.-- К вопросу о роли клещей Ornithodorus lahorensis Neum. 1908 в природной очаговости туляремии (Предварительное сообщение) [On the question of the role of Ornithodorus lahorensis Neum. 1908 in the natural foci of tularemia (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Sredne-Aziat. Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. (5), pp. 129-132. [W^m.]

Erskine, D.
1967 a.--Eradication of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5541), v. 1, Mar 18, p. 669. [W^a.]

Ertlová, Eva.
1967 a.-- Výskyt pijavice Cystobranchus respirans (Troschel) v československom úseku Dunaja (Vorkommen des Egels Cystobranchus respirans (Troschel) im tschechoslowakischen Donauabschnitt) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (5), pp. 386-388, illus. [W^a.]

Erzhanova, P. K.
1965 a.-- Фауна нематод хлопчатника и почвы вокруг его корней в самаркандском сельском районе Узбекистана [Nematode fauna of cotton and soil around its roots in the Samarkand agricultural region of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 76-80. [W^a.]

Escalante, Jorge. See Zapatel, Juan; Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Escalante, Jorge.

Escamilla Arce, Leopoldo.
1965 a.-- Enfermedades de los animales de granja y domesticos. 329 pp. Mexico (Campañia editorial Continental, S. A.) [Issued Nov. 12] [W^a.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1963 a.-- Comparative carbohydrate metabolism of adult and larval Multiceps serialis < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug., pp. 900-901. [W^a.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler.
1967 a.-- Some effects of cortisone and sex on the biology of coenuriasis in laboratory mice and jackrabbits < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 175-179. [W^a.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Gibbons, J. Whitfield.
1967 a.— Seasonal incidence of parasitism in the painted turtle, *Chrysemys picta marginata* Agassiz < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 818-821. [W^{a}.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kocan, Richard.
1966 a.— Teloporia (Trematoda: Pronocephalidae) from an amphibian < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 497. [W^{a}.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1968 a.— Comparative observations on infection rates of normal and anomalous *Taenia multiceps* in laboratory mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 181-182.[W^{a}.]

Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Self, John Teague.
1965 a.— A critical study of the taxonomy of *Taenia pisiformis* Bloch, 1780; *Multiceps multiceps* (Leske, 1780); and *Hydatigera taeniaeformis* Batsch, 1786 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 932-937. [W^{a}.]

Eschle, James Lee. [Entom. Res. Div., Agric. Research Service., USDA, Derville, Texas] [*See also* Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James Lee; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; *and* De Foliart, Gene R.; and Eschle, James Lee]

Eschle, James Lee. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1964 a.— Biology and control of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Walker) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 3757- [Wa.]

Eschle, James Lee; and Berry, I. L.
1967 a.— Low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom. v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 293-294. [W^{a}.]

Eschle, James Lee; and DeFoliart, Gene R.
1965 b.— Rearing and biology of *Wohlfahrtia vigil* (Diptera: Sarcophagidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 849-855. [W^{a}.]

Eschle, James Lee; and Miller, Allen.
1968 a.— Ultra-low-volume application of insecticides to cattle for control of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1617-1621. [W^{a}.]

Escobar Gutierrez, Alejandro. [Lab. Invest. Immunol. S.S. A.] [*See also* Salazar Mallen, Mario; Escobar Gutierrez, Alejandro; and Calderon Manes, Salomon]

Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Salazar Mallén, Mario.
1968 a.— Presencia de antigenos heterofilos en *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 127-136. [W^{a}.]

Escuriex, Larry A. [Dept. Toxicol., Gulf South Res. Inst., New Iberia, Louisiana 70560] *See* Gough, Bobby J.; Escuriex, Larry A.; and Shellenberger, Thomas E.

Esikov, V. I.
1964 a.— Гемоспоридиозы крупного рогатого скота на юге Киргизии (Haemosporodiosis of cattle in the south of Kirghizia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Eslami, A. H. [Near East Animal Helatl Inst., Iran Unit, Razi Inst., Hessarak, Iran] *See* Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.

Eslami, E. *See* Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; and Eslami, E.

Esparza, Heberto J.; and Christensen, John Frank.
1967 a.— Preservation and observation of anaplasmas with tails in capillary tubes < Am. J. Vet. Research, (123) v. 28, Mar., pp. 596-598, illus. [W^{a}.]

Espenan, Pierre H. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health and Dept. Surgery, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Espenan, Pierre H.

Espina.
1905 c.— Anquilostomiasis [Abstract of report before R. Acad. Med. Madrid, June 3-10] < Rev. Med. Cirug. Práct., Madrid (896), an. 29, v. 68, Aug. 28, pp. 305-308. [W^{m}.]

Espinach, Mestre J. *See* Mestre Espinach, J.

Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zúñiga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.
1967 a.— Trypanosomes of Costa Rican feral mammals < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 951-955, illus. [W^{a}.]

Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin. *See* Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco; and Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin.

Esser, Robert P.
1965 a.— The taxonomic code of plant parasitic nematodes < FAO Plant Protection Bull., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 134-137. [W^{a}.]

Esser, Robert P.
1966 a.— *Xiphinema macrostylum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Longidoridae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 162-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Esslinger, Jack H.
1966 a.— *Dipetalonema fausti* sp. n. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae), a filarial parasite of the scaly anteater, *Manis pentadactyla* L. (Pholidota), from China < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 494-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Esslinger, Jack H.
1966 b.— *Dipetalonema obtusa* (McCoy, 1936) comb. n. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) in Colombian primates, with a description of the adult < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 498-502, illus. [W^{a}.]

Esslinger, Jack H.
1968 a.— Morphology of the egg and larva of *Raillietiella furcocerca* (Pentastomida) from a Colombian snake (*Clelia clelia*) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 411-416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Estaba, José Mata.
1961 a.— Los vecotres del mal de Chagas se adaptan a las viviendas de construccion moderna [News report] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., p. 956. [W^{a}.]

Estrany, M. Carbonell. *See* Carbonell-Estrany, M.

Eswaraiah. [Dept. Med., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] *See* Narasimhamurthy, G. ; Eswaraiah; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; *and* Narasimhamurthy, G.; Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Eswaraiah.

Etges, Frank J. [Dept. Biol. Sc. and Dept. Biochem., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] [*See also* Gilbertson, Donald Edmund; Etges, Frank J.; and Ogle, James D.]

Etges, Frank J.; and Bonner, Thomas P.
1965 a.— *Plagitura intermedia* sp. n. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) from the common newt, *Notophthalmus viridescens viridescens* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 775-776, illus. [W^{a}.]

Etges, Frank J.; and Gilbertson, Donald Edmund.
1966 a.— Repellent action of some chemical molluscicides on schistosome vector snails < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 618-624. [W^{a}.]

Etges, Frank J.; and Gresso, William.
1965 a.-- Effect of Schistosoma mansoni infection upon fecundity in Australorbis glabratus < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 757-760, illus. [W^a.]

Eubank, N. H.
1966 a.-- The histopathology of esophageal granulomas and sarcomas associated with Spirocerca lupi infection in the dog [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 232-233. [W^a.]

Eurelec, Branko.
1960 a.-- The influence of light and temperature on the development and hatching of the eggs of Fasciola hepatica < Coll. Vet. Med. Golden Jubilee Commem. Vol., pp. 129-134. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques S. [See also Dams, Roland; and Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Gevrey, J.; Takashio, Mitsuo; and Euzéby, Jacques A.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1963 d.-- Sobre el mecanismo de la inmunidad en los helmintosis. (Informe de un estudio de E.J.L. Soulsby de la Universidad de Cambridge) [Transl. of 1962 c] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 28 [i.e., v. 27] (6), June, pp. 486-499. [W^a.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1964 a.-- Les zoonoses helminthiques. 389 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1964 b.-- Observations sur la culture de Trichomonas vaginalis < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 66 (4), pp. 277-278, 283-286. [W^a.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1965 e.-- Zoonoses parasitaires. Aspects épidémiologiques < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 31-59. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1966 a.-- Le polyparasitisme helminthique < Bull. Assoc. Diplômes Microbiol., Fac. Pharm. Nancy, (103), 3. trimestre, pp. 3-36. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.
1966 b.-- Las teniasis de perro y gato y sus consecuencias económicas y sociales [Transl. of 1965 b] < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 185-191. [W^a.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1968 a.-- Données modernes concernant le traitement et la prophylaxie des helminthoses digestives des bovins [English and German summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (5), May, pp. 475-516. [W^a.]

Euzeby, Jacques A.
1968 b.-- Quelques aspects de la parasitologie moderne [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 879-943. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; and Caeiro, V.
1966 a.-- Etudes physio-pathologiques sur la coccidiose caecale du poulet < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 68 (5), pp. 395-403. [W^a.]

Euzéby, Jacques A.; Caeiro, V.; and Pastuszko, Janina.
1967 a.-- Études physio-pathologiques sur la coccidiose caecale du poulet. 3. Note. Essais d'immunisation passive contre la coccidiose caecale par administration de broyats de caecums, de rate et de bourse de Fabiricius prélevés chez des sujets immuns < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 69 (2), Apr. 8, pp. 201-205. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis. [See also Dollfus, Robert-Philippe Ferdinand; Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.
1965 b.-- Polystomoides chabaudi n. sp. (Monogenea) chez la tortue d'eau douce Pelomedusa subrufa Lacépède 1788 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 445-450, illus. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.
1966 a.-- Polystoma integerrimum pelobatis n. subsp. (Monogenea) parasite de Pelobates cultripes (Cuvier 1829) [English and German summaries] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 109-118, illus. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis; and Combes, Claude.
1967 a.-- Présence au Nord-Tchad de Eupolystoma alluaudi (de Beauchamp, 1913) (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-406, illus. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.
1966 a.-- Diplectanidae (Monogenea) des téléostéens de la Méditerranée occidentale. III. Quelques Lamellodiscus Johnston et Tiegs 1922, parasites de poissons du genre Diplodus (Sparidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 573-598, illus. [W^a.]

Euzet, Louis; and Oliver, Guy.
1967 a.-- Diplectanidae (Monogenea) de téléostéens de la Méditerranée occidentale. IV. Quelques Lamellodiscus Johnston et Tiegs, 1922, parasites de poissons du genre Pagellus Cuvier, 1829 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 407-425, illus. [W^a.]

Evans, F. W.
1967 a.-- Can you afford cattle lice? < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (6), June, pp. 334-335. [W^a.]

Evans, G. Owen. [British Mus. (Natural History), London] [See also Fain, Alexandre; and Evans, G. Owen]

Evans, G. Owen.
1962 a.-- The systematic position of Gammaridacarus brevisternalis Canaris (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s.13 (55) v. 5, July, pp. 395-399, illus. [W^a.]

Evans, G. Owen; and Till, W. M.
1966 a.-- Studies on the British Dermanyssidae (Acari: Mesostigmata). Part II. Classification < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v.14 (5), pp. 109-370. [Issued Sept. 3] [W^a.] [Indexed for new taxa and parasitic species only]

Evans, Thomas M. [Army Med. Dept. Research and Graduate School, Washington, D. C.] See Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.

Evdokimov, P. D.; Bespal'ko, I. G.; and Alekseev, I. A.
1966 a.-- Лечебная эффективность йодинола при диктиокаулезе телят [Medicinal effectiveness of iodinol for dictyocaulosis of calves] [Russian text] < Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolezn. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits, pp. 152-153. [W^a.]

Evens, F. M. J. C.
1963 b.-- Maladie du sommeil à T. gambiense. Etude de quelques réactions biochimiques du sérum humain < Mém. Acad. Roy. Sc. Colon., Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s. v. 14 (4), 179 pp. [W^a.]

Evens, F. M. J. C.
1965 a.-- Projet de plan général de l'organisation de la lutte contre les trypanosomiases en Afrique. Vue d'ensemble de la situation: Comment y remédiér? < Mem. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer., Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s., v. 17 (2), 55 pp. [W^a.]

Evgen'ev, A. M. [Kiev. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.] See Bulgakov, V. A.; Evgen'ev, A. M.; and Shints, I. E.

Evranova, V. G.
1963 a.— Новое в диагностике главнейших гельминтозов с-х и промысловых животных [News in diagnosis of principal helminthiases of livestock and economically important animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 197-199. [W^a.]

Evranova, V. G.; and Îashina, G. I.
1965 a.—Иммунологические методы диагностики при экспериментальном эхинококкозе овец (Immunologic methods of diagnostics in experimental echinococcosis of sheep) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 117-122. [W^a.]

Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K.
[1966 a].— Электрофоретическая картина белков сыворотки крови при экспериментальном эхинококкозе овец и цистицеркозе крупного рогатого скота [An electrophoretic picture of blood serum proteins during experimental echinococcosis of sheep and cysticercosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 327-330. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Evseeva, V. E. See Chefranova, Iu. A.; and Evseeva, V. E.

Ewalt, A. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Mass., Amherst, Mass.] See Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Ewalt, A. C.

Ewers, William H.
1968 a.— Blood parasites of some New Guinea reptiles and amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 172-174. [W^a.]

Ewers, William H.; and Rose, C. R.
1966 a.— Polymorphism in Velacumantus australis (Gastropoda: Potamididae) and its relationship to parasitism < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 49-64, pl. [W^a.]

Ewert, Adam.
1967 a.— Studies on the transfer of infective Brugia pahangi larvae from vector mosquitoes to the mammalian host < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 110-113, pls. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Mississippi State Univ., State College] [See also Buckner, Ralph G.; and Ewing, S. A.; and Venable, John H.; and Ewing, S. A.]

Ewing, S. A.
1966 a.— Evaluation of methods used to detect Babesia canis infections in dogs < Cornell Vet., v. 56 (2), Apr., pp. 211-220. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.
1967 a.— Examinations for parasites (In Coles, Embert H. Veterinary Clinical pathology. Chapter XV. pp.331-391, illus.) Philadelphia and London (W. B. Saunders Co.). [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.
1968 a.— Differentiation of Hematozoan parasites of dogs < South. Vet., v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 8-15, illus. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Bull, R. W.
1966 a.— Severe chronic canine diarrhea associated with Balantidium-Trichuris infection < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Carnahan, D. L.
1967 a.— Occurrence of Trypanosoma theileri in bovine peripheral blood < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v.150 (10), May 15, pp. 1131-1132. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.
1968 a.— Occurrence of Athesmia sp. in the cinnamon ringtail monkey Cebus albifrons < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 488-492, illus. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M.
1966 a.— Dracunculus insignis (Leidy, 1858) in dogs and wild carnivores in the Great Plains < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 515-519. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M.
1966 b.—The sinus worm, Skrjabingylus spp. (Nematoda: Pseudaliidae), a common parasite of skunks in Kansas < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1783-1785. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; and Mosier, J. E.; and Foxx, Teralene S.
1967 a.— Occurrence of Cheyletiella spp. on dogs with skin lesions < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (1), July, pp. 64-67, illus. [W^a.]

Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L.
1967 a.— Tetrameres sp. (Nematoda: Spiruridae) found in pigeons (Columba livia) in Kansas and Oklahoma < Avian Dis., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 407-412, illus. [W^a.]

Eyckmans, Luc.
[1966 a].— Salmonelloses a évolution modifiée et schistosomiase < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 746-753. [Issued June] [W^a.]

van Eyndhoven, G. L.
1965 a.— Note sur quelques acariens trouvés sur Sorex araneus (Mamm., Insectivora) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 101-103. [W^a.]

Eysker, M. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] See Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.

Eyster, William H. (jr.).
1967 a.— Local thiabendazole in the treatment of creeping eruption < Arch. Dermatol., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 620-621. [W^a.]

Ezcurdia, Iriarte M. M. See Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.

Ezz, M. A. El. See El-Ezz, M. A.

Ezzat, Mohammed Abd Elmineim.
1963 a.— Protozoal diseases of veterinary importance in Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 478-481, illus. [W^a.]

Fabris, G. *See* Mantovani, Adriano; Tarozzi, G.; and Fabris, G.

Fadali, A. M. [Surg. Dept., Fac. Med., Alexandria] *See* Khalil, Albert; and Fadali, A. M.

Fadeev, V. A. *See* Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Vustina, U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.

Fadl, Ali; Hussein, Mohamed; and Haseeb, M. A.
1967 a.-- Ambilhar in the treatment of schistosomiasis mansoni < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 255-258. [W^{a}.]

Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.
1967 a.-- Toxic megacolon in amebic colitis < Am. J. Roentgenol, v. 99 (1), Jan., pp. 74-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fagasiński, Andrzej.
1967 a.-- Tiabendazol jako środek zapobiegawczy i leczniczy przy syngamozie (Thiabendazole as a preventative and curative in syngamosis) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (8), Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^{a}.]

Faggin, João Ernesto.
1953 a.-- Algumas considerações gerais sôbre o estudo clínico da moléstia de Chagas < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (55), v. 13, Mar., pp. 25-31. [W^{a}.]

Fahmy, M. A. Mafuz ; Mikhail, J. W.; and McConnell, E.
1967 b.-- Some nematode parasites collected from small mammals in the U.A.R. [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc. United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), pp. 153-164, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fahmy, S. A. [Demonstrator Path., Cairo Univ.] *See* Hashem, M.; and Fahmy, S. A.

Faibusovich, G. M.
1966 a.-- Опыт изучения внешнедекреторной функции печени при описторхозе с помощью радиоактивного красителя бенгалроз (An experience of study of exocrine secretory function of the liver in opisthorchosis by means of radioactive rose bengal) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 419-422. [W^{a}.]

Faik, S. A. [Research and Control Centre, Org. Pharm., Chem. and Med. Appliances] *See* Galal, E. E.; and Faik, S. A.

Fain, Alexandre. [Inst. Med. Trop., Anvers, Belgique] [*See also* Johnston, Donald E.; and Fain, Alexandre]

Fain, Alexandre.
1958 i.-- Notes on two new heteromorphic deutonymphs (Hypopi) (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (415), v. 92 (3), May 6, pp. 246-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1959 x.-- L'organe rhagidial chez *Benoinyssus najae* Fain (Acarina-Eupodidae) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 95 (11-12), Dec. 31, pp. 358-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 f.-- Sur un cas de gale chez un rat-taupe (*Cryptomys hottentotus*) produite par un acarien du genre Psorergates (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 295-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 g.-- Notes sur le genre Notoedres Railliet, 1893 (Sarcoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 321-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1965 h.-- A review of the family Epidermoptidae Trouessart parasitic on the skin of birds (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Verhandel. K. Vlaamse Acad. Wetensch. Lett. en Schone Kunst. Belgie, kl. Wetensch., v. 27, (84), part I, 176 pp., part II, pp. 3-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 a.-- Un nouvel hypope vivant en association phorétique sur une puce de Madagascar (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 73 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 159-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 b.-- *Procnemidocoptes janssensi* g. n., sp. n. et Neocnemidocoptes g. n. Remaniement des Knemidokoptidae, parasites cuticoles des oiseaux (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 73 (3-4), June 30, pp. 390-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 c.-- Notes sur quelques Rhinonyssidae (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 74 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 83-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 d.-- Glandes coxales et fémorales chez les Acariens du groupe des Mesostigmates (Note préliminaire) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 e.-- Les Acariens producteurs de gale chez les lémuriens et les singes. II. Nouvelles observations avec description d'une espèce nouvelle < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 94-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 f.-- Les acariens parasites nasicoles des oiseaux de Belgique. V. Deux nouvelles especes de Rhinonyssidae < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 102 (6), Feb., pp. 117-122. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 g.-- L'acariase des fosses nasales chez les mammiferes. Description d'une nouvelle espece chez une chauve-souris de Trinidad (Ereynetidae: Trombidiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), pp. 103-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 h.-- Notes sur la Biologie des Acariens du genre Chaetodactylus et en particulier de *C. osmiae*, parasite des abeilles solitaires *Osmia rufa* et *O. cornuta* en Belgique (Sarcoptiformes: Chaetodactylidae) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 102 (16), Sept., pp. 249-261. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1966 i.-- Nouvelle description de *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* (Trouessart, 1897) importance de cet acarien en pathologie humaine (Psoroptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 302-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 a.-- Trois nouveaux Rhinonyssidae avec une note sur la nymphiparite dans cette famille (Acarina: Mesostigmates) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africanines, v. 76 (1-2) Sept. 30, pp. 149-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 b.-- Nouveaux hypopes vivant dans les follicules pileux de rongeurs américains < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 157-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 c.-- Un Acarien remarquable recolte sur un Tarsier (Heterocoptidae f. n.: Sarcoptiformes) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 90-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 d.— Acariens nidicoles et détriticoles en Afrique au sud du Sahara. II. Ctenoglyphus schoutedeni sp. n., vivant des les nids de Murides au Congo (Glycyphagidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 162-170, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 e.— Notes sur la chaetotaxie de la région postérieure du corps chez les Acaridiae parasites < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 171-173. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 f.— Nouveaux hypopes vivant en association phorétique sur des rongeurs et des marsupiaux (Acarina: Glycyphagidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 415-434, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre.
1967 j.— Les acariens mesostigmatiques ectoparasites des serpents. II. Hemilaelaps lioheterodon sp. n. nouvelle espece de Madagascar < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 103 (5-6), pp. 196-200, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.
1967 a.— Notes on the genus Spelaeorhynchus. Description of S. praecursor Neumann and two new species < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 535-556, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Evans, G. Owen.
1964 a.— On three mites of the genus Epidermoptes Rivolta (Acari) < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (70), v. 6, Oct. 1963, pp. 595-608, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hallot, R.
1965 a— Répartition d'Onchocerca volvulus Leuckart et de ses vecteurs dans le bassin du Congo et les régions limitrophes < Mem. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer., Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s., v. 17 (1), 84 pp., maps. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.).
1967 a.— Deux nouveaux acariens parasites nasicoles d'oiseaux (Turbinoptidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (1 2), Mar. 30, pp. 156-161, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, Donald E.
1964 a.— Notes sur le genre Psoralges Trouessart, 1896 avec description d'une espece nouvelle (Acarina: Sarcoptiformes)< Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (34), Oct., pp. 453-461, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, Donald E.
1966 a.— Nouveaux acariens nasicoles d'oiseaux Nord-Americains (Acari: Rhinonyssidae) < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (38), Mar., pp. 25-41, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; and Hallmann, P.
1966 a.— Le genre Psorergates chez les muridés description de trois espèsces nouvelles (Psorergatidae: Trombidiformes) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 251-274, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun.
1967 a.— Note sur un acarien du genre Yunkeracarus Fain 1957 (Gastronyssidae: Sarcoptiformes) < Acta Zool. et Path., (43), Aug., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1966 a.— Une nouvelle deutonymphe heteromorphe (hypope) parasitant des perroquets sudamericains du genre Amazona < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), pp. 109-114, illus. [W^a.]

Fain, Alexandre; Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Wagner, B.
1966 a.— Un nouveau speleognathe nasicole d'un charadriiforme sudafricain < Acta Zool. et Path., (41), Dec., pp. 115-118, illus. [W^a.]

Faĭnberg, L. M.; Vaĭtsman, Sh. K.; and Ryzhevskaia, E. A.
1963 a.— Об эффективности пиперазина при лечении аскаридоза и энтеробиоза [On the efficacy of piperazine in treatment of ascariasis and enterobiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 275-276. [Wm.]

Fairbairn, Donald. [Zool. Dept., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Kilejian, Araxie; Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Jacobsen, Neil S.; and Fairbairn, Donald; and Jezyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.

Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell.
1966 a.— A checklist of the Hippoboscidae of Panama (Diptera) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 387-392. [W^c.]

Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.
1966 a.— The ticks of Panama (Acarina: Ixodoidea) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 167-219. [W^c.]

Fairchild, Glen A.; Greenwald, Peter; and Decker, Harold A.
1967 a.— An evaluation of the indirect hemagglutination test as a serologic test for toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 278-283. [W^a.]

Fairley, J. S.
1963 a.— Fleas from the fieldmouse Apodemus sylvaticus (L.) in Co. Down < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 145-149. [W^c.]

Fairley, J. S.
1963 b.— Mesostigmatid mites from the fieldmouse in Co. Down and a note on the beetle Leptinus testaceus Mull. < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (8), Oct., pp. 165-167. [W^c.]

Falcão, Alberto Rocha. See de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Falcão, Alberto Rocha.

Faliushin, V. S. [See also Ozerskai͡a, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Faliushin, V. S.]

Faliushin, V. S.
1965 a.— Изучение влияния различных доз антгельминтиков нафтамона и бубулина на организм кроликов [Study of the influence of various doses of the anthelmintics naphthamon and bubulin on the organism of the rabbit] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 252-254. [W^a.]

Fallas Vargas, Marcial.
1962 a.— Un nuevo tratamiento para la giardiasis < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (338), an. 29, v. 19, July, pp. 269-284. [W^m.]

Fallis, Albert Murray. [School of Hyg., Univ. Toronto, Ontario] See Desser, Sherwin S.; and Fallis, Albert Murray.

Fang, Ch'in-Chuan. [Chungking Municipal Pub. Health Epidem. Prevention Sta.] See Liu, Lien-Chu; and Fang, Ch'in-Chuan.

Farah, M.
1964 a.-- Ascaris de la voie biliare principale < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1966 a.-- The flea fauna of Iran. I. A new flea of the genus Coptopsylla Jordan and Rothschild, 1908 (Siphonaptera: Coptopsyllidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 337-341, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{c}.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1966 b.-- The flea fauna of Iran. II. A collection of fleas from Esfahan (Central Iran) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 343-346. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{c}.]

Farhang-Azad, A.
1966 c.-- The flea fauna of Iran. III. Two new species of Coptopsylla Jordan and Rothschild < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp.347-355, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{c}.]

Faria, Jane. See Scherrer, Jane Faria.

de Faria, José Freire [Vet. Inst. Biol. Animal, Assistentes Escola Nacional Vet., Rio de Janeiro] See Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano.

Farid, Zoheir; et al.
1966 b.-- Blood loss in Egyptian farmers infected with Ancylostoma duodenale < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 486-489. [W^{a}.]

Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott
1966 a.-- Astiban therapy of urinary schistosomiasis: A quantitative evaluation < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 165-168. [W^{a}.]

Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.
1966 a.-- Single-dose treatment for Ascaris infection with piperazine citrate; with a study of the egg-parasite ratio < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 516-518. [W^{a}.]

Farleigh, E. A.
1966 a.-- Whip worm (Trichuris ovis) of sheep < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Farley, C. Austin.
1965 a.-- A modification of Noland's stain for permanent smears of protozoan flagella, cilia, and spore filaments < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 834, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farley, C. Austin.
1967 a.-- A proposed life cycle of Minchinia nelsoni (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) in the American oyster Crassostrea virginica < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 616-625, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farley, C. Austin.
1967 b.-- A proposed life cycle of Minchinia nelsoni (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) in the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Farley, C. Austin.
1968 a.-- Minchinia nelsoni (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae) disease syndrome in the American oyster Crassostrea virginica [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 18-19. [W^{a}.]

Farley, John.
1967 a.-- The occurrence of congeneric trematode species in Lymnaea emarginata from Lake Ainslie, Cape Breton < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1247-1254. [W^{a}.]

Farley, John.
1967 b.-- Schistosome dermatitis in the Maritime Provinces < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1300-1302. [W^{a}.]

Farley, T. M. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.

Farmer, John Neville. [See also Longenecker, B. M.; Breotenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville; and Ridgeway, B. T.; and Farmer, John Neville]

Farmer, John Neville; and Breitenbach, Robert P.
1968 a.-- Plasmodium lophurae infections and related serum protein changes in 2-week-old normal and hormonally bursectomized chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 137-149. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M. [Senior WHO Adviser/Epidemiologist] [See also Dawood, Ismail K.; Dazo, Bonifacio C.; and Farooq, M.]

Farooq, M.
1966 a.-- Importance of determining transmission sites in planning bulharziasis control. Field observations from the Egypt-49 project area < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 83 (3), May, pp. 603-612. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.
1969 a.-- Pre-control investigations in bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 72 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M., et al.
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infections in the Egypt-49 project area 2. Prevalence of bilharziasis in relation to personal attributes and habits < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 293-318. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; et al.
1966 b.-- The epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infections in the Egypt-49 project area 3. Prevalence of bilharziasis in relation to certain environmental factors < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 319-330. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; and Hairston, Nelson G.
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infections in the Egypt-49 project area 4. Measurement of the incidence of bilharziasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 331-338. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Samaan, S. A.
1966 a.-- The effect of area-wide snail control on the endemicity of Bilharziasis in Egypt < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 369-375. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; and Mallah, M. B.
1966 a.-- The behavioural pattern of social and religious water-contact activities in the Egypt-49 bilharziasis project area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 377-387. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J.
1966 a.-- The epidemiology of Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni infections in the Egypt-49 project area I. Sampling techniques and procedures for measuring the prevalence of bilharziasis < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 281-291. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A.
1967 a.-- Severity of clinical manifestations of bilharziasis and egg output among children aged 4-5 years in the Egypt-49 project area [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (2), pp. 274-282. [W^{a}.]

Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J.
1966 a.-- Assessment of severity of disease caused by Schistosoma haematobium and S. mansoni in the Egypt-49 project area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (3), pp. 389-404. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1967 a.-- On a new family Mehdinematidae fam. nov. from Gryllus domesticus < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 322-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1967 b.-- Branchinema paratelphusi gen. et sp. nov. from a fresh-water crab Paratelphusa sp. < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 354-358, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1967 c.-- On a known and some new species of insect nematodes < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178, (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 276-296, pls. [W^{a}.]

Farooqui, M. Nasrullah.
1967 d.-- Rondonema thapari n. sp. from the millipede (Spirostreptus sp.) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 297-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farquharson, I. D.
1968 a.-- Shell products for animal health < Span, v. 11 (1), pp. 18-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Farrow, C. Creston. See Wirth, Wolfgang A.; and Farrow, C. Creston.

Fattovich, G. (jr.). See Papadia, F.; and Fattovich, G. (jr.)

Fatullaev, M. G.
1967 a.-- һелминтозлар хаманы һепато-лиенал синдром [Hepato-lienal syndrome of helminthiasis] [Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 27-33. [W^{m}.]

Fatullaev, M. G.
1967 b.-- Јени доғулмуш ушагларда һепато-лиенал синдром [Hepato-lienal syndrome of the new-born] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 37-42. [W^{m}.]

Faulkner, Donald N. [Civil Aeromed. Inst., Office Aviation Med., Fed. Aviation Admin., Oklahoma City] See Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.

Fauran, Pierre. [Inst. Pasteur, Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe)] See Morel, Pierre Claude; and Fauran, Pierre.

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1962 b.-- Prevalence, distribution and control of bilharziasis in the Americas < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 113-122. [W^{m}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1966 a.-- Paronchocerca mansoni sp.nov. from Pica pica sericea (Gould) and Cyanopica cyana interposita Hartert, Peking, China, with observations on the genus Paronchocerca Peters, 1936 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 53-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1966 b.-- New and previously described dicrocoeliine trematodes from Chinese birds < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 335-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Ernest Carroll.
1967 a.-- Athesmia (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) Odhner, 1911 liver fluke of monkeys from Colombia, South America, and other mammalian hosts < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 113-119, illus. [W^{a}.]

Faust, Maria A.; and Pramer, David.
1964 a.-- A staining technique for the examination of nematode trapping fungi < Nature, London (4953), v. 204, Oct. 3, pp. 94-95. [W^{a}.]

Fauvert, René. See Sicot, Christian; Benhamou, Jean-Pierre; and Fauvert, René.

Fava, Angiolino. [Ufficio Vet., Prov. Trento] See Bonatti, Flavio; Fava, Angiolino; and Ruatti, Adelio.

Favati, Valerio; and Del Bono, Giancarlo.
1968 a.-- Sull'azione della ciclofosfamide nella coccidiosi epatica sperimentale del coniglio da Eimeria stiedae [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 733-736. [W^{a}.]

Favati, Valerio; and Marconcini, A.
1966 a.-- Localizzazione nell'encefalo di cavia di larve di 2° stadio di Toxocara canis. Documentazione elettroencefalografica, parassitologica ed anatomo-isto-patologica. Nota preventiva [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 688-691. [W^{a}.].

Fawzi, Riad M.; Badr, Mahmoud M.; and Safwat, Mohamed.
1962 a.-- Surgery of urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 607-631, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fay, Francis H. [Arctic Health Research Center, PHS U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Anchorage, Alaska] [See also Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Fay, Francis H.]

Fay, Francis H.
1968 a.-- Experimental transmission of Trichinella spiralis via marine amphipods < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 597-599. [W^{a}.]

Fayer, Ronald. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald; and Sheffield, Harley George; Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller]

Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1967 a.-- Development of first-generation schizonts of Eimeria bovis in cultured bovine cells < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 764-772, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fayez, Mansour A. [Dept. Med. and Radioisotope Center Fac. Med. Cairo Univ.] [See also El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El-Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.]

Fayez, Mansour A.; and El-Rooby, A.
[1963 a].-- The haemodynamics of hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 123-132. [W^{m}.]

el Fayoumi, Ibrahim H. See El Fayoumi, Ibrahim H.

Fazakas, B. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm. Tirgu Mureş] [See also Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; and Fazakas, B.]

Fazakas, B.; et al.
1968 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul metódelor de prevenire şi combatere a helmintiazelor [English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-178. [W^{a}.]

Fearn, J. T.
1968 a.-- How sheep lice and ked cause losses < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 71 (11), June, pp. 398-402, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Fechner, G. See Führer, G.; Fechner, G.; and Ackermann, H.

Fechner, J.
1962 a.-- Zur Toxikologie der Pflanzenschutzmittel [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinsch. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 111-115. [W^{a}.]

Federer, W. T. See Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.

Fedorchenko, N. G.
1965 b.-- О парамфистомоцидных свойствах некоторых антгельминтиков [On paramphistomicide action of some anthelmintics] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 219-222. [W^a.]

Fedorchenko, N. G.
1966 a.-- Битионол очищенный--эффективный антгельминтик при парамфистоматидозе [Purified bithionol--effective anthelmintic for paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

Fedorenko, I. A. See Fedorenko, I. O.

Fedorenko, I. O. [See also Srebrodol'skaîa, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O.]

Fedorenko, I. O.
1963 a.-- Фауна Mallophaga домашних птиц правобережной степи УССР [Mallophaga fauna of domestic birds of right-bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 410-412. [W^m.]

Fedorenko, I. O.
1966 a.-- Пухоеды птенцов некоторых водно-болотных птиц Левобережной Степи УССР [Mallophaga of nestlings of some aquatic-marsh birds of Levoberezh Steppe USSR] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 192-202. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozîaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.
1964 a.-- К фауне пухоедов болотных и водоплавающих птиц западного Полесья [On the Mallophaga fauna of marsh and aquatic birds of western Polesia] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 227-232. [W^m.]

Fedorov, K. P. [Iakutsk Branch of Siberian Sect. AN SSSR] [See also Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich; and Fedorov, K. P.]

Fedorov, K. P.
1968 a.-- Роль ондатры в распространении описторхоза на севере Томской области (The role of muskrat in epizootology of opistorchosis in the northern part of the Tomsk Region) [English summary] < Parazitologiîa, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 258-260. [W^m.]

Fedosova, E. E.
1963 a.-- Содержание микроэлементов (железа, меди, кобальта, цинка) в семенниках у инвазированных и неинвазированных животных [Maintenance of microelements (iron, copper, cobalt, zinc) in the testes of parasitized and unparasitized animals] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 100-101. [W^m.]

Fedotova, M. N. See Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.; and Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.

Fedotova, V. E. See Saratikov, A. S.; and Fedotova, V. E.

Fee, Everett J.; and Drum, Ryan W.
1965 a.-- Diatoms epizoic on copepods parasitizing fished in the Des Moines River, Iowa < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (2), Oct., pp. 318-324, illus. [W^a.]

Feider, Zicman.
1966 a.-- Nouvelles larves de Trombiculides (Acariformes) parasites sur des petites mammifères < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (2), Feb., pp. 106-123, illus. [W^a.]

Feitosa, Lavoisier.
1965 a.-- Ascaris errante. A ação traumática de um Ascaris lumbricoides poderia lesar a muscularis mucosae do duodeno, justificando um hematêmese e uma melena abundante [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 18-27, illus. [W^m.]

Feizullaev, N. A.
1963 c.-- Зависимость гельминтофауны голенастых птиц Азербайджана от пищи хозяина и способа ее добывания [Dependence of the helminth fauna of wading birds of Azerbaidzhan on the food of the hosts and their method of obtaining it] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 101-103. [W^m.]

Feizullaev, N. A.; and Samedov, G. A.
1968 a.-- Зависимость гельминтофауны хищных птиц от сезона года и пищи (The dependence of helminths from birds of prey (Falconiformes) on season and food) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 172-176. [W^m.]

Feldman, Harry A.
1965 a.-- A nationwide serum survey of United States Military recruits, 1963. VI. Toxoplasma antibodies < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 81 (3), May, pp. 385-391, maps. [W^a.]

Feldman, Harry A.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < N. England J. Med., v. 279 (6), Dec. 26, pp. 1431-1437. [W^a.]

Feldman, Harry A.; and Lamb, George A.
1966 a.-- A micromodification of the Toxoplasma dye test < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 415. [W^a.]

Feldman, Lutrell. See Beckman, Herman F.; and Feldman, Lutrell.

Feldman, Roger G.; and Chester, David K.
1968 a.-- Heterobilharziasis in a dog < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (2), Winter, pp. 115-118, illus. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.
1964 b.-- Laboratory colonies of Rhipicephalus < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 587-589. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Havivi, Yael
1962 b.-- A micro-organism associated with sperm cells of Ornithodoros < Nature, London (4820), v. 193, Mar. 17, pp. 1095-1096. illus. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Havivi, Yael.
1967 a.-- Juvenile sterility in male ticks of Ornithodoros tholozani [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5074), v. 213, Jan. 28, pp. 422-423, illus. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Muhsam, H. V.
1965 a.-- Sex differentials in the speed of pre-imaginal development in ixodid ticks < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 832-833. [W^a.]

Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Musham, H. V.
1966 a.-- On the duration of larval and nymphal quiescence in male and female ixodid ticks < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 57 (1), Nov., pp. 101-106. [W^a.]

Feliksiak, Stanisław.
1965 a.-- First report on Copepoda parasitica from Poland in the work of Gabriel Rzączyński "Historia naturalis", 1721 [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (29), pp. 291-294. [W^a.]

Félix, H.
1962 a.-- Ecologie de l'amibiase < Rev. Corps Santé Armées., v. 3 (3) Supplement, June, pp. 668-676. [W^m.]

Felsenfeld, Oscar. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

Feng, Ching-Yi; and Ts'ao, Yu-Min.
1968 a.-- Certain studies on the histochemistry of Ascaris lumbricoides [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 112. [W^{a}.]

Fenwick, A.
1966 a.-- Baboons with bilharzia < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 24, p. 1400. [W^{a}.]

Feodorova, E. Ia. See Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia.

Ferguson, A. E. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.

Ferguson, Denzel E. [See also Prather, Johnny W.; and Ferguson, Denzel, E.]

Ferguson, Denzel E.; Callahan, Ramon L.; and Cotton, William D.
1965 a.-- Comparative DDT-tolerance of cotton rats from three areas differing in past exposure to pesticides < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 11, pp. 229-233. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Denzel E.; Gardner, Daniel T.; and Lindley, Ancil L.
1966 a.-- Toxicity of Dursban to three species of fish < Mosquito News, v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 80-82. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald L. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric. and Home Econom., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska] [See also Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.]

Ferguson, Donald L.
1966 a.-- Whipcidal activity of Atgard V in swine < Vet. Med., v. 61)11), Nov., pp. 1101-1102. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Donald L.
1966 b.-- Migratory behavior of x-irradiated and non-irradiated larvae of Ascaris suum in pigs [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Ann. Meet. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

Ferguson, Frederick F. See Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.; and Velez, Alfredo Casta; and Ferguson, Frederick F.

Ferguson, J. C. See Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N.

Fergusson, A. Girdwood.
1967 a.-- Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5540), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 628. [W^{a}.]

Fernagut, R. See Graber, Michel; Troncy, P.; and Fernagut, R.

Fernandes, J. F.; and Castellani, Olga.
1958 a.-- As published in Supplement 11. See Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y., 1958 b.

Fernandes, J. F. Marques. [Dept. Bioquímica, Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, S. Paulo, Brasil] [See also Castellani, Olga Y.; Ribeiro, L. V.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.
1958 b.-- Vias metabólicas utilizadas pelo Trypanosoma cruzi para a biossíntese de nucleotídios e polinucleotídios [Abstract of report before Acad. Brasil. Cien. Oct. 28] < An. Acad. Brasil. Cien., v. 30 (4), Dec. 31, p. LIV. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Fernandes, J. F.; and Castellani, Olga, 1958 a, as published in Supplement 11] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; and Castellani, Olga Y.
1966 a.-- Growth characteristics and chemical composition of Trypanosoma cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 195-202. [W^{a}.]

Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga Y.
1966 a.-- Effect of mitomycin C, actinomycin D, and pyrimidine analogs on the growth rate, protein and nucleic acid synthesis, and on the viability of Trypanosoma cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 203-210. [W^{a}.]

Fernández, A. Martínez. See Martínez Fernández, A.;

Fernandez, Demetrio B.; Rico, Fortunato; and Dumag, Pedro U.
1965 a.-- Observations on an outbreak of surra among cattle < Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 21 (4), 4. quarter, 1960, pp. 221-224. [W^{a}.]

Fernández, Gil Marín. See Marín Fernández, Gil.

Fernandez, J. M. de la Torre. See de la Torre Fernandez, J. M.

Fernández, M. Atienza. See Atienza Fernández, M.

Fernandez, Manuel Garcia. See Garcia Fernandez, Manuel.

Fernández, Tomás Lorenzo. See Lorenzo Fernandez, Tomás.

Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.
1953 a.-- Anemia hipocrômica y macrocitaria por parasitosis con Anguillula intestinalis simulando la anemia saturnina [English summary] < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición., v. 11 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 585-595, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fernández-Calzada, Luis. See Mencía y García, Bernabé; and Fernández-Calzada, Luis.

Fernández Díez, Máximo.
1968 a.-- Epizotiología de las infestaciones por Trichostrongylidae en los ovinos de León [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 32-66. [W^{a}.]

Fernández-Galiano Fernandez, Dimas.
[1960 a].-- La infraciliación en Cycloposthium edentatum Strelkow < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., Secc. Biol., v. 57, 1959, pp. 139-150, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Fernando, C. H. [Fish. Res. Station, Ceylon] [See also de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H.; and Karim, A.; and Fernando, C. H.]

Fernando, C. H.; and Furtado, Jose I.
1964 a.-- Helminth parasites of some Malayan fresh-water fishes < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus., (32), Dec. 1963, pp. 45-71, illus. [Ch^{m}.]

Fernando, M. A.; and Wong, H. A.
1965 a.-- Metabolism of hookworms. III. The effects of normal sera on the carbohydrate metabolism of adult female Ancylostoma caninum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 69-79. [W^{a}.]

Fernando, S. T.
1968 a.-- Heterophile antibodies in Toxocara canis infection in rabbits < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 323-330. [W^{a}.]

Ferone, Robert; and Hitchings, George H.
1966 a.-- Folate cofactor biosynthesis by Plasmodium berghei. Comparison of folate and Dihydrofolate as substrates < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 504-506. [W^{a}.]

Ferrari, Silvano. See Miggiano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingrao, Francesco.

Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes.
1958 a.-- Tratamento da amebíase < Caderno Terap., Labor, v. 4 (5), Dec., pp. 257-259. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Gomes Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia, 1958 a, as published in Supplement 12] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Ferraz, Wladimir de Prussia Gomes.
1962 a.-- Amebiase intestinal < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 204-205. [W^{m}.]

Ferreira, A. Jacinto.
[1965 a].-- Doenças infecto-contagiosas dos animais domésticos. 607 pp., illus., pls. Lisboa. [W^{a}.]

Ferreira, Joaquim A. See Deane, Leonidas M.; Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Deane, Leonidas M.; Ferreira, Joaquim A.; and Silveira, Ivone P.

Ferreira Neto, Joaquim A. See Ferreira, Joaquim A.

Ferrero, G. See Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok; Ferrero, G.; and Desmonts, Georges.

Ferri, Antonio G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F.
1962 a.-- Expirocercosis canina en Guatemala [English summary] < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (2), June, pp. 111-116, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ferriolli, Francisco (filho). [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] See Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha,

Ferris, Deam H. [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Todorovic, Radmilo; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag; and Todorovic, Radmilo; Ristic, Miodrag; and Ferris, Deam H.]

Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 a.-- Effects of certain preservatives on storage and reproduction of Plasmodium gallinaceum and Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 b.-- Protection against rodent malaria stimulated by vaccination with soluble serum antigens of Plasmodium gallinaceum [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 a.-- Significance and application of babesial and plasmodial ectoantigens to comparative medicine [Report before 105. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Boston, Massachusetts, July 21-25] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1888-1896, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, John Mason; and Ferris, Virginia Rogers.
1966 a.-- Observations on Tetradonema plicans, an entomoparasitic nematode, with a key to the genera of the family Tetradonematidae (Nematoda: Trichosyringida) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 964-971, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, John Mason; and Ferris, Virginia Rogers.
1966 b.-- Biological notes on Tetradonema plicans, a nematode parasite of mycetophilid flies [Abstract of report before Ann. Meet. Soc. Nematol., Urbana, Illinois, Aug. 15-18, 1965] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 91-92. [W^{a}.]

Ferris, Virginia Rogers.
1968 a.-- Biometric analyses in the genus Labronema (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) with a description of L. thornei n. sp. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 276-284. [W^{a}.]

Fesenkova, N. S.
1961 a.-- Опыт профилактики и лечения трихомоноза голубей [Attempt at prophylaxis and treatment of trichomoniasis of pigeons] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 349-350. [W^{m}.]

Feţeanu, Steliana. [Chim., Lab. Central Control Aliment. Orig. Anim. Furaj. Bucureşti] See Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Feţeanu, Steliana

Fetisov, V. I.
1964 b.-- Испытание гексахлорпараксилола, гетола и гетолина при дикроцелиозе (Examination of hexachlorparaxilol, hetol and hetoline in the case of dicrocoeliosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Fetisov, V. I.
1965 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при дикроцелиозе крупного и мелкого рогатого скота [Trial anthelmintics for dicrocoeliosis of sheep and cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 222-228. [W^{a}.]

Few, Albert B. See Heavner, James E.; and Few, Albert B.

Fewster, G. E.
1967 a.-- The incidence of Cysticercus bovis in cattle in Victoria and Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 450-454. [W^{a}.]

Fiakpui, Evans Z.
1967 a.-- Some effects of piperazine and methyridine on the free-living nematode Caenorhabditis briggsae (Rhabditidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 241-255. [W^{a}.]

Fialho, Amadeu.
1943 a.-- Sôbre dois casos excepcionais de amebiase < Rev. Sudam. Morfol., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 165-173, illus. [W^{m}.]

Fiedler, Julius.
1956 a.-- Roztoč Trombicula autumnalis původce letní vyrážky < Ziva, Casop. Biol. Práci, v. 4 (v. 42) (4), pp. 145-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fiedler, O. G. H.; and van Vuuren, P. J. J.
1966 a.-- Bromophos-ethyl, a new compound for the control of ticks on livestock < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 432-438. [W^{a}.]

Fiedler, Walter R.
1967 a.-- Spray residue < Bull. (150) State Lab. Dept., North Dakota, pp. 8-9. [W^{a}.]

Fiel, Raúl Alonso. See Alonso Fiel, Raúl.

Fiennes, R. N. T.-W.
1964 a.-- Report of the society's pathologist for the year 1962 < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143, part 1, July, pp. 53-78. [W^{a}.]

Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; Ghenne, P.; and Reyntjens, E.
1966 a.-- Essais de traitement de la syngamose par le thiabendazole (R) (Merck, Sharp et Dohme) et effects du médicament sur la reproduction chez le faisan < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 110 (7), Nov., pp. 506-511. [W^{a}.]

Figueiredo, José Britto. See Reis, Ronaldo; and Figueiredo, José Britto.

Figueroa, Luis Noe; Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, Jose A.
1963 a.-- El triamcinolone come profiláctico en las reacciones secundarias producidas por el hetrazán < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 140-148. [W^{m}.]

Figueroa Marroquín, Horacio.
1968 a.— Enfermedad de Robles (oncocercosis americana). Diferencias sexuales de las estrias cuticulares de la *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 18–22, illus. [W^{m}.]

Figuerola Duran, J. *See* Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Font, J.

de Figuieredo, Norton. [M. D., Dept. Trop. Med. and Infect. Dis., Univ. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro] *See* Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figuieredo, Norton.

Fikry, M. Essam.
[1963 b].— Digestive disturbances in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3–6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 51–55. [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.
[1966 a].— The functional state of the small intestine in bilharzial (schistosomal) hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24–29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 29–42. [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; El-Sayed, M.; and El-Dorry, K.
[1966 b].— Successful combined diuretic therapy for treatment of ascites in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24–29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 43–50. [W^{m}.]

Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.
[1966 a].— The effect of antibilharzial treatment on the portal hypertension of schistosomal (bilharzial) hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24–29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 297–307. [W^{m}.]

File, S. K. [British Museum, Nat. History, London] *See* Wright, Christopher A.; and File, S. K.

Filimonov, M. N.
1963 a.— Об иксодовых клещах в районах среднего Поволжья [On ixodid ticks in regions of central Povol'zhe] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

Filimonova, L. V.
[1966 a].— К отличию яиц *Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 от яиц *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L., 1758) Luhe, 1910 [On the differentiation of the eggs of *Nanophyetus schikhobalowi* Skrjabin et Podjapolskaja, 1931 from the eggs of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L., 1758) Luhe, 1910] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 291–292, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Filippova, Natal'i͡a Aleksandrovna.
[1959 c].— К фауне иксодовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) наземных позвоночных Иссык-кульской котловины (On the fauna of the ticks (Parasitiformes, Ixodidae) infesting terrestrial vertebrates in the vicinity of the Lake Issyk-Kul) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst., Akad. Nauk. SSR (18), 1958, pp. 110–119. [Authorized for publication Dec. 18, 1958] [W^{a}.]

Filippova, Natal'i͡a Aleksandrovna.
1963 a.— О клещах рода Ornithodoros Koch, паразитирующих на птицах (On the ticks of the genus Ornithodoros Koch, parasitizing on birds) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 16–27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filippova, Natal'i͡a Aleksandrovna.
1964 a.— Материалы по клещам подсемейства Argasinae (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). Сообщение II. Систематические группировки палеарктических Argasinae и диагнозы видов фауны Союза ССР по всем активным фазам жизненного цикла (Some data on ticks of the subfamily Argasinae (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) Report II. Taxonomy of palaearctic Argasinae and diagnoses of the species of the USSR fauna on all active phases of the life cycle) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 7–27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filippova, Natal'i͡a Aleksandrovna.
1966 a.— Переописание лектотипа клеща *Alveonasus canestrinii* (Birula, 1895) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) (A redescription of the lectotype of *Alveonasus canestrinii* (Birula, 1895) (Ixodoidea, Argasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 904–907, illus. [W^{a}.]

Filippovskii, T. P.
1966 a.— Клиническое течение гнойно-осложненного онхоцеркоза холки лошади [Clinical course abscess-complicated onchocerciasis of horse withers] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 68–73. [W^{a}.]

Filippovskii, T. P.
1966 b.— Оперативное лечение гнойно-осложненного онхоцеркоза холки [Surgical treatment of abscess-complicated onchocerciasis of the withers] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 74–77. [W^{a}.]

Filippovskii, T. P.
1966 c.— Выявление онхоцеркозных петрификатов холки способом пальпации [Exposure of onchocercal petrification of withers by palpation] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 78–81. [W^{a}.]

Filkov, P. N. *See* Mos'i͡akov, L. P.; and Filkov, P. N.

Fimian, Walter J. (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] *See* Coleman, Robert M.; Venuta, Francis X.; and Fimian, Walter J. (*jr.*)

Finch, L. R. [Russell Grimwade School Biochem., Univ. Melbourne, Parkville, Victoria, Australis] *See* Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R.

Fineg, Jerry. *See* Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip W.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.

Finegold, Milton J.; Seaquist, Michael E.; and Doherty, Michael J.
1968 a.— Treatment of polmonary acariasis in Rhesus monkeys with an organic phosphate < Lab. Animal Care, v. 8 (2), Part I, pp. 127–130. [W^{a}.]

Finerty, John F. [Lab. Germfree Animal Research, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.]

Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1968 a.— Disk electrophoretic separation of soluble preparations of *Plasmodium lophurae* and *Anaplasma marginale* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 585–587. [W^{a}.]

Finlayson, T. M.; *See* Castro, V. A. Finlayson, T. M.; and Ormerod, W. E.

Finley, Robert B. (*jr.*) [U. S. Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Denver, Colorado] *See* Mussehl, Thomas W.; and Finley, Robert B. (*jr.*).

Finnegan, Cyril V. *See* Morris, Gerald P.; and Finnegan, Cyril V.

Fischer, Ernö.
1967 a.-- Zytochemische Studien über die Spermien und die Spermiogenese des Pferdeegels *Haemopis sanguisuga* L. < Zool. Anz., v. 179 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischer, Faye S. [Biomechanism Group, E.C. Britton Lab., The Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] *See* Smith, Grant N.; Watson, Betty S.; and Fischer, Faye S.

Fischer, Hartwig.
1968 a.-- The life cycle of *Proteocephalus fluviatilis* Bangham (Cestoda) from smallmouth bass, *Micropterus dolomieui* Lacépède < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 569-579, illus. pl. [W^{a}.]

Fischman, Andor.
1965 a.-- Reactivity of latex and complement fixation tests in hydatid disease < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 497-500. [W^{a}.]

Fischman, Andor; and Allen, J. L.
1967 a.-- Hydatid latex agglutination with scolex and crude polysaccharide antigens < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. Med. Sc., v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 221-223. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 a.-- Annotated record of some previously described digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from the Philippines, Korea, and Matsu Island < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 104-113. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 b.-- Digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from Fiji, New Hebrides and British Solomon Islands < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 244-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.
1968 a.-- Digenetic trematodes of amphibians and reptiles from Ghana < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 1-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Frank Martin (*jr.*); and Sanborn, Richard C.
1962 b.-- Production of insect juvenile hormone by the microsporidian parasite Nosema < Nature, London (4834), v. 194, June 23, p. 1193. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, J. Elwood. [Dept. Biol., Madison Coll., Harrisonburg, Virginia] *See* Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Fisher, J. Elwood.

Fisher, J. M.; and Nickle, William R.
1968 a.-- On the classification and life history of *Fergusobia curriei* (Sphaerulariidae: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 40-46, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, James Sellers. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1964 a.-- Quantitative determinations of cholesterol esters, triglycerides, and phospholipides in some parasitic helminths < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 2111. [W^{a}.]

Fisher, Jean; et al.
1966 a.-- Effect of a subcurative dose of TWSb on the levels of phosphate esters in *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 507-509. [W^{a}.]

Fisk, Robert A. [School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis] *See* Baker, Norman Fletcher; Black, Arthur L.; Anand, Rajan S.; and Fisk, Robert A.

Fistein, B.
1966 a.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in blood-sucking reduviid bugs in Trinidad < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp.536-538. [W^{a}.]

Fitchev, N. *See* Bruguier, R.; Borne, G.; and Fitchev, N.

Fitzgerald, C. M. [Dept. Preventive Med., Med. Field Serv. School, Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78234] *See* Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1967 a.-- The effect of ionizing radiation on unsporulated oocysts of *Eimeria stiedae* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Fitzgerald, Paul R.
1968 a.-- Effects of ionizing radiation from cobalt-60 on oocysts of *Eimeria bovis* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 233-240. [W^{a}.]

Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth. *See* Quaife, Mary L.; Winbush, J.S.; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth.

Fitzpatrick, B. [Dept. Vet. Physiol. and Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] *See* Kassai, Tibor; Fitzpatrick, B.; and Mulligan, William

Fitzpatrick, J. E. P.; et al.
1968 a.-- Human case of piroplasmosis (babesiosis) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5131), v. 217, Mar. 2, pp. 861-862. [W^{a}.]

Fitzpatrick, Samuel C.
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease in Australia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7522), v. 2, Oct. 28, p. 942. [W^{a}.?

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1966 c.--The effect of tetramisole on the parasitic stages of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in experimentally infected goats < Vet. Rec. (4617), v. 79 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 599-600. [Wa.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1966 d.--Ophthalmia due to Thelazia infection in British cattle < Vet. Rec. (4577), v. 78 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 257-258, illus. [Wa.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1966 e.-- Some helminth and arthropod parasites common to man and animals in Malawi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 401-404. [W^{a}.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1967 a.--Amprolium as a coccidiostat for goats [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4624), v. 80 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 24-26. [Wa.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.
1967 b.-- A survey of the parasites of native dogs in southern Malawi with remarks on their medical and veterinary importance. < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Condy, J. B.
1967 a.-- *Thelazia rhodesi* in kudu and bushbuck [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 206, 207. [Wa.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, E.
1966 a.-- Transfer of adult *Hyostrongylus rubidus* from one host to another [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4604), v. 79 (8), Aug. 20, p. 247. [W^{a}.]

Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, E.
1966 b.-- Diagnosis of some helminth parasites in dogs [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4604), v. 79 (8), Aug. 20, p. 249. [Wa.]

dal Fiume, Uliano.
1967 a.-- La tricomoniasi dei colombi < Riv. Zootcn., v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 189-190. [W^{a}.]

Fiuza, Herculano. See Paulini, Ernest; Dias, Emmanuel P.; and Fiuza, Herculano.

Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.
1967 a.— Thiabendazole treatment. Effect upon weight gains, feed efficiency and cost of gain in commercial feedlot cattle < Vet. Med., v. 62 (6), June, pp. 565-568. [W^{a}.]

Flanagan, C. See Edgar, Samuel Allen; and Flanagan, C.

Fleck, D. G. [Pub. Health Lab., Swansea] See Carter, F. S.; and Fleck, D. G.

Fleischer, Bruno.
1952 a.— Ueber Toxoplasmose < Sitzungsber. Physik.-Med. Soz. Erlangen, v. 75, 1943-1951, pp. 33-35. [W^{m}.]

Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Melby, Edward C. (jr.).
1968 a.— Malaria (Plasmodium elongatum) in captive African penguins (Spheniscus demersus) < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 928-935, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fleming, Myrtle Madeline.
1967 a.— Epizootiology of muscid trypanosomids < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3335-B. [W^{a}.]

Flemings, Milton Baker. [Ph.D., Fordham Univ.]
1964 a.— Effects of temperature and parental age on the life cycle of DDT resistant and non-resistant strains of the body louse Pediculus humanus humanus Linnaeus < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 1501-1502. [Wa.]

Fletch, A. L.; and Karstad, Lars H.
1968 a.— An intraerthrocytic protozoan parasite of the garter snake Thamnophis sirtalis < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 9-11, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, K. A. [See also Theakston, R. D. G.; and Fletcher, K. A.]

Fletcher, K. A.; Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1967 a.— Electron microscopy of liver biopsies from a P. knowlesi-infected monkey [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, Lowell W.
1966 a.— Two genetic markers for larvae of the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 877-880, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.
1968 a.— Difference in response of two strains of screw-worm flies to the male pheromone < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1386-1393. [W^{a}.]

Flint, Vladimir E.
1966 a.— Die Zwerghamster der paläarktischen Fauna. 99 pp., illus., maps. Stuttgart (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei). [W^{a}.]

Flint, Vladimir E.; and Kostyrko, I. N.
1967 a.— О биологии клеща Ixodes putus Pick.-Camb. (On biology of the tick Ixodes putus Pick.-Camb.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1253-1256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Herve A. [See also Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Herve A.; and Floch, Thérèse]

Floch, Hervé A.
1964 a.— Rapport sur le fonctionnement technique de l'Institut Pasteur de la Guyane Française et de l'Inini < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç., (486), 1963, 56 pp. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.
[1966 a].— Quelques considerations sur la pathologie guyanaise [Rapport Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Française et Inini (1965)] < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (510), June, pp. 31-95. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; and Jacobi, J. C.
1966 a.— Sur la méningite à éosinophiles du Pacifique-Sud recherches en Guyane française < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (512), v. 26, July, pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Hervé A.; Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Floch, Th.
1965 a.— L'"etain organique" (laurate et chlorure de trioctylétain, tétraphénylétain) en tant que molluscicide utilisable en prophylaxie des bilharzioses < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Guyane Franç. et Inini (498), v. 25, Dec., pp. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

Floch, Thérèse. See Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; Floch, Herve A.; and Floch, Thérèse.

Flora, Stan. [Montana Livestock San. Board, Havre and Miles City, Montana] See Jellison, William Livingston; and Flora, Stan.

Florey, Charles du V. [Asst. Prof., Dept. Epidemiol. and Pub. Health, Yale Univ. School Med., New Haven, Connecticut, U. S. A., 06510] See Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.

Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.
1964 a.— La lotta contro l'echinococcosi in Sardegna. Considerazioni e prospettive [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 67, n. s., v. 16 (2-3), Mar.-June, pp. 171-195. [W^{a}.]

Floyd, Alton. See Swartz, Frank J.; Henry, Mary; and Floyd, Alton

Flynn, Robert J.
1963 a.— The diagnosis of some forms of ectoparasitism of mice < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 111-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Flynn, Robert J.
1966 a.— Laboratory animal medicine < Year Book Vet. Med., v. 3, pp. 307-442, illus. [W^{a}.]

Foehrenbach, Jack; Harris, Earl; and Bennett, Quentin R.
1967 a.— Insecticides in the marine environment < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 89-90. [W^{a}.]

Foggie, Angus; and Nisbet, D. I.
1966 a.— Eperythrozoon ovis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4606), v. 79 (10), Sept. 3, p. 297. [Wa.]

Fogh, S.; and Seaton, D. R.
1967 a.— A case of infection with Bertiella studeri from the Yemen [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

de Foliart, Gene R. See De Foliart, Gene R.

Folkers, C.
1966 a.— The effect of repeated use of isometamidium at low dosage on development of drug-resistant strains of cattle trypanosomes < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 301-310. [W^{a}.]

Folkers, C.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.
1966 a.— The incidence of trypanosomes in blood smears of cattle presented for trypanosomiasis treatment in Northern Nigeria [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 409-421. [W^{a}.]

Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H.
1967 a.-- Blood-parasites in cattle, sheep and goats in Northern Nigeria < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]

Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M.
1967 a.-- The prevalence of *Babesia bovis* (*Babesia argentina*) in the brains of slaughter cattle in Northern Nigeria [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 359-361, illus. [W^a.]

Folz, S. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- Transfer of a Plasmodium from Canada geese to domesticated geese and turkeys < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 279-283, pl. [W^a.]

Folz, S. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1967 a.-- A new isolate of *Plasmodium lophurae* [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

Fomin, A. I.; and Tutik, S. K.
1966 a.-- Опыт борьбы с финнозом крупного рогатого скота (An experience in the control of cattle finnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

Fong, George. *See* Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.

da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.
1964 b.-- *Atricholaelaps* (*Ischnolaelaps*) *marioi*, sp. n. [English summary] < Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 31 (1), pp. 111-114, illus. [W^a.]

da Fonseca, José Aluisio B.; et al.
1952 a.-- Indices de infecçao de triatomíneos no estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 133-136. [W^a.]

Fonseca, M.
1967 a.-- Enfermedades del aparato digestivo del pavo producidas por protozoos < Avicult. Técn., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 209-210, 213. [W^a.]

Font, J. Monserrat. *See* Monserrat Font, J.

Fontan, Walter. *See* Rosa, Folco; and Fontan, Walter.

Fontenot, J. P. *See* Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.

Fontoura da Silva, Ary. *See* da Silva, Ary Fontoura.

Foor, W. Eugene.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructural aspects of oocyte development and shell formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1245-1261, illus.[W^a.]

Foor, W. Eugene.
1968 a.-- Zygote formation in *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda_ < J. Cell Biol., v. 39 (1), Oct., pp. 119-134, illus. [W^a.]

Foote, H. Len.
1968 a.-- Nosema disease of honey bees < Am. Bee J., v. 108 (1), pp. 16-18. [W^a.]

Foote, Richard H.; and Cook, David R.
1959 a.-- Mosquitoes of medical importance < Agric. Handb. (152) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., 158 pp., illus. [Issued July]. [W^a.]

Forbes, L. S.
1966 a.--The efficiency of bunamidine hydrochloride against young *Echinococcus granulosus* infection in dogs < Vet. Rec. (4607), v. 79 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 306-307. [Wa.]

Ford, Bennie R.; and Lang, Bruce Z.
1967 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* in hibernating *Citellus tridecemlineatus* (Mitchell) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1073. [W^a.]

Ford, J.
1967 a.-- Interactions between human societies and various trypanosome-tsetse-wild fauna complexes [Abstract of report before Brit. Ecol. Soc., London, Nov. 2, 1966] < J. Animal Ecol., v. 36 (2), June, p. 25P. [W^a.]

Ford, R. *See* Ford, Bob.

Foreman, Adolphus; and Najarian, Haig Hagop.
1966 a.-- Chronic hypothermia in hamsters: A prelude to testing the infectivity of the Laredo strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Student Research Forum, Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas, Apr. 29] < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 24 (3), Fall, p. 505. [W^a.]

Foresi, C.; Pierotti, R.; and Vannucchi, G.
1965 a.-- Nuovi contributi alla conoscenza della biologia ed epidemiologia di *Strongyloides stercoralis* < Atti Soc. Tosc. Sc. Nat. Memorie, Serie B, v. 72, 1965, pp. 27-40, illus. [W^a.]

Forgash, Andrew J. *See* Adams, Jean R.; Holbert, Pauline E.; and Forgash, Andrew J.

Fóris, Gabriella; Bánki, Gyorgi; and Kertai, P.
1966 a.-- Immunobiological changes in the course of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in endotoxin-tolerant mice [Abstract of Proc. 7. Meet. Hungarian Biol. Soc. Péca, May 19-21] < Acta Biol., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 17 (4), p. 408. [W^a.]

Forns; and Mayoral, P.
1909 a.-- Parasitología y epidemiología < Rev. Espec. Méd. Madrid, v. 12 (2), pp. 73-88, 145-160. [W^m.]

Forstner, Max Joachim.
1967 a.-- Serumuntersuchungen an wurmbefallenen Schlachtschweinen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 392-394. [W^a.]

Forstner, Max Joachim; and Schätzle, Manfred.
1966 a.-- Vorschlag für eine Standardmethode zur Beurteilung der wurmeierabtötenden Wirkung von Abwasserkläranlagen < München. Beitr. Abwasser., Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 13, pp. 58-71. [W^a.]

Forsyth, Bruce A.
1966 a.-- The laboratory and field evaluation of the anthelmintic tetramisole in sheep and cattle in Australia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 403-413. [W^a.]

Forsyth, Bruce A.
1966 b.-- Tetramisole: A new anthelmintic for sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 412-419. [W^a.]

Forsyth, Bruce A.
1968 a.-- Parenteral chemotherapy of helminthosis of sheep and cattle [Paper before A.V.A. Conference, Hobart, May, 1968] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 185-190. [W^a.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1966 a.-- Treatment of vesical schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London, (7474), v. 2, Nov. 26, p. 1196 [W^a.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1966 b.-- Treating urinary schistosomiasis in the field: A clinical trial of Ambilhar, a treatment campaign for a school in an endemic area, and a pilot study for a mass-treatment programme < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 172-181. [W^a.]

Forsyth, D. M.
1967 a.— Clinical patterns in urinary schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K.Mostofi), pp. 86-92. [W^{m}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Bradley, David J.
1966 a.— The consequences of bilharziasis. Medical and public health importance in North-west Tanzania. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 715-735, maps. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and MacDonald, George.
1966 b.— Urological complications of endemic schistosomiasis in schoolchildren. Part 2. Donge school, Zanzibar < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 568-578. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.
1967 a.— Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis. Practice and theory < Lancet, London (7482), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. pp. 130-133. [W^{a}.]

Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.
1967 b.— Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with trichlorophone < Lancet, London (7522), v. 2, Oct. 28, pp. 909-912. [W^{a}.]

Fortun, Perla N. See Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Fortun, Perla N.

Foster, Billy G. [Inst. Agric. Med., Coll. Med., Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] [See also McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Diesch, S. L.]

Foster, Billy G.; and McCulloch, William F.
1968 .— Studies of active and passive immunity in animals inoculated with Toxoplasma gondii < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 103-110. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.
1967 a.— Schistosomiasis on an irrigated estate in East Africa. I. The background < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 133-140. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.
1967 b.— Schistosomiasis on an irrigated estate in East Africa. III. Effects of asymptomatic infection on health and industrial efficiency < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 185-195. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.
1967 c.— Schistosomiasis on an irrigated estate in East Africa. 2. Epidemiology < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 159-168. [W^{a}.]

Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.
1968 a.— The distribution of Schistosoma mansoni (Sambon, 1907) in the vertebrate host, and its determination by perfusion < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 139-145. [W^{a}.]

Foster, W. N. M.
1968 a.— The effect of dipping on tick infestation in young lambs < Vet. Rec. (4687), v. 82 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 348-350,351. [W^{a}.]

Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K.
1965 a.— On a new species of the trematode genus Lyperosomum Looss, 1899 from Corvus monedula Soemmeringii, common jackdaw in Kashmir < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 54-62. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]

Foulk, Joseph David. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1964 a.— Dissemination of the Northern fowl mite, Ornithonyssus sylviarum (Acarina: Mesostigmata) and experiments on its control < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., p. 3760. [W^{a}.]

Fournier, J. [Directeur]
[1953 a].— Services pratiques < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1952, pp. 83-157. [W^{m}.]

Fournier, J. [Directeur]
1955 a.— Services pratiques < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1954, pp. 93-125. [W^{m}.]

Fournier, J. [Directeur]
1956 a.— Services pratiques < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1955, pp. 75-114. [W^{m}.]

Fournier, J. [Directeur]
1956 b.— Amibiase < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1955, pp. 33-34. [W^{m}.]

Fournier, J. [Directeur]
1956 c.— Filariose à W. malayi < Rap. Inst. Pasteur Saigon, 1955, pp. 28-32. [W^{m}.]

Fournier, J. [Directeur général]
[1957 a].— Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam (1956), pp. 69-135. [W^{m}.

Fournier, J. [Directeur Général]
[1958 a].— Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1957, pp. 71-134. [W^{m}.]

Fournier, J. [Mandataire]
[1959 a].— Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1958, pp. 79-141. [W^{m}.]

Fox, Irving; and Bayona, Ileana G.
1968 a.— Alphitobius laevigatus, a predator on flea larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, p. 877. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.
1967 a.— Circulating precipitating antibodies in the rabbit from mite infection as shown by agar-gel tests < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 402-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; and Garcia-Moll, Ileana.
1961 b.— Ants attacking fleas in Puerto Rico < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (5), Oct., pp. 1065-1066, illus., [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.
1968 a.— Toxicity of six insecticides to the cat flea < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 869-870. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr.
1967 a.— Chlorine-induced resistance to Bayluscide in the eggs of Australorbis glabratus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 649. [W^{a}.]

Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Umpierre, Carmen C.
1966 a.— Toxicity of various insecticides to Xenopsylla cheopis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 611-613. [W^{a}.]

Foxx, Teralene S.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1967 a.— Action of Naphthalophos and Yomesan against Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinarum in chickens < Avian Dis., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 680-683. [W^{a}.]

Frady, Charles H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1967 a.— A radioisotopic assay of acetylcholinesterase in Fasciola hepatica < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 298-302. [W^{a}.]

Fraenkel, Gottfried. See Pausch, Robert D.; and Fraenkel, Gottfried

Fraga, Clementino (jr.)
1966 a.— Malnutrition induced by disease < Proc. Western Hemisphere Nutrition Cong. (Chicago, Nov. 8-11, 1965), pp. 179-183. [W^{a}.]

Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Xavier, María de Lourdes.
1966 a.— A new potential vector of Schistosoma haematobium in Portugal < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-11, pls. [W^{a}.]

Fraissinet.
1906 a.-- Abcès du foie d'origine parasitaire < Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 9 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 595-598. [W^m.]

Francis, John^2; and Ashton, G. C.
1967 a.-- Tick resistance in cattle: Its stability and correlation with various genetic characteristics < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 45 (2), Apr., pp. 131-140. [W^a.]

Franco, Sergio Raymundo Negrão de Souza.
[1964 a].-- Estudo comparativo entre o exame direto e a cultura no diagnóstico da Entamoeba histolytica [English summary] < Rev. Serv. Espec. Saúde Pub., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12 (1), 1962, pp. 255-261. [W^a.]

Franco Rocha, Uriel; Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel; and Grechi, Roberto.
1965 a.-- Parasitismo por Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782) em "preguiça", Choloepus didactylus Linnaeus, 1758 [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 3 (2), July-Dec., pp. 325-334, illus. [W^a.]

Frandsen, John Christian.
1968 a.-- The naphthylamide reaction in the endogenous stages of Eimeria stiedae, with a preliminary report on the enzymes and structure of the sporozoites [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Frandsen, John Christian; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1961 b.-- Endoparasitism in isolated populations of rodents of the Lake Bonneville Basin, Utah < J. Parasitol., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 391-396, illus. [W^a.]

Frank, B. N. [Sterling, Colorado] See Flack, D. E.; Frank, B. N.; Easterbrooks, H. L.; and Brown, G. E.

Frank, Oscar [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Fordham, Univ.] See O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman

Frank, Werner.
1965 a.-- Zur Biologie einiger Bandwürmer < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 129-136, illus. [W^c.]

Frank, Werner.
1966 a.-- Generalisierte Amöbiasis ohne Darmsymptome bei einem Leguan (Iguana iguana) (Reptilia, Iguanidae), hervorgerufen durch Entamoeba invadens (Protozoa, Amoebozoa) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 285-294, illus. [W^a.]

Franke, R.^{2} See Mieth, K.; Franke, R.^{2}; and Theus, J.

Franklin, John; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1966 a.-- A pathogen survey in the Kansas cottontail < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1967 a.-- Medium and low level feeding of chlortetracycline with comparison to anaplasmosis CF and CA tests < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (2), Winter, pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

Frantsevich, L. I.
1964 a.-- Зависимость между дозой инсектицида и временем ее полулетального действия (Relationship between the insecticide dose and the period of its semilethal action) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 27 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 615-619. [W^m.]

Fraser, A. F. See Campbell, D. J.; and Fraser, A. F.

Fraser, D. McK.
1967 a.-- Syngamus trachea and tetramisole [Letter to editor dated June 22] [Vet. Rec. (4650), v. 81 (2), July 8, p. 58. [W^a.]

Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W.H.
1967 a.-- The search for a veterinary insecticide. II. Carbamates active against sheep blowfly < J. Science Food and Agric., v. ~~18~~ (8), Aug., pp. 372-376. [W^a.]

Frazar, E. D. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Harris, Robert L.; and Frazar, E. D.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. D.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.

Fredrickson, Leigh H.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1967 a.-- Caryophyllaeid cestodes from two species of redhorse (Moxostoma) < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., (76. ann. sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965) v. 72, pp. 444-461, illus. [W^a.]

Freeman, Noel L. See Banta, James E.; Akers, Thomas G.; Arm, Herbert G.; and Freeman, Noel L.

Freeman, R. F. H.
1962 a.-- Volumetric respirometer measurements of the oxygen consumption of the digenetic trematode Protoeces subtenuis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 7 (3), Nov., pp. 199-209, illus. [W^a.]

Fregeau, W. A. [Naval Med. Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.

de Freitas, João Paulo Aché. See Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, Joao Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos.

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes. [See also Costa, Jose Oswaldo; Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo; and Freitas, Moacyr Gomes]

Freitas, Moacyr Gomes; and Costa, Hélio Martins de Araujo.
[1965 a].-- Echinopardalis lamasi n. sp. (Acanthocephala-Oligacanthorhynchidae) parasita de Felis domestica no Brasil [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 231-234, illus. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

French, A. McK. See Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and French, A. McK.

French, Frank Elwood (jr.).
1963 b.-- Biology and morphology of Demodex canis < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., pp. 3556-3557. [W^a.]

Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Lunde, Milford N.
1966 a.-- Effects of corticosteroids on antibody and immunity in Besnoitia infection of hamsters < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (4), Oct., pp. 413-424. [W^a.]

Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.
1968 a.-- Storage of Babesia caballi and Babesia equi in liquid nitrogen < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 451. [W^a.]

Frescura, Tersilio. [Inst. Zooprofilattico dell'Umbria e delle Marche--Perugia] See Baldelli, Bruno; Frescura, Tersilio; and Asdrubali, G.; and Pellegrini, Dario; Baldelli, Bruno; and Frescura, Tersilio.

Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.
1966 a.-- In vitro and in vivo antiviral action of an interferon-life substance induced by Toxoplasma gondii < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 862-869. [W^a.]

Freudiger, Ulrich.

1966 a.-- Die Therapie der Räudeerkrankungen bei Hund und Katze [English summary] < Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Freyvogel, Thierry A.

1966 a.-- Die zweifache Aufgabe der Parasitologie < Acta Trop., v. 23 (2), pp. 97-107. [W^{a}.]

Freyvogel, Thierry A.

1966 b.-- Shape, movement in situ and locomotion of plasmodial ookinetes [French and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 23 (3), pp. 201-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Freze, V. I.

1963 a.-- О конвергентном образовании хоботка у двух ветвей протеоцефалят и ревизия подсемейств Gangesiinae Mola, 1929 и Acanthotaeninae Frese, 1963 (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) [On the convergent development of the proboscis in the two branches of Proteocephalata and the revision of the subfamilies Gangesiinae Mola, 1929 and Acanthotaeninae Frese, 1963 (Cestoda, Proteocephalata)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 150-156. [W^{a}.]

Freze, V. I.

1965 b.-- Опыт выявления филогенетических взаимоотношений протеоцефалят (Cestoda, Proteocephalata) [Experience in the development of phylogenetic interrelationship of Proteocephalata (Cestoda, Proteocephalata)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 228-233. [W^{a}.]

Freze, V. I.

1965 c.-- Анализ системы цестод семейства Ophiotaeniidae Frese, 1963 (Cestoda; Proteocephalata) (Analysis of the cestode system of the family Ophiotaeniidae Freze, 1963 (Cestoda; Proteocephalata)) [Russian text; German and English summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 49-59. [W^{a}.]

Frezil, J. L. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sci., Montpellier] See Ormieres, René; and Frezil, J. L.

Frick, Wolfgang; and Kilias, R.

1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Toxizität der Molluskizide HL 8832-8835 an den beiden Schneckenarten Galba palustris (O. F. Müller) und Galba truncatula (O. F. Müller) (1. Mitteilung) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 221-224. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard.

1965 b.-- Transplantation of the trematode Philophthalmus hegeneri to new and altered sites < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 325-331. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard.

1965 c.-- Transplantation of a monogenetic trematode, Polystomoides sp., to the chick chorioallantois < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 983-986, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard.

1965 d.-- Laboratory maintenance of the turtle blood fluke, Spirorchis sp. (Trematoda) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 99-101, pl. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Kitchen, James G. III.

1965 a.-- Morphological variation of Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 (Trematoda) from the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet., Villanova, Pennsylvania] < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (1), Dec., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Kitchen, James G. III.

1966 a.-- Morphological variation of Triganodistomum attenuatum Mueller and Van Cleave, 1932 (Trematoda) from the white sucker, Catostomus commersoni (Lacépède) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 68-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; Kitchen, James G. III; and Koplin, Richard S.

1965 a.-- An intestinal helminth study of Catostomus commersoni from the Bushkill Creek, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, with observations on seasonal distribution of Triganodistomum sp. (Trematoda) and Fessisentis sp. (Acanthocephala) < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 95-98. [W^{a}.]

Fried, Bernard; and Kramer, Marshall D.

1968 a.-- Mucopolysaccharides and glycogen in the trematode, Echinostoma revolutum [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 130. [W^{a}.]

Friedberg, Mary H. [Civil Aeromed. Inst., Office Aviation Med., Fed. Aviation Admin., Oklahoma City] See Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.

Friedberg, Wallace. [See also Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Wallace; and Self, John Teague]

Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.

1967 a.-- Immunity to Hymenolepis nana: Transfer by spleen cells < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 895-896. [W^{a}.]

Friedhoff, Karl T. See Burgdorfer, Willy; Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).

Friedlander, Yael. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Rd., Bangkok, Thailand] See Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.

Friedman, H.

1962 a.-- Primary amebiasis of the skin [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 63 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 129-131, illus. [W^{m}.]

Friedmann, Herbert.

1967 a.-- Evolutionary terms for parasitic species < System. Zool., v. 16 (2), June, p. 175. [Issued June 30] [W^{a}.]

Friend, Daniel S.

1965 a.-- The fine structure of Giardia muris [Abstract of report before 5th Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell. Biol., Nov. 10-12, Philadelphia] < J. Cell. Biol., v. 27 (2), Nov., pp. 30A-31A. [W^{a}.]

Friend, Daniel S.

1966 a.-- The fine structure of Giardia muris < J. Cell. Biol., v. 29 (2), May, pp. 317-332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fripp, P. J.

1966 b.-- Histochemical localization of β-glucuronidase in schistosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 254-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fripp, P. J.

1967 a.-- On the morphology of Schistosoma rodhaini (Trematoda, Digenea, Schistosomatidae) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 151 (4), Apr., pp. 433-452, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fripp, P. J.

1967 b.-- The sites of (1-^{14}C) glucose assimilation in Schistosoma haematobium < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 893-898. [W^{a}.]

Frith, H. J.

1965 a.-- Pesticides and wildlife < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 226-228. [W^{a}.]

Frizzi, Guido.
1959 a.-- Comportamento della *Dirofilaria immitis* in un ceppo di *A. mac. atroparvus* di Amburgo e nella specie *A. aztecus* [French and English summaries] < Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital., v. 6, 1958-1959, pp. 401-405, illus. [W^a.]

Frolkova, L. V. [Samarkand Gosudarstv. Univ] *See* Svadzhian, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V.

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich. [*See also* Khatin, M. G.; and Frolov, Boris Alekseevich]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich.
1967 a.-- Ограничить применение ДДТ и ГХЦГ [Limited use of DDT and GKhTsG] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

Frolov, Boris Alekseevich; and Kozlov, V. I.
1968 a.-- Распространение эктопаразитов кур в Красноярском крае (Spreading of chicken ectoparasites in the Krasnoyarsk territory) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 95-97. [W^a.]

Frol'tsova, A. E. [*See also* Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.]

Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.
1966 a.-- Поиски специфеческой терапии трихинеллеза II. Тиабендазол при экспериментальном трихинеллезе крыс (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis of rats) < Med. Parazitol i Parazitol Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 102-106. [W^a.]

Fromantin, M.
1965 a.-- Incidences lointaines de l'amibiase-maladie chez les militaires de carrière. A propos de 350 observations < Rev. Corps Santé Armées, v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 747-755. [W^m.]

Fromentin, Huguette. [Inst. Pasteur Paris (25, rue du D'Roux, 75 Paris, 15] [*See also* Richaud, J.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André; *and* Vaucel, Marcel A.; and Fromentin, Huguette]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1967 a.-- Semidefined liquid media for cultivation of *Trypanosoma rotatorium* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 20. [W^a.]

Fromentin, Huguette.
1968 a.-- Culture de *Trypanosoma conorhini* en milieu gelose [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 40. [W^a.]

Fromentin, Huguette; Dodin, André; and Destombes, P.
1967 a.-- Essai d'immunisation de la souris (hôte vertébré contre *Trypanosoma cruzi*, par une suspension de tissu de triatome (Hôte invertébré) < Acta Trop., v. 24 (3), pp. 261-265. [W^a.]

Fromunda, V. [*See also* Georgescu, Laurentsiu; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, Eugenia; *and* Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Popescu, Sanda; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; and Fromunda, V.; *and* Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.; *and* Stoican, Eugenia; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu; *and* Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu]

Fromunda, V.; and Cerni, I.
1963 a.-- Observaţii asupra rolului fînului infestat în epizootologia fasciolozei în Republica Socialistă România (Notes on the role of infested hay on fascioliasis epizootology in the Socialist Republic Rumania) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 207-221. [W^a.]

Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M.
1963 a.-- Observaţii privind folosirea în practică a tetranolului în tratamentul fasciolozei bovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 387-400, illus. [P^u.]

Frontali, Nora. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma] *See* Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora

Frost, John K.; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1963 a.-- Histopathology of lesions produced in mice by subcutaneous inoculations of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas gallinae* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 570-571. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald.
1965 b.-- The incidence of *Cysticercus bovis* [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 311-320. [W^a.]

Froyd, Gerald
1966 a.--Tetramisole--use in sheep [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4623), v. 79 (27), Dec. 31, p. 896. [Wa.]

Frühbauer, Zdeněk.
1965 a.-- Výskyt blech na drobných savcích v západní části Krusných hor (Das Vorkommen von Flöhen auf Kleinsäugern im westlichen Erzgebirge) [German summary] < Česk. Parazitol., v. 12, pp. 315-318. [W^a.]

Frukhtman, E. A. *See* Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A.

Frumovitz, William A. *See* McQuay, Russell Michael (*jr*.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, William A.

Fruttero, S.
1967 a.-- Di un grave episodio di avvelenamento da estere fosforico [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (12), Dec., pp. 526-530. [W^a.]

Fry, Jack L. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Florida Agric. Exper. Stations, Gainesville, Fla.] [*See also* Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George; *and* Wilson, Henry R.; Fry, Jack L.; and Jones, Jack E.]

Fry, Jack L.; and Wilson, Henry R.
1967 a.-- Studies of dietary piperazine, phenothiazine and dibutyltin dilaurate. 2. Yolk mottling and other egg quality characteristics < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 319-322. [W^a.]

Frydendall, Merrill J. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] *See* Ernst, John V.; Frydendall, Merrill J.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1961 c.-- Variation and systematic problems in a group of lernaeid copepods [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 275-285, illus. [W^c.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1964 a.-- Further studies on the parasitic Crustacea of African freshwater fishes < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 143, part 1, July, pp. 79-102, illus. [W^a.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1966 a.-- Habitat selection and gregarious behaviour in parasitic crustaceans [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 199-209. [W^c.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1968 a.-- A new parasitic isopod of the family Cymothoidae from clupeid fishes of Lake Tanganyika--a further Lake Tanganyika enigma < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (1), Sept., pp. 35-43, illus. [W^a.]

Fryer, Geoffrey.
1968 b.— The parasitic Crustacea of African freshwater fishes; their biology and distribution < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (1), Sept., pp. 45-95. [W^a.]

Fryer, Marvis E. See Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.

Fu, Fu-Yuan; et al.
1965 a.— Hepatic coma complicating cirrhosis of the liver in schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (3), Mar., pp. 166-169. [W^m.]

Fu, Fu-Yuan; et al.
1966 a.— Medical management of ascites in hepatic cirrhosis < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (5), May, pp. 302-307. [W^m.]

Fu, Shao-Ch'i. [Vet. Med. Inspect. Center, Min. Agric.] See Chi, Hsi-Lin; Mao, Nai-Shi; and Fu, Shao-Ch'i.

Führer, G.; Fechner, G.; and Ackermann, H.
1967 a.— Eine einfache Methode zur Bestimmung von Trichlorphon in der Milch [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 908-910. [W^a.]

de la Fuente, F. Arroyo. See Arroyo de la Fuente, F.

de la Fuente, Jesús Mario. [See also de la Fuente, Juan Antomio; de la Fuente, Jesús Mario; and Enkerlin S., Dieter]

de la Fuente, Jesus Mario. [Ph.D., Cornell Univ.]
1964 a.— Adjuvants increasing the residual activity of malathion < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., pp. 3024-3025. [W^a.]

de la Fuente, Juan Antonio; de la Fuente, Jesús Mario; and Enkerlin S., Dieter.
1964 a.— Efectividad del compuesto experimental U-12927 para el control de las garrapatas del ganado [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 73. [W^a.]

Fujihara, Hiromi. See Goto, Masatomo; Fujihara, Hiromi; and Morita, M.

Fujimaki, Yuzo. [Inst. Applied Zool., Fac. Agric., Hokkaidao, Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Machida, Masaaki; znd Fujimaki, Yuzo.

Fujimoto, Daisaburo.
1967 a.— Biosynthesis of collagen hydroxyproline in Ascaris < Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, v. 140 (1), May 23, pp. 148-154. [W^a.]

Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Prockop, Darwin J.
1968 a.— Denatured collagen from the cuticle of Ascaris lumbricoides as a substrate for protocollagen proline hydroxylase < J. Biol. Chem., v. 243 (15), Aug. 10, pp. 4138-4142. [W^a.]

Fujise, T. See Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi.

Fujita, Jinkichi. See Ishihara, Tadao; and Fujita, Jinkichi; and Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi; and Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Fujita, Tsuneko See Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; and Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Fukamatu, Hiroko. See Asai, Michiko; and Fukamatu, Hiroko.

Fukuda, T.; et al.
1963 a.— Survey of filariasis in Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 337 (p. 85). [W^a.]

Fukuda, Tamaki. See Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaka; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Fukui, Masanobu; et al.
1962 a.— Experimental studies on breeding and management of Ornithonyssus bacoti vector of Litomosoides carinii [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 46. [W^a.]

Fukui, Masanobu; and Adachi, Jiro
1964 a.—Studies on the diurnal rhythmic activity of oviposition of Syphacia obvelata II [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 356-357 (pp. 87-89). [W^a.]

Fukui, Masanobu; and Adachi, Jiro.
1965 a.— Studies on the diurnal rhythmic activity of oviposition of Syphacia obvelata. IV [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 328-329 (pp. 40-41). [W^a.]

Fukui, Masanobu; Adachi, Jiro; and Nomura, Tatsuji.
1963 a.— Studies on establishment of parasite free mouse colonies [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 340-341 (pp. 88-89). [W^a.]

Fukui, Shozo; and Nishimura, Takeshi.
1964 a.— On several cases of acariasis--staining with Turk's solution [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 310-311 (pp. 42-43). [W^a.]

Fukui, Tamao.
1964 a.— On a tapeworm of Oryzias latipes Temm. and Schl. [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (69), Nov., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^a.]

Fukunaga, Masako. [See also Yamaguchi, Tomio; Kunishige, Akiro; and Fukunaga, Masako]

Fukunaga, Masako; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.
1965 a.— Studies on larva migrans. XVI. Direct killing effects of various drugs against Anisakis-type larvae in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 368 (p. 80). [W^a.]

Fukushima, Hideo. [See also Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo; and Yonamine, Kazuo; Fukushima, Hideo; and Nino, K.]

Fukushima, Hideo; et al.
1963 a.— Studies on the epidemiology of the bancroftian filariasis in Amami Islands [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 326 (p. 74). [W^a.]

Fukushima, Hideo; et al.
1963 b.— Mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334 (pp. 81-82). [W^a.]

Fukushima, Hideo; and Hamada, M.
1965 a.— Studies on mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 388-389 (pp. 100-101). [W^a.]

Fukushima, Hideo; and Hamada, M.
1965 b.-- Studies on the epidemiology of paragonimiasis westermani in Amami Oshima Islands, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 389 (p. 101). [W^{a}.]

Fukushima, Takeshi.
1966 a.-- A reinvestigation of glycogen and amylase, and a description of a glycoprotein, in the hemolymph of Ascaris lumbricoides < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 227-236. [W^{a}.]

Fukutome, Sachiko. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Med., Kawara-machi, Hirokoji, Kyoto, Japan] See Yoshida, Yukio; and Fukutome, Sachiko.

Fukuyoshi, Shigenori. See Kôno, Isaburo; and Fukuyoshi, Shigenori.

Fuller, Garner.
1962 a.-- How screwworm eradication will affect wildlife < Cattleman, v. 48 (12), May, pp. 82,84. [W^{a}.]

Fuller, Vernon J. [See also Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; Fuller, Vernon J.; and Kolb, Robert W.]

Fuller, Vernon J.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Kolb, Robert W.
1967 a.-- Suppression of toxoplasmin skin reactivity in sensitized guinea pigs by multiple inoculations < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 603-607, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med. London] [See also Targett, G. A. T.; and Fulton, James Davidson]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1965 b.-- Toxic exudates in Toxoplasma gondii infections < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 252-260. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1965 c.-- Micro agglutination test for Toxoplasma antibodies [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 14P. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1965 d.-- Micro-agglutination test for Toxoplasma antibodies < Immunology, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 491-495, illus. [W^{a}.]

Fulton, James Davidson.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Lab. Animals, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 7-16. [W^{a}.]

de Funes, Julia M.; and Padilla, Marta.
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. See de Funes, Julia M.; and Padilla, Marta, [1961 a]

de Funes, Julia M.; and Padilla, Marta.
[1961 a].-- Plerocercosis en Bufo arenarum Hensel < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 137-144, illus. [Issued Sept. 8]. [W^{a}.] [Correction for de Funes, Julia M.; and Padilla, Marta, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16. Not indexed in this Supplement]

Funnikova, S. V.; and Krivova, M. I.
1963 a.-- Лабораторные опыты по изучению действия на рыб хлорофоса, примененного в качестве крустацида [Laboratory experiments on the study of the action on fish of chlorophos, used as a crustacide] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 187. [W^{a}.]

Furmaga, Stefan.
1967 a.-- Plicní a střevní helminti a helmintózu přežvýkavců v Polské lidové republice (Some data on the fight with economically significant helminthosis of domesticated ruminants and deer abroad) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (3), pp. 112-113. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Deane Philip. [Prof. Parasitol, Div. Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Nelson, Bernard C.; and Furman, Deane Philip]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1966 b.-- Hepatozoon balfouri (Laveran, 1905): Sporogonic cycle, pathogenesis, and transmission by mites to jerboa hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 373-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furman, Deane Philip.
1966 c.-- The spinturnicid mites of Panama (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 125-166, pls. [W^{c}.]

Furnestin, Marie-Louise; and Rebecq, Jacques M.
1966 a.-- Sur l'ubiquité de Cercaria owreae (R. F. Hutton, 1954) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 61-70, illus.; Note additionnelle (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 649. [W^{a}.]

Furstenberg, J. P.; and Heyns, Juan.
1965 a.-- Two new species of the genus Discolaimium Thorne, 1939 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from South Africa [French and Dutch summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 1155-1160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furstenberg, J. P.; and Heyns, Juan.
1966 a.-- Chitwoodius nom. nov. for Chitwoodia Furstenberg and Heyns, 1966 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, p. 165. [W^{a}.]

Furstenberg, J. P.; and Heyns, Juan.
1966 b.-- Chitwoodia transvaalensis n. gen., n. sp., and Dorylaimoides longidens n. sp., two new nematodes from South Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furtado, José I.
1965 b.-- Zeylanema spinosa sp. nov. (Camallanidae) from a Malayan freshwater fish [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 677-680, illus. [W^{a}.]

Furtunescu, George T. [See also Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Puşcaşu, E.]

Furtunescu, George T.; and Puşcaşu, E.
1964 a.-- Consideraţii asupra uretritei trichomoniazice la barbat. In legatura cu un caz clinica [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 183-186. [W^{m}.]

Furuhashi, Teijiro. See Goto, Motoi; and Furuhashi, Teijiro

Furukawa, Kenichi See Ichii, Shoji; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Furukawa, Kenichi

Fuscaldo, Angel; and Averbach, Salomón.
1948 a.-- Enfermedad de Chagas. Contribución a la clínica de la enfermedad [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (108), v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 144-148. [W^{m}.]

Fuse, K. See Masuda, Kiyoshi; and Fuse, K.

Fushimi, Junichi. [See also Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi]

Fushimi, Junichi.
1962 b.— A trial for simplification of Fushimi's graph, by which the genuine infection rate and mean number of infected worms in case of ascariasis can be obtain [sic] from the results of the ordinary faecal smear examination [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi.
1965 a.— A combined use of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate and 1-bromonaphthol (2) against mixed infection of Ancylostoma duodenale and Necator americanus I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 335-336 (pp. 47-48). [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi.
1965 b.— On the epidemiological investigations on the human parasitic helminths in a mountain village in Nara Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 374 (p. 86). [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi; et al.
1963 a.— Studies on the several problems in case of mass treatment of hookworm with Alcopar, a preparation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 319-320 (pp. 67-68). [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi; and Nishimura, Takeshi.
1963 a.— Studies on the suitable dose of Alcopar, a preparation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, against hookworms [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 309-310 (pp. 57-58). [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Murakami, K.
1963 a.— On a case which is considered as human toxocariasis cured by dithiazanine iodide. [Japanese Abstract before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 303-304 (pp. 51-52). [W^{a}.]

Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Kaoru.
1962 a.— Studies on the problems in case of the mass treatment for hookworm with Alcopar, a preparation of bephenium hydroxynaphthoate [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Futran, G. S.
1963 a.— О единой дезинсекционно-дератизационной службе здравоохранения в УССР [On a single desinsectation-deratization health service in Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 412-414. [W^{m}.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.
1966 a.-- Piperazin als Anthelminthikum in der Schweinepraxis < Prakt. Tierarzt., v. 47 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 494-495; (11), Nov. 1, pp. 554-555. [W^a.]

Gaafar, Sayed M.
1966 b -- Pathogenesis of ectoparasites < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 229-236. [W^a.]

Gabaldón, Arnoldo. [Chairman WHO Committee Control Ascariasis]
1968 a.-- Control of ascariasis < WHO Chron., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 155-159. [W^a.]

Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, Stefan; and Kamburov, P.
1967 a.-- Verbreitung der Infektions- und Parasitenkrankheiten bei einigen Vögeln der Familie Charadriidae (Limicolae) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (10), May 15, pp. 256-257. [W^a.]

Gadea Buisan, Enrique.
1965 a.-- Sobre la nematofauna muscícola de la región de Lima (Perú) < Publicationes Inst. Biol. Aplic., v. 39, Nov., pp. 113-122, illus. [W^a.]

Gadzhiev, A. A. See Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A. A.; and Tagiev, G. A.

Gadzhiev, A. T.
1966 a.-- Гамазовые клещи персидской песчанки (Meriones persicus Blant) и обитатели ее гнезд [Gamasid mites of Meriones persicus Blant and inhabitants of its nest] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 44-49. [W^a.]

Gadzhiev, Ia. G.
1965 a.-- К изучению роли микроэлемента йода при экспериментальном диктиокаулезе овец [On the study of the role of the microelement iodine in experimental dictyocaulosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Gafoor, M. A. See Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A.

Gagarin, V. G.
1963 a.-- Факторы, определяющие сроки дегельминтизации овец (на примере Киргизии) [Factors that determine the time of dehelminthization of sheep (for example in Kirgiz)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 384-386. [W^a.]

Gagarin, V. G.
1965 a.-- К изучению специфичности гельминтов [On the study of specificity of helminths] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 49-54. [W^a.]

Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S.
1966 a.-- Формирование гельминтофауны зубра в связи с его расселением по Советскому Союзу [Formation of the helminth fauna of Bison bonasus in connection with its settling in the Soviet Union] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

Gagliano, Ignazio. [Istituto Patologia Spec. e Clinica Med. Vet., Univ. Messina] See Catarsini, Orazio; and Gagliano, Ignazio.

Gahan, James B. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, James B.

Gaĭdukov, A. Kh. [See also Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.; and Tarverdian, T. N.]

Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; Iushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о лечении и химиопрофилактике бабезиеллоза крупного рогатого скота гемоспоридином и беренилом [On the question of treatment and chemio-prophylaxis of bovine babesiellosis with hemosporidin and berenil] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 118-122. [W^a.]

Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.
1967 a.-- Serumeiweissveränderungen und schützende immunität bei der Malaria (Plasmodium berghei) der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 202-223. [W^a.]

Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.
1966 a.--Altered serum lipoproteins in equine infectious anemia: Comparisons of values among normal horses and horses infected with Babesia caballi < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1611-1621, illus. [W^a.]

Gaitan, Fernando.
1966 a.-- El parasitismo gastro-intestinal en los bovinos < Rev. Nac. Agric., Bogotá (731), Mar., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Gajardo Tobar, Roberto.
1950 a.-- Algo mas sobre latrodectismo. (Estudio de casos mortales) < Rev. Méd. Valparáiso, v. 3 (1), Aug., pp. 150-159. [W^m.]

Gajardo Tobar, Roberto; and Thiermann I., Erica.
1950 b.-- Comprobacion de la existencia de Trypanosoma rangeli en Chile < Rev. Med. Valparaiso, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 234-235, illus. [W^m.]

Galal, E. E.; et al.
[1966 a].-- Studies on screening of a new synthetic chemical compound with expected antibilharzial properties < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 391-406. [W^m.]

Galal, E. E.; and Faik, S. A.
[1966 a].-- Further studies on "Dipterex" concerning its action on bilharzial life cycle on different experimental animals < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 211-222. [W^m.]

Galan, Antonio Amo. See Amo Galan, Antonio.

Galangau, Viviane. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sci., Montpellier] See Tuzet, Odette; and Galangau, Viviane.

Galati, Pasquale.
1966 a.-- Reperti anatomo e isto-patologici in bovini e bufali morti per intossicazione acuta da parathion (0,0-dietil-p-nitrofenil-tiofosfato) [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 387-410, illus. [W^a.]

Galaugher, W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba] [See also Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.]

Galaugher, W.
1966 a.-- Embedding cysts of Echinococcus multilocularis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, p. 767. [W^a.]

Galiay, C. *See* Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Bercovici, J. P.; *and* Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Laverdant, C.

Galindo, Pedro; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1966 a.— Blood parasites of birds from Almirante, Panama with ecological notes on the hosts < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 27-46. [W^a.]

Galkin, M. F. [Omsk. Vet. Inst.] *See* Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Tiumentseva, G. I.

Gallagher, C. H.
1963 a.— Studies on trichostrongylosis of sheep: Plasma volume, haemoglobin concentration, and blood cell count < Austral. J. Agric. Research., v. 14 (3), May, pp. 349-363. [W^a.]

Gallagher, C. H.; Koch, J. H.; and Mann, D. M.
1965 a.— The effect of phenothiazine on the metabolism of liver mitochondria < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 789-797; 799-811. [W^a.]

Gallagher, S. S. E. [Dept. Zool., The Queen's Univ., Belfast, N. Ireland] *See* Threadgold, L. T.; and Gallagher, S. S. E.

Gallardo, Alfonso E.
1966 a.— Hepatolinfomatosis con coccidiosis cecal cronica en pollos hibridos de 45 dias de edad [French summary] < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 47 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 369-377, illus. [W^a.]

Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F. [*See also* Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel]

Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.
1967 a.— Probable accion vectora de blatarios contaminados con el *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas, 1909 mediante triatominofagia [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (16), Dec. 4, pp. 255-266. [W^a.]

Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.
1964 a.— Las alteraciones de la circulación portal en los operados de quistes hidatidicos del hígado < Rev. Espan. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 15-35, illus. [W^m.]

Galli, Gloria A. *See* Wang, Chung C.; and Galli, Gloria A.

Galli, Luciana.
1961 a.— Studio comparativo della recettività al *P. berghei* di topi di diversa costituzione genetica: Musculus, bactrianus e portatori di alleli del locus W [English summary] < Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital., v. 7, 1960-1961, pp. 303-314. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri.
1966 a.— Pancreatic distomatosis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 812-813. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri.
1968 a.— Leeches as possible vectors of mammalian trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), p. 298. [W^a.]

Galliard, Henri; and Brumpt, Lucien Charles.
1965 a.— Diagnostic des filarioses < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 209-210, 213-216, 219. [W^m.]

Gallicchio, Vincent. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Kent State Univ., Kent, Ohio] *See* Beckett, Joseph V.; and Gallicchio, Vincent; *and* Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.

Gallifa, J. Puig. *See* Puig Gallifa, J.

Gallo, Carmelo.
[1964 a].— Sulla infestione sperimentale del cane da *E. granulosus* (About experimentally infected dogs by *E. granulosus*) [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 504-508. [W^a.]

Gallo, Carmelo; and Anello, G.
1966 a.— Rilievi sulla diffusione della infestione umana da *T. saginata* e della cisticercosi bovina nel territorio orientale etneo [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 697-701. [W^a.]

Gallouédec, Ch. *See* Brocard, Henri; and Gallouédec, Ch.

Galofré, Enrique J. [*See also* Morini, Emilio G.; Galofré, Enrique J.; and Basso, Ricardo]

Galofré, Enrique J.; de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.; Basso, Nilda; and Calzetta Resio, y Eduardo.
1965 a.— El thiabendazole en el tratamiento de los parasitos del aparato digestivo de los equinos (Thiabendazole in the treatment of horses with parasites of the digestive system) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Agron. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 16, Entrega I, Dec., 1964, pp. 81-94. [W^a.] [Issued Dec. 24, 1965].

Galofré, Enrique J.; Morini, Emilio G.; and de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.
1966 a.— El tiabendazol en el tratamiento de la estrongilidosis equina en P. S. C. en entrenamiento < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (190), v. 28, May, pp. 202-209. [W^a.]

Galun, Rachel.
1966 a.— Feeding stimulants of the rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Roth. < Life Sc., v. 5 (14), July, pp. 1335-1342. [W^a.]

Galun, Rachel; and Kindler, S. H.
1965 a.— Glutathione as an inducer of feeding in ticks < Science (3654), v. 147, Jan. 8, pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Gałuszka, Jan.
1966 a.— Zum Einfluss von Mycostatin auf *Mucor racemosus* in Trichomonadenkulturen (*Trichomonas foetus*) [English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 249-251. [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1958 a.— Les foyers naturels des maladies des animaux au Kazakhstan et dans les Républiques de l'Asie centrale soviétique [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 114-141. [W^m.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1963 c.— Новое направление в учении о природной очаговости болезней [New direction in the study of natural focalization of disease] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 485-488. [W^m.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1965 a.— Штаммы токсоплазм, выделенные от животных (Strains of Toxoplasma, isolated from animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 343-357. [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1965 b.— Эпизоотологические показания и паразитологические исследования (Epizootiological evidences and parasitological studies) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 358-362. [W^a.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1965 c.-- Эпизоотология токсоплазмоза (Epizootiology of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 451-473. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich.
1966 a.-- О заболевании животных токсоплазмозом (On toxoplasmosis of animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 40-42. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз рогатого скота (Toxoplasmosis in cattle, sheep and goats) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 25-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз парнокопытных (Toxoplasmosis in Artiodactyla) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 290-297, illus. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; and Novinskaia, V. F.
1963 a.-- Токсоплазмоз животных в Казахстане [Toxoplasmosis of animals in Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 117-120. [Wm.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigorevich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. M.; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.
1958 a.-- Tiques (ixodidés) au Kazakhstan et dans les Républiques de l'Asie moyenne [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 353-367. [W^{a}.]

Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Vysokova, L. A.; and Krivkova, A. M.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз летучих мышей (Toxoplasmosis in bats) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 218-223. [W^{a}.]

Galvao, Paulo Gustavo. [Clin. Oftal. Fac. Med. Univ. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brasil] See Rocha, Hilton; and Galvao, Paulo Gustavo.

Galvin, Thomas Joseph. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1965 a.-- Development of human and pig Ascaris in the pig < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4090. [Wa.]

Galy, P.
1964 a.-- Les images arrondies intrathoraciques. Circonstances de découverte--origine--nature--conduite du diagnostic--problemes pratiques < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 1907-1908. [W^{a}.]

Gam, Albert A. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Seed, John Richard; Byram, James E. III; and Gam, Albert A.; and Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.

Gamaiunova, T. A.
1966 a.-- Опыт лечения дифиллоботриоза акрихином в условиях дневного полустационара (An experience of treatment of diphyllobothriasis with acriquine in a day outpatient department) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 604-605. [W^{a}.]

Gamount, R.; and Remy, M. F.
1966 a.-- Essais de culture in vitro de quelques ciliés du rectum de la grenouille [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha.
1968 a.-- On anomalous emission of echinostome larval stages and the intraredial encystment of cercariae in the snail Pila globosa Swainson [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 19-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gancedo, Benito Aller. See Aller Gancedo, Benito.

Gandal, Charles P. [Vet., New York Zool. Park, Bronx, New York] See Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.

Ganiev, I. M. [See also D'iakonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lü, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.]

Ganiev, I. M.
1963 a.-- Анаплазмоз овец и коз в Дагестане и меры борьбы с ним [Ovine and caprine anaplasmosis in Daghestan and measures for its control] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 136. [W^{a}.]

Ganiev, I. M.
1963 b.-- Иксодофауна Южного Дагестана в связи с эпизоотологией гемоспоридиозов домашних животных [Ixodid fauna of southern Dagestan in relation to epizootiology of Haemosporidia of domestic animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 77-85, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ganiev, M. K.; Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.
1963 a.-- Изыскание акарицидных, гельминоцидных и бактерицидных средств из отходов нефти и продуктов нефтехимического синтеза [Finding of acaricidal, anthelmintic and bactericidal measures from petroleum wastes and products of petrochemical synthesis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 136-137. [W^{a}.]

Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G.
1962 b.-- К вопросу природной очаговости при листериозе сельскохозяйственных животных (Natural locations of diseases in the case of listeriasis in farm animals) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 22-24. [W^{a}.]

Ganikhina, I. V. See Andreev, N. A.; and Ganikhina, I. V.

Ganju (Mrs.) Durga; and Anjaneyulu, R.
1966 a.-- Leucorrhoea due to Trichomonas vaginalis--clinical trial with hamycin < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 9 (2), Nov., pp. 69-75. [W^{a}.]

Gansen, Beverly. [Life Science Dept., Contra Costa Coll., San Pablo, California] See Heckmann, Richard A.; Gansen, Beverly; and Hom, Mabel.

Garbuliński, Tadeusz; et al.
1965 a.-- P^{32} incorporation into energetic phosphates of the heart and skeletal muscles in rats infected with Trichinella spiralis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v, 59 (27), pp. 275-282. [W^{a}.]

Garcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo. See Garcia Bes, Jose Maria; and Garcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo.

Garcia, Angelina L. Ribeiro.
1966 a.-- Educação sanitária e esquistossomose < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 175-188. [W^{a}.]

Garcia, Aparecida G. P.
1968 a.-- Congenital toxoplasmosis in two successive sibs < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 43 (232), Dec., pp. 705-716, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garcia, César de Paula. See Costa, Fernando Vitório; dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro; and Garcia, César de Paula.

Garcia, Richard. [Ph.D., Univ. of Calif., Berkeley]
1964 a.— Studies on the ecology of Ornithodoros coriaceus Koch (Acarina: Argasidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, p. 5621-5622. [Wa.]

García Alfonso, Cristino; and García Navazo, Francisco.
1967 a.-- Aportaciones a la patología de la reproducción en los ovinos: Toxoplasmosis < An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid, v. 16-17, 1966-67, pp. 21-31. [W^{a}.]

Garcia Bes, Jose Maria; and Garcavallo, Rodolfo Ubaldo.
1963 a.— Ponderacion de la infeccion chagasica en Salta < Rev. San. Mil. Argent., v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 245-273, maps. [W^{m}.]

Garcia Fernandez, Manuel. [Med. Vet., Dept. Técn. Protinal, C. A. Venezuela] See Muskus, Claudio E.; Garcia Fernandez, Manuel; and Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio.

Garcia Herrera, Ernesto.
1964 a.— Amibiasis hepato-pleuropulmonar en los ninos [English and French summaries] < Rev. Españ. Tubercul. (346), 2.s, v. 33, Jan., pp. 25-33. [W^{m}.]

García Landa, Jusman J.
1967 a.— La prueba de la toxoplasmina en grupos seleccionados de la población de la Provincia de la Habana [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 55-62. [W^{m}.]

Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso. [Dr. Sect. Onchocercosis, Publ. Sanit., Guatemala] See Figueroa, Luis Noe; Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso; and Bernhard, Jose A.

Garcia Martin, G. See Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacenio; and Garcia Martin, G.

García Navazo, Francisco. See Garcia Alfonso, Cristino; and García Navazo, Francisco.

Garcia Ocampo, Néstor; Padrón Lizardo, Orlando; and d'Almaral, D.
1961 a.— Primer caso de esparganosis humana en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 69-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garcia Torres, J. A. [Fundación Jiménez Diaz, Clin. Nuestra Señora Concepción, Madrid] See Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F.

García Torres, Romeo. [Patólogo, Hosp. Gen., Centro Médico Nac., I.M.S.S.] See Alvaraz Valverde, Ramón; and García Torres, Romeo.

García Vázquez, P. See Serrano Muñoz, F.; and García Vázquez, P.

Garden, Elizabeth A.; Rayski, Czeslaw; and Thom, Valerie M.
1964 a.-- A parasitic disease in Eider ducks < Bird Study, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 280-287. [W^{c}.]

Gardiner, M. R.
1966 a.— Pathological changes and vitamin B$_{12}$ metabolism in sheep parasitized by Haemonchus contortus, Ostertagia spp. and Trichostrongylus colubriformis < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1-2), pp. 63-76, pl. [W^{a}.]

Gardini, Sergio.
1967 a.— La tricomoniasi < Avicoltura, Bologna, v. 36 (6), June, pp. 127-129. [W^{a}.]

Gardner, Daniel T. See Ferguson, Denzel E.; Gardner, Daniel T.; and Lindley, Ancil L.

Gargouri, M.
1967 a.-- L'utilisation du cholestérol dans l'amibiase expérimentale du cobaye < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 399-402. [W^{a}.]

Garin, Jean-Paul. [Lab. Parasitol. et Path. Exot. Fac. Méd. Lyon] [See also Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.]

Garin, Jean Paul.
1962 a.— Les méthodes de laboratoire appliquées au diagnostic de la toxoplasmose humaine < Rev. Hyg. et Med. Soc., v. 10 (3), Apr.-May, pp. 218-248. [W^{m}.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1965 a.-- Цикл развития Maritrema subdolum Jägerskiöld 1909 (Trematoda, Microphallidae)--паразита домашних уток [Life cycle of Maritrema subdolum Jägerskiöld 1909 (Trematoda, Microphallidae)--parasite of domestic ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 58-62. [W^{a}.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1965 b.-- К биологии нематоды Tetrameres fissispina паразита домашних уток (Contribution to the biology of the nematode Tetrameres fissispina, parasite of domestic ducks) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.]

Garkavi, B. L.
1966 a.-- Лечение утят при микрофаллидозах и паромоностомозе (Treatment of microphallidosis and paramonostomosis in ducklings) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V. Sh.
1968 a.-- Фенасал--эффективныи антгельминтик при цестодозах и трематодозах уток (Phenasal--an effective anthelmintic against cestodoses and trematodoses of ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Gar'kavtsev, V. A. See Pustovoĭ, I. F.; L'vov, M. G.; and Gar'kavtsev, V. A.

Garlich, Norman L.
1965 a.-- National considerations in relation to anaplasmosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (12), Dec. 15, p. 1576. [W^{a}.]

Garms, R.; and Post, A.
1966 a.--Die Verbreitung von Simulium damnosum in Guinea/Westafrika [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17(4), Dec., pp. 443-466, illus. [W^{a}.]

Garner, F. M. [Vet. Path. Div., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D.C.] See McConnell, Ernest E.; Garner, F. M.; and Kirk, John H.

Garner, R. J.
1967 a.— Garner's veterinary toxicology. 3. ed., rev. by E. G. C. Clarke and Myra L. Clarke. 477 pp. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Co.) [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude. [London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., London, W.C.1., England] [See also Bird, Richard G.; and Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Voller, A.; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Targett, G. A. T.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1963 f.-- The ultrastructure of Haemosporidia and allied protozoa with special reference to the motile stages < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 427-433, pls. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1964 c.-- Factors influencing the development of Protozoa in their arthropodan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 8, 1963), pp. 33-50. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1966 a.-- La position systématique de *Plasmodium subpraecox* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 249-255. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1966 b.-- Besnoitia (Protozoa: Toxoplasmea) in lizards < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 329-334, pls. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude.
1967 a.-- Reflections on Laveran, Marchiafava, Golgi, Koch and Danilewsky after sixty years < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 753-764. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and Baker, J. R.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of the exflagellating body of species of Plasmodium, Hepatocystis and Leucocytozoon [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 423. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and Baker, J. R.
1967 a.-- Electron microscope studies of motile stages of malaria parasites. V. Exflagellation in Plasmodium, Hepatocystis and Leucocytozoon < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 58-68, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; Bird, Richard G.; and DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1967 a.-- Electron microscopy of *Haemoproteus metchnikovi* of turtles [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 11. [W^a.]

Garon, Claude F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.-- ATPase activity of the erythrocytic membrane in anaplasmosis and of *Anaplasma marginale* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 125 (1), May, pp. 310-313. [W^a.]

Garrett, W. N. *See* Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.

Garrett-Jones, C.
1965 a.-- Vector control in malaria eradication < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 814-815. [W^a.]

Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos; and Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro.
1967 a.-- Isosporosis humana en San Luis Potosi, comunicacion de un caso [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 195-200, illus. [W^a.]

Garvie, M. B. *See* McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.

Gasanov, A. A.
1963 b.-- Зараженность клещей *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Can. et Fanz., 1877) возбудителем гемоспоридиозов овец в Нахичеванской АССР [Infection of *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Can. et Fanz., 1877) with the causative agent of ovine haemosporidiosis in Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (4), pp. 117-123, illus. [W^a.]

Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A.
1964 a.-- Бакы бухтасы акваториумунун һелминтоложи чәһәтдән өјрәнилмәси [Helminthological study of the water area of the Bakinsk Bay] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 61-65. [W^m.]

Gasanov, Sh. N.
1963 a.-- Нахчыван МССР-нин мүхтәлиф ландшафт зоналарында јува орнитодорус кәнәләринин биотоплары вә онларын епидемиоложи әһәмијјәти [New biotope of Ornithodorus in various landscape zones of the Nakhichevan ASSR and their epidemiological significance] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (5), May, pp. 58-62. [W^m.]

Gasparini, Giuseppe. [*See also* Bareggi, Gerolamo; and Gasparini, Giuseppe]

Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Tedeschi, P. L.
1968 a.-- Attività antielmintica nei suini del dichlorvos [Spanish and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 745-749. [W^a.]

Gasparini, Umberto.
1967 a.-- Le zoonosi o mallattie trasmissibili dall'animale all'uomo (note divulgative) < Inform. Zootec., v. 14 (15-16), Aug. 15-31, pp. 13-20. [W^a.]

Gasq, M. *See* Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.

Gatehouse, A. G.
1967 a.-- Synergistic effect of two stimulants to induce probing in *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5117), v. 216, Nov. 25, pp. 794-795, illus. [W^a.]

Gates, Cynthia S. *See* Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.

Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of *Anaplasma marginale* fixed with glutaraldehyde and osmium tetroxide < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (126), Sept., pp. 1577-1580. [W^a.]

Gatterdan, P. E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.
1962 a.-- Studies with P^{32} labeled Bayer 22408 in steers and guinea pigs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 326-332. [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean
1965 a.-- Acariens Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoidea) parasites sur les oiseaux Galliformes d'Afrique < Ann. K. Mus. Midden-Africa, Tervuren, n. s. in 8°, Zool. Wetensch. (136), 77 pp, illus. [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean.
1966 a.-- Sarcoptiformes plumicoles (Analgoïdea) parasites sur les oiseaux Cuculiformes d'Afrique < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 73 (3-4), June 30, pp. 317-338, illus. [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean.
1966 b.-- Nouvelle définition de la famille des Pterolichidae, Mégnin & Trouessart et création des genres nouveaux appartenant à cette famille < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 115-128, illus. [W^a.]

Gaud, Jean.
1966 c.— Ancyralges cometus n. g., n. sp. curieux acarien de la famille des Analgidae (Sarcoptiformes) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 460-464, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^{a}.]

Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1966 a.— Le genre Oxyalges Gaud et Mouchet 1959, Proctophyllodidae, Alloptinae, avec la description d'une espece nouvelle < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 465-469, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^{a}.]

Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1967 a.— Cinq genres nouveaux de la famille des Analgidae, Trouessart and Mégnin < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 435-446, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gaud, Jean; and Atyeo, Warren T.
1967 b.— Genres nouveaux de la famille des Analgidae, Trouessart et Megnin < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 447-464, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gaugusch, Zbigniew.
1962 a.— Toxikologie der Insektizide vom Standpunkt des polnischen Veterinärdienstes betrachtet [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinsch. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 117-122. [W^{a}.]

Gaustad, Mads.
1962 a.— Om beitehygiene og snyltesjukdommer hos storfe (Pasture sanitation and parasitic diseases of cattle) < Buskap og Avdrott, v. 14 (1), pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N.
1964 a.— О видовом составе блох на птицах Южного Прибалхашья в связи с возможным участием птиц в рассеивании чумной инфекции (On species composition of fleas found on birds in South Balkhash territory in relation to the probable participation of birds in dispersal of the plague infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (10), pp. 1473-1479. [W^{a}.]

Gavrilescu, Mircea.
1960 a.— Un aspect al patogenităţii parazitului Trichomonas vaginalis [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Dermato-Venerol., v. 5 (4), July-Aug., pp. 343-348. [W^{a}.]

Gavrilishin, Kh. V.
1963 a.— Пухоеды домашних птиц некоторых хозяйств Львовской области [Lice of domestic birds of some farms of L'vovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 326-327. [W^{m}.]

Gavrilitsa, L. A.
1964 a.— Зараженность паразитами некоторых рыб днестровского лимана [Infection by parasites of some fish in the Dnestrov estuary] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Gavrilov, B. N.
1963 a.— Мероприятия по борьбе с нозематозом пчел [Measures for the control of nosematosis of bees] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 716-717. [W^{a}.]

Gavrilova, K. I.
1963 a.— Влияние фенотиазина на синтез и распад холестерина в печени овец [Influence of phenothiazine on the synthesis and decomposition of cholesterol in the liver of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 329-330. [W^{a}.]

Gavrilova, N. G.
1968 a.— Зоогеографический анализ паразитов рыб Аму-Дарьи и Сыр-Дарьи в переделах Туркестанской провинции (Zoogeographical analysis of parasites of fishes from the Amu-Darya and Syr-Darya Rivers (The Turkestan Province))[English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 232-236. [W^{m}.]

Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.
1965 a.— Дактилогирусы с остролучки Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (Kessler) [Dactylogyrus of Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi (Kessler)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 132-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gazayerli, Mounir El. See El-Gazayerli, Mounir.

Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.
1965 a.— The intradermal test in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis mansoni. IX. Skin response to a purified fraction isolated from cercarial extracts < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 753-756. [W^{a}.]

Gdzelidze, Ts. V. See Grdzelidze, Ts. V.

Gear, J. H. S.
1967 a.— Experimental bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 248-258, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.
1966 a.— The susceptibility of rodents to schistosome infection, with special reference to Schistosoma haematobium [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 213-221. [W^{a}.]

Geary, T. C. [M.R.C.V.S., Larne, Co. Antrim] See Ross, John. G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM.

Gebauer, Otto; and Eichler, Wolfdietrich.
1966 a.— Literaturzusammenstellung über neue Dasselfliegen-Literatur < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 208-215. [W^{a}.]

Gebhardt, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.
1966 a.— "Salmon poisoning" disease. II. Second intermediate host susceptibility studies < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 54-59. [W^{a}.]

Geddawi, Mohammed K. [American Univ. of Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Frederick; Geddawi, Mohammed K.; and Churchill, Charles W.

Gedevanishvili, B. A. See Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Gedevanishvili, B. A.

Geest, Julius C.; and Loomis, Richard B.
1968 a.— Chiggers of the genus Pseudoschoengastia (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Costa Rica < Contrib. Sc. (150), July 11, pp. 1-49, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Geide, Horst.
1967 a.— Prophylaktische antiparasitäre Massnahmen zur Gesunderhaltung der Rinderbestände in der heimischen Landwirtschaft < Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 48 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 543-544. [W^{a}.]

Geiger, Sadie J. See Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie J.

Geigy, Rudolf; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Weiss, N.
1967 a.— Transplacentäre Uebertragung von Mikrofilarien der Art Dipetalonema witeae (Chabaud, 1952) bei Meriones libycus (Lichtenstein, 1823) < Acta Trop., v. 24 (3), pp. 266-267. [W^{a}.]

Geigy, Rudolf; Kauffmann, Marianne; and Beglinger, R.
1967 a.-- A survey of wild animals as potential reservoirs of trypanosomiasis in the Ulanga District (Tanzania) [German and French summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 24 (2), pp. 98-108. [W^a.]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe. [*See also* Rowley, Peter T.; Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe; *and* Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1964 b.-- Comparative physiology: Mutualism, symbiosis, parasitism < Ann. Rev. Physiol., v. 26, pp. 75-108. [W^a.]

Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Meagher, Michael J.
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of a new world monkey to *Plasmodium falciparum* from man [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5099), v. 215, July 22, pp. 437-439, illus. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1966 b.-- Pulmonary schistosomiasis in the early 'katayama' phase of the disease < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 143-144. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1967 a.-- Bilharziasis and bladder cancer [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7518), v. 2, Sept. 30, p. 719. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1967 b.-- Some remarks on the clinical and pathological aspects of schistosomiasis in Central Africa < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 104-114. [W^m.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1968 a.-- Bilharzial fibrosis of the liver in a European boy aged 13 years < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 122-124, illus. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael.
1968 b.-- A clinical study of severe anaemia admitted to medical wards, Harare Hospital, Rhodesia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 118-121. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael; and Dawson, N. G.
1967 a.-- The effect of antimony on advanced ureteric lesions in bilharziasis--a case report < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 87-89, illus. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael; and Gilles, H. M.
1966 a.--Filling defects of the bladder on intravenous pyelography in children passing schistosome ova in the urine < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 4-6, illus. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael,; and Schnitzler, M. C.
1966 a.-- Amoebiasis in the African infant in Rhodesia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

Gelfand, Michael; Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Castle, Winifred M.
1967 a.-- Relation between carcinoma of the bladder and infestation with *Schistosoma haematobium* < Lancet, London (7502), v. 1, June 10, pp. 1249-1251, illus. [W^a.]

Geller, E. R.; and Anokhin, I. A.
1963 a.-- Упрощенный биологический метод определения жизнеспособности яиц *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* [Simplified biological method of determining the viability of eggs of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 266-268. [W^a.]

Geller, E. R.; and Pereverzeva, E. V.
[1966 a].-- О паразито-хозяинных отношениях при трихинеллезе [On the parasite-host relationships in trichinosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 42-46. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Geller, H. M.; Hyman, R. K.; and Dingman, H. F.
1964 a.-- Infectious disease in a hospital for the mentally retarded < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 1810-1816. [W^a.]

Geller, I. I͡u.
1965 a.-- К особенностям эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Николаевской области [On the characteristic epidemiology of echinococcosis in Nikolaev oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 62-64. [W^a.]

Gelvin, Dennis E. *See* Kay, Robert E.; Eichner, Joellen T.; and Gelvin, Dennis E.

Gembitskiĭ, A. S.
1966 a.-- О назождении клеща *Ixodes arboricola* P. Sch. et Schl. в птичьих гнездах (On finding *Ixodes arboricola* P. Sch. et Schl. in birds' nests) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1881-1882. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1965 a.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. II. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting rabbits against *Taenia pisiformis* < Immunology, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 270-280. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1965 b.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. III. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against *Taenia ovis* < Immunology, v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 281-290. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1966 a.-- Immunological responses of the mammalian host against tapeworm infections. IV. Species specificity of hexacanth embryos in protecting sheep against *Echinococcus granulosus* < Immunology, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 325-335. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.
1966 b.-- An attempt to control hydatid disease in animals in an isolated region of New Zealand [Abstract] < Proc. N. Zealand Soc. Animal Prod., v. 26, pp. 160-164. [W^a.]

Gemmell, Michael A.; and Shearer, G. C.
1968 a.-- Bunamidine hydrochloride. Its efficiency against *Echinococcus granulosus* < Vet. Rec. (4684), v. 82 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 252-256. [W^a.]

Generalov, I. V.; Ermolenko, V. D.; and Miretskii, O. I͡a.
1963 a.-- Исследование влияния промышленных токов высокого напряжения на яйца аскарид [Investigation on the effect of commercial high-voltage current on ascarid eggs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 255-256. [W^a.]

Gengehy, M. T. El. *See* El Gengehy, M. T.

Gengozian, N. *See* Nelson, Bill M.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozian, N.

Genis, D. E.
1965 a.-- Эхинококкоз и альвеококкоз человека и животных в зоне пустынь южного Казахстана [Echinococcosis and alveococcosis of humans and animals in the desert zone of South Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 60-64. [W^a.]

Genov, G. [*See also* Popkirilov, K.; Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.; *and* Dospevski, D.; and Genov, G.]

Genov, G.
1959 a.-- Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждене мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите-- 1953-1955 год. В. Върху моторната и секреторната функция на стомаха у болни от аскаридоза и трихоцефалоза [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okoliia at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases-- 1953-1955. V. On motor and secretory function of the stomach in ascariasis and trichuriasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 193-196. [W^{m}.]

Genov, G.
1959 b.-- Станкедимитровскиян почин за борба с хелминтозите по хората и селскостопанските животни необходим етап и развитието на хелминтологичната наука и практика в България [The Stankedimitrovska initiative for the control of helminthiases of humans and livestock, a necessary step in the development of helminthological science and practice in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 212-215. [W^{m}.]

Genov, G.; et al.
1959 a.-- Състояние на хелминтофауната по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. а). по хората [Composition of the helminth fauna of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. a.) Humans] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 71-91. [W^{m}.]

Genov, G.; et al.
1959 b.-- Опити за рязко снижение на аскаридозата по хората в някои селища на Станкедимитровска околия [Experiment to sharply reduce human ascariasis in some hamlets of Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 156-163, illus. [W^{m}.]

Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.
1959 a.-- За новите методи на борба с паразитите по хората и животните [New methods of control of parasites of people and animals] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 41-47. [W^{m}.]

Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.
1959 b.-- Цел и задачи на плана за борба с паразитозите по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия [Goal and problems in the plan to control parasitoses in humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 50-65. [W^{m}.]

Genov, G.; and Mincheva, Neviana.
1959 a.-- За развитието на хелминтологичната наука и практика в България [Development in helminthological science and practice in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolii͡a (Stoi͡anov), pp. 11-16. [W^{m}.]

Genov, Todor. [Cent. Helminthol. Lab., Bulgarian Acad. Sc.] [*See also* Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Genov, Todor]

Genov, Todor.
1964 a.-- Върху хелминтофауната на ондатрата (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) в Добруджа (On the helminthofauna of the muskrat (*Ondatra zibethica*) in Dobrudja) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 97-115, illus. [W^{m}.]

Genov, Todor.
1964 b.-- Намиране цистицеркоида на *Paricterotaenia paradoxa* (Rudolphi, 1802)--сем. Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907, в *Allolobophora caliginosa* (Sav.) *trapezoides* (A. Dug.)--Lumbricidae (Ermittelung von Zisticercoiden der *Paricterotaenia paradoxa* (Rudolphi, 1802) Fam. Dilepididae Fuhrmann, 1907, in *Allolobophora caliginosa* (Sav.) f. *trapezoides* (A. Dug.)--Lumbricidae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 14, pp. 433-435, illus. [W^{a}.]

Genov, Todor.
1964 c.-- Върху естествената зараженост на дъждовните червеи с личинки на метастронгилиди (Ueber die natürliche Infizierung der Regenwürmer mit Metastrongylidenlarven) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 15, pp. 405-416. [W^{a}.]

Genov, Todor; and Dimitrova, Elena A.
1966 a.-- Към хелминтофауната на насекомоядните бозайници в България. I. Trematoda и Cestoidea (On the helminthofauna of insectivorous mammals in Bulgaria. I. Trematoda and Cestoidea) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 125-159, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gentilini, Marc; et al.
1967 a.-- Résultats cliniques et séro-immunologiques des essais thérapeutiques par le Ciba 32'644 Ba, portant sur 350 bilharziens chroniques a *Schistosoma haematobium* et *Schistosoma mansoni* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 241-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gentilini, Marc; Laroche, V.; and Degremont, A.
1964 b.-- Aspests de la pathologie tropicale, parasitaire et infectieuse, en République d'Haiti. I. Généralités Tuberculose. Malnutrition (Aspects of parasitic and infectious tropical pathology in the republic of Haiti) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 57 (1), Jan-Feb., pp. 173-177. [W^{a}.]

Gentner, Harry W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1966 a.-- Changes in the trematode fauna of clams in the Little Brazos River, Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 458-461. [W^{a}.]

Gentry, James W.
1965 a.-- Miniature radio-tracking studies of the hosts of vector mites in Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 2(2), June, pp. 153-156. [W^{a}.]

George, John Edwin.
1964 b.-- The effect of the daily cycle on the circadian rhythm of the dropping from the host of engorged rabbit ticks (*Haemaphysalis leporispalustris*) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 72-73. [W^{a}.]

George, K. C.
[1961 a.]-- On a new gastrocotylid trematode, *Engraulicola forcipopenis* gen. et sp. nov. on white-bait, from Southern India < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 208-215, illus. [Issued Nov. 11] [W^{c}.]

George, R. W. [Fac. Agric., Univ. Newcastle-upon-Tyne]
See Thomas, R. J.; and George, R. W.

Georges, Pierre [Lab. Parasitol., Facul. Pharmacie, Paris, France] *See* Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean, Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u. [*See also* Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u; and Popescu, Sanda; *and* Olteanu, Gh.; and Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u; *and* Stoican, Eugenia; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u; *and* Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u]

Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u.
1963 a.-- О гемоспоридиозах животных в Румынской Народной Республике [Haemosporidia of animals in Romania] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 102-108. [W^a.]

Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, Eugenia.
1963 a.-- Observaţii asupra rolului surselor de adăpat (benturi) din Podişul Cotmeana-Argeş în epizootologia fasciolozei [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summary] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 423-432, illus. [P^u.]

Georgescu, Laurentsi͡u; and Teuştea, V.
1968 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul profilaxiei babesielozei şi babesiozei ovine cu Berenil (A contribution to the study of sheep babesiellosis and babesiosis prevention with Berenil) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 427-438. [W^a.]

Georgévitch, Jivoïn.
1950 c.-- Nouvelles recherches sur les infusoires astomes des oligochétes et des triclades du lac d'Ochrid < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 1 (1), pp. 63-73, illus., folding pls. [W^a.]

Georgévitch, Jivoïn.
1952 a.-- Contribution a la connaisance de *Ceratomyxa smaris* nov. spec. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 173-181, illus., folding pls. [W^a.]

Georgévitch, Jivoïn.
1952 b.-- Recherches sur *Thelohania ochridensis* n. sp. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 4 (2), pp. 183-195, illus., folding pls. [W^a.]

Georgévitch, Jivoïn.
1953 a.-- Etude de cycle évolutif de *Haplosporidium periplanetae* nov. spec. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s. v. 12 (3), pp. 98-103, illus., folding pls. [W^a.]

Gerogévitch, Jivoïn.
1957 a.-- Contribution a la connaissance de *Longicollus ochridensis* nov. gen. nov. spec. < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 18 (5), pp. 31-35. [W^a.]

Georgévitch, Jivoïn.
1957 b.-- Les branchiobdellides de Yougoslavie < Bull. Acad. Serbe Sc., Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat. n. s., v. 18 (5), pp. 5-23, illus. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R. [*See also* Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.]

Georgi, Jay R.
1968 a.-- Estimation of erythrocyte loss in hookworm infection by whole-body ^{59}Fe counting < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 417-425, illus. [W^a.]

Georgi, Jay R.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1967 a.-- Erythrocyte loss and restitution in ovine haemonchosis. Estimation of erythrocyte loss in lambs following natural exposure < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 43-53. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ. [*See also* Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Arnaudov, D.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ.
1968 a.-- Терапия на амидостомозата по гъските (Treatment of amidostomosis in geese) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 5 (1), pp. 71-77. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Denev, Ĭordan T.
1959 a.-- Опити за оздравяване на овцеферми от диктиокаулоза в Търновски и Пловдивски окръг (Experiments for healing sheep-raising farms in the districts of Tirnovo and Plovdiv from dictyocaulosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Denev, Ĭordan.
1959 b.-- Хелминти по птиците в Търновски окръг (Bird helminthae in the district of Tirnovo) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 157-160. [W^a.]

Geraert, Etienne.
1966 a.-- The systematic position of the families Tylenchulidae and Criconematidae [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 362-368, illus. [W^a.]

Geraert, Etienne.
1966 b.-- On some Tylenchidae and Neotylenchidae from Belgium with the description of a new species, *Tylenchorhynchus microdorus* [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 409-416, illus. [W^a.]

Gerardy, J.
1964 a.-- Les helminthiases de nos régions et leur traitement < Rev. Med. Liège, v. 19, Sept. 15, pp. 575-583. [W^m.]

Gerasimov, V. I. *See* Grzhebskii, E. A.; and Gerasimov, V. I.

Gerasimova, N. G. *See* Bibikova, V. A.; and Gerasimova, N. G.

von Gerber, H.; Hörning, Bernd; and König, H.
1968 a.-- Gastrointestinal Parasiten des Pferdes-Befallsfrequenz in Schweizer Beständen [French, Spanish and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 110 (7), July, pp. 364-371. [W^a.]

Gerber, H. Ch. [Inst. Parasitol. Vet.-Med., Fak. Freien Univ. Berlin] *See* Boch, Josef; Gerber, H.Ch.; and Hörchner, Franz.

Gerbil'skii, V. L.
1963 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения печени местного и общего характера при гельминтозах [Pathomorphological changes of the liver of localized and general character in helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 64-73, illus. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Gerbil'skii, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Vrublevskai͡a, L. A.
1961 a.-- Морфология реакций аллергического характера при аскаридозной интоксикации и инвазии [Morphology of reactions of allergic character in ascariasis intoxication and invasion] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 61-74, illus. [W^m.]

Gerbil'skii, V. L.; and Dorogan, D. A.
1961 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза у человека [Cases of dirofilariasis of humans] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 339-344, illus. [W^m.]

Gerhardt, R. R. [Howard Air Force Base, Canal Zone, Panama] See Turner, E. C. (jr.); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R.

Gerlach, Sebastian Adam.
1966 a.— Bemerkungen zur Phylogenie der Nematoden [English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (118), Feb., pp. 25-39, illus. [W^a.]

German, A. N.; and Zozuli͡a, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E.
1964 a.— Сангвиниколез карпов (Sanguinicolosis of carps) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Gerrie, W. See Newton, D. K.; and Gerrie, W.

Gerriets, Edzard.
1966 a.— Die coccidiostaticafreie Massenaufzucht von Junghennen unter Vitamin A-Schutz [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (14), July 15, pp. 271-275. [W^a.]

Gerulewicz, E.; and Prypchan, Z.
1961 a.— Resultados obtenidos por medio del tratamiento oral con 1-dietilamino-etilamino-4-metiltioxantona en la campaña curativa contra la esquistosomiasis mansoni en Venezuela (Results obtained by means of oral treatment with 1-diethylamino-ethylamino-4-methylthioxanthone in the curative campaign against schistosomiasis mansoni in Venezuela) < Rev. Vet. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 90-97. [W^a.]

Getta, G. I.
1965 a.— Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichlormetaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i. e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

Getta, G. I.; et al.
1967 a.— Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподерматозе (Application of trichloro-metaphos-3 for hypodermatosis treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 54-57. [W^a.]

Geus, Armin.
1965 a.— Gregarinen. 1. Gregarinen in Weberknechten < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 79-82, illus. [W^c.]

Geus, Armin.
1965 b.— Gregarinen. III. Gregarinen der einheimischen Bachflohkrebse < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 233-235, illus. [W^c.]

Geus, Armin.
1966 a.— Leidyana stejskali n. sp., eine neue Gregarine aus Larven von Achroea grisella FBR < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 442-446, illus. [W^a.]

Geus, Armin.
1967 a.— Gregarien aus dem Ohrid-See [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (3), pp. 231-258, illus. [W^a.]

Geus, Armin.
1968 a.— Die Gregarinen der Ciciden (Coleopt.) [English summary] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (4), pp. 439-451, illus. [W^a.]

Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.
1962 a.— De l'utilisation des nymphes d'ornithodores pour l'etude du titre infections des viremies < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc, v. 6 (3), pp. 313-317. [W^a.]

Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.
1962 a.— Essais sur l'Ornithodorus erraticus en tant que vecteur experimental du virus Coxsakie (Note II) < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Maroc., v. 6 (3), pp. 318-324. [W^a.]

Gevondi͡an, S. A.
1965 a.— Влияние витамина А на течение мюллериоза у овец при заражении активными личинками [Influence of vitamin A on the course of ovine muelleriosis during infection with activated larvae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

Gevondi͡an, S. A.
1967 a.— О повышении резистентности овец к некоторым гельминтам (On improvement of sheep resistance to some helminths) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Gevondi͡an, V. S.
1965 a.— Содержание сульфгидрильных групп сыворотки крови у овец при фасциолезе и эхинококкозе в связи с дегельминтизацией и условиями кормления [Contents of sulfhydryl group in blood serum of sheep with fascioliasis and echinococcosis in connection with dehelminthization and conditions of feeding] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 53-57. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
1965 a.— Etude de la sensibilité des formes libres des "strongles digestifs" à l'action d'agents chimiques (étude in vitro). Première note: Méthodes d'étude épreuve de la cyanamide calcique (Sensitivity of free forms of gastro-intestine strongyles to chemical agents I. Methods of study; calcium cyanamide test) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 67 (1), pp. 55-67. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
1967 a.— Etude de la sensibilité des formes libres des "strongles digestifs" a l'action d'agents chimiques. 3. Note: Epreuve du di-nitro-cresolate d'ammoniaque < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 69 (3), pp. 277-282. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J.; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
1967 b.— Etude de la sensibilité des formes libres des "strongles digestifs" a l'action d'agents chimiques; étude in vitro. 2^e. note: Epreuve du sulfate de fer < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 69 (1), pp. 99-106. [W^a.]

Gevrey, J.; Takashio, Mitsuo; and Euzéby, Jacques A.
1964 a.— Identification des "strongles digestifs" des ruminants par les caractères de diagnose de leurs larvas infestantes (Identification of strongyles of the digestive tract of cattle by the morphology of the infective larvae) < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 66 (2), pp. 133-142, 147-159. [W^a.]

Ghadiri, M.; and Greenwood, D. A.
1965 a.— Toxicity and biological effects of Malathion, Phosdrin, and Sevin in the chick embryo [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), p. 164. [W^a.]

Ghadiri, M.; Greenwood, D. A.; and Binns, Wayne.
1966 a.— Feeding of Malathion and Sevin to laying hens and to roosters [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Ghadirian, Esmail. See Bain, Odile; and Ghadirian, Esmail.

Ghaem-Maghami, P.
1963 a.— Aorto-angiographie dans les tumeurs et les kystes hydatiques du rein < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 265-268. [W^{m}.]

Ghafoor, M. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay] *See* Rao, S. Rammohan; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narsapur, V. S.

Ghai, O. P. [Dept. Pediat. and Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi, India] *See* Guha, D. K.; Walia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.

Ghalioungui, Paul; and Shawarby, K.
[1963 a].— Endocrine aspects of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 251-263. [W^{m}.]

Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N.
1964 a.— Valeur de la scintigraphie dans le diagnostic des kystes hydatiques du foie [Arabic, Greek, Turkish, Persian and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526-535. [W^{m}.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.
1962 b.— Auto-immunity in viscero-systemic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 405-415, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Said, M.; and Mowafi, A.
[1966 a].— The effect of some vaso-active agents on portal hypertension < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 95-107. [W^{m}.]

Ghareeb, A. M.
[1963 a].— The adreno-gonadal function in bilharzial periportal fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 265-275, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gheita, Aly.
[1966 a].— Bilharzial stricture of ureter—a simple corrective technique < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 287-293. [W^{a}.]

Ghelardoni, Enzo. *See* Casarosa, Lisimaco; and Ghelardoni, Enzo.

Gherne, P. [*See also* Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; Ghenne, P.; and Reyntjens, E.]

Ghenne, P.
1967 a.— Traitement de la capillariose et de l'ascaridiose du pigeon voyageur par le tetramisole [English and German summaries] < Ann. Med. Vet., v. 111 (5), July, pp. 291-302. [W^{a}.]

Gherman, Ion. [Bucarest, Brezoianu, Nr. 53, Roumanie] [*See also* Marinescu, Eliza; Gherman, Ion; and Ionita, Oct.]

Gherman, Ion; and Angelescu, C.
1966 a.— Observations sur la signification pathologique de la flore bacterienne et la faune parasitaire de la bile [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 16 (7), pp. 1293-1297. [W^{m}.]

Gherman, Ión; Debau, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debau, Marianne.
1965 a.— Observations sur trois cas de cysticercose musculaire généralisée < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 427-431, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gherman, Ion; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.
1964 a.— Consideraţi asupra patru cazuri noi de himenolepidoza cu *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Russian, French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 68 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 193-196. [W^{m}.]

Gherman, Ion; Pleciaş, M.; and Şendroiu, L.
1960 a.— Frecvenţa protozoarelor bucale *Trichomonas bucalis* şi *Entamoeba gingivalis* in diferite colectivităţi din mediul urban < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 5 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 543-545. [W^{a}.]

Ghilardi, G. *See* Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.

Ghimpu, P. *See* Stoican, Eugenia; Szabao, Elisabata; and Ghimpu, P.

Ghittino, Pietro.
1965 a.— Osservazioni preliminari sull'hexamitiasi (octomitiasi) della trota in Italia [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 517-518, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghittino, Pietro.
1968 a.— Terapia causale dell'hexamitiasi delle trotelline mediante dimetridazolo ed amminosidina solfato miscelati nel mangime secco [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 740-743. [W^{a}.]

Gholmy, A. El. *See* El Gholmy, A.

Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud El. *See* El-Ghorab, Mohamed Mahmoud.

Ghosh, R. K. *See* Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K.

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1965 a.— Department of medical entomology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1963-64), pp. 98-103. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, Sudhamoy M.
1966 a.— Department of medical entomology. 3. Studies on the prevalence of microfilaria infection in wild Culex spp. in West Bengal < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 98-102. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, Taranarayan N.
1963 a.— Quantitative study of DNA (Feulgen) on *Entamoeba invadens* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 263. [W^{a}.]

Ghosh, Taranarayan N.
1968 a.— Observations on the type specimen of *Entamoeba serpentis* Cunha and Fonseca, 1917 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 164-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ghossein, A.; and Raffoui, W.
1961 a.— Kyste hydatique du col du fémur < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 18 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 59-61. [W^{m}.]

Ghouri, Masood A. K. [Gastroenterology Unit, Dept. Med., Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi, India] *See* Sama, S. K.; Ghouri, Masood A. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.

Gialletti, Luciano. *See* Baldelli, Bruno; and Gialletti, Luciano.

Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.
1966 a.— Toxoplasmosis in the Rottnest quokka (*Setonix brachyurus*) < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 44 (4), Dec., pp. 665-671, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gibbons, J. Whitfield. [W. K. Kellogg Biol. Sta., Michigan State Univ., Hickory Corners, Michigan] *See* Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Gibbons, J. Whitfield.

Gibbs, Evaline. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, NIH, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Md.] *See* von Brand, Theodor; and Gibbs, Evaline.

Gibbs, Harold C. [Dept. Animal Sc., Macdonald Coll. (McGill Univ.), Macdonald Coll. P. O., Quebec] *See* Cameron, C. D. T.; and Gibbs, Harold C.; *and* Jayawickrama, S. D.; and Gibbs, Harold C.; *and* Proctor, B. G.; and Gibbs, Harold C.

Gibert, J. Lopez. See Lopez-Gibert, J.

Gibet, L. A. See Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S.

Gibson, George G.
1967 a.-- Splendidofilaria pectoralis n. sp. (Filarioidea: Onchocercidae) from tetraonid birds in northwestern North America < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1135-1147, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, George G.
1968 a.-- Splendidofilaria papillocerca (Lubimov, 1946) and Microfilaria lagopodis (Haaland, 1928) (Filarioidea) from ptarmigan in northwestern North America < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 21-27, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, Jim.
1963 b.-- Raising the sterile flies for screwworm eradication < Am. Breeds, v. 14 (12), May, pp. 10-11, illus. [W^a.]

Gibson, Ray.
1967 a.-- Occurrence of the entocommensal rhynchocoelan, Malacobdella grossa, in the oval piddock, Zirfaea crispata, on the Yorkshire coast < J. Marine Biol. Ass., United Kingdom v. 47 (2), pp. 301-317, illus. [Issued June] [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1966 b.--An evaluation of the anthelmintic tetramisole using the improved controlled test < Vet. Rec. (4617), v. 79 (21), Nov. 19, pp. 601-602. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.
1966 c.-- The ecology of the infective larvae of Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 1-13. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.
1967 a.-- Parasites of laboratory animals transmissible to man. < Lab. Animals, v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1967 a.-- The absence of the post-parturient rise in faecal egg count and its effect on the control of gastrointestinal nematodes in lambs [French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (6), June, pp. 247-251. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1968 a.-- A comparison of set stocking and rotational grazing for the control of trichostrongylosis in sheep [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (7), July, pp. 287-298. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Everett, G.
1968 b.-- Experiments on the control of trichostrongylosis in lambs < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 427-435. [Wa.]

Gibson, T. E.; and Parfitt, J. W.
1968 b.-- Tetramisole. An evaluation of its efficiency against Dictyocaulus filaria in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4684), v. 82 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Eliazian, M.
1968 a.-- An evaluation of tetramisole against Ostertagia circumcincta < Vet. Rec. (4702), v. 83 (1), July 6, pp. 17, 18. [W^a.]

Gidel, R. [See also Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S.]

Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A.
1967 a.-- Observations sur des cas de myiase canine à Cordylobia anthropophaga Blanchard à Bobo-Dioulasso, République de Haute-Volta [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. v., v. 20 (3), pp. 501-505. [W^a.]

Gierasimow, M. See Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczynski, Mikołaj.

Gigger, Richard. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Matthysse, John G.; Gutenmann, Walter H.; and Gigger, Richard.

Gilbert, I. H. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., U.S.D.A.] See also Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Gilbert, I.H.]

Gilbert, I. H.
1964 a.-- Laboratory rearing of cockroaches, bed-bugs, human lice and fleas < Bull. World Health Organ. v. 31 (4), pp. 561-563. [W^a.]

Gil'bert, L. I.
1963 a.-- Некоторые наблюдения над эпизоотологией фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота в Карелии [Some observations on the epizootiology of bovine fascioliasis in Karelia] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 407-409. [W^a.]

Gilbertson, Donald Edmund. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Cincinnati] [See also Etges, Frank J.; and Gilbertson, Donald Edmund]

Gilbertson, Donald Edmund.
1967 a.-- A study of the proteins and amino acids of the hemolymph of infected and uninfected schistosome vector snails < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3336-B. [W^a.]

Gilbertson, Donald Edmund; Etges, Frank J.; and Ogle, James D.
1967 a.-- Free amino acids of Australorbis glabratus hemolymph: Comparison of four geographic strains and effect of infection by Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 565-568. [W^a.]

Gil'denblat, A. A.
1963 a.-- Физоцефалез свиней [Physocephalus sexalatus of swine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 417-420. [W^a.]

Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudri͡avtseva, T. P.
1963 b.-- Новые данные о патогенном воздействии возбудителя физоцефалеза на организм животных [New data on the pathogenic influence of the agent of physocephalosis on the organism of animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 137-139. [W^a.]

Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudri͡avtseva, T. P.
1965 a.--К патогенезу физоцефалеза свиней и кроликов (To the pathogenesis of physocephallosis of pigs and rabbit) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudri͡avtseva, T. P.
1965 b.--Патоморфологические изменения, вызванные личинками Physocephalus sexalatus в организме резервуарных хозяев (Pathomorphologic changes caused by Physocephalus sexalatus larvae in the organism of reservoir hosts) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 100-106, illus. [W^a.]

Giler, Pedro Dueñas. See Dueñas Giler, Pedro.

Giles, N. See Stuart, J. C.; and Giles, N.

Giles, Robert Hayes (jr.) [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1964 a.-- The ecology of a small forested watershed treated with the insecticide Malathion-S < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (2), Aug., p. 731. [Wa.]

Gill, B. S.
1965 d.-- Studies of the serological diagnosis of Trypanosoma evansi < J. Comp. Path., v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 175-183. [W^a.]

Gill, B. S.
1965 e.— Studies on protective immunity of Trypanosoma evansi < J. Comp. Path., v. 75 (3), July, pp. 233-240. [W^{a}.]

Gill, B. S.
1966 a.-- Indirect haemagglutination test using formolised cells for detecting Trypanosoma evansi antibody in experimental sera < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 276-279. [W^{a}.]

Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B.
1963 a.-- A new species of coccidium--Eimeria bareillyi n. sp., from buffaloes < Arch. Protistenk, v. 106 (4), pp. 571-574, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1967 a.-- Some observations on the histochemistry of daughter cysts from hydatids of buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 933-938. [W^{a}.]

Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1968 a.-- Some observations on the endogenous daughter cyst formation in hydatid cysts in buffaloes < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 479-484, pl. facing p. 476. [W^{a}.]

Gill, W.M. [West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] See Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. Shabir.

Gilles, H. M. [Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [See also Bell, Dion R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M.; and Gelfand, Michael; and Gilles, H. M.; and Migasena, Panata; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Migasena, S.; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; and Oduntan, S. O.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Gilles, H. M.]

Gilles, H. M.
1968 a.-- Gastrointestinal helminthiasis < Brit. Med. J., (5603), v. 2, May 25, pp. 475-477. [W^{a}.]

Gillespie, James Howard. See Bruner, Dorsey William; and Gillespie, James Howard

Gilotra, Sushil K. See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Bhattacharya, N.C.; and Gilotra, Sushil K.

Ginanni, Cesare. See Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, Cesare.

Gindy, Hassan El. See El-Gindy, Hassan.

Gindy, Hend I. El. See El-Gindy, Hend I.

Gindy, Mohamed S. El. See El-Gindy, Mohamed S.

Ginetsinskaia, T. A.
1963 a.-- Явление олигомеризации одноклеточных органов у личинок трематод [Oligomerization of unicellular organs of larval trematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 204-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.
1965 a.-- О природе жизненных циклов трематод (The nature of the life cycle of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., s. Biol., v. 21 (4), pp. 5-13. [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.
[1966 a].-- Ценогенетические адаптации трематод [Coenogenetic adaptations of trematodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 46-49. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Besedina, V. V.
1965 a.-- Запасные питательные вещества у трематод и цестод [Stored nutrients of trematodes and cestodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.
1965 a.-- Об ультраструктуре тканей партенит и личинок трематод [On the tissue ultrastructure of parthenita and larval trematodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 58-60. [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.
1966 a.-- Ультраструктура покровов и способ питания редий и спороцист (Trematodes) (The ultrastructure of outer membranes and the method of feeding redia and sporocysts) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (4), Feb.1, pp. 1003-1004, pl. preceding p. 967. [W^{a}.]

Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Uspenskai͡a, Z. I.
1965 a.— Характер отложения гликогена и жира в тканях гельминтов рыб, в зависимости от места их локализации в теле хозяина (The characteristics of glycogen and fat stores in the tissues of some fish helminths, regarding their localization in the body of the host) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 319-333, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ginger, Colin D. [Dept. Parasitol., Nat. Inst. for Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Kilejian, Araxie; Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald]

Ginger, Colin D.
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the lipid constitution of the malaria parasite [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 2-3. [W^{a}.]

Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1966 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. I. The lipids of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1086-1096, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1966 b.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. II. The major origins of the lipids of Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1097-1107. [W^{a}.]

Ginger, Colin D.; and Smithers, S. R.
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the lipid composition of adult Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Gingrich, Richard E. [Entom. Res. Div., A. R. S., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] [See also Hoffman, Robert A.; and Gingrich, Richard E.]

Gingrich, Richard E.
1964 a.-- Nutritional studies on screwworm larvae with chemically defined media < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 57 (3), May, pp. 351-360. [W^{a}.]

Gingrich, Richard E.
1965 b.-- Bacillus thuringiensis as a feed additive to control dipterous pests of cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 363-364. [W^{a}.]

Gintovt, F. V. [Kievsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; Gintovt, F. V.; and Koval, V. P.

Giovannoni, Milton.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmose canina < Arq. Biol. e Tecn., v. 12, pp. 69-79. [W^{a}.]

Girado, Martin. See Orioli, Fernando L.; and Girado, Martin.

Girardeau, Martha H. See Stone, William M. (jr.); and Girardeau, Martha H.

Giraud, Henri. See Bérard-Badier, Magdeleine; Bonnal, J.; and Giraud, Henri.

Girgin, H. [Elâziğ, Vet. Viroloji Ejstitüsü] See Yüce, G.; and Girgin, H.

Girgis, Badie. [Prof. Med., Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Mostafa, Abdel-Galil; Girgis, Badie; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.

Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott.
1966 a.-- Orally administered Sb^{124}- labelled antimony dimercaptosuccinic acid (Astiban acid^R) in hamsters infected with Schistosoma mansoni < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 515-517. [W^a.]

Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.
[1966 a].-- The relative uptake of schistosomes of labelled Astiban administered to experimental animals at varying intervals during a course of stable Astiban < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 201-207. [W^m.]

Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.
[1966 b].-- A preliminary trial with oral Astiban Sb-124 in the hamster < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 209-210. [W^m.]

Girgis, N. I. [U. S. Naval Ned. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, United Arab Republic] See Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott

Girolami, Mario.
1967 a.-- Terapia e profilassi delle malattie croniche respiratorie e delle verminosi dei volatili < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 17 (11), Nov., pp. 60, 62, 64-66. [W^a.]

Girot, B. [Lab. Zool. Fac. Sc., Rabat. Maroc.] See Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B.

Giroud, Paul.
1964 a.-- Les fièvres transmises par des tiques considérées comme dues au groupe Ehrlichia, sont en fait dues au groupe boutonneux pourpré et au groupe psittacose (néorickettsien) évoluant sur des hôtes particuliers (Fevers transmitted by ticks and considered as caused by the purple rash group and the psittacosis group (of Neorickettsia) evolving on various hosts) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 258 (24), s. D, Sc. Nat., June 15, pp. 6027-6029. [W^a.]

Giroud, Paul; and Capponi, Marcel.
1968 a.-- Cardiovascular changes caused by Rickettsiae and Neorickettsiae: Epidemic evidence concerning domestic animals and ticks [French, German and Italian summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2), pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; and Dumas, Nicole.
1966 a.-- Constatations personnelles faites sur des animaux domestiques ou sauvages et leurs parasites, concernant les rickettsies et les germes proches < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 293-299. [W^a.]

Giroud, Paul; Capponi, Marcel; and Dumas, Nicole.
1968 a.-- Epidemic typhus and other rickettsioses in domestic animals and their ticks [French, German and Italian summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2), pp. 140-143. [W^a.]

Gisler, Roland.
1967 a.-- Über Protozoen im Darm höherer Termiten (Fam. Termitidae) der Elfenbeinküste [French and English summaries] < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (2), pp. 77-178, illus. [W^a.]

Gitatha, S. K. [Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] [See also Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.]

Gitatha, S. K.
[1966 a].-- Culture media for trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V.
1963 a.-- Материалы к фауне гамазовых клещей Советской Буковины [Material on the gamasid mite fauna of Soviet Bukovina] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 327-330. [W^m.]

Gitter, M.; Gibson, T. E.; Kidd, A. R. M.; and Davies, G.
1966 a.--Gastro-intestinal parasites of sows < Vet. Rec. (4612), v. 79 (16), Oct. 15, 1966, pp. 447-450. [Wa.]

Giusti, Folco.
1967 a.-- L'azione della Mytilicola intestinalis Steuer sul Mytilus galloprovincialis Lam. del litorale Toscano [English summary] < Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 17-26, illus. [W^a.]

Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.
1968 a.-- Influence of feedlot pen design and winter shelter on beef cattle performance < Pract. Vet., (3), May-June, pp. 88-91. [W^a.]

Gjelstrup, Johs.
1968 a.-- Behandling af ancylostomiasis med disophenol (2,6-diiodo-4-nitrophenol) < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 51 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 815-818, 819. [W^a.]

Gjollma, Stavro; Papajani, Robert; and Tagari, Vasil.
1967 a.-- Kontribut mbi biologjine e hypodermatozés së gjedhit (A contribution to the biology of cattle hypodermatosis) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 6 (2), pp. 92-114, illus. [W^a.]

Gladenko, I. N.; and Malinin, O. A.
1966 a.-- Изучение токсичности севина для животных [Study of the toxicity of sevin for animals] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Gladkii, A. P.
1965 a.-- Вивчення штаму вірусу лімфоцитарного хоріоменінгіту, виділеного від кліщив Ix. ricinus, зібраних в західних областях УРСР (Study of the strain of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus isolated from Ix. ricinus ticks gathered in the western regions of the Ukrainian SSR) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 27 (1), pp. 10-15. [W^a.]

Gladkikh, V. F.; et al.
[1966 a].-- О переносимости тэпала в эксперименте [Experiment on the distribution of tepal within the body] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 50-53. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Gläser, Hans-Joachim.
1967 a.-- Eine neue Diplozoon Art (Plathelminthes, Monogenoidea) von den Kiemen der Plötze, Rutilus rutilus (L.) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 333-342, illus. [W^a.]

Glaser, Philip [Nat. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis.; Nat. Inst. Health; Pub. Health Ser.; Dept. Health Educ. and Welfare; Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Greenblatt, Charles L. and Glaser, Philip

Glashkina, T. P. [*See also* Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P.]

Glashkina, T. P.
1961 a.-- Обмен веществ при анкилостомидозе. Сообщение II. Углеводный обмен [Exchange of matter in ancylostomiasis. Communication II. Carbohydrate exchange] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (9), Sept., pp. 40-44. [W^{m}.]

Glaudon, F. *See* Cavier, Raymond; and Glaudon, F.

Glazener, W. C. [Welder Wildlife Foundation, Sinton, Texas] [*See also* Cook, R. S.; Trainer, Daniel O.; and Glazener, W. C.]

Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F.
1967 a.-- Some endoparasites found in Welder Refuge deer < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (3), July, pp. 595-597. [W^{a}.]

Glazer, Richard; Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1967 a.-- Differential hatching of eggs from morph variants of *Haemonchus contortus cayugensis* (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (2), Apr., pp. 194-200. [W^{a}.]

Gleason, Larry N. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] *See* Lang, Bruce Z.; and Gleason, Larry N.

Gleason, Neva N.; and Healy, George R.
1967 a.-- Report of a case of Mesocestoides (Cestoda) in a child in Missouri < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 83-84. [W^{a}.]

Glebezdin, V. S.
1965 b.-- О видах кокцидий кур и влиянии их на рост и развитие молодняка [Coccidiosis of chickens and effect of it on the growth and development of young chickens] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 78-80. [W^{a}.]

Glebova, N. A.
1966 a.-- Патоморфологический контроль еффективности некоторых лечебных препаратов при кокцидиозе цыплят [Patho-morphological testing of the effectiveness of some medicinal preparations in coccidiosis of young chickens] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (9), Sept., pp. 55-60. [W^{a}.]

Gliemann, R. H. Orne. *See* Orne-Gliemann, R. H.

de Glória R. Goncalves, Maria. *See* Goncalves, Maria de Glória R.

Glover, Julie A. *See* Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.

Glowiński, Mieczysław.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosi e gravidanza (Toxoplasmosis and pregnancy) [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 64 (1), pp. 45-48. [W^{m}.]

Glushchenko, V. V.
1961 a.-- Паразитофауна крови амфибий и рептилий в районе средного течения Северного Донца [Parasite fauna of blood of amphibians and reptiles in the region of the central course of the Northern Donets] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 245-249. [W^{m}.]

Glushchenko, V. V.
1961 b.-- Новые данные о распространении возбудителя лейкоцитозооза индеек на территории Украины [New data on the distribution of *Leucocytozoon smithi* of turkeys in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 353-355, illus. [W^{m}.]

Gluzman, I. I͡a. [*See also* Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.]

Gluzman, I. Ia.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I.
[1966 a].- Изучение токсических и гельминтоцидных свойств фреона-112 с толуолом при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота [A study of the toxicity and helminthocidal properties of phreon-112 with toluol against bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 53-55. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Gnanamuthu, C. P.
1949 e.-- Two male parasitic copepods from Madras < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 12, v. 2 (17), May, pp. 359-367, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goble, Frans Cleon. [Research Dept., CIBA Pharmaceutical Co., Summit, New Jersey] [*See also* Nussenzweig, Victor; and Goble, Frans Cleon]

Goble, Frans Cleon.
1966 a.-- Pathogenesis of blood protozoa < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 237-254. [W^{a}.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1965 a.-- Об эффективности некоторых препаратов при кикцидиозе телят (On efficiency of some preparations in the case of coccidiosis in calves occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1966 a.-- Химиопрофилактика кокцидиозов телят биомициновыми препаратами (Chemoprophylaxis of calf coccidiosis by application of biomycin preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 52-54. [W^{a}.]

Gobzem, V. R.
1967 a.-- Течение кокцидиозной инвазии у телят (The course of coccidial infestation in calves) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 54-57. [W^{a}.]

Goderdzishvili, G. I.
1963 c.-- Меры борьбы с тизаниезиозом и авителлинозом овец [Measures for control of thysanieziosis and avitellinosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 139-140. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1967 a.-- Phospholipids of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *Trypanosoma vivax*, *Trypanosoma congolense*, and *Trypanosoma brucei* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 106-118. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.
1967 b.-- Phospholipids of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, *T. vivax*, *T. congolense* and *T. brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Godfrey, D. G.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1967 a.-- Cyclically transmitted infections of *Trypanosoma brucei*, *T. rhodesiense* and *T. gambiense* in chimpanzees < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 781-791. [W^{a}.]

Godlevskiĭ, V. V. [Odessk. Med. Inst.] See Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; and Godlevskii, V. V.

de Godoy, Renato Alves. [Ribeirão Preto, S. Paulo] [See also Bühler Vieira, Clovis; de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Carril, Célio Fontão]

de Godoy, Renato Alves. [Ribeiro Prêto, S. P.]
1964 a.— Hipersensibilidade da musculature brônquica à matacolina na forma crônica da moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3/4), July-Dec., pp. 91-120. [W^m.]

de Godoy, Renato Alves; and Bühler Vieira, Clovis.
1963 a.— Diagnostica da esofagopatia chagásica crônica assintomática não ectásia [English summary] < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 9 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 117-124. [W^m.]

Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G.
1967 a.— Biologische Probleme bei Taenia solium [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 76-81. [W^a.]

Gönnert, Rudolf; and Strufe, R.
1962 a.— Comparative investigations of some molluscicides < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 326-338. [W^m.]

Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, Herbert.
1967 a.— "Butterfly itch", eine Schmetterlingsdermatose an Bord eines Tankers [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 5-16, illus. [W^a.]

Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.
1966 a.—Обследование на дифиллоботриоз рыб Иваньковского водохранилища (Московского моря) (Examination of fish of the Ivankov water reservoir (Moscow sea) for diphyllobothriosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 237-238. [W^a.]

Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; and Artamoshin, A. S.
1967 a.— Обследование на дифиллоботриоз рыб Угличского Водохранилища (Testing of the Uglich Water Basin fish for diphyllobothriosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 611-612. [W^a.]

Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.
1963 a.— Анатомо-гистологическое строение плероцеркоидов из рыб реки Енисей и озера Ессей (Эвенкийский национальный округ) [Anatomical and histological structure of plerocercoids from fish of Enisei river and Essei lake] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 273-276. [W^a.]

Gogebashvili, I. V.
1966 a.— Паразитические простейшие рыб р. Куры (в пределах Грузии) [Parasitic protozoan of fish in the Kur river (within the boundaries of Georgia)] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 43 (2), pp. 465-472. [W^a.]

Gogel, Ruth H. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare Pub. Health Serv., Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Leaverton, Paul E.; and Gogel, Ruth H.

Gogoi, A. R. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara] See Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.

Gogoi, S. N. [Assam Vet. Coll., Khanapara] See Roychoudhury, G. K. Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.

Gohar, Mohamed Abdel-Hamid.
1962 a.— Urinary sepsis in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 569-572. [W^m.]

Goil, Madan M.
1966 a.— Physiological studies on trematodes: The osmotic activity of Gastrothylax crumenifer < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

Goil, Madan M.
1966 b.— Physiological studies on trematodes: Phosphatase systems in Gastrothylax crumenifer < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 105-110. [W^a.]

Göksu, Kâmil. See Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kâmil; and Güler, Sitki.

Goldberg, Aaron.
1965 a.— Relation of feeding level to gastrointestinal nematode parasitism in cattle < J. Parasitol, v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 948-953. [W^a.]

Goldberg, M. M. See Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M.

Goldbergienė, M. [See also Kublitskienė, O. A.; and Goldbergienė, M.]

Goldbergienė, M.
1963 b.— Биохимические изменения при экспериментальном фасциолезе у морских свинок [Biochemical changes in experimental fascioliasis of guinea pig] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 41-42. [W^m.]

Goldbergienė, M.
1966 a.— Активность холинэстеразы сыворотки крови у фасциолезных животных при действии четыреххлористого углерода (The effect of carbon tetrachloride on the activity of cholinesterase in the blood serum of animals suffering from fascioliasis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 57-63. [W^a.]

Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A.
1965 a.— Сравнительная оценка действия четыреххлористого углерода и гексахлорпараксилола (ГПК) на организм овец [Comparative evaluation of the action of carbon tetrachloride and hexachlorparaxylol (GPK) on sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A.
1966 a.— Биохимическое и гистоморфологическое изучение влияния гексахлорпараксилола (ГПК) на организм овец (The biochemical and histomorphological investigations on the effect of hexachlorparaxylol (HPX) on the organism of sheep) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 65-70, illus. [W^a.]

Golden, Alva Morgan; and Birchfield, Wray.
1966 a.— Errata [for 1965 a] < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., p. 108, illus. [W^a.]

Golden, Alva Morgan; and Murphy, Donald Guy.
1967 a.— Encholaimoidea (Nematoda: Dorylaimida), a new superfamily representing dorylaimid specimens with cephalic setae < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 94-98, illus. [W^a.]

Golden, Doyle. See Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.

Goldenberg, Martin I.
1965 a.— Preservation of Pasteurella pestis in fleas by solid carbon dioxide (dry-ice) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (6), pp. 858-859. [W^a.]

Goldfinch, T. T. [B.V.Sc., 246 Great South Road, Green Lane, Auckland] See Moxham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T. T.; and Heath, A. C. G.

Goldman, Leon; and Marsico, J. W.
1963 a.-- Synthesis and reactions of 3'-amino-3'-deoxyribosides of 6-chloropurine < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 413-423. [W^m.]

Goldman, Leon; Marsico, J. W.; and Weiss, Martin J.
1963 a.-- The synthesis of analogs of the aminonucleoside from puromycin: 3'-Amino-3'deoxyinosine and 2,3'-diamino-3'-deoxyadenosine < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 410-413. [W^m.]

Goldman, Morris. [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Goldman, Morris; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Goldman, Morris]

Goldman, Morris.
1966 a.-- Evaluation of a fluorescent antibody test for amebiasis using two widely differing ameba strains as antigen < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 694-700. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, Louis T.
1967 a.-- Antigenic analysis of Entamoeba histolytica by means of fluorescent antibody. V. Comparison of 15 strains of Entamoeba with information on their pathogenicity to guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 245-254. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1968 a.-- Immunologic analysis by gel diffusion technics of the effects of prolonged cultivation on Trichomonas gallinae < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 350-352, illus. [W^a.]

Goldman, Morris; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1965 a.-- Antigenic comparison of two substrains of Entamoeba histolytica by gel diffusion and immunoelectrophoresis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 326-331, illus. [W^a.]

Goldsby, Alice Ingram. [Ph.D., Univ. Wisconsin]
1963 a.-- Chemical and bionomial factors influencing swine nematode populations < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (7), Jan., p. 2632. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1963 a.-- Ticks infesting dogs in the Salisbury area of Southern Rhodesia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 609-610. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1967 a.-- Observations on the behaviour of the blue tick Boophilus decoloratus (Koch) (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 29, Mar. 31, pp. 74-89. [W^a.]

Goldsmid, J. M.
1968 a.-- Studies on intestinal helminths in African patients at Harari Central Hospital, Rhodesia < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 619-629. [W^a.]

Goldsmith, Edward I. [See also Kean, B. H.; and Goldsmith, Edward I.]

Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio; and Kean, B. H.
1967 a.-- Surgical recovery of schistosomes from the portal blood < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 199 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 235-240, illus. [W^a.]

Goldstein, Robert J.
1967 a.-- The genus Acanthobothrium van Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 455-483, illus. [W^a.]

Goldstein, Robert J.; and Wells, Harry W.
1966 a.-- Note on the incidence of a marine leech, Branchellion ravenellii < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 690. [W^a.]

Golikov, A. V.; and Bati͡uta, N. V.
1966 a.--Лечение быков-производителей, больных трихомонозом (Treatment of sire-bulls affected with trichomoniasis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 79-80. [W^a.]

Golikova, G. A.
1966 a.-- Патоморфология экспериментального токсоплазмоза овец (Pathomorphism of experimental toxoplasmosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 50-51, illus. [W^a.]

Golin, P. I.
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с подкожноо водовой инвазней (Hypoderma bovis infestation control) Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M.
1968 a.-- Probable larviposition by Cephenemyia phobifer (Clark) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 809-814, illus. [W^a.]

Golling, Antje Meyer. See Meyer-Golling, Antje.

Gološin, Radivoj V.
1968 a.-- Vrste želudačno crevnih nematoda kod ovaca na podurčju južne Bačke i severnog Bañata. II. Uticaj nekih abiotičkih ekoloških faktora na pojavu i populaciju H. contortus, Nematodirus spp. i Trichostrongylus spp. (Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes in sheep within the district of Southern Backa and Northern Banat. II. The effect of some abiotic ecologic, factors on the occurence and population of H. contortus, Nematodirus spp. and Trichostrongylus spp.) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (6), pp. 547-551. [W^a.]

Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз лошадей, ослов и верблюдов (Toxoplasmosis in horses, donkeys and camels) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 127-135. [W^a.]

Golovatiuk, K. F.
1965 a.-- Результаты проводимых мероприятий по борьбе с подкожным оводом крупного рогатого скота в Украинской ССР [Results of completed measures of control for Hypoderma of cattle in the Ukrainian SSR][Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 59-63. [W^a.]

Golovko, I. See Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S.

Goltz, M.; Müller, G.; and Mannheim, W.
1967 a.-- Die indirekte Hämagglutinationsreaktion auf Toxoplasmose beim experimentell infizierten Kanichen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 202 (3), Feb., pp. 401-407. [W^a.]

Golubev, N. F.
1963 a.--К биологии протостронгилид овец Крыма [On the biology of protostrongylids of sheep in the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 172-174. [W^m.]

Golubev, N. F.
1966 a.--Особливості епізоотології аскаридіозу курей [Particular epizootiology of chicken ascariasis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 38 (9), Sept., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Golutvina, A. N. See Turanova, E. N.; Niunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.

Golvan, Paul C. Le. See Le Golvan, Paul C.

Golvan, Yves J. See Houin, René; Golvan, Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.

Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; and de Britto Costa, Reynaldo.
1966 a.-- Jejunopatia chagásica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 316-317. [W^{m}.]

Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.
1964 a.-- Desnervaçao dos plexos intramurais do tracto digestivo, em Rattus norvegicus albinus chagásicos crônicos [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 560-562. [W^{m}.]

Gomes Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia.
1958 a.-- As published in Supplement 12. See Ferraz, Wladimir da Prussia Gomes, 1958 a.

Gomez, D. Valentin Matilla. See Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin.

Gómez, Francisco de P. Martinez. See Martinez Gómez, Francisco de P.

Gómez, Ivonne.
1967 a.-- Nuevas observaciones acerca de la accion patogena del Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera, 1920 sobre Rhodnius prolixus Stal, 1859 [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (15), Dec. 4, pp. 247-254. [W^{a}.]

Gómez, Lorenzo Alcocer. See Alcocer Gómez, Lorenzo.

Gomez, Patrocinio Navarro. See Navarro Gomez, Patrocinio.

Gomez Daza, Manuel Camacho.
1966 a.-- Investigación clino-terapéutica de la fenantrolina-quinona en la amibiasis intestinal < Medicina, Rev. Mexicana (1000), an. 47, v. 46, Nov. 25, pp. 540-544. [W^{a}.]

Gómez García, V. [Instit. "López-Neyra" de Parasitol., Sec. Inmunol., Granada, España] See González Castro, José; Gómez García, V.; and Atienza Fernández, M.

Gómez Nuñez, Juan C. See Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Nuñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Lacenio; and Garcia Martin, G.

Gonçalves, Floriano. See Tavares, Brenildo Meirelles; and Gonçalves, Floriano.

Goncalves, Maria de Glória R. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia Univ. Minas Gerais and Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] [See also Pellegrino, José; and Goncalves, Maria de Glória R.]

Gonçalves, Maria da Glória R.; and Pellegrino, Jose.
1967 a.-- Predatory activity of Helobdella triserialis (Blanchard, 1849) upon Biomphalaria glabrata under laboratory conditions < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Goncalves da Costa, Sylvio Celso.
1960 a.--Sôbre um novo gênero da família Cobboldinidae Skrjabin, 1948 (Nematoda) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 62-63. [W^{c}.]

Goncharov, A. I.
1963 b.-- К изучению функций модифицированных сегментов и некоторых частей эдеагуса, имеющих значение в диагностике Suctoria [On the study of functional modification of segments and some sections of the aedeagus, having importance in the diagnostics of Suctoria] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 44-47. [W^{m}.]

Goncharov, A. P. [Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevodst.] [See also Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, M. A.]

Goncharov, A. P.
1963 a.-- Диагностика и клиническое проявление псороптоза кроликов [Diagnostic and clinical manifestations of psoroptic mange of rabbits] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 140-141. [W^{a}.]

Goncharov, A. P.
1963 b.-- Распространение псороптоза среди кроликов и сезонность этой инвазии [Distribution of psoroptosis among rabbits and the seasonal prevalence of this invasion] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 330-331. [W^{m}.]

Goncharov, G. D.
1966 a.-- Действие хлорамина "Б" на эктопаразитов рыб в аквариуме (Influence of the chloramine "B" on fish ectoparasites in aquarium) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Biol. Vnutren. Vod, v. 10 (13), pp. 338-340, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goncharova, A. A.
1963 a.-- К сравнительной морфологии хелицер гамазовых клещей [On comparative morphology of chelicerae of gamasid mites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 42-43. [W^{m}.]

Goncharova, A. A.; and Buîakova, T. G.
1964 b.-- Гамазовые клещи Euryparasitus emarginatus (C. L. Koch, 1839) в Восточной Сибири [Gamasid mite Euryparasitus emarginatus (C. L. Koch, 1839) in Eastern Siberia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Sibirsk. Otdel. Akad. Nauk SSSR (4), s. Biol. Med. Nauk (1), pp. 111-119, illus. [W^{c}.]

Gondran, Michelle Matricon. See Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.

Gonthian, Suri. See Surinthrangkul, Bhinit; Gonthian, Suri; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.

Gonzalez, Guillermo. [Dept. Biologia, Inst. Estudios Gen., Univ. Antioquia, Medellin, Colombia] See Lumsden, Richard Dick, Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.

Gonzalez, Lilliam L. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Indiana Univ., Indianapolis, Indiana] See Summers, William Allen; and Gonzalez, Lilliam L.

Gonzalez, M. Gonzalez. See Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.

González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano. [Aluno do 4.°ano Escola Nac. Vet., Rio de Janeiro] [See also Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano]

Gonzalez, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano.
1966 a.-- Pathogenesis of canine spirocercosis [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 235-237. [W^{a}.]

González-Barranco, Dolores. [Lab. Invest. Immunol., de la Direct. de Invest. Salud Pub.] See Salazar-Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo; and Salazar-Mallén, Mario; and González-Barranco, Dolores; and Salazar-Mallén, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.

González Castro, José.
1968 a.-- Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis humana y animal. I. Evolución de las técnicas para el inmunodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis; hechos más destacados < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 77-86. [W^{a}.]

González Castro, José.
1968 b.— Recientes técnicas para el serodiagnóstico de la hidatidosis humana y animal. II. Prueba de floculación con bentonita (BF) < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 87-101. [W^a.]

González Castro, José; Gómez García, V.; and Atienza Fernández, M.
1966 a.— Dispositivo para electroforesis, inmunoelectroforesis e inmunodifusion en microplacas de agar con matrices de plastico [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 405-426, illus., pls. [W^a.]

González Castro, José; and Guevara Benítez, D. C.
1966 a.— Parasitismo intestinal humano por helmintos en la provincia de Granada (de 1957 a 1963). Indices globales de parasitacion [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 377-390. [W^a.]

González D., Juan. *See* Marciano, D.; and González D., Juan.

González-G., Clementina. [Unidad Patol., Escuela Med., U.N.A.M., Hosp. Gen., México 7, D. F.] *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Gonzalez-G., Clementina; *and* López M., Rubén; González G., Clementina; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.

Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M. [Fac. Med. Valladolid, Cated. Patol. Quir.] *See* Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E.

González Guerra, Luis. [*See also* Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis; *and* Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis]

González Guerra, Luis; Rasi, Enrique; and Rivas, Armando.
1964 a.— Informe parcial (752 casos) sobre el tratamiento de la oncocersosis in Venezuela, con suramina sodica < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 90-97. [W^a.]

Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A. [Inst. Invest. Med., Univ. Buenos Aires (Argentina)] *See* Ejden, J.; and Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A.

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Cramer, Ardis L.
1966 a.— Effects of dietary lipid depletion in rat host and *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of report before Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), p. 35. [W^a.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Dennis, Elizabeth S.
1966 a.— Amino acids in seven species of cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 60-62. [W^a.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Dennis, Elizabeth S.
1967 a.— Comparative egg counts and histopathology in turtles infected with Spirorchis (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 38-45, illus. [W^a.]

Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Martin, V. L.
1966 a.— The effect of temperature upon infection rate and maturation time of blood flukes in turtles [Abstract of report before Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), p. 35. [W^a.]

Goodey, John Basil. [1914-1965] [*For note of death see* Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., 1966, p. 106.] [W^a.] *See* Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Goodey, John Basil.

Gooding, R. H. *See* Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.

Goodman, Richard M. *See* Bird, G. W.; Goodman, Richard M.; and Mai, William Frederick.

Goodrich, Helen L. M. Pixell.
1950 a.— *Aggregata leandri* n. sp. < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3 s., v. 91 (4), Dec., pp. 465-467. [W^a.]

Goodrich, Helen L. M. Pixell.
1950 b.— Sporozoa of Sipunculus < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., 3 s., v. 91 (4), Dec., pp. 469-476. [W^a.]

Goodwin, L. G.
1967 a.— Vascular changes in experimental trypanosome infections [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 139. [W^a.]

Gopachenko, I. M. *See* Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.

Gopalchari, R.
1966 a.— Anti-amoebic drugs--a general survey < J. Scient. and Indust. Research, India, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

Gorbunova, Z. I. [*See also* Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I.; *and* Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskai͡a, V. I.]

Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Vustina, U. D.
1965 a.— Реакция связывания комплемента (РСК) (Complement-fixation test (CFT)) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 362-369. [W^a.]

Gordeeva, L. M.
1966 a.— К вопросу о культивировании энтамеб на гипотонической среде (On the cultivation of entamoebae in hypotonic medium) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

Gordon, Benjamin L. II.
1967 a.— Functional immunity to nematode disease: A review < Ann. Allergy, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 137-144. [W^a.]

Gordon, C. F.; Haines, L. D.; and Rosenthal, Isadore.
1962 a.— Insecticide residues. Analytical method for determining 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis (p-ethylphenyl)ethane in rat fat and cow's milk < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 380-384. [W^a.]

Gordon, Francis B. [Dept. Microbiol., Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Huang, Kun-Yen; Schultz, Warren W.; and Gordon, Francis B.; *and* Schultz, Warren W.; Huang, Kun-Yen; and Gordon, Francis B.

Gordon, Hugh McLeod.
1963 d.— Internal parasites of cattle and sheep < Year Book Chamber Agric. Victoria, pp. 9,11,13,15,17. [W^a.]

Gordon Smith, C. E.
1964 a.— Factors influencing the behaviour of viruses in their arthropodan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 8, 1963), pp. 1-31. [W^a.]

Gordon Smith, C. E.
1968 a.— Catalogue of arthropod-borne viruses of the world [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 297-298. [W^a.]

Gore, R. W. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechschulte, D.J.

Gori͡achev, P. P.
1963 a.-- Влияние корневой системы некоторых видов растений на эмбриональное развитие аскариды и вылупление личинок из яйца [Effect of root systems of some species of plants on the embryological development of ascarids and hatching of larvae from eggs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 257-259. [W^a.]

Gori͡achev, P. P.
1965 a.-- Длительное содержание брюхоногих моллюсков в состоянии оцепенения между влажными листами пенопласта [Long maintenance of gastropod mollusks in a dormant state between moist layers of plastic foam] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 72-76. [W^a.]

Gorina, N. S.
1963 a.-- Роль сельскохозяйственных животных в цикле развития *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart 1863) Abuladze, 1959 [Role of livestock in the life cycle of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin), pp. 63-65. [W^a.]

Goritskai͡a, V. V.
1963 a.-- Некоторые ворпосы эпидемиологии лямблиоза [Some questions on the epidemiology of lambliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 29-33. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Goritskai͡a, V. V.; et al.
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы эпидемиологии ентеробиоза в опыте оздоровления детских коллективов [Some questions on the epidemiology of enterobiasis in attempts at sanitation of children collectives] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 174-175. [Wm.]

Goritskai͡a, V. V.; and Vrublevskai͡a, L. A.
1966 a.--Получение экспериментальной инвазии *Lamblia intestinalis* белых крыс (Experimental invasion of white rats with *Lamblia intestinalis*) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 206-208. [W^a.]

Gorodovich, N. M. [*See also* Zakhri͡alov, Ia. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N. M.]

Gorodovich, N. M.
[1966 a].--Влияние дитразин-фосфата на организм крупного рогатого скота [The effect of ditrazine-phosphate on cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 55-59. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Gorokhov, V. V.
1965 a.-- К изучению биотопов моллюсков *Galba truncatula* [On the study of the biotope of the mollusk *Galba truncatula*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

Gorshkova, K. N. *See* Sovetnikov, V. M.; and Gorshkova, K. N.

Gorskai͡a, V. I. *See* Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskai͡a, V. I.

Gorstein, Fred [Dept. Path., New York Univ. Med. Cen., New York] See Phillips, Bruce P.; and Gorstein, Fred

Gothe, Rainer. [Tropen-Institut, Giessen, Germany] [*See also* Osterhoff, D. R.; and Gothe, Rainer]

Gothe, Rainer.
1966 a.-- Investigations into sex dimorphism during nuclear interphase of the argasid tick, *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin, 1827) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 99-105, pls. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1966 b.-- The sex chromatin body and its importance for the demonstration of heterochromosomal conditions in *Ornithodoros moubata* (Murray, 1877) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 107-113, pls. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1967 a.-- Ticks in the South African zoological survey collection. Part XII--The genera Boophilus Curtice, 1891 and Margaropus Karsch, 1879 < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 81-108, illus. [W^a.]

Gothe, Rainer.
1967 b.-- Investigations into the cold resistance of the eggs and larvae of *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch, 1844) *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888) and *Margaropus winthemi* Karsch, 1879 < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 109-128, maps. [W^a.]

Goto, Masatomo. [Dept. Vet. Path., Faculty Agric., Tottori Univ.] [*See also* Nakamatsu, Masao; Goto, Masatomo; and Morita, Michio]

Goto, Masatomo; Fujihara, Hiromi; and Morita, Michio.
1966 a.-- Pathological studies on leucocytozoonosis in chickens [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (4), Aug., pp. 183-190, pl. [W^a.]

Goto, Motoi. [*See also* Iwasaki, M.; and Goto, Motoi]

Goto, Motoi.
1966 a.-- Studies on antibacterial activity in Ascaris tissues. I. On the activity in cuticle. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 454-457 (pp. 66-69), illus. [W^a.]

Goto, Motoi.
1967 a.-- Studies on bacteriocidal activity in Ascaris tissue. II. On the activity in various tissue extracts and its chemical nature [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 59-64 (pp. 1-6). [W^a.]

Goto, Motoi; and Furuhashi, Teijiro.
1964 a.-- Anti-bacterial and fungal actions of Ascaris body fluid [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 342-343 (pp. 74-75). [W^a.]

Goto, Motoi; and Mishima, Seiya.
1965 a.-- Studies on lytic action of lipoprotein lipase like enzyme in Ascaris body fluid against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* etc.--comparison with adrenalin sensitive lipase of hog pancreas and others [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 370 (p. 82). [W^a.]

Goto, Yoshitaka. *See* Kurokawa, Kazuo; Isoda, Masae; and Goto, Yoshitaka; *and* Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; and Goto, Yoshitaka; *and* Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.

Gotoh, Jiro. [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ., Nagoya] *See* Sato, Koji; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro

Gottlieb, Michael; and Zahalsky, A. C.
1968 a.-- Ribosome biosynthesis in *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

Gotto, R. V.
1961 c.-- Notes on some ascidicolous copepods from British and Irish waters [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 151-157. [W^{c}.]

Gotto, R. V.
1964 a.-- The Anomoclausiidae: A new family of cyclopoid copepods, with a description of Anomoclausia indrehusae gen. nov., sp. nov. [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 220-228, illus. [W^{c}.]

Gotto, R. V.
1966 a.-- Entobius hamondi n. sp., a copepod associated with a terebellid worm < Crustaceana, v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 156-162, illus. [W^{c}.]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1962 b.-- Ueber die Verbreitung der Parasiten bei Rindern, Schafen und Pferden in Thüringen < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (4), pp. 318-322. [W^{c}.]

Gottschalk, Cord.
1962 c.-- Morphologische und biologische Eigenschaften der Amöbosporidien in ihrer Bedeutung für das Studium der Stammesgeschichte dieser Gruppe < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (4), pp. 323-326. [W^{c}.]

Gotvig, I. V.
1968 a.-- Трихинеллез животных в Семипалатинской области (The infestation of animals with trichinellids in the Semipalatinsk district) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 170-171. [W^{m}.]

Gouck, Harry Kydd; and Gilbert, I. H.
1962 a.-- Responses of mosquitoes and stable flies to a man in a light-weight rubber diving suit < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (3), June, pp. 386-392. [W^{a}.]

Gough, Bobby J.; Escuriex, Larry A.; and Shellenberger, Thomas E.
1967 a.-- A comparative toxicologic study of a phosphorodithioate in Japanese and bobwhite quail < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 12-19. [W^{a}.]

Gould, K. G.; Thrasher, John P.; and Lynch, M. J.
1968 a.-- Observation on the prevalence of filarial infection of dogs in Brooks and Sumter counties in Georgia < Georgia Vet., v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 16-17. [W^{a}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Hinerman, D. L.; Batsakis, J. G.; and Beamer, P. R.
1963 d.-- Diagnostic patterns. Eggs of helminthic parasites of man < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 512-515, illus. [W^{c}.]

Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and Kimura, Kazuo.
1968 a.-- Examination of human diaphragms for trichinosis in Hiroshima and Nagasaki < Acta Path. Japon., v. 18 (2), May, pp. 245-247. [W^{m}.]

Goulding, Robert L. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] See Smith, Harry G. (jr.); and Goulding, Robert L.; and Hargett, Louie Thomas; and Goulding, Robert L.

Goulson, Hilton T. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] See Lang, Bruce A.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.; and Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton, T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred.

Gourley, Charles A.
1967 a.--Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5544), v. 2, Apr. 8, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

Gouveia, Jaime. [Méd. Escola Aprend. Marinheiros Bahia] See Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Gouveia, Jaime; and Amato Neto, Vicente

Govorova, S. V.
1965 a.-- Реакции переаминирования у Ascaridia galli [Transamination reaction of Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 60-64. [W^{a}.]

Govorova, S. V.
1965 b.-- Конечные продукты азотистого обмена Ascaridia galli [End products of nitrogenous exchange in Ascaridia galli] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 67-70. [W^{a}.]

Gowing, Gene M.
1964 a.-- Advanced demodectic dermatitis in 4-day old dachshund puppies < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 45 (13), Nov., p. 70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Goyco, Efrain Toro. See Toro-Goyco, Efrain

de Graaff, G.
1964 a.-- On the parasites associated with the Bathyergidae < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic S. Africa (7), pp. 113-123. [W^{a}.]

Grab, B. See de Meillon, Botha; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, Anthony.

Grabda, Eugeniusz; Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich; and Michajłow, Włodzimerz K.
1961 a.-- Развитие паразитологии в Польше [Development of parasitology in Poland] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 32-54. [W^{m}.]

Graber, Michel. [See also Queval, R.; Graber, Michel; and Brunet]

Graber, Michel.
1966 a.-- Action d'un nouvel anthelminthique le tétramisole (16.535 R. P.) sur divers helminthes du mouton de la République du Tchad [Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 283-306. [Issued 4. Trimestre] [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
[1967 a].-- Etude du pouvoir anthelminthique du Tetramisole (16.535 R. P.) sur divers helminthes du zébu de la République du Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (4), 1966, pp. 511-526. [Issued 1. Trimestre 1967] [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
[1967 b].-- Etude dans certaines conditions africaines de l'action antiparasitaire du Thiabendazole sur divers helminthes des animaux domestiques. II. Dromadaire [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (4), 1966, pp. 527-543. [Issued 1. Trimestre 1967] [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
1967 c.-- Étude préliminaire de la biologie d'Haemoncus [sic] longistipes (Railliet et Henry, 1909) du dromadaire (Camelus dromedarius). Résultats obtenus au laboratoire [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 213-225. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
1967 d.-- Étude du pouvoir anthelminthique et de la toxicité d'un nouveau médicament, le Tetramisole (16.535 R. P.) chez le mouton et chez le zébu des zones tropicales < Cahiers Méd. Vét. an 40, v. 36 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 53-75. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel.
1967 e.-- Etude du pouvoir anthelminthique du 14.015 R.P. à l'egard de divers cestodes du mouton et du poulet [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 40, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 54-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
1964 b.-- Transmission au mouton de Stilesia globipunctata Rivolta, 1874 (Cestoda, Anoplocephalidae), a partir de divers acariens oribates < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 259 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 2680-2682. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Gruvel, Jean.
1967 a.-- Les vecteurs de Stilesia globipunctata (Rivolta, 1874) du mouton [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 261-271, illus. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; and Tabo, R.
1968 a.-- La cysticercose bovine en milieu sédentaire et en milieu nomade [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 21 (1), pp. 79-83, map. [W^a.]

Graber, Michel; Tabo, R.; and Service, J.
1967 a.-- Enquêtes sur les helminthes du dromadaire tchadien. Étude des strongyloses gastro-intestinales et de l'haemoncose a Haemoncus [sic] longistipes [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v.20 (2), pp. 227-254, pls.[W^a.]

Graber, Michel; Troncy, P.; and Fernagut, R.
1968 a.-- Etude dans certaines conditions africaines de l'action antiparasitaire du thiabendazole sur divers helminthes des animaux domestiques. III.—Nématodes due veau de lait. [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 21 (1), pp. 71-78. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław.
1968 a.-- Autophotographic recording of bioluminescence of the fluke Fasciola hepatica (L.) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 249-251, pls. [W^a.]

Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 a.-- Studies on high-energy compounds in coracidia of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall.) in various periods of their life [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (3), pp. 19-24. [W^a.]

Grabstald, B. [Dept. Biol., Southern Methodist Univ.] See Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.

Grace, O. D. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr., 68503] See Sullivan, Thomas W.; Whitmore, J. H.; and Grace, O. D.; and Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.

Gracey, (Mrs.) A. [Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] See Brunsdon, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (Mrs.) A.; and West, C.

Gracheva, L. I.
1965 a.-- Новые методы диагностики токсоплазмоза (New methods in diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 379-386. [W^a.]

Gradil, Joaquim Casa Nova Morais.
1966 a.-- As tripanossomíases e a produção de carne--podem considerar-se as tripanossomíases animais, em Moçambique, o maior factor impeditivo ao aumento da produção de carne? < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 189-206. [W^a.]

Grady, Margaret K. [Dept. of Bacteriology and Public Health, College of Veterinary Medicine, Univ. of Minnesota, St. Paul] See Bemrick, William J.; and Grady, Margaret K.

Graefe, Gernot. [See also Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Graefe, Gernot]

Graefe, Gernot; Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Dräger, H.
1967 a.-- Forked tail of the cercaria of Schistosoma mansoni--a rowing device [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5097), v. 215, July 8, pp. 207-208, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfe, Horst Helmut.
1964 a.-- Kritischer Beitrag zur Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkose des Menschen [English and French summaries] < Arch. Hyg. u. Bakteriol., v. 148 (4-5), May, pp. 367-378. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G. [Vet.- u. Tiergesundh. Schwerin Bezirkslandwirtsch. Schwerin] [See also Radke, W.; Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E. W.; and Neetzow, E. W.; Gräfner, G.; and Radke, W.; and Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Gräfner, G.]

Gräfner, G.
1962 a.-- Zur Frage des umwelt- und klimabedingten Parasitenbefalls [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 237-238. [W^c.]

Gräfner, G.
1967 a.-- Zur Ueberwinterungsfähigkeit von Larven wirtschaftlich wichtiger Nematoden [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (11), June 1, pp. 446-449. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; and Graubmann, Hans Dieter.
1965 b.-- Trematoden der Gattung Metorchis bei Hausenten [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 23-29, illus. [W^c.]

Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Benda, A.
1967 a.-- Die Verbreitung und Bedeutung der Hasenkokzidiose im Bezirk Schwerin [Russian and English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (11), June 1, pp. 449-452. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Dobbriner, W.
1967 a.-- Leberkokzidiose beim Nerz (Lutreola vison Schreb.), hervorgerufen durch eine neue Kokzidienart, Eimeria hiepei n. sp. [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 696-700, illus. [W^a.]

Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Wolter, R.
1967 a.-- Verbreitung, Krankheitsbild und Bekämpfung der Echinuriose in den nördlichen Bezirken der DDR [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (10), May 15, pp. 427-431. [W^a.]

Graff, Darrell Jay. [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles]
1963 a.-- Some aspects of the carbohydrate metabolism of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 2192-2193. [Wa.]

Graff, Darrell Jay; and Read, Clark P. (jr.)
1967 a.-- Specific acetylcholinesterase in Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1030-1031. [W^a.]

Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K.
1962 a.-- A note on the value of routine fecal examination < Canad. Vet. J., v. 3 (10), Oct., p. 307. [W^a.]

Graham, Owen H. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Banegas, Alberto D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; and Graham, Owen H.; and Drummond, Roger Otto; Medley, Jerry G.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Graham, Owen H.; and McDuffie, William C.; and Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James L.; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Morgan, Neal O.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Graham, Owen H.
1964 b.-- Problems in livestock insect control of mutual interest to Mexico and the United States [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 71. [W^a.]

Graham, Owen H.
1965 a.-- Occurrence of *Hypoderma lineatum* (de Villers) in Northern Mexico (Diptera: Oestridae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 308. [W^c.]

Graham, Owen H.
1965 b.-- The potential usefulness of systemic insecticides in a cattle grub eradication program < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 813. [W^a.]

Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.
1966 a.-- Recent developments in the control of some arthropods of public health and veterinary importance. Livestock Insects < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 319-325. [W^a.]

Grain, Jean.
1966 a.-- Confirmation, par la microscopie electronique, de la place des Balantidium dans l'ordre des Trichostomatida [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 38. [W^a.]

Grain, Jean.
1966 b.-- Confirmation, par la microscopie électronique, de la place des Balantidium dans l'order des Trichostomatida < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D, Sc. Nat., (23), Dec. 7, pp. 1864-1867, pls. [W^a.]

Grain, Jean.
1968 a.-- Les particularités de l'infraciliature et de la cytologie des formes prékystiques de *Balantidium elongatum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (14), s. D, Sc. Nat., Apr. 1, pp. 1511-1513, illus. [W^a.]

Grainge, E. B. [*See also* Bailey, N. M.; Onyango, R. J.; and Grainge, E. B.; *and* van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.; *and* de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.; *and* de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; and Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.]

Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- The trypanosome bank < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 11-12. [W^a.]

Grainge, E. B.
[1966 b].-- The serum bank < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 13. [W^a.]

Granadeiro; and Tavares, Stênio.
1965 a.-- Ascaridiase das vias biliares < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 267-268, illus. [W^m.]

Grandales Nolasco, Olga. *See* Ulloa Cruz, Verena; Grandales Nolasco, Olga; and Rodríguez Cruz, Jacinto.

Grant, Kh. I͡a. [*See also* Pushkarev, I. A.; Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Grant, Kh. I͡a.]

Grant, Kh. I͡a.; Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.
1965 a.-- Стерильная среда для культивирования аскарид [Sterile media for the cultivation of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 76-80. [W^a.]

Grant, Peter W.
1967 a.--Scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5546), v. 2, Apr. 22, p. 246. [W^a.]

Granville, A. *See* Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; Ghenne, P.; and Reyntjens, E.

Grapmane, L. *See* Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.

Gras, Georges; and Un, Saroeung.
1965 a.-- Relation entre la structure chimique et l'activité anthelminthique de quelques composés organiques du plomb < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 42 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 337-349. [W^a.]

Gras, Georges; and Un, Saroeung.
1967 a.-- Chimiothérapie expérimentale des helminthiases. Contribution à l'étude de la technique pharmacologique utilisant la souris parasitée par: *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 44 (2-3), June-Sept., pp. 141-154. [W^a.]

Graščenkov, N. I. *See* Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I.

Gratama, S.
1966 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the south-eastern territories of Liberia. With studies on the role of *Onchocerca volvulus* and *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the pathogenesis of hydrocele and elephantiasis < Acta Leidensia, v. 35, pp. 1-135, separate booklet of illustrations and tables, pp. 1-32. [W^a.]

Gratz, Norman G.
1966 a.-- The effect of the development of dieldrin resistance on the biotic potential of house flies in Liberia < Acta Trop., v. 23 (2), pp. 108-136. [W^a.]

Graubmann, Hans Dieter. [*See also* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Dobbriner, W.; *and* Gräfner, G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Benda, A.]

Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Gräfner, G.
1967 a.-- Zur Pathogenität von *Tetrameres fissispina* (Diesing, 1861) und Histopathologie der Tetramerose [Russian and English summaries] < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (3), pp. 789-793, illus. [W^a.]

Gravinskai͡a, A. A.; and Drozdova-Tikhomirova, A. A.
1963 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность однодневного и двухдневного применения пиперацина (адипината) при лечении аскаридоза детей [Comparative efficiency of one-day and two-day use of piperazine (adipinat) for the treatment of ascariasis in children] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 354-356. [W^a.]

Graw, J. J.
1963 a.-- Die unterschiedliche Problematik und ihre Konsequenzen bei der Bekämpfung der Rinder- und Schweinefinnen < Arch. Lebensmittel -Hyg., v. 14 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 19-21. [W^a.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1966 a.-- Antigenic variation in clones of *Trypanosoma brucei*. II. The drug-sensitivities of variants of a clone and the antigenic relationships of trypanosomes before and after drug treatment < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 265-275. [W^a.]

Gray, Arthur Ross.
1966 b.-- The antigenic relationship of strains of *Trypanosoma brucei* isolated in Nigeria < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 44 (2), Aug., pp. 263-271. [W^a.]

Grdzelidze, Ts. V. *See* Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzelidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovreli, B. G.

Grdzelidze, Ts. V. *See* Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Grdzelidze, Ts. V.

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.
1965 a.-- Infestation control. A report on the work of the infestation control laboratory. 1962-1964, May, 100 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

1967 b.— Nosema disease and amoeba disease < Advisory Leaflet (473), Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Oct., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food.

1968 a.— Flies and other insects in poultry houses < Advisory Leaflet (537), Min. Agric. Fish. and Food, Scotland, rev. Feb., 5 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.

1965 b.— Diagnosis, investigation and research. The Central veterinary laboratory, Weybridge < Rep. Animal Health Serv., Min. Agric. and Fish., Great Britain, 1963, pp. 45-114. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.

1966 a.— Worms in poultry < Advisory Leaflet (317), Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Scotland, rev. Mar., 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food and Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland.

1968 a.— Nematodirus disease in lambs < Advisory Leaflet (491) Min. Agric. Fish. and Food. Scotland, rev. Feb., 3 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Grebeni͡uk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A.

1967 a.— Профилактика эстроза овец в Киргизии (Prophylaxis of sheep estriasis in Kirghizia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 65-67. [W^{a}.]

Grechi, Roberto. See Franco Rocha, Uriel; Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel; and Grechi, Roberto.

Green, C. D.

1967 a.— Preparation of nematodes for examination under the stereoscan electron microscope [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 279-282, illus. [W^{a}.]

Green, David Francis. See Cuckler, Ashton Clinton; and Green, David Francis.

Greenblatt, Charles L. [Lab. Physical Biol., Nat. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (jr.); and Lincicome, David Richard; and Lincicome, David Richard; and Greenblatt, Charles L.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Glaser, Philip.

1965 a.— Temperature effect on Leishmania enriettii in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 36-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Lincicome, David Richard.

1966 a.— Identity of trypanosome growth factors in serum. II. Active globulin components < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 139-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Wetzel, Bruce K.

1966 a.— Alterations in fatty acid metabolism and morphology of Leishmania enriettii exposed to elevated temperature < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 521-531, illus. [W^{a}.]

Greene, Ernesto.

1913 a.— Ruptura de un quiste hidatidico abdominal < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 345-347. [W^{m}.]

Greenwald, Peter [Resident in Med., Boston City Hospital, Boston, Massachusetts] See Fairchild, Glen A.; Greenwald, Peter; and Decker, Harold A.

Greenwood, B. M.

1968 a.— Autoimmune disease and parasitic infections in Nigerians [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7564) v. 2, Aug. 17, pp. 380-382. [W^{a}.]

Greenwood, D. See Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W. H.

Greenwood, D. A. [Utah State Univ.] See Ghadiri, M.; and Greenwood, D. A.; and Ghadiri, M.; Greenwood, D. A.; and Binns, Wayne.

Greenwood, Raymond J.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.

1967 a.— Insecticide residues in big game mammals of South Dakota < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 288-292. [W^{a}.]

Greet, D. N.

1964 a.— Observations on sexual attraction and copulation in the nematode Panagrolaimus rigidus < Nature, London (4953), v. 204, Oct. 31, pp. 96-97. [W^{a}.]

Grégoire, C.

1966 a.— Le centre de recherches sur les maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 7 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 298-305. [W^{a}.]

Grégoire, C.; et al.

1961 a.— Prophylaxie de la bronchite vermineuse par la rotation < Econ. et Méd. Animales, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 86-92. [W^{a}.]

Gregory, D. W. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Sheffield] See Lennie, R. W.; Gregory, D. W.; and Birt, L. M.

Gregson, John Douglas. [See also Hall, R. R.; McKiel, John A.; and Gregson, John Douglas]

Gregson, John Douglas.

1950 a.— Additional notes on the life-history of Cuterebra tenebrosa Coquillet < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 46, May 15, pp. 3-4. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.

1964 b.— Problems pertaining to culture procedures for some Ixodid ticks < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 591-594. [W^{a}.]

Gregson, John Douglas.

1967 a.— Observations on the movement of fluids in the vicinity of the mouthparts of naturally feeding Dermacentor andersoni Stiles < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, pls. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Algirdas.

1965 a.— In vitro cultivation of parasitic stages of some trichostrongylid nematodes of ungulates [Abstract of thesis] < Univ. Wyoming Publications, v. 31 (1-3), July 15, pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Algirdas.

1966 a.— In vitro cultivation of adult stages of some trichostrongylid nematodes of ungulates. I. Amino acids and water-soluble vitamins < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 45, Nov., pp. 107-117. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Algirdas.

1966 b.— In vitro cultivation of adult stages of some trichostrongylid nematodes of ungulates. II. Complex vita-mineral media < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 45, Nov., pp. 227-235. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne A.

1966 a.— Chemical composition and volatile fatty acid production of male Ascaris lumbricoides before and after starvation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 85-90. [W^{a}.]

Greichus, Yvonne A. [Entomol.-Zool. Dept. and Station Biochem. Dept., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings, South Dakota] See Greichus, Algirdas; and Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Greenwood, Raymond J.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.

Grell, Karl Gottlieb.

1967 a.-- Sexual reproduction in protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 2, pp. 145-213, illus. [W^a.]

van Grembergen, G.; and van de Vijver, G.

1967 a.-- Mechanisme van de gastheerspecificiteit bij cestoden [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (4), pp. 228-233. [W^a.]

Grenat, R.

1961 a.-- La mépacrine taenifuge du chien < Econ. et Med. Animales, v. 2 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-61. [W^a.]

Grenier de Cardenal, Louis Jean.

1965 a.-- La toxoplasmose. Enquête au Liban [Arabic, Greek, Turkish, Persian and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 22 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 498-504. [W^a.]

Grenn, H. H. *See* Lindo, D. E.; and Grenn, H. H.

Gressitt, J. Linsley.

1964 a.-- Ecology and biogeography of land arthropods in Antarctica < Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962), pp. 211-222. [W^a.]

Gresso, William. [U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brook, San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Etges, Frank J.; and Gresso, William.

Grétillat, Simon.

1961 g.-- Deux nouveaux spirurides: *Hempelia madseni* n. sp. (Thelaziidae) & *Cyrnea salomonseni* n. sp. (Hedruridae), recoltes au cours d'expeditions Danoises en pays tropicaux < Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Naturh. Forening København, v. 123, pp. 111-117, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.

1964 c.-- Un appareil pour répandre et distribuer les produits molluscicides en poudre de faible solubilité [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 427-430, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.

1966 a.-- Notes et remarques au sujet d'une collection de trématodes du Musée Royal de l'Afrique Centrale < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 73 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 166-185, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.

1966 b.-- The use of molluscicides in the control of Bilharzia in Senegal < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.

1966 c.-- *Lymnaea cubensis* Pfeiffer, 1911, mollusque hôte intermédiaire de *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1858 à La Martinique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 262 D, Sc.Nat.,June 27, pp. 2736-2739. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon.

1967 a.-- Helminthes parasites d'animaux sauvages au Sénégal. *Histiocephalus bucorvi* n. sp. (Hedruridae, Nematoda), parasite du ventricule succenturié de *Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Boddaert) (Grand calao d'Abyssinie) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 533-542, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliadès, Georges.

1967 a.-- L'anguillulose à *Strongyloides fülleborni* O. von Linstow, du cynocéphale (*Papio cynocephalus*) au Sénégal. Son traitement par l'ester Diméthylique de l'acide (2-2-2-trichloro-1-hydroxyéthylphosphonique) [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 77-85, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.

1967 a.-- Présence de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) chez les carnivores et suidés sauvages de la région du delta du fleuve Sénégal < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, D., Sc. Nat., v. 264 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 1297-1300, illus. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliades, Georges.

1968 a.-- Réceptivitiés comparées du chat et du porc domestiques à la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (11), s. D., Sc. Nat., Mar. 11, pp. 1139-1144. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.

1968 b.-- Le traitement de la coccidiose des ruminants domestiques par l' "Amprolium" chlorhydrate du chlorure de 1 (4-amino-2n-propyl-5-pyrimidinylméthyl) 2-picolinium [English summary] < Rev. Elèvage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 21 (2), pp. 191-201. [W^a.]

Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges.

1968 c.-- Particularités biologiques de la souche ouest-africaine de *Trichinella spiralis* (Owen, 1835). Receptivité de quelques mammifères domestiques et sauvages [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 21 (1), pp. 85-99, illus. [W^a.]

Greuel, E.

1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Therapie der experimentellen Coccidiose mit DOT-solubile [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 10-13. [W^a.]

Greuel, E.; and Hilbring, E. E.

1968 a.-- Coyden 25 als Coccidiostaticum in Dosierungen von 100 bzw. 125 ppm in Geflügelmastfutter < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (11), June 1, pp. 262-268. [W^a.]

Greve, John H. [*See also* Preston, K. S.; and Greve, John H]

Greve, John H.

1967 a.-- Parasites in domestic animals in Iowa < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 29 (2), pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.; and Cassidy, D. R.

1967 a.-- Aberrant *Hypoderma bovis* infection in a cow < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 627-628. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.; and Leonard, P. O.

1966 a.-- Hepatic flukes (*Platynosomum concinnum*) in a cat from Illinois < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (4), Aut. 15, pp. 418-420, illus. [W^a.]

Greve, John H.; Myers, V. S. (*jr.*); and Sloss, Margaret W.

1964 a.-- Chorioptic dermatitis in a horse < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (2), pp. 68-70, illus. [W^a.]

Grewal, Manohar Singh.

1967 a.-- Two new flagellates from the intestine of a lizard, *Mabuya dissimilis* Hallowell I. *Eutrichomastix sharani* sp. nov. II. *Proteromonas sanjivei* sp. nov. < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 237-241, illus. [Issued March] [W^a.]

Grey, Ross M.

1968 a.-- Toxoplasma and coccidia in dogs [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (8), Apr. 15, p. 1084. [W^a.] [See also Shelton, George Calvin, 1968 a; and Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O., 1968 a]

Griffiths, Henry Joseph. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., Coll. Vet. Med., St. Paul, Minnesota] *See* Bemrich, William Joseph; Buchli, Byron L.; and Griffiths, Henry Joseph.

Grigg, H. *See* Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Grigg, H.

Grigorashchenko, A. E.; and Mel'nik, M. N.

1963 a.-- Вопросы эпидемиологии токсоплазмоза [Questions of epidemiology of toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] <Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 120-121. [W^m.]

Grigor'ev, N. Kh.
1964 a.— Пиперазин-дихлоргидрат--эффективный антгельминтик (Piperazine-dichlorhydrate is an efficient antihelminthic) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Grigor'ev, N. Kh.
1967 a.— Пиперазин-гексагидрат--эффективный антгельминтик при эзофагостомозе овец (Piperazine-hexahydrate--an effective anthelminthic against sheep oesophagostomosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 47-49. [W^{a}.]

Grigor'ev, N. Kh.
1967 b.— Лікування бронхопневмоній і диктіокаульозу овець [Liquidation of ovine broncho-pneumonia and dictyocaulosis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Khaĭdarova, G. Kh.; and Kardumi͡an, M.T.
1965 a.— О химиопрофилактике аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур в ЧИ АССР [On the chemo-prophylaxis of ascariasis and heterakiasis of hens in ChI ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 80-83. [W^{a}.]

Grigori͡an, D. G.
1963 a.— Метод окраски *Trichomonas foetus* [Method of staining *Trichomonas foetus*] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 40 (8), Aug., p. 83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grigori͡an, G. A.; Akopi͡an, V. D.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; and Chobani͡an, A. G.
1967 a.— Преимагинальная дегельминтизация животных (Preimagnal dehelminthization of animals in the case of fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Grigori͡an, G. A.; Khanbeki͡an, R. A.; Akopi͡an, V. I.; and Chobanian, A. G.
1964 a.— Взрослая *Ascarida galli* в курином яйце (Adult *Ascaridia galli* in the hen's egg) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 55-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Grigori͡an, Z. S. [*See also* Demidov, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Grigori͡an, Z. S.]

Grigor'i͡an, Z. S.
1965 a.— Выявление антигельминтических свойств некоторых препаратов--галоидопроизводных углеводородов метанового ряда и некоторых металлоорганических ароматических соеденений--производных бензола при нематодозах и трематодозах [Development of the anthelmintic properties of some preparations--halogen derivatives of hydrocarbon methane series and some metalorganic aromatic compounds--benzol derivatives for nematodiasis and trematodiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 64-67. [W^{a}.]

Grigorov, G. N.; and Kuznëtsova, G. P.
1968 a.— Опыт оздоровления хозяиств от гельминтозов (Practise of farm sanitation from helminthoses) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E. de B. *See* de Bergue de Grilló Torrado, Carmen E.

Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria.
1966 a.— Algunos mecanismos de inmunidad a los helmintos < Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 47 (4), July-Aug., pp. 279-282, 284-286, 288-289. [W^{a}.]

Grillo Torrado, José Maria; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.
1967 a.— Respuesta serológica del bovino inoculado con algunas formas evolutivas de la "garrapata común del ganado" (*Boophilus microplus*) y su interpretación inmunológica. Análisis antigénico [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 4 (5), July, pp. 45-64. [W^{a}.]

Grimes, W. H.
1961 a.— Self service fly control with backrubbers < Circular (583) Exten. Serv. Auburn Univ., 6 fold. [W^{a}.]

Grinberg, A. I.
1966 a.— Эффективность лечения некатороза нафтамоном (The efficacy of necatorosis treatment with naphthamone) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp.483-484. [W^{a}.]

Grinberg, L. S. [Dnepropetrovsk] *See* Bogomaz, T. A.; and Grinberg, L. S.

Grinbergs, A. R. [*See also* Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.]

Grinbergs, A. R.
1966 a.— О фауне иксодовых клещей и круге их хозяев в Латвийской ССР [On ixodid tick fauna and their range of hosts in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 179-193, maps. [W^{a}.]

Grindley, J. R. [South African Mus., Cape Town, South Africa] *See* Bannister, J. L.; and Grindley, J. R.

Grinenko, N. V.; and Namitokov, A. A.
1966 a.— Об эффективной методике лечения больных гименолепидозом (On an effective method of treatment of patients with hymenolepidosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 718-719. [W^{a}.]

Griner, L. A. *See* Reiten, A. C.; Jensen, R.; and Griner, L. A.

Grishchenko, I. I.; and Nikonova, A. K.
1965 a.— Диагностика и лечение некоторых хронических инфекций в акушерстве (токсоплазмоз, листериоз, цитомегалия) (The diagnosis and treatment of some chronic obstetrical infections (toxoplasmosis, listeriasis, cytomegalia)) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 9-17. [W^{m}.]

Grisk, A.
1965 a.— Zur Pharmakodynamik von Nitrofuranen < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (1), pp. 243-257. [W^{a}.]

de Grisse, A.
1963 c.— *Criconemoides deconincki* n. sp., (Nematoda) < Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent., v. 28 (3), pp. 611-617, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Grisse, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1965 a.— Revision of the genus Criconemoides (Nematoda) [Dutch summary] < Mededel. Landbouwhogeschool en Opzoekingsstations Gent, v. 30 (2), pp. 577-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Grisse, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1967 a.— *Macroposthonia annulatiformis* n. sp. (Criconematidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 459-465, illus. [Issued Nov. 12] [W^{a}.]

Gritsaĭ, A. D.
1963 a.— Описторхоз в населенных пунктах Роменского района Сумской области [Opisthorchiasis in settlements of Romensk region, Sumsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 175-176. [W^{m}.]

Gritsaĭ, M. K.
1963 b.— Итоги борьбы с гельминтозами человека на Украине за период после III Конференции паразитологов УССР [Results of control of human helminthiases in the Ukraine in the period since the III Conference of parasitologists of USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol USSR, pp. 176-178. [Wm.]

[illegible], K. I.
1967 a.—[illegible] (On the question of liquidation of [illegible] of USSR) [Russian text] < Trudy [illegible] Parazitol. [illegible], pp. 178-180. [W.]

Grobov, O. F. [See also [illegible]; and Grobov, O. F.; and [illegible]; and [illegible]; and [illegible]; and Grobov, O. F.; and Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; [illegible]; and Grobov, O. F.]

Grobov, O. F.
1967 a.—[illegible] Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz., 1877, [illegible] (The role of the tick Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz., 1877, in transmitting the cause of bovine anaplasmosis) [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy [illegible] Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 33, pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, [illegible]; [illegible]; and [illegible]
1967 a.—[illegible] (About the pathogenesis and treatment of [illegible] of bees) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. [illegible], pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Grobov, O. F.; [illegible]; [illegible]; and [illegible]
1967 a.—[illegible] Nosema apis (Ultrastructure of Nosema apis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. [illegible] (n.s. [illegible]) (4), Apr., pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grobov, O. F.; and [illegible]
1965 a.—[illegible] (Wenyonella markovi n. sp.) [illegible] (a new species of Coccidia (Wenyonella markovi n. sp.) of the Siberian [illegible]) [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy [illegible] Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grodhaus, Gail.
1967 a.—Laboratory rearing and natural occurrence of [illegible] elongata (=[illegible] elongata) < J. Parasitol., v. [illegible], Aug., pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grokhovskaia, I. M.; [illegible]; and [illegible]
1966 a.—[illegible] Trombiculidae [illegible] (On Trombiculidae [illegible] of South Maritime Territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (10), pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E.
1966 a.—[illegible] Ixodoidea [illegible] (Susceptibility of ticks of the superfamily Ixodoidea to Rickettsia [illegible]) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grokhovskaia, I. M.; and Sidorov, V. E.
1966 a.—[illegible] Ornithodoros lahorensis Neum. [illegible] Dermacentroxenus sibiricus (Concerning the mutual adaptation of ticks Ornithodoros lahorensis Neum. and of the causative agent of tick-borne typhus Dermacentroxenus sibiricus) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (6), June, pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grosch, Daniel S.
1967 a.—Poisoning with DDT: Effect on reproductive performance of Artemia < Science (Wash.), v. 155, Feb. [illegible], pp. 592-593. [W.]

Groschaft, Jindřich (Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sci., Prague) See Baruš, Vlastimil; and Groschaft, Jindřich

Grosche, Erika. See Flaschke, W.; and Grosche, Erika.

Grose, Elizabeth S. See Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, Elizabeth S.

Grossman, P. L. (Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas) See Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. L.; and Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. L.

Groulade, Paul.
1967 a.—Hématologie et micro-électrophorèse dans quelques maladies parasitaires internes du chien < Rec. Méd. Vét., v. [illegible], July-Aug., pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Groulade, Paul
1967 b.—Clinique canine. Tome I. Médecine et biologie clinique. [illegible] pp., illus., pls. Paris: Librairie Maloine S. A. [W.]

Groulade, Paul; and Guilhon, Jean I.
1967 a.—Toxoplasmose à localisation biliaire et pancréatique chez le chien < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. [illegible] (5), May, pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Groves, Michael L.; and [illegible]
1966 a.—Babesia gibsoni in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (6), Sept. 15, pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grünbaum, E. G.; and [illegible]
1967 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Ektoparasiten von Hund und Katze mit [illegible] [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (3), Feb. 1, pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Gruffydd, Ll. D.
1965 a.—The population biology of Chaetogaster limnaei limnaei and Chaetogaster limnaei vaghini (Oligochaeta) < J. Animal Ecol., v. 34 (3), Oct., pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Grummer, F.; and Bielka, H.
1968 a.—Some properties of ribosomes from eggs of Ascaris at different stages of development < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 161 (1), June 18, pp. 253-265. [W.]

Grunberg, Emanuel; and Cleeland, Roy.
1967 a.—Anthelmintic activity of 1,4-bis(2-diethylaminoethyl)amino anthraquinone dihydrochloride in experimentally infected animals and in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. [illegible], illus. [W.]

Grundfest, Harry.
1967 a.—The anomalous spikes of Ascaris esophageal cells [letter to editor] < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (7), Aug., pp. [illegible]. [W.]

Grundmann, Albert Wendell. [Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City] [See also Hass, Vance A.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Lombardi, Paul L.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Perry, James L.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell]

Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Crook, James R.
1965 a.—The role of intermediate hosts in the distribution of three endoparasites in the Bonneville Basin, Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 42 (2), pp. 265-270. [W.]

Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang.
1967 a.—Some parasites of the muskrat, Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis (Lord, 1863) Miller, 1912 from the Salt Lake Valley, Utah < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 139-144. [W.]

Grunin, K. Ia.
1966 a.—[illegible] Calliphoridae (Diptera), [illegible] (New and little-known Calliphoridae (Diptera), mainly bloodsucking or subcutaneous parasites of birds) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 897-903, illus. [W.]

Grus, Ivan.
1966 a.— Ekonomski aspekt terapije dikrocelioze ovaca preparatom Hetolin [The economic aspect of the therapy of dicroceliosis of sheep with Hetolin] [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (2), pp. 255-259. [W^{a}.]

Gruvel, Jean; and Graber, Michel.
1967 a.— Premières remarques écologiques concernant quelques espèces d'oribates au Tchad [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Vét. Méd. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 457-473. [W^{a}.]

Gruzhevskii, V. E.
1963 a.— К вопросу о распространении лямблиоза в г. Одессе [On the question of distribution of lambliosis in Odessa] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 122-123. [W^{m}.]

Gruzhevskii, V. E.; and Dynova, E. N.
1963 a.— Снижение цистоносительства дизентерийной амебы у работников питания [Reduction of carrying of dysentery ameba cysts among food workers] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR p. 123. [W^{m}.]

Gruzov, E. N.
1966 a.— Организация эндопаразитического моллюска *Asterophila japonica* Randall et Heath. 2. Строение личинки и систематическое положение (Organization of the endoparasitic mollusc *Asterophila japonica* Randall et Heath. 2. Larval structure and taxonomic position) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 177-184, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W^{a}.]

Grzhebskii, E. A.; and Gerasimov, V. I.
1961 a.— К вопросу о лямблионосительстве и лямблиозе [On the question lamblia-carrying and lambliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 332-333. [W^{m}.]

Grzywiński, Leszek.
1967 a.— Próby odrobaczania świń preparatem Neguvon (Dehelminthization of pigs with Neguvon) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (5), May, pp. 278-280. [W^{a}.]

Gseller, S.
1963 a.— Erfahrungen mit der Entwurmung der Schafe < Grüne, v. 91 (45), Nov. 8, pp. 1371-1372. [W^{a}.]

Guarrochena, Jorge A.
1959 a.— Las probabilidades de hallar huevos en la investigacion microscopica de helmintos intestinales < Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 58 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 33-38. [W^{m}.]

Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich.
1964 a.— Гельминтофауна промысловых млекопитающих Якутии [Helminth fauna of commercial mammals of Iakutia] [Russian text] 165 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich.
1965 a.— Филярии промысловых млекопитающих Якутии [Filaria of commercial mammals of Iakutia] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 71-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gubanov, Nikolai Mikhailovich; and Fedorov, K. P.
1965 a.— Новый вид паразитической нематоды из легких грызунов Якутии [A new species of parasitic nematode from lungs of rodents from Iakutia] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 78-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gubenko, L. N. See Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Tusina, V. D.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Tusina, V. D.; and Gubenko, L. N.; and Levit, Altar Veniaminovich; Tusina, V. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.

Guberman, T.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1966 a.— Dynamics of the formation of antiplasmodial precipitins in rats infected with *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 1966] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Gubler, Duane J.
1966 a.— A comparative study on the distribution, incidence and periodicity of the canine filarial worms *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy and *Dipetalonema reconditum* Grassi in Hawaii < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 159-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Gubskii, T. C. [Odesskii Gosudarst. Univ.] See Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, T. C.

Gueiros, Lúcio Mota. [Dept. Med. Endem. Recife] See Scaff, Luiz Miguel; and Gueiros, Lúcio Mota.

Güemes Díaz, F.
1965 a.— [illegible] [illegible] y quiste hidatídico calcificado en el hilio hepático < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 24 (4), Apr., pp. 539-543. [W^{m}.]

Guenisechaise, David; and Cáceres Díaz, Julio.
1961 a.— Algunas consideraciones sobre la amibiasis en los niños < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 769-775. [W^{a}.]

Günther, Siegfried.
1961 a.— Ueber den Einfluss der Mikroparasiten auf die Populationsdynamik bei Insekten [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 232. [W^{a}.]

Günther, Siegfried.
[1962 a.]— Synanthrope Fliegen und ihre medizinische Bedeutung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1961] < Angew. Parasitol., v. 3, Beih. (1), pp. 87-89. [W^{a}.]

Günther, Siegfried.
1967 a.— Furuncular Tumbu fly myiasis of man in Gabon, Equatorial Africa < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (7), July, pp. 169-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guerra, Luis González. See González Guerra, Luis.

Guerrero, Leoncio. See Berti, Arturo Luis; Gómez Núñez, Juan C.; Guerrero, Leoncio; and García Martín, G.

Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A. [See also Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.; and Vallenas F., Augusto; Ochoa E., Justo; and Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.; and Zapatel, Juan; Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.; and Escalante, Jorge]

Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.
1967 a.— Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of the alpaca *Lama pacos* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 613-616, illus. [W^{a}.]

Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge. [See also Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Díaz, Carlos A.]

Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge.
1967 a.— Contribución al estudio de algunos ectoparasitos de cobayo (*Cavia cobaya*) en el Perú < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 218-222. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; and Chávez García, Carlos E.
1967 a.— Evaluación antihelmíntica del naphtaloximido dietilthiophosphato WP 80% ("maretín") en ovinos y bovinos de altura < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 180-202, illus., pl. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Guerrero Ramírez, Jorge; and Chávez García, Carlos E.
1967 b.— Evaluación antihelmintica del 2 - (4 thiazolill) benzimidazole ("Thibenzole") en alpacas < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 203-217, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Guerrero Ramirez, R. *See* Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Guerrero Ramirez, R.; and Tovar P., C.

Guevara Benítez, D. C. *See* González Castro, J.; and Guevara Benítez, D. C.

Guevara Pozo, Diego; and Contreras-Peña, José Alfonso.
1966 a.— *Trichinella spiralis* Owen, 1835; experiencias de infestacion en diversos vertebrados [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 239-288. [W^a.]

Guevarra, C. S. *See* Nasir, Pir; Acuña Cedaño, Amado; and Guevarra, C. S.

Gug, M. *See* Appert, A.; Gug, M.; and Renou, Y.

Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel. *See* Franco Rocha, Uriel; Guglielmetti Serra, Rachel; and Grechi, Roberto.

Guha, D. K.; Walia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.
1968 a.— Functional and structural changes in the small intestine in children with hookworm infection < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 43 (228), Apr., pp. 235-238. [W^a.]

Guiata, D. *See* Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R.

Guichard, Franck.
[1966 a].— L'administration orale de la déhydroémétine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1037-1039. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Guichard, Jean. [1934-]
1963 a.— De la vaccination contre la dictyocaulose des bovins [Vaccination of cattle against dictyocaulosis] These vét. (Ecole Nationale Veterinaire de Lyon) 59 pp [W^a.]

Guidon, F. *See* Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Guidon, F.

Guidry, Marion A. [Dept. Pathol. and Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Latour, Nelda G.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Guidry, Marion A.

Guildal, J. A. [*See also* Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A.]

Guildal, J. A.
1968 a.— Investigations on the endoparasitic fauna of the Scandinavian-Baltic population of the herring gull (*Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan 1763). A qualitative and quantitative study. Contributions to the parasitic fauna of Denmark. No. 3 < Medd. Hyg. Bakteriol. Lab. K. Vet. Landbohøjskole, København, (114), pp. 59-78. [W^a.]

Guildal, J. A.; and Settnes, O. P.
1968 a.— Peritracheal filariosis in a pigeon caused by *Pelecitus clava* (Wedl, 1856) [German and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 68-70, illus. [W^a.]

Guilford, Harry G.
1967 a.— *Myxosoma pendula* n. sp. (Protozoa, Myxosporida) from the creek chub *Semotilus atromaculatus* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 196-198, illus. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C. [*See also* Groulade, Paul; and Guilhon, Jean C.]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1966 b.— Action du 4-cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophénol in vivo sur *Fasciola hepatica* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris., s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 263 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 1234-1236. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1966 c.— Action d'un dérivé de l'imidazo-thiazole (Tétramisole) sur les Strongylides gastro-intestinaux des ovins (Action of tetramisole on gastrointestinal strongyles of sheep) < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 255-264, illus. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.
1968 a.— Action du iodo-3 hydroxy-4 nitro-5 benzonitrile sur *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 97-99. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.
1967 a.— Propriétés cestodicides du bis (2-hydroxy 3, 5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (10), Dec., pp. 363-368. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.
1967 b.— Activité du bis(2-hydroxy 3,5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde sur divers nématodes parasites des ruminants < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (10), Dec., pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; and Graber, Michel.
1967 c.— Étude en milieu tropical du pouvoir anthelminthique du bis (2-hydroxy 3,5-dichlorophényl) sulfoxyde [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 87-104. [W^a.]

Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.
1967 a.— Action du chlorure de bunamidine sur la forme immature d'*Echinococcus granulosus* < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 327-331. [W^a.]

Guille, Alain; and Laubier, Lucien.
1965 a.— *Synaptiphilus cantacuzenei mixtus* ssp. nov., copepode ectoparasite sur *Oestergrenia digitata* a Banyuls-sur-Mer [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 125-136, illus. [W^a.]

Guillemin, G.; Dubois, J.; and Braillon, G.
1965 a.— Hepatectomies reglees. A propos de 6 observations [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (8), pp. 1287-1294, illus. [W^a.]

Guillon, J. C. *See* Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.

Guimarães, Jair Xavier.
1961 a.— O emprêgo do iodeto de ditiazanina na estrongiloidose. Observação clinica de 92 casos [English summary] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 58 (6), June, pp. 389-394. [W^m.]

Guimarães, José Henrique [Estudante Escola Nac. Vet. Bolsista Conselho Nac. Prequisas junto Cadeira Parasitol. Escola Nac. Vet. Univ. Rural, Rio de Janeiro] See Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; and Guimarães, José Henrique

Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha.
1966 a.— Nycteribiid batflies from Panama (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 393-404, illus. [W^c.]

Guindy, Adly.
1962 a.— Vesico-ureteric reflux in bilharzial affections of bladder and ureter < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 541-555, illus. [W^m.]

Guinn, Elizabeth G. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.; and Collins, William E; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.

Guio, G. Hernandez. See Hernandez Guio, G.

de Guiran, Georges.
1967 a.— Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre Tylenchorhynchus Cobb, 1913 (Nematoda: Tylenchinae) accompagnée d'une clé des femelles, et précisions sur T. mamillatus Tobar-Jimenez, 1966 < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 217-230, illus. [W^a.]

de Guiran, Georges.
1967 b.— Description de Radopholoides litoralis n. g., n. sp. (Nematoda: Pratylenchinae) < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 231-234, illus. [W^a.]

de Guiran, Georges; and Sher, S. A.
1968 a.— Sur l'identité d'Hoplolaimus leiomerus de Guiran, 1963 et Aorolaimus israeli Sher, 1963 [French text] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), p. 313. [W^a.]

de Guiran, Georges; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1967 a.— Characters differentiating the genera Zygotylenchus Siddiqi, 1963 (syn. Mesotylus de Guiran, 1964) and Pratylenchoides Winslow, 1958 (Nematoda: Pratylenchinae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 235-240, illus. [W^a.]

Guirgis, Badie. See Girgis, Badie.

Güler, Sitki. See Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kâmil; and Güler, Sitki.

Gul'kevich, Iu. V.
1965 a.— Инфекция как причина повреждения плода (Infection as the cause of injury of the fetus) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 10-16. [W^m.]

Gul'ko, A. G.; and Shroit, I. G.
1964 a.— О действии пентахлорпропана при введении его внутрь (Материалы по токсикологии и патоморфологии) (The effect of pentachlorpropane following its introduction into digestive tract [(Material on the toxicology and patho-morphology)]) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 27 (3), May-June, pp. 356-358. [W^m.]

Gullen, Warren H. See Schuman, Leonard M.; Choi, Nung Won; and Gullen, Warren H.

Gulyas, Magda Sztankay. See Sztankay-Gulyas, Magda.

Gumbatov, M. G.
1968 a.— Паразитоносительство тейлерий и анаплазм у крупного рогатого скота (Parasite [carriers] of Theileria organisms and anaplasm in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Gumeniuk, T. G.
1963 a.— Влияние экстракта Hymenolepis fraterna на диурез у белых крыс [Influence of extracts of Hymenolepis fraterna on diuresis in the white rat] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 47. [W^m.]

Gumeniuk, T. G.
1963 b.— Зараженность почвы и овощей яйцами аскарид и власоглавов в г. Черновцы [Contamination of soil and vegetables by eggs of ascarids and whipworms in Chernovits] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 181-182. [W^m.]

Gumen'shchikova, V. P. See Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; and Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.

Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, James R.
1964 a.— Genetical studies on dieldrin-resistance in Musca domestica L. and Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (3), Dec., pp. 499-507. [W^a.]

Guneidy, A. M.; and Busvine, James R.
1964 b.— Inheritance of dieldrin-resistance in Cimex lectularius L. and Pediculus h. humanus L. < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (3), Dec., pp. 509-517. [W^a.]

Guntz, M. See Bourgeon, René; and Guntz, M.

Gupta, Amar Nath. [K. N. Government College, Gyanpur (Varanasi) India] See Nath, Ankar; and Gupta, Amar Nath.

Gupta, J. P. See Bajpai, H. S.; and Gupta, J. P.

Gupta, K. Sen. See Sen Gupta, K.

Gupta, N. D.; and Dhami, P. S.
1964 a.— Agricultural zoology (a text book for students of agriculture). 392 pp., illus. Jullundur City. [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.
1966 a.— On Gigantocotyle explanatum (Creplin, 1847) an amphistomid parasite of cattle < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 77-80, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.
1966 b.— On some trematode parasites of the family Lecithodendriidae Odhner, 1911 < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17 (1-2), pp. 121-129, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.
1966 c.— On two trematode parasites of the genus Ceylonocotyle Nasmark, 1937, collected from the rumen of cattle in Uttar Pradesh < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 16 (4), Dec. 1965, pp. 276-281, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.
1966 d.— On two amphistomid parasites of the genus Calicophoron from ungulates of economic importance in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 16 (4), Dec. 1965, pp. 283-289, illus. [Issued May] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.
1967 a.— On some digenetic trematodes of carnivorous birds in India < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 305-314, illus. [Issued March] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.
1967 b.— On two trematodes from reptiles in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp.319-322, illus. [Issued March] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Chhabra, H. K.
1967 a.— Helicotylenchus thornei n. sp. (Nematoda; Hoplolaiminae) from a tomato plant field in Ludhiana, Punjab < Research Bull. Panjab. Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 323-325, illus. [Issued March] [W^a.]

Gupta, N. K.; and Dutta, Tripta.
1967 a.— On Fischoederius cobboldi—a pouched amphistome from cattle in India < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n.s., v. 18, parts I-II, pp. 41-52, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, P. D.; and Srivastava, C. B.
1965 a.— On Cathaemasia loossi n.sp. (Trematoda: Cathaemasiidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 63-67. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL]

Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S.K.; Dutt, B.^{2}; and Mahadevan, V.^{2}
1968 a.— Studies on the curative effect of Cedrus deodara oil against sarcoptic mange in buffalo-calves < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 203-209, pl. [W^a.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Agrawal, Vinod.
1967 a.— A trematode, Macrolecithus indicus n. sp. from the intestine of a freshwater fish, Puntius sophore (Ham.), from Lucknow, India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 156-158, illus. [W^a.]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.
1966 a.— On a trematode, Genarchopsis thapari n. sp. from the intestine of snake form Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 177-180, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Gupta, Satya Pal; and Chakravarti, K. K.
1966 b.— A trematode Neopodocotyle lucknowensis n. sp. from the intestine of a fresh water fish, Barbus sarana (Ham.) from Lucknow, India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 188-192, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Guptavanij, Pensri. [Fac. Trop. Med. Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok] See Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Güralp, Nevzat. [A.U. Vet. Fak., Parazitol. Helmintol. Kürsüsü Prof., Ankara, Turkey] [See also Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1967 a.— Karaciğer parazitleri ve enfeksiyöz nekrotik hepatitis olayları (Liver parasites and cases of infectious-necrotic hepatitis) < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1967 c.— Muhtelif hayvan parazitlerine karsi yeni ilâclarla yaptiğimiz deneyler ve aldiğimiz sonuçlar (Experiment on the effect of new drugs against different animal parasites) [Turkish text] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 9-12. [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat.
1968 a.— Veteriner hekimlikte antelmentiklerle tedavide son gelişmeler < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 4-7. [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Dinçer, Şükran.
(1966 a).— Koyunlardaki mide—barsak nematodlarinin tedavisinde Maretin < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ., v. 13 (2), pp. 157-172. [Reprint Lib BPL]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Özcan, Cahit.
1966 a.— Bithionol in the treatment of Fasciola gigantica infection in sheep < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (10), Oct., pp. 450-452, pl. [W^a.]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.
(1966 a).— Yomesan'in köpek ve kedi cestod'larina etkisi < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ. v. 13 (3), pp. 253-267. [Reprint Lib BPL]

Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.
(1966 b).— Koyunlarin metastrongylose ve trichostrongylose' unun tedavisinde neguvon ve thiabendazole' un etkisine dair mukayeseli deneyler < Vet. Fak. Dergisi Ankara Univ., v. 13 (2), pp. 157-172. [Reprint Lib BPL]

Gurbanaliev, I. G. [See also Rzaev, N. M.; and Gurbanaliev, I. G.]

Gurbanaliev, I. G.; and Osipov, R. G.
1965 a.— Аеробронхографија васитэсилә мүәјјән едилмиш ағчијэрин ехинококк кисэсинин бошалмасы үзэриндә апарылан мүшаһидә [Observation on the evacuation of Echinococcus from the lungs, ascertained by the aerobronchograph] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 64-67, illus. [W^m.]

Gurchiani, K. R. See Kurashivili, Boris Epifanovich; and Gurchiani, K. R.

Gureeva, E. V. See Mironov, A. N.; and Gureeva, E. V.

Gur'ev, A. N.
1965 a.— Распространение трихинеллеза свиней на территории Украинской ССР [Distribution of swine trichinosis on the territory of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 83-84. [W^a.]

Gurkan, Kazim Ismail.
1961 a.— L'hydatidose en Turquie [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 248-260, map. [W^m.]

Gurkan, Kazim Ismail.
1963 a.— Sur la récidive post-opératoire de l'échinococcose < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 275-279. [W^m.]

Gurnell, T. O. [State Vet., Potchefstroom] See Du Plessis, J. L.; Bigalke, R. D.; and Gurnell, T. O.

Gurri, Jaime; Perez-Moreira, L.; Talice, Rodolfo V.; and Royol, J.
1961 b.— Intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en diversas afecciones oculares < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 426-428. [W^a.]

Gürtunca, Sükrü T.
1965 a.— Systemik isektisidler (Systemic insecticides) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 482-486. [W^a.]

Gürtunca, Sükrü T.
1966 a.— Organik fosforlu insektisidler (Insecticides with organic phosphor) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 43-47. [W^a.]

Guseĭnov, A. N. [Inst. Zool. AN Azerbaijan] [*See also* Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Guseĭnov, A. N.]

Guseĭnov, A. N.; and Asadova, S. S.
1966 a.— К изучению гельминтофауны европейской косули и малоазийского муфлона в Азербайджане [On the study of the helminth fauna of *Capreolus c. capreolus* and *Ovis orientalis*? in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

Guseĭnov, A. N.; and Shirinova, T. G.
1963 a.— К вопросу изучения токсоплазмоза (Литературный обзор) [On the question of the study of toxoplasmosis (Literature review)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (2), Feb., pp. 3-7. [W^m.]

Guseĭnov, G. A.
1954 a.— See Guseinov, G. A., 1954 b.

Guseĭnov, G. A.
1954 b.— О лечении кислородом больных страдающих аскаридиозом [Treatment of ascaridiasis with oxygen] [Russian text] < Sovet. Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 34-36. [W^m.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Guseĭnov, G. Kh. *See* Sultanov, M. N.; and Guseĭnov, G. Kh.

Gusev, Aleksander V. [*See also* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dubinina, Marii͡a Nikolaevna; *and* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Nagibina, L. F.; *and* Ergens, Radim; and Gusev, Aleksander V.; *and* Gavrilova, N. G.; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Dzhalilov, U. D.; *and* Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, Aleksander V.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1965 a.— Новый род моногенетических сосальщиков с угрей рода Anguilla [A new genus of monogenetic trematodes of eels of the genus Anguilla] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 119-125, illus. [W^a.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1965 b.— О дактилогирусах с линя *Tinca tinca* (L.) [On Dactylogyrus of *Tinca tinca* (L.)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 126-131, illus. [W^a.]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1967 a.— Два новых вида рода Gyrodactylus Nordmann (Monogenoidea) от берегов Антарктикы (Two new species of genus Gyrodactylus Nordmann (Monogenoidea) near off the coast of the Antarctic Continent) [Russian text] < Rezul't. Biol. Issled. Sovet. Antarktich. Ekspedits. (1955-1958) (3), Issled. Fauny Morei, v. 4 (12), pp. 187-189, illus. [Ch^{cr}]

Gusev, Aleksander V.
1968 a.— Пикрат аммония как фиксатор и заключаающая среда для препаратов паразитов рыб (Ammonium picrate as a fixative and mounting medium for slides of fish parasites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 935-936. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; et al.
1962 a.— К вопросу токсичности дитиофоса (On the problem of the ditiophosis toxicity) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 84-86. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; et al.
1968 a.— Югославские кокцидиостатические препараты [Jugoslavian coccidiostatic preparations] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodtsvo (7), July, p. 47. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.
1966 a.— Кокцидиостатическая активность некоторых химиотерапевтических препаратов (Coccidiostatic activity of certain chemical preparations) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.
1967 a.— Эффективность препаратов при экспериментальных кокцидиозах кур (Efficiency of preparations against experimental chicken coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.
1967 a.— Гигромицин Б как антигельминтное средство [Hygromycin B as an anthelmintic remedy] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 17 (3), Mar., p. 35. [W^a.]

Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Motrich, T. A.
1963 a.— Уничтожение *Ixodes ricinus* на открытых пастбищах водной эмульсией дитиофоса [Eradication of *Ixodes ricinus* on the open pastures by an aqueous emulsion of dithiophos] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 257-262. [W^a.]

Gushcha, G. I.
1966 a.— Новый вид краснотелок рода Eutrombicula (Ewing, 1938) Audy, 1956 (Acarina, Trombiculidae) (New species of trombiculid mites of genus Eutrombicula (Ewing, 1938) Audy, 1956 (Acarina, Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 160-165, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Gushcha, G. I.; and Andreĭko, A. F.
1963 a.— Материалы к фауне краснотелковых клещей Молдавии [Material on the trombiculid fauna of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 336-337. [W^m.]

Gus'kov, E. P. *See* Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Gus'kov, E. P.

Guss, Vance M.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1968 a.— A method for experimental per os infection of insectivorous hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 88. [W^a.]

Gussev, Alexander V. *See* Gusev, Aleksander V.

Gustafsson, Margaretha K. S.
1968 a.— Effect of Colchicine on DNA synthesis in plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* (Cestoda) < Exper. Cell Research, v. 50 (1), Apr., pp. 1-8 [W^a.]

Gutekunst, Richard R. [Dept. Parasitol. and Virol. (Tissue Culture Div.) U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, U. A. R.] [*See also* Browne, Harry G.; Gutekunst, Richard R.; and Thomas, John Ivor]

Gutekunst, Richard R.; Browne, Harry G.; and Meyers, Donald M.
1965 a.— Influence of *Schistosoma mansoni* eggs on growth of monkey heart cells < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 194-202. [W^a.]

Gutenmann, Walter H. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] *See* Matthysse, John G.; Gutenmann, Walter H.; and Gigger, Richard.

Gutfreund, Ruth J. Reiss. *See* Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.

Guthöhrlein, I.; and Kaemmerer, K.
1966 a.-- Orientierende Versuche zur Ausscheidung von Tetramizol bei Schafen < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (11), June 1, pp. 253-255. [W^{a}.]

Gutiérrez, Alejandro Escobar. *See* Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro.

Gutiérrez, J. A. Mira. *See* Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.

Gutierrez, Jose. [*See also* Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose]

Gutierrez, Jose.
1966 a.-- Effect of the antimalarial chloroquine on the phospholipid metabolism of avian malaria and heart tissue < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 818-822. [W^{a}.]

Gutierrez, Jose; Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett J.
1962 a.-- Lipid metabolism of rumen ciliates and bacteria. I. Uptake of fatty acids by *Isotricha prostoma* and *Entodinium simplex* < Applied Microbiol., v. 10 (6), Nov., pp. 548-551. [W^{a}.]

Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar. *See* Grillo Torrado, José Maria; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar; *and* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.

Gutierrez Sanz, E. [Fac. Med. Vallodolid, Cated. Patol. Quir.] *See* Beltran de Heredia, J.; Gonzalez y Gonzalez, M.; and Gutierrez Sanz, E.

Gutovskiĭ, V. I. [*See also* Nekipelova, R. A.; and Gutovskiĭ, V. I.]

Gutovskiĭ, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kabiev, M. K.; and Tuiakbaev, M. T.
1968 a.-- Диптерекс--высокоэффективный антгельминтик против нематодироза овец (Dipterex-- a highly efficient anthelminthic against nematodirosis [ovine]) < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Gutsevich, A. V.
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы исследования вредоносного значения гнуса на Украине [Some questions on the investigation of the detrimental importance of flies in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 335-336. [W^{m}.]

Gutteková, Anna. [Helmintol., Slovensk, Akad. Košic.] *See* Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.

Gutteridge, W. E. [Sub-Dept. Chemical Microbiol., Dept. Biochem., Univ. Cambridge, England] [*See also* Newton, Bruce A.; and Gutteridge, W. E.]

Gutteridge, W. E.
1967 a.-- Further investigations of the mode of action of pentamidine [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 136. [W^{a}.]

Gutteridge, W. E.; McCormack, J. J. (*jr.*); and Jaffe, Julian J.
1968 a.-- Properties of dihydrofolate reductases in *Crithidia oncopelti* and *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan. [Dept. Biol., New York Univ., Bronx, New York] [*See also* Holmes, M. Suzanne; and Guttman, Helene Nathan; *and* Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan]

Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1966 a.-- First defined media for Leptomonas spp. from insects < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 390-392. [W^{a}.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1966 b.-- The first defined medium for Trypanosoma spp. [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1967 a.-- Patterns of methionine and lysine biosynthesis in the Trypanosomatidae during growth < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 267-271. [W^{a}.]

Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Pine, Martin J.
1966 a.-- Lipid variations caused by pteridine deficiencies in *Crithidia fasciculata* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 869-871. [W^{a}.]

Guttowa, Alicja. [*See also* Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz]

Guttowa, Alicja.
1966 a.-- Experimental infection of some Copepoda from Tatra Lakes with larvae of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L) (Cestoda) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (4), pp. 257-259. [W^{a}.]

Güven, D. Ali.
1967 a.-- Konya harası sığırlarında hypodermose'a karşı Neguvon'la yapılan ilâçlamalarla Neguvon'un tesir kudreti üzerinde bir araştırma (Experiments on the effect of Neguvon against hypodermosis in cattles of animal breeding station of Konya) < Türk. Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 37 (5), May, pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Güven, D. Ali.
1968 a.-- Konya Harasinda 27,000 baş civciv ve piliçte coccidiose mücadelesi ve elde edilen sonuçlar < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Guyon, J. [Med.-Capitaine des Troupes de Marine] *See* Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.

Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Kasymzhanova, B. A.
1965 a.-- К фауне нематод диких птиц Южного Казахстана [On the nematode fauna of wild birds in Southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 54-58. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdev, Eugeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Ovodov, N. D.
1966 a.-- Гельминтофауна алтайской пищухи *Ochotona alpina* Pall. и сравнениее ее с гельминтофауной тянь-шаньских пищух *O. macrotis* и *O. rutila* [Helminth fauna of *Ochotona alpina* Pall. and the comparison of it with the helminth fauna of *O. macrotis* and *O. rutila*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 26-36. [W^{a}.]

Gvozdkova, N. A. *See* Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Kozlov, E. M.; and Gvozdkova, N. A.

Gyrisco, George G.; et al.
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk. The effects of feeding high levels of Sevin on residue, flavor and odor of the milk of dairy cattle < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 409-410. [W^{a}.]

H., T.^{2}
1967 a.— Kokcydioza kur i kokcydiostatyki (Coccidiosis in hens and coccidiostatic chemicals) < N. Rolnict. Warszawa (318), v. 16 (22), Nov. 16-30, pp. 26-27. [W^a.]

Ha, Ki.
1964 a.-- Паразиты некоторых рыб Алольской группы озер (Parasites of some fishes of Alol group of lakes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 196-206, illus. [W^a.]

Ha, M. S. [Vet. Research Lab., Kyungju Branch Station, Korea] See Lee, Byung Doh; Ha, M. S.;Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.

Ha-Ki. See Ha, Ki.

Ha-Ky. See Ha, Ki.

van Haaften, J. L. [Inst. Biol. Field Research, Arnhem] See Jansen, Jacob (jr.); and van Haaften, J. L.; and Zwart, P.; Strik, W. J.; and van Haaften, J. L.

Haarløv, Niels. [See also Winding, O.; and Haarløv, Niels]

Haarløv, Niels.
1965 a.-- The distributional pattern of Lipoptena cervi on Danish red deer (Cervus elaphus (L.)) and fallow deer (Dama dama (L.)) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 788. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1965 b.— Another specimen of Opisocrostis bruneri (Baker) with two spermathecae (Siphonaptera) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, p. 140, illus. [W^a.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1965 c.— Temperature and humidity in the microhabitat of rodent fleas in Hawaiian cane fields < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 313-316. [W^c.]

Haas, Glenn Edward.
1965 d.— Thirty months' experience with Baygon at the Zoological Garden, Wuppertal < Pflanzenschutz-Nachr., "Bayer", v. 18 (2), pp. 82-92, illus. [W^a.]

Haas, J.; and Bücken, E. W.
1967 a.— Zum Krankheitswert der Lamblien-Infektion < Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 92 (41), Oct. 13, pp. 1869-1871. [W^a.]

Haass, Klaus. See Schneider, J.^{4}; and Haass, Klaus.

Habedank, Wolfdietrich.
1967 a.-- Coccidiose als Modell für die Trypsinaktivierung und--Inhibierung. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ. München). 55 pp. Münich. [W^a.]

Habib, M. A. [Dept. Endem. Dis., Trop. Med. and E.N.T., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] See Shoeb,Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M.A.; and El-Serafy, S.

Habib, Y. A. See Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.

Hacig, Alice. [Trav. Inst. I. Cantacuzino, Serv. Helminth.] [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacig, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia]

Hacig, Alice; et al.
1967 a.-- Valeur de quelques antigènes standardisés de Trichinella spiralis appréciés par le test de l'intradermoréaction [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 273-278. [W^a.]

Hack, M. H. See Helmy, F. M.; Hack, M. H.; and Yaeger, Robert G.

Hackman, R. H.
1967 a.-- Melanin in an insect, Lucilia cuprina (Wied.) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5111), v. 216, Oct. 14, p. 163. [W^a.]

Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M.
[1966 a].— O-diphenoloxidases in the larvae of flies < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, M. M.
[1966 b].— A mutant of L. cuprina which produces black puparia < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 15. [W^a.]

Hackman, R. H.; and Goldberg, Mary M.
1968 a.-- A study of a melanic mutant of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina < J. Insect Physiol., v. 14 (6), June, pp. 765-775. [W^a.]

Hadani, A. [Div. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [See also Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J.; and Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.; and Egyed, Miklós, and Hadani, A.]

Hadani, A.
1966 a.-- Gut histology of replete females of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) in relation to their infection with Babesia argentina, (Lignières, 1909) [Abstracts of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.
1967 a.-- The use of the Feulgen staining method in the study of the gut of replete females of Boophilus microplus (Canestrini) [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Protozool., Apr. 24-26] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 45. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Aharoni, H.
1964 a.-- On the occurrenca of Boophilus kohlsi on sheep and goats in Israel < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 138-141; English text, pp. 154-155, illus. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Rechav, Y.
1968 a.-- A laboratory method for the study of ixodicides using nymphs of Hyalomma excavatum (Koch) < Refuah Vet., v. 25 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 71-75; English text, pp. 123-119. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.; and Dinur, Yael.
1968 a.— Studies on the transmission of Aegyptinaella pullorum by the tick Argas persicus [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.
1966 a.— Studies on the transmission of Leptospira grippotyphosa by 'hard' ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). I. Transmission by Hyalomma excavatum < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (2), June, Hebrew text, pp. 75-77; English text, 132-128. [W^a.]

Hadaway, A. B.
1965 a.— Recent developments in the control of arthropods of medical importance < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 803-804. [W^a.]

Haddad, Farid Sami; Haddad, Fuad Sami; and Haddad, Sami I.
1963 a.— La malignité de l'échinococcose < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 270-275, illus. [W^a.]

Haddad, Fuad Sami. *See* Haddad, Farid Sami; Haddad, Fuad Sami; and Haddad, Sami I.

Haddad, Sami I. *See* Haddad, Farid Sami; Haddad, Fuad Sami; and Haddad, Sami I.

Hadidy, Khalid El. *See* El-Hadidy, Khalid.

Haefelfinger, Hans Rudolf; and Laubier, Lucien.
1965 a.-- Découverte en Méditerranée occidentale de *Mesoglicola delagei* Quidor, copépode parasite d'actinies < Crustaceana, v. 9 (2), Sept., pp. 210-212, pl. [W^{c}.]

Hänichen, T. *See* Schiefer, B.; and Hänichen, T.

Haerdi, F.
1964 a.-- Die Eingeborenen-Heilpflanzen des Ulanga-Distriktes Tanganjikas (Ostafrika) < Acta Trop., Suppl. (8), pp. 1-278. (*In* Afrikanische Heilpflanzen. Plantes Médicinales Africaines). [W^{a}.]

Haeselbarth, E.
1964 a.-- The South African species of the hirsuta-group of the genus Xenopsylla Glinkiewicz (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 27 (1), Nov. 30, pp. 43-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haeselbarth, E.
1966 a.-- A note on the subspecies of *Ctenocephalides felis* in Africa south of the Sahara (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (5), May, pp. 357-365, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1966 a.-- The arthropod parasites of vertebrates in Africa south of the Sahara (Ethiopian region). Volume III (Insecta excl. Phthiraptera) < Publications South African Inst. Med. Research, v. 13 (52), 283 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Häusemann, W.
1966 a.-- Preliminary notes on a Simulium survey in the onchocerciasis infested Ulanga District, Tanzania < Acta Trop., v. 23 (4), pp. 364-374, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

von Haffner, Konstantin.
1967 a.-- Neues über die Organisation von *Reighardia sternae* Diesing < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 84 (1), pp. 1-24, illus. [W^{a}.]

von Haffner, Konstantin; and Rack, Gisela.
1965 a.-- Neues über die Entwicklung der Pentastomide *Reighardia sternae* (Diesing, 1864) < Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 82 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 419-444, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hagen, Arthur F.
1967 a.-- Systemic insecticides and late-season application for cattle grub control in western Nebraska < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 590-591. [W^{a}.]

Hagstrom, Jack W. C. *See* Marsden, Philip D.; and Hagstrom, Jack W. C.

Hagstrum, David W.
1968 a.-- The molting behavior of the black widow spider, *Latrodectus mactans* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 591-593, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
1967 b.-- *Babesiosoma anseris* (n. sp.) investigated in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), pp. 189-194, pls. [W^{a}.]

Haider, Gerhard.
1965 a.-- Interessante Wimpertiere: Die Urceolariiden < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (3), March, pp. 65-71, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Robinson, R. M.
1966 a.-- Pronghorn die-off in Trans-Pecos, Texas < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 488-496, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haines, D. O.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1967 a.-- Whipworm (*Trichuris trichiura*) in human appendix in Britain [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Haines, L. D. *See* Gordon, C. F.; Haines, L. D.; and Rosenthal, Isadore.

Hair, Jakie Alexander. [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg] *See* Turner, E. C. (*jr.*); and Hair, Jakie Alexander.

Hairston, Nelson G. [Prof. Zool., Univ. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan] [*See also* Dazo, Bonifacio C.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Dawood, Ismail K.; *and* Farooq, M.; and Hairston, Nelson G.; *and* Farooq, M.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Samaan, S. A.]

Hairston, Nelson G.
1962 a.-- Population ecology and epidemiological problems < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 36-62. [W^{m}.]

Haitlinger, Ryszard; and Wolańska, Ludmiła.
1965 a.-- Some data on *Schistocephalus solidus* (O. F. Müller, 1776)--plerocercoid [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (10), pp. 103-108, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hajela, K. P.
1967 a.-- A new species of neotropical Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 551-556, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^{c}.]

Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1968 a.-- Two new Mallophaga species of the genus Ardeicola Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (1), Jan., pp. 146-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hajue, M. M. *See* Khak, M. M.

Haiba, M. H.; and El-Shabrawy, M. N.
1967 a.-- Some haematological studies on *Babesiosoma anseris* (Haiba and El-Shabrawy, 1967) in the goose, *Cygnopsis cygnoides* in Egypt [Arabic summary] < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 4 (2), pp. 177-187. [W^{a}.]

Hakami.
1963 a.-- Un cas particulier de kyste hydatique du cordon spermatique < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 268-270. [W^{a}.]

Hakki, Zakai. *See* Daccak, Munzer; Hakki, Zakai; and Adi, A. S.

Haladej, Stefan.
1967 a.-- Diagnostická pripravenost' k riešeniu pl'úcnych a črevných červivostí (Diagnostic preparation to eradication of lung and intestinal worms) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 405-406. [W^{a}.]

Halawani, A. A. El. *See* El Halawani, A. A.

Haleem, M. A.; and Minton, S. A..
1966 a.-- The effects of adrenalectomy and splenectomy on *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection in white rats < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (12), Dec., pp. 294-298. [W^{a}.]

Halevy, S.
1966 a.-- Lipids of insect trypanosomatids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 296-300. [W^{a}.]

Halevy, S.; and Avivi, L.
1966 a.— Sterols of Trypanosomidae < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 439-444. [W^a.]

Halevy, S.; and Avivi, L.
1968 a.— Isolation of hemolysins from Ochromonas spp., *Prymnesium parvum* and *Trypanosoma ranarum* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

Haley, Albert James. [*See also* Solomon, Marguarite S.; and Haley, Albert James]

Haley, Albert James.
1966 a.— Biology of the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914). III. Characteristics of *N. brasiliensis* after 30 to 120 passages in the Syrian hamster < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 98-108. [W^a.]

Haley, Albert James.
1966 b.— Biology of the rat nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914). IV. Characteristics of *N. brasiliensis* after 1 to 40 serial passages in the Syrian hamster < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 109-116. [W^a.]

Halhead, W. A.
1968 a.— Worms in sheep. 4. Drenches for treatment and control of worms in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

Halhead, W. A.
1968 b.— Tetramisole toxicity in sheep infected with *Muellerius capillaris* < Vet. Rec. (4703), v. 82 (2), July 13, p. 58. [W^a.]

Halhead, W. H.
1966 a.— Coccidiosis of calves < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4.s., v. 7 (9), Sept., pp. 419-420. [W^a.]

Hall, Clifford *See* Banks, J. Alan W.; Hall, Clifford; and Korthals, A.

Hall, Elmer C. *See* Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Hall, Elmer C.

Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.
1965 a.— Chemical residues in fat of beef steers fed heptachlor-treated alfalfa hay < Tennessee Farm and Home Science. Prog. Rep. (56), Oct.-Dec., pp. 2-4. [W^a.]

Hall, R. E.
1967 a.— The significance and prevalence of internal parasites of swine < Auburn Vet., v. 24 (1), Fall, pp. 7-8, 13. [W^a.]

Hall, R. P.
1967 a.— Nutrition and growth of protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 337-404. [W^a.]

Hall, R. R.; McKiel, John A.; and Gregson, John Douglas.
1968 a.— Occurrence of Colorado tick fever virus in *Dermacentor andersoni* ticks in British Columbia < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 59 (7), July, pp. 273-275. [W^a.]

Hall, William J. III; and McCabe, William R.
1967 a.— Trichinosis. Report of a small outbreak with observations of thiabendazole therapy < Arch. Inst. Med., Chicago, v. 119 (1), Jan., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Halliday, G. J.; Neilson, J. T. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1965 a.— Studies on gut permeability in parasitized animals, using labelled P.V.P. [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 2P. [W^a.]

Halling, L. W.
1967 a.— Problems in establishing diagnosis of toxoplasmic lymphadenitis [Abstract] < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 47 (3), Mar., p. 370. [W^a.]

Hallmann, P. [Dépt. Zool. Univ. Nijmegen (Hollande)] *See* Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; and Hallmann, P.

Hallot, R. *See* Fain, Alexandre; and Hallot, R.

Halpern, Bernard; et al.
1967 a.— The serologic response of patients with amebiasis compared by gel-diffusion, hemagglutination, and phagocytosis techniques with a common *Entamoeba histolytica* antigen preparation < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 467-471. [W^a.]

Halsman, Mina [Lab. Fisiologia Celular, Faculdade Med., Univ. São Paulo, São Paulo, S.P.-Brasil] *See* Fernandes, J. F. Marques; Halsman, Mina; and Castellani, Olga

Halton, D. W.
1966 a.— Observations on the nutrition of digenetic trematodes [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 2P-3P. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.
1967 a.— Studies on phosphatase activity in Trematoda < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 46-54, illus. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.
1967 b.— Histochemical studies of carboxylic esterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1210-1216, illus. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.
1967 c.— Studies on glycogen deposition in Trematoda < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [*i. e.* v. 22] (1) [*i. e.* (2)], Oct., pp. 113-120, pl. [W^a.]

Halton, D. W.; and Dermott, Evelyn.
1967 a.— Electron microscopy of certain gland cells in two digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1186-1191, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1967 a.— The occurrence of procercoids of *Diphyllobothrium norvegicum* Vik in the abdomen of copepod hosts < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 14, pp. 142-146, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd.
1968 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. X. *Triaenophorus nodulosus* (Pallas, 1760)(Cestoda) in Bogstad lake. I. Copepods as first intermediate hosts < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 15, pp. 124, 129, illus. [W^a.]

Halvorsen, Odd; and Williams, H. Harford.
1968 a.— Studies of the helminth fauna of Norway. IX. Gyrocotyle (Platyhelminthes) in *Chimaera monstrosa* from Oslo Fjord, with emphasis on its mode of attachment and a regulation in the degree of infection < Nytt Mag. Zool., v. 15, pp. 130-142, illus. [W^a.]

Hamad, B.
1968 a.— Bilharziasis in Khartoum University students < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 243-246. [W^a.]

Hamada, Kinzaburo; Okazoki, Taro; Shukuya, Ryoiti; and Kaziro, Koozoo.
1963 a.— Hemoglobins from *Ascaris lumbricoides*. 2. Reactions of body-wall hemoglobins with ethylisocyanide and potassium cyanide < J. Biochem., Tokyo, v. 53 (6), June, pp. 479-483. [W^a.]

Hamada, Kinzaburo; Okazoki, Taro; Shukuya, Ryoiti; and Kaziro, Koozoo.
1963 b.— Idem. 3. Hemoglobin from perienteric fluid < Ibidem, pp. 484-488. [W^a.]

Hamada, M. see Fukushima, Hideo; and Hamada, M.

Hamajima, Fusanori. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [See also Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Hamajima, Fusanori; and Sawatari, Shoshiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1962 c.— The helminths parasitic in the Japanese mouse (*Mus molossinus*) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Hamajima, Fusanori
1964 c.—Some aspects of the metabolism of larval and adult lung flukes, genus Paragonimus [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 341 (p. 73). [W^{a}.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1965 a.— Biochemistry of lung fluke [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 312 (p. 24). [W^{a}.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1966 b.— Studies on metabolism of lung flukes genus *Paragonimus*. II. Paper chromatography of sugars and hexose phosphates in uterine eggs, larvae and adults [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 239-245 (pp. 51-57). [W^{a}.]

Hamajima, Fusanori.
1967 a.— Studies on metabolism of lung flukes genus Paragonimus. III. Occurrence of organic acids in uterine eggs, larvae and adults [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi
1964 a.—Seasonal fluctuation and sex difference in the infection rate of cercariae in the snail, *Semisulcospira bensoni* (Philippi) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 86). [W^{a}.]

Hamburger, J. E. [Dept. Parasitology, Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem, Israel] See Spira, Dan; Hamburger, J. E.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.

Hamburgh, Max. See Krupa, Paul L.; Hamburgh, Max; and Zaiman, Herman.

Hamidou, B. See Borne, G.; and Hamidou, B.

Hamilton, John M.
1966 a.— Experimental lungworm disease of the cat. Association of the condition with lesions of the pulmonary arteries < J. Comp. Path., v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 147-157, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hamilton, John M.
1967 a.— The number of *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* larvae required to produce pulmonary disease in the cat < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 343-346. [W^{a}.]

Hamilton, John M.
1967 b.— The treatment of lungworm disease in the cat with tetramisole < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 325-327. [W^{a}.]

Hamilton, John M.
1968 a.— Passive immunization in lungworm infection of the cat < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 331-333. [W^{a}.]

Hamilton, John M.
1968 b.— Studies on re-infestation of the cat with *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (1), Jan., pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Hamilton, L. D. [Div. Microbiol., Med. Research Cen., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, Long Island, New York] See Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.; and Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.; and Kim, Charles W.; Savel, Herbert; and Hamilton, L. D.

Hamilton, William F. See Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.

Hammam, A. S. [M.Ch., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham

Hammond, Datus Miller. [Dept. Zool. and Bacteriol., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] [See also Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; Frydendall, Merrill J.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Hibbert, Larry E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.; and Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Sheffield, Harley George; Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Sheffield, Harley George; and Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Chobotar, Bill; and Ernst, John V.
1968 a.— Cytological observations on sporozoites of *Eimeria bovis* and *E. auburnensis*, and an *Eimeria* species from the Ord kangaroo rat < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 550-558, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Clark, Wayne N.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1963 a.— Observations on the life-cycle and pathogenicity of *Eimeria auburnensis* in calves [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 437. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Chobotar, Bill.
1967 a.— Cytological observations on sporozoites of *Eimeria bovis* and *Eimeria auburnensis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Goldman, Morris.
1965 a.— Cytological observations on *Eimeria bovis* merozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 852-858, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1966 a.— The development of first generation schizonts of *Eimeria bovis* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 559-564, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald.
1967 a.— In vitro cultivation of *Eimeria bovis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Fayer, Ronald.
1968 a.— Cultivation of *Eimeria bovis* in three established cell lines and in bovine tracheal cell line cultures < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 559-568, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Fayer, Ronald; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1966 a.— Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, (116), v. 27 Jan., pp. 199-206. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Kuta, Joseph E.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1967 a.— Amprolium for control of experimental coccidiosis in lambs < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (4), Oct., pp. 611-623. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Miner, Merthyr L.; and Andersen, Ferron Lee.
1963 a.— The effect of the immune reaction on the number of merozoites of *Eimeria bovis* in calves [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 438 [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.
1966 a.— Electron microscope studies of the gametocytes of the bovine coccidia *Eimeria bovis* and *Eimeria auburnensis* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill.
1967 a.— Fine structures associated with nutrition of the intracellular parasite *Eimeria auburnensis* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 678-683, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Miner, Merthyr L.
1967 a.— The fine structure of microgametocytes of *Eimeria perforans*, *E. stiedae*, *E. bovis*, and *E. auburnensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 235-247, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, J. A. *See* Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C.

Hammond, R. A.
1965 a.— The functioning of the proboscis apparatus of *Acanthocephalus ranae* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar., 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 24P. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1966 a.— Changes of internal hydrostatic pressure and body shape in *Acanthocephalus ranae* < J. Exper. Biol., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 197-202. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1966 b.— The proboscis mechanism of *Acanthocephalus ranae* < J. Exper. Biol., v. 45 (2), Oct., pp. 203-213, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1966 c.— The uptake of lipid by *Acanthocephalus ranae* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1968 a.— Observations on the body surface of some acanthocephalans [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5144), v. 218, June 1, pp. 872-873, illus. [W^a.]

Hammond, R. A.
1968 b.— Some observations on the role of the body wall of *Acanthocephalus ranae* in lipid uptake < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 48 (1), Feb., pp. 217-225, pl. [W^a.]

Hamon, J. Hill. *See* Baker, John B.; and Hamon, J. Hill.

Hampton, J. C.; and Rosario, Benjamin.
1966 a.— The attachment of protozoan parasites to intestinal epithelial cells of the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 939-949, illus. [W^a.]

Han, Cheng-Teh. [Peking Children's Hosp., Peking] *See* Chang, Chin-Che; and Han, Cheng-Teh

Han, M. F. *See* Ko, K. D.; Kim, U. H.; and Han, M. F.

Han, T. W.; and Jeon, Y.
1967 a.— Studies on ticks. III. Observation on the life cycle of *Haemaphysalis bispinosa* [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 35-42, illus. [W^a.]

Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, Sam Ki.
1967 a.— Studies on ticks. II. The monthly life flow of ticks in Korean cattle [Korean text; English summary < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 25-33, illus. [W^a.]

Han, T. W.; and Kim, Sam Ki.
1965 a.— Survey and artificial infection of bovine piroplasma in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 109-120, illus. [W^a.]

Han, T. W.; and Kim, Sam Ki.
1967 a.— Studies on piroplasmosis. Therapeutic studies on piroplasmosis [Korean text, English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 35-42, illus. [W^a.]

Han, T. W.; Kim, Sam Ki; and Jeon, Y.
1966 a.— The classification and distribution of Korean cattle tick [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 9 (3), pp. 91-103, illus. [W^a.]

Hanaki, Takuma. *See* Nobuto, Kenzo; and Hanaki, Takuma.

Handa, Keizaburo; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1963 a.— Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XIV. Experimental infection in human host with the larvae treated in corpuscle suspension [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 317 (p. 65). [W^a.]

Hanek, J.
1967 a.— The finding of *Paraergasilus rylovi* Markewitsch, 1937 (Copepoda: Ergasilidae) on the territory of Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 369-370, illus. [W^a.]

Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1968 a.— The first report of human infection with *Dioctophyma renale* in Iran < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 647-648. [W^a.]

Hankins, John; and Dutz, Werner.
1966 a.— Surgicopathologic observations on ruptured and unruptured hydatid cysts of the lung [Abstract of report before 55. Ann. Meet. Internat. Acad. Path., Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 5, 1966] < Lab. Invest., v. 15 (6), June, p. 1107. [W^a.]

Hanna, Abdel Aziz Zaky.
1962 a.— Vesiculo-vasogram in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, p. 567. [W^a.]

Hansard, Sam L. [Louisiana Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Bilkovich, F. R.; and Hansard, Sam L.

Hansen, Eder Lindsay. [Clin. Pharm. Research Inst., Berkeley, California] [*See also* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; *and* Silverman, Paul H.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay; *and* Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay]

Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Silverman, Paul H.; and Buecher, Edward J. (jr.)
1966 a.— Development of Haemonchus contortus in media designed for studies on Caenorhabditis briggsae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 137-140. [W^{a}.]

Hansen, Joseph S.
1967 a.— Acuaria spirales (Dispharynx nasuta) in a dog < Vet. Med., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 469-470. [W^{a}.]

Hansen, Merle Frederick. [Dept. Zool., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] See Foxx, Teralene S.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Kalkan, Ahmet; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and McDougald, L. R.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Paulson, C. W.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.; and Ruff, M. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Train, C. T.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

Hansens, Elton J.; and Valiela, Ivan.
1967 a.— Activity of the face fly in New Jersey < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (1), Feb., pp. 26-28. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, Earl D. See Stuart, K. D.; and Hanson, Earl D.

Hanson, Lyle E.
1963 a.— The rationale for medicated feeds < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 365-367. [W^{c}.]

Hanson, William Lewis. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also DeBoe, James H.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and DeBoe, James H.]

Hanson, William Lewis. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]
1963 a.— Speciation in the Trypanosomatidae < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 2625-2626. [Wa.]

Hanson, William Lewis; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1967 a.— Development of cloned Trypanosoma rangeli in experimentally infected Rhodnius prolixus and Triatoma infestans [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Hanson, William Lewis; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.
1968 a.— Experimental infection of Triatoma infestans and Rhodnius prolixus with Trypanosomatidae of the genera Crithidia and Blastocrithidia < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 346-349. [W^{a}.]

Hansson, Hans-Arne. [Univ. Guthenburg, Sweden] See Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.

Hansson, Ingrid.
1967 a.— Transmission of the parasitic nematode Skrjabingylus nasicola (Leuckart, 1842) to species of Mustela (Mammalia) [English and Russian summaries] < Oikos, v. 18 (2), pp. 247-252. [W^{a}.]

Happich, F. A. [See also Boray, József C.; and Happich, F. A.]

Happich, F. A.; Boray, József C.; and Healy, B. P.
1967 a.— The comparative anthelmintic efficiency of hexachlorophene, Bayer 9015 and subcutaneous carbon tetrachloride in an outbreak of subacute fasciolosis in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 261-264. [Wa.]

Hara, Isao. See Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Hara, Isao.

Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsumata, Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi.
1965 a.— Study of the masstreatment of the enterobiasis in elementary school children with Nixopan [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 382 (p. 94) [W^{a}.]

Hara, Kazuo. [See also Akagi, Katsuo; and Hara, Kazuo]

Hara, Kazuo; et al.
1963 a.— On the extermination of parasites for farmers of Hanyu district, Saitama Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 351 -352 (pp. 99-100). [W^{a}.]

Hara, Takaaki. [Tokyo Parasite Contr. Ass.] See Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.

Harada, Teruo. See Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.

Harada, Yoshimichi; Nozu, H.; and Morishita, Akira.
1964 a.—The treatment of Wakana-disease with corticosteroid and anabolic steroid [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 66). [W^{a}.]

Haralamb, E. See Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Puşcaşu, E.

Harcourt, R. A.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmosis in rabbits < Vet. Rec. (4656), v. 81 (8), Aug. 19, pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Hardin, L. J. See Hall, O. Glen; Hardin, L. J.; Fryer, Marvis E.; and Glover, Julie A.

Harding, J. P.
1964 a.— A new genus and species of ergasilid copepod parasitic in the pericardium of a mollusc from Nigeria [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 285-290, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Hardy, Gillian J. C. [Trypanosomiasis Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, and Dept. Venereol., Edinburgh Royal Infirmary] See Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.

Hare, P. J.
1967 a.—Eradication of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5541), v. 1, Mar 18, p. 699. [W^{a}.]

Harell, D.
1964 a.— [12 Months of work among Falachas] [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 66 (11), June 1, pp. 380-384. [W^{m}.]

Harfenist, Morton.
1963 .— An empirical relationship between anthelmintic activity and chemical structure < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 361-363. [W^{m}.]

Hargett, Louie Thomas; and Goulding, Robert L.
1962 c.— Rearing the horn fly, Haematobia irritans < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 565-566. [W^{a}.]

Hargis, William J. (jr.) [Parasitol. Sect., Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] [See also Dillon, William Arthur; and Hargis, William J. (jr.); and Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Hargis, William J. (jr.)]

Hargis, William J. (jr.); and Dillon, William Arthur.
1968 a.— Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part IV. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Capsaloidea Price, 1936 < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 403-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong. [*See also* Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Thirachantra, Sanarm; *and* Chesdapan, Charin; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Intarakhao, Chalor; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Saovakontha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Trishnananda, Mukda; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; *and* Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Petchklah, Sammieng.
1966 a.— The treatment of opisthorchiasis viverrini with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol (Hetol) [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 690-691. [W^{a}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat.
1965 a.— Clinical features of filariasis in Thailand [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 49-62, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Chamlong; Setasubun, Prasert; and Radomyos, Prayong.
1965 a.— Observations on *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats and mollusks in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 158-172, illus. [W^{m}.]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit. [*See also* Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit]

Harinasuta, Tranakchit; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.— The visualization of amoebic liver abscess cavity and its rate of healing [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass., Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 969. [W^{m}.]

Hariri, Gazi E. *See* El-Hariri, Gazi.

Harkema, Reinard. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] *See* Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland; *and* Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.

Harley, J. M. B. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [*See also* Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.; *and* van Hoeve, K.; and Harley, J. M. B.]

Harley, J. M. B.
1966 a.— Studies on age and trypanosome infection rate in females of *Glossina pallidipes* Aust., *Glossina palpalis fuscipes* Newst. and *Glossina brevipalpis* Newst. in Uganda < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 57 (1), Nov., pp. 23-37. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
1966 a.— The numbers of infective *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* extruded by *Glossina morsitans* during feeding < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 455-460. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.
[1966 b].— The numbers of metacyclic trypanosomes (*T. rhodesiense*) extruded by *G. morsitans* during feeding < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.
[1966 a].— Attempts at xenodiagnosis of *T. rhodesiense* infection in man < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Harlow, Dan R.; Mertz, Walter; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1967 a.— Insulin-like activity from the sparganum of *Spirometra mansonoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 449-454. [W^{a}.]

Harms, Clarence Eugene.
1963 a.— The development and cultivation of the acanthocephalan, *Octospinifer macilentis* van Cleave, 1919 < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (7), Jan., pp. 2632-2633. [W^{a}.]

Harms, Clarence Eugene.
1965 b.— In vitro cultivation of an acanthocephalan, *Octospinifer macilentis* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 41-45. [W^{a}.]

Harms, R. H.; Damron, B. L.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1967 a.— Research note: Influence of artificially induced coccidiosis on the methionine requirement of laying hens < Avian Dis., v. 11 (4), Nov., pp. 556-558. [W^{a}.]

Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.
1967 a.— Influence of coccidiosis on protein requirement of laying hens < Proc. 64. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (New Orleans, Jan. 30-Feb. 1), p. 308. [W^{a}.]

Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles, F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.
1967 a.— Influence of chronic intestinal coccidiosis on the protein requirement of the laying hens < Poultry Science, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 192-194. [W^{a}.]

Harmsen, R.
1967 a.— Cytochemical localization of phosphatases in *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Harness, E. [Agric. Research Council, Inst. Research Animal Dis., Compton, Nr. Newbury, Berks.] *See* Fitzsimmons, W. M.; and Harness, E.

Haron, Tuffy.
1952 a.— Inquérito epidemiológico e profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas no municipio de Garça, Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 15-25. [W^{a}.]

Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1967 a.— Helminths of greater prairie chickens in Kansas < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 265-269. [W^{a}.]

Harper, J. F.
1967 a.— Hippoboscidae (Diptera) from the Scilly Isles < Entom. Month. Mag. (1232-1234), v. 103, Jan.-Feb., p. 23, [Issued June 27] [W^{a}.]

Harpur, Robert P.
1963 a.— Maintenance of *Ascaris lumbricoides* in vitro II. Changes in muscle and ovary carbohydrates < Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 1673-1689. [W^{a}.]

Harpur, Robert P.; and Popkin, J. S.
1965 a.— Osmolality of blood and intestinal contents in the pig, guinea pig and *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Canad. J. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 1156-1169. [W^{a}.]

Harrington, Glenn W. [Dept. Microbiol., State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] [*See also* Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Harrington, Glenn W.]

Harrington, Glenn W.
1965 a.-- The lipid content of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and *Hymenolepis citelli* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 287-295. [W^a.]

Harris, A. N. A.
1967 a.-- Internal parasites of sheep on the northern tablelands < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 80-84. [W^a.]

Harris, Alva H.
1966 a.-- Development of the sporocyst generations of *Didelphodiplostomum variabile* (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 35. [W^a.]

Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1966 a.-- Life history and taxonomy of *Diplostomum* (*Didelphodiplostomum*) *variabile* (Chandler, 1932) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 63. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Salisbury, N. C., May 6-7, 1966] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov., 1966, pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1967 a.-- Life history and taxonomy of *Diplostomum variabile* (Chandler, 1932) (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 577-583, illus. [W^a.]

Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland.
1967 b.-- Maternal transmission of *Pharyngostomoides procyonis* Harkema, 1942 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1114-1115. [W^a.]

Harris, Ben G. *See* Beames, Calvin G. (*jr.*); Harris, Ben G.; and Hopper, Fred A. (*jr.*).

Harris, Earl. *See* Foehrenbach, Jack; Harris, Earl; and Bennett, Quentin R.

Harris, Margaret [Walton Oaks Experimental Station, Tadworth, Surrey] *See* Jeffries, L.; and Harris, Margaret.

Harris, Patricia J. [Zool. Dept., Oregon State Univ.] *See* Belton, Carol M.; and Harris, Patricia J.

Harris, Robert L. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Graham, Owen H.; and Harris, Robert L.; *and* Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, Robert L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.]

Harris, Robert L.
1964 a.-- Laboratory tests to determine susceptibility of adult horn fly and stable fly to insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 492-494. [W^a.]

Harris, Robert L; and Frazar, E. D.
1966 a.-- Chemosterilization of adult horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 1171-1173. [W^a.]

Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Grossman, P. D.
1967 a.-- Artificial media for rearing larvae of horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 891-892. [W^a.]

Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; Grossman, P. D.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.-- Mating habits of the stable fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 634-636. [W^a.]

Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.
1968 a.-- Notes on the mating habits of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1639-1640. [W^a.]

Harris, Robert L.; Graham, Owen H.; and McDuffie, William C.
1965 a.-- Resistance of livestock insects to insecticides in the United States < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 6 (3), May-June, pp. 79-81. [W^a.]

Harrison, A. D.; and Mason, M. H.
1967 a.-- The effects on the fauna of natural waters of surveillance treatment with Bayluscide in Rhodesia < Hydrobiologia, v. 29 (1-2), Mar. 16, pp. 149-155. [W^a.]

Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C.
1966 a.-- The effects of high magnesium-to-calcium ratio on egg-laying rate of aquatic planorbid snail, *Biomphalaria pfeifferi* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 212-214. [W^a.]

Harrison, A. D.; and Rattray, E. A.
1966 a.-- Biological effects of mollusciciding natural waters < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 238-241. [W^a.]

Harrison, David L.; and Shanks, V.
1967 a.-- The effect of even or uneven applications of DDT prills to pasture on DDT residues in stock < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 10 (2), May, pp. 253-260. [W^a.]

Harrison, F. P. *See* Bram, R. A.; Bissell, Theodore Lemuel; and Harrison, F. P.

Harrison, I. R. [*See also* Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I. R.; and Wells, W. H.]

Harrison, I. R.
1967 a.-- The development of organophosphorus insecticide resistance in the Australian sheep blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* (Wied) [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4628), v. 80 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

Harrow, W. T.
1967 a.-- Methods of testing anthelmintics [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4638), v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, p. 484. [W^a.]

Harry, Harold W. [A&M Marine Lab., Galveston, Texas] *See* Yager, Charles M.; and Harry, Harold W.

Harry, Owen G.
1967 a.-- The effect of a eugregarine *Gregarina polymorpha* (Hammerschmidt) on the mealworm larva of *Tenebrio molitor* (L.) < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 539-547, illus. [W^a.]

Hart, Ernest.
1965 a.-- This is the Weimaraner. 256 pp., illus., pls. Jersey City, New Jersey (T. F. H. Publications (Inc.)) [W^a.]

Hart, G. H. *See* de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Bakari, N.; *and* de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Kimber, C. D.; *and* de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.; *and* de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; and Hart, G. H.

Hart, Joseph L.
1967 a.-- Studies on the nervous system of Tetrathyridia (Cestoda: Mesocestoides) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1032-1039, illus. [W^a.]

Hart, R. J. [Research Div., Geigy (Australia) Pty., Ltd., Hale St., Botany, N.S.W., Australia] [*See also* Shanahan, G. J.; and Hart, R. J.]

Hart, R. J.; and Lee, R. M.
1966 a.-- Cholinesterase activities of various nematode parasites and their inhibition by the organophosphate anthelmintic haloxon < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 332-337. [W^a.]

Hartley, William J.
1966 a.-- Some investigations into the epidemiology of ovine toxoplasmosis < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 106-117. [W^a.]

Hartman, Robert K. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Campbell, William Cecil; and Hartman, Robert K.

Hartnoll, R. G.
1966 a.-- A new entoniscid from Jamaica (Isopoda, Epicaridea) < Crustaceana, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 45-52, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hartnoll, R. G.
1967 a.-- The effects of sacculinid parasites on two Jamaican crabs < J. Linn. Soc., London, (Zoology), (310), v. 46, Apr., pp. 275-295. [W^{a}.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1954 c.-- Darmhelminthen von *Larus modestus* und *Puffinus griseus* aus Peru < Beitr. Vogelkunde, v. 3 (6), pp.258-270, illus. [C^{u}.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1966 a.-- Vogelparasitische Nematoden aus der Mongolischen Volksrepublik. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expeditionen seit 1962, Nr. 15 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (2), pp. 281-306, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Hartwich, Gerhard.
1966 b.-- Die Typen parasitischer Nematoden in der Helminthen-Sammlung des Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. IV. Filarioidea < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 4. 42 (1), pp. 145-151. [W^{a}.]

Hartwigk, Hans; and Tzimas, P.
1967 a.-- Zur unterschiedlichen Wirkung des Zoalens im Futter und Trinkwasser bei der *Eimeria tenella*-Kokidiose des Hühnerkükens [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (10), May 15, pp. 190-193. [W^{a}.]

Harvey, John Michael.
1967 a.-- Excretion of DDT by migratory birds < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 629-633. [W^{a}.]

Harvey, John S. (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Sam Houston State Coll., Huntsville, Texas] *See* Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Harvey, John S. (*jr.*)

Harvey, T. L.; and Ely, D. G.
1968 a.-- Controlling short-nosed cattle lice with dichlorvos resin strips < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 1128-1129. [W^{a}.]

Hasbrouck, Edward R.
1966 a.-- *Halichoanolaimus raritanensis* n. sp. (Chromadoroidea: Cyatholaimidae) from New Jersey < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haseeb, M. A. *See* Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A.; *and* Fadl, Ali; Hussein, Mohamed; and Haseeb, M.A.

Haseeb, N. M. [Dept. Endemic Dis. and Trop. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] *See* Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Haseeb, N. M.

Hasegawa, Isao. [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ., Nagoya] *See* Sato, Koji; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro.

Hasegawa, Keishige. *See* Kubota, Michisuke; Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Hasegawa, Keishige; *and* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.

Hasegawa, Megumi.
1965 a.-- Epidemiological studies on pinworm *Enterobius vermicularis*) infection in school children. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 389-390 (pp. 101-102). [W^{a}.]

Hasegawa, Ryuzo. *See* Ishihara, Kuni; Hasegawa, Ryuzo; and Matsui, Keisuke.

Hasegawa, Shigeru. *See* Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigaru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Hashem, M. [Radiol. and Path. Dept., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Ragab, Mohamed Mohamed; and Hashem, M.]

Hashem, M.
1962 a.-- The general pathology of schistosomiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 319-344, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hashem, M.
1962 b.-- The aetiology and pathogenesis of the bilharzial bladder cancer < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium B Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 697-700. [W^{m}.]

Hashem, M.; and Fahmy, S. A.
[1963 a].-- The effects of dietetic deficiency on the evolution of bilharzial hepatic fibrosis in the experimental animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 115-121. [W^{m}.]

Hashiguchi, Toshiteru. [*See also* Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hasiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi]

Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; et al.
1959 a.-- Histochemical studies on microfilaria [Abstract of report before 48. Ann. Meet. Japan. Path. Soc.] < Acta Path. Japon, v. 9 (4), Oct., p. 486. [W^{m}.]

Hashizume, Keizaburo. *See* Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo.

Haskin, Harold H.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Mackin, John A.
1966 a.-- *Minchinia nelsoni* n. sp. (Haplosporida, Haplosporidiidae): Causative agent of the Delaware Bay oyster epizoötic < Science (3742), v. 153, Sept. 16, pp. 1414-1416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hass, C. R.
1967 a.-- The brown dog tick could mean trouble < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 593-595, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hassab, M. A.
[1963 a].-- The gall-bladder in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, p. 49. [W^{m}.]

Hassab, M. A.
[1963 b].-- Splenectomy and left gastric vessels ligation for the treatment of haematemesis from oesophageal varices in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, pp. 339-356, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hassab, M. A.
[1963 c].-- Bleeding from the splenic bed, its relation to hypoprothrombinaemia and its control by vitamin K therapy < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis, (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 383-386. [W^{m}.]

Hassab, M. A. [M.D., Alexandria (U.A.R.)]
[1966 a].-- Gastro-oesophageal decongestion and splenectomy. A method of prevention and treatment of bleeding from oesophageal varices associated with bilharzial hepatic fibrosis. Preliminary report < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 201-223, illus. [W^{m}.]

Hassan, A. H.; Enan, S.; and Mostafa, M. M.
[1963 a].-- Neuropsychiatric and electroencephalographic findings in bilharzial hepatic cirrhosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, pp. 277-286. [W^{m}.]

Hassan, Zeinab A. [*See also* Rifaat, M. A.; and Hassan, Zeinab A.]

Hassan, Zeinab A.
1966 a.-- Investigation into the incidence of helminthic infestation in country fowls < Pakistan J. Sc., v. 18 (1/2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Hassanein, M. H.; and Ibrahim, M. M.
1963 a.-- Studies on the effect of *Nosema bombycis* N. on the longevity and physiology of the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L. and the cotton leaf worm *Prodenia litura* F. < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 500-503, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hasselmann, C. M.
1966 a.-- Uber Echinokokken- (Hundebandwurm-) Krankheit < Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 39 (8), Aug., pp. 122-124. [W^{a}.]

Hassler, Lars.
1963 a.-- Leverflundrorna--ett problem i Norra Uppland [The liver fluke--a problem in North Upland] < Lantbrukstidskr. Stockholms Län och Stad, Stockholm., v. 13 (2), pp. 31-32. [W^{a}.]

Hatala, Robert J. [Florida Presbyterian Coll., St. Petersburg, Florida] *See* McCrone, John D.; and Hatala, Robert J.

Hatch, Charles.
1966 a.-- *Fasciola hepatica* infection in donkeys < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 130. [W^{a}.]

Hathaway, Ronald P.
1967 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminths in dogs from Albuquerque, New Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1240. [W^{a}.]

Hathout, Saad El-Din; El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; and Awny, Ahmed Yousef.
1967 a.-- Salmonellosis complicating schistosomiasis in Egypt < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 462-472. [W^{a}.]

Hatsukano, Takayoshi. *See* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.

Hatsushika, Ryō. [*See also* Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; *and* Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Hara, Isao]

Hatsushika, Ryō; and Iwata, Masatoshi.
1965 a.-- Morphological observations of a tapeworm obtained from *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 365 (p. 77). [W^{a}.]

Hatsushika, Ryō; Maejima, J.; and Kamo, Hajime.
1962 a.-- Experimental infections to laboratory animals with metacercariae of *Paragonimus miyazakii* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Hatta, Masahide.
1967 a.-- Occurence of some new parasitic protozoa in human respiratory tract [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 34-35. [W^{a}.]

Hatta, Masahide.
1968 a.-- Further observation on new parasitic protozoa in human respiratory tract [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Hatto, Jane.
1968 a.-- Observations on the biology of *Glossiphonia heteroclita* (L.) < Hydrobiologia, v. 31 (3-4), July 17, pp. 363-384. [W^{a}.]

Hattori, Y. *See* Abe, Yasuo; Hattori, Y.; and Tanaka, Hiroshi

Hatw, I. A. El. *See* El-Hatw, I. A.

Hatziolos, Basil C.
1966 a.-- Cuterebra larva in the brain of a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 148 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 787-793, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hatziolos, Basil C.
1967 a.-- *Cuterebra larva* causing paralysis in a dog < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 129-146. [W^{a}.]

Haub, Fritz.
1967 a.-- Der Kopf von *Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli) (Mallophaga-Amblycera) < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 84 (4), pp. 493-558, illus. [W^{a}.]

Haufler, Maurice. *See* McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; and McBeth, Clyde A. (*jr.*)

Haupt, W.
1964 a.-- Beitrag zur Morphologie der Knötchenwürmer des Schweines und ihrer präparasitischen Entwicklungsstadien [Abstract of report 1. Tag. Vet.-Med. Wissensch. DDR, June 12-13, Berlin] < Montsch. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (Sondernheft), Oct. 15, pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Haupt, W.
1966 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der Knötchenwürmer des Hausschweines, ihrer Eier, sowie der dritten invasionstüchtigen Larvenstadien < Arch. Exper. Vet. ed., v. 20 (4), pp. 701-711. [W^{a}.]

Hauser, K. W.
1967 a.-- Ektoparasitenbekämpfung bei Tauben mit Alugan < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt, (33), Mar., pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

d'Haussy, Roger R. *See* Rose, G.; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.

Havertz, David Stanley. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah]
1963 a.-- The distribution of free-living nematodes in selected plant communities of the Wasatch mountains < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., pp. 3558-3559. [W^{a}.]

Hawking, Frank.
1967 a.-- The 24-hour periodicity of microfilariae: Biological mechanisms responsible for its production and control < Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B (1014), v. 169, Dec. 19, pp. 59-76. [W^{a}.]

Hawking, Frank; and Clark, John B.
1967 a.-- The periodicity of microfilariae. XIII. Movements of *Dipetalonema witei* microfilariae in the lungs < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 817-826, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hawking, Frank; Pattanayak, S.; and Sharma, H. L.
1966 a.-- The periodicity of microfilariae. XI. The effect of body temperature and other stimuli upon the cycles of *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Brugia malayi*, *B. ceylonensis* and *Dirofilaria repens* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 497-513. [W^{a}.]

Hawking, Frank; and Walker, Peter J.
1966 a.-- Analysis of the development of arsenical resistance in trypanosomes in vitro < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 63-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hawking, Frank; and Worms, Michael J.
1967 a.-- Effect of antimitotic agents on a filarial worm (*Litomosoides carinii*) in vivo < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1118-1120. [W^{a}.]

Hawkins, R. E. [Illinois Nat. Hist. Survey, Urbana] *See* Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E.

Hawthorne, Ronald.
1967 a.-- The face fly < California Cattleman. v. 50 (9), Oct., pp. 39-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hayasaka, Hiroko. [Dept. Chem. Pharmacol., Tohoku Univ., School Med., Sendai, Japan] See Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.

Hayashi, Eiichi; and Takamura, Shozo.
1962 a.— Experimental studies on hookworm Part I. On the maintenance of Ancylostoma caninum in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 42. [W^a.]

Hayashi, Goro. See Takayashi, Nobutomu; Hayashi, Goro; and Kowa, Yoshio.

Hayashi, Heisaburo; and Serita, Kaoru.
1962 a.-- Studies on the relation between choleretica and Santonin in anthelmintic effect on Ascaris. VI. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 36. [W^a.]

Hayashi, Hisako. [Dept. of Pharmacology, Jutendo Univ. School of Medicine, Hongo, Tokyo] See Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako.

Hayashi, Hisashi. See Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisashi.; and Bando, Takeo; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Ueno, Yoshio; and Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi, Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro.

Hayashi, Shigeo. [Dept. Parasitol., Sch. Med., Yokohama City Univ., Yokohama, Japan] [See also Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Nakajima, Masayuki; and Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sugiyama, Koichi; and de Meillon, Botha; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sebastian, Anthony; and Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Kawashima, Genzo; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.]

Hayashi, Shigeo; and Yamamoto, Hisashi.
1964 a.--The natural infection of mosquitoes with filarial worms and the physiological age of mosquitoes [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 315 (p. 47). [W^a.]

Hayashi, Shigeyo. See Hayashi, Shigeo.

Hayashida, H. See Kurata, Makato; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.

Hayattee, Z. G. See Hayaty, Z. G.

Hayaty, Z. G. [Parasitol. and Bacteriol., Fac. Med. Univ. Mosul, Iraq] [See also Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.; and Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.]

Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.
1966 a.— Clinical trials with thiabendazole in the treatment of human intestinal helminthiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 268-272. [W^a.]

Hayes, B. W. [Univ. Florida, Everglades Exper. Station, Belle Glade 33430] See Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.

Hayes J. E. (jr.) [Lab. Tech. Dev., Nat. Heart Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (jr.); and Lincicome, David Richard.

Hayes, Terence J. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] See Sollod, Albert E.; Hayes, Terence J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.

Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.) [Communicable Dis. Center, U.S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Ga.] See Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Dale, William E.; Copeland, M. Frank; and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.); and Dale, William E.; Curley, August; Cueto, Cipriano (jr.); and Hayes, Wayland J. (jr.).

Haynes, W. D. G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll. Wales, Penglais, Aberystwyth] [See also Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Haynes, W. D. G.]

Haynes, W. D. G.
1966 a.— The transport of amino acids and glucose across the tegument of larval tapeworms [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^a.]

Hays, Kirby L. [Dept. Zool.-Entom., Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Ala.] See Bourne, John R.; and Hays, Kirby L. and Brown, V. L.; and Hays, Kirby L.; and Ledbetter, Roy J.; and Hays, Kirby L.

Hazeltine, William.
1963 a.-- Crayfish mortality with Baytex < Mosquito News, v. 23 (4), Dec., p. 350. [W^a.]

Hazra, A. Dey See Enigk, Karl; and Hazra, A. Dey.

Healey, J. S.
1966 a.-- The small brown stomach worm of cattle < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 77 (5), May, pp. 286-288. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1968 a.— Livestock health < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (7), July, pp. 429-431. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1968 b.-- Livestock health. Recognizing the fluke snail. Controlling cattle lice < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 218-219. [W^a.]

Healey, J. S.
1968 c.-- Too much versus too little drenching < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

Healy, B. P. [B.V. Sc., Dept. of Agric., Orange, N. South Wales] See Happich, F. A.; Boray, József C.; and Healy, B. P.

Healy, James D. [Capt. MC., USAF] See Warner, Forrest S.; and Healy, James D.

Heap, P. A.
1967 a.-- Round worms of pigs < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (8), Mar., pp. 279-281, illus. [W^a.]

Heard, Richard W. III. [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III.; and Coil, William H.; and Heard, Richard W. III]

Heard, Richard W. III.
1968 a.-- Parasites of the clapper rail, Rallus longirostris Boddaert, I. The current status of the genus Levinseniella with the description of Levinseniella byrdi n. sp. (Trematoda: Microphallidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 62-67, illus. [W^a.]

Heath, A. C. G. [B. Sc. (Hons) Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Private Bag, Wellington] See Mozham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T. T.; and Heath, A. C. G.

Heavner, James E.; and Few, Albert B.
1968 a.-- Microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis in the canine brain < South. Vet., v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 6-8, illus. [W^a.]

Heba, E. See Dodbiba, Agron; and Heba, E.

Hebden, S. P. [See also O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. P.]

Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K.
1967 a.-- Investigation of sheep dips. 2. Effect of use and ageing of diazinon alone and on a diazinon-lime sulphur mixture < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 73-78. [W^a.]

Hechler, Helen Carol. [Dept. Plant Pathol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Taylor, Donald P.; and Hechler, Helen Carol]

Hechler, Helen Carol.
1967 a.-- Morphological changes during the molt of *Diploscapter coronata* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 151-155, illus. [W^a.]

Hechler, Helen Carol.
1968 a.-- Postembryonic development and reproduction in *Diploscapter coronata* (Nematoda: Rhabditidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 24-30, illus. [W^a.]

Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.
1966 a.-- The life histories of *Seinura celeris*, *S. oliveirae*, *S. oxura*, and *S. steineri* (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 71-83, illus. [W^a.]

Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.
1966 b.-- The molting process in species of Seinura (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 90-96, illus. [W^a.]

Hechler, Helen Carol; and Taylor, Donald P.
1966 c.-- Errata [for 1965 a] < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., p.107, illus. [W^a.]

Hecht, Otto; Muñiz, Raúl; and MacGregor, Raúl.
1964 a.-- On the selection of resting sites by *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.) and *Musca domestica* L. [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 72. [W^a.]

Hecker, H.; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Burckhardt, M. J.
1968 a.-- Contribution à la connaissance des symbiotes chez *Ornithodorus moubata* (Ixodoidea). Etude au microscope électronique < Acta Trop., v. 25 (3), pp. 256-262, illus. [W^a.]

Heckmann, Richard A.; and Bradshaw, Margaret.
1968 a.-- Serum analysis of rats infected with *Eimeria nieschulzi* (Dieben, 1924) using disc gel electrophoresis [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Heckmann, Richard A.; Gansen, Beverly; and Hom, Mabel.
1967 a.-- Maternal transfer of immunity to rat coccidiosis; *Eimeria nieschulzi* (Dieben: 1924) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 35. [W^a.]

Heegaard, Poul.
1964 a.-- New names for *Caligus dentatus* and *Hatschekia elongata* < Crustaceana, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 319-320. [W^c.]

Heeley, D. M.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 4 (6), Dec., pp. 435-446. [W^a.]

Heeley, D. M.
1964 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Advances Small Animal Pract., v. 5, pp. 23-34. [W^a.]

van den Heever, L. W. [*See also* Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W.]

van den Heever, L. W.
1967 a.-- On the longevity of *Cysticercus bovis* in various organs in a bovine < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1168. [W^a.]

Heffer, B. *See* Kingsbury, P. A.; and Heffer, B.

Heidtke, Harold E. *See* Roth, Ariel Adrean; and Heidtke, Harold E.

Heine, W.
1966 a.-- Alugan^R zur Bekämpfung von Ektoparasiten bei Muriden < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 474-475. [W^a.]

Heishman, J. O. [Associate Animal Pathologist, Reymann Memorial Farm, West Virginia Agric. Experiment Station] *See* Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H.; *and* Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Cunningham, C. J.

Heishmann, J. O. *See* Heishman, J. O.

Heitmann, L. P. *See* Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, L. P.

Hejný, S. K.; and Rosicky, Bohumir.
1962 a.-- Биоценологически-паразитологический анализ наличия потенциальных элементарных очагов клещевого энцефалита в окрестностях с. Искра (Biocenological-parasitological studies on the existence of a potential elementary focus in tick-borne encephalitis in the surroundings of Iskra village) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 9-21. [W^a.]

Held, Joe R. [NIH, NIAID, Lab. Parasite Chem. Sect. Cytol., Chamblee, Georgia] [*See also* Collins, William E.; Contacos, Peter George; Guinn, Elizabeth G.; and Held, Joe R.]

Held, Joe R.; and Contacos, Peter George.
1967 a.-- Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. II. *Plasmodium coatneyi* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 910-918, illus. [W^a.]

Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; and Coatney, George Robert.
1967 a.-- Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. I. *Plasmodium fieldi* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 225-232, illus. [W^a.]

Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.
1967 a.-- Direct hepatic inoculation of sporozoites for the study of the exo-erythrocytic stages of simian malarias < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 656-657. [W^a.]

Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.
1968 a.-- Studies of the exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria. III. *Plasmodium inui* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 249-254, illus. [W^a.]

Helfer, Donald H. *See* Nyberg, Peter A.; Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.

Helland, David R. *See* Herman, Loren H.; and Helland, David R.; *and* Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.

Hellman, Jerzy E.
1965 a.-- A survey of intestinal helminths in Hong Kong < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 56 (5), May, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

Hellmann, E.; and Tauscher, L.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasmen in frischem Rind- und Schweinefleisch [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (11), June 1, pp. 209-212. [W^a.]

Helman, Mauricio B.
1965 a.-- Ovinotecnia. v. 2. Crianza--Mejora--manejo y administracion. 680 pp., illus., pls. Buenos Aires (El Ateneo) [W^a.]

Helmboldt, Charles F. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [*See also* Jortner, Bernard S.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Pirozok, Robert P.]

Helmboldt, Charles F.
1967 a.-- An unidentified protozoan parasite in the kidney of the great-horned owl (Bubo virginianus) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^a.]

Helmy, F. M.; Hack, M. H.; and Yaeger, Robert G.
1967 a.-- Comparative lipid biochemistry. VI. Lipids of green and etiolated Euglena gracilis and of Blastocrithidia culicis < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (2) [i.e. (3)], Nov., pp. 565-567, pls. [W^a.]

Helmy, Mahmoud Mustafa.
1962 a.-- Some expected dangers of the new irrigation schemes < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, p. 183. [W^m.]

Helwig, D.
1966 a.-- The fluorescent antibody technique (F.A.T.) < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 38-39. [W^a.]

Heming, Richard K. [Coll. Dentist., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] See Probst, Robert T.; Summersett, John F.; and Heming, Richard K.

Henderson, Croswell See Pickering, Quentin H.; and Henderson, Croswell.

Hendricks, Donovan E.
1967 a.-- The ectoparasites and other arthropod associates of the 13-lined ground squirrel < Research Bull., Purdue Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, (817), July, pp. 1-15, illus. [W^a.]

Hendrix, J. C. [Vet. Research, Greenfield Lab., Eli Lilly and Co., Greenfield, Indiana] See Boisvenue, Rudolph Joseph; and Hendrix, J. C.

Hendrix, Sherman S.
1968 a.-- New host and locality records for two aspidogastrid trematodes, Aspidogaster conchicola and Cotylaspis insignis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp.179-180. [W^a.]

Hendrix, Sherman S.; and Short, Robert Brown.
1965 a.-- Aspidogastrids from northeastern Gulf of Mexico river drainages < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 561-569, illus. [W^a.]

Henk, F.; and Hromatka, Lore.
1967 a.-- Experimentelle DDT-Vergiftung beim Geflügel [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (3), May, pp. 336-341. [W^a.]

Henneré, Eliane Porchet See Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.

Hennigar, Gordon. See Nichols, John; and Hennigar, Gordon.

Henriksen, Svend Aage.
1967 a.-- En oversigt over to års undersøgelser for lungeorm hos kvaeg (Lungworm in cattle. A survey of two years diagnostic examination) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 478-483. [W^a.]

Henriques da Silva, M. L. See da Silva, M. L. Henriques.

Henry, James D.; et al.
1966 a.-- Echinococcal disease of the kidney: Report of case < J. Urol., v. 96 (4), Oct., pp. 431-435, illus. [W^a.]

Henry, L. [United Sheffield Hosp.] See Mullan, D. P.; Henry, L.;

Henry, Mary. See Swartz, Frank J.; Henry, Mary; and Floyd, Alton.

Heotis, James P. [Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.; and Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.

Hepler, Peter K.; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1966 a.-- The fine structure of the exoerythrocytic stages of Plasmodium fallax < J. Cell Biol., v. 30 (2), Aug., pp. 333-358, illus. [W^a.]

Herber, Elmer Charles.
1965 a.-- Methods of differentiating trematodes of the genus Notocotylus < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 90-94, pl. [W^a.]

Herbert, I. V. [See also Jaggers, S. E.; and Herbert, I.V.]

Herbert, I. V.
1965 a.-- Cytochemistry of in vitro cultured Trypanosoma theileri < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 348-362, illus. [W^a.]

Herbert, I. V.
1965 b.-- Cytoplasmic inclusions and organelles of in vitro cultured Trypanosoma theileri and Trypanosoma melophagium and some speculations on their function < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 24-40, illus. [W^a.]

Herbert, I. V.
1967 a.-- Lungworm infection in swine [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4644), v. 80 (21), May 27, pp. 636-637. [W^a.]

Herbert, W. J. [Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] [See also McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.]

Herbert, W. J.
1967 a.-- Some experiments on the immunization of mice against a single antigenic type of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei subgroup [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 141. [W^a.]

Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1967 a.-- Differences in the response of mice of two strains to infection with trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 140-141. [W^a.]

Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1968 a.-- Infectivity and virulence of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei for mice. I. Comparison of two mice strains < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 341-344. [W^a.]

Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and French, A. McK.
1968 a.-- Survival of trypanosomes after rapid cooling and storage at--196°C. < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 209-212. [W^a.]

de Heredia, J. Beltran. See Beltran de Heredia, J.

Herenu, Rolando C. See Brea, Luis M.; and Herenu, Rolando C.

Herlich, Harry. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]
1961 b.-- The serology and immunology of coccidiosis in chickens < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 1753-1754. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.
1965 d.-- Effect of chicken antiserum and tissue extracts on the oocysts, sporozoites, and merozoites of Eimeria tenella and E. acervulina < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 847-851. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.
1966 a.-- Immunity to Trichostrongylus colubriformis in guinea pigs and lambs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 871-874. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.
1966 b.-- Effects of cold storage on the infectivity of third-stage larvae of the intestinal worm, Trichostrongylus colubriformis (Giles, 1892) Ransom, 1911 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 101-102. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry.
1966 c.-- Amino acid composition of some strongyle parasites of cattle < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 103-105. [W^a.]

Herlich, Harry
1967 a.--Effects of Cooperia pectinata on calves: Two levels of repeated oral inoculation < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 71-77, illus. [W^a.]

Herman, Carlton Martin. [See also Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Zeve, Victor Henry; Price, Donald Lee; and Herman, Carlton Martin]

Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Snyder, Elizabeth L.
1966 a.-- Subinoculation as a technique in the diagnosis of avian plasmodium < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 541-547. [W^a.]

Herman, Loren H.
1967 a.-- Gastrodiscoides hominis infestation in two monkeys < Vet. Med., v. 62 (4), Apr., pp. 355-356, illus. [W^a.]

Herman, Loren H.
1967 b.-- Capillaria aerophila infection in a cat < Vet. Med., v. 62 (5), May, pp. 466-468, illus. [W^a.]

Herman, Loren H.; and Helland, David R.
1966 a.-- Paragonimiasis in a cat < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 753-757, illus. [W^a.]

Herman, Robert.
1968 a.-- Acriflavin-induced dyskinetoplastic Leishmania donovani grown in monkey kidney cell culture < J. Protozool. v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 35-44, illus. [W^a.]

Hernandez, Alberto; and Satorre, Baldomero.
1964 a.-- Quiste hidatidico renal < Rev. Argent. Urol., v. 33 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 54-55. [W^m.]

Hernández, M. Pla. See Pla Hernández, M.

Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
1967 a.-- Cysticercus Cellulosae en Caninos < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima, v. 18-20, 1963-1966, pp. 263-268, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

Hernandez Guio, G.
1963 a.-- Experiencia con el G.33040 en el tratamiento de enfermos "funcionales" de aparato digestivo [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan. v. 91 (1), Oct. 15, pp. 26-29. [W^m.]

Hernández y Silva, Javier. [See also Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Rosas, Margarita]

Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio.
1967 a.-- Elementos anormales en la orina de enfermos con amibiasis del higado. Revision de 49 casos; informe preliminar [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 61-64, illus. [W^a.]

Hernandez, Virginia C. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Board, Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Soria-Abaga, Andrea.

Herrer Alva, Aristides; Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Johnson, Carl Milton.
1966 a.-- Natural infections of Leishmania and trypanosomes demonstrated by skin culture < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 954-957. [W^a.]

Herrera, Carlos Saenz. See Saenz Herrera, Carlos.

Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.
1967 a.-- The distribution of C^{14} in the chick following the administration of buquinolate-3-C < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 755-761. [W^a.]

Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.
1967 a.-- Insecticide residues in the eggs of hens dusted and fed low levels of chlorinated hydrocarbons < Proc. 64. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (New Orleans, Jan. 30-Feb. 1), p. 307. [W^a.]

Herrick, George M.; Fry, Jack L.; Golden, Doyle; and Fong, George.
1967 b.-- Pesticide residues in eggs resulting from the dusting and short-time feeding of low levels of chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides to laying hens [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1271. [W^a.]

Herrick, John B.
[1965 a].-- Economic significance of parasitism in cattle < Merck, Agric. Memo, v. 10 (3), Winter, 1965-1966, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Herrick, John B.
1966 a.-- Economic significance of parasitism in cattle < Mod. Farm. Central Africa, Sept., pp. 41, 43. [W^a.]

Herrick, Raymond B. [Dept. Entom. and Animal Sc., Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, 96822] See Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.; and Sherman, Martin; Takei, G.H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest.

Herrin, C. Selby.
1965 a.-- Notes on the distribution of Otobius lagophilus [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), pp. 165. [W^a.]

Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, George S.; and Johnson, A. D.
1966 a.-- The fine structure of trematode sperm-tails < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 480-483, illus. [W^a.]

Herter, Konrad.
1968 a.-- Der Medizinische Blutegel und seine verwandten 199 pp., illus. Stuttgart. (Die Neue Brehm-Bücherei) Wittenberg, Lutherstadt. [W^a.]

Hertig, Marshall. [Gorgas Mem. Lab., Panama] See Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Hertig, Marshall.

Hess, W^a.
1961 a.-- Quelques observations sur l'hépatosplénomégalie bilharzienne < Rev. Med.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 85-92, illus. [W^m.]

Hesseltine, H. Close. [Univ. Chicago School Med.] See Lefebvre, Yves; and Hesseltine, H. Close.

Hesterman, E. R.; and Kogon, C.
1963 a.-- Endoparasites of the wild hare, Lepus europaeus Pallas, in the Australian Capital Territory, with a note on breeding < C.S.I.R.O. Wildlife Research, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 20-27. [W^a.]

Hevia, Hernan. See Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Hernan; Reyes, Hernan; and Schenone F., Hugo.

Hewetson, R. W.
1968 a.-- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. II. The inheritance of resistance to experimental infestations < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 497-505. [W^a.]

Hewetson, R. W.
1968 b.-- Resistance of cattle to cattle tick, Boophilus microplus. I. The development of resistance to experimental infestation. < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (2), Mar., pp. 323-333. [W^a.]

Heyndrickx, A.
1966 a.-- Fytofarmaceutische Bestrijdingsmiddelen en de Volksgezondheid < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 96-106. [W^a.]

Heyneman, Donald. [Univ. California Internat. Center Med. Research and Training, G. W. Hooper Found., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [See also Strauss, Julian M.; and Heyneman, Donald]

Heyneman, Donald.
1961 b.-- Studies on helminth immunity. III. Experimental verification of autoinfection from cysticercoids of Hymenolepis nana in the white mouse < J. Infect. Dis., v. 109 (1), July-Aug., pp. 10-18, illus. [W^m.]

Heyneman, Donald.
1966 a.-- Successful infection with larval echinostomes surgically implanted into the body cavity of the normal snail host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 220-223. [W^a.]

Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Boo-Liat.
1967 a.-- Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Proof of direct transmission with its epidemiological implications < Science (3804), v. 158, Nov. 24, pp. 1057-1058. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan. [See also Furstenberg, J. P.; and Heyns, Juan; and Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Heyns, Juan]

Heyns, Juan.
1963 d.-- New species of the superfamily Dorylaimoidea (Nemata) from South African soils, with a description of a new genus Kochinema [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 289-302, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1965 c.-- On the morphology and taxonomy of the Aporcelaimidae, a new family of dorylaimoid nematodes [Dutch summary] < Entom. Mem., Dept. Agric. and Forest, Union South Africa, v. 10, Dec., 51 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1966 a.-- Studies on South African Xiphinema species, with descriptions of two new species displaying sexual dimorphism of the tail (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 369-384, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1966 b.-- Further studies on South African Longidoridae (Nematoda) [Afrikaans and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 927-944, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
[1967 a]-- Paralongidorus capensis n. sp. and Longidorus belondiroides n. sp., with a note on L. taniwha Clark, 1963 (Nematoda: Longidoridae) < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 568-574, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan.
1967 b.-- Makatinus macropunctatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Aporcelaimidae) from the Kruger National Park < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic S. Africa (10), pp. 101-103, illus. [W^a.]

Heyns, Juan; and Lagerwey, Gerda.
1965 b.-- Nematodes of the superfamily Dorylaimoidea collected in the northern part of the Kruger National Park < J. Scient. Research National Parks Republic S. Africa (8), pp. 129-135, illus. [W^a.]

Heywood, C. P. See Keczkes, Kalman; Innes, Ian D.; and Heywood, C. P.

Hibbard, K. M.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1968 a.-- The uptake and metabolism of tritiated glucose, tyrosine, and thymidine by adult Paulisentis fractus van Cleave and Bangham, 1949 (Acanthocephala: Neoechinorhynchidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 517-523, illus. [W^a.]

Hibbert, Larry E.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1966 a.-- The influence of temperature on in vitro excystation of certain bovine coccidia [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13 Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W^a.]

Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.
1968 a.-- The influence of pH, bile, and bile acids on excystation of Eimeria bovis oocysts [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Hibbs, C. M. [Dept. Path., Parasitol., and Pub. Health, Agric. Exper. Station, Kansas State Univ.]
See Ewing, S. A.; and Hibbs, C. M.

Hibler, Charles Phillip. [See also Rubin, Robert; and Hibler, Charles Phillip]

Hibler, Charles Phillip. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]
1964 c.-- Onchocercidae (Nematoda: Filarioidea) of the American magpie, Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine) in Northern Colorado < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 4323-4324. [W^a.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip.
1966 a.-- Development of Stephanofilaria stilesi in the horn fly < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 890-898, illus. [W^a.]

Hibler, Charles Phillip; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1965 a.-- A trap for hematophagous Diptera < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1010-1011. [W^a.]

Hickman, Cleveland P.
1966 a.-- Integrated principles of zoology. 3. ed., 965 pp., illus. St. Louis. [W^a.]

Hickman, Cleveland P.
1967 a.-- Biology of the invertebrates. 673 pp., illus. St. Louis (C. B. Mosby Co.) [W^a.]

Hickman, R. L. See Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.

Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.--Complement-fixation microprocedures for anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 245-251. [W^a.]

Hidalgo, Richard J.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 b.--Preservation of serums to be tested for anaplasmosis by the complement-fixation test < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 253-258. [W^{a}.]

Hidayat, M. A.; and Kamel, Rifaat.
[1963 a].-- A modified technique for transoesophagogastric ligation of the oesophagogastric varices, its rationale and indications < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 325-337. [W^{m}.]

Hieb, W. F.; and Rothstein, Morton.
1968 a.-- Sterol requirement for reproduction of a free-living nematode < Science (3829), v. 160, May 17, pp. 778-779. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor.
[1964 d].-- Grundzüge einer planmässigen Fasciolose-Bekämpfung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), p. 44. [W^{c}.]

Hiepe, Theodor.
1965 a.-- Parasitäre Krankheiten < Rinderkrankheiten (Wiesner), pp. 131-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1966 a.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. I. Mitteilung: Möglichkeiten und Grundzüge der Parasitenbekämpfung; Rind: Piroplasmose und Kokzidiose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 151-154. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1966 b.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. 2. Mitteilung. Rind: Fasziolose und Dictyocaulose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 172-180. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1966 c.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame parasitosen bei Haustieren. 3. Mitteilung. Rind: Trichostrongylidose < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (11), June 1, pp. 408-412. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1967 a.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren 4. Mitteilung. Rind: Hypodermose. [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (11), June 1, pp. 441-446, map. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.
1967 b.-- Einsatz von Medikamenten gegen bedeutsame Parasitosen bei Haustieren. 5. Mitteilung. Rind: Räude, Läuse- und Haarlingsbefall [Russian and German summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 928-934., illus. [W^{a}.]

Hiepe, Theodor; and Zimmermann, H.
1966 a.-- Beeinflussung der Wollqualität beim Merinofleischschaf durch experimentelle Trichostrongyliden-Infektionen [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 641-645. [W^{a}.]

Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M. [Asst.-Prof. Med., Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.]

Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.; and Ata, Abd El-Hamid Aly.
[1963 a].-- Pancreatic and gall-bladder bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 41-47, illus. [W^{m}.]

Higgins, Harriet [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] *See* von Brand, Theodor; Churchwell, Faith K., and Higgins, Harriet; *and* von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Higgins, Harriet.

Hight, W. B. *See* Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.

Highton, R. B. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa] *See* Nelson, George S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B.

Hightower, Billie G. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] [*See also* Alley, D. A.; and Hightower, Billie G.; *and* Spates, George E. (*jr.*); and Hightower, Billie G.]

Hightower, Billie G.; and Chavarria Chavarria, Manuel.
1964 a.-- A survey of screw-worm habitats in Northern Mexico [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

Hightower, Billie G.; and Chavarria Chavarria, Manuel.
1964 b.-- Estudio de las regiones donde habita el gusano barrenador del ganado en el Norte de Mexico < Med. Vet. y Zootec., v. 3 (3), June-July, pp. 93-96, 97-104. [W^{a}.]

Hilaly, Mostafa. *See* Badr, Mahmoud M.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Hilaly, Mostafa.

Hilbert, Ursula. [1937-]
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die desinfizierende Wirkung von D-MA 63 auf die Kokzidienoocysten und Wurmeier der Hühner. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 41 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Hilbrich, Paul.
[1966 a].-- Le coccidiosi dei polli e le possibilità di combatterle [Italian and German texts] [Atti 4. Conv. Patol. Aviare Soc. Ital. Patol. Aviare. (Perugia, June 26-30, 1965)] < Gior. Avic. Varesine, v. 2, pp. 39-73. [W^{a}.]

Hilbrich, Paul.
1966 b.-- La coccidiosi in Germania < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Hilbring, E. E. *See* Greuel, E.; and Hilbring, E. E.

Hildebrandt, Johannes.
1967 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Hetol gegen unreife und geschlechtsreife Stadien von *Fasciola gigantica* in künstlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. Munchen. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 369-371. [W^{a}.]

Hildebrandt, Johannes.
1968 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Bilevon^{R}M gegen unreife und geschlechtsreife Stadien von *Fasciola gigantica* in künstlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 66-69. [W^{a}.]

Hildebrandt, Johannes.
1968 b.-- Dibromosalicylanilide tribromosalicylanilide. Effect against immature and mature stages of *Fasciola gigantica* in artificially infected sheep < Vet. Rec. (4699), v. 82 (24), June 15, pp. 699-700. [W^{a}.]

Hildebrandt, Johannes and Ilmolelian, L. L.
1968 a.-- Die Wirksamkeit von Zanil gegen unreife und geschlechtsreife Stadien von *Fasciola gigantica* in künstlich infizierten Schafen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (9), May 1, pp. 178-180. [W^{a}.]

Hilgenfeld, M.
1964 a.— Ueber den Nachweis der Toxoplasmose durch histologische Methoden sowie durch Tierversuch [Abstract of report before 1. Tag. Vet.-Med. Wissensch. DDR, June 12-13, Berlin] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (Sonderheft), Oct. 15, p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Hilgenfeld, M.
1966 a.— Globidiose bei Sibirischen Steinböcken (Capra sibirica) < Kleintier-Praxis, v. 11 (2), pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

Hill, C. H. [Dept. Poultry Sc., N. Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Britton, W. M.; Hill, C. H.; and Barber, Clifford Warren.

Hill, Charles Herbert.
1966 a.— Survival of encysted larvae of Trichinella spiralis: Effect of exposure to 0 F, using precooled and fresh ground pork < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 130-133. [W^{a}.]

Hill, Charles Herbert.
1968 a.— Fecal transmission of Trichinella spiralis in penned hogs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 1229-1234. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.
1967 a.— The structure and function of mitochondria in Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.; Brown, Charles A.; and Clark, Martin V.
1968 a.— Structure and function of mitochondria in Crithidia fasciculata < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 102-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.; and White, David C.
1968 a.— Characterization of cytochromes in Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Hill, George C.; and White, David C.
1968 b.— Respiratory pigments of Crithidia fasciculata < J. Bacteriol., v. 95 (6), June, pp. 2151-2157. [W^{a}.]

Hill, J.
1965 a.— Studies on isometamidium: The effect of isometamidium, homidium and pythrithidium on the infectivity of trypanosomes for mice < Brit. J. Pharmacol., v. 25 (3), Dec., pp. 658-663. [W^{a}.]

Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.
1966 a.— Use of the oogram to reveal the effect of a nitrofurylacrylamide on the eggs of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 822. [W^{a}.]

Hill, Loren G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman] See Whittaker, Fred Horace; and Hill, Loren G.

Hill, M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Hill, M.

Hill, M. W. M.; and Bolton, B. L.
1966 a.— Canine babesiosis in Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 84-86, illus.; discussion (10), Oct., p. 391-392. [W^{a}.]

Hillenbrink, H. C. See de Roever-Bonnet, H.; and Hillenbrink, H. C.

Hills, K. Loftus.
1968 a.— New concepts for cattle tick control < Span, v. 11 (1), pp. 10-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hilton, Geoffrey.
1967 a.— No fluke! < Zootecn. e Vet., v. 21 (5-6), May-June, pp. 175-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hime, J. M. [Animal Health Trust, Small Animals Center, Kennett nr. Newmarket, Suffolk] See Drake, J. C.; and Hime, J. M.

Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.
1967 a.— Potentiation of succinylcholine by organophosphate compounds in horses < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (1), July 1, pp. 54-59. [W^{a}.]

Hindson, T. C.
1967 a.— The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5558), v. 3, July 15, p. 174. [W^{a}.]

Hinshaw, Lerner B. [Cardiovascular Lab., Physiol. Lab., Civil Aeromed. Research Inst. and Dept. Physiol., Univ. Oklahoma City, Oklahoma] See Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); and Hinshaw, Lerner B.; and Emerson, Thomas E. (jr.); Brake, C. M.; and Hinshaw, Lerner B.

Hinton, H. E.
1967 a.— The structure of the spiracles of the cattle tick, Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 941-945, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1966 a.— Einfach- und Mehrfachbefall mit Darmhelminthen in der Bevölkerung der westafrikanischen Regentropen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 427-442. [W^{a}.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1967 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über den Darmhelminthenbefal bei der Bevölkerung Südnigerias in verschiedenen Jahren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 162-171. [W^{a}.]

Hinz, Erhard.
1967 b.— Der jahreszeitliche Verlauf von Darmhelmintheninfektionen bei der Bevölkerung der westafrikanischen Regentropen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 171-179. [W^{a}.]

Hira, Parsotam R.; and Muller, Ralph L.
1966 a.— Studies on the ecology of snails transmitting urinary schistosomiasis in Western Nigeria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 198-211. [W^{a}.]

Hirai, Katsuya; Hirato, Katsushichi; and Yanagawa, Ryo.
1966 a.— A cinematographic study of the penetration of cultured cells by Toxoplasma gondii < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 82-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hiraki, Kiyoshi; and Yoneya, Kohei.
1953 a.— Hookworm anemia and iron metabolism [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 429-430 (pp. 17-18). [W^{m}.]

Hirano, T. See Ono, Norio; and Hirano, T.; and Ono, Norio; Hirano, T.; and Okabe, Koyo.

Hirao, Y. See Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Hirao, Y.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.

Hiraoka, Yoshio. [See also Morisita, Tetuo; Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Okubo, Morimasao; and Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Morisita, Tetuo; Okubo, Morimasao; and Hiraoka, Yoshio]

Hiraoka, Yoshio.
1966 a.— On the enzymatic activities in ascaris body fluid. II. [Japanese test; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 201-207 (pp. 11-19). [W^{a}.]

Hirata, Hisao; et al.
1965 a.-- A trial of mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis with diethylcarbamazine in hyper endemic areas of Miyako Island, Ryukyu [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338 (pp. 49-50). [W^{a}.]

Hirato, Katsushichi. [Dept. Hyg. and Microbiol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] See Yanagawa, Ryo; and Hirato, Katsushichi; and Hirai, Katsuya; Hirato, Katsushichi; and Yanagawa, Ryo.

Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.
1966 a.-- Further observations on the occurrence and distribution of Eimeria bukidnonensis Tubangui, 1931 in India with remarks on its synonymy with Eimeria khurodensis Rao and Hiregaudar, 1954 < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 782-785. [W^{a}.]

Hiromatsu, Shinichiro. See Toshioka, Seiichi; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro; and Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro.

Hironaka, R. [Canada Agric. Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] See Nelson, W. A. and Hironaka, R.

Hirose, Hirotada. See Iwasaki, M.; and Hirose, Hirotada.

Hirschlerowa, Zofia.
1963 a.-- The dependence of the infection with Toxoplasma gondii on bacterial infection in the mouse [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 379. [W^{a}.]

Hirth, R. S. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] [See also Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S.]

Hirth, R. S.; and Nielsen, Svend W.
1966 a.-- Vascular lesions of Dirofilaria immitis in the red fox < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 915-919, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hisai, Manabu. See Takada, Suehisu; and Hisai, Manabu.

Hitchings, George H. [The Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome and Co. (U.S.A.(Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] See Ferone, Robert; and Hitchings, George H.; and Roth,Barbara; Burrows, Robert Beck (jr.); and Hitchings, George H.

Hitzmann, G.
1967 a.-- Die Bekämpfung der Dasselfliege im Landkreis Harburg [English summary] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 190-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hlava, Jaroslav. [For history of O. Uplavici, misquoted in literature see Zoulek, D.; and Deschiens, R. E. A., Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., 1967, pp. 359-360.] [W^{a}.]

Hnath, John G. [Wayne State Univ., Dept. Bio., Detroit, Mich.] See DeGiusti, Dominic Lawrence; and Hnath, John G.

Hnatiuk, Joseph M.
1966 a.-- First occurrence of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863 in Microtus pennsylvanicus in Saskatchewan < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 493. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Beng Chuan. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah]
1963 b.-- Ectoparasites-host associations in three areas in Utah and Wyoming < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (10), Apr., pp. 4030-4031. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Chao Chien.
1965 a.-- The incidence of intestinal parasites in young dogs in the Taipei area < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 196-200. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Chao Chien; and Hsu, T. S.
1965 a.-- Esophageal invagination of the stomach in a puppy [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 6 (12), Dec., pp. 317-318, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien.
1968 a.-- A preliminary survey of parasitic vermis of wild ducks of Kuan-Chung [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 54 [W^{a}.]

Ho, Ch'ěng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien.
1968 b.-- A survey of the parasitic vermis of domestic animals in Shang-Lo special district of Shensi Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 55. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Hsin-Ch'iao.
1968 a.-- A study of the behavior of parasitic animals— The behavior of mites of rodents. III. Effect of temperature, moisture, and light radiation on the behavior of mites of rodents [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 163-164. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Ju-Shey. [Boston Univ., Boston, Massachuseats] [See also Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1963 a.-- On five species of Formosan parasitic copepods belonging to the suborder Caligoida [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (2), Mar., pp. 81-98, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1966 a.-- Redescription of Echetus typicus Krøyer, a caligid copepod parasitic on the red drum, Sciaenops ocellatus (Linnaeus) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 752-761, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1966 b.-- Three species of Formosan copepods parasitic on fishes < Crustaceana, v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 163-177, illus. [W^{c}.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1967 a.-- A new cyclopoid copepod (Chondracanthidae) parasitic on the armored sea robin from the Florida Straits < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 406-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Ju-Shey.
1967 b.-- Cyclopoid copepods of the genus Telson parasitic on uranoscopid fishes in the Gulf of Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 852-858, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Kwei-Ming; and Jung, Kuan.
1965 a.-- The relationship between the physiological age of Culex fatigans and its transmission of Wuchereria bancrofti [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 14 (3), May, pp. 257-263. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Lien-Ying. [Trop. Dis. Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp.] [See also Chung, Huei-Lan; Ts'ao, Wei-ch'i; and Ho, Lien-Ying]

Ho, Lien-Ying; et al.
1968 a.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province. IV. An observation of Paragonimus cercariae infection of crabs in Ho-K'ou Hsien and in Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 94. [W^{a}.]

Ho, Lien-Ying; et al.
1968 b.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province. V. A preliminary observation of the rediae and cercariae of Paragonimus within the water snails of Ho-K'ou Hsien, and Hsi-Shuang Panna Autonomous Chou [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 95. [W^a.]

Ho, Lien-Ying; et al.
1968 c.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province. VI. A further observation regarding the problem of the type of Paragonimus in Ti-Ma Hsien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 96. [W^a.]

Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Huei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i.
1968 a.-- A study of paragonimiasis in Yunnan Province: II. A further observation of Paragonimus yunnanensis Ho et Chung, 1959 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 93. [W^a.]

Ho, T. M. [Mobile Vet. Clin., Vet. Hosp., National Taiwan Univ.] See Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.

Ho, Yi-Hsun; and Yang, Huei-Chung.
1968 a.-- A histochemical study of the young Japanese flukes [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 73. [W^a.]

Hoa-Le-Van. See Le-Van-Hoa.

Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard
1966 a.-- Developmental stages of trypanosomatid flagellates: A new terminology [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5068), v. 212, Dec. 17, pp. 1385-1386, illus. [W^a.]

Hockley, D. J. [Div. Parasitol., N.I.M.R., Mill Hill, London] See Brown, K. N.; and Hockley, D. J.; and Warhurst, David C.; and Hockley, D. J.

Hodgson, Ernest; and Casida, John E.
1962 a.-- Insecticide metabolism in mammals: Mammalian enzymes involved in the degradation of 2,2-dichlorovinyl dimethyl phosphate < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 208-214. [W^a.]

Hodgson, H. S.; and Reed, D. E.
1966 a.-- La industria lechera en la America tropical. Capitulo XIV. Enfermedades y parásitos del ganado. Importancia de las enfermedades y parásitos de los animales < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., (40), v. 4, Apr., pp. 190-192, illus. [W^a.]

Hodgson, J. N.
1968 a.-- A new anti-coccidial drug (M&B 15,497): Activity studies against laboratory and field strains of Eimeria [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 209-218. [W^a.]

Hodorogea, I. See Olteanu, Gh.; and Hodorogea, I.

Hoeberling, John. [Michigan State Univ.] See Lundahl, Walter S.; and Hoeberling, John.

van der Hoeden, J. [Israel Inst. Biol. Research, Ness-Ziona, Israel] See Torten, M.; Beemer, A. M.; and van der Hoeden, J.

Hörchner, Franz. [See also Boch, Josef; Gerber, H. Ch.; and Hörchner, Franz; and Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.]

Hörchner, Franz.
1968 a.-- Zur immunisierung von Schafen gegen Chabertia ovina < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (11), June 1, pp. 212-218. [W^a.]

Hörchner, Franz.
1968 b.-- Möglichkeiten der Vakzinierung bei Haustierhelminthosen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 437-441. [W^a.]

Hörning, Bernd. See von Gerber, H.; Hörning, Bernd; and König, H.; and Löhrer, J.; and Hörning, Bernd.

van Hoeve, K. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Harley, J. M. B.; Cunningham, M. P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.; and de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; van Hoeve, K.; and Bakari, N.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- Survival in vitro at 37°C. of T. brucei subgroup < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 18. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 b].-- Drug sensitivity of T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes isolated from cattle in Alego < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 c].-- The drug sensitivity after two cyclical transmissions of a T. rhodesiense isolate resistant to ethidium < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 62. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 d].-- Berenil sensitivity in vitro of trypanosomes of the T. brucei subgroup and T. congolense group < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 63. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 e].-- Observations on Mel B sensitivity after cyclical transmission < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 63-64. [W^a.]

van Hoeve, K.; and Harley, J. M. B.
[1966 a].-- Cyclical transmission of T. rhodesiense to a cow and to sheep < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Hoff, Hans; and Shaby, J. A.
1943 a.-- Observaciones sobre la localización de la reabsorción de la vitamina B$_1$ en el hombre. Tratamiento de los síntomas neurológicos de la anquilostomiasis por la vitamina B$_1$ < Rev. Argent. Neurol. y Psiquiat., Buenos Aires, v. 8 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 252-255. [W^m.]

Hoffbauer, Hartmut. See Werner, Hans^2; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle. [See also Sneiszko, Stanislas Francis; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1967 a.-- An unusual case of fish disease caused by Ophryoglena sp. (Protozoa: Hymenostomatida) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 111-112. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1967 b.-- Parasites of North American freshwater fishes. 486 pp., illus. Berkeley; Los Angeles. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Putz, Robert E.; and Dunbar, Clarence E.
1965 a.-- Studies on Myxosoma cartilaginis n. sp. (Protozoa: Myxosporidea) of centrarchid fish and a synopsis of the Myxosoma of North American freshwater fishes < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 319-332, illus. [W^a.]

Hoffman, I.; Carson, R. B.; and Morris, Ray F.
1963 a.-- The effect of arsenical dipping on the arsenic content of sheep tissues < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (2), Dec., pp. 303-308. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Mary A. See Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Hoffman, Mary A.

Hoffman, Robert A. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [See also Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Claborn, H. V.; and Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, R. L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.]

Hoffman, Robert A.
1961 a.-- Experiments on the control of poultry lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1114-1117. [W^a.] [Correction for Koffman, Robert A. as published in supplement 13] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Hoffman, Robert A.; and Gingrich, Richard E.
1968 a.-- Dust containing Bacillus thuringiensis for control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 85-88. [W^a.]

Hoffman, Robert A.; and Hogan, B. F.
1967 a.-- Control of chicken body, shaft, and wing lice on laying hens by self-treatment with insecticide dusts and granules < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1703-1705. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, C. H.
1963 a.-- Use of modern insecticides--their merits and hazards < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, pp. 79-88. [W^a.]

Hoffmann, Carlos C. [1876-1942] [For biography see An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 33 (1-2), 1962, pp. 384-406 [Issued Feb. 6, 1963]]

Hoffmann, G. See Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.; and Köhler, G.; and Hoffmann, G.

Hogan, B. F. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Kerrville, Texas] See Hoffman, Robert A.; and Hogan, B. F.

Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Heyns, Juan.
1967 a.-- Notes on the genus Isolaimium Cobb, 1920 (Nematoda), with descriptions of new species from South Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 20-26, illus. [W^a.]

Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Koen, H.
[1968 a].-- Heterocephalobus goughiensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Cephalobidae) from Gough Island < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 509-511, illus. [W^a.]

Hoghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T.
1967 a.-- The prevalence of Echinococcus granulosus in dogs in Shiraz, Iran < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

Hohner, Ludwig.
1966a.-- Untersuchungen über die Agamogonie und Frühstadien der Gamogonie von Eimeria perniciosa aus der Globidium-Gruppe < Arch. Protistenk., v. 109 (4), pp. 289-296, illus. [W^a.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm. [Parasitol. Inst., Farbwerke Hoechst AG, 623 Frankfurt (Main)-Höchst] [See also Graefe, Gernot; Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Dräger, H.]

Hohorst, Wilhelm; and Graefe, Gernot.
1961 a.-- Ameisen--obligatorische Zwischenwirte des Lanzettegels (Dicrocoelium dendriticum) < Naturwissensch., v. 48 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 229-230. [W^m.]

Hoï, Nguyen P. Buu. See Buu-Hoï, Nguyen P.

Holbert, Pauline E. [Insect Pathol. Lab., Entomol. Research Div., USDA, ARC, Beltsville, Maryland] See Adams, Jean R.; Holbert, Pauline E.; and Forgash, Andrew J.

Holbrook, Allie A. [BPL, Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.]

Holbrook, Allie A.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Johnson, Anthony James.
1968 a.-- Observations on the development of Babesia caballi (Nutall)in the tropical horse tick Dermacentor nitens Neumann < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 391-396, illus. [W^a.]

Holcomb, Larry C. [Dept. Biol., Creighton Univ., Omaha, Nebraska] See Cannon, Marvin S.; and Holcomb, Larry C.

Holden, A. V.; and Marsden, K.
1967 a.-- Organochlorine pesticides in seals and porpoises < Nature, London, (5122), v. 216, Dec. 30, pp. 1274-1276. [W^a.]

Holgado Rivas, Daniel E.
1966 a.-- La hidatidosis. Consideraciones sobre un problema de proyección nacional < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, (195), v. 28, Oct., pp. 424-454. [W^a.]

Holland, George P.
1964 a.-- Evolution, classification, and host relationships of Siphonaptera < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 9, pp. 123-146. [W^a.]

Holland, George P.
1965 a.-- New species and subspecies of Anomiopsyllus Baker from Mexico (Siphonaptera: Hystrichopsyllidae) < Canad. Entom., v. 97 (10), Oct., pp. 1051-1058, illus. [W^a.]

Hollifield, Richard D. [Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Cox, Phillip L.; Hollifield, Richard D.; and Heotis, James P.

Holliman, Rhodes Burns.
1966 a.-- A Trypanosoma lewisi-like organism from the rabbit, Sylvilagus floridanus, in Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 622. [W^a.]

Holliman, Rhodes Burns; and Fisher, J. Elwood.
1968 a.-- Life cycle and pathology of Spirorchis scripta Stunkard, 1923 (Digenea: Spirorchiidae) in Chrysemys picta picta < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 310-318, illus. [W^a.]

Hollingshead, Sheila; Pethica, B. A.; and Ryley, John F.
1963 a.-- The electrophoretic behaviour of some trypanosomes < Biochem. J., v. 89 (1), Oct., pp. 123-127. [W^a.]

Hollister, J. T.
1967 a.-- Treatment for tapeworms in dogs (A new home-treatment schedule) < Vet. Med., v. 62 (10), Oct. pp. 990-991. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1963 b.-- A fontosabb helmintózisok elleni gyógyszeres védekezés hazai állása (The home status of the medicamentous control of the most important helminthoses) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 455-459. [W^a.]

Holló, Ferenc.
1966 a.-- Investigation on metastrongylosis in swine. III. The pathogenicity of lungworms in artificially infected animals < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (4), pp. 413-428, illus. [W^a.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Virginia] [See also Becker, Clarence Dale; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Ebbett, Raymond; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Nickol, Brent B.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.)]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.).
1966 a.— Prosthorhynchus formosum (Van Cleave, 1918) in songbirds, with notes on acanthocephalans as potential parasites of poultry in Virginia < Virginia J. Sc., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 149-154. [W^{a}.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); and Bier, Jeffrey W.
1968 a.— Helicometra antarcticae sp. nov. from Antarctic coastal fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 30-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, Herbert L.
1967 a.— Notes on the genus Ascarophis Beneden, 1871, in antarctic fishes [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 68. [W^{a}.]

Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Klewer, Herbert L.; and Husain, A.
1967 a.— Notes on the genus Ascarophis Beneden, 1871, in Antarctic fishes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 222-227, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holman, Howard Henry; Dew, Sally M.; and Bracewell, C. D.
1967 a.— The blood picture in steers following oral dosing with Dictyocaulus viviparus and during a latent infection with virus pneumonia [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (8), Aug., pp. 349-357. [W^{a}.]

Holman, Jaroslav. See Schanzel, Hubert; and Holman, Jaroslav.

Holmes, D. C.; Simmons, J. H.; and Tatton, J. O'G.
1967 a.— Chlorinated hydrocarbons in British wildlife < Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 21, pp. 227-229. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, Donald D. See Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.

Holmes, M. Suzanne; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1966 a.— Kinetics of cure of Crithidia oncopelti of its endosymbiote [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, P. H. [Dept. Vet. Physiology and Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William]

Holmes, P. H.; et al.
1967 a.—The anaemia in fascioliasis: Experiments with Cr-labelled red cells [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4613), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 285-286. [Wa.]

Holmes, P. H.; et al.
1967 b.— The anaemia in fascioliasis: Experiments with Cr-labelled red cells [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4636), v. 80 (13), Apr. 1, p. 420. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1968 a.—The anaemia in fascioliasis: Studies with ^{51}Cr-labelled red cells < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 415-420. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William.
1968 b.— Albumin and globulin turnover in chronic ovine fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4710), v. 83 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 227-228. [W^{a}.]

Holmes, R. G.
1967 a.— The prevention and control of poultry diseases < Agriculture, London, v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 581-585. [W^{a}.]

Holmquist, Charlotte.
1967 a.— Dendrocoelopsis piriformis (Turbellaria Tricladida) and its parasites from Northern Alaska < Arch. Hydrobiol., v. 62 (4), Feb., pp. 453-466, illus., pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

Holt, Perry C.
1967 a.— Branchiobdellids from strange hosts [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

Holt, Perry C.
1968 a.— New genera and species of branchiobdellid worms (Annelida: Clitellata) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 291-318, illus. [W^{a}.]

Holt, Portia A. [Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs] See Stabler, Robert Miller; Holt, Portia A.; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.

Holtenius, Paul.
1961 a.— Vinterna manga fall av ringorm och skabb beror pa A-vitaminbrist i fodret? < Lantmannen., v. 72 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Holwill, M. E. J.
1965 a.— Deformation of erythrocytes by trypanosomes < Exper. Cell Research, v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 306-311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hom, Mabel [Life Science Dept., Contra Costa Coll., San Pablo, California] See Heckmann, Richard A.; Gansen, Beverly; and Hom, Mabel

Honda, T.; and Kurata, Makoto.
1963 a.— The effects of hypophyseal and adreno-cortical hormones on the experimental schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 342-343 (pp. 90-91). [W^{a}.]

Honess, Ralph F. [Univ. Wyoming] See Wilson, Fanny O.; and Honess, Ralph F.

Honga, Hisaniji. See Noda, Sohyo; Hongo, Hisaniji; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

Hongladarom, Tongchan; and Indarakoses, Angkana.
1966 a.— Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by Pila snail ingestion in Bangkok [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 1-10, illus. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark. [U. S. Dept. H.E.W., Publ. Health Serv., N.I.H., Natl. Inst. Allerby, Infect. Dis., Bethesda] [See also Goldman, Morris; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.; and Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1963 b.— A contribution to systematics of the non-pigmented flagellates [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 68-69. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1967 a.— Developments in microscopy in relation to our understanding of protozoa < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 101-112. [W^{a}.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1968 a.-- Some recent advances in our understanding of parasitic protozoa < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 223-230. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Ewalt, A. C.
1963 a.-- Preliminary observations on pathogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* for cell cultures [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 568-569. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Goldman, Morris.
1968 a.-- Immunologic analysis by quantitative fluorescent antibody methods of the effects of prolonged cultivation on *Trichomonas gallinae* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 176-184. [W^a.]

Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Livingston, Martha C.
1968 a.-- Effects of native DNA and RNA from a virulent strain on pathogenicity of a mild strain of *Trichomonas gallinae* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry. [For port. and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward medal *see* J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, pp. 197-199] [W^a.] [*See also* Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; Büttiker, W. W. G.; Elbl, Alena; and Hoogstraal, Harry; *and* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); *and* Stauber, Leslie Alfred; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hoogstraal, Harry; *and* Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1965 b.-- Phylogeny of Haemaphysalis ticks < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 760-761. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H.* (*H.*) *capricornis* sp. n., the large Malayan serow haemaphysalid from southwestern Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 783-786, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 b.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Allophysalis*) *pospelovashtromae* sp. n. from USSR and redescription of the type material of *H.* (*A.*) *warburtoni* Nuttall from China (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 787-800, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 c.-- The Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) of birds. 2. Redescription of the type material of *H.* (*Rhipistoma*) *madagascariensis* Colas-Belcour and Millot < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 801-804, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 d.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Herpetobia*) *himalaya* sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a parasite of the Himalayan thar (Artiodactyla, Caprinae) in northwestern India < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 805-809, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 e.-- Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by viruses. < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 11, pp. 261-308. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry
1967 a.-- Ticks in relation to human diseases caused by Rickettsia species < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 12 pp 377-420. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1967 b.-- Interrelationships of hosts and Haemaphysalis ticks [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 127. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry.
1967 c.-- Tick vectors of viruses causing human hemorrhagic fevers [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 128. [W^m.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; et al.
1964 a.-- Ticks (Ixodidae) on migrating birds in Egypt, spring and fall 1962 < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 355-367, maps. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Dietlein, Donald R.
1964 a.-- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan Republic: Recent results < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (1), pp. 137-143. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram N.
1968 a.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 8. *A.* (*Chiropterargas*) *ceylonensis*, new species, from Ceylon < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1049-1052, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1968 a.-- The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoides, Argasidae, Argas). 5. *A.* (*P.*) *zumpti*, new species, a parasite of the South African Cape Vulture < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 744-751, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 b.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 6. The female and larva of *A.* (*Carios*) *australiensis* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 816-820, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 c.-- Description, hosts, and ecology of *Ixodes kuntzi* n. sp., Kuntz's Taiwan flying squirel tick (*Ixodoidea: Ixodidae*) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 209-214, illus. [W^c.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1967 a.-- Bat ticks of the genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 7. *A.* (*Chiropterargas*) *cordiformis*, new species, a heart-shaped parasite form South-West Africa, < Ann. Entomol. Soc. America, v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 63-67, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.
1967 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *psalistos* sp. n, a parasite of deer and boars in Luzon, Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1096-1102, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.
1968 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *susphilippensis* sp. n., a parasite of Luzon and Mindanao boars < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 616-621, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold.
1965 a.-- *Haemaphysalis* (*Rhipistoma*) *eupleres* sp. n. from a Madagascar carnivore and definition of the subgenus Rhipistoma Koch (resurrected) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 997-1000, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold.
1967 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H.* (*Kaiseriana*) *anomala* Warburton: Redescription, hosts, and distribution < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 196-201, illus. [W^a.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and McCarthy, Vincent C.
1965 b.-- Hosts and distribution of Haemaphysalis kashmirensis with descriptions of immature stages and definition of the subgenus Herpetobia Canestrini (resurrected) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 674-679, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Parrish, Dale W.
1968 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). H. (Kaiseriana) luzonensis sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 402-410, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Santana, Frederick J.; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk.
1968 a.-- Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 722- 729. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Trapido, Harold.
1966 a.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Species described by Supino in 1897 from Burma, with special reference to H. (Rhipistoma) asiaticus (=H. dentipalpis Warburton and Nuttall) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1172-1187, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Trapido, Harold.
1966 b.-- Redescription of the type materials of Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa Neumann (India), H. (K.) neumanni Dönitz (Japan), H. (K.) lagrangei Larrousse (Vietnam), and H. (K.) yeni Toumanoff (Vietnam) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1188-1198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Trapido, Harold; and Kohls, Glen Milton.
1965 d.-- Studies on southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (Kaiseriana) celebensis sp. n., from a wild boar in Celebes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1001-1003, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.
1967 a.-- The Argas subgenus Secretargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) in Madagascar: Description of A. (S.) echinops, new species, and of the adults and nymph of A. (S.) hoogstraali. < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 149-162, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Klein, Jean-Marie.
1966 a.-- Haemaphysalis (Dermaphysalis) nesomys subgen. et sp. n. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a leathery parasite of Nesomys rufus Peters (Rodentia) in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1199-1202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Klein, Jean-Marie.
1967 a.-- Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) anoplos sp. n., a spurless tick of the elongata group (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) parasitizing Nesomys rufus Peters (Rodentia) in Madagascar < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1103-1105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 a.-- Studies on Southeast Asian Haemaphysalis ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). H. (Alloceraea) vietnamensis sp. n., the first structurally primitive haemaphysalid recorded from Southern Asia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 614-617, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hook, Robert W. See Katz, Robert; and Hook, Robert W.

Hooper, A. S. C. [Dept. of Zoology, University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C.

Hooper, Luis A.; and Enkerlin S., Dieter.
1964 a.-- Algunos parasiticidas para el control de garrapatas [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 70. [W^{a}.]

Hoover, Charles G.
1966 a.-- Dirofilariasis. Chemotherapeutic treatment and surgical intervention < Missouri Vet., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

Hope, W. Duane.
1967 a.-- A review of the genus Pseudocella Filipjev, 1927 (Nematoda: Leptosomatidae) with a description of Pseudocella triaulolaimus n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 6-12, illus.[W^{a}.]

Hope, W. Duane.
1967 b.-- Free-living marine nematodes of the genera Pseudocella Filipjev, 1927, Thoracostoma Marion, 1870, and Deontostoma Filipjev, 1916 (Nematoda: Leptosomatidae) from the west coast of North America < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 307-334. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hopkins, C. Adrian]

Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1966 a.-- The effect of dietary amino acids on the growth of tapeworms [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 4P-5P. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Callow, L. L.
1965 a.-- Methionine flux between a tapeworm (Hymenolepis diminuta) and its environment < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 653-666. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, C. Adrian; and Sinha, Devi Prasad.
1965 a.-- Growth of the fish tapeworm Schistocephalus solidus in vitro [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 19P. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, D. E. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Mission, Texas] See LaChance, Leo E.; Dawkins, Charles, and Hopkins, D. E.; and Gatterdan, P. E.; Chamberlain, William F.; and Hopkins, D. E.

Hopkins, G. H. E.
1963 b.-- Ctenophthalmus Kolenati, 1856 (Insecta, Siphonaptera) proposed retention under the plenary powers and related matters. Z. N. (S.) 1523 < Bull. Zoll. Nomencl., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 217-226, pl. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Gentner, Harry W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Little, John W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Schlicht, Frank G.; and Wang, Charles C.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn]

Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1966 a.-- Comparison of the parasites of two freshwater shads, Dorosoma (Dorosoma) cepedianum and Dorosoma (Signalosa) petenense, in Lake Texoma < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 843. [W^{a}.]

Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1967 a.-- Rhipidocotyle lepisostei Hopkins, 1954, in gars caught in freshwater < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 491. [W^{a}.]

Hopla, Cluff E.
1964 a.-- The taxonomy and zoogeography of the genus Pulex (Pulicidae, Siphonaptera) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Bruce E. [Entomol. Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric., Ottawa] [See also Meyers, Samuel P.; and Hopper, Bruce E.]

Hopper, Bruce E.
1966 a.-- Theristus polychaetophilus n. sp. (Nematoda), an external parasite of the spionid polychaete Scolelepis (Scolelepis) squamata (Müller, 1806) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 787-791, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Bruce E.; and Meyers, Samuel P.
1966 a.-- Observations on the bionomics of the marine nematode, Metoncholaimus sp. < Nature, London (5026), v. 209, Feb. 26, pp. 899-900. [W^{a}.]

Hopper, Fred A. (jr.) See Beames, Calvin G. (jr.); Harris, Ben G.; and Hopper, Fred A. (jr.)

Horak, I. G.
1966 a.-- Studies on paramphistomiasis. VIII. The pathogenesis and symptoms of the disease in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 428-430. [W^{a}.]

Horak, I. G.; and Clark, R.
1966 a.-- The pathological physiology of helminth infestations. II. Oesophagostomum columbianum < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 139-159. [W^{a}.]

Horak, I. G.; and Snijders, A. J.
1968 a.-- Parasitism on pastures < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 47-55. [W^{a}.]

Hori, Eitaro. [See also Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo]

Hori, Eitaro.
1965 c.-- Studies on development of Strongyloides stercoralis in the host. I. Studies on the migration route and development of Strongyloides stercoralis after oral infection in puppies [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 367-368 (pp. 79-80). [W^{a}.]

Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1963 a.-- On the distribtuion of intestinal Protozoa and Trematoda around the Lake Kasumigaura areas, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 359 (p. 107). [W^{a}.]

Hori, Eitaro; and Matsusaki, Gishu
1964 a.-- Epidemiological survey on the flukes in the shore districts of Lake Kasumigaura, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 349-350 (pp. 81-82). [W^{a}.]

Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Oki, Fukami.
1964 a.-- Studies on the intestinal parasites of inpatients of certain sanatorium and lunatic asylum [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 299-300 (pp. 31-32). [W^{a}.]

Hori, Haruo. [Yokohama Univ., School Med.] See Ishii, Nobutaro; Shibazaki, Yasugoro; and Hori, Haruo

Hori, Machiko. See Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.

Hori, Satoshi; Toriumi, Toru; and Tanabe, Akira.
1965 d.-- Studies on the prevention of Leucocytozoon infection of the chicken. VI. The observation of the gametocytes of Leucocytozoon caulleryi in the unstained wet blood film [Japanese text; English summary] < Scient. Rep. Fac. Agric. Okayama Univ. (26), Oct., pp. 35-40, pl. [W^{a}.]

Horie, Makio. See Noda, Syusaku; Noda, Ryoji; and Horie, Makio.

Horimi, Toshimasa. [See also Asami, Keizo; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inoshita, Y.; and Shimizu, Shigeo; and Horimi, Toshimasa]

Horimi, Toshimasa; Matsumae, Akihiro; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi^{2}
1964 a.--Screening test of anti-hookworm substances produced by Streptomyces [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 330 (p. 62). [W^{a}.]

Horne, Robert Dean.
[1963 c].-- Recent advances in canine dirofilariasis < Papers 12. Gaines Vet. Symp. (East Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 23, 1963), pp. 17-23, illus. [Issued May 31] [W^{a}.]

Horner, B. Elizabeth. See Taylor, J. Mary; Phelps, Phyllis A.; and Horner, B. Elizabeth.

Hort, I. See Perk, K.; and Hort, I.

Horton, R. J.
1967 a.-- The route of migration of Eimeria stiedae (Lindemann, 1865) sporozoites between the duodenum and bile ducts of the rabbit < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 9-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford. [See also Joyner, L. P.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford]

Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1957 e.-- Additives for disease control in poultry and turkeys < Vet. Rec., v. 69 (8), Part II, Feb. 23, pp. 164-177. [W^{m}.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.
1965 b.-- The development of Eimeria necatrix Johnson, 1930 and Eimeria brunetti Levine, 1942 in the caeca of the domestic fowl (Gallus domesticus) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 401-405, pls. [W^{a}.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.
1966 a.-- The fate of the sporozoites of Eimeria acervulina, Eimeria maxima and Eimeria mivati in the caeca of the fowl < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 569-574, pl. [W^{a}.]

Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.
1963 a.-- Effects of thiabendazole on experimental infestation of Synagamus trachea < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 217-224. [W^{a}.]

Hosaka, Yukio. [See also Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryozo; and Hosaka, Yukio; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Kato, Keiko; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka]

Hosaka, Yukio; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on Oncomelania nosophora (31), Relation between the sex of O. nosophora and its susceptibility to molluscides [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Hosaka, Yukio; et al.
1967 a.-- An experimental chemotherapy of clonorchiasis with Bitin-S [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 94-102 (pp. 36-44). [W^{a}.]

Hoshina, Toshikazu; and Kuwabara, Ren.
1959 a.-- On a new commensal copepod, *Mytilicola mactrae* n. sp. obtained from the intestine of *Mactra veneriformis* Reeve < J. Tokyo Univ. Fish., v. 45 (1), Mar., pp. 33-36, pls. [W^{a}.]

Hosokawa, Shuji. [*See also* Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.; *and* Miyazato, Takashi; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, Shuji]

Hosokawa, Shuji; et al.
1964 a.-- Studies on "swimmer's itch" in Azuki district, Yanai City. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 312 (p. 44). [W^{a}.]

Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.
1962 a.-- Clinico-pathological studies and treatment of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 30. [W^{a}.]

Hotson, I. K.
1967 a.-- Ostertagiosis in cattle < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 383-387. [W^{a}.]

Hotta, Takeo. *See* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.

Hou, S. T. *See* Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.

Houba, V. [Research Inst. Rheumatic Dis., Prague] *See* Brown, K. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Houba, V.

Houdemer, Fernand Edouard.
1939 a.-- A propos de "Un cas remarquable de myase du conduit auditif par *Chryzomia bezzania*" [sic] < Rev. Méd. France Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (4), Apr., p. 493. [W^{m}.]

Houin, René. [*See also* Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Houin, René]

Houin, René; Golvan, Yves J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1966 a.-- *Acanthocephalus bigueti* n. sp., parasite d'un serpent de Madagascar < Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 90 (5-6), July 1, pp. 599-605, illus. [W^{a}.]

Houk, Robert P. *See* Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.

Houser, Barbara B.; and Burns, William Chandler.
1968 a.-- Experimental infection of gnotobiotic *Tenebrio molitor* and white rats with *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 69-73. [W^{a}.]

Houser, E. C.; and Wingo, Curtis W.
1967 a.-- *Aphaereta pallipes* as a parasite of the face fly in Missouri, with notes on laboratory culture and biology < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 731-733. [W^{a}.]

Houshmand, P. *See* Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.

van Houten, H. *See* van Thiel, Pieter Hendrick; and van Houten, H.

Hovorka, Ján. [Helminth. Inst. Slowak. Akad. Wissensch. Kosice] [*See also* Zmoray, Ivan; and Hovorka, Ján]

Hovorka, Ján.
[1964 b].-- Die Bedeutung des Invasionszyklus für die ökologische Analyse in der Helminthologie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 45-47. [W^{c}.]

Howard, B. H. *See* Bailey, R. W.; and Howard, B. H.

Howarth, John Albert. *See* Christensen, John Frank; and Howarth, John Albert

Howe, E. Crosby.
1967 a.-- No. 1 enemy. Cattle grubs < Quart., Univ. Nebraska, Coll. Agric. and Home Econom., v. 13 (4), Winter, p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Howell, C. J.
1966 a.-- Studies on karyotypes of South African Argasidae. I. *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin) (1827) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 93-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howell, Dariel Elza. [Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater] *See* Steelman, C. D.; and Howell, Dariel Elza; *and* Weintraub, J.; and Howell, Dariel Elza.

Howell, Michael J. [Victoria Univ. Wellington, New Zealand] [*See also* Rees, B.; and Howell, Michael J.]

Howell, Michael J.
1965 a.-- Notes on a potential trematode parasite of man in New Zealand < Tuatara, v. 13 (3), Nov., pp. 182-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howell, Michael J.
1966 a.-- A new genus in the family Lepocreadiidae (Trematoda: Digenea) with notes on the status of some taxa within the family < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 8 (3), Mar. 23, pp. 23-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howell, Michael J.
1966 b.-- A contribution to the life history of *Bucephalus longicornutus* (Manter, 1954) < Zool. Publications Victoria Univ. Wellington (40), Sept., pp. 1-42, illus., pl. [W^{a}]

Howell, Michael J.
1967 a.-- The trematode, *Bucephalus longicornutus* (Manter, 1954) in the New Zealand mud oyster, *Ostrea lutaria* < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 8 (22), May 25, pp. 221-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Howell, Michael J.; and Bearup, A. J.
1967 a.-- The life histories of two bird trematodes of the family Philophthalmidae < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (414), v. 92 (2), July, pp. 182-194, illus. [Issued Dec. 22] [W^{a}.]

Howells, A. J.; Birt, L. M.; and Finch, L. R.
1967 a.-- Further studies of amino acid activation during the life cycle of the blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 13 (8), Aug., pp. 1221-1236. [W^{a}.]

Howells, R. E.
1965 a.-- Electron-microscope and histochemical studies on the cuticle and subcuticular tissues of *Moniezia expansa* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 20P. [W^{a}.]

Hower, Arthur A. (*jr.*); and Cheng, Tien-Hsi.
1968 a.-- Inhibitive effect of *Bacilius thuringiensis* on the development of the face fly in cow manure < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 26-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hower, Arthur A. (*jr.*); and Cheng, Tien-Hsi.
1968 b.-- Oviposition behavior of the face fly in caged cow manure pats < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 701-705. [W^{a}.]

Howes, Harold L. (jr.); and Lynch, John E.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic studies with pyrantel. I. Therapeutic and prophylactic efficacy against the enteral stages of various helminths in mice and dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1085-1091. [W^a.]

Howkins, A. B. [Dept. Zool., Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra] [See also Dunsmore, John D.; and Howkins, A. B.; and Smyth, J. D.; and Howkins, A. B.; and Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, Mary]

Howkins, A. B.
1966 a.-- Epidemiology of Hydatid Disease in Eastern New South Wales. 1. Geographical distribution and incidence in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 238-240. [W^a.]

Howkins, A. B.
1966 b.-- The role of Macropodidae in Tasmania as intermediate hosts in hydatid disease < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 240-241. [W^a.]

Howkins, A. B.
1966 c.-- Epidemiology of hydatid disease in Eastern New South Wales. 2. Incidence in Macropodidae and other possible intermediate hosts < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 313-314. [W^a.]

Hoyl, C.; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Parada, J.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis y afecciones tiroideas [English summary] < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 91 (9), Sept., pp. 646-649. [W^m.]

Hrgović, N. See Seferović, M.; and Hrgović, N.

Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich.; and Stettner, W.
1966 a.-- Versuche mit dem Bandwurmmittel Scolaban beim Hund [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 33 (9), Sept., pp. 616-617. [W^a.]

Hruska, J. C.; and Brock, William E.
1966 a.-- Cryogenic preservation of Anaplasma marginale < Am J. Vet. Research, (121) v. 27, Nov., pp. 1547-1550. [W^a.]

Hsieh, P. Y. [Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Inst., Ch'oa-Chow, Ping-Tung, Taiwan] See Jameson, Everett Williams (jr.); and Hsieh, P. Y.

Hsieh, Shing-Ren. [Inst. Hydrobiol., Acad. Sinica] See Chen, Chih-Leu; and Hsieh, Shing-Ren.

Hsu, C. K. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ.] See Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.

Hsu, Chao-Kuang. [Univ. Illinois Coll. Vet. Med, Urbana] See Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang.

Hsü, Chih-Piao. [Trop. Med. Research Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp. Peking] See Chung, Huei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Chi; and Hsü, Chih-Piao

Hsü, Hsi Fan; and Hsü, Shü Ying Li.
1966 a.-- Reagin-like antibody in rhesus monkeys immune to Schistosoma japonicum [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 166-176. [W^a.]

Hsü, Hsi Fan; Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Osborne, J. W.
1962 a.-- Immunization against Schistosoma japonicum in rhesus monkeys produced by irradiated cercariae < Nature, London (4823), v. 194, Apr. 7, pp. 98-99. [W^a.]

Hsu, Kathleen C.
1968 a.-- Unitubulotestis sardae (Trematoda: Didymozoidae) from Brazil < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 128. [W^a.]

Hsu, Kathleen C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.
1968 a.-- The life history of Echinostoma rodriguesi sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 333-339, illus. [W^a.]

Hsu, Ping-K'un.
1968 a.-- Clonorchis sinensis was discovered to complete the rediae stage of development within the body of water snails of the species of Parafossarulus striatulus [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 81-82. [W^a.]

Hsu, R. Grace.
1968 a.-- Use of a simple digestive fluid to clear and relax old cestode material for preparation of whole mounts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 73, illus. [W^a.]

Hsü, Shi Ying Li; et al.
1966 a.-- Immunization against Schistosoma haematobium in rhesus monkeys by adminstration of cercariae of Schistosoma bovis [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 407-412. [W^a.]

Hsu, Shih-O.
1968 a.-- The process of egg laying and larvae development of Schistosoma japonicum in vitro [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 74. [W^a.]

Hsu, Shih-O.
1968 b.-- The effect of sugar on the Schistosoma japonicum in the process of in vitro culture [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 75. [W^a.]

Hsu, Shih-O.
1968 c.-- The effect of vitamins on Schistosoma japonicum in vitro culture [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 75. [W^a.]

Hsu, Shou-T'ai. See Li, Ju-Shih; and Hsu, Shou-T'ai.

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1966 a.-- Susceptibility of Alilao race of Oncomelania formosana to infection with Japanese strain of Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 800. [W^a.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1966 b.-- Complement fixation reaction in rhesus monkeys infected with Schistosoma japonicum [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 264-278. [W^a.]

Hsü, Shu Ying Li; and Hsü, Hsi Fan.
1967 a.-- Further studies on susceptibility of Alilao race of Oncomelania formosana to infection with various strains of Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 654-655. [W^a.]

Hsu, T. S. [Vet. Hosp. Coll. Agric., National Taiwan Univ., Taipei] See Ho, Chao Chien; and Hsu, T. S.

Hsu, Yin-Chi. [See also Wen, T'ing-Huan; Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Li, Ming]

Hsu, Yin-Ch'i.
1968 a.-- Ecology of parasites outside the host's body [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 120. [W^a.]

Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Wen, T'ing-Huan.
1963 a.-- Revision of the subfamily Leeuwenhoekinae (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) and description of a new genus. (Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Part XXXIII) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 49-53, illus. [W^{c}.]

Hu, Chen-Yuan.
1968 a.-- A study of the Sanguinicola in the fresh water fish of China and its life history [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec.,1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 62. [W^{a}.]

Hu, Chen-Yuan; Long, So; and T'ao, Shui-Sheng.
1968 a.-- A survey of the fish parasite system of the lower reaches of the Yangtse River. I. Chen-Chiang and the water of its vicinity [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 51-52.[W^{a}.]

Hu, Ch'eng-Chou. [Dept. Parasitol., Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] See Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou

Hu, Hsiao-Su. [Dept. Parasitol., Szechuan Med. Coll., Chengtu, Szechuan] See Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yü-Fang

Hu, Hsu-Keng; Kao, Pai-Sheng; and Huang, Chi-Mei.
1968 a.-- Certain morphological observations of the genital system of Schistosoma japonicum [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 72. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Ch'i-Liang.
1968 a.-- The monogenetic trematodes of the fish in San-Men-Chia Reservoir of the Yellow River: II. The description of the monogenetic trematodes and three new species of trematodes of the twelve species of fish, including Cyprinus carpio and Carassius auratus [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 61. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Chi-Mei. See Hu, Hsu-Keng; Kao, Pai-Sheng; and Huang, Chi-Mei.

Huang, Fu Ming [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua

Huang, Jung Kwen; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C.
1958 a.-- A survey of the internal parasites of dairy cattle and goats in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Provincial Vet. Serum Inst. (2), pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Jung Kwen; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y.
1958 .-- A survey of the internal parasites of swine in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Exper. Rep. Taiwan Prov. Vet. Serum Inst. (2), pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Kun-Yen. [See also Schultz, Warren W.; Huang, Kun-Yen; and Gordon, Francis B.]

Huang, Kun-Yen; Schultz, Warren W.; and Gordon, Francis B.
1968 a.-- Interferon induced by Plasmodium berghei < Science (3849), v. 162, Oct. 4, pp. 123-124. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Mei-Yü. [Dept. Parasitol., Shanghai First Med. Coll., Shanghai] See Yeh, Ying; Huang, Mei-Yü; and Lien, Wei-Neng; and Yeh, Ying; Lien, Wei-Neng; and Huang, Mei-Yu.

Huang, Siu-Wen.
1967 a.-- Studies on Taenia species prevalent among the aborigines in Wulai district, Taiwan. Part II. On the species of Taenia < Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 6 (1), June, pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou.
1966 a.-- Indirect hemagglutination test (slide method) in the diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (2), Feb., pp. 96-106, pls. [W^{a}.]

Huang, Yu-Ying. See Tung, Ch'ang-An; and Huang, Yu-Ying.

Hubbard, Clarence Andresen.
1967 a.-- Another two new fleas from Tanzania < Entom. News, v. 78 (10), Dec., pp. 257-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huber, J. T. [Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] See Cook, R. M.; Thomas, Jack Ward; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.

Huber, James Joseph. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1964 a.-- Some physiological effects of the insecticide Kepone in the laboratory mouse < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4878. [W^{a}.]

Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, John V.
1967 a.-- Insects and other arthropods of economic importance in Indiana during 1966 < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 76, 1966, pp. 291-307. [W^{a}.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1966 a.-- Leucocytozoon schoutedeni Rodhain, Pons, Vandendranden et Bequaert, 1913, chez la poule domestique, Gallus domesticus en Rhodésie [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 323-330, pls. [W^{a}.]

Huchzermeyer, F. W.
1968 a.-- Coccidiosis vaccine in chickens < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 65 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-21. [W^{a}.]

Huculak, Franciszek.
1965 a.-- Pasożyty ryb ze zbiornika zaporowego w Kozłowej Górze (Fish parasites in the dam reservoir of Kozłowa Góra) [English summary] < Acta Hydrobiol., Kraków, v. 7 (2-3), pp. 270-289. [W^{a}.]

Hudson, Bruce W.; Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.
1966 a.-- Pasteurella pestis detection in fleas by fluorescent antibody staining < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 709-714. [W^{a}.]

Huff, Clay G. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; and Davis, Abbott G.; Huff, Clay G.; and Palmer, Timothy T.; and Hepler, Peter K.; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth]

Huff, Clay G.
1965 a.-- Susceptibility of mosquitoes to avian malaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 107-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huff, Dennis Karl. [Ph.D., Michigan State Univ.]
1967 a.-- Cellular aspects of the resistance of chickens to Eimeria tenella infections < Diss. Abst., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3338-B. [W^{a}.]

Huffman, Joan Lee. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]
1964 a.-- Some biochemical studies on three species and three strains of tapeworms in the genus Hymenolepis < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, pp. 4878-4879. [Wa.]

Huger, Alois.
1963 a.-- Licht- und elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über eine neue Haplosporidiose von Tipula paludosa Meigen (Light and electron microscopical study of a new haplosporidiosis in Tipula paludosa Meigen) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 506-509, illus., pls. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Hugghins, Ernest Jay. [Entomol.-Zool. Dept., South Dakota Univ., Brookings] *See* Greenwood, Raymond J.; Greichus, Yvonne A.; and Hugghins, Ernest Jay.

Hughes, D. Lloyd.
1962 b.-- Reduction of the pathogenicity of *Fasciola hepatica* in mice by x-irradiation < Nature, London (4820), v. 193, Mar. 17, pp. 1093-1094. [W^{a}.]

Hughes, Lyndahl E. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.

Hughes, Richard Chester; Higgenbotham, Joe W.; and Clary, Jaspar W.
1942 a.-- As published in Supplement 3. *See* 1942 b.

Hughes, Richard Chester; Higgenbotham, Joe W.; and Clary, Jaspar W.
1942 b.-- The trematodes of reptiles, Part III. Conclusion < Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 22, pp. 90-114. [W^{a}.] [Correction for 1942 a, as published in Supplement 3] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Huizinga, Harry W.
1966 a.-- Studies on the life cycle and development of *Contracaecum spiculigerum* (Rudolphi, 1809) (Ascaroidea: Heterocheilidae) from marine piscivorous birds < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov. 1966, pp. 181-195. [W^{a}.]

Huizinga, Harry W.
1967 a.-- The life cycle of *Contracaecum multipapillatum* (von Drasche, 1882) Lucker, 1941 (Nematoda: Heterochelidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 368-375, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1966 b.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis. Effect of inoculation of Toxoplasma in seropositive rabbits < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 68 (4), pp. 592-604. [W^{a}.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1966 c.-- Experimental toxoplasmosis. Effect of cortico-steroids on rabbits with varying degree of immunity < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 68 (4), pp. 605-621, illus. [W^{a}.]

Huldt, Gunnel.
1967 a.-- In vitro studies of some immunological phenomena in experimental rabbit toxoplasmosis < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 70 (1), pp. 129-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hulínská, Ivana.
1967 a.-- Druhové určování invazních larev střevních hlístic ovcí (Species classifying of intestinal helminths invasive larvae in sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 409-411, illus. [W^{a}.]

Hulliger, Lotte; Brown, C. G. D.; and Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary.
1966 a.-- Transition of developmental stages of *Theileria parva* in vitro at high temperature [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5045), v. 211, July 16, pp. 328-329, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humason, Gretchen L. [*See also* Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.]

Humason, Gretchen L.
1967 a.-- Animal tissue techniques. 3. ed., 569 pp. San Francisco and London. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1963 a.-- *Octopicola stocki* n. sp. (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with an Octopus in Madagascar [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (4), July, pp. 271-280, illus. [W^{c}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1965 a.-- *Sciaenophilus inopinus* Humes, 1957, a synonym of *Sciaenophilus pharaonis* (Nordmann, 1832) comb. n. (Copepoda: Caligidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1009-1010. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1967 a.-- A new species of Scambicornus (Copepoda, Cyclopoida, Lichomolgidae) associated with a holothurian in Madagascar, with notes on several previously described species < Beaufortia, v. 14 (173), Sept. 1, pp. 135-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1967 b.-- *Vahinius petax* n. gen., n. sp., a cyclopoid copepod parasitic in an antipatharian coelenterate in Madagascar < Crustaecana, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 233-242, illus. [W^{c}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover.
1968 a.-- *Lecanurius kossmannianus*, a new cyclopoid copepod parasitic in holothurians in Madagascar < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 179-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1967 a.-- New species of Stellicola (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) associated with starfishes in Madagascar, with a redescription of *S. caeruleus* (Stebbing, 1900) < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 15 (5), pp. 201-225, pls. [Issued May 16] [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1968 a.-- Xarifiid copepods (Cyclopoida) parasitic in corals in Madagascar < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Univ., v. 136 (11), Apr. 15, pp. 415-459, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humes, Arthur Grover; and Ho, Ju-Shey.
1968 b.-- Lichomolgid copepods (Cyclopoida) associated with corals in Madagascar < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., v. 136 (10), April 15, pp. 353-413, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humiczewska, Mirolława.
1966 a.-- Some oxidative enzymes in *Fasciola hepatica* L. and *Dendrocoelum lacteum* Mil. I. Digestive system [Russian summary] < Folia Histochem. et Cytochem., v. 4 (3), pp. 339-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humphrey, Richard P. *See* Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.; *and* Engle, Alan T.; Johnson, G. L.; and Humphrey, Richard P.

Humphries, D. A.
1966 a.-- Drinking of water by fleas < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., pp. 260-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humphries, D. A.
1966 b.-- The function of combs in fleas < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., pp. 323-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humphries, D. A.
1967 a.-- Uptake of atmospheric water by the hen flea *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) < Nature, London (5086), v. 214, Apr. 22, p. 426. [W^{a}.]

Humphries, D. A.
1967 b.-- The mating behaviour of the hen flea *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank) (Siphonaptera; Insecta) < Animal Behaviour. London, v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 82-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Humphries, D. A.
1967 c.— The action of the male genitalia during the copulation of the hen flea, Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 42 (7-9), Sept. 26, pp. 101-106, illus. [W^a.]

Humphries, D. A.
1967 d.— The behaviour of fleas (Siphonaptera) within the cocoon < Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 42 (4-6), June 27, pp. 62-70, illus. [W^a.]

Humphries, D. A.
1967 e.— Drinking of water by fleas < Entom. Month. Mag. (1229-1231), v. 102, Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 260-262. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]

Humphries, D. A.
1967 f.— The function of combs in fleas < Entom. Month. Mag. (1229-1231), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 232-236, illus. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]

Humphryes, K. C. [East African Trypanosomiasis Research Org., Toroto, Uganda] See Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.

Hungate, Robert Edward; Bryant, P.; and Mah, Robert A.
1964 a.— The rumen bacteria and protozoa < Ann. Rev. Microbiol., v. 18, pp. 131-166. [W^a.]

Hungerford, T. G.
1967 a.— Parasites cause loss to industry < Egg and Poultry Producer, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 9, 27, 32. [W^a.]

Hunt, Eldridge G. See Keith, James O.; and Hunt, Eldridge G.

Hunt, George R.
1967 a.— Trichinella spiralis in dogs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 659. [W^a.]

Hunt, P. J. [Path. Lab., Grafton Base Hosp., N. S. Wales] See Richardson, Laurence Robert; and Hunt, P. J.

Hunter, C. G.; et al.
1960 a.— On the fate of aldrin, dieldrin and endrin in the mammal < Meded. Landbouwhogeschool, Gent, v. 25 (3-4), pp. 1296-1307. [W^a.]

Hunter, George William III.
1967 a.— A mouse restraining board for penetrating parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 165, illus. [W^a.]

Hunter, George William III; et al.
1965 a.— A survey of three Costa Rican communities for intestinal parasites [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 123-133. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Hunter, J. V.; Dowden, B. F.; and Bennett, Harry Jackson.
1967 a.— The effects of endrin on the oxygen consumption of the bluegill sunfish Lepomis macrochirus < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 30, pp. 80-86, illus. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^a.]

Hunter, Wanda Sanborn.
1967 a.— Notes on the life history of Pleurogonius malaclemys Hunter, 1961 (Trematoda: Pronocephalidae) from Beaufort, North Carolina, with a description of the cercaria < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 33-40, illus. [W^a.]

Hunter, William Leon; and Loomis, Richard B.
1966 a.— A new species of mite, genus Hirstiella (Acarina: Pterygosomidae) from the banded gecko, Coleonyx variegatus, of western North America < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 681-687, illus. [W^a.]

Hůrka, Luděk.
1965 a.— Experimentaluntersuchungen zum Befall der Wirte mit dem Floh Nycteridopsylla pentactena (Kolenati) (Aphaniptera: Ischnopsyllidae) < Věstnik Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (3), Aug., pp. 239-243. [W^a.]

Hurst, Lucienne See Lacassagne, Antoine; Hurst, Lucienne; and Nguyen Ba Giao.

Husain, A. [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.] See Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, Herbert L.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Klewer, Herbert L.; and Husain, A.

Husain, Ansar.
1967 a.— Preliminary serological studies on stage specificity in Brugia malayi [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Aug. 29, College Station, Texas] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (2), May, p. 210. [W^a.]

Husain, S. Israr. [See also Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1967 a.— On the status of the genera of the superfamily Aphelenchoidea (Fuchs, 1937) Thorne, 1949 with the descriptions of six new species of nematodes from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 167-174, illus. [W^a.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1967 b.— A new subfamily, a new subgenus and eight new species of nematodes from India belonging to superfamily Tylenchoidea < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 175-186, illus. [W^a.]

Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
[1968 a].— Paurodontella n. gen. and three new species of nematodes from north India (Nematoda: Neotylenchidae) < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 493-500, illus. [W^a.]

Husain, Zahid; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1967 a.— Three new species in the genus Discolaimium Thorne, 1939 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 210-216, illus. [W^a.]

Hushcha, G. J. See Gushcha, G. I.

Hussain, S. Shabir. [West Pakistan Agric. Univ., Lyallpur] See Akhtar, S. A.; Gill, W. M.; and Hussain, S. Shabir.

al-Hussaini, Muayad; and McDonald, Donald F.
1967 a.— Lack of urothelial topical tumorigenicity and cotumorigenicity of schistosome ova in mice < Cancer Research, v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 228-229. [W^a.]

Hussein, Kamal E.; and Rifaat, M. Abdel-Azim.
[1963 a].— Emergency treatment of bleeding oesophageal varices < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 297-311, illus. [W^m.]

Hussein, Mohamed. [Fac. Med. Univ. Khartoum] See Fadl, Ali; Hussein, Mohamed; and Haseeb, M. A.

Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen.
1966 a.— Die protozoären Blutparasitosen der Haustiere in warmen Ländern. 220 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig (S. Hirzel). [W^a.]

Hutchins, Carolyn Patton. [Dept. Zool. and Entomol., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee] [See also Collings, Suzanne B.; and Hutchins, Carolyn Patton]

Hutchins, Carolyn Patton. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]
1964 a.— Growth dynamics of a radiation-induced strain of Hymenolepis diminuta < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4879. [Wa.]

Hutchinson, M. P. See Binz, G.; Timerman, G.; and Hutchinson, M. P.

Hutchison, W. M.
1966 a.— Transmission of Toxoplasma gondii [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p.13P. [W^a.]

Hutchison, W. M.
1967 a.— The nematode transmission of Toxoplasma gondii < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 80-89. [W^a.]

Hutchison, William Forrest.
1966 a.— Studies on Echinococcus granulosus. III. The rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) as a laboratory host for the larval stage < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 416. [W^a.]

Hutchison, William Forrest.
1967 a.— Studies on Echinococcus granulosus. IV. Detection of Echinococcus antibodies in naturally infected Mississippi swine < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1241-1244. [W^a.]

Hutner, S. H. [Haskins Labs., N.Y.C., and Dept. Biol. Sci., Fordham Univ., N.Y.C.] See Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Hutner, S. H.; and Ellenbogen, Barbara B.; and Hutner, S. H.; and Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A.C.; and Bacchi, Cyrus J.; and Kahan, David; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Hutner, S. H.; and O'connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman; and O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Loren, Lois E.; and Hutner, S. H.

Hutt, Gerlinde, [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.

Hwang, Joseph C. [Research Analysis and Eval., Div.. Research Grants, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Rose, Joseph E.; and Hwang, Joseph C.]

Hwang, Joseph C.
1964 a.— Hemogram of turkey poults experimentally infected with Syngamus trachea < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 380-390. [W^a.]

Hy, Dang-Vu. See Dang-Vu-Hy.

Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.) See Fain, Alexandre; and Hyland, Kerwin Ellsworth (jr.)

Hyman, R. K. See Geller, H. M.; Hyman, R. K.; and Dingman, H. F.

Hymas, T. A. [Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan, 48641] See Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.

Hyoto, C. See Hyoto, T.

Hyoto, T. [See also Okamura, Ichiro; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T^3]

Hyoto, T.; et al.
1965 a.— Studies on the structure of Thelazia callipaeda [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 324 (p. 36). [W^a.]

Hyoto, T.; and Kuwahara, Tsukasa.
1962 a.— Histochemical studies on Ancylostoma caninum (3) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 41. [W^a.]

Hyoto, T.; and Okamura, Ichiro
1964 a.—Demonstration of Thelazia callipaeda in human [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 77). [W^a,]

Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo.
1965 a.— Human thelaziasis (Thelazia callipaeda) [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 376 (p. 88). [W^a.]

Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1963 a.— Five cases of human thelaziasis (Thelazia callipaeda). [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 352 (p. 100). [W^a.]

Iacono, Igino. [Dir. Clin. Mal. Infet. Mal. Trop. Univ. Napoli]
1962 a.— Osservazioni e considerazioni sulla infezione amebica cronica < Rassegna Clin.-Scient., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 65-67. [W^{m}.]

Iadevaia, R.; and Medda, Antonio.
1962 a.— Indagini statistiche sugli elminti parassiti del tenue di cani sacrificati nel canile municipale di Cagliari [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (3), May-June, pp. 237-241. [W^{m}.]

I͡akhontov, B. V.; and I͡akhontova, L. M.
1965 a.— О фасциолезе в Исфаринском районе Таджикистана [On fascioliasis in Isfarinsk region of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 265-267. [W^{a}.]

I͡akhontova, L. M. See I͡akhontov, B. V.; and I͡akhontova, L. M.

I͡akimchuk, S. V. [Volynsk. Oblsanepidstants.] See Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and I͡akimchuk, S. V.

I͡akovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.
1965 a.— Морфологическая характеристика модели кожного лейшманиоза у белых мышей (Pathomorphological characteristics of cutaneous leishmaniasis model in albino mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (4), pp. 52-57, illus. [W^{m}.]

I͡alynskai͡a, N. S.; and Medvetskiĭ, V. T.
1963 a.— К познанию паразитофауны бокоплавов (Amphipoda) из верховьев р. Днестра и ее зависимости от факторов внешнее среды [Knowledge of the parasite fauna of Amphipoda of the upper Dniester river and its dependence on factors of the external environment] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 106-108. [W^{m}.]

I͡amov, V. Z. [See also Diadechko, V. N.; and Iamov, V. Z.]

I͡amov, V. Z.
1965 b.— Итоги и перспективы борьбы с подкожным оводом в Тюменской области [Results and perspective control of Hypoderma in Tiumen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 64-72. [W^{a}.]

I͡amov, V. Z.
1965 c.— Опыт профилактики гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота методом обтирания животных растворами хлорофоса [Experience in the prophylaxis of Hypoderma of cattle by rub-down method of animals with solution of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 153-155. [W^{a}.]

I͡amshchikov, A. V.
1966 a.— Опыт получения слепков пищеварительной системы фасциолы (An experience of obtaining molds of the digestive system of Fasciola) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 735, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡amshchikov, P. A.
1963 a.— Мероприятия по предупреждению и оздоровлению трихинеллезных очагов [Measures for prevention and sanitization of foci of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 200-201. [W^{a}.]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1963 b.— Изучавания върху хелминтофауната на дивия заек (Lepus europaeus Pall.) в България. II. Материали върху хелминтофауната на дивия заек (Lepus europaeus Pall.) в районите на Стара Загора и Нова Загора (Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna des Wildhasen (Lepus europaeus Pall.) in Bulgarien. II. Material über seine Helminthenfauna in den Gebieten von Stara-Zagora und Nova-Zagora) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 205-210. [W^{a}.]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1965 a.— Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на сърната (Capreolus capreolus L.) в България. I. Материали върху хелминтофауната на сърната (Capreolus capreolus L.) в Североизточна България (Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna des Rehes (Capreolus capreolus L.) in Bulgarien. I. Materialien über die Helminthenfauna des Rehes (Capreolus capreolus L.) in Nordostbulgarien) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 18, June, pp. 177-183. [W^{a}.]

I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1965 b.— Хелминти от индийски слон (Elephas maximus L.) (Helminthen aus einem indischen Elefanten (Elephas maximus L.) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 18, June, pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

Iancu, Larissa. [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Iancu, Larissa; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Haćig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa]

Iancu, Larissa.
1966 a.— Contribution à l'étude de la composition chimique du liquide hydatique prelevé de poumons de bovins [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumain Path. Expér. Microbiol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 582-592, illus. [W^{a}.]

I͡angolenko, E. I. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR, Chernovitskiĭ Gosudarstv. Univ.] See I͡urkina, V. I.; and I͡angolenko, E. I.

I͡ankovskiĭ, A. V.
1968 a.— Морфология и филогения Nyctotherus cordiformis (Morphology and phylogeny of Nyctotherus cordiformis) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 261-272, illus. [W^{m}.]

Iannuzzi, L. See Alosi, C.; and Iannuzzi, L.

I͡anovich, G. I.
1965 a.— Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichlormetaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

I͡arnykh, V. S.; et al.
1966 a.— Изучение выживаемости возбудителей болезней животных в торфосодержащих подстилках и их обеззараживание (Zum Studium der Lebensfähigkeit der Erreger einiger Infektions—und Invasionskrankheiten in den Stroh—und Torfunterlagen und ihre Entseuchung) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 75-84. [W^{a}.]

I͡artseva, A. S. See Selivanova-I͡artseva, A. S.

I͡artseva, A. S. Selivanova. See Selivanova-I͡artseva, A.S.

I͡artseva-Selivanova, A. S. See Selivanova-I͡artseva, A. S.

I͡arulin, G. P. See Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P.

I͡ashchuk, V. D. See Nikol'skii, V. S.; and I͡ashchuk, V.D.

I͡ashina, G. I. [See also Evranova, V. G.; and I͡ashina, G.I.]

I͡ashina, G. I.
1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления цыплят от аскаридиоза и кокцидиоза [Experiment in ridding chickens of ascariasis and coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 202. [W^{a}.]

I͡astrebov, V. K.; Mikhaĭlov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V.
1968 a.-- Эпидемиологическая характеристика клещевого риккетсиоза Северной Азии в Горно-Алтайской автономной области (Epidemiological characteristics of tick-borne North Asian rickettsiosis at the Altai Mountain Autonomic Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol., i Immunobiol., v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 98-102. [W^{a}.]

Ibañez, Jose M.^{a} Sánchez. See Sánchez Ibañez, Jose M.^{a}

Ibáñez de Aldecoa, Rafael.
1961 a.-- El problema de la oncocercosis [Proc. 2. Cong. Venez. Salud Pub., Caracas, Feb. 25-Mar. 3] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., Suppl. (1), Mar., pp. 260-285. [W^{a}.]

Ibragimov, G. I. See Azimov, D. A.; Ibragimov, G. I.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.

Ibrahim, Amin A. [M.Ch., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham

Ibrahim, Hassan.
[1963 a].-- The surgery of portal hypertension < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 291-295. [W^{m}.]

Ibrahim, Mohamed. [Prof. Cardiol., Med. Unit, Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Effat, Sayid; Ibrahim, Mohamed; Girgis, Badie; and Higazi, Abdel-Rahman M.

Ibrasheva, S. I. See Smirvona, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I.

Icaza, J. L. Obregon. See Obregon Icaza, J. L.

Ichihara, Atsuo. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] [See also Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko; and Kuwabara, Ren; and Ichihara, Atsuo; and Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes collected in the Bay of Tokyo III. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 340 (p. 88). [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 c.-- On an adult trematode (Proctoeces) obtained from the topshell, Turbo cornutus [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 294-295 (pp. 26-27). [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 d.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (10). Rhadinorhynchus sp. obtained from Auxis tapeinosoma Bleeker collected in the Bay of Sagami < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (62), Apr., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 e.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (13). Bolbosoma sp. obtained from Trachurus japonicus (Temm. & Schl.) collected in Sagami Bay < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (67), Sept., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 f.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (14). Longicollum pagrosom Yamaguti, 1935 obtained from Chrysophrys major Temm. and Sch. collecting in the neighbouring seas of Japan < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (68), Oct., pp. 1-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 g.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (15). Acanthocephalus opsariichthydis Yamaguti, 1935 obtained from Salmo gairdnerii irideus (Gibbons) fished up at Akigawa valley in Tokyo < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (70), Dec., pp. 2-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo.
1965 b.-- Studies on Acanthocephala (16). Pseudorhadinorhynchus rhinoplagusiae (Yamaguti, 1935) obtained from Rhinoplagusia japonica (Tem. & Sch.) collected in Sagami Bay < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (71), Jan., pp. 2-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1964 b.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes collected in the Bay of Sagami. II [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 299 (p. 31). [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1965 a.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in Sagami Bay (3). Part 2. Parasites of Psenopsis anomala (Temm. et Sch.). Part 3. Parasites of Gephyroberyx japonicus (Döderiein) [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Monthly Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (78-80), Jan. 10, pp. 2-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1965 b.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in Sagami Bay. (No. 3) Part 1. Parasites of Parapristipoma trilineatum (Thunberg) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (74-75), Apr.-May, pp. 2-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; et al.
1965 c.-- On the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 370 (p. 82). [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo, et al.
1966 a.-- On the parasites of fishes and shell-fishes in the Bay of Tokyo. (No. 5). Parasites of Kareius bicoloratus (Basilewsky) [Japanese text; English summary] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (85-87), May, pp. 2-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori.
1965 a.-- Larval cestoda, Tentacularia, obtained from the body cavity of Katsuwonus pelamis (Linné) < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (72-73), Feb.-Mar., pp. 2-4, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ichihara, Kiyoshi. [See also Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi]

Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
1962 a.-- Studies on liver function and changes of eye ground in so-called hookworm carriers [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Purogur-amu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 48. [W^a.]

Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
1963 a.-- Studies on liver function of hookworm carriers. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 66). [W^a.]

Ichihara, T. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto, Kumamoto] *See* Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.

Ichii, Shoji; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Furukawa, Kenichi.
1960 a.-- Experimental studies on feline infecticus anemia, hemobartonellosis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (9), Sept., pp. 46-51, illus. [W^a.]

Ichikawa, Kiyoshi. *See* Ichihara, Kiyoshi.

Ichimura, Hiroshi. *See* Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsumata Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi

Ichinohe, Minoru. [Nat. Int. Agric. Sc., Nishigahar, Kita-ku, Tokyo] *See* Nakasono, Kazutoshi; and Ichinohe, Minoru.

Ichiwara, K. *See* Ichihara, Kiyoshi.

Ignatovich, V. F. *See* Grokhovskaia, I. M.; Ignatovich, V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E.

Igritan, A.
1967 a.-- Opistorchioza la porc < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 17 (12), Dec., pp. 64-66, illus. [W^a.]

Iijima, Toshihiko. [*See also* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi.
1963 a.-- A survey of schitosome infection of dogs in the endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 353 (p. 101). [W^a.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.
1964 b.--Studies on molluscicides IX. The molluscicidal effect of two new molluscicides, P-10 and P-99 (Yurimin) on *Oncomelania nosophora* [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 358-359 (pp. 90-91). [W^a.]

Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Sasamoto, Kaoru.
1965 b.-- Studies on molluscicides. IX. The molluscicidal effect of two new molluscicides, P-10 and P-99 (Yurimin), on *Oncomelania nosophora* (Supplement) [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 339-340 (pp. 51-52). [W^a.]

Ikegawa, Kojiro. *See* Noda, Ryoji; Ota, Tadashi; and Ikegawa, Kojiro.

Ikeme, M. M.
1967 a.-- Kerato-conjunctivitis in cattle in the plateau area of Northern Nigeria. A study of *Thelazia rhodesi* as a possible aetiological agent [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 363-367. [W^a.]

Iki, H. *See* Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.

Ikovatai͡a, G. M. *See* Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovatai͡a, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P.

Iksanov, K. I.
[1966 a].-- Новый вид свайника (Diplozoon) от Иссык-Кульской маринки [A new species of Diplozoon from *Schizothorax issykkuli* Berg.] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 88-92, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Il'i͡asov, I. N. *See* Pustovoĭ, I. F.; and Il'i͡asov, I. N.

Ilić, M. *See* Markovic, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.

Iliev, A. *See* Angelovski, Toma; Madžirov, A.; and Iliev, A.

Illardi, Antoinetta. [Ist. Sup. San., Rome, Italy] *See* Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antoinetta; and Bucci, A.

Illes, Clarise H. *See* Kenney, Michael; and Illes, Clarise H.

Ilmolelian, L. L. *See* Hildebrandt, Johannes; and Ilmolelian, L. L.

Imai, Junichi. [*See also* Yamamoto, Takaichi; and Imai, Junichi]

Imai, Junichi.
1965 a.-- Studies on antigenic properties of *Paragonimus westermanii* antigens by agar diffusion technique [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 346-347 (pp. 58-59). [W^a.]

Imaizumi, Kōji.
1967 a.-- Infectious diseases transmissible from cats and dogs to man (Part 2) [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 98-104 (pp. 6-12), illus. [W^a.]

Imaizumi, Kōji.
1967 b.-- Zoonoses in cats and dogs [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 47-49. [W^a.]

Imamura, Motohiko. *See* Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu

Imanishi, Y. *See* Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.

Imano, Hiroshi *See* Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.

Imbert, J. C.
1967 a.-- L'amibiase de l'adulte < Rev. Infirm. Assist. Soc., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 413-418. [W^a.]

Inagaki, Motochiro. *See* Nagano, Kanji; Inagaki, Motochiro; and Sakuma, Masato.

Inami, Yoshiharu. [Biol. Res. Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda-shi, Saitama, Japan] *See* Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu; *and* Tanaka, Hidebumi; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.

Inamine, Y. *See* Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niiya, M.

Inasaka, Yoshinobu. *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.

Inatomi, Seiiti. [*See also* Oka, Yoshikazu; Osaki, Humio; and Inatomi, Seiiti]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1963 a.-- On the ultrastructure of microfilaria of *Wucheria bancrofti* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 325 (p. 73). [W^a.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; et al.
1964 a.--The ultrastructure of the cercaria of *Clonorchis sinensis* (Cobbold, 1875) Looss, 1907 [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 339-340 (pp. 71-72). [Wa.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakūmoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.
1965 a.-- Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis*. III. Fine structure of the nervous system [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 364 (p. 76). [W^a.]

Inatomi, Seiiti; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.
1962 a.-- Studies on the ultrastructure of a nematoda (3). Lateral ala and cuticle of filariaform larva (*Trichostrongylus axei* and *T. colubriformis*). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 34. [W^a.]

Indarakoses, Angkana. *See* Hongladarom, Tongchan; and Indarakoses, Angkana.

Indian Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar-Kumaon and Izatnagar.
1964 a.-- Infectious diseases of calves in India. Part II. Parasitic infections < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 533, 540-550. [W^m.]

Indoh, H. *See* Koyama, Tsutomu; Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Indoh, H.

Indrikh, Ira. *See* Jira, Jindřich.

Inglis, William G.
1965 e.-- Primate: pinworm co-phylogenies [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 22P. [W^a.]

Inglis, William G.
1967 a.-- The evolution, host relationships and classification of the nematode superfamily Heterakoidea < Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), v. 15 (1), pp. 3-28. [Issued Jan. 3] [W^a.]

Inglis, William G.; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1965 a.-- The pin-worm parasites (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) of the Hapalidae (Mammalia: Primates) < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 731-737. [W^a.]

Inglis, William G.; Diaz-Ungria, Carlos; and Coles, John W.
1960 a. -- Nematodes de Venezuela. IV. Nematodes parasitos de vertebrados venezolanos. II. El genero Ozolaimus (Oxyuridae: Pharyngodoninae) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 3 (1), Sept. 12, pp. 1-24, illus. [W^a.]

Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.
1965 e.-- Miscellanea nematodologica. IV. The male of *Alinema alii* Rasheed, 1963. < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (81), v. 7, Sept, 1964, pp. 523-525. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

Ingram, John T.
1967 a.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5550), v. 2, May 20, pp. 506-507. [W^a.]

Ingram, Virginia G.; et al.
1966 a.-- Diarrhea in children of West Pakistan: Occurrence of bacterial and parasitic agents < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 743-750. [W^a.]

Ingrao, Francesco. *See* Miggiano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingrao, Francesco.

Innes, Ian D. *See* Keczkes, Kalman; Innes, Ian D.; and Heywood, C. P.

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1963 c.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma XX. Analysis of the effect of carcinogenic substances on the drug resistance transformation. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 285 (p. 33). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1964 a.--Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma. XXII. Transforming ability of the nucleic acid fraction isolated from the resistant strain [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 287 (p. 19). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1965 b.-- Effect of the Furan derivatives on *Trypanosoma gambiense* in mice [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 70). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke.
1966 a.-- Genetic studies on the AK form of Trypanosoma. XIX. Purification of the transforming principle in the p-rosaniline resistance transformation [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 41 (6), Dec., p. 467. [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Sano, Megumi.
1966 a.-- Effect of carcinogenic and anti-tumor substances on the drug-resistance transformation in *Trypanosoma gambiense* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 227-231 (pp. 39-43). [Wa.]

Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi.
1962 a.-- Appearing mechanisms of the AK forms of Trypanosoma increasing after drug injections [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 10. [Wa.]

Inoki, Shozo; and Suganuma, Yoshiko.
1965 a.-- Effect of acriflavine and P-rosaniline on the fine structure of the cytoplasmic granule, kinetoplast of Trypanosoma [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 322 (p. 34). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.
1963 a.-- Studies of the fine structures of *Trichomonas vaginalis* further observations. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 283 (p. 31). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.
1963 b.-- Studies of the fine structures of Trypanosoma with special reference of cytoplasmic organella. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 284-285 (pp. 32-33). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.
1964 a.-- Comparative study on the fine structure in the trichomonads employing the electron-microscope [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-5] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 343 (p. 75). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi.
1963 c.-- Immunological studies on the trichomonads employing the technique of double diffusion in agar gel [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 283 (p. 31). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi.
1964 a.--Studies on the enzyme activities in the trichomonads by means of agar gel electrophoresis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parastol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 286 (p. 18). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi.
1965 a.-- Studies on the exoantigens in the trichomonads by means of immunoelectrophoresis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 54). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi.
1965 b.-- On a gnathostome spontaneously crept out from a woman [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 375 (p. 87). [W^a.]

Inoki, Shozo, Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Takayanagi, Taira.
1966 a.-- The studies of the agglomeration antigens on Trypanosoma gambiense [Abstract of report before 38. Ann. Meet. Genetics Soc. Japan] [Japanese text] < Japan. J. Genetics, v. 41 (6), Dec., pp. 467-468. [W^a.

Inokuchi, T. See Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Inokuchi, T.; and Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori; and Shiraishi, Satoshi; and Inokuchi, T.

Inoshita, Y. See Asami, Keizo; Horimi, Toshimasa; and Inoshita, Y.

Inoue, A. See Miyazato, Takashi; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, Shuji; and Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.

Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanahe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1966 a.-- Life cycle of coccidia isolated from experimentally infected ducks [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (212), v. 19 (4), Apr., pp. 158-160, 165 (pp. 26-28, 33), illus. [W^a.]

Intarakhao, Chalor; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.-- A new experimental snail host of Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 964. [W^m.]

International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna.
1964 a.-- Production and utilization of radiation vaccines against helminthic diseases [Panel Rep. Production and Utilization Radiation Vaccines against Helminthic Dis., Vienna, Dec. 16-18, 1963] < Tech. Rep. Ser. (30), Internat. Atomic Energy Agency, 84 pp. [W^m.]

International Atomic Energy Agency, Vienna.
1965 a.-- Advances in insect population control by the sterile-male technique [Compilation of panel reports, Vienna, July 20-24] < Tech. Rep. Ser. (44) Internat. Atomic Energy Agency, 79 pp. [W^a.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1963 a.-- Opinion 655. Blankaartia Oudemans, 1911 (Acarina): Addition to the official list of generic names < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 20 (3), Apr. 26, pp. 175-177. [W^a.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1963 b.-- Opinion 656. Harrisoniella Bedford, 1929 Insecta, Mallophaga): Designation of a type-species under the plenary powers < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 20 (3), Apr. 26, pp. 178-180. [W^a.]

International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature.
1963 c.-- Opinion 658. Tylenchus gulosus Kühn, 1890 (Nematoda): Suppression under the plenary powers < Bull. Zool. Nomencl., v. 20 (3), Apr. 26, pp. 183-184 [W^a.]

Ionesco, Lucia. See Lucian, Otilia; Simionesco, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.

Ionita, Oct. [Centre Gastro-entérol. (Dir.: Prof. T. Spîrchez) Bucarest, Roumanie] See Marinescu, Eliza; Gherman, Ion; and Ionita, Oct.

Ĭova, N. A.; and Netrebko, I. D.
1966 a.-- Случаи заболевания людей в очагах токсоплазмоза [Cases of illness of people in a toxoplasmosis focus] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 83-87. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Iovchev, E.
1967 a.-- Die Rolle von Argas persicus in der Epizootologie der Gerflügelcholera [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 114-117. [W^a.]

Iovchev, E.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1965 a.-- Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. II. Промени във фагоцитарната активност при реинвазия с Tr. spiralis (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. II. Changes in the phagocytic activity in reinfestation with Tr. spiralis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 155-160. [W^m.]

Ipat'eva, G. V.
1965 a.-- Об изученности геогельминтов пластинчатоусых жуков [On the study of geohelminths of leaf-horned beetles] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 105-110. [W^a.]

Ipczynski, V. See Rommel, M.; and Ipczynski, V.

Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D.
1968 a.-- Description, biologie et importance d'une nouvelle espèce d'Allantonematidae (nématode) parasite des coccinelles aphidiphages: Parasitylenchus coccinellinae, n. sp. [English summary] < Entomophaga, v. 13 (2), pp. 107-119, illus. [W^a.]

Ira, Indrikh. *See* Jira, Jindřich.

Iralu, Vichazelhu.
1967 b.-- *Trypanosoma cruzi* cultivation in trypticase soy broth with hemin and serum < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 653-654. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1967 a.-- Liver fluke disease < Leaflet (24), North. Ireland Min. Agric., 7 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1967 b.-- Sheep diseases < Leaflet (26) North. Ireland Min. Agric., Oct., 16 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1967 c.-- Cattle diseases < Leaflet (44) North. Ireland. Ministry of Agric., Dec., 12 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ireland, Northern. Ministry of Agriculture.
1967 d.-- Parasitic worm diseases of farm livestock < Leaflet (91), North. Ireland Min. Agric., Dec., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Irfan, M.
1967 a.-- Field trials on the efficacy of thiabendazole against *Haemonchus contortus* in West African dwarf forest sheep and goats [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 369-371. [W^{a}.]

Irfan, M.
1968 a.-- Pathology of the liver in ovine fascioliasis before and after treatment < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 182-190. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh. [Samarkand Sel'skokhoziaistv. Inst.]
[*See also* Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; *and* Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1963 a.-- Применение в каракулеводческих хозяйствах фенотиазино-солевой смеси с добавлением медного купороса и молибдена [Use in Karakul sheep husbandry of phenothiazine-salt mixture with the addition of copper sulfate and molybdenum] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 144-145. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1963 b.-- Сезонная динамика трихостронгилид овец в условиях Узбекистана [Seasonal dynamics of ovine trichostrongylids in conditions of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 145-146. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1963 c.-- Влияние фенотиазино-меднокупоросовой солевой подкормки на количество гельминтов и баланс микроэлемента меди в организме [Influence of phenothiazine-copper sulfate salt food supplement on the quantity of helminths and balance of the microelement copper in the organism] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 52-55. [W^{m}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1965 a.-- Заболеваемость ценурозом мелкого рогатого скота в республике и ликвидация этого заболевания [Statistics of illness with coenurosis of sheep in the republic and liquidation of this disease] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 80-91. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1965 b.-- Влияние сезонов года и зон на течение диктиокаулеза овец в Узбекистане [Influence of the seasons of the year and zones on the course of ovine dictyocaulosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 92-98. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.
1965 c.-- Гельминтофауна домашних и диких кошек Самаркандской области [Helminth fauna of domestic and wild cats in Samarkandsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 99-101. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.
1965 a.-- Экспериментальное изучение влияния антгельминтиков на организм мелкого рогатого скота при комбинированном введении [Experimental study on the influence of anthelmintics on sheep in combined introduction] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 102-108. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.
1965 a.-- К изучению влияния антгельминтиков на организм мелкого рогатого скота при комплексном их введении [On the study of the effect of anthelmintics on sheep when introduced into the organism] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 99-101. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Sadykov, V. M.
1965 b.-- Об эпизоотологии ценуроза овец в Узбекистане п первом случае обнаружения ценуроза у человека в СССР [On the epizootiology of ovine coenurosis in Uzbekistan and the first case of human coenurosis found in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 110-114. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, I. Kh; and Sadykov, V. M.
1965 c.-- Влияние эхинококкоза на мясную продуктивность свиней [Effect of echinococcosis on meat production in swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 109-114. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, Kh. N.
1966 a.-- Азидин при пироплазмозе и франсаиеллозе крупного рогатого скота (Azidin to treat piroplasmosis and francaillosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Irgashev, Kh. N.; and Absaliamov, I. F.
1965 a.-- Результаты испытания азидина и беренила на токсичность [Results of trials on azidine and berenil for toxicity] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 266-268. [W^{a}.]

Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M. *See* Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.

Irvin, A. D.
1966 a.--Some disease of free-living wild mammals and their possible relationship to human and domestic animal health < Vet. Rec. (4621), v. 79 (25), Dec. 17, pp. 776-785. [Wa.]

Irving, Elizabeth A. [M.Sc., Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] *See* Pulsford, M. F.; Rac, R.; and Irving, Elizabeth A.

Isa, B. K. Na. See Na'Isa, B. K.

Isa Derwesh, Abid.
1965 a.-- A preliminary list of identified insects and some arachnids of Iraq < Bull. (112) Min. Agric. Dir. Gen. Agric. Research and Projects, Iraq, 123 pp. [W^a.]

Isaev, L. M.
1966 a.--Материалы к патогенезу и клинике лейшманиоза собак в Узбекистане (The pathogenesis and clinical course of canine leishmaniasis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 259-262. [W^a.]

Isaev, L. M.; et al.
1966 a.--Пути ликвидации очага висцерального лейшманиоза в Самарканде (Means of eradication of a focus of visceral leishmaniasis in Samarkand) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 262-265. [W^a.]

Işfan, Tr.
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude du rôle joué par les cellules de la série lymphoïde dans le processus d'immunogenèse chez les ratons infectés avec *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 477-478, illus. [W^a.]

Işfan, Tr.
1966 b.-- Aspects cytologiques au cours du processus d'immunogenèse chez les souris blanches infectées au *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 415-426, illus. [W^a.]

Işfan, Tr.
1967 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de la corrélation entre *Trichomonas vaginalis* et *Staphylococcus aureus* Oxford [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 109-124, illus. [W^a.]

Işfan, Tr.
1968 a.-- L'eosinophile et ses modifications cytomorphologiques au cours du processus d'immunogenèse dans l'infection à *Plasmodium berghei* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 51-62, illus. [W^a.]

Ishak, Kamal G.; Le Golvan, Paul C.; and El-Sebai, Ismail.
1967 a.-- Malignant bladder tumors associated with schistosomiasis. A gross and microscopic study < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr., (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 58-83, illus. [W^m.]

Ishida, Masamaké; and Dahm, Paul A.
1965 a.-- Electron affinity and animal toxicity of benzene hexachloride isomers < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (6), Dec., pp. 1164-1166. [W^a.]

Ishihara, Kuni; Hasegawa, Ryuzo; and Matsui, Keisuke.
1962 a.-- A study of Wakana disease (5). Autopsy finding in *Maccaca cyclopus* infected with hookworm larvae [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 49. [W^a.]

Ishihara, Ren.
1967 a.-- Some observations on the fine structure of sporoplasm and polar filament of *Nosema bombycis* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W^a.]

Ishihara, Ren.
1968 a.-- Growth of *Nosema bombycis* in primary cell cultures of mammalian and chicken embryos < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 328-329, illus. [W^a.]

Ishihara, Tadao.
1958 a.-- La filariose chez les animaux domestiques au Japon. II. La gale d'éte du cheval ("kasen disease") [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526, 531-535, 538, 543-547. [W^m.]

Ishihara, Tadao.
1958 b.-- La filariose chez les animaux domestiques au Japon. III. Le "kose" ou "wahi", maladie du betail [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526, 536-537, 538, 548-549. [W^m.]

Ishihara, Tadao; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1962 a.-- Studies on the gonderiosis of cattle in Japan. V. Treatment of gonderiosis with 4,4′- diazoaminodibenzamidine diaceturete (GANASEG) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 10. [W^a.]

Ishii, Akira; et al.
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on the anti-malarial activity of SDDS (2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diamino-diphenylsulfone) against *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (4), Aug., pp. 301-321. [W^a.]

Ishii, Nobutaro; Shibazaki, Yasugoro; and Hori, Haruo.
1959 a.-- The flukes of the genus Metagonimus parasitic in human body in Tokyo area [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (3), Mar., pp. 149-151 (pp. 13-15). [W^m.]

Ishii, Susumu.
1958 a.-- Babesiose et theileriose au Japon [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 550-559. [W^m.]

Ishii, Toshio; et al.
1964 a.--Studies on Toxoplasma. XXII. A dye test survey on sera from dogs and cats in Yokohama area [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 291 (p. 23). [W^a.]

Ishii, Toshio; et al.
1966 a.-- A Toxoplasma antibody survey by dye test on cats and dogs in the Yokohama area and relations between its results and clinical infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (1), pp. 3-7, 9. [W^a.]

Ishii, Toshio; and Hashimoto, Isao.
1963 b.-- On the migratory behaviors of Toxocara and Ascaris larvae inoculated intravenously in mice [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316 (pp. 62-63). [W^a.]

Ishii, Yoichi. [See also Hamajima, Fusanori; Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Ishii, Yoichi; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Hamajima, Fusanori]

Ishii, Yoichi.
1962 a.-- On the effect of bithionol derivatives against paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 30. [W^a.]

Ishii, Yoichi.
1964 a.--Studies on the fine structure of the metacercaria of Paragonimus with special reference to the cyst wall. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 339 (p. 71). [W^{a}.]

Ishii, Yoichi.
1966 a.-- Differential morphology of Paragonimus kellicotti in North America < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 920-925, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Kazuo. See Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Gōichi; and Saga, Kojiro; and Ono, Gōichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro.

Ishikawa, Makoto. [See also Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo; and Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Mokoto; and Yoshida, Yukio; and Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Ishikawa, Makoto]

Ishikawa, Makoto.
1965 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XXV. Behavior of Necator americanus larvae in the skin of the host after cutaneous infection (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 329 (p. 41). [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Makoto; et al.
1964 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms. XXI. Behavior of N. americanus larvae in the skin of the host after cutaneous infection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 50). [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Michio.
1962 a.-- Studies on the fine structure of the reproductive system in Ascaris suis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 35. [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Michio.
1963 a.-- Electron microscopic observations on the Ascaris suis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 298-299 (pp. 46-47). [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Michio
1964 a.--Histological and cytological observations on the esophagus of the adult of Ancylostoma caninum [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 340 (p. 72). [W^{a}.]

Ishikawa, Michio.
1965 a.-- Electron microscopy of solid elements of pig-Ascaris body fluid [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 323 (p. 35). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, H.
1963 a.-- Electoronmicroscopic studies on the spore of Zchokkella fujitai [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 40). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi. [See also Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1965 a.-- Fundamental studies on the immediate intradermal reaction due to the antigens made from parasitic worms [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 308 (p. 20). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1962 a.-- Critical analysis of skin test due to the extract of Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol), p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1963 d.-- Clinical studies on schistosomiasis I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 102). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; et al.
1963 e.-- Diagnostic aspect of the skin test by Schistosoma antigens I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 354-355 (pp. 102-103). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1964 a.-- Studies on diagnosis of schistosomiasis. II. A new criterion of the positive intradermal reaction by the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 387-396 (pp. 9-18) illus. [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi
1964 b.--Anthelmintic effect of Thiabendazole against hookworm III. Comparison of the difference of administration between single and divided usage [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 359-360 (pp. 91-92). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1965 c.-- Studies on the threshold values of intradermal reaction due to the antigen of Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), vol. 14 (4), Aug., p. 373 (p. 85). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1965 d.-- Anthelmintic effect of Thiabendazole against Ancylostoma duodenale. IV. Cumulative effect [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 382-383 (pp. 94-95). [W^{a}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1966 a.-- On a new treatment regimen with thiabendazole against Ancylostoma duodenale < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 239-245. [W^{m}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1966 b.-- Anthelmintic effect of thiabendazole in forms of chewable and pamoate chewable tablets against human nematodes < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 263-267. [W^{m}.]

Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.
1962 a.— The epidemiological studies on the endemic filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti (2). Clinical survey in Misaki Town, Ehime Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Purogu-ramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

Ishizuka, Tadayoshi See Takada, Suehisa; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Ishizuka, Tadayoshi

Ishmukhametov, A. I. [See also Zal'nova, N. S.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I.]

Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1963 c.— К вопросу о клинике и терапии стронгилоидоза [On the question of the clinical aspects and therapy of strongyloidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 195. [W^{m}.]

Işildar, Belkis. [Samsun Vet. Bölge Lâb. Md. Muavini Bakteriyolog] See Lüleci, Mustafa; Işildar, Belkis; and Kural, Mustafa.

Isita S., Luis.
1949 a.— Estudios coproparasitoscópicos en una comunidad escolar de México, D. F. < Rev. Palud. y Med. Trop., Mexico, v. 1 (1), July-Sept., pp. 23-40. [W^{m}.]

Isita S., Luis.
1958 a.— Accion de algunos antibioticos sobre Haemobartonella muris [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 13-26. [W^{m}.]

Iskakov, I. See Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I.

Iskandar, Nabil G. [Biochem. Div., NAMRU-3] [See also Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.]

Iskandar, Nabil G. [Dept. Parasitol., NAMRU-3]
[1966 a].— Absorption of antimony by Schistosoma mansoni ova in various stages of development both in vivo and in vitro < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 27-33. [W^{m}.]

Iskander, S. See Abdalla, R. E.; Iskander, S.; and Haseeb, M. A.

Iskov, M. P.
1963 a.— Паразиты сазан Васильевского нерестово-вырастного хозяйства Каховского водохранилища [Parasites of Cyprinus carpio of Vasil'evsk spawning-rearing industry of Kakhovsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 445-447. [W^{m}.]

Iskov, M. P.
1964 b.— Узелковая болезнь чехони (Pelecus cultratus L.) в Каховском водохранилище [Nodule disease of Pelecus cultratus L. in Kakhov reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 106-111, illus. [W^{m}.]

Iskov, M. P.
1966 a.— Микроспоридиоз кишечника судаков (Intestine microsporidosis of sandres) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, p. 58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iskov, M. P.
1966 b.— Сезонные изменения паразитофауны леща и сазана в Васильевском нерестово-выростном хозяйстве Каховского водохранилища [Seasonal change in the parasite fauna of Abramis brama and Cyprinus carpio in the Vasil'evsk hatchery of Kakhovsk reservoir] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 52-56. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Iskov, M. P.
1968 a.— Гепатиколез ерша и окуня (Hepaticoliasis in pope and perch) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 50-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Iskova, N. I. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk, SSR] [See also Smogorzhevskaia, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I.; and Smogorzhevakaia, L. A.; Korniushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.]

Iskova, N. I.
1966 a.— Обнаружение трематод Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin, 1825) и Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum Price, 1931 у домашних уток [Discovery of the trematodes Cryptocotyle concavum (Creplin, 1825) and Paramonostomum pseudoalveatum Price, 1931 in domestic ducks, Anas platyrhynchos] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol (6), pp. 78-82, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Islam, A. W. M. Shamsul; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.
1967 a.— A survey of helminth infections in the gastro-intestinal tract of domestic fowls in Mymensingh District, East Pakistan < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (3), pp. 107-109. [W^{a}.]

Islam, N.
1967 a.— A case of giant amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 68-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ismail, Ahmed Abdel-Aziz; and Aziz, Sidky.
[1963 a].— Chemicopathological aspects of hepato-splenic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 201-208. [W^{m}.]

Ismailov, E. Sh.
1966 a.— О влиянии микроволн на Opalina ranarum (On the influence of microwaves on Opalina ranarum) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningard. Univ. (9), s. Biol. (2), pp. 147-149. [W^{a}.]

Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskaia, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.
1965 a.— Экспериментальное изучение химиотерапевтической активности метронидазола (An experimental inquiry into the chemotherapeutic activity of metronidazol) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 224-228. [W^{m}.]

Isobe, Hikaru.
1965 a.— Studies on Anisakinae [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 353-354 (pp. 65-66) [W^{a}.]

Isoda, Masae. [See also Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; and Katsuki, Tatsuo; Isoda, Masae; and Kaito, Yasuyuki; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Isoda, Masae; and Goto, Yoshitaka; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro; and Senboku, Toshio; Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, Toshitsugu]

Isoda, Masae.
1954 b.— Pathological studies on Fasciola hepatica infected animals. I. On the artifically infected animals with Fasciola hepatica metacercaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (3), July, pp. 30-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Isoda, Masae.
1955 a.— Pathological studies on Fasciola hepatica infected animals. II. Observations on the natural infected cases [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 19-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Isoda, Masae.
1957 c.— Studies on the prevention of *Fasciola hepatica* infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 99-123, illus. [W^a.]

Isoda, Masae.
1958 a.— Studies on pig lungworm disease. III. On infestation and seasonal variation of mature larvae of *Metastrongylus elongatus* in the body of *Eisenia foetida* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (7), Sept., pp. 32-44, illus. [W^a.]

Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.
1959 a.— Effect of PCP-Na (sodium pentachlorophenate) on cercaria and metacercaria of *Fasciola hepatica* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (8), Sept., pp. 63-68, illus. [W^a.]

Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.
1961 a.— Studies on the prevention of *Fasciola hepatica* infection. 1. Results of a three-year (1958-1960) survey on snails in Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (10), Dec., pp. 37-46. [W^a.]

Isoda, Masae; Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Kato, Toshitsugu.
1960 a.— Results of a field survey on liver-fluke infection among dairy cows in the vicinity of Ishioka, Ibaraki Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (9), Sept., pp. 55-58, map. [W^a.]

Isshiki, Otoshiro.
1963 b.— Studies on besnoitiosis in Korean cattle, with special reference to intracellular antigen-antibody reaction in superegiant cells infected by *Besnoitia besnoiti* (Marotel, 1912), Henry, 1913 [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 298 (p. 46). [W^a.]

Itagaki, Hiroshi.
1962 b.— A nematoda found in the crop on guinea fowl [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 34. [W^a.]

Itagaki, Hiroshi; and Kanno, Y.
1962 b.— On the emergence from snail hosts and encystment of the cercariae of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W^a.]

Itagaki, Shiro.
1958 a.— La filariose chez les animaux domestiques au Japon. I. La paralysie lombaire chez la chevre, le mouton et le cheval [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 526, 527-530, 538, 539-542. [W^m.]

Itano, Kazuo. *See* Inatomi, Seiiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.

Itard, J.
1965 b.— Toxicologie des injections médicamenteuses utilisées pour le traitement et la prophylaxie des Trypanosomiases africaines humaines et animales < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 202-212. [W^a.]

Ito, Hideo *See* Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ito, Hideo.

Ito, Jiro; Honda, Jusaku; and Ishiguro, Mitsuru.
1962 b.— A report of human case of *Mesocestoides lineatus* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 33-34. [W^a.]

Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.
1966 a.— An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. II. *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichocephalus trichiurus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 412-418 (pp. 24-30). [W^a.]

Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.
1967 a.— An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. III. Strongylid nematodes [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 8-14. [W^a.]

Ito, Jiro; Mochizuki, Hisashi; and Noguchi, Masateru.
1967 b.— An epidemiologic study of human helminths in rural areas of Shizuoka Prefecture. IV. Three human trematodes [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 134-138 (pp. 16-20). [W^a.]

Ito, Jiro; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1962 d.— An investigation of parasitic helminths of stray dogs in Bangkok [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 20. [W^a.]

Ito, Jiro; Papasarathorn, Tongchai; and Tongkoom, Banchong.
1964 a.— On the discovery and prevalence of *Schistosoma spindale* (Montgomery, 1906) in Thailand [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 293-294 (pp. 25-26). [W^a.]

Ito, K.; et al.
1964 a.—Studies on the mass-treatment of helminthiasis in rural area IX. The epidemiology of *Ascaris lumbricoides* reinfection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4); Aug., p. 347 (p. 79). [W^a.]

Ito, S.^{7} *See* Mizuno, Tetsuo; Ito, S.^{7}; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Ito, Shingo. [*See also* Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi; *and* Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu]

Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; and Suzuki, Kyo.
1967 a.— Distribution of *Toxoplasma gondii*, Rh strain in infected mice as determined by the fluorescent antibody technique and the histopathology of toxoplasmosis < National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 7 (4), Winter, pp. 208-220, illus. [W^a.]

Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.
1966 a.— Demonstration of microscopy of parasitemia in animals experimentally infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 6 (1), Spring, pp. 8-23, illus. [W^a.]

Ito, T.^{6}; et al.
1963 a.— Studies on the mass-treatment in the rural area V. On the relation between reinfection of Ascaris and its mass-treatment. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 304 (p. 52). [W^a.]

Ito, Takaharu. [Lab. Vet. Med., Fac. Agric., Yamaguti Univ.] *See* Tsutsumi, Toshio; and Ito, Takaharu

Ito, Tatsuzi.
1967 a.-- An outline of research history of the tsugamushi disease in Niigata Prefecture of Japan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 1-7. [W^m.]

Ito, Y.; and Nagata, Hideo.
1962 a.-- On some cases of cat toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 10. [W^a.]

Ito, Y.; Nagata, Hideo; and Murakami, T.
1963 a.-- On the toxoplasmosis of the rats caught at Osaka castle [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 293 (p. 41). [W^a.]

Ito, Yoichi. *See* Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi; *and* Suzuki, Noriji; Ito, Yoichi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.

Ito, Yoshihiro. *See* Inatomi, Seiiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo; *and* Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro.

Ito, Yoshio^2; et al.
1964 a.--Distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Okayama Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 351-352 (pp. 83-84). [W^a.]

Itoda, Y.
1963 a.-- [On the choice of medicine (sulfadiazine) for the cure of coccidiosis] [Japanese text] < Yokei no Nippon (Japan Poultry J.), v. 48 (11), Nov., pp. 82-85. [W^a.]

I͡urakhno, M. V.
1968 a.-- Новая трематода *Microphallus orientalis* sp. n. (Trematoda, Microphallidae)-- паразит тихоокеанского моржа и лахтака (A new trematode *Microphallus orientalis* sp. n. (Trematoda, Microphallidae)--parasite of the Pacific walrus and bearded seal) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 630-631. [W^a.]

I͡urkina, V. I.
1963 b.-- Особенности жизненного цикла некоторых видов блох (из родов Ophthalmopsylla, Ceratophyllus и Ctenophthalmus) [Peculiarities of life cycles of some species of fleas (of the genera Ophthalmopsylla, Ceratophyllus and Ctenophthalmus)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 428-430. [W^m.]

I͡urkina, V. I.
1963 c.-- Биология *Ophthalmopsylla volgensis* Wagn. et Ioff и *Ctenophthalmus orientalis* Wagn. в связи с экологией их хозяев [Biology of *Ophthalmopsylla volgensis* Wagn. and *Ctenophthalmus orientalis* in connection with the ecology of their hosts] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 159-165. [W^a.] [W^m.]

I͡urkina, V. I.
1964 a.-- Закономерности распределения блох на территории действующих и потенциальных очагов туляремии в юго-западной и центральной степи УССР [Conformity of distribution of fleas in territories actively or potentially foci of tularaemia in south-western and central steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 256-266. [W^m.]

I͡urkina, V. I.; and I͡angolenko, E. I.
1966 a.-- Новый для фауны Советского Союза вид блохи *Ctenophthalmus* (*Spalacoctenophthalmus*) *jeanneli* Jordan, 1929 (New species for fauna USSR--*Ctenophthalmus* (*Spalacoctenophthalmus*) *jeanneli* Jordan, 1929 (Aphaniptera)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 224-227, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziàeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

I͡urpalova, N. M.; [*See also* Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Dang-Van-Ngu; and I͡urpalova, N. M.]

I͡urpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о паразитофауне карпа в рыбхозах Молдавии [On the question of the parasite fauna of carp in the fisheries of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 227-228. [W^a.]

I͡ushmanov, V. V. *See* Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; I͡ushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.

Ivachkine, V. M. *See* Ivashkin, V. M.

Ivády, Gyula; et al.
1967 a.-- *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7490), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 616-617. [W^a.]

Ivanov, A. M. *See* Suvorov, P. S.; Mikḥailov, H. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.

Ivanov, I. V.
1965 a.--Патоморфологические изменения у крупного рогатого скота при внутримышечном введении четыреххлористого углерода (Pathomorphologic changes in cattle while introducing carbon tetrachloride) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 181-188, illus. [W^a.]

Ivanov, I. V.
1965 b.--Патоморфологическое исследование альвеококкоза у грызунов (Pathomorphologic studies of alveococcosis in rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 189-193, illus. [W^a.]

Ivanov, Ivan; and Petrov, Dacho.
1966 a.-- Находка на *L. monocytogenes* у личинки на *O. ovis*. (Съобщение) (On the finding of *Listeria monocytogenes* in *Oestrus ovis* larvae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v 3 (6), pp. 641-643. [W^a.]

Ivanov, N. G. *See* Kurzaev, G. M.; and Ivanov, N. G.

Ivanov, V. P.^{2} [*See also* Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A.V.; and Ivanov, V. P.^{2}]

Ivanov, V. P.^{2}
1965 a.-- Некоторые возрастные особенности гельминтофауны осетровых рыб р. Волги [Some age characteristics of the helminth fauna of Acipenseridae of the Volga river] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 106-107. [W^a.]

Ivanova, M. A. *See* Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.; *and* Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.

Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna; and Mandrusov, A. F.

1966 a.--Лечение и химиопрофилактика при кокцидиозе поросят (Treatment and chemoprophylaxis of pig coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Ivanova, Praskov'ia Stepanovna; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F.

[1966 a].-- Лечение крупного рогатого скота при фасциолезе дистокаин-хиноином и четыреххлористым углеродом [The treatment of bovine fascioliasis with distocaine-chinoin and carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 86-88. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Ivanovskaia, T. E. *See* Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaia, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.

Ivashkin, V. M.

1958 b.-- La parabronématose, une nouvelle helminthose des ruminants. Epizootologie, prophylaxie, élucidation du cycle évolutif de son agent [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 353-367. [W^m.]

Ivashkin, V. M.

1966 a.-- К филогении паразитичезких нематод (On the phylogeny of parasitic nematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol. (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 881-883. [W^a.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.

1965 a.-- О видовой самостоятельности нематоды *Philometra lusii* Visman, 1962 [On the independence of the nematode species *Philometra lusii* Visman, 1962] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 98-99. [W^a.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; Khromova, L. A.; and Shmytova, G. I͡a.

1963 c.— Цикл развития *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934 [Life cycle of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* Chitwood, 1934] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 227-230, illus. [W^a.]

Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G. Ia.; and Toktouchikova, M. G.

1966 a.-- *Musca vitripennis*-- промежуточный хозяин *Thelazia gulosa* (*Musca vitripennis*--an intermediate host of *Thelazia gulosa*) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Ivashkov, I. S. [*See also* Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.; *and* Nepoklonov, A. A.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A.; *and* Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S.]

Ivashkov, I. S.

1965 a.-- Применение хлорофоса для ранней химиотерапии гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота путем перорального введения [Use of chlorophos for early chemotherapy of Hypoderma in cattle by means of oral introduction] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 180-184. [W^a.]

Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.

1965 a.-- Испытание щелочных растворов хлорофоса против личинок подкожного овода [Trial of caustic solution of chlorophos against larvae of Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 176-179. [W^a.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M. [L'vov Zoovet. Inst.] [*See also* Poliakov, M. G.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.; *and* Sutiagin, V. S.; Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Vorona, N. I.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.

1961 c.-- Борьба с дактилогирозом карпа в рыбоводных хозяйствах западных областей УССР [Control of dactylogyrosis of carp in fisheries of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 264-271. [W^m.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Karpenko, Ivan M.

1966 a.-- Применение езвести в борьбе с ихтиофтириозом (The use of lime for ichtyophtiriasis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, p. 57. [W^a.]

Ivasik, Vladimír M; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.

1967 a.— Ozdravovací a léčebna opatření při hlavních onemocněních ryb v rybničních hospodářstvích západních oblastí USSR (Health improving measures and treatment in the case of the most important diseases of fish in pond cultures in the western regions of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic) < Živočišná Výroba, v. 12 (40), pp. 633-642. [W^a.]

Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S.

1966 a.-- О паразитофауне форели и карпа в прудах Закарпатья (On parasitofauna of the trout and carp from Transcarpathian ponds) [Russian text] < Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (4), pp. 59-62. [W^a.]

Ivens, Virginia [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] *See* Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Senger, Clyde M.

Ivey, M. C.; Eschle, James Lee; Claborn, H. V.; and Graham, Owen H.

1967 a.-- Ronnel residues in the meat and milk of cattle exposed to ronnel-impregnated back rubbers used for horn fly control < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 712-716. [W^a.]

Ivey, M. C.; Hoffman, Robert A.; and Claborn, H. V.

1968 a.-- Residues of Gardona® in the body tissues of cattle sprayed to control Hypoderma spp. < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1647-1648. [W^a.]

Ivey, Michael H. [*See also* Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.]

Ivey, Michael H.

1967 a.-- Quantitative aspects of Trichinella antigen-antibody reactions with a modified passive cutaneous anaphylactic procedure < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 309-314. [W^a.]

Ivey, Michael H.

1967 b.-- Quantitative aspects of Toxocara antigen-antibody reactions with a modified passive cutaneous anaphylactic procedure < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 315-320. [W^a.]

Ivie, G. Wayne. *See* Dorough, H. Wyman; and Ivie, G. Wayne.

Iwamoto, Takio. *See* Namba, Naoki; Iwamoto, Takio; and Satoh, Tetsuo.

Iwasaki, K.; et al.
1963 a.— [Parasites in the digestive tract of grazing calves and experiments with deworming them with thiabendazole] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 1115-1116 (pp. 87-88). [W^a.]

Iwasaki, K.; et al.
1965 a.— A status quo survey on nematodiasis of the alimentary canal of calves in pasture [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (11), pp. 682-684 (pp. 34-36). [W^a.]

Iwasaki, M.; and Goto, Motoi.
1963 a.— Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with Bitin-S [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 348 (p. 96). [W^a.]

Iwasaki, M.; and Hirose, Hirotada.
1962 a.— A operated case of pulmonary paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 25. [W^a.]

Iwasaki, M.; and Okura, Toshihiko.
1964 a.—Roentogenological observations before and after treatments of human paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 363 (p. 95). [W^a.]

Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko.
1962 a.— Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol V. Dosis problem and roentogenological observations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 30. [W^a.]

Iwasaki, Naoko; and Yanagawa, Ryo.
1966 a.— Neutralization of toxoplasms with special reference to their intra - and extracellular localization < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 91-102, illus. [W^a.]

Iwata, Fumio.
1967 a.— Uchidaia [i.e. Uchidana] parasita nov. gen. et nov. sp., a new parasitic nemertean from Japan with peculiar morphological characters < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 122-136, illus., pls. 1-3; Berichtigung, v. 179 (1-2), July-Aug., p. 176. [W^a.]

Iwata, Masatoshi. [*See also* Hatsushika, Ryō; and Iwata, Masatoshi]

Iwata, Masatoshi.
1965 a.— Comparative morphology of *Diplogonoporus grandis* and *D. balaenopterae* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 365-367 (pp. 77-78) [W^a.]

Iwata, Shigeo; et al.
1964 a.— The parasitic infestation among people in mountain areas of Osaka Prefecture and plan of exterminating parasites from these areas. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 300-301 (pp. 32-33). [W^a.]

Iwata, Shigeo; et al.
1965 a.— The parasite infestation among people in mountain area of Osaka Prefecture and an eradication program of parasite infections from those areas. III. The parasite infestation in different places of the mountain area during the past seven years and a certain consideration on an eradication program of parasite infections from these areas [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 356-357 (pp. 68-69). [W^a.]

Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo.
1963 a.— Studies on enterobiasis II. Enterobius infestation in kinder-gartens, elementary schools and middle schools in Takatsuki area with the results of therapy. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 323-324 (pp. 71-72). [W^a.]

Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.
1962 a.— Studies on the perienteric fluid of Ascaris [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 35. [W^a.]

Iwata, Shinnosuke.
1962 a.— Abnormal bodies of *Fasciola gigantica* in experimentally infected caprine bile ducts [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 28. [W^a.]

Iyengar, Mandaijan Osuri Tirunarayana.
1965 a.— Epidemiology of filariasis in the South Pacific [French summary] < Technical Paper (148) South Pacific Commission., Nov., 183 pp., maps. [W^a.]

Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra. [Post-grad. College Animal Sci., Div. Path., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar] *See* Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra; and Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.

Iygiste, A. K. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol., AMN, SSSR] *See* Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.

Iziumova, N. A. *See* Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; and Iziumova, N. A.

Izmirov, I. *See* Berchev, Kr.; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Izmirov, I.

Izquierdo, Edward. *See* Battle, Frank V.; Izquierdo, Edward; and Dixon, Carl Franklin.

Izrail'skiĭ, V. I.
1965 b.— эхинококкоз у человека по данным прозекториев Ташкента [Human echinococcosis according to data of prosectors of Tashkent] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Izuin, T. *See* Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.

Jabin, Surayya. See Zahir, Ahmed; and Jabin, Surayya.

Jabłońska, Joanna.
1965 b.-- Mites of the group Analgesoidea occurring on Paridae and Regulidae during the autumn migration over the coast of Polish Baltic [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (32), pp. 321-336, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.) [Dept. Zool., Univ. Maryland, College Park, Maryland] See Bergner, John F. (jr.); and Jachowski, Leo A. (jr.)

Jack, K. M.; and Girot, B.
1965 a.-- Notes on the development of Hirstiella insignis (Berlese) 1892 < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 286-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John.
1963 a.-- Leishmania enriettii leptomonads in various culture media, including defined and antibody containing ones < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 549. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John.
1965 a.-- Differentiation of three species of Neoaplectana (Nematoda: Rhabditida), grown axenically < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 571-578, pl. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, George John; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad.
1965 a.-- Folic acid in axenic cultures of Neoaplectana < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 727-730. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, H. D. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol. Path. and Pub. Health., Purdue Univ. Lafayette, Ind.] See Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); Van Dewark, S. D.; and Jackson, H. D.

Jackson, Harold; Davies, Pamela; and Bock, Marion.
1968 a.-- Chemosterilization of Schistosoma mansoni [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5145), v. 218, June 8, p. 977. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, J. B.^{2}; et al.
1962 a.-- Acute toxicity of Delnav and its residues in tissues of livestock < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (5), Oct., pp. 699-702. [W^{a}.]

Jackson, M. D. [Dept. of Poultry Science and Dept. of Entomology, North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 27607] See Donaldson, W. E.; Sheets, T. J.; and Jackson, M. D.

Jackson, Ronald F. [Jackson Vet. Hosp., St. Augustine, Florida] [See also Mantovani, Adriano; and Jackson, Ronald F.]

Jackson, Ronald F.; et al.
1966 a.-- Distribution of heartworms in the right side of the heart and adjacent vessels of the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 515-518. [W^{a}.]

s'Jacob, J. J. [Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, The Netherlands] See Bor, N. A.; and s'Jacob, J. J.

Jacobi, E. F. See Smits, G. M.; and Jacobi, E. F.

Jacobi, J. C. See Floch, Hervé A.; Courdurier, Jean-Barthélemy-Eugène; and Jacobi, J. C.

Jacobs, Barry; and Morrison, Eston O.
1966 a.-- Ectopic lung fluke < Southwest. Nat., v. 11 (3), Oct. 20, p. 412. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E. [Dept. Vet. Path., Univ. Glasgow] [See also Dunn, Angus M.; and Jacobs, Dennis E.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.
1966 a.-- Forekomsten af svinets maveorm, Hyostrongylus rubidus i Danmark [English summary] < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 49 (12), June 15, pp. 509-516, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.
1967 a.-- Gastro-intestinal helminthiasis of the adult pig in Denmark [German and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 ~~(10),~~ Oct., pp. 457-461. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.
1968 a.-- Experiences with a broad-spectrum anthelmintic, dichlorvos, in the adult pig < Vet. Rec. (4708), v. 83 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 160-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.
1968 b.-- Parasites of sows and pigs in Europe < Span, v. 11 (1), pp. 16-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Andreassen, Jørn.
1967 a.-- Gastro-intestinal helminthiasis of the adult pig in Denmark. II. The geographical distribution of Hyostrongylus rubidus and Oesophagostonum [sic] spp. [German and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 462-465. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Dennis E.; and Dunn, Angus M.
1968 a.-- The epidemiology of porcine oesophagostomiasis [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 258-266. [W^{a}.]

Jacobs, Leon [Div. Biologics Standards, Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Kobayashi, Akio; and Jacobs, Leon; and Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon]

Jacobs, Leon; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1158-1162. [W^{a}.]

Jacobsen, B.
1966 a.-- Eine durch Räudemilbenbefall verursachte Hauterkrankung bei in freier Wildbahn lebenden Seehunden (Phoca vitulina) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (14), July 15, pp. 349-350. [W^{a}.]

Jacobsen, B.
1966 b.-- Unidentified Cuterebra in mice and voles < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Jacobsen, Neil S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1967 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. III. Biosynthesis and interconversion of fatty acids by Hymenolepis diminuta (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 355-361. [W^{a}.]

Jacobson, Henry. [Montana Livestock San. Board, Havre and Miles City, Montana] See Jellison, William Livingston; Jacobson, Henry; and Flora, Stan.

Jacobson, Richard H.; and Worley, David Eugene.
1968 a.-- Survey of internal parasitism in Montana cattle [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 125-126. [W^{a}.]

Jacquet, Jean; and Villette, Odette.
1961 a.-- Influence de l'axéropthol sur la gale du rat < Rev. Immunol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 81-90, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jacquier, C.
1967 a.-- Piroplasmose canine--5 observations cliniques [German, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 58-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jaczó, Imre.[2]
1966 a.-- Elsőnyaras pontyivadék kopoltyúférgességének vizsgálata surun néspesített ivadéknevelo tavakban < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 399-408. [W^{c}.]

Jadin, J. M. [See also Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun]

Jadin, J. M.; and Creemers, J.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure et biologie des toxoplasmes. III. Observations de toxoplasmes intraérythrocytaires chez un mammifère < Acta Trop., v. 25 (3), pp. 267-270, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jadin, Jean B. See Creemers, J.; and Jadin, Jean B.

Jaffe, Julian J. [See also Gutteridge, W. E.; McCormack, J. J. (jr.); and Jaffe, Julian J.; and Aronson, Carl E.; and Jaffe, Julian J.]

Jaffe, Julian J.
1967 a.-- Sensitivity of Trypanosoma equiperdum to the action of tumour-inhibitory antibiotics in vivo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5077), v. 213, Feb. 18, pp. 704-705. [W^{a}.]

Jaffé, Rudolf; and Kann, Carlos.
1943 a.-- Sobre Balantidium coli en el apendice y apendicitis balantidiosa < Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 1 (1), Aug., pp. 74-82, illus. [W^{m}.]

Jafri, Rafat Husain.
1963 a.-- Synergistic action of radiation and of Bacillus thuringiensis toxin on protozoan diseases of insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 510-515. [W^{a}.]

Jaggers, S. E.; and Herbert, I. V.
1968 a.-- Studies on the resistance of pigs to the lungworm Metastrongylus spp.; infections in minimal disease pigs from eight weeks of age < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (2), April, pp. 161-172. [W^{a}.]

Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.
1968 a.-- Interferon inducers protect mice against Plasmodium berghei malaria < Science (3843), v. 161, Aug. 23, pp. 802-804. [W^{a}.]

Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan.
1968 a.-- Anti-malarial effect of interferon inducers at different stages of development of Plasmodium berghei in the mouse [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5168), v. 220, Nov. 16, pp. 710-711. [W^{a}.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.
1967 a.-- Motile behavior of protozoa < Research Protozool., v. 1, pp. 41-200, pl., illus. [W^{a}.]

Jahn, Theodore Louis; and Bovee, Eugene C.
1968 a.-- Locomotion of some sporozoan blood parasites [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz. 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 123-124. [W^{a}.]

Jain, S. K.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. C.
1967 a.-- A note on the histopathological observations in the lungs of buffalo-calves associated with lungworms (Dictyocaulus viviparus) infestation < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 661-664. [W^{a}.]

Jain, S. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A. C.; and Shah, Harish L.
1967 a.-- A note on histopathology of the crop of the fowl infected with Gongylonema ingluvicola, Ransom, 1904 < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 487-488, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jain, S. P.
1966 a.-- Occurrence of a new variety of Tracheophilus sisowi (Fam. Cyclocoelidae) in an Indian avian host--Anas acuta (Linnaeus) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 142-147, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Jainudeen, M. R. [Univ. Ceylon, Dept. Vet. Sc., Old Galaha Road, Peradeniya, Ceylon] See Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R.

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim. [Sect. Nematol., Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, U.P., India] [See also Baqri, Qaiser H.; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 f.-- Basiria kashmirensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchida) from India < Labdev, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{c}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1965 g.-- Dorylaimoides indicus n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Labdev, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 124-125, illus. [W^{c}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1966 a.-- Studies on the genus Drepanodorus Altherr, 1954 (Dorylaimidae: Nematoda) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 431-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1966 b.-- On Basirotyleptus caudatus n. sp., and a redescription of Thornenema thienemanni (Schneider, 1937) Andrássy, 1959 (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 30-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
[1967 a] -- Qudsiella gracilis n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) from Andamans, India < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 587-590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1967 b.-- Cephalodorylaimus papillatus n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 291-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim.
1968 a.-- Three new species of Actinolaimidae (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 96-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Baqri, Qaiser H.
1966 a.-- Sectonema procta n. sp., and Pungentus angulatus n. sp., two new soil-inhabiting nematodes [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 396-402, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Baqri, Qaiser H.
1968 a.-- Tylenchorhynchus hexincisus n. sp. and Telotylenchus historicus n. sp. (Tylenchida) from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 217-222, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Goodey, John Basil.
1966 a.-- Metadorylaimus pachylaimus n. gen., n. sp. (Dorylaimoidea) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 143-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1966 a.-- Tyleptus variabilis n. sp., with a key to the species of Tyleptus (Nematoda: Leptonchidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 84-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus
[1968 a].-- On some species of Encnodeius Thorne, 1939 from India (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 501-508, illus. [W^a.]

Jakob, Hans Jürgen. [1940-]
1966 a.-- Ueber die Veränderungen des Alveolar- und Bronchiolarepithels bei der verminösen Pneumonie des Schafes. Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Lungenadenomatose bei Schafen in Bavern. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ., München). 43 pp. München. [W^a.]

Jakoby, I. *See* May, I,; Sîrbu, Z.; and Jakoby, I.

Jakutowicz, Konstancja. *See* Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz.

Jalayer, T. [Dept. Microbiol., School Med., Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] *See* Hoghoughi, N.; and Jalayer, T.

Jalayer, T.
1967 a.-- Head louse infestation in villages of Shiraz, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 216. [W^a.]

Jalayer, T.; and Askari, I.
1966 a.-- A study of the effect of aqueous iodine on hydatid cysts *in vitro* and *in vivo* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 169-171. [W^a.]

James, B. L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] *See* Bowers, E. A.; and James, B. L.

James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.
1967 a.-- The effects of parasitism by the daughter sporocyst of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimaena* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854, on the digestive tubules of the cockle, *Cardium edule* L. < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 67-77, illus. [W^a.]

James, B. L.; and Bowers, E. A.
1967 b.-- Histochemical observations on the occurrence of carbohydrates, lipids and enzymes in the daughter sporocyst of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimaena* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854 (Digenea: Bucephalidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 79-86. [W^a.]

James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G.
1966 a.-- The ultrastructure of the daughter sporocyst of *Cercaria bucephalopsis haimaena* Lacaze-Duthiers, 1854 (Digenea: Bucephalidae) from the edible cockle, *Cardium edule* L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 753-762, illus., pls. [W^a.]

James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C.
1967 a.-- A quantitative analysis of helminth infestation in some passerine birds found dead on the island of Skomer < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 19-44. [W^a.]

James, Hugo A.; and Ulmer, Martin John.
1967 a.-- New amphibian host records for Mesocestoides sp. (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 59. [W^a.]

James, Maurice Theodore.
1966 a.-- The blow flies of the Galápagos Islands (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., 4. s., v. 34 (10), Dec. 30, pp. 475-482, illus. [W^a.]

James, P. S.; and Johnstone, I. L.
1967 a.-- Ovine ostertagiasis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 379-383. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*)
1953 a.-- The fleas of Japan and Korea (Siphonaptera) < FEC Pamphlet(8-2) Off. Chief Surg., U.S. Army Forces Far East, 21 pp., pls. [W^a.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*)
1967 a.-- Preliminary experimental studies on the life cycle of *Euschöngastia radfordi* [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 21-25. [W^m.]

Jameson, Everett Williams (*jr.*); and Hsieh, P. Y.
1966 a.-- Fleas of the family Leptopsyllidae (Siphonaptera) in Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 299-305, illus. [W^a.]

Jamieson, B. G. M.
1966 a.-- *Parahemiurus bennettae* n. sp. (Digenea), a hemiurid trematode progenetic in *Salinator fragilis* (Lamarck) (Gastropoda, Amphibolidae) < Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 77, 1965, pp. 73-80, illus. [W^a.]

Jamieson, B. G. M.
1966 b.-- Larval stages of the progenetic trematode *Parahemiurus bennettae* Jamieson, 1966 (Digenea, Hemiuridae) and the evolutionary origin of cercariae < Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland, v. 77, 1965, pp. 81-92, illus., pl. [Issued May 20] [W^a.]

Jamieson, S.
1965 a.-- Control and diagnosis of avian diseases in New Zealand [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Offic. Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 153-157. [W^a.]

Jamnback, Hugo A.
1967 a.-- Some effects of ingested thiotepa on the development of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in yellow-fever mosquitoes and in chicks < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 390-393. [W^a.]

Jampolsky, Ruth. *See* Coutinho Abath, Eridan; Magalhaes, Ageu (*filho*); and Jampolsky, Ruth.

Jamuar, Mahendra P. [Div. Microbiol., Med. Research Cen., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, Long Island, New York] *See* Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.

Jamuar, Mahendra P.
1966 a.-- Electron microscope studies on the body wall of the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 209-232, illus. [W^a.]

Jamuar, Mahendra P.
1966 b.-- Studies of spermiogenesis in a nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Cell. Biol., v. 31 (3), Dec., pp. 381-396, illus. [W^a.]

Jamuar, Mahendra P.
1966 c.-- Cytochemical and electron microscope studies on the pharynx and intestinal epithelium of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1116-1128, illus. [W^a.]

Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1968 a.-- Fine structure of lymphocytes sensitized to *Trichinella spiralis* antigen < J. Immunol., v. 100 (2), Feb., pp. 329-337, illus. [W^a.]

Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Lewert, Robert M.
1967 a.-- Effect of immune serum on the miracidial surface of *Schistosoma japonicum* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 220-221, illus. [W^a.]

Janakidevi, Kilambi
1961 f.-- *Tritrichomonas lissemyi* n. sp., a parasitic protozoan from the turtle < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 4 (43), July, pp. 411-414, illus. [Issued Dec. 29] [W^a.]

Jančev, J. *See* Îanchev, Îancho.

Janes, M. J.; Hayes, B. W.; and Beardsley, D. W.
1968 a.— Horn fly control with coumaphos < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1176–1178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Janes, Ray L.
1967 a.— Household insect control number 4: House flies and their relatives < Exten. Bull. (566) Michigan State Univ., Mar., 8 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Janiszewska, Janina.
1968 a.— Life cycle of *Zygocystis limnodrili* sp. n. (Gregarinomorpha, Monocystidae) from the seminal vesicles of *Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* Claparéde [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 18 (1), pp. 61–68, pls. [W^{a}.]

Janitschke, K. *See* Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M.

Janovy, John (*jr.*)
1966 a.— Epidemiology of *Plasmodium hexamerium* Huff, 1935, in meadowlarks and starlings of the Cheyenne Bottoms, Barton County, Kansas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 573–578. [W^{a}.]

Janovy, John (*jr.*)
1967 a.— Respiratory changes accompanying leishmania to leptomonad transformation in *Leishmania donovani* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 51–55. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*)
1966 b.— De betekenis van de nematodeninfecties bij het wilde zwijn (*Sus scrofa* L.) in verschillende Nederlandse revieren (The nematode fauna of the wild boar (*Sus scrofa* L.) in different regions in the Netherlands)[[English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk, v. 91 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 1466–1468. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*); and van den Broek, Elizabeth.
1966 a.— Parasites of zoo-animals in the Netherlands and of exotic animals II < Bijdr. Dierk., K. Zool. Genootsch. Natura Artis Magistra Amsterdam (36), pp. 65–68. [W^{a}.]

Jansen, Jacob (*jr.*); and van Haaften, J. L.
1968 a.— *Nematodirus roscidus* Railliet, 1911 in ruminants of the Netherlands < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Janssens, Pierre G.
1965 b.— Les parasitoses intestinales et urinaires du transplanté < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 15 (2), Jan. 11, pp. 183–186, 189–190, 193. [W^{a}.]

Jaques, R. P.
1967 a.— Mortality of five apple insects induced by the nematode DD136 < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 741–743. [W^{a}.]

Jaramillo, Sergio. [Inst. Desarrollo Agrop., Castro] *See* Barriga, Omar O.; and Jaramillo, Sergio.

Jarecka, Léna; and Doby, Jean-Marie.
1965 a.— Contribution à l'étude du cycle évolutif d'un cestode du genre Proteocephalus parasite de *Coregonus fera*, en provenance du Lac Léman < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July–Aug., pp. 433–443, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jarecka, Leokadia. *See* Doby, Jean-Marie; and Jarecka, Leokadia.

Jaron, Włodzimierz.
1964 a.— Immunity reaction of the rabbit against sheep and rabbit strains of *Strongyloides papillosus* in repeated infections [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (15), pp. 133–149. [W^{a}.]

Jaroslow, Bernard N. [Div. Biol. and Med. Research, Argonne Nat. Lab., Argonne, Illinois] *See* Cahill, Jeanne E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N.

Jarowaja, N.
1968 a.— *Dactylella parvicollis* Drechsler an interesting nematode-killing fungus new for the Polish mycoflora < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 253–256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett. Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1966 a.— Immunological unresponsiveness in adult rats to the nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* induced by infection in early life < Nature, London (5055), v. 211, Sept. 17, pp. 1310–1311. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, William F. H. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] [*See also* Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, William F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

Jarrett, William F. H.
1966 a.— Pathogenic and expulsive mechanisms in gastro-intestinal nematodes < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 33–40, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, William F. H.; and Brocklesby, David W.
1965 a.— Preliminary electron microscopic studies on East Coast fever [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30–Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 13P. [W^{a}.]

Jarrett, William F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, Max.
1967 a.— The relationship between mast cells and globule leucocytes in parasitic infections [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4639), v. 80 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 505–506. [W^{a}.]

Jarry, Daniel M. [*See also* Jarry, Denise T.; and Jarry, Daniel M.]

Jarry, Daniel M.
1961 b.— Parasitologie humaine. Exercices pratiques d'histoire naturelle médicale. 245 pp., illus., pls. Paris. (Gauthier-Villars and N. Boubée et C^{ie}.). [W^{m}.] [For English translation see 1967 a]

Jarry, Daniel M.
1967 a.— Human parasitology. Practical exercises in medical natural history. 1. English ed., 235 pp., illus., pls. New York (Pergamon Press). [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [Translation of 1961 b]

Jarry, Denise T.; and Jarry, Daniel M.
1965 a.— Sur la spécificité des oxyuroides de la famille des Thelastomatidae [English summary] < Vie et Milieu, s. C., Biol. Marine, v. 16 (2), pp. 989–996. [W^{a}.]

Jarumilinta, Rawewan.
1966 a.— A simple method of inducing amoebic liver abscess in hamsters < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 139–145, pls. [W^{a}.]

Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Plank, Jane Daniels.
1967 a.— Research note: Incidence of endoparasitism in a group of pigeons in the Chicago area < Avian Dis., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 342–344. [W^{a}.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1967 a.—Relationship between severity of anemia and plasma erythropoietin titer in Anaplasma-infected calves and sheep < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 107–113. [W^{a}.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.
1967 b.— Pathogenesis of anaemia in Anaplasma infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 393–399. [W^{a}.]

Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon.
1966 a.— Comparative persistence of capillary tube-agglutination and complement-fixation test reactions in cattle treated to destroy the carrier state of anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 27 (116), Jan., pp. 372-374. [W^{a}.]

Jaupitre, M. *See* Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Degremont, A.; and Noix, J. Y.

Javed, Feroze. *See* Bokhari, S. Y.; Javed, Feroze; and Qureshi, Azam Ali.

Jay, S. C.
1966 a.— A survey of Nosema disease in package bees, queens, and attendant bees entering Manitoba (1963-1966) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]

Jayasinghe, J. B. [Univ. Ceylon, Dept. Vet. Sc., Old Galaha Road, Peradeniya, Ceylon] *See* Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R.

Jayawickrama, S. D.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1967 a.— Studies on ostertagiasis in sheep [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 29-38. [W^{a}.]

Ječný, Václav.
1965 a.— Výsledky vyšetření na střevní parazity u některých skupin obyvatelstva v okrese Most (Ergebnisse der Untersuchungen auf Darmparasiten in einigen Einwohnergruppen des Bezirkes Most) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 185-195. [W^{a}.]

Jeffers, T. K.; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.
1967 a.— Response of inbred lines and their F_1 progeny to experimental infection with *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1276. [W^{a}.]

Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherap., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Tobie, John Edwin; Wolff, Sheldon M.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.

Jeffries, L.; and Harris, Margaret.
1967 a.— Observations on the maintenance of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas foetus*; the effects of cortisone and agar on enhancement of severity of subcutaneous lesions in mice < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 321-334. [W^{a}.]

Jegatheeswaran, T.
1967 a.— Occurrence of *Eimeria ah-sa-ta* (Honess, 1942) in a kid in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Jegier, Z.; and Brodeur, Jules.
1968 a.— Exposure to insecticides in Quebec < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 59 (6), June, pp. 229-232. [W^{a}.]

Jellard, C. H. *See* Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.

Jellison, William Livingston; Jacobson, Henry; and Flora, Stan.
1965 a.— Tick-borne tularemia and tick paralysis in cattle and sheep < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 60-64. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, T.
1965 a.— Histochemical and electron microscope studies on *Trichuris suis* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc., Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 22P-23P. [W^{a}.]

Jenkins, William Robert; and Taylor, Donald P.
1967 a.— Plant nematology. 270 pp., illus. New York; Amsterdam; London (Reinhold Publishing Corp.). [W^{a}.]

Jenkyn, Dorothy J. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Western Australia] *See* Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.

Jennings, A. R.
1961 a.— An analysis of 1,000 deaths in wild birds < Bird Study, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 25-31. [W^{c}.]

Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Wainwright, C.B.
1961 a.— An outbreak of disease in mute swans at an Essex reservoir < Bird Study, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 19-24. [W^{c}.]

Jennings, F. W. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [*See also* Armour, J.; Jennings, F.W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.; *and* Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; *and* Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.]

Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.
1966 a.—Experimental *Ostertagia ostertagi* infections in calves: Studies with abomasal cannulas < Am. J. Vet. Research (120), v. 27, Sept., pp. 1249-1257. [W^{a}.]

Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts, R.; and Lawson, D. D.
1965 a.— Biochemical consequences of bovine ostertagiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^{a}.]

Jennings, J. B.
1968 a.— A new astomatous ciliate from the entocommensal rhynchocoelan *Malacobdella grossa* (O. F. Müller) < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (4), pp. 422-425, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jennis, F.
1966 a.— A simplified haemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis using pyruvic aldehyde treated cells < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. Med. Sc., v. 44 (3), June, pp. 317-322. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, Dinniemaud; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred.
1965 a.— Growth of *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae under dialysis membranes in Rose multipurpose chambers < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 15-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jensen, H. Skovgaard. *See* Leerhøy, Jørgen; and Jensen, H. Skovgaard.

Jensen, Harold J. [Oregon State Univ., Corvallis, Oregon] *See* Buangsuwon, Dara K.; and Jensen, Harold J.; *and* Mulvey, Roland H.; and Jensen, Harold J.; *and* Sen, Arun Kumar; and Jensen, Harold J.

Jensen, Loren D.
1961 a.— Arthropods found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin, Colorado and New Mexico. Ticks < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., p. 105. [W^{s}.]

Jensen, R.; *See* Reiten, A. C.; Jensen, R.; and Griner, L. A.

Jeon, Y. [Veterinary Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [*See also* Han, T. W.; and Jeon, Y.; *and* Han, T. W.; Kim, Sam Ki; and Jeon, Y.; *and* Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, Sam Ki.

Jerusalem, Chr.
1966 a.— Dauer der Parasitämie (*Plasmodium berghei*) und Grad der Immunität bei SWISS-Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 210-216. [W^a.]

Jerusalem, Chr.; and Bruchhausen, D.
1967 a.— Exotoxin im malaria infection (*Plasmodium berghei*) < Experientia, v. 23 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Jervis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.
1966 a.— Coccidiosis in the guinea pig small intestine due to a Cryptosporidium < Am. J. Vet. Research (117), v. 27, Mar., pp. 408-414, illus. [W^a.]

Jeska, Edward L.
1967 a.— Antigenic analysis of a metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. I. Extraction and assay of antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 38-50, illus. [W^a.]

Jeska, Edward L.
1967 b.— Antigenic analysis of a metazoan parasite, *Toxocara canis*. II. Purification and analysis of two antigenic components < J. Immunol., v. 98 (6), June, pp. 1290-1300. [W^a.]

de Jesus, Zacarias.
(1959 b).— Habronemiasis seriously affecting improved types of horses in Thailand < J. Thai Vet. Med. Ass., v. 10 (13), Dec., pp. 61-76, pls. [Reprint: Lib. BPL]

de Jesus, Zacarias; and Waramontri, Jit.
1961 a.— Parasites of domesticated animals in Thailand. I. Worm parasites of the pig < J. Nat. Research Council Thailand, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 11-25, pls. [W^a.]

Jeu, Ming-Hwa.
1961 a.— Experimental studies on the hibernation of chigger mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidea). (Studies on Tsutsugamushi. Part XXVIII [XXVII in Chinese title]) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), pp. 485-492. [Wc (Photostat)]

Jeu, Ming-Hwa; Fang, Chin-Chuen; and Liu, Lien-Chu.
1963 a.— The trombiculid mite *Odontacarus yosanoi* Fukuzumi et Obata, 1953 in Chungking and a description of new species of the genus Gahrliepia (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Part XXIV) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 46-48, illus. [W^c.]

Jezyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1967 a.— Metabolism of ascarosides in the ovaries of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 707-719. [W^a.]

Jezyk, Peter F.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1967 b.— Ascarosides and ascaroside esters in *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Nematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 (3), Dec., pp. 691-705. [W^a.]

Jha, Dinesh.
1966 a.— Incidence of Eimeria Schneider, 1875 in goats of West Bengal < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 33-36. [W^m.]

Jha, Dinesh; and Subramanian, G.
1966 a.— Incidence of Eimeria species of goats of Uttar Pradesh < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 588-591. [W^a.]

Jha, Gopal Jee.
1966 a.— Phenothiazine poisoning in livestock < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 147-152. [W^m.]

Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1966 a.— Pathology of photosensitization caused by experimental phenothiazine intoxication in cattle and sheep < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1078-1084, pl. [W^a.]

Jha, Gopal Jee; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1967 a.— Pathology of phenothiazine intoxication in cattle— clinical pathology < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 457-470. [W^a.]

Jílek, Jan [Vet.-Med. Fak. VŠZ, Brno] *See* Přibyslavský, Jaroslav; Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk.

de Jimenez, Gilma G. [*See also* Thiago de Mello, Milton; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jimenez, Gilma G.]

de Jimenez, Gilma G.; and Ercoli, N.
1965 a.— Effect of drugs on various Leishmania isolates and succinic dehydrogenase inhibition < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 302-308. [W^a.]

Jimenez Chazaro, Alberto.
1950 a.— Consideraciones acerca de la oxiuriasis < Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2149-2152. [W^m.]

Jiménez Díaz, C. *See* Morales Pleguezuelo, M.; and Jiménez Díaz, C.

Jiménez-Millán, Fernando. [*See also* Arias Delgado, M.; López Pedregal, J. M.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando; *and* López-Abella, D.; Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; and Marin, M.]

Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, Maria Eugenia.
1965 a.— Amebiasis de pene. Presentacion de un caso [French and English summaries] < Rev. Mexicana Urol., v. 24 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 527-534, illus. [W^m.]

Jindrak, Karol; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1968 a.— Comparative pathology in experimental infection of pigs and calves with larvae of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 371-382, pls. [W^a.]

Jíra, Jindřich. [*See also* Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.]

Jíra, Jindřich.
1962 a.— Некоторне итоги изучения мужского трихомониаза в Чехословакии (Some results pertaining to the study of trichomoniasis in men in Czechoslovakia) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-74. [W^m.]

Jíra, Jindřich; Rosický, Bohumír; and Bozděch, Václav.
1965 a.— Některé aspekty teorie přírodní ohniskovosti u toxoplazmózy (Some aspects of the theory of natural focality in epizootology and epidemiology of toxoplasmosis) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 13-33, illus. [W^a.]

Jíra, Jindřich; Jirovec, Otto; and Bozděch, Václav.
1966 a.— Zur Frage der Stabilität der Toxoplasmoseteste < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 152 (2), Apr. 25, pp. 86-92. [W^a.]

Jírovec, Otto. [*See also* Engelbrecht, Hans; Jirovec, Otto; Nemeséri, László; and Rosicky, Bohumir; *and* Jira, Jindřich; Jirovec, Otto; and Bozděch, Václav]

Jirovec, Otto.
1962 a.— Проблема трихомониаза (The problem of trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 84-88. [W^m.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1963 b.— Protozoa as models in biological research < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 31-37. [W^a.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1963 c.-- Токсоплазмоз и пневмоцистоз как антропозоонозы [Toxoplasmosis and pneumatocystosis as anthropozoonosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 20-28. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
[1964 a].-- Die Bedeutung der Toxoplasmose für die Gynäkologie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 1-6. [W^{c}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmin-Teste bei Angestellten einer Geflügelkonservenfabrik [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1966 b.-- Twenty years of Czechoslovak parasitology < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.] [Lib BPL]

Jírovec, Otto.
1967 a.-- Remarques sur la structure des kystes du genre Besnoitia [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1967 b.-- Le parasitisme artificiel des protozoaires libres [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-140. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto
1967 c.-- Toxoplasmose bei Schweinen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (9), pp. 225-232. [W^{a}.]

Jírovec, Otto.
1968 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii, der Erreger der Pneumocystis pneumonien bei Mensch und Tier < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. u. Schädlingsbekämpf. (14), 11 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Jittayasothorn, Kasem; Setasubun, Prasert; and Keschamrun, Niyom.
1965 a.-- Eosinophilic encephalo-meningitis in Udorn < J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand, v. 14 (2), Mar., pp. 113-120. [W^{m}.]

Job, Paramal Simon. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]
1963 a.-- Some effects of irradiating successive generations of Hymenolepis diminuta < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., pp. 3559-3560. [Wa.]

Job, S. V.
1966 a.-- Didymocystis singularis n.sp.: A digenetic trematode from the barracuda < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 316-318, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jobin, William R.
1968 a.-- Rationale for selecting molluscicides for Bilharzia control programs < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 83 (7), July, pp. 594-596. [W^{a}.]

Jobin, William R.; and Unrau, Gladwin O.
1967 a.-- Chemical control of Australorbis glabratus < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Public Health Serv., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 63-71. [W^{a}.]

Jobling, Boris.
1954 b.-- Streblidae from the Belgian Congo, with a description of a new genus and three new species (Diptera) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 50 (1-2), Nov. 5, pp. 89-115, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jobling, Boris.
1955 a.-- New species of Raymondia from the Belgian Congo < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 51 (3-4), July 16, pp. 208-211, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jönsson, Göran.
1964 a.-- Parasiter hos idisslare och deras bekämpning < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet. Förb., v. 16 (5), Mar., pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Jõgis, V. A.
1965 a.-- Новые нематоды птиц Куришской косы [New nematodes of birds from the Kurishsk lagoon] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 208-215, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, A. D. See Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, George S.; and Johnson, A. D.

Johnson, Allen Dale [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion, South Dakota] [See also Polcyn, Gerald M.; and Johnson, Allen Dale]

Johnson, Allen Dale.
1968 a.-- Histochemical demonstration of some hydrolytic enzymes in three species of Alaria (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 130. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Allen Dale.
1968 b.-- Life history of Alaria marcianae (La Rue, 1917) Walton, 1949 (Trematoda: Diplostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 324-332, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Anthony James. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Md.] See Frerichs, Wayne M.; Johnson, Anthony James; and Holbrook, Allie A.; and Holbrook, Allie A.; Anthony, Darrell W.; and Johnson, Anthony James

Johnson, Carl Milton. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panama] See Porter, James Armer (jr.); Johnson, Carl Milton; and de Sousa, Lionel; and Herrer Alva, Aristides; Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Johnson, Carl Milton.

Johnson, Charles A. III.
1967 a.-- Sternotherus minor peltifer (Chelonia), a new host record for Heronimus chelydrae MacCallum, 1902 (Trematoda: Digenea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 617. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Cornell A. [Norwich Pharmacal Co., Norwich, N.Y.] See Engle, Alan T.; Humphrey, Richard P.; and Johnson, Cornell A.; and Porter, David B.; and Johnson, C. A.

Johnson, David Elmer. See Digregorio, Donato; and Johnson, David Elmer.

Johnson, David L. See Schneider, Morris D.; Johnson, David L.; and Shefner, Alan M.

Johnson, Donald W. See Johnson, Kenneth H.; and Johnson, Donald W.

Johnson, E. A. See Stenger, R. J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Johnson, E. A.

Johnson, Ernest W. See Pannozzo, A. N.; and Johnson, Ernest W.

Johnson, G. L. See Engle, Alan T.; Johnson, G. L.; and Humphrey, Richard P.

Johnson, Harald Norlin. See Radovksy, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)

Johnson, Howard Whitney.
1962 a.— Organizacion y responsabilidades de la Division de investigacion de enfermedades y parasitos de los animales [Read before 4. Cong. Panam. Med. Vet., Mexico, Nov. 1962] < Ciencias Vet., Mexico, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 323-332. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Joyce. [Dept. Poultry Science, Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] *See* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russell L.; and Johnson, Joyce; *and* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce; and Womack, H. E.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce.

Johnson, Kenneth H.; and Johnson, Donald W.
1966 a.— Granulomas associated with *Micronema deletrix* in the maxillae of a horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (2), July 15, pp. 155-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Phyllis Truth.
1962 d.— The species of Fahrenholzia Kellogg and Ferris from spiny pocket mice (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (4), July, pp. 415-428, illus. [Issued July 15] [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Randall L.; Rogers, Jonathan W.; and Zinneman, Horace H.
1968 a.— Amebic liver abscess < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 35, n. s., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 822-829, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, R. H. [Dept. Vet. Med., Univ. Bristol] *See* Rouse, B. T.; and Johnson, R. H.

Johnson, Ruben H. *See* Lankford, Lowell T.; and Johnson, Ruben H.

Johnson, Sylvester.
1966 a.— On a Spinitectus larvae (Spiruroidea: Nematoda) from a shrimp (Crustacea) in India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 49-52, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
[1966 b].— Observations on the systematic position of the genus Gaigeria Railliet & Henry, 1910 (subfamily Necatorinae Lane, 1907: family Ancylostomidae Lane, 1907: Nematoda) [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 213-217, illus. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1966 c.— A new oxyurid nematode of genus Thelandros from *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.) from India, with a key to the Indian species of the genus from Calotes. < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 123-127, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Johnson, Sylvester.
1968 a.— A new nematode from the genus Dermatoxys (Oxyuroidea) from the desert hare *Lepus nigricollis dayanus* from India < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 79-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnson, Sylvester; and Khera, Satendra.
1966 a.— Observations on the taxonomy of the genera Pseudoprolepus Khera, 1953 and Notopteroides Chakravarty and Majumdar, 1962 (Spiruroidea: Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 148-150. [Lib. BPL]

Johnson, W. C.
1966 a.— Toxaphene treatment of Big Bear Lake, California < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 52 (3), July, pp. 173-179. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, Carden. *See* Rosenbaum, Jerald M.; and Johnston, Carden.

Johnston, Donald E. [*See also* Fain, Alexandre; Anastos, George; Camin, Joseph Harvey; and Johnston, Donald E.; *and* Fain, Alexandre; and Johnston, Donald E.]

Johnston, Donald E.; and Fain, Alexandre.
1964 a.— *Ophiocelaeno sellnicki*, a new genus and species of Diplogyniidae associated with snakes (Acari-Mesostigmata) < Bull. et Ann. Soc. Roy. Entom. Belgique, v. 100 (6), Mar., pp. 79-91, illus. [W^{s}.]

Johnston, Donald E.; Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Stoll, R. J.
1966 a.— On the occurrence of *Fonsecia palmella* Brennan and Loomis (Acari: Trombiculidae), a chigger mite of reptiles, in Ohio < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., p. 966, illus. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, L. A. Y.
1967 a.— Epidemiology of bovine babesiosis in northern Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 427-432. [W^{a}.]

Johnston, M. R. L. [Depts. Experimental Pathol. and Zool., Australian Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia] [*See also* Schmidt, K.^{2}; Johnston, M.R.L.; and Stehbens, W. E.; *and* Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M.R.L.]

Johnston, M. R. L.
1967 a.— *Icosiella papuensis* n.sp. and *Ochoterenella papuensis* n.sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea), from a New Guinea frog, *Cornufer papuensis* < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 45-54. [W^{a}.]

Johnstone, I. L. *See* James, P. S.; and Johnstone, I. L.

Johri, B. S. *See* Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.

Johri, Gyanendra Narain. *See* Lal, Makund Behari; and Johri, Gyanendra Narain.

de Joigny, Chantal. *See* Boisseau, M.; Moulinier, Cl.; and de Joigny, Chantal.

Joliver, Gilbert. *See* de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy.

Jolivet, G.
1966 a.— L'élevage des diptères parasites < Econ. et Méd. Animales, v. 7 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 357-366. [W^{a}.]

Jolly, R. D.
1967 a.— *Eperythrozoon ovis* infection in a lamb < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Mar., pp. 47-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jones, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] [*See also* Dowell, Frank H.; and Jones, Arthur W.; *and* Pickel, Virginia M.; and Jones, Arthur W.; *and* Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.]

Jones, Arthur W.
1967 a.— Introduction to parasitology. 458 pp., illus. Reading, Massachusetts (Addison Wesley Publishing Co.) [W^{a}.]

Jones, Augustine. *See* Showers, Robert E.; Jones, Augustine; and Moeller, Floyd E.

Jones, C. Garrett. *See* Garrett-Jones, C.

Jones, C. K.; Barron, H. T.; and Boyd, C. L.
1968 a.— Occurrence of *Stephanofilaria stilesi* in Texas < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (2), Winter, pp. 139-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Jones, C. K.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.
1966 a.— A study on the possible effects of chlortetracycline on the size of gastro-intestinal parasites of sheep < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (1), Fall, pp. 21-24. [W^a.]

Jones, Calvin M.
1966 a.— Laboratory rearing and studies of Aleochara tristis Gravenhorst, a parasite-predator of the face fly < Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 23-25), v. 21, p. 80. [W^a.]

Jones, Calvin M.
1967 a.— Aleochara tristis, a natural enemy of face fly. I. Introduction and laboratory rearing < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 816-817. [W^a.]

Jones, Calvin M.
1967 b.— Nematode parasite of the face fly in Nebraska [Abstract] < Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 169. [W^a.]

Jones, E. H.
1966 a.—Fascioliasis and oxyclozanide [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4619), v. 79 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 716-717. [Wa.]

Jones, E. Wynn. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Agric. Experiment Station, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla.] [See also Klaus, G.; Jones, E. Wynn; and Kliewer, Ira Olin]

Jones, E. Wynn; and Brock, William E.
1966 a.— Bovine anaplasmosis: Its diagnosis, treatment, and control < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1624-1633. [W^a.]

Jones, Frances E. [Nat. Inst. Health, Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Sect. on Cytology, Chamblee, Ga.] See Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; and Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Collins, William E.; Jones, Frances E.; Dobrovolny, Charles George; and Akins, Harvey.

Jones, George D.
1961 a.— Livestock and poultry insects < Leaflet (73), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Mar., 6 p. folder. [W^a.]

Jones, Ira.
1967 a.— Rotundula gammari (Goodrich, 1949) from the intestine of Gammarus fasciatus [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 35. [W^a.]

Jones, Ira.
1968 a.— Initial studies on sporozoa of Caribbean sipunculids [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 31. [W^a.]

Jones, Jack E. [Poultry Science Dept., Florida Agric. Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Fla.] See Wilson, Henry R.; Fry, Jack L.; and Jones, Jack E.

Jones, Joseph (jr.).
1968 a.— Some parasites of the common crow, Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm, from Ohio < Ohio J. Sc., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 25-31. [W^a.]

Jones, R. M. [Dept. Parasitol. Research, Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent] See Cornwell, R. L.; and Jones, R. M.

Jones, Robert Henry.
1961 a.— Some observations on biting flies attacking sheep < Mosquito News, v. 21 (2), June, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]

Jones, Thomas Carlyle. See Rytel, Michael W.; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle.

Jones, Valerie E. [Harvard Univ., Boston, Mass.] See Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.; and Wilson, R. J. M.; Jones, Valerie E.; and Leskowitz, S.

Jones, W. P. Beresford. See Beresford-Jones, W. P.

Jones, Wallace A. See Schapiro, Robert H.; and Jones, Wallace A.

Jones-Davies, W. J. [Ministry Animal Forest Resources, Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Div., Northern Nigeria] [See also Folkers, C.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.; and Maclennan, K. J. R.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.]

Jones-Davies, W. J.
1967 a.— The discovery of Berenil-resistant Trypanosoma vivax in Northern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4640), v. 80 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 531-532. [W^a.]

Jones-Davies, W. J.
1967 b.— The protection of a small group of Nigerian trade cattle from trypanosomiasis using Samorin [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 323-335, map. [W^a.]

de Jong, C. G. van Zyll. See van Zyll de Jong, C. G.

Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.
1964 a.— Cocal virus, a new agent in Trinidad related to vesicular stomatitis virus, type Indiana [Interlingua summary] < Am. J. Vet. Research, (104), v. 25, Jan., pp. 236-242. [W^a.]

van Joost, K. S. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] See Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.

Jordan, A. M.
1961 a.— An assessment of the economic importance of the tsetse species of Southern Nigeria and the southern Cameroons based on their trypanosome infection rates and ecology < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 52 (3), Oct., pp. 431-441. [W^a.]

Jordan, A. M.
1964 a.— Trypanosome infection rates in Glossina morsitans submorsitans Newst. in Northern Nigeria < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 219-231. [W^a.]

Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A.
1967 a.— The rearing of Glossina austeni Newst. with lop-eared rabbits as hosts. I.—Efficacy of the method < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 182-188. [W^a.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Chitwood, May Belle; and Jordan Helen Elaine: and Maples, William P.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine]

Jordan, Helen Elaine. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]
1963 a.— Studies on the life history of Brachycoelium mesorchium Byrd, 1937 (Trematoda: Brachycoeliinae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 4472-4473. [Wa.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine.
1967 a.— Amebiasis (Entamoeba histolytica) in the dog < Vet. Med., v. 62 (1), Jan., pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Byrd, Elon Eugene.
1967 a.— The developmental cycle of Brachycoelium mesorchium Byrd, 1937 (Trematoda: Brachycoeliinae) [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 67. [W^a.]

Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Maples, William P.
1966 a.— Third record of Phagicola longa (Ransom, 1920) Price, 1932 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in dogs from the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 362. [W^a.]

Jordan, Karl
1965 a.— Suctoria. Fleas (In Smart, John. A handbook for the indentification of insects of medical importance, 4. ed., pp. 211-245, illus). [W^a.]

Jordan, Peter. [Research and Control Dept., St. Lucia, W. I.] [See also Lees, Ronald E. M.; and Jordan, Peter]

Jordan, Peter.
1967 a.— Egg-output in bilharziasis in relation to epidemiology, pathology, treatment and control < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 93-103. [W^m.]

Jorge, Jamil; and Barbosa, William.
1964 a.— Tratamento da estrongiloidose pelo tiabendazol < Rev. Goiana Med., v. 10 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 135-140. [W^m.]

Jortner, Bernard S.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Pirozok, Robert P.
1967 a.— Small intestinal histopathology of spontaneous capillariasis in the domestic fowl < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 154-169, illus. [W^a.]

Joshee, A. K. [Biol. Dept., Sir M. V. Coll. Sc., Andheri, Bombay, India] [See also Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K.]

Joshee, A. K.
1964 a.— Larval trombiculid mites parasitic on Bombay rats < J. Biol. Sc., Bombay, (7), pp. 45-52, illus. [Ka^n.]

Jovanović, R. See Markovic, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.

Jove, José Antonio; and Marszewski, Piotr.
1961 a.— Reduccion de la bilharziosis en el area de Tejerias en trece años de campaña sanitaria < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 615-626. [W^a.]

Jovov, Kolja.
1966 a.— Redi slučajevi kokcidioze goveda (Rare cases of coccidiosis in cattle) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (4), pp. 293-295. [W^a.]

Jovov, Kolja.
1966 b.— Stanje raširenosti nekih parazitarnih invazija kod goveda u severoistočnoj bosni (Spread of some parasitic invasions in cattle in north-eastern Bosnia) < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (5), pp. 379-381. [W^a.]

Joy, Susan J. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Marshall Univ., Huntington, West Virginia] See Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.

Joyner, Leonard P. [East African Vet. Research Org., Muguga, Kikuyu, Kenya] [See also Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.; and Purnell, R. E.; and Joyner, Leonard P.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1966 a.— Histomoniasis. (1). The control of histomoniasis < Poultry Rev., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 19-23. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1966 b.— Infections with Heterakis gallinarum in chickens following recovery from histomoniasis < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 171-177. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.
1966 c.— Experimental infections with Babesia divergens in calves [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews.
1967 a.— Acquired resistance to Babesia divergens in experimental calves < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 260-262. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford.
1966 a.— La coccidiosi in Gran Bretagna < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), pp. 64-65. [W^a.]

Joyner, Leonard P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.
1966 a.— The species of coccidia occurring in cattle and sheep in the south-west of England < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 531-541, illus. [W^a.]

Jullien, I. See Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.

Juminer, Bertène. See Bernard, Jean; Ben Osman, F.; and Juminer, Bertène.

Jumper, John R. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.

Jung, Kuan [Chung Shan Med. Coll.] See Ho, Kwei-Ming; and Jung, Kuan.

Jung, Rodney Clifton; and Espenan, Piérre H.
1967 a.— A case of infection in man with Dirofilaria < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 172-174, illus. [W^a.]

Jungmann, Ruth.
1966 a.— Diagnostische Möglichkeiten und Grenzen bei der Piroplasmose des Rindes [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp.196-201. [W^a.]

Jungmann, Ruth.
1966 b.— Die Piroplasmose des Rindes in der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik. Ein Beitrag zur Epizootologie, Therapie und Prophylaxe (Bovine piroplasmosis in the German Democratic Republic. Epidemiology, therapy, and prophylaxis) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 259-265. [W^a.]

Junod, Charles.
[1966 a].— Essai de traitement de la trichocéphalose par la diphétarsone [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 653-660. [Issued June, 1966] [W^a.]

Junod, Charles.
[1966 b].— Description d'une méthode polyvalente d'enrichissement parasitaire des selles convenant spécialement au diagnostic des helminthiases tropicales. Application a une série d'Antillais ét de Laotiens de Paris [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 116-123. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Junod, Charles.
1967 a.— Sur la persistance du taeniasis rebelle (T. saginata). Étude statistique des facteurs favorisantes [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 272-281. [W^a.]

Junqueira, Desidério. *See* Loureiro, Milgar Camargos; and Junqueira, Desidério.

Juplo, Rogelio J. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surgery, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines] *See* de Leon, Delfin D.; and Juplo, Rogelio J.

Jurado, R. [Cátedra Farmacol., Fac. Vet. Madrid] *See* Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.

Jurajda, Vladimír *See* Svoboda, Stanislav; and Jurajda, Vladimír

Jurášek, Viliam; and Breza, Michal.
1967 a.-- Preskúšanie a vyhodnotenie efektívnosti hetolínu (Hoechst AG) pri dikrocelióze v spontánne invadovanom stáde oviec (The proof and evaluation of the effectiveness of hetolin (Hoechst AG) during dicrocoeliosis in spontaneously invaded herd of sheep) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (10), pp. 445-448. [W^{a}.]

Jurík, Milan.
1966 a.-- The Aphaniptera of the Southslovakian Karst (A contribution to regional parasitology) [Russian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské a Lesnické Fak. Brně, Rada A, Spis. Fak. Agron. (1), pp. 103-110. [W^{a}.]

Juslin, K. E.
1966 a.-- *Cysticercus inermis*. En översikt < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (10), Oct., pp. 473-486. [W^{a}.]

Juszkiewicz, Teodor; Madejski, Zygmunt; Stefaniak, Barbara; and Mizak, Bogdan.
1965 a.-- Niektóre wskaźniki biochemiczne u owiec w przebiegu leczenia choroby motyliczej (Some biochemical parameters during the treatment course of a liver fluke infection in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 9 (2), pp. 251-267. [W^{a}.]

Juvara, Ana-Maria. *See* Gherman, Ion; and Juvara, Ana-Maria; *and* Lucian, Otilia; Simionesco, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.

Kaarma, Kh. T.; Loolaĭd, V. E.; and Siarg, A. A.
1965 a.-- O наличии Trichomonas vaginalis в пунктате из дугласова пространства (The presence of Trichomonas vaginalis in the tap matter from the pouch of Douglas) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (3), May–June, p. 145. [W^{m}.]

Kabanova, A. A. See Kalmykov, V. S.; and Kabanova, A. A.

Kabata, Z.
1958 b.-- Lernaeocerca obtusa n. sp. Its biology and its effects on the haddock < Marine Research (3), 26 pp., illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1961 c.-- Lernaeocera branchialis (L.) a parasitic copepod from the European and the American shores of the Atlantic [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 243-249, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1963 a.-- Clavella (Copepoda) parasitic on British Gadidae: One species or several? [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 64-74, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1963 b.-- A new species of Clavella (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae) from the South Atlantic [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (4), July, pp. 257-262, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1963 c.-- The second antenna in the taxonomy of Clavellinae (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 5-14, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1963 d.-- New host record for Lernaeocera lusci (Bassett-Smith, 1896) < Crustaceana, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 159-160. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1963 e.-- The free-swimming stage of Lernaeenicus (Copepoda parasitica) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 5 (3), May, pp. 181-187, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata Z.
1965 b.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. II. Mappates alter sp. nov. (Caligidae). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (83), v. 7, Nov. 1964, pp. 641-649, illus. [Issued Sept. 19] [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1965 c.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. I. Hermilius youngi sp. nov. (Caligidae). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (82), v. 7, Oct. 1964, pp. 609-618, illus. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1965 d.-- Lernaeocera (Copepoda) parasitic on ling (Molva elongata Otto) < Crustaceana, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 104-105. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1966 a.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. V. Genus Dissonus (Dissonidae) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (100-102), Apr.-June, pp. 211-226, illus. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1966 b.-- Nicothoe analata sp. nov., a parasitic copepod from the South China Sea < Crustaceana, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 10-16, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1966 c.-- Brachiella chevreuxii van Beneden, 1891 (Copepoda, Lernaeopodidae); a taxonomic problem [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 98-108, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1967 a.-- The genus Haemobaphes (Copepoda: Lernaeoceridae) in the waters of British Columbia < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 853-875, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kabata, Z.
1967 b.-- Proclavellodes pillaii gen. et sp. n. (Copepoda: Lernaeopodidae) from South India < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1298-1301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kabata, Z.
1967 c.-- Copepoda parasitic on Australian fishes. VI. Some caligoid species < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s.13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 563-570, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^{c}.]

Kabata, Z.
1969 a.-- Four Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda) parasitic on fished from Newfoundland and West Greenland < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (2), Feb., pp. 311-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kabata, Z.; and Gusev, Aleksander V.
1966 a.-- Parasitic Copepoda of fishes from the collection of the Zoological Institute in Leningrad < J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool. (309), v. 46, pp. 155-208, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kabiev, M. K. See Gutovskiĭ, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kabiev, M. K.; and Tuiakbaev, M. T.

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1963 d.-- Гельминты северного оленя в Хабаровском крае [Helminths of Rangifer tarandus caragassi in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 146-147. [W^{a}.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.
1965 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне ондатр в Омской лесостепи [Material on the helminth fauna of Ondatra zibethica in Omsk lesostep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 101-106. [W^{a}.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Bir͡iul͡ia, I͡a. A.
1963 a.-- Гельминты домашних коз Хабаровского края [Helminths of domestic goats in Khabarovsk krai] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 86-87. [W^{a}.]

Kadenatsii, A. N.; and Burikova, I͡u. N.
1963 a.-- Изучение гельминтофауны овец Омской лесостепи в свете оздоровительных мероприятий [Study of ovine helminth fauna of Omsk forest steppe in the light of sanitation measures] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 148. [W^{a}.]

Kadlec, A. [Instit. Microbiol., Palacký Univ., Olomouc] See Kučera, Kamil; Slesingr, Lubomír; and Kadlec, A.

Kadłubowski, Rościsław; and Rostkowska, Julia.
1963 a.-- Chemotaxis and susceptibility to drugs of Balantidium coli Stein < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 178-179. [W^{a}.]

Kadłubowski, Rościsław; and Rostkowska, Julia.
1963 b.-- Erythrocytophagia in Balantidium in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 527-528. [W^{a}.]

Kadry, Shadia.
[1963 a].-- Bilharziasis of the stomach < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9,1962), Part 2, pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1963 a.-- Оздоровление овец Кургальджинского района Целиноградской области от основных лярвальных тенидиозов [Sanitation of sheep in Kurgal'dzhin region, Tselinograd oblast from principle larval taeniasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 455-456. [W^a.]

Kadyrov, N. T.
1965 a.-- Результаты борьбы с ценурозом и эхинококкозом овец на юго-западе Целиноградской области [Results of the struggle against ovine coenurosis and echinococcosis in south-western Tselinograd oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 107-109. [W^a.]

Kadzhai͡a, G. Sh.
1965 a.-- Тироглифоидные клещи субтропической зоны Абхазской АССР (Acarina, Tyroglyphoidea) [Tyroglyphoidea of the subtropical zones of Abkhazian ASSR] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 39 (1), pp. 191-196. [W^a.]

Kaemmerer, K. [Inst. Pharm. Toxikol. u. Pharm. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [See also Guthöhrlein, I.; and Kaemmerer, K.]

Kaemmerer, K.; and Budden, R.
1966 a.-- Nebenwirkungen eines Anthelminticums [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztol. Wchnschr., v. 73 (10), May 15, pp. 235-243, illus. [W^a.]

Kämpfe, Lothar.
1963 a.-- Zucht und Verwendung von Nematoden als Versuchstiere. I. Panagrellus redivivus Goodey, 1945 < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 3 (1-2), pp. 11-20. [W^a.]

Kämpfe, Lothar; and Schmidt, Fritz-Werner.
1966 a.-- Zucht und Verwendung von Nematoden als Versuchstiere. III. Einzel- und Pärchenhaltung von Rhabditis oxycerca de Man, 1895 [English summary] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 8 (3-4), pp. 217-226, illus. [W^a.]

Kagan, Gregor
1967 a.--Eradication of scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5545), v. 2, Apr. 15, p. 180. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George. [Chief Parasitol. Univ., Mycol. and Parasitol. Sect., Commun. Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] [For biography, port. and acceptance of Henry Baldwin Ward Medal see J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., 1966, pp. 198-199] [W^a.] [See also Cahill, Kevin M.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Lobel, Hans O.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kaiser, Robert L.; and Mantovani, Adriano; and Kagan, Irving George; and Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving George; and Warner, George S.; and Suggs, M.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Walls, Kenneth W.; Kagan, Irving George; and Turner, Albert]

Kagan, Irving George.
1966 a.-- Mechanisms of immunity in trematode infection < Proc. 2.Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 277-299. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Geiger, Sadie J.
1965 b.-- The susceptibility of three strains of Australorbis glabratus to Schistosoma mansoni from Brazil and Puerto Rico < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 622-627. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kent, Naim.
1966 a.-- Comparison of Schistosoma mansoni, Schistosoma japonicum, and Trichinella spiralis antigens in skin tests on persons with schistosomiasis mansoni and haematobium < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 719-724. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; and Norman, Lois.
1963 c.-- Immunity in mice infected with a North American strain of Trypanosoma cruzi [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 565. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Allain, Dorothy.
1966 a.-- Studies on Trypanosoma cruzi isolated in the United States: A review < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 55-73. [W^a.]

Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Leiby, Paul D.
1965 a.-- Biologic identification of the cestode Echinococcus multilocularis isolated from foxes in North Dakota < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 807-808, illus. [W^a.]

Kagan, I͡u. S.
1963 a.-- ДДТ препаратлары [Preparation DDT] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (10), Oct. pp. 72-73. [W^m.]

Kagei, Noboru. [See also Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro; and Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie; and Abe, Yasuo; and Kagei, Noboru]

Kagei, Noboru.
1965 a.-- Epidemiological studies of metagonimiasis in Japan. I. Epidemiological survey of metagonimiasis along the Coast of Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture [Japanese Text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 213-227. [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1966 a.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis in Japan. II. Epidemiological study on the first intermediate host, Semisulcospira spp. of Metagonimus yokogawai (Katsurada, 1912) at Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 25-37. [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru.
1966 b.-- Epidemiological studies on metagonimiasis in Japan. III. Epidemiology of Metagonimus yokogawai infection of ayu, Plecoglossus altivelis T. & S., in Takatsu River, Shimane Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 38-47. [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru; et al.
1966 a.-- Metagonimiasis in Amami Islands, South Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 142-146. [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1965 a.-- Studies on the Stoll's technique with special reference to animal feces [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322 (pp. 33-34). [W^a.]

Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo.
1965 b.-- Studies on the morphology of Metagonimus yokogawai in the developmental stages [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 364-365 (pp. 76-77) [W^a.]

Kahan, David. [Dept. Zool., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [*See also* Lantz, Marilyn; Kahan, David; and Zahalsky, A. C.]

Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Bacchi, C. J.

1967 a.— Leucyl sRNA synthetase activity from *Crithidia fasciculata* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 18. [W^a.]

Kahan, David; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Hutner, S. H.

1968 a.— Protein synthesis in cell-free preparations of *Crithidia fasciculata* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 385-390. [W^a.]

Kahlke, A. [Inst. Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftsk. Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel] *See* Neumann, H. J.; Kirsch, H.; and Kahlke, A.

Kahn, J.; Boroff, R.; and Cutler, R. W.

1968 a.— Changes in potassium concentration and cell volume during amoeba-to-flagellate transformation in *Naegleria gruberi* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 28-29. [W^a.]

Kaire, G. H.

1966 a.— Isolation of tick paralysis toxin from *Ixodes holocyclus* < Toxicon, v. 4 (2), Aug., pp. 91-97. [W^a.]

Kaĭriūkštis, J. A. *See* Bartninkas, J. J.; and Kaĭriūkštis, J. A.

Kairov, I. Kh.

1965 b.— К гельминтофауне *V. vulpes* и *C. lupus* L. в Каракалпакии [On the helminth fauna of *V. vulpes* and *C. lupus* L. in Karakalpak] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), p. 115. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri. [Dept. Med. Zool., U. S. Naval Med. Res. Unit Number Three, Cairo, Egypt, U. A. R.] [*See also* Hoogstraal, Harry; and Kaiser, Makram Nasri; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri.

1966 b.— Viruses in ticks. I. Natural infections of *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* by Quaranfil and Nyamanini viruses and absence of infections in *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* in Egypt < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 964-975. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri.

1966 c.— Viruses in ticks. II. Experimental transmission of Quaranfil virus by *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* and *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *persicus* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 976-985. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri.

1966 d.— Viruses in ticks. III. Attempts to transmit St. Louis virus by *Argas* (*Persicargas*) *arboreus* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 986-988. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.

1968 a.— Simple field and laboratory method for recovering living ticks (Ixodoidea) from hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 188-189, illus. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Hoogstraal, Harry.

1968 b.— Redescription of *Hyalomma* (*H.*) *erythraeum* Tonelli-Rondelli (resurrected). Description of the female and immature stages, and hosts and distribution in Ethiopia and Somali Republic < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1228-1235, illus. [W^a.]

Kaiser, Robert L. [Communicable Dis. Cen., Pub. Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Atlanta, Ga.] *See* Kagan, Irving George; Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kent, Naim; *and* Lobel, Hans O.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kaiser Robert L.

Kaisi, Adnan. [Coll. Med., Baghdad Univ., Republic Hospital, Hilla, Iraq] *See* Babero, Bert Bell; and Kaisi, Adnan.

Kaito, Yasuyuki. *See* Katsuki, Tatsuo; Isoda, Masae; and Kaito, Yasuyuki.

Kaji, Fusako.

1962 a.— On the intermediate hosts of *Hymenolepis nana* and *Hymenolepis diminuta* found in the food [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 16. [W^a.]

Kaji, Fusako.

1962 b.— The observation of ecology of cats suffering from *Clonorchis sinensis* disease [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 27. [W^a.]

Kaji, Fusako.

1963 a.— Study on infection and prophylaxis of *Enterobius vermicularis* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 293 (p. 41). [W^a.]

Kajima, Masahiro. [Lobund Lab., Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Notre Dame] *See* Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Wostmann, Bernard S.

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.

1965 a.— Опити за установяване на своковете за жизнеспособност на адолескариите на *Fasciola hepatica* при различни условия в Софийско (Experiments for the establishment of terms of viability of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* under different conditions in the district of Sofia) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 55-61. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.

1965 b.— Въздействие на части от слънчевия спектър върху преживяемостта на адолескариите на *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758 (Influence of parts of the solar spectrum on the survival of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* L., 1758) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 63-70. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.

1965 c.— Ново находище на *Octomacrum europaeum* Roman et Bychowsky, 1956 (Monogenoidea) (A new find of *Octomacrum europaeum* Roman et Bychowsky, 1956 (Monogenoidea)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 71-73, illus. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.

1966 a.— Въздействие на някои фактори от силажната среда върху жизнеността и инвазиоспособността на адолескариите на *Fasciola hepatica* L. (Influence of some factors in an ensilage medium on the vitality and invasive capacity of metacercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 57-65. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1966 b.-- Различни видове ли са *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* Dollfus, 1951, и *Pseudochetosoma leucisci* Ergens, 1963 (On the problem whether *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* Dollfus, 1951 and *Pseudochetosoma leucisci* Ergens, 1963 are different species) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 67-70, illus. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1966 c.-- *Ligula pavlovskii* Dubinina, 1959 (Cestoidea) установена у нас (*Ligula pavlovskii* Dubinina, 1959 (Cestoidea) established in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 71-72. [W^m.]

Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.
1966 d.-- *Pseudochetosoma salmonicola* Dollfus 1951 et *Pseudochetosoma leucisci* Ergens 1963 sont-elles des espèces différentes? < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 307-311, illus. [W^a.]

Kakagawa, Seishi. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo] *See* Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji.

Kakariqi, Zef; and Dervishi, Masar.
1965 a.-- Parazitët e kafshëve që vijnë për therje dhe dëmet ekonomike që shkaktohen prej tyre (Les parasites des animaux envoyés à l'abattage et les degâts economiques q'ils provoquent) [French summary] < An. Vet., Tirane, pp. 397-541. [W^a.]

Kakatcheva-Avramova, Denka. *See* Kakacheva-Avramova, Denka.

Kakegawa, Seishi. *See* Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji.

Kakuda, K.
1963 a.-- [Blackhead disease of poultry] [Japanese text] < Keiyu [Poultry], (307) (7), July, pp. 142-149, illus. [W^a.]

Kakuk, Tibor. *See* Kassai, Tibor; Kakuk, Tibor; and Merényi, Béla.

Kakulas, B. A. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Western Australia] *See* Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.

Kala, P. *See* Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.

Kalavati, C. *See* Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.

Kal'chenko, A. A. [Dnepr Sci.-Res. Vet. Stat. Bird Dis.] *See* Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A.

Kaletskai͡a, S. L.
1965 a.-- Гельминты рыб Западной Двины [Helminths of fish in Zapadnaia Dvina] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 106-108. [W^a.]

Kalganova, S. G.; and Libitskai͡a, M. S.
1963 a.-- Эффективность бутадиона при лечении больных трихоцефалезом [Efficacy of butadion in treatment of human trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 195-196. [W^m.]

Kali͡agin, I͡u. S.
1967 a.-- О межродовой копуляции у иксодовых клещей (Ixodidae) (On the intergeneric copulation of ixodid ticks (Ixodidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 293-294. [W^a.]

Kali͡agin, V. V.; and Belikov, M. N.
1966 a.-- Значение анаплазмоза в заболевании овец туляремией (The role of anaplasmosis in the course of sheep tularemia) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e.43] (3), Mar., pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Kalina, O. S.
1965 a.-- К патологической анатомии врожденного токсоплазмоза (Concerning the pathological anatomy of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (5), pp. 48-52, illus. [W^m.]

Kalinichenko, P. N. *See* Kazeev, R. V.; and Kalinichenko, P. N.

Kalivoda, Robert. [Dept. Trop. Med., Univ. Hospital, Praha] *See* Dufek, Milan; Kalivoda, Robert; and Bláha, Robert.

Kalkan, Ahmet; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1966 a.-- *Ancylostoma taxideae* sp. n. from the American badger, *Taxidea taxus taxus* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2) Apr., pp. 291-294, illus. [W^a.]

Kal'kis, I͡a. I.
1965 a.-- Биология полостного овода овец в лесостепной зоне Алтайского края [Biology of nasal botfly of sheep in landscape zones of Altai krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 214-220. [W^a.]

Kal'kis, I͡a. I.
1965 b.-- Применение гексахлоранового дыма в борьбе с эстрозом овец [Use of hexachlorane fumes in the control of *Oestrus ovis* of sheep] [Russian text < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 221-227. [W^a.]

Kall, Erik.
1964 a.-- On some nematode-like formations found in patients with conjunctivitis trachomatosa [French, Italian, Spanish, Portugal and German summaries] < Rev. Internat. Trachome, v. 41, pp. 290-302, illus. [W^m.]

Kallab, K.
1966 b.-- Trichinenfunde bei zwei Schweinen in Wien-St. Marx < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (8), p. 550. [W^a.]

Kallinikova, V. D. [Fac. Biol., Moscow Univ., Moscow] *See* Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich; and Kallinikova, V. D.

Kallinikova, V. D.
1967 a.-- Кинетопласт и дыхательные ферменты в клетке трипанозомид (The kinetoplast and respiratory enzymes in the cell of trypanosomids) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 173 (5), Apr. 11, pp. 1193-1196, illus. [W^a.]

Kalmykov, V. S.; and Kabanova, A. A.
1966 a.-- К вопросу нейтрализации аскаридных токсинов [On the question of neutralizing ascarid toxin] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariia), pp. 44-49. [W^a.]

Kalra, S. L.
1967 a.-- Scrub typhus in India [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol. v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 41-42. [W^m.]

Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.
1966 a.-- Collection of biomedical study materials from baboons in East Africa: Preliminary report < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 161-177, illus. [W^a.

Kaluby, Anna H. El. *See* El-Kaluby, Anna H.

Kamal, Hassan.
1962 a.-- Historical account of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 161-168. [W^{m}.]

Kamarli, A. P.
1962 a.-- Применение хлорофоса при подкожноводовой инвазии крупного рогатого скота (Application of chlorophos at subcutaneous cleg invasion in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, p. 80. [W^{a}.]

Kamarli, A. P.
1965 a.-- Применение инсектицидных препаратов в борьбе с подкожными оводами крупного рогатого скота и коз в Киргизии [Use of insecticide preparations in the control of Hypoderma of cattle and goats in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 200-207. [W^{a}.]

Kamarli, A. P.
1965 b.-- Меры борьбы с полостным оводом овец (Means of sheep botfly control) [Russian text] < Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Kamarli, A. P.; and Kuz'menko, I. Îa.
1966 a.--Ранняя химиотерапия подкожнооводовой инвазии (Early chemotherapy of *Hypoderma bovis* infestation) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.
1968 a.-- Role of liver function tests and electrophoretic pattern of serum proteins in diagnosis and prognosis of amoebic liver abscess < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 111-117. [W^{a}.]

Kamburov, P. [Vet.-med. Fak., Zool. Inst. u. Mus., Sofia] [*See also* Gabraschanski, P.; Donchev, Stefan; and Kamburov, P.; *and* Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kamburov, P.]

Kamburov, P.
1966 a.-- Водната кокошка (*Fulica atra*) и дърдавецът (*Crex crex*) гостоприемници на *Leucochloridium turanicum* Solowiev, 1912. Съобщение (The water-hen (*Fulica atra*) and *Crex crex*, hosts of *Leucochloridium turanicum* Solowiev, 1912. Communication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 161-162, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kamburov, P.
1966 b.-- Скалният дрозд (*Monticola sexatilis*) [sic] гостоприемник на *Mediorhynchus tenuis* Meyer, 1931. Съобщение (The rock thrush (*Monticola sexatilis*)[sic], a host of *Mediorhynchus tenuis* Meyer, 1931. Communication) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 163-164, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kamegai, Satoru. [*See also* Suzuki, Noriji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Eijiro]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1964 b.-- Notes on swine paragonimiasis in Japan < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (66), Aug., pp. 2-7, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1964 c.-- On *Clonorchis sinensis* in the fresh water fishes in Kanto district. III. Investigations into the *Clonorchis sinensis* metacercaria in Lake Inbanuma, Teganuma, the Riker Kokaigawa, Shintonegawa and the Pond Senzokuike [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 350-351 (pp. 82-83). [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1965 a.-- *Diagramma alternans* (Rud., 1810) in Japan < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (81-82), Dec., pp. 2-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1965 b.-- On *Clonorchis sinensis* in the freshwater fishes in Kanto District. III. Investigations into the *Clonorchis sinensis* and other metacercariae in Lake Inbanuma, Teganuma, the river Kokaigawa, Shintonegawa, and the pond Senzokuike < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (72-73), Feb.-Mar., pp. 5-10. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; et al.
1966 a.-- *Diplozoon nipponicum* Goto, 1891. Part 1. Morphological observations on the worms obtained from *Cyprinus carpio* [Japanese text] < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.) (83-84), Feb., pp. 2-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko.
1962 a.-- On the parasites of *Agkistrodon blomhoffii* (Boie) in Japan [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko.
1962 b.-- On the parasites of *Astroconger myriaster* (Brevoort) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko.
1964 a.-- Anthelmintic effect of Nixopan on the pinworm infections. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol, Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 361 (p. 93). [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko
1965 a.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection with Nixopan. III [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334 (pp. 45-46). [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko.
1965 b.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection with Nixopan. Report 3. Results of one day treatment < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus. , (76-77), June-July, pp. 6-11. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko.
1965 c.-- On the treatment of human pinworm infection with Nixopan. Report 2. Results of two days treatment < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (Month. Rep. Meguro Parasitol. Mus.), (76-77), June-July, pp. 3-5. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya. [*See also* Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko; *and* Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji; *and* Suzuki, Noriji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Eijiro; *and* Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1962 g.-- A species of *Acanthocephala*, genus *Corynosoma* from *Uria aalge inornata* Salomonsen [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Kamegai, Shunya.
1963 f.-- On some Acanthocephala found in birds and snake < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppō (57), Nov., pp. 2-5, illus. [Lib. McIntosh]

Kamegai, Shunya; and Nonobe, Haruto.
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of Nixopan on the pinworm. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 322-333 (pp. 70-71). [W^a.]

Kamel, Rifaat. [M. S., Lect. Surg., Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] [See also Hidayat, M. A.; and Kamel, Rifaat]

Kamel, Rifaat; and Hidayat, M. A.
[1966 b].-- Transoesophageal procedures in portal hypertension < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 257-267, illus. [W^m.]

Kamel, Wasfia Husein; El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed.
[1966 a].-- To what extent health education can solve the bilharzia problem < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 155-160. [W^m.]

Kamenskii, I. V. [See also Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; and Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.]

Kamenskiĭ, I. V.
1965 a.-- К изучению цикла развития Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936 [Study of the life cycle of Posthodiplostomum cuticola (Nordmann, 1832) Dubois, 1936] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 112-118. [W^a.]

Kamo, Hajime. [See also Hatsushika, Ryō; Maejima, J.; and Kamo, Hajime]

Kamo, Hajime; and Hatsushika, Ryō.
1963 a.-- Report on Bubulcus ibis as the natural second intermediate host of G. spinigerum [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 82). [W^a.]

Kamo, Hajime; and Hatsushika, Ryō.
1964 a.--Four human cases of Diplogonoporus grandis infection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 309-310 (pp. 41-42). [W^a.]

Kamo, Hajime; and Hatsushika, Ryō.
1965 a.-- On the morphology of the miracidium of Paragonimus miyazakii [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 324-325 (pp. 36-37). [W^a.]

Kamo, Hajime; Hatsushika, Ryō; and Hara, Isao.
1963 a.-- Paragonimus and Gnathostoma found from weasels in Hyôgo Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 355-356 (pp. 103-104). [W^a.]

Kamo, Hajime; and Maejima, J.
1965 a.-- On the excysting mechanism of the metacercariae of Microphalloides japonicus, Paragonimus westermani and P. miyazakii [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333 (pp. 44-45). [W^a.]

Kamya, E. P. See Matthysse, John G.; Colbo, Murray H.; and Kamya, E. P.

Kamyszek, Franciszek.
1967 a.-- Z badań nad rolą wpleszcza owczego (Melophagus ovinus) w przenoszeniu grzybów chorobotwórczych (Investigations on the role of Melophagus ovinus in the transmission of pathogenic fungi) < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 139-141. [W^a.]

Kan, P. T.
1965 a.-- Изучение фосфамида как акарицида в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами [Study of phosphamid as an acaricide for the control of ixodid ticks] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 362-365. [W^a.]

Kan, P. T.
1965 b.-- Определение остатков фосфамида в мясе и молоке обработанных животных [Detection of phosphamid residue in the meat and milk of processed animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 441-442. [W^a.]

Kan, P. T.
1966 a.-- Изучение токсичности фосфамида (Untersuchung der Toxizität des Phosphamid) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Naughno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 52-61. [W^a.]

Kan, P. T.
1966 b.--Гомогенизированный креолин в борьбе с иксодовыми клещами (Homogenisiertes Kreolin gegen Ixodes-Zecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 334-335. [W^a.]

Kan, Sau Pheng [Inst. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll. P.O., P.Q.] [See also Davey, K. G.; and Kan, Sau Pheng]

Kan, Sau Pheng; and Davey, K. G.
1968 a.-- Molting in a parasitic nematode, Phocanema decipiens. II. Histochemical study of the larval and adult cuticle < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 235-241, illus. [W^a.]

Kanaev, A. I.
1960 a.--Инвентарь для противопаразитарных ванн [Implements for anti-parasitic baths] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 24-26. [W^c.]

Kanaev, A. I.
1964 a.-- Меры профилактики болезней рыб (Means of prophylaxis for fish diseases) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 94-95. [W^a.]

Kanchan, M. L. See Tewari, H. C.; Kanchan, M. L.; and Rao, B. Vénkateswara.

Kanda, Tozo. [See also Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Kanda, Tozo]

Kanda, Tozo.
1963 b.-- Comparative studies on the development of filarial larvae as ingested by the intermediate hosts with the compulsory feeding method and with the natural bites [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 325-326 (pp. 73-74). [W^a.]

Kanda, Tozo; et al.
1965 a.-- Study on the easy medication method of diethylcarbamazin and its filaria control [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 383 (p. 95). [W^a.]

Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya.

1964 a.--The microfilarial infection of immigrants from Amami and Ryukyu Islands, and the possibility of infection of filariasis from the immigrants to the people of city districts [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol, Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 305-306 (pp. 37-38). [W^{a}.]

Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya.

1964 b.-- Microfilarial surveys of immigrants from the Amami and the Ryukyu Islands and the possibility of filarial transmission in urban areas [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 447-452 (pp. 70-74). [W^{a}.]

Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi.

1967 a.-- Pilot experiments on the mass treatment of bancroftian filariasis with medicated food or drink < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 141-147. [W^{a}.]

Kanda, Tozo; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Sasa, Manabu.

1967 a.-- The effects of diethylcarbamazine treatment on the viability of microfilariae ingested by intermediate hosts < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (2), Apr., pp. 149-155. [W^{a}.]

Kandatsu, Makoto. *See* Onodera, Ryoji; and Kandatsu, Makoto.

Kane, M. B.

1966 a.-- Parasites of Irish fishes < Scient. Proc. Roy. Dublin Soc., s.B., v.1 (18), May 16, pp. 205-220, map. [Wa.]

Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.

1960 a.-- Insecticide assay. Assay of Co-Ral in technical material and formulated products < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

1963 a.-- Field studies on the infection of hookworm. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 316-317 (pp. 64-65). [W^{a}.]

Kaneko, Norio; et al.

1967 a.-- Relationship between postmortem findings of toxoplasmosis and protozoal detection observed in meat inspection < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (225), v. 20 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 151-154 (pp. 13-16). [W^{a}.]

Kangas, J.

1967 a.-- Ueber Darmparasiten bei Nerzen < Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 41 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 162-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kania, Izabela; Leski, Bohdan; and Marciniak, Roman.

1957 a.-- Paragonimiaza płuc (Paragonimiasis pulmonum) u dzieci koreańskich w Polsce. < Prace Wrocławsk. Towar. Nauk., s. B (85), 96 pp., illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Kann, Carlos. [Dr., Trab. Serv. Anat. Patol. Hosp., Vargas, Caracas, Venezuela] *See* Jaffé, Rudolf; and Kann, Carlos.

Kanno, T. *See* Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Kanno, T.

Kano, Rokuro. [Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] *See* Sasa, Manabu; Kano, Rokuro; and Ogata, Takayu; *and* Toyokawa, Kohei; Shimizu, Fumihido; and Kano, Rokuro

Kantack, Benjamin H. [*See also* Berndt, Wayne L.; and Kantack, Benjamin H.; *and* Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.]

Kantack, Benjamin H.; Berndt, Wayne L.; and Balsbaugh, Edward U. (*jr.*).

1967 a.-- Horn fly and face fly control on range cattle with aerial applications of ultra-low-volume malathion sprays < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1766-1767. [W^{a}.]

Kanungo, Kalpataru. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]

1963 b.-- Oxygen uptake in relation to water balance of a mite in unsaturated air < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (3), Sept., pp. 1296-1297. [W^{a}.]

Kanwar, Kuldip C.; and Malik, Lupta.

1967 a.-- Mechanism of food transport in cattle-tick, *Hyalomma aegyptium* < Research Bull. Panjab Univ., n. s., v. 17, parts 3-4, Dec., 1966, pp. 423-424. [Issued March] [W^{a}.]

Kanzberg, S. M. [Dnepropetrovsk] *See* Bogdanovich, V. V.; Ostroverskaia, A. A.; and Kanzberg, S. M.

Kao, Che-Sheng; and Chang, Chih-Nan.

1968 a.-- A study of Philodenia of the coastal sea of China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 49. [W^{a}.]

Kao, K. Y. *See* Huang, Jung Kwen; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y.

Kao, Pai-Sheng. *See* Hu, Hsu-Keng; Kao, Pai-Sheng; and Huang, Chi-Mei.

Kapeller, S. *See* Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.

Karabaev, D. K.

1958 b.-- Le changement de l'helminthofaune des ovins au Kazakhstan central en correspondance avec la modification des conditions extérieures [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 223-243. [W^{m}.]

Karabaev, D. K.; and Dement'ev, I. S.

1966 a.-- О дополнительном хозяине *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stilles et Hassal [sic] 1896 в условиях юго-востока Казахстана [On supplementary hosts of *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stiles et Hassall, 1896, in conditions of southeast Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakhstan summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 44-46. [W^{a}.]

Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A.

1967 a.--Испытание гетола на овцах, естественно зараженных фасциолезом [Experimental use of hetol on sheep naturally infected with fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 39-42. [W^{a}.]

Karageorgis, B. P.; and Milingos, Sp.

1963 a.-- La valeur de l'épiploplastie et de la kystectomie dans le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 229-238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karagounis, D. *See* Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.

Karakashian, S. J.; and Siegel, R. W.

1965 a.-- A genetic approach to endocellular symbiosis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 103-122. [W^{a}.]

Karamendin, O. S.

1965 a.-- Встречаемость микроонхоцерков в коже крупного рогатого скота в восточном Казахстане [Occurrence of micro-onchocerca in the skin of cattle in Eastern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 116-117. [W^{a}.]

Karamendin, O. S.
1967 a.— Морфология и систематика некоторых трихостронгилид (Morphology and taxonomy of some Trichostrongylidae) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 169-181, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karanesheva, B. *See* Bachev, K.; and Karanesheva, V.

Karapeti͡an, A. E.
1963 c.— Cultivation of *Lamblia duodenalis* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 321-323. [W^{a}.]

Karapistolis, E. *See* Tountas, Constantin; Kiri͡akou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.

Karasev, N. F. *See* Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F.

Karbach, I͡a. I.
1966 a.— Влияние некоторых лекарственных веществ и солей минеральных кислот на жизнеспособность личинок *Strongyloides stercoralis* в условиях in vitro и in vivo (The effect of some medicines and salts of mineral acids upon vital activity of *Strongyloides stercoralis* larvae in vitro and in vivo) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 488-490. [W^{a}.]

Karbaskova, V. B. *See* Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.

Kardumi͡an, M. T. *See* Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Khaĭdarova, G. Kh.; and Kardumi͡an, M. T.

Karelin, S. T.
[1966 a].— К вопросу испытания фасциолоцидных средств на лабораторных животных с имплантированными фасциолами [Trial of fasciolicidal agents on laboratory animals with implanted Fasciola] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 92-97. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Karim, M.
1962 a.— Cancer of bladder complicating pregnancy < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 673-679, illus. [W^{m}.]

Karim, A.; and Fernando, C. H.
1964 a.— Some new records of parasitic Crustacea from Malayan fresh waters < Bull. Singapore Nat. Mus. (32), Dec. 1963, p. 163. [Ch^{m}.]

Karimov, Z. M. *See* Ei, B. N.; Alakhverdi͡ants, S. A.; and Karimov, Z. M.

Karimullah. [West Regional Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Lahore] *See* Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahmad, Iftikhar; Bhatty, M. K.; and Karimullah.

Karlsson, Edvin L. *See* Warren, Lionel G.; and Karlsson, Edvin L.

Karmanova, E. M.
1963 b.— Развитие *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrov, 1930 (Nematoda, Dioctophymata) в организме промежуточного хозяина [Development of *Soboliphyme baturini* Petrov, 1930 (Nematoda, Dioctophymata) in the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 241-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karmańska, Krystyna. *See* Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, Krystyna.

Karnaukhov, V. K.; et al.
1966 a.— К лечению больных стронгилоидозом дитиазанином (Treatment of strongyloidosis patients with dithiasanin) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 428-431. [W^{a}.]

Karns, Patrick D.
1966 a.— *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* from elk (*Cervus canadensis*) in Minnesota < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 79-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karns, Patrick D.
1967 a.— *Pneumostrongylus tenuis* in deer in Minnesota and implications for moose < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 299-303. [W^{a}.]

Karpenko, Ivan M. [Zooveterinární ústav, Lvov] *See* Ivasik, Vladimir M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.; *and* Ivasik, V. M.; and Karpenko, Ivan M.

Karpiak, Stanisław E. [*See also* Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; and Krzyżanowski, Marian; *and* Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marion; and Kozar, Maria]

Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.
1965 a.— Effect of some organic acids on the respiration of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (25), pp. 265-270. [W^{a}.]

Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E. N.
1968 a.— Plaque method and immunofluorescence in studies on the isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from tick vectors < Acta Virol., v. 12 (4), July, p. 383. [W^{a}.]

Karput, I. M.
1966 a.— Изменения в крови и костном мозгу при бабезиеллозе крупного рогатого скота (Changes in blood and bone-marrow of cattle affected with babesiellosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (3), Mar., pp. 60-64. [W^{a}.]

Karput, I. M.
1966 b.— Кровотворение у больного бабезиеллозом крупного рогатого скота (Blood formation in cattle affected with babesiellosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

Karrar, Gaafar.
1965 a.— Further studies on the epizootiology of heartwater in the Sudan < Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Karstad, Lars H. A. *See* Budd, John; Pridham, T. J.; and Karstad, Lars H. A.; *and* Fletch, A. L.; and Karstad, Lars H. A.

Kartman, Leo. [*See also* Hudson, Bruce W.; Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.]

Kartman, Leo.
1957 c.— The vector of canine filariasis: A review with special reference to factors influencing susceptibility [Portuguese summary] < Publicações Avulsas (5), Rev. Brasil. Malariol., 39 pp., pl. [W^{m}.]

Karunakaran, Letha.
1966 a.— Parasitism of *Chironomus costatus* Joh. (Diptera: Nematocera) by a mermithid < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 172-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Karyakarte, P. P.
1967 a.— *Acanthostomum* (*Atrophecaecum*) *alii* sp. n. (Trematoda: Acanthostomidae) from the snake, *Elaphe helena*, in India < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 587-588, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kasahara, Akira. [Central Research Lab., Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo] *See* Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.

Kas'i͡anov, A. F. [*See also* Abramov, I. V.; Mal'tsev, S. V.; and Kas'i͡anov, A. F.

Kasimbala, S. [Vet. Investigation Centre, Mwanza, Tanzania] See McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.

Kasimov, G. B.
1963 b.— О своеобразии гельминтофауны птиц семейства тетеревиных [On the unusual helminth fauna of the bird family Tetraonidae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 88-89. [W^a.]

Kasimov, G. B.
1965 b.—К вопросу взаимозаражения гельминтами домашних и диких куриных птиц [On the question of mixed infections of helminths in domestic and wild Galliformes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 110-112. [W^a.]

Kasimov, G. B.; and Makhmudova, Sh. A.
1963 a.— Библиографический указатель по медицинской гельминтологии в Азербайджане за период с 1876 по 1962 год [Bibliographic index of medical helminthology in Azerbaidzhan for the period 1876-1962] [Russian text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (4), Apr., pp. 106-109; (9), Sept., pp. 74-77; (10), pp. 62-65; (12), Dec., pp. 59-62. [W^m.]

Kassaby, Ariza El. See El-Kassaby, Ariza.

Kassai, Tibor; Fitzpatrick, B.; and Mulligan, William.
1966 a.— Variables in the radiation-attenuation of helminth larvae: The effect of differences in quality of radiation < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 651-656. [W^a.]

Kassai, Tibor; Kakuk, Tibor; and Merényi, Béla.
1967 a.— Furidin-kísérletek csirkéken. III. Furidin alkalmazása tojóállományok ascaridiosisának orvoslására (Experiments with Furidin on chicks. III. The application of Furidin in the treatment of ascaridiosis of layers) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 296-298. [W^a.]

Kassira, Edward N. [Lab. Med. Entomol., Dept. Pathol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins Univ.] See Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Behin, Reza; and Kassira, Edward N.

Kasting, R.; and McGinnis, A. J.
1966 a.— Amino acid requirements of Hypoderma bovis (L.), determined with glucose-U-^{14}C < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 249-253, illus. [W^a.]

Kaston, Benjamin Julian.
1968 a.— Remarks on black widow spiders, with an account of some anomalies < Entom. News, v. 79 (2), May, pp. 113-124, illus. [W^a.]

Kasymzhanova, B. A. See Gvozdev, Evgeniĭ Vasil'evich; and Kasymzhanova, B. A.

Katae, H. [See also Noda, Ryoji; and Katae, H.]

Katae, H.; Terauchi, Jun; and Yamada, H.
1963 a.— Autopsy case of oesophagostomiasis of gibbon (Hylobates lar L.) and studies on Oesophagostomum ovatum (Linstow, 1908) Railliet and Henry, 1912 [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 297-298 (pp. 45-46). [W^a.]

Kataĭtseva, T. V. [See also Azimov, D. A.; Ibragimov, G. I.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.; and Irgashev, I. Kh.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataitseva, T. V.; and Irgashev, I.Kh.; Azimov, Sh. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Kataĭtseva, T. V.]

Kata͡ĭtseva, T. V.
1968 a.— Расшифровка цикла развития нематоды Dipetalonema evansi Lewis, 1882 [Russian text] (Interpretation of development cycle in the nematode Dipetalonema evansi Lewis, 1882) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 180 (5), pp. 1262-1264, illus. [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; et al.
1962 a.— Studies on the "Muneski" disease (Lamblial cholecystitis?) in the Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; et al.
1964 a.—Chest X-ray findings of the residents of endemic areas of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 314-315 (pp. 46-47). [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; and Nishikubo, K.
1963 a.— Studies on the experimental gnathostomiasis Gnathostoma spinigerum in the gastrectomized cat [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 334-335 (pp. 82-83). [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; and Shibata, S.
1965 a.— Experimental studies on the periodicity of microfilariae. VII. Antemortem studies of distribution of microfilariae in the host body [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 329-330 (pp. 41-42). [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshida, C.
1964 a.—An observation on microfilarial periodicity of the emigrants on a passage from Okinawa Island to Bolivia [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 316 (p. 48). [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.
1962 a.— Remote effect of mass treatment with diethylcarbamazine for filarial infection [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 46. [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.
1962 a.— Intradermal test for filariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 52. [W^a.]

Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.
1963 a.— Epidemiological feature of the filarial infection judging from the intradermal test in the endemic areas. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 336-337 (pp. 84-85). [W^a.]

Katelina, A. F. See Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Mi͡asnikov, I͡U. A.; and Katelina, A. F.

Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Thompson, Donald Edward.
1967 a.— Activity of three anthelmintics against mixed infections of two Trichostrongylus species in gerbils, sheep and goats < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 228-236. [W^a.]

Kates, Kenneth Casper; and Thompson, Donald Edward.
1968 a.-- Susceptibility of gerbils and young white rats to simultaneous infection with *Trichostrongylus axei* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 102-106. [W^{a}.]

Katić, Rela V.; et al.
1966 a.-- Rôle de *Eimeria tenella* et *Eimeria necatrix* dans l'epizootologie de l'entérite du poussin provoquée par *Welchia agni* var. *paludis* C. < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 101-107, illus. [W^{a}.

Katić, Rela V.; et al.
1967 a.-- Recherches relatives á l'influence de différents anthelminthiques sur le titre des antitoxines β et ε opposées aux toxines de deux souches de *Welchia agni* [English summary] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 143 (5), May, pp. 435-440. [W^{a}.]

Katiyar, J. C. and Pande, B. P.
1965 a.-- On the helminths of Indian hare, *Lepus ruficaudatus* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 22-30. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL]

Katiyar, R. D. *See* Deorani, V. P. Sharma; and Katiyar, R. D.

Kato, Katsuya [Nagoya Lab. Pub. Health, Nagoya, Japan] [*See also* Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya; *and* Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi]

Kato, Katsuya.
1964 a.--Prevalence of parasites among inhabitants in the shore districts of Lake Biwa [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.) v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 299 (p. 31). [W^{a}.]

Kato, Katsuya
1964 b.--Prevalence of parasites among residents of main river basins and lake shore areas in 8 prefectures of Central Japan (Aichi, Mie, Shizuoka, Gifu, Nagano, Ishikawa and Toyama) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 79). [W^{a}.]

Kato, Kazuko. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] [*See also* Kamegai, Satoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko; *and* Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori; *and* Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko]

Kato, Kazuko; and Sakata, Toshio.
1963 a.-- Studies on the parasites of fishes and shellfishes collected in the Bay of Sagami I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 339-340 (pp. 87-88). [W^{a}.]

Kato, Keiko. [Dept. Parasitol., National Inst. Health, Tokyo.] *See* Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Kato, Keiko

Kato, Tetsuo.
1962 a.-- Studies of "Reilly phenomenon" on hookworm [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Kato, Toshitsugu. *See* Isoda, Masae; Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Kato, Toshitsugu; *and* Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, Toshitsugu.

Katoh, Katsuya. *See* Kato, Katsuya.

Katsilambros, L.
1963 a.-- La réaction de Casoni avec du liquide hydatique bouilli et concentré avec ou sans substances adjuvantes < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 279-281. [W^{m}.]

Katsuki, Tatsuo; Isoda, Masae; and Kaito, Yasuyuki.
1959 a.-- Comparison of digestive ratios between health and sick animals. 1. Experiment on goats infected with fascioliasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (8), Sept., pp. 69-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katsumata, Masako. *See* Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsuma Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi

Katsume, Takuro; and Obo, Fujio.
1962 f.-- Anaerobic energy metabolism of Ascaris muscle [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Soka Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 35-36. [W^{a}.]

Katsume, Takuro; and Obo, Fujio.
1963 a.-- Biochemical studies on the mechanism of some anthelmintics. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 301 (p. 49). [W^{a}.]

Katsumi, Haruhiko.
1962 a.-- Ovocidal effect of thiabendazole (MK 360) on Ascaris egg in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Kattar, Monir Ragel.
1966 a.-- Observações sôbre *Nyctotherus cordiformis* Stein (Ciliata, Heterotrichida) < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 203-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filasofia, Belo Horizoate, Brazil] [*See also* Pellegrino, Jose; and Katz, Naftale; *and* Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo; *and* Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria]

Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, Jose; de Oliveira, Celso Affo and da Cunha, Aluisio Sales.
1967 a.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. II. Laboratory and clinical trials with A-16612, a piperazine derivatave < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), De pp. 1229-1232. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, Jose; and Pompeu Memória, J.
1966 a.-- Quantitative oogram method in Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 917-919. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Naftale; Tavares, José; and Abrantes, Wilson L.
1967 a.-- ABO and Rh blood groups from patients with hepatosplenic *Schistosomiasis mansoni* < J. Parasitol v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 99. [W^{a}.]

Katz, Robert; and Hook, Robert W.
1966 a.-- Topical thiabendazole for creeping eruption < Arch. Dermat., v. 94 (5), Nov., pp. 643-645. [W^{a}.

Katzberg, A. A. [Dept. Microbiol. and Biochem., Southwes Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] *See* Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.

Kaufmann, Tohko; and Traub, Robert.
1966 a.-- Preliminary notes on parthenogenesis in a species of trombiculid mite, *Leptotrombidium arenicol* Traub, 1960 (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 256-258. [W^{a}.]

Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1966 a.-- Induction of permeability in infective and uninfective eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 303-306. [W^{a}.]

Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1967 a.-- Ribonuclease-stable polysomes and ribosomal RNA in the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Gen. Physiol., Woods Hole, Mass., Aug. 21-Sept. 3, 1966] < J. Gen. Physiol., v. 50 (4), Mar., p. 1089. [W^{a}.]

Kaulenas, M. S.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1966 b.-- Ribonuclease-stable polysomes in the egg of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Developmental Biol., v. 14 (3), Dec., pp. 481-494. [W^{a}.]

Kavazarakis, N.; and Sfougaris, C.
1963 a.-- Les problèmes du traitement des kystes hydatiques très volumineux du poumon < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 253-256, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kavelaars, Joseph; and Bourns, T. K. R.
1968 a.-- *Plagiorchis peterborensis* sp. n. (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae), a parasite of *Lymnaea stagnalis appressa*, reared in the laboratory mouse, *Mus musculus* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 135-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kawabata, Kuniko. See Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Kawai, Junshi [Amami Lab., Inst. Infectious Dis., Univ. Tokyo] See Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi.

Kawai, Kiyoyuki. See Tasada, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki.

Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi.
1964 a.--An autopsy case of Norwegian scabies (Scabies crustosa) [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13(4), Aug., pp. 327-328 (pp. 59-60). [W^{a}.]

Kawamura, Kazuo.
1952 a.-- On physiological properties of the muscle of *Ascaris suilla* of the pig [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (1), Sept., pp. 92-102. [W^{a}.]

Kawamura, M.; et al.
1951 a.-- Studies on scrub typhus in Kochi Prefecture [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (9), Sept. pp. 495-498 (pp. 7-10). [W^{m}.]

Kawamura, Nobuo. [See also Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo]

Kawamura, Nobuo.
1965 a.-- Fructose utilization by *T. vaginalis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 348 (p. 60). [W^{a}.]

Kawamura, Yoji. See Nagahana, Misao; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kawamura, Yoji.

Kawano, Kiyoji.
1964 c.-- The average number of tapeworms parasitic on each wild bird [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 69 (1), July 10, pp. 36-39. [W^{m}.]

Kawashima, Fumio. [See also Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro; and Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fujio; and Egashira, Masayoshi]

Kawashima, Fumio; and Sasa, Manabu.
1952 b.--[Studies on tsutsugamushi. (19). *Trombicula tanaka-ryoi* n. sp.] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (2), Feb., p. 105 (p. 21); (4), Apr., p. 230 (p. 18), illus. [W^{m}.]

Kawashima, Genzo. See Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Kawashima, Genzo.

Kawashima, H. See Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Kawashima, Hideo.
1965 a.-- Poultry disease in Japan [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 63 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 143-152. [W^{m}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Med., Kyushu Univ., Japan] [See also Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Tan, Min Hwa]

Kawashima, Kenjiro.
1963 a.-- The experimental study on the larval development of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 and *P. iloktsuenensis* Chen, 1940 in the Japanese oncomelania snail, *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 95). [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro.
1964 a.--Morphological observations on the developmental stages of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 in *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 319 (p. 51). [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro.
1965 a.-- On the infectivity of an oriental lung fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 to some gastropod molluscs, with remarks on that of other species of the genus in Japan. A review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 283-292, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro.
1965 b.-- Experimental studies on the intramolluscan development of an oriental lung fluke, *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 293-310, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro.
1965 c.-- Histological observations on the larval development of *Paragonimus ohirai* Miyazaki, 1939 in *Oncomelania nosophora* (Robson, 1915) [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 369 (p. 81). [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro; et al.
1967 a.-- Investigations on Paragonimus parasitic in *Potamon dehaani* in Is. Sado, Niigata Prefecture, Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 43-50. [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro; et al.
1967 b.-- Notes on the metacercariae of Paragonimus found in the fresh water crab, *Potamon dehaani* from Is. Yaku, Kagoshima-Prefecture, Southern Japan [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 71-76 (pp. 13-18), illus. [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori.
1966 a.-- Experiments on the effect of allyl- and phenylisothiocyanates against Anisakis larvae. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 507-510 (pp. 33-36). [W^{a}.]

Kawashima, Kenjirō; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1964 b.-- The experimental infection of larval lung-flukes to Japanese Oncomelania snails. III. Experimental infection of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1961 to Oncomelania nosophora (Robson, 1915) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 421-426 (pp. 43-48), pl. [W^a.]

Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Tada, Isao.
1962 a.-- Studies on the susceptibility of Oncomelania nosophora to the lung fluke (II). An experiment on the infectivity of several species of the lung flukes [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 25. [W^a.]

Kawashima, S.; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on toxoplasmosis. Part 1. [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 16 (10), pp. 390-395 (pp. 26-31). [W^a.]

Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Krusé, Cornelius W.
1966 a.-- The effect of sewage stabilization ponds on the eggs and miracidia of Schistosoma mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 896-901. [W^a.]

Kay, Fenton R. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Nevada Southern Univ., Las Vegas] See Babero, Bert Bell; and Kay, Fenton R.

Kay, Robert E.; Eichner, Joellen T.; and Gelvin, Dennis E.
1967 a.-- Quantitative studies on the olfactory potentials of Lucilia sericata < Am. J. Physiol., v. 213 (1), July, pp. 1-10. [W^a.]

Kayabali, Ismaĭl.
1963 a.-- Traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la rate [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 239-243. [W^a.]

Kazachenko, V. N. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostoch. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostok] See Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbaliuk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N.

Kazakov, N. A. See D'i͡akonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.; and Stepanova, N. I.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.

Kazanovskii, E. S. See Kolychev, V. V.; Kononov, G. N.; and Kazanovskii, E. S.

Kazanskiĭ, I. I.
1958 b.-- Les méthodes de lutte contre la "dourine" et le "suauru" des animaux, adoptées en U.R.S.S. [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 142-170. [W^m.]

Kazar, Gyula; Méhes, György; Gyimesi, Vilmos; and Prokopp, Laszlo.
1963 b.-- Vágóhídjainkon előforduló egyes fertőző és parazitás betegségek számszerű és százalékos adatai az 1959-61 [Infectious and parasitic diseases which occurred in the Hungarian slaughter houses in 1959-1961] [German summary] < Husipar, v. 12 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 75-81; (3), May-June, pp. 113-115. [W^a.]

Kazeev, R. V.
1966 a.--Об усовершенствовании диагностики трихомоноза быков-производителей (On improvement of trichomoniasis diagnosis in sire bulls) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 95-97, illus. [W^a.]

Kazeev, R. V.; and Kalinichenko, P. N.
1965 a.-- Опыт ликвидации трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота (Eradication of trichomoniasis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Kazlauskas, J. [See also Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Kazlauskas, J.; and Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Kazlauskas, J.; and Dali͡a, G. G.]

Kazlauskas, J.
1963 a.-- К вопросу девастации гельминтозов гусят [On the question of devastation of helminthiasis in geese] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 453-454. [W^a.]

Kazlauskas, J.
1968 a.-- О гельминтофауне лебедей-шипунов (Cygnus olor Gmel.) озера Жувинтас (On the helminthic fauna of a mute swan (Cygnus olor Gmel.) in the lake of Žuvintas) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 31-38, illus. [W^a.]

Kazlauskas, J.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V.
1968 a.-- Паразитологическая ситуация в птицефермах Литвы (Parasitological situation on the hen farms in Lithuania) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 39-43. [W^a.]

Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V.; and Shlikas, A. V.
1968 a.-- О гельминтозах серых куропаток (Perdix perdix L.) вольерного содержания (On helminthiases of grey partridges (Perdix perdix L.) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 49-53, illus. [W^a.]

Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G. I.; and Shlikas, A. V.
1968 a.-- К фауне нематод домашних кур в Литовской ССР (On the nematode fauna of domestic fowl in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuania, v. 7, 1967, pp. 45-48. [W^a.]

Kean, B. H. [See also Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio; and Kean, B. H.]

Kean, B. H.; and Goldsmith, Edward I.
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis. Extracorporeal filtration in the treatment of experimentally infected baboons < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 492-496. [W^a.]

Kean, B. H.; and Malloch, C. L.
1966 a.-- The neglected ameba: Dientamoeba fragilis. A report of 100 "pure" infections < Am. J. Digest. Dis., an. 33, n. s., v. 11 (9), Sept., pp. 735-746, illus. [W^a.]

Kearn, G. C.
1965 a.-- The biology of Leptocotyle minor, a skin parasite of the dogfish, Scyliorhinus canicula < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 473-480, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Kearn, G. C.
1966 a.-- The adhesive mechanism of the monogenean parasite Tetraonchus monenteron from the gills of the pike (Esox lucius) < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 505-510, illus. [W^a.]

Kearn, G. C.
1967 a.-- The life-cycles and larval development of some acanthocotylids (Monogenea) from Plymouth rays < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 157-167, illus. [W^a.]

Kearney, Alberta; Connolly, J. F.; and Downey, N. E.
1967 a.-- Serum transaminase levels in treated Fasciola hepatica infected sheep < Vet. Rec. (4654), v. 81 (6), Aug. 5, pp. 134-139. [W^a.]

Kebina, V. I͡a.
1966 a.--О количестве инвазионных яиц аскарид в почве длительно существующих очагов аскаридоза и прогнозе самоочищения от них почвы (On the numbers of invasive eggs of ascarids in the soil of ascaridiasis foci of long standing and prognosis of autopurification of the soil from them) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

Kebina, V. I͡a.; and Pli͡ushcheva, G. L.
1965 a.-- Изучение эффективности различных гельминто-овоскопических методов [Study on the efficiency of various helminthovoscopic methods] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 114-117. [W^a.]

Keck, Gertrud; and Supperer, Rudolf.
1967 a.-- Der Verkalkungsprozess als wesentlecher Faktor des Infektionsablaufes der Fasciolose [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (2), Feb., pp. 85-89, illus. [W^a.]

Keczkes, Kalman; Innes, Ian D.; and Heywood, C. P.
1967 a.--Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5540), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 628. [W^a.]

Kedenburg, Claus-Peter. [1935-]
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Frage der ernährungshygienischen Unbedenklichkeit des Einsatzes von Ruelene und Neguvon bei der Dasselbekämpfung. Inaug. Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, München). 47 pp. München. [W^a.]

Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.
1968 a.-- Studies on dog heartworm in south Texas < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (3), Fall, pp. 321-330. [W^a.]

Keeling, J. E. D.
1968 a.-- The chemotherapy of cestode infections < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 109-152. [W^a.]

Keen, P. M.
1967 a.-- Some factors affecting the response of animals to drugs < Vet. Rev., M. and B. Publication, v. 18 (3), Mar., pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Keenan, Charles M. [Prev. Med. Div., Office Ch. Surgeon, U. S. Army South. Comm., Fort Amador, Canal Zone] *See* Tipton, Vernon J.; Altman, Robert M.; and Keenan, Charles M.

Keep, J. M.; and Taylor, J. H.
1967 a.-- Whole flea extract as a desensitising agent in canine summer dermatitis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 425-426. [W^a.]

Keilin, David. [1887-1963] [*For necrology see* Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, p. 709.] [W^a.]

Keirans, James E.
1967 a.-- Some avian ectoparasites in New England < Entom. News, v. 78 (2), Feb., pp. 40-42. [W^a.]

Keith, J. A. *See* Guerrier, J. P.; Keith, J. A.; and Stone, E.

Keith, James O.; and Hunt, Eldridge G.
1966 a.-- Levels of insecticide residues in fish and wildlife in California < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16) pp. 150-177. [W^a.]

Keith, James O.; and Mulla, Mir S.
1966 a.-- Relative toxicity of five organophosphorus mosquito larvicides to mallard ducks < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 553-563, illus. [W^a.]

Keith, L. E. [Pediatrician, Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., and Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, Illinois] *See* McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.

Keith, R. K.
1967 a.-- Studies on *Cooperia pectinata* < Vet. Rec. (4657), v. 81 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 209-210. [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.
1967 b.-- The life history of *Cooperia pectinata* Ransom < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 739-744, pl. [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.
1967 c.-- Studies on resistance in calves to experimental infection with nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum radiatum* (Rudolphi, 1803). III. The stimulation of resistance by multiple infections with larval stages < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 707-711. [W^a.]

Keith, R. K.
1968 a.-- The effect of repeated anthelmintic treatment on body weight gains of calves < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 326, 327-328. [W^a.]

Kelker, Norman [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] *See* Barrow, James Howell (*jr.*); Kelker, Norman; and Miller, Harold C.; *and* Kocan, Richard M.; Kelker, Norman E.; and Clark, David Thurmond.

Kellen, William R. [Univ. Cal. State Dept. Pub. Health, Fresno, Cal.] [*See also* Chapman, Harold C.; and Kellen, William R.]

Kellen, William R.; and Lindegren, James E.
1968 a.-- Biology of *Nosema plodiae* sp. n., a microsporidian pathogen of the Indian-meal moth, *Plodia interpunctella* (Hübner), (Lepidoptera: Phycitidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 104-111, illus. [W^a.]

Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); and Lindegren, James E.
1967 a.-- Two previously undescribed Nosema from mosquitoes of California (Nosematidae: Microsporidia) < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 19-25, illus. [W^a.]

Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); Lindegren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.
1966 a.-- Development of *Thelohania californica* in two hybrid mosquitoes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 251-254, illus. [W^a.]

Kellen, William R.; and Wills, William.
1963 a.-- Studies on the transovarial transmission of *Thelohania californica* Kellen and Lipa in *Culex tarsalis* Coquillett < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 490-494. [W^a.]

Keller, Hugo.
1966 a.-- Oxyurenbefall bei Pferden < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 429-431. [W^a.]

Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*). [Dept. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric. Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] *See* Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); and Marsh, Connell L.; *and* Urman, H. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*).

Kellogg, Forest E. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol, School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III.]

Kellogg, Forest E.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1968 a.-- Case report and differentiating characteristics of *Capillaria phasianina* from pen-raised pheasants of Maryland < Avian Dis., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 518-522, illus. [W^a.]

Kelliher, D. J. See Rouche, M. M.; and Kelliher, D. J.

Kellina, Olga I.
1963 a.-- An experimental study of Leishmania tropica strains < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 542-544. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, J. D.; Boray, József C.; and Dixon, R. T.
1968 a.-- Fertile hydatid cysts in the giraffe [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 525. [W^{a}.]

Kelly, Loretta. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston, Texas] See Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur; and Kelly, Loretta.

Kelly, W. R.
1967 a.-- Veterinary clinical diagnosis. 294 pp., illus. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Company). [W^{a}.]

Kemény, T.; and Tarián, R.
1966 a.-- Investigations on the effects of chronically administered small amounts of DDT in mice < Experientia, v. 22 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 748-749. [W^{a}.]

Kemp, P. See Dawson, R. M. C.; and Kemp, P.

Kemp, Russell L. [See also Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russell L.; and Johnson, Joyce]

Kemp, Russel L.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 b.-- Studies on the etiology of blackhead disease: The roles of Histomonas meleagridis and Candida albicans in the United States < Poultry Science, v. 45 (6), Nov., pp. 1296-1302. [W^{a}.]

Kenaga, Eugene E.
1966 a.-- Commercial and experimental organic insecticides (1966 revision). Indexed as to their scientific, common and trade names, code designations, uses, empirical formulas, manufacturers, mammalian toxicology and chemical structures < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (2), June, pp. 161-217. [W^{a}.]

Kenawi, Mohamed Metwalli.
[1963 a].-- The surgical treatment of bilharzial hepatolienal fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 287-289. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1963 a.-- Some aspects of the host-parasite relationship in species of Eimeria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 435. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1964 a.-- Some factors influencing the development and behaviour of trematodes in their molluscan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 8, 1963), pp. 51-73. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1965 d.-- The effect of large doses of diethylcarbamazine on the development of resistance to reinfection with Dictyocaulus viviparus < J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 75 (4), Oct., pp. 443-448. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1967 a.-- Diseases related to Protozoa < Vet. Ann., v. 8, 1966-67, pp. 95-102. [W^{a}.]

Kendall, S. Brian.
1967 b.-- Fascioliasis < Vet. Ann., v. 8, 1966-67, pp. 121-122. [W^{a}.]

Kenmotsu, M. See Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.; and Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.

Kennedy, C. R.
1965 a.-- Taxonomic studies on Archigetes Leuckart, 1878 (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 439-451, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1965 b.-- The mode of hatching of the egg of the cestode Archigetes hepatica (Yamaguti) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 18P. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1965 c.-- The life history of Archigetes limnodrili (Yamaguti) (Cestoda: Caryophyllaeidae) and its developmen in the invertebrate host < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 427-437, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, C. R.
1968 a.-- Population biology of the cestode Caryophyllaeus laticeps (Pallas, 1781) in dace, Leuciscus leucis cus L., on the River Avon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 538-543. [W^{a}.]

Kennedy, Richard C. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Walton, Gerald A.; and Kennedy, Richard C.

Kennerly, Arthur B.
1962 a.-- Read and heed the label. Parasite control measures must be followed as recommended otherwise results might be harmful < Cattleman, v. 49 (3), Aug., pp. 153-154. [W^{a}.]

Kenney, Michael; and Illes, Clarise H.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of the complement fixation test for routine screening of amebiasis < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^{a}.]

Kent, Naim. [Div. Communicable Dis., World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland] See Kagan, Irving George; Kaiser, Robert L.; and Kent, Naim.

Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.
1964 a.-- Hemodynamic response to hypoxia in dogs with chronic pulmonary hypertension < Am. J. Physiol., v. 207 (3), Sept., pp. 650-652. [W^{a}.]

Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.
1965 a.-- Venous admixture in dogs with chronic pulmonary hypertension < J. Applied Physiol., v. 20 (5), Sept., pp. 919-921. [W^{a}.]

Kenyanjui, E. N. See de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.

Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Newell, Irwin M
1965 a.-- Nasal mites (Halarachnidae) in the sea otter < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 960. [W^{a}.]

Kepčija, D. [Vet. Fak., Beograd] See Rašeta, J.; and Kepčija, D.

Kepka, Otto.
1965 a.-- Die Herbstmilbe (Neotrombicula autumnalis) < Merkbl. Ang. Parasitenk. Schädlingsbekämpf. (12), 13 pp., illus. (Beilage zu Angewandte Parasitologie, v. 6 (4)). [W^{a}.]

Keppen, Nicolas.
1894 a.-- Amoebophrya stycholonchae nov. gen. et sp. ("Corps spiral" de Fol.) < Zool. Anz. (462), v. 17, Dec. 3, pp. 417-424. [W^{a}.]

Keppner, Edwin J.
1967 a.-- Fossor taxidiensis (Skinker, 1935) n. comb. with a note on the genus Fossor Honess, 1937 (Cestoda: Taeniidae) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 157-158. [W^{a}.]

Kerbabaev, E. B.
1961 b.— Описание самки Ixodes occultus Pom., 1946 [Description of the female of Ixodes occultus Pom., 1946] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 73-74, illus. [W^{c}.]

Kerbabaev, E. B.
1966 a.— К экологии клещей Hyalomma detritum P. Schulze, 1919 в Туркмении [On the ecology of Hyalomma detritum P. Schulze, 1919 in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 60-65. [W^{a}.]

Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco; and Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin.
1966 a.— American leishmaniasis in a field rodent [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 563. [W^{a}.]

Kerharo, J.; and Adam, J. G.
1964 a.— Les Plantes médicinales, toxiques et magiques des Niominka et des Socé des Iles du Saloum (Sénégal) < Acta Trop., Suppl. (8), pp. 279-334. (In Afrikanische Heilpflanzen. Plantes Medicinales Africaines). [W^{a}.]

Kerimova, L. R. See Annagiev, A. A.; and Kerimova, L. R.

Kern, F. Andreu. See Andreu Kern, F.

Kern, R. [Milchwirtschaftl. Inst. Techn. Hochschule München in Weihenstephan] See Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.

Kerneis, Jean-Pierre. See Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.

Kerr, Russell W.
1964 a.— Notes on arthropod resistance to chemicals used in their control in Australia < J. Austral. Inst. Agric. Sc., v. 30 (1), pp. 33-38. [W^{a}.]

Kerr, T. W. [Agric. Chemist. Poultry Scientist, and Entomologist, Rhode Island Agric. Experiment Station, Kingston, Rhode Island] See Olney, C. E.; Donaldson, W. E.; and Kerr, T. W.

Kerr, William Rowan.
1966 a.— Immunity to Trichomonas foetus < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 124-127. [W^{a}.]

Kertai, P. See Fóris, Gabriella; Bánki, Gyorgi; and Kertai, P.

Kerwin, J. A. [Bureau of Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] See Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M. and Kerwin, J. A.

Kesarev, I. P.; and Prodan, Z. G.
1963 a.— Опыт парентерального заражения аргасовых клещей Ornithodorus papillipes риккетсиями Провачека [Experiment in parenteral infection of Ornithodorus papillipes by Rickettsia prowazeki] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 61-63. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Keschamrun, Niyom. See Jittayasothorn, Kasem; Setasubun, Prasert; and Keschamrun, Niyom.

Kessel, John Flenniken [School Pub. Health, Univ. California, Los Angeles, and Med. Services, American Samoa] See Ciferri, Flavio E.; and Kessel, John Flenniken; and Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.

Ketchell, R. J. See Graham, J. E. B.; Ketchell, R. J.; and Bodendistel, J. K.

Keven, Kâzim See Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Ulutaş, Mustafa; and Keven, Kâzim.

Keymer, I. F.
1966 a.— Studies on Plasmodium (Vinckeia) cephalophi of the grey duiker (Sylvicapra grimmia) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 129-138. [W^{a}.]

Keymer, I. F.
1967 a.— Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) spp. Hoare 1964, of ruminants [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4631), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, p. 286. [Wa.]

Kha-Ki. See Ha, Ki.

Khaĭdarova, G. Kh. See Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Khaĭdarova, G. Kh.; and Kardumi͡an, M. T.

Khairy, M.
[1963 a].— The place of splenectomy in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 357-369, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khairy, M.
[1966 a].— Evaluation of the effects of splenectomy combined with gastro-oesophageal devascularization < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 225-233, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khajuria, R. R.
1966 a.— Incidence and control of parafilariasis in bovines in Jammu Province < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 749-750. [W^{a}.]

Khak, M. M. [Helminth. Lab., USSR Acad. of Sciences (Moscow) [See also Baranovskai͡a-Milova, I. A.; and Khak, M. M.]

Khak, M. M.
1966 b.— Описание Seiunura variobulbosa sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) (A description of Seinura variobulbosa sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 293-295, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W^{a}.]

Khak, M. M.
1967 a.— Описание Tylenchorhynchus undyferrus Haque sp. n. (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae (Filipjev, 1934) Wieser, 1953) (Description of Tylenchorhynchus undyferrus Haque, a new species (Nematoda, Hoplolaimidae (Filipjev, 1934) Wieser, 1953)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 132-134, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khak, M. M.
1967 b.— Paraphelenchoides gen. n., P. capsuloplanus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 1251-1253, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khak, M. M.
1967 c.— Описание новых видов рода Paraphelenchus Micoletzky, 1922 (Nematoda, Paraphelenchidae) (Description of the new species belonging to the genus Paraphelenchus, Micol., 1922 (Nematoda, Paraphelenchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1842-1846, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khak, M. M.
1968 a.— Aphelenchoides echinocaudatus sp. n. (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 287-289, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Albert; and Fadali, A. M.
[1963 a].— Some aspects of bleeding oesophageal varices in bilharzial patients < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 171-184, illus. [W^{m}.]

Khalil, Galila M. [Dept. Trop. Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] See Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.

Khalil, H. M.
1967 a.-- Prevalence of schistosomiasis in Gezira, Sudan, as revealed by the intradermal test < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 100-103. [W^{a}.]

Khalil, Mohamed (Bey). [1895-1950] [For biography see Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, 1962, pp. 83-85.] [W^{m}.]

Khalilova, R. B. See Aliev, S. Iu.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M.

Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. Iu.
[1966 a].-- К вопросу об описторхозе и дифиллоботриозе в Куйбышевском районе ТАССР [On opisthorchiasis and diphyllobothriasis in the Kuibyshevsk Region of the TASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 292-294. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Khamtsov, V. G.
1966 a.--Обнаружение гиалуронидазы в культуре Balantidium coli (Finding of hyaluronidase in cultures of Balantidium coli) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 204-206. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Abrar M. See Siddiqi, M. Rafiq; Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.

Khan, Ashfaq Alam.
1966 b.-- Practical aspects of the treatment of hookworm infection in Kampala children < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 770-773. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Khan, Ekramullah. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] [See also Chawla, M. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.]

Khan, Ekramullah.
1964 c.-- Enchodorella, a new nematode genus in the family Dorylaimidae with description of E. perveeni n. sp. < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, illus. [W^{c}.]

Khan, Ekramullah; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1963 c.-- Longidorella xenura n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) found around apricot roots in Almora, North India [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 32 (8), Aug., pp. 363-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1966 a.-- Helminthiasis in cattle and failure of Coumaphos to control it < Canad. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 32-39. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1967 a.-- Control of cattle grubs in the prairie provinces < Publication (1309), Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div., 14 pp. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. A.
1968 a.-- Extermination of cattle grubs (Hypoderma spp.) on a regional basis < Vet. Rec. (4705), v. 83 (4), July 27, pp. 97-100, 101. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. H. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] See Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A.; and Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, Pavan; and Khan, M. H.

Khan, M. Z.
1965 a.-- Piroplasmoses, anaplasmoses and theileriasis in Pakistan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 457-460. [W^{a}.]

Khan, M. Z.
1965 b.-- Rôle of wild life in the epizootiology of infectious and parasitic animal diseases in Pakistan < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 801-803. [W^{a}.]

Khan, Zafer Ali. See Ali Khan, Zafer.

Khanbekian, R. A.; See Grigorian, G. A.; Khanbekian, R. A.; Akopian, V. I.; and Chobanian, A. G.; and Grigorian, G. A.; Akopian, V. D.; Khanbekian, R. A.; and Chobanian, A. G.

Khangel'dyev, A. See Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A.

Khanukaeva, R. S. See Makhmudbekov, L. A.; and Khanukaeva, R. S.

Kharadly, M. E. A. El. See El-Kharadly, M. E. A.

Kharambura, Ia. I. [Nauchno-Prirodoved. Muzei Akad. Nauk USSR] See Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, Ia. I.

Kharchenko, N. A. [Voronezh. Forest-Tech. Inst.] [See also Polozhentsev, P. A.; Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.; and Artiukhovskii, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.]

Kharchenko, N. A.
1966 a.-- Новая мермитида Hexamermis artjuchovskii sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematodes) (A new mermithid, Hexamermis artjuchovskii sp. n. (Mermithidae, Nematodes)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 494-499, illus. [Authorized for publication Mar. 24.] [W^{a}.]

Kharchenko, N. A.
1968 a.-- О биологии мермитид (Mermithidae, Nematodes)-- полостных паразитов беспозвоночных (A contribution to the biology of mermithids (Mermithidae, Nematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 1143-1150. [W^{a}.]

Kharchenko, O. N.
1963 a.-- Изучение сколексоцидных качеств скипидара очищенного при гименолепидозах домашних уток [Study of the scolex-killing quality of spirits of turpentine in hymenolepidosis of domestic ducks] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 276-277. [W^{m}.]

Khashimov, T. Kh.
1963 a.-- Стерилизующие действия беренила при пироплазмозе крупного рогатого скота [Sterilizing action of berenil for bovine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 188-189. [W^{a}.]

Khatin, M. G. [See also Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.]

Khatin, M. G.
1963 a.--Превентивный способ борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота [Preventive method of control of bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 415-417. [W^{m}.]

Khatin, M. G.
1965 a.-- Токсикология современных инсекто-акарицидов [Toxicology of recent insect-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 418-427. [W^{a}.]

Khatin, M. G.; and Frolov, B. A.
1966 a.--М-крезиловый эфир Н-метилкарбаминовой кислоты--высокоэффективный акарицидный препарат для борьбы с куриными клещами (M-Kresilester-N-Methylkarbaminasäure (Dikresil) --ein hochwirksames akarizides Präparat zur Bekämpfung von Hühnerzecken *Dermanyssus gallinae*) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 336-340. [W^{a}.]

Khattab, M. [Dept. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* El-Mofty, Anwar; and Khattab, M.

Khayyal, M. T.
1965 c.-- Treatment of intestinal bilharziasis with antimonials: The possible use of dimercaprol as an adjuvant to therapy < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (4), pp. 589-591. [W^{a}.]

Khaziev, G. Z.
1963 a.-- Изучение гельминтов и основных гельминтозов водоплавающих птиц Башкирской АССР [Study of helminths and principal helminthiases of aquatic birds of Bashkir ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 187-188. [W^{a}.]

Khaziev, G. Z.
1963 b.-- Новая трематода птиц *Leucochloridiomorpha skrjabini* sp. nov. [New trematode of a bird--*Leucochloridiomorpha skrjabini* sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 136-137, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khaziev, G. Z.
1965 a.-- Фауна, сезонная динамика численности и инвазированности беспозвоночных личинками гельминтов в водоемах Башкирии [Fauna, seasonal dynamics of the quantity and invasiveness of invertebrate larvae of helminths in Bashkir reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.]

Khaziev, G. Z.
1966 a.-- Ветеринарно-гельминтологическое обследование и паспортизация водоемов [Veterinary-helminthological examination and rating of reservoirs] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 82-87. [W^{a}.]

Khaziev, G. Z.
1966 b.-- Экспериментальное изучение видовой принадлежности личинок гельминтов, обнаруженных в теле водных беспозвоночных [Experimental study of specific appropriateness of larval helminths found in the body of water invertebrates] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 88-93. [W^{a}.]

Khazipov, R. A.
1965 a.-- Опыт борьбы с ценурозом овец в совхозе [Experience in the fight against ovine coenurosis on state farms] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., p. 254. [W^{a}.]

Kheĭni, S. K. *See* Hejný, S. K.

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1963 a.-- О положении пироплазм в системе простейших [On the position of piroplasms in the protozoan system] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 40-50, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich
1963 b.-- Modern trends in Soviet protozoology < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1967 a.-- Жизненные циклы кокцидий домашних животных [Life cycle of Coccidia of domestic animals] [Russian text] 194 pp., illus., pls. Leningrad [W^{a}.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; and Poli͡anskiĭ, Iur. I.
1963 a.-- On the position of piroplasms in the system of protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 80-81. [W^{a}.]

Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; and Polianskiĭ, Iur. I.
1963 b.-- On the taxonomic system of Protozoa [Russian summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (31-36), Nov. 1, pp. 327-352. [W^{a}.]

Kheĭsin, Evgenii Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, I͡u. M.; and Kudri͡avtsev, B. N.
1968 a.-- Некоторые данные о размножении *Toxoplasma gondii* (On the multiplication of *Toxoplasma gondii*) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 273-281, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Khera, Satendra [Dept. Zool., Univ. Jodhpur, Jodhpur, Rajasthan, India] [*See also* Johnson, Sylvester; and Khera, Satendra]

Khera, Satendra.
1966 a.-- Nematodes from the banks of still and running waters. III. *Rogerus rajasthanensis* n. sp., subfamily Cylindrolaiminae and *Monhystrella gracilis* n. sp., subfamily Monhysterinae from India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 403-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Khisambieva, I͡a. Sh.
1965 a.--Иммунобиологическая реакция при параскаридозе лошадей (Immunobiological reaction in equine parascariasis) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 199-200. [W^{a}.]

Khitenkova, L. P. [*See also* Shmulevich, A. I.; Povarova, L. N.; and Khitenkova, L. P.]

Khitenkova, L. P.
1965 a.-- К фармакологии нового химиотерапевтического препарата азидина (On the pharmacology of azidine--a new chemotherapeutic agent) [Russian text] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (4), July-Aug., p. 481. [W^{m}.]

Khlebarova, Natalii͡a. *See* Radulova, Stanka; and Khlebarova, Natalii͡a.

Khlobostin, K. D.
1965 a.-- Никохлоран--эффективное средство борьбы с эктопаразитами (Nikochloran is an effective means of ectoparasite control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 109-110. [W^{a}.]

Khodadad, Jennings. [Asst. Pediat., Pahlavi Univ., Shiraz, Iran] *See* Thomas, Sydney F.; Dutz, Werner; and Khodadad, Jennings.

Khodakova, V. I. *See* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.

Khodykina, Z. S.
1963 a.--К экологии некоторых видов гамазовых клещей Крыма [On the ecology of some species of gamasid mites of the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 418-420. [W^{m}.]

Khodykina, Z. S.
1964 a.--К биологии клеща *Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi* Ol. 1927 в Крыму [On the biology of the tick *Ixodes redikorzevi redikorzevi* Ol. 1927 in the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 216-221. [W^{m}.]

Khodykina, Z. S.
1964 b.-- Некоторые вопросы экологии иксодовых клещей в связи с проблемой существования природных очагов туляремии в Крыму [Some questions of the ecology of ixodid ticks in connection with problems of the presence of natural foci of tularemia in the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 267-276. [W^m.]

Khokhlova, I. G.
1965 b.-- К методике изучения морфологии скребней [On the methods of studying the morphology of Acanthocephala] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 234-236. [W^a.]

Khokhlova, Z. E. See Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskai͡a, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.

Kholy, Aziz M. El. See El-Kholy, Aziz M.

Khomenko, V. S.
1966 a.-- Токсическое действие препаратов нитрофуранового ряда на животных [Toxic effects of nitrofurane compounds for animals] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Khomi͡akov, I. P.
1966 a.-- К фауне и экологии гамазовых клещей обыкновенной полевки (On the fauna and ecology of gamasoid mites of common vole) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 115-116. [W^a.]

Khorava, G. V.
1963 a.-- Применение нафтамона при некаторозе [Use of naphthamon in necatoriasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 366-368. [W^a.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A. [See also Bykhovskai͡a, Irina Evgen'evna (Pavlovskai͡a); and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.; and Andreĭko, A. F.; and Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1963 a.-- К фауне трематод птиц Ленинградской области (On the fauna of Trematoda of birds in the Leningrad region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 203-208, illus. [W^a.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1965 a.-- Сем. Cryptotropidae fam. nov. (Trematoda) [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 192-207, illus. [W^a.]

Khotenovskiĭ, I. A.
1966 a.-- О применении методики, предложенной Чаббом (1962), для изготовления тотальных препаратов из трематод (On Chubb's technique used for making total preparations of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (11), pp. 1720-1721. [W^a.]

Khouw, B. T.; and McCurdy, H. D. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Nutritional studies of a flagellated protozoan *Hexamita inflata* from the Canadian oyster, *Crassostrea virginica* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 817-821. [W^a.]

Khouw, B. T.; McCurdy, H. D. (jr.); and Drinnan, R. E.
1968 a.-- The axenic cultivation of *Hexamita inflata* from *Crassostrea virginica* < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 14 (2), Feb., pp. 184-185. [W^a.]

Khrapov, A. P.
1965 a.-- О состоянии и перспективах борьбы с подкожными оводами в СССР [On the state and perspective of control of Hypoderma in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 6-15. [W^a.]

Khrenova, V. G. See Tumilovich, L. G.; and Khrenova, V. G.

Khrimli͡an, A. I.
1965 b.-- К вопросу об амебиазе в Демократической Республике Вьетнам [On the question of amoebiasis in the Democratic Republic of Vietnam] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (12), Dec., pp. 44-46. [W^m.]

Khromova, L. A. See Ivashkin, V. M.; and Khromova, L. A.

Khudi͡akov, I. S. See Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Gibet, L. A.; and Khudiakov, I. S.

Khudoshin, V. I.
1965 a.-- К вопросу окраски фиксированных цестод овец [On a fixative stain for ovine cestodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 270-272. [W^a.]

Khue-Pham-Ngoc. See Pham-Ngoc-Khue.

Khutoretskiĭ, E. S. See Panasiuk, Dmitriĭ Iosifŏvich; Zaĭtsev, A. F.; Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.

Khvan, Ben Ihia. [Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., Korea] See Kolabskii, N. A.; and Khvan, Ben Ihia.

Kian Joe, Lie. See Lie Kian Joe.

Kibakin, V. V.
1963 c.-- К вопросу о резервентах некоторых гельминтозов овец в Туркмении [On the question of reservoirs of some ovine helminths in Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 149. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.
1965 a.-- Гельминты птиц Гасан-Кулийского заповедника [Helminths of birds of Gasan-Kuliisk game reserve] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 108-111. [W^a.]

Kibakin, V. V.
1966 a.-- К изучению гельминтов птиц южных районов Туркмении [On the study of helminths of birds in the southern regions of Turkmen] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 85-89. [W^a.]

Kibble, R. M.
1968 a.-- Effectiveness of dichlorvos-impregnated collars in controlling fleas on dogs < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 456-458. [W^a.]

Kibbelaar, M. A. See Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A.

Kida, Atūhiro. [See also Yanai, Tomio; and Kida, Atuhiro]

Kida, Atuhiro.
1966 a.-- Studies on Larva migrans with special reference to the development and behavior of eggs and larvae of canine hookworm in its abnormal host [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 458-474 (pp. 70-86), illus. [W^a.]

Kidder, George W. [See also Dewey, Virginia C.; and Kidder, George W.; and Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.]

Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Rembold, H.
1967 a.-- The origin of unconjugated pteridines in *Crithidia fasciculata* < Arch. Mikrobiol., v. 59 (1-3), pp. 180-184. [W^a.]

Kien Truong Thai; and Ambroise-Thomas, P.
1968 a.-- Technique d'inclusion et de coupe a la congélation du matériel parasitaire pour les réactions d'immuno-fluorescence < Bull. Ass. Diplômes Microbiol., Fac. Pharm. Nancy (109), 1. trimestre, pp. 15-20, illus. [W^a.]

Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.
1966 a.-- Auswirkungen peroraler Gaben des Insecticides Gamma-HCH auf einige Eigenschaften der Kuhmilch < 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966), v. 1, pp. 457-465; English and French summaries, p. 750. [W^a.]

Kiewlicz, Alicja. [Div. Insects, Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus.] *See* Wenzel, Rupert L.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Kiewlicz, Alicja.

Kihara, Midori. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] *See* Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; Kato, Kazuko; and Kihara, Midori.

Kihata, Michie. *See* Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; *and* Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie; *and* Nishi, Saburo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie; *and* Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Kihata, Michie]

Kikuchi, Goro. *See* Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro; *and* Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako

Kikuchi, Hideo.
1967 a.-- Toxoplasmosis detected at a meat packing center in Shikoku [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (2), Feb., pp. 62-63; English summary, p. 58, illus. [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Nakajima, Masayuki.
1967 a.-- Studies on anisakiasis in dolphins [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 156-166 (pp. 38-48), illus. [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sugiyama, Koichi.
1966 a.-- Reports on two cases of eosinophilic granulomatosis due to Anisakis-like larval nematode [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 484-489 (pp. 10-15), illus. [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
1962 a.-- Pathologic-anatomical changes of ancylostomiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 44. [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ichihara, Kiyoshi.
1963 a.-- Pathological studies on ancylostomiasis II. Pathologic and histologic changes in ancylostomiasis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 308-309 (pp. 56-57). [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Ito, Hideo.
1964 a.--Histopathologic study on the genesis of appendicitis due to *Enterobius vermicularis* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 327 (p. 59). [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; Suganuma, H.; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru.
1963 a.-- Studies on trichocephaliasis I. Ecological and pathological studies on *T. vulpis* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 311-312 (pp. 59-60). [W^a.]

Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Tachi, S.
1965 a.-- Studies on trichocephaliasis. II. An autopsy on intestinal obstruction by *Trichocephalus trichiurus* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 340, 341 (pp. 52, 53). [W^a.]

Kikuth, Walter. [1896-] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, p. 2.] [W^a.].

Kilala, C. P. [M.B., B.S., East African Inst. Med. Research, Mwanza, Tanzania] *See* McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P.

Kilejian, Araxie.
1966 a.-- Formation of the L-proline pool of the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 358-365. [W^a.]

Kilejian, Araxie.
1966 b.-- Permeation of L-proline in the cestode, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1108-1115. [W^a.]

Kilejian, Araxie; Ginger, Colin D.; and Fairbairn, Donald.
1968 a.-- Lipid metabolism in helminth parasites. IV. Origins of the intestinal lipids available for absorption by *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 63-68. [W^a.]

Kilias, R. *See* Frick, Wolfgang; and Kilias, R.

Kil'kinov, G. I. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] [*See also* Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I.]

Kil'kinov, G. I.
1963 a.-- Патологоанатомические изменения тонкого кишечника белых мышей и крыс при экспериментальном гименолепидозе [Pathologo-anatomical changes in the small intestine of white mice and rats in experimental hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 59-61. [W^m.]

Killick-Kendrick, Robert. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] *See* Wèry, Marc; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert; *and* Warhurst, David C.; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.

Kiltz, H. H. *See* Otte, E.; and Kiltz, H. H.

Kim, Charles W. [*See also* Jamuar, Mahendra P.; Kim, Charles W.; and Hamilton, L. D.]

Kim, Charles W.
1966 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to larval antigens of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (2), Apr., pp. 208-214, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Charles W.
1966 b.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to *Trichinella spiralis* antigens in irradiated guinea pigs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 722-726. [W^a.]

Kim, Charles W.; Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Hamilton, L. D.
1967 a.-- Delayed hypersensitivity to *Trichinella spiralis*. II. Antibody response in recipients after transfer of delayed hypersensitivity < J. Immunol., v. 99 (6), Dec., pp. 1156-1161. [W^a.]

Kim, Charles W.; Savel, Herbert; and Hamilton, L. D.
1967 a.— Delayed hypersensitivity to Trichinella spiralis. I. Transfer of delayed hypersensitivity by lymph node cells < J. Immunol., v. 99 (6), Dec., pp. 1150-1155. [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Hyeon; and Ch'oe, T'ek Jin.
1966 a.— New species of mite (Trombiculidae) in Korea [Korean text; Latin and Russian summaries] < Sang Mool Hak (21), v. 5 (2), Apr. 18, pp. 19-25, illus. [Issued Apr. 26] [W^a.]

Kim, Dong Hyŏn. See Kim, Dong Hyeon.

Kim, Hoon Soo; and Song, Jae Soo.
1965 a.— Morphological study of microfilariae found in the area of Yongju-Gun < Korean J. Zool., v. 8 (1), Apr., pp. 11-14, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Jyong Hi.
(1958 a).— Parasites of domestic animals in Korea. Pyongyang. (National Publishing Bureau of Agriculture).

Kim, Jyong Hi.
1958 b.— Idem [Abstract] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 618-632. [W^m.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1965 a.— A review of the Hoplopleura hesperomydis complex, (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 871-887, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1966 b.— The species of Enderleinellus (Anoplura, Hoplopleuridae) parasitic on the Sciurini and Tamiasciurini < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 988-1024, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Ke Chung.
1966 c.— A new species of Hoplopleura from Thailand, with notes and description of nymphal stages of Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson (Anoplura) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 603-612, illus. [W^a.]

Kim, Sam Ki. [Veterinary Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [See also Han, T. W.; Jeon, Y.; and Kim, Sam Ki; and Han, T. W.; Kim, Sam Ki; and Jeon, Y.; and Han, T. W.; and Kim, Sam Ki; and Park, Bong Jo; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Sam Ki]

Kim, Sam Ki.
1967 a.— Studies on the ovicidal effect of sodium nitrate and sodium-PCP to Ascaris eggs [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Office Rural Develop., Min. Agric. and Forest., Korea, v. 10 (5), Sept., pp. 67-72. [W^a.]

Kim, Sam Ki; Lee, Byung Doh; and Lim, Yeong Mun.
1964 a.— Survey of endoparasites in Korean cattle [English summary] < Kach'uk Wiseng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 10 (1), pp. 47-52. [W^a.]

Kim, U. H. See Ko, K. D.; Kim, U. H.; and Han, M. F.

Kimber, C. D. [East African Trypan. Research Org., Tororo, Uganda] [See also Bailey, N. M.; Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kimber, C. D.; and Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; Bailey, N. M.; and Harley, J. M. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.; and de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Kimber, C. D.; and de Raadt, P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Mbwabi, D. L.]

Kimber, C. D.
[1966 a].— A method for diagnosing human trypanosomiasis using the indirect fluorescent antibody technique < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 31-32, illus. [W^a.]

Kimbrough, Kenneth J. [Dept. Biol., Southern Methodist Univ.] See Couch, Andrew B. (jr.); Grabstald, B.; and Kimbrough, Kenneth J.

Kime, R. D.
1962 a.— A study of two bird fleas, Ceratophyllus gallinae (Schrank) and Dasypsyllus gallinulae (Dale), in the nests of hole-nesting birds < Entom. Month. Mag. (1174-6), v. 98, 4. s. (267-9), v. 23, Mar.-May, pp. 54-59. [W^a.]

Kimura, Kazuo. See Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and Kimura, Kazuo.

Kimura, Satoru. See Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.

Kimura, Shige. [Mikata Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Hyogo, Japan] [See also Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru]

Kimura, Shige.
1964 a.— Studies on parasite infection among ruminants in Hyogo Prefecture < Science Rep. Hyogo Univ. Agric., Ser. Zootech. Sc., v. 6 (2), pp. 47-52. [W^a.]

Kimura, Tetsu. See Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo.

Kincaid, Charles Morison. See Taylor, Jack Crossman; Earl, F. L.; and Kincaid, Charles Morison.

Kindler, S. H. [Israel Inst. Biol. Res., Ness-Ziona, Israel] See Galun, Rachel; and Kindler, S. H.

King, D. F. [Parasitology Research Dept., Pfizer Group, Sandwich] See Pringle, G.; and King, D. F.

King, Dianne; and Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1967 a.— Aspects of the development of Moniliformis dubius < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 142-149, illus. [W^a.]

King, Foo Tam.
1966 a.— Duration of immunity by chickens to eight species of coccidia [Abstract of thesis] < Auburn Univ. Bull., v. 61 (6), June, pp. 214-215, [W^a.]

King, Herschell K. [Cytol. Sect., LPC, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Coatney, George Robert; Chin, William; Contacos, Peter George; and King, Herschell K.

King, Vera M.; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1963 a.— Intestinal helminths in various strains of laboratory mice < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

Kingsbury, P. A.; and Curr, C.
1967 a.— Efficiency and toxicity of Haloxon as an anthelmintic for sheep in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 166-170. [W^a.]

Kingsbury, P. A.; and Heffer, B.
1967 a.— Comparison between copper-arsenic-piperazine and Haloxon-piperazine drenches for treatment of Haemonchus contortus and Oesophagostomum columbianum in sheep < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 171-174. [W^a.]

Kingston, Newton.
1966 a.— Observations on the laboratory rearing of terrestrial molluscs < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., pp. 528-532. [W^a.]

Kingston, Newton; and Cosgrove, G. E.
1967 a.— Two new species of Platynosomum (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from South American monkeys < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 147-151, illus. [W^a.]

de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy.
1967 a.— Rôle pathogène des cercaires de Bucephalus polymorphus (Baer, 1827) (Trematode, Bucephalidae) sur le peuplement piscicole du bassin de la Seine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 264, s. D Sc. Nat. (19), May 8, pp. 2321-2324. [W^a.]

de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.
1968 a.— Répartition géographique et interspécifique de la bucéphalose á Bucephalus polymorphus (Baer, 1827) (Trematode, Bucephalidae) dans le peuplement piscicole du bassin de la Seine < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (10), s. D, Sc. Nat., Mar. 4, pp. 1033-1035. [W^a.]

Kinoshita, Katsuo. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.

Kinoshita, Y. See Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Kinoshita, Y.

Kinsella, John M.
1967 a.-- Helminths of Microtinae in western Montana < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 269-274. [W^a.]

Kinsella, John M.
1968 a.-- Monopsyllus thambus (Jordan, 1929) from the alpine in Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 258. [W^a.]

Kinsella, John M.
1968 b.-- Helminths of the western jumping mouse (Zapus princeps) in western Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 309. [W^a.]

Kinsella, John M.; and Pattie, Donald L.
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites of small mammals of the alpine Beartooth Plateau, Wyoming < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 233-235. [W^a.]

Kintner, L. D. [Dept. Vet. Pathol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O.

Kintzen, W.
1968 a.-- The Caduceus motif and the guinea worm [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 203 (3), Jan. 15, p. 234. [W^a.]

Kinzer, H. G.; and Bullard, R. G.
1967 a.— Animal systemic insecticides for control of the horn fly < Research Rep. (129) New Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G.
[1967 ?] a.-- Control of the common cattle grub with systemic insecticides < Bull. (522) N. Mexico Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 1-9. [W^a.]

Kipp, H.
1967 a.-- Zur Kenntnis auffallend grosser Formen der im Blut von Schleie, Karpfen und Barbe lebenden Gattung Crytobia (Protozoa, Flagellata) < Naturwissensch., v. 54 (17), Sept. 1, p. 476, illus. [W^a.]

Kireev, N. A. [See also Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Kireev, N. A.]

Kireev, N. A.
1964 a.-- К эпизоотологии аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур (On epizootology of ascaridiosis and heterakis in poultry) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., p. 49. [W^a.]

Kireev, N. A.
1965 b.-- Динамика зараженности муравьев цистицеркоидами Raillietina caucasica Petrotschenko et Kireew, 1965 [Dynamics of infection of the ant cysticercoid Raillietina caucasica Petrotschenko et Kireew, 1965] [Russian text] <Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 111-113. [W^a.]

Kireev, N. A.
1966 a.--Лечение индеек при райетинозе (Treatment of turkey raillietiniasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 61-64. [W^a.]

Kiriakou, K. See also Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.; and Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.

Kir'i͡anova, E. S.
1953 c.-- Новый вид волосатика (Chordodes oscillatus sp. nov.)из Грузии [A new species of hairworm (Chordodes oscillatus sp. nov.) from Georgia] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 14 (2), pp. 101-103, illus. [W^a.]

Kirk, John H. [Vet. Path. Div., Armed Forces Instit. Path., Washington, D.C.] See McConnell, Ernest E.; Garner, F.M.; and Kirk, John H.

Kirk, R. G. [Box 206, Fisheries Div., Min. Nat. Resources, Zomba, Malawi] See Price, Charles E.; and Kirk, R. G.

Kirkham, Wayne W. [Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Fla.] [See also Simpson, Charles F.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Kling, J. M.; and Himes, J. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.]

Kirkham, Wayne W.; Edds, George T.; and Kling, J. Malcolm.
1964 a.-- Piroplasmosis (babesiosis) of horses < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1953-1964), p. 196. [W^a.]

Kirkham, Wayne W.; Edds, George T.; and Kling, J. Malcolm.
1966 a.-- Piroplasmosis (babesiosis) of horses < Ann. Rep. Florida Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 199. [W^a.]

Kirkwood, A. C.
1967 a.-- Anaemia in poultry infested with the red mite Dermanyssus gallinae < Vet. Rec. (4640), v. 80 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 514-515. [W^a.]

Kirmse, Peter.
1966 a.-- Cnemidocoptic mite infestations in wild birds < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 86-99, illus. [W^a.]

Kirsch, H. [Inst. Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftsk. Schleswig-Holstein, Kiel] See Neumann, H. J.; Kirsch, H.; and Kahlke, A.

Kirshenblat, I͡a. D.
1961 a.-- Классификация рефлексов эндопаразитов [Classification of reflexes of endoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol.,(1), pp. 55-60 [W^m.]

Kirshenblat, I͡a. D.
1965 a.-- Новый вид нематоды рода Heligmosomum Railliet et Henry, 1909 из кишечника слепыша Spalax graecus Méhely (A new species of the nematode of the genus Heligmosomum Railliet et Henry, 1909 from the intestine of the mole-rat Spalax graecus Méhely) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 273-276, illus. [W^a.]

Kišarolj, Mihalj. See Delić, Smail; Džuvić, Abdulah; Kišarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov.

Kisch, Bruno
1962 a.-- A new type of cardiac parasite < Nature, London (4823), v. 194, Apr. 7, pp. 102-103. [W^a.]

Kiselev, V. A.
1965 a.-- Об эффективности хлорофоса при диктиокаулезе овец [On the efficiency of chlorophos for ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 113-114. [W^a.]

Kiselev, V. A.
[1966 a],-- К вопросу о распространении и эпизоотологии мюллериоза овец в Калининской области [On the question of the distribution and epizootiology of ovine muelleriosis in the Kalinin oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 97-98. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Kiselienė, V.K.
1963 a.-- Влияние климато-экологических условий на развитие печеночной двуустки (*Fasciola hepatica*) [Influence of climatic ecological conditions on the development of *Fasciola hepatica*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 198-199. [W^{m}.]

Kiselienė, V. K.
1965 a.-- Паразитологическое исследование моллюсков, используемых в качестве корма для домашних водоплавающих птиц [Parasitological investigation of mollusks used as food for domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 118-121. [W^{a}.]

Kiselienė, V. K.
1966 a.-- К вопросу гельминтологической оценки водоемов, используемых для выращивания домашних водоплавающих птиц (On the helminthological evaluation of water basins used for the growth of domestic water fowl) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 71-83. [W^{a}.]

Kiseliene, V. K.
1968 a.-- Развитие и рост наиболее патогенных эхиностоматид домашних птиц в организме окончательного хозяина (Growth and development of poultry echinostomatids in the organism of definitive host) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 55-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kiselienė, V. K.
1968 b.-- *Aeschna grandis* L.-- Новый дополнительный хозяин *Prosthognimus cuneatus* (Rud., 1809). (Trematoda. Prosthogonimidae) (*Aeschna grandis* L., A new additional host of *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud., 1809) (Trematoda. Prosthogonimidae)) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 67-69. [W^{a}.]

Kishida, Kyukichi.
1932 a.-- Hippoboscidae; Braulidae [Japanese text] < Iconograph. Insect. Japon (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 243-249, illus. [W^{a}.] [For English translation see Maa, T. C., 1962 b, pp. 587-592.]

Kishida, Kyukichi.
1932 b.-- Streblidae < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippoń Konchu Zukan), p. 236, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kishida, Kyukichi.
1932 c.-- Nycteribiidae < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 237-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kiškarolj, Mihalj. [*See also* Čanković, Midhat; Kiškarolj, Mihalj; and Ramadanović, R.; *and* Delić, Smail; Kišarolj, Mihalj; and Levi, Isak]

Kiškarolj, Miholj.
1966 a.-- The cestodes and nematodes of Salmonidae and some other kinds of fish in Bosnia and Herzegovina [Abstract of thesis (Sarajevo Univ.)] < Bull. Scient. Acad. Yougoslavie, v. 11 (4-6), Apr.-June, pp. 126-127. [W^{a}.]

Kissam, J. B. *See* Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); and Cato, L. F.; *and* Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B.

Kitahara, Y. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto, Kumamoto] *See* Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.

Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto.
1963 a.-- On the disturbances of liver function in experimental schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 341 (89). [W^{a}.]

Kitamura, Minoru. [Mikata Livestock Hyg. Serv. Center, Hyogo, Japan] *See* Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru.

Kitamura, Yukitoshi. [Hombetsu Health Centr.] *See* Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi.

Kitano, Noritoshi. [Dept. Vet. Internal Med., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo] *See* Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.

Kitaoka, Masami. [*See also* Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami]

Kitaoka, Masami; Okubo, Kaoru; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi.
1967 a.-- Epidemiological survey by means of complement fixation test on scrub typhus in Japan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 69-85. [W^{m}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.
1967 a.-- The biology of *Haemaphysalis* (*Alloceraea*) *ambigua* Neumann, 1901 with description of immature stages (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (3), Fall, pp. 145-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Morii, Tsutomu.
1967 b.-- Effects of gamma radiation and chemosterilants on the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool., v. 18 (2-3), July 31, pp. 126-129. [W^{a}.]

Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Saito, Yutaka.
1967 a.-- *Ixodes nipponensis* n. sp. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae), a common cattle tick in Japan < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Summer, pp. 74-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi.
1967 a.-- Studies on parasitic granuloma in the dog [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 28-35, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kitazawa, Kaoru. *See* Yamagiwa, Saburo; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitazawa, Kaoru.

Kitchen, James G. III [Dept. Biol. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] *See* Fried, Bernard; Kitchen, James G. III; and Koplin, Richard S; *and* Fried, Bernard; and Kitchen, James G. III.

Kito, Shoji. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro, Hokkaido] *See* Shimizu, Kiheiji; Kito, Shoji; and Shirahata, Toshikazu.

Kitsenko, A. V.
1964 a.-- К эпизоотологии анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота (On epizootology of anaplasmosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Kitzmiller, Nancy J. [Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs] *See* Stabler, Robert Miller; Holt, Portia A.; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; *and* Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Weeden, Robert B.; *and* Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.

Ki͡urtov, Nikola.
1967 a.-- Проучване на РСК при анаплазмозата и бабезиелозата по овцете (Study of the complement fixation test in anaplasmosis and babesiellosis in sheep) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (4), pp. 23-28. [W^{a}.]

Kizeval'ter, I. S.; and Derevitska͡ia, V. V.
1966 a.--Сроки развития и выживаемости яиц аскарид в различных почвенных и климатических условиях Московской области (Periods of development and survival of eggs of ascarids under different soil and climatic conditions of Moscow region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 131-135.[W^{a}.]

Kjolberg, O.; Manners, David J.; and Wright, A.
1963 a.--α-1,4,glucosans. XVII. The molecular structure of some glycogens < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 353-365. [W^{a}.]

Klapperstück, Johannes.
1966 a.-- Entwicklungszyklus des Bandwurmes Cephalochlamys namaquensis [Abstract of Hochschulfilm HF 126 Deutsch. Zentralinst. Lehrmittel, Berlin] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., p. 228. [W^{a}.]

Klassovskiĭ, L. N. [Centr. Asia Anti-Flea Scien. Res. Inst., Alma-Ata] See Bibikova, V. A.; and Klassovskiĭ, L. N.

Klataske, R. D. [Maine Coop. Wildlife Research Unit, Univ. Maine, Orono] See Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

Klatt, Renata. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, New York] See Trager, William; Klatt, Renata; and Smith, Sharon.

Klaus, G.; Jones, E. Wynn; and Kliewer, Ira Olin.
1967 a.-- Effects of estrogens upon Anaplasma marginale infection in splenectomized cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1033-1036. [W^{a}.]

Klein, G. M. [Biochem. Sect., Div. Chem., Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.

Klein, J. [British Museum, Nat. History, London] See Wright, Christopher A.; and Klein, J.

Klein, Jean-Marie. [Entomol. Med., Inst. Pasteur, Paris, France] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Klein, Jean-Marie.

Kleine, Lawrence J.
1968 a.-- Case records of the Angell memorial animal hospital < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 325-330, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kleĭnerman, G. Z. [Vitebsk. San.-Epidem. Stat.] [See also Zorin, V. M.; and Kleĭnerman, G. Z.

Kleĭnerman, G. Z.
1966 a.-- Эффективность преимагинальной дегельминтизации аскаридоза в детских учреждениях Витебска (The efficacy of pre-imago dehelminthization of ascaridiasis in children's institutions of Vitebsk) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 486. [W^{a}.]

Kleĭnerman, G. Z.
1967 a.-- К методике выявления микроочагов аскаридоза (On methods of detection of microfoci of ascaridosis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., p. 624. [W^{a}.]

Klement'eva, E. V.
1966 a.-- Лабораторные исследования изменений инсектицидных свойств хлорофоса в зависимости от pH среды (Resultate der Laboruntersuchungen insektizider Eigenschaften des Chlorophos in Abhängigkeit von pH der Milieus) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 71-74. [W^{a}.]

Klenin, I. I. See Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I.

Klenov, A. P.
1964 a.-- Аппарат для индивидуальной дегельминтизации рыб (A device for individual dehelminthization of fish) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 110-111. [W^{a}.]

Klenov, A. P.
1966 a.-- Действие малахитового зеленого и формалиновых ванн при ихтиофтириозе (The effect of malachite green and formaline baths in the case of ichthyophtiriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Klenov, A. P.
1968 a.-- Испытание некоторых антгельминтиков при ботриоцефалезе белого амура (Testing of several anthelmintics against bothriocephaliasis of white amur) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.
1963 b.-- Итоги семилетней борьбы с фасциолезом жвачных в Украинской ССР [Results of seven-year control of fascioliasis in ruminants in the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 457-459. [W^{a}.]

Klesov, M. D.; et al.
1963 a.--Материалы к познанию экономического ущерба, причиняемого онхоцеркозом крупного рогатого скота, и борьба с этим гельминтозом [Material on economic losses caused by bovine onchocercosis and control of this helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 199-202. [W^{m}.]

Klesov, M. D.; and Kogostysheva, A. G.
1965 a.-- Аллергический метод диагностики онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота [Allergic method of diagnosis of bovine onchocercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 118-120. [W^{m}.]

Klesov, M. D.; Popova, Z. G.; and Korzh, K. P.
1961 a.-- О санитарно-гельминтологической оценке содержания кур на глубокой несменяемой подстилке [Sanitary-helminthological evaluation of maintenance of chickens on deep, unmoved litter] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 235-240. [W^{m}.]

Klewer, Herbert L. [Dept. Biol., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.] See Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Husain, A.; and Klewer, Herbert L.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (jr.); Klewer, Herbert L.; and Husain, A.

Kli͡avin'sh, I͡a. R. See Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kli͡avin'sh, I͡a. R.

Kliewer, Ira Olin. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Agric. Experiment Station, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater, Okla.] See Klaus, G.; Jones, E. Wynn; and Kliewer, Ira Olin.

Klimeš, Bedřich.
1966 a.-- Aktuální problémy tlumení kokcidiózy drůbeže (Actual problems in poultry coccidiosis inhibiting) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (12), pp. 538-541, illus. [W^{a}.]

Klimishin, V. S. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.

Klimontov, M. I.
1966 a.-- Фиброцистоз нервной системы северных оленей [Fibrocystosis of the nervous system of Rangifer tarandus] [Russian text] < Veterinariîâ, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 42-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kline, A. E. See Rosenberg, D. W.; Woodward, W. D.; and Kline, A. E.

Kling, J. M. [Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Fla.] See Simpson, Charles F.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Kling, J. M.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Kling, J. M.; and Wallace, L. J.; and Simpson, Charles F.; Kling, J. M.; and Love, John N. (jr.)

Klinke, Heinz Hermann Reichenbach. See Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.

Kli͡ushkina, E. A.
1966 a.-- О клеще Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr.--переносчике марсельской лихорадки (Tick Rhipicephalus sanguineus Latr.--vector of rickettsiosis marseliensis) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (11), Nov., p. 146. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Judith.
1961 a.-- Estudo comparativo da ação tripanossomicida "in vitro" da violeta de genciana e do cristal violeta. Primeiros ensaios com o emprêgo de verde de metila [English summary] < Rev. Inst. Med. Trop. S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 254-260. [W^{m}.] [Correction for 1965 a, as published in Suppl. 17]

Kloetzel, Judith.
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, See 1961 a.

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1966 a.-- In vitro consumption of oxygen and glucose by Schistosoma mansoni under aerobic conditions at different ages < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 461. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1967 a.-- Egg and pigment production in Schistosoma mansoni infections of the white mouse < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 293-299. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1967 b.-- Resistance of cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni to mechanical traumata < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 655-656. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1967 c.-- Mortality in chronic splenomegaly due to schistosomiasis: Follow-up study in a Brazilian population < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 803-805. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1967 d.-- A suggestion for the prevention of severe clinical forms of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 686-687. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt.
1968 a.-- A collagenaselike substance produced by eggs of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 177-178. [W^{a}.]

Kloetzel, Kurt; and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni acquired in adulthood: Behavior of egg counts and the intradermal test < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 167-169. [W^{a}.]

Klopfer, U.; and Nobel, T. A.
1967 a.-- A case of toxoplasmosis in a dog < Refuah Vet., v. 24 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 188-189; English text, pp. 229-228. [W^{a}.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1959 i.-- Nematóides parasitos de Gryllotalpoidea do Brasil. (Nota prévia) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 9-13. [W^{c}.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1966 a.-- Helmintos parasitos de espécies simpátricas de Astyanax (Pisces, Characidae). 1. [German summary] < Papeis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 18 (17), Apr. 18, pp. 189~~-219,~~ illus. [W^{a}.]

Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1966 b.-- Revisão dos nematóides de Blattaria do Brasil [German summary] < Papeis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 18 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 147-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kluge, John P.
1967 a.-- Avian parasitic (Sarconema eurycerca) pancarditis < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 114-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kluge, John P.
1967 b.-- Trichinosis and sarcosporidiosis in a puma < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 110-111. [W^{a}.]

Klychev, A. I.
1966 a.-- Метод концентрации ооцист кокцидий (Eine Methode für die Flotation der Kokzidien--Oozisten) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 135-136. [W^{a}.]

Klychev, A. I.
1966 b.-- Изыскание средств и разработка методов дезинфекции помещений при кокцидиозе птиц (Development of means and methods for disinfection of poultry houses in the case of coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 92-94. [W^{a}.]

Kmuzova, S. I.
1966 a.-- Новый вид Tylencholaimellus rotundoconicus sp. n. (Nematoda, Leptonchidae) (New species--Tylencholaimellus rotundoconicus sp. n. (Nematoda, Leptonchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1256-1257, illus. [W^{a}.]

Knaak, J. B.; and O'Brien, R. D.
1960 a.-- Insecticide potentiation. Effect of EPN on in vivo metabolism of malathion by the rat and dog < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 198-203. [W^{a}.]

Knaak, J. B.; and Sullivan, L. J.
1968 a.-- Metabolism of 3,4-dichlorobenzyl N-methylcarbamate in the rat < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 454-459. [W^{a}.]

Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, S. J.; and Sullivan, L. J.
1968 a.-- The metabolism of carbaryl in man, monkey, pig, and sheep < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 16 (3), May-June, pp. 465-470. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William. [See also Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.]

Knapp, Fred William; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1967 a.-- Toxic effect of Ciodrin and Dichlorvos applied topically to horses and their efficacy against internal parasites < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (2), Apr., pp. 330-332. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.
1967 a.-- Effects of sinus temperatures upon overwintering of Oestrus ovis [Abstract] < Proc. Ann. Meet. North Central Br. Entom. Soc. Am. (East Lansing, Michigan, Mar. 22-24), v. 22, p. 170. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.
1968 a.— A survey of sheep bot fly larva infestations in Kentucky < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Fred William; and Rummel, Robert W.
1967 a.— Environmental studies on *Musca domestica* and *M. autumnalis* [Abstract] < Proc. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 170. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward. [Dept. Fisheries and Wildlife, Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [*See also* Baldwin, Norman L.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; *and* Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, James Niven; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; *and* Frady, Charles H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; *and* Gebhardt, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.; *and* Nyberg, Peter A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.; *and* Nyberg, Peter A.; Bauer, Diana H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; *and* Nyberg, Peter A.; Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward]

Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1966 a.— Distribution of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* larvae in the giant African snail, *Achatina fulica* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 502. [W^{a}.]

Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Alicata, Joseph Everett.
1967 a.— Failure of certain clams and oysters to serve as intermediate hosts for *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Knežik, J.
1966 a.— Beitrag zur Frage eines neuen Aufflammens von Askariden- und Heterakideninvasionen nach der Dehelminthisierung der Hühner im Terrain [Czechoslovakian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 10 (1), pp. 149-158. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A.
1966 a.— Study control of lamb parasites < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (8), Aug., p. 2. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A.
1968 a.— Natural infections of the sheep nematode, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis*, in Mississippi swine, and differencesin specimens from sheep and swine < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 635-637. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A.; and McGuire, John A.
1963 b.— Parasite treatments compared in sheep < Inform. Sheet (801), Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coates, R. E.
1966 a.— Parasites live through winter in pasture test < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 1, 6. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, E. G.; and Blount, Clyde L.
1966 a.— Parasites studied in relation to winter grazing < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 29 (5), May, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Robert A.; and Scales, James W.
1962 a.— Late lambs have more parasites in 5-year test < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 1, 6. [W^{a}.]

Knight, Vernon. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Clinical Investigations, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Lawless, Deaner K.; and Knight, Vernon.

Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*) [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel Md.] [*See also* Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*); and Snyder, Elizabeth L.]

Knisley, Julian O. (*jr.*); and Herman, Carlton Martin.
1967 a.— Haemoproteus, a blood parasite, in domestic pigeons and mourning doves in Maryland < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 200-202. [W^{a}.]

Knoepffler, L. Ph. *See* Tuzet, Odette; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.

Knowles, Charles O.; and Arthur, B. W.
1966 a.— Metabolism of and residues associated with dermal and intramuscular application of radiolabeled fenthion to dairy cows < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1346-1352. [W^{a}.]

Knowles, Charles O.; and Casida, John E.
1966 a.— Mode of action of organophosphate anthelmintics. Cholinesterase inhibition in *Ascaris lumbricoides* < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 566-572. [W^{a}.]

Knowlton, F. F. [Dept. Conserv. and Forestry, Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] *See* Glazener, W. C.; and Knowlton, F. F.

Knowlton, George Franklin.
1966 a.— The face fly, a new pest in Utah < Exten. Serv. Leaflet (115) Utah State Univ., Mar., 6 fold pp. [W^{a}.]

Knox, Barbara E.
1965 a.— Uptake of nutrients by *Fasciola hepatica* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 17P-18P. [W^{a}.]

Knox, Barbara E.; and Pantelouris, E. M.
1966 a.— Osmotic behaviour of *Fasciola hepatica* L. in modified Hedon-Fleig media < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 609-615. [W^{a}.]

Knudsen, E.
1966 a.— Amidostomiasis og acuariasis hos svømmefugle [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 38-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Knudsen, Jens W.
1967 a.— Trapezia and Tetralia (Decapoda, Brachyura, Xanthidae) as obligate ectoparasites of pocilloporid and acroporid corals < Pacific Science., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 51-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

K'o, Hsiao-Ying. [Trop. Med. Research Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp. Peking] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Hsü, Chih-Piao.

Ko, K. D.
1965 a.— A study on prevention of coccidiosis by using separable rabbit pen's floor [i.e. pen floors] [Korean text; English summary] < Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (J. Chunchon Agric. Coll.), [v. 1], pp. 81-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ko, K. D.; Kim, U. H.; and Han, M. F.
1965 a.— Studies on the preventive effect of sulfamethazine on the liver coccidiosis [Korean text; English summary] < Yon'gu Nonmunjip Chunchon Nongkwa Taehak (J. Chunchon Agric. Coll.), [v. 1], pp. 85-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Akio; and Jacobs, Leon.
1963 b.— The effect of irradiation on *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 291 (p. 39). [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1965 a.— Study on variations in the dye test for toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 342-343 (pp. 54-55). [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Junzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Med. Sci., Univ. Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Sakai, Takeo; and Kobayashi, Junzo]

Kobayashi, Junzo; et al.
1967 a.-- Infectivity of cotton rat filaria, Litomosoides carinii to various species of rodents [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 339-343 (pp. 27-31). [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Mizuho. [See also Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun; and Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi]

Kobayashi, Mizuho.
1962 a.-- T. M. generalized examination method for intestinal parasite eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Kobayashi, Shigeo. [Dept. Med. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Technol., Fuchu, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo]

Kobayashi, Shigeo; Oishi, Isamu; and Kume, Seiji.
1962 a.-- Chemotherapy of the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the intermediate developmental location [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol), pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Kobulej, Tibor.
1967 a.-- Problematika boje s fasciolózou (Some data on the fight with economically significant helminthosis in domesticated ruminants and deer abroad (III.) Fascioliasis) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (4), pp. 172-173. [W^{a}.]

Kobulej, Tibor; Bánkúti, József; and Oroszlán, József.
1967 a.-- A heveny fasciolosis terápiás leküzdése hexaklorofénnel (The control of acute fasciolosis using hexachlorophen) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 292-295. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Kocan, Richard M.]

Kocan, Richard M.
1967 a.-- Mechanism of anemia in ducks infected with Leucocytozoon simondi [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1966 a.-- Anemia in ducks infected with Leucocytozoon simondi < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 465-468. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1966 b.-- Prepatent period and parasitemia in Leucocytozoon simondi infections resulting from short exposures to sporozoites < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 962-966. [W^{a}.]

Kocan, Richard M.; Kelker, Norman E.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1967 a.-- Freeze-preservation of Leucocytozoon simondi sporozoites in liquid nitrogen < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 724-726. [W^{a}.]

Koch, J. H. See Gallagher, C. H.; Koch, J. H.; and Mann, D. M.

Koch, W.^{2}; and Uribe, A.
1950 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Rev. Med. Valparaiso, v. 3 (4), Nov., pp. 237-241, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kocsis, Antal.
1966 a.-- A parazitás halbetegségek elleni védekezés lehetoségei a tógazdaságokban < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 391-397. [W^{c}.]

Koebel, Barbara. [1936-]
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die abtötende Wirkung des Versuchspräparates COC-12 auf Askarideneier und Kokzidienoocysten. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 49 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Köberle, Fritz. See Brandão, Hugo J. Silviano; and Köberle Fritz.

Köhler, Gertrud; and Hoffmann, G.
1966 a.-- Milben, Läuse und Haarlinge als mögliche Uebertrager von Dermatophyten < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (10), May 15, pp. 195-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.
1967 a.-- Immunbiologische Untersuchungen an Kaninchen mit Ixodiden-Infestationen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 396-400. [W^{a}.]

Köhler, Gertrud; and Roth, H. H.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über den Zeckenbefall von Warzenschweinen (Phacochoerus aethiopicus Pall.) in Rhodesien [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 151-153. [W^{a}.]

Koen, H. See Hogewind, Wilma L.; and Koen, H.

König, H. See van Gerber, H.; Hörning, Bernd; and König, H.

Koeppen, Nicolas. See Keppen, Nicolas.

Koffman, Robert A.: As published in supplement 13. See Hoffman, Robert A. 1961 a

Kogan, R. D. See Kvirikadze, V. V.; and Kogan, R. D.

Kogentupova, Sh. K.
1966 a.-- Некоторые данные по биологии трематод семейства Brachylaemidae [Some data on the biology of trematodes of the family Brachylaemidae] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 91-96. [W^{a}.]

Kogo, Teiichi. [See also Yaegashi, Masahiko; Narita, Ryoichi; and Kogo, Teichi]

Kogo, Teiichi; and Saito, S.^{2}
1963 a.-- [The deworming effectiveness of dithiazanine iodide on internal parasites of chickens] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 17 (6), June, pp. 863-864 (pp. 91-92). [W^{a}.]

Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaia, T. E.; Khokhlova, Z. E.; and Verulashvili, V. I.
1965 a.-- К патологии анатомии экспериментального токсоплазмоза у беременных животных (On the pathological anatomy of experimental toxoplasmosis in pregnant animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (6), pp. 61-67, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kogon, C. [Div. of Wildlife Res., C.S.I.R.O., Canberra] See Hesterman, E. R.; and Kogon, C.

Kogostysheva, A. G. See Klesov, M. D.; and Kogostysheva, A. G.

Kokuchi, Y. *See* Nishioka, T.; Tomita, Seiichiro; and Koguchi, Y.

Kohane, J. *See* Gwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; and Kohane, J.

Kohler, H. G. [Maternity Hosp., Leeds] *See* Littlewood, J. M.; and Kohler, H. G.

Kohls, Glen Milton. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., NIH, NIAID, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold; *and* Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kaiser, Makram Nasri; and Kohls, Glen Milton]

Kohls, Glen Milton.
1961 a.— Rediscovery of *Haemaphysalis mjobergi* Warburton, 1926 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 3 (2-3), July 31, pp. 305-306. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr*.).
1966 a.— Three new species of Ixodes from Mexico and description of the male of *I. auritulus auritulus* Neumann, *I. conepati* Cooley and Kohls, and *I. lasallei* Mendez and Ortiz (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 810-820, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr*.).
1967 a.— *Ixodes* (*Haemixodes*) *uruguayensis*, new subgenus, new species (Acarina: Ixodidae) from small rodents in Uruguay < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 391-394, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^{a}.]

Kohls, Glen Milton; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr*.)
1968 a.— The subgenus Persicargas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae, Argas). 6. *A.* (*P.*) *giganteus*, n. sp., from wild birds in Western United States and Sonora, Mexico < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1113-1116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kohls, R. E. [Research Parasitol., Animal Health Dept., Upjohn Co., Kalamazoo, Michigan] *See* Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.

Kohn, Anna. [Conselho Nac. Pesquisas, Rio de Janeiro, Guanabara, Brasil] *See* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.

Koidzumi, Makoto.
1932 b.— Aphaniptera < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koike, Isao. *See* Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu; *and* Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao.

Kok, L. T.; and Pathak, M. D.
1966 a.— Toxicity of lindane used for Asiatic rice borer control to three species of fish < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (3), June 15, pp. 659-663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kokal, Herbert. [1926-]
1965 a.— Vergleichende parasitologische Untersuchungen an Hühnern aus verschiedenartigen Betrieben. Inaug.-Diss., (München.) 64 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Kokles, R.; and Winkler, W.
1967 a.— Notiz über Untersuchungen zur Frage von Trichinose-Naturherden [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 381-382. [W^{a}.]

Kokles, R.; and Winkler, W.
1967 b.— Idem. [Reprint] < Arb. Friedrich-Loeffler-Inst. Insel Riems, Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch.-Wissensch. Berlin, 1967 (30), pp. 1-4. [W^{a}.]

Kokordák, J.
[1967 a].— *Bradynema rigidum* (von Siebold, 1836), Tylenchida Thorne 1949 (Nematoda, Phasmidia), nový druh zistený na území ČSSR [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 10 (2), 1966, pp. 245-250, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.; and Tarverdi͡an, T. N.
1963 a.— О продолжительности иммунитета и носительства пироплазм у переболевших животных [Duration of immunity and presence of piroplasms in animals recovered from piroplasmosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 170-176. [W^{a}.]

Kolabskii, N. A.; and Khvan, Ben Ihi͡a.
1964 a.— О видах возбудителей тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота и их переносчиков в Корейской Народно-Демократической Республике [On the causative agent of bovine theileriasis and its vector in the Korean People's Democratic Republic] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 106-117, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolb, Robert W. *See* Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; Fuller, Vernon J.; and Kolb, Robert W.; *and* Fuller, Vernon J.; Chaparas, Sotiros Demetrios; and Kolb, Robert W.

Kolbin, L. V.; and Karasev, N. F.
1965 a.— Гельминтофауна речного бобра в Березинском заповеднике [Helminth fauna of *Castor fiber* in Berezinsk game reserve] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 120-123. [W^{a}.]

Kolebinova, M. [Research Parasitologist, Zool. Inst., Mus. Bulgarian Acad. Sc., Sofia, Boul. Rusky I] [*See also* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Kolebinova, M.]

Kolebinova, M.; and Beron, P.
1965 a.— Etude sur les rougets (Trombiculidae) parasites des chauves-souris en Bulgarie < Fragm. Balcan. (122), v. 4 (12), Sept. 1, pp. 71-79. [W^{a}.]

Kolesnichenko, M. L.; and Guseĭnov, A. N.
[1966 a].— Возбудители телязиоза глаз у копытных Азербайджана [Agents of thelaziasis of hooved animals in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 98-99. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Kolesnikov, A. N. [Inst. Biol. Southern Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR (Sevastopol)] *See* Zaika, V. E.; and Kolesnikov, A. N.

Kolesnikova, M. N.
1963 b.— О сезонной и возрастной динамике паразитофауны сазана (*Cyprinus carpio*) в условиях низовий русла реки Сыр-Дарьи [On seasonal and age dynamics of parasite fauna of *Cyprinus carpio* in conditions of the lower channel of the Syr-Darya river] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 450-452. [W^{m}.]

Kolev, Georgi. *See* Terzijski, Al. G.; and Kolev, Georgi.

Kolevatova, A. I. *See* Tiunov, V. I.; and Kolevatova, A.I.

Koli͡akova, V. I͡a.
1963 a.— Определение хлорофоса в молоке (Bestimmung von Chlorophosgehalt in der Milch) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 8-11. [W^{a}.]

Koli͡akova, V. I͡a.
1966 a.— Хроматографическое обнаружение хлорофоса в молоке (Chromatographische Bestimmung des Chlorphos in der Milch) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 185-186. [W^{a}.]

Kollmann, Albert.

1966 a.— *Dactylogyrus extensus* Müller et V. Cleave, 1932 (Trematoda, Monogenoidea) auf Karpfen (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) zum ersten Male in Westdeutschland nachgewiesen [German text; English summary] < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 426-434, illus. [For addendum see 1967 a] [W^{a}.]

Kollmann, Albert.

1968 a.— *Dactylogyrus crassus* Kulwieć, 1927 (Trematoda, Monogenoidea) auf den Kiemen von Karpfen [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kollmann, Albert.

1968 b.— *Gyrodactylus cyprini* n. sp. an *Cyprinus carpio* L. mit einer Bemerkung über die Mechanik der Randhaken [English summary] < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kolobanova, F. I.

1963 a.— Видовой состав иксодовых клещей в районах Кировоградской области [Species composition of ixodid ticks in regions of Kirovogradsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 352-354. [Wm.]

Kolobolotskii, G. V.

1966 a.— Практикум по ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизе [Practical work in veterinary hygiene] [Russian text] 2. ed., 304 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Kolomiets, I͡a. M.

1966 a.— Применение бубулина и хлорофоса против личиночной стадии подкожного овода (The application of bubulin and chlorofos (Dipterex) against *Hypoderma bovis* in larval stage) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Kolomiets, I͡u. S.; Alfimova, A. V.; and Emets, M. I.

1961 a.— Восприимчивость овец к трихомонозу [Susceptibility of sheep to trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 156-157. [W^{m}.]

Kolosova, M. O. *See* Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.; *and* Konolova, L. M.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; and Kolosova, M. O.

Kolotiĭ, N. [Glav. Vetvrach Ptitsefabriki "Iuzhnaia"] *See* Mezentsev, M.; Sirosh, P.; and Kolotiĭ, N.

Kolumbić, T. *See* Lukačević, J.; and Kolumbić, T.

Kolychev, V. V.; Kononov, G. N.; and Kazanovskii, E. S.

1966 a.— Экспериментальный токсоплазмоз северных оленей (Experimental toxoplasmosis of reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 42-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Komandarev, Stamat K. [*See also* Tomov, Vladimir; and Komandarev, Stamat K.; *and* Iovchev, E.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.; *and* Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.

1966 a.— Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. IV. Проучване пасивната имунизация при трихинелозата посредством специфични γ-глобулини (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity to trichinellosis. IV. Studies on passive immunization to trichinellosis by means of specific γ-globulins) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 73-83. [W^{m}.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Iovchev, E.

1964 a.— Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. I. Промени във фагоцитарната активност при трихинелна инвазия (Investigations on the mechanism of immunity in trichinellosis. I. Changes in the phagocytic activity in Trichinella infestation) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 117-123. [W^{m}.]

Komandarev, Stamat K.; and Iovchev, E.

1965 b.— Изследвания върху механизма и факторите на имунитета при трихинелозата. III. Проследяване функционалната способност на кората на надбъбречната жлеза при трихинелна инвазия посредством теста на Торн (Investigations on the mechanism and factors of immunity in trichinellosis. III. A follow-up study in Trichinella infestations by means of Thorn's test) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 161-166. [W^{m}.]

Komárek, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.

1967 a.— Identity of a blue-green alga *Marssoniella elegans* with a microsporidian Gurleya sp. [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 36. [W^{a}.]

Komarova, T. I.

1961 a.— Материалы к паразитофауне хищных рыб Среднего Днепра в районе г. Канева [Material on the parasite fauna of predatory fish of the Central Dnieper in the region of Kaneva] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 250-256. [W^{m}.]

Komarova, T. I.

1963 a.— Характеристика гельминтофауны промысловых рыб дельты Днепра [Characteristics of helminth fauna of commercial fish in the delta of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 452-454. [W^{m}.]

Komarova, T. I.

1963 b.— Некоторые данные о гельминтофауне промысловых рыб Днепровского лимана [Some data on helminth fauna of commercial fish in Dneprovsk estuary] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 454-455. [Wm.]

Komarova, T. I.

1964 a.— Гельминты промысловых рыб дельты Днепра [Helminths of economically important fish of the delta of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 77-89. [Wm.]

Komarova, T. I.

1964 b.— Сезонная динамика гельминтофауны некоторых видов рыб дельты Днепра [Seasonal dynamics of the helminth fauna of some species of fish of the delta of the Dnieper] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 90-105. [W^{m}.]

Komarova, T. I.

1966 a.— Гельминтофауна промысловых рыб Днепровского лимана (Helminthofauna of edible fish of the Dnieper estuary) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 57-66. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Komatsu, G. H. [Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] *See* Sherman, Martin; and Komatsu, G. H.

Komiya, Yoshitaka. [Dept. Parasitol., National Inst. Health, Tokyo] [See also Kutsumi, Haruhiko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Koyama, Tsutomu; Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Indoh, H.; and Suzuki, Noriji; Ito, Yoichi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 a.— The epidemiology of Ascaris infection [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316 (pp. 27-28). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 b.— The flame cell pattern of the cercaria of Opisthorchis felineus and its general form common to members belonging to the fam. Opisthorchiidae (Trematoda) [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 363-364 (pp. 75-76). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 d.— Cementing ditches of the habitat of Oncomelania nosophora, the intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum, as a preventive measure of schistosomiasis—a review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec. pp. 275-281, illus. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 e.— The biological significance of the metacercaria of digenetic trematodes [Japanese text] <Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 303-306 (pp. 15-18). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
[1966 a].— The control technic of the vector snails of Schistosoma japonicum and the recent trend of schistosomiasis in Japan < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 73-77. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1966 e.— Clonorchis and clonorchiasis < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 53-106, illus., map. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.
1964 b.— Trial of establishing the standard therapeutic regimen for the mass treatment of hookworm infections. Comparative test on the anthelmintic effects of 1-bromo-2-naphthol (Wormin) and bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar) against Necator americanus and Ancylostoma duodenale [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 412-420 (pp. 34-42). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; et al.
1964 c.—Laboratory trials of a new molluscicide, WL-8008 against Oncomelania nosophora [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 359 (p. 91). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Enomoto, Sumiko.
1967 a.— The cercaria of Holostephanus nipponicus Yamaguti, 1939 (Trematoda) and its development in its second intermediate host [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 127-133 (pp. 9-15), illus. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; and Yamashita, Hisashi.
1964 b.— Studies on molluscicides. VIII. Field trials of a new molluscicide, ICI 24223, against Oncomelania nosophora, the intermediate host of Schistosoma japonicum in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] <Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 328-329 (pp. 60-61). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Sasaki, Takashi.
1962 c.— Studies on molluscicides. (6). Molluscicidal field test of Bayer 73 and Sevin on Oncomelania nosophora [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp.22-23. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kobayashi, Akio.
1965 a.— Techniques applied in Japan for the control of Ascaris and hookworm infections—a review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 1-17. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Kobayashi, Akio.
1966 a.— Evaluation of Kato's thick smear technic with a cellophane cover for helminth eggs in feces < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 59-64. [W^m.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Kozai, Isao; and Suzuki, Reiji.
1962 b.— The rapid slowdown of the ratio of the unfertilized egg discharger among those discharging Ascaris ova accompanying the decrease of the latter ratio and the new stadium of Ascaris prevention [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 36. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Mori, Yuichi.
1962 b.— The effect of the mass treatment of pinworm, the one time administration of small quantities of pyrvinium pamoate (Poquil) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 41. [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Mori, Yuichi.
1963 a.— A survey on the reinfection of pinworms among the school children after their mass treatment I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 321 (p. 69). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Mori, Yuichi.
1967 a.— The increase of the positive incidence of pinworm eggs among the school children administered pyrvinium pamoate (Poquil) after its administration and the reinfection of the pinworm [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 85-89 (pp. 27-31). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Shimizu, Sumiko.
1965 b.— The recovering and identification of the metacercaria of Clonorchis sinensis from the preserved fish specimen [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 326 (p. 38). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Suzuki, Noriji.
1966 a.— The metacercariae of trematodes belonging to the family Heterophyidae from Japan and adjacent countries [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 208-214. (pp. 20-26). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; Suzuki, Noriji; and Suzuki, Reiji.
1963 a.— The E.P.G. of female Ascaris producing only unfertilized eggs [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 312 (p. 60). [W^a.]

Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Tomimura, Tamotsu.
1964 a.—The metacercaria of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo et al., 1961 and its excretory system [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 52). [W^a.]

Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P.

1966 a.--Применение ДДВФ при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота (The use of DDVP against hypodermatosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.

1966 a.-- Sôbre uma experiéncia com 2-(4'-tiazolil)-benzimidazol como droga antiembriogênica sôbre ovos de *Ophidascaris travassosi* Vaz, parasita de cascavel *Crotalus durissus terrificus* (Laurenti) [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 411-415, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kompantsev, N. N.; et al.

1963 a.--Материалы по изучению антгельминтной активности некоторых растительных веществ [Material on the study of anthelminthic activity of some plant substances] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 61-63. [W^{m}.]

Kompantsev, N. N.; et al.

[1966 a].-- Изучение антигельминтных свойств некоторых растительных веществ [A study of the anthelmintic properties of some plant matter] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 100-101. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Kondo, Kaoru. [*See also* Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Ishikawa, Makoto; *and* Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Nishida, Hiroshi; *and* Morishita, Kaoru; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Kondo, Kaoru]

Kondo, Kaoru.

1964 a.--Experimental studies on the treatment of *Larva migrans*. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 330-331 (pp. 62-63). [W^{a}.]

Kondo, Takeo. [*See also* Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]

Kondo, Takeo; et al.

1965 a.-- On the mass treatment of pinworm infections. III [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 334 (p. 46). [W^{a}.]

Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

1962 a.-- On the mass treatment of pinworms (1). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.

1965 b.-- Enhanced toxicity of carbon tetrachloride in sheep on high protein intakes < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 349-351. [W^{a}.]

Kondos, A. C.; and McClymont, G. L.

1967 a.-- Pharmacology and toxicology of carbon tetrachloride in the sheep. IV. Reduction and augmentation of toxicity by selenium < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 18 (4), July, pp. 667-682. [W^{a}.]

Kondrashin, A. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. and Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovskogo Minister. Zdravookhr., SSSR] *See* Martynova, Z. I.; and Kondrashin, A. V.

Kondrashkina, K. I.; and Dudnikova, A. F.

1964 a.-- Сравнительный анализ интенсивности потребления кислорода блохами разных видов (A comparative analysis of the intensity of oxygen consumption by the fleas of different species) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12) pp. 1874-1876. [W^{a}.]

Kondrat'ev, V. A.

1963 a.-- Исследование токсичности репеллента диэтилтолуамида [Investigation of the toxicity of the repellant diethyltoluamide] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 354-355. [W^{m}.]

Kondrat'ev, V. P.

1965 a.-- Сроки сохранения инвазионности яиц цепней мозговых, эхинококков и тений гидатигенных во внешней среде в климатических условиях южного Урала [The time periods of retention of invasiveness of eggs of brain tapeworms, echinococcus, and hydatid Taenia in external medium in the climatic conditions of the Southern Urals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 130-135. [W^{a}.]

Kondrat'eva, G. P. [*See also* Didenko, E. S.; Kondrat'eva, G. P.; Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Gorskai͡a, V. I.]

Kondrat'eva, G. P.; and Peĭkre, E. A.

1961 a.-- К вопросу зараженности рыб местных водоемов плероцеркоидами широкого лентеца [On the question of the infestation of fish in local reservoirs with plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum*] [Russian text; Estonian summary] < Sborn. Dokl. 3. Nauch. Konf. Tallinsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gig., (Tallin, Dec. 20-22, 1960), pp. 116-118. [W^{m}.]

Kong, Jung Han. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] *See* Lim, Yeong Mun; Lee, Byung Do; and Kong, Jung Han.

Kongrod, Suthep. *See* Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Trishnananda, Mukda.

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.

1963 a.--Исследования скрытого носительства возбудителей гемоспоридиозов лошадей в Западном Казахстане [Study of latent carrying of Haemosporidia by horses in Western Kazakhstan] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 253-256. [W^{a}.]

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.

1965 a.-- Случаи обострения скрытого тейлериоза пироплазмозом (Cases of exacerbation of latent theileriosis by piroplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.

1968 a.-- Борьба с гемоспоридиозами на юге Казахстана (Haemosporodiosis control in the south of Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 47-50. [W^{a}.]

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.; and Poluboi͡arova, G. V.

1966 a.--Паразитоносительство и иммунитет при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота (Parasite-carrying capacity and immunity in cattle affected with theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 44-46. [W^{a}.]

Koni͡ukhov, M. P.; and Poluboi͡arova, G. V.

1967 a.-- Роль РСК и РДСК в выявлении иммунитета у животных, переболевших тейлериозом (The role of CFT and prolonged CFT in revealing the immunity in animals having had theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 56-59. [W^{a}.]

Konno, Tetsuro. [Sapporo Central Health Center, Sapporo] *See* Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Konno, Tetsuro.

Kôno, Isaburo; and Fukuyoshi, Shigenori.

1967 a.-- Leukoderma of the muzzle of cattle induced by a new species of Stephanofilaria. II. < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (6), Dec., pp. 301-313, pls. [W^{a}.]

Kono, Megumi. [See also Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke; and Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; and Sato, Shigefusa]

Kono, Megumi; Sawada, Toshisada; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko.
1962 a.-- Studies on hookworm immunity (5). Hemagglutination test with tannic acid and hookworm antigen treated red cells [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Kononov, G. N. See Kolychev, V. V.; Kononov, G. N.; and Kazanovskii, E. S.

Kononov, O. I. See Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, I͡u. G.; and Kononov, O. I.

Konovalov, A. P.; and Zav'i͡alov, I͡u. K.
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с филометрозом карпов (Practise of carp philometrosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (6), June, p. 50. [W^{a}.]

Konovalova, L. M. [See also Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.; and Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.]

Konovalova, L. M.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; and Kolosova, M. O.
1966 a.--Поиски специфической терапии трихинеллеза. Сообщение III. Производные бензимидазола-2 (3′-пиридил)-бензимидазол и 2(м-нитрофенил)-бензимидазол при экспериментальном трихинеллезе белых мышей (Search for specific therapy of trichinellosis. Communication III. Derivatives of benzimidazole-2(3′-pyridine)-benzimidazole and 2 (m-nitrophenyl)-benzimidazole in experimental trichinellosis in white mice) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 551-556. [W^{a}.]

Konovalova, S. I.
1966 a.-- К эпидемиологической характеристике токсоплазмоза (Epidemiological characteristics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 141-143. [W^{a}.]

Konovalova, S. I.; and Tobol'skai͡a, L. V.
1964 a.-- Влияние токсоплазмозного носительства на течение беременности и внутриутробный плод (The influence of Toxoplasma carrier state on the course of pregnancy and intrauterine fetus) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 28-30. [W^{m}.]

Konrád, Jaroslav.
1968 a.-- Das biochemische Bild bei der Cirrhosis Hepatis Fasciolosa Bovum < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 369-376. [W^{a}.]

Kontrimavichus, V. L. See Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.

Konyukhov, M. P. See Koni͡ukhov, M. P.

Koopman, J. J.
1966 a.-- Een vergelijkend onderzoek betreffende het faecesonderzoek op leverboteieren. (A comparative examination of the faeces of cattle on eggs of Fasciola hepatica) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 1341-1348. [W^{a}.]

Kopjirin, A. V. See Kopyrin, Aleksei Viktorovich.

Koplas, Čestmir.
1966 a.-- Kokcidiózu drůbeže--náhlý vznik a utlumení (Poultry coccidiosis, its emergent rise and inhibiting) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (12), p. 541. [W^{a}.]

Koplin, Richard S. [Dept. Biol. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pennsylvania] See Fried, Bernard; Kitchen, James G. III; and Koplin, Richard S.

Kopol'ov, N. P. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kipol'ov, V. K.

Kopol'ov, V. K. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kopol'ov, V. K.

Kopp, V. D.; and Kovaleva, E. P.
1964 a.-- Об использовании паразитологического метода диагностики токсоплазмоза при исследовании менструальной крови (The use of the parasitological method of diagnosing toxoplasmosis in investigation of the menstrual blood) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 30-33, illus. [W^{m}.]

Kopyrin, Aleksei Viktorovich.
1958 a.-- Travaux de recherches sur les helminthes et les helminthoses des animaux domestiques en Sibérie [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., p. 665. [W^{m}.]

Korach, Stéphane. [See also Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane]

Korach, Stéphane.
1966 a.-- Isolation and properties of a soluble lipoprotein from Fasciola hepatica < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta Previews, v. 6 (2), May, [p. 31]. [W^{a}.]

Korach, Stéphane.
1966 b.-- Isolement et propriétés d'une lipoprotéine soluble de Fasciola hepatica < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 125 (2), Oct. 3, pp. 335-351, illus. [W^{a}.]

Korach, Stéphane; and Bénex, Jacqueline.
1966 a.-- A lipoprotein antigen in Fasciola hepatica. I. Isolation, physical and chemical data < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 193-198, illus. [W^{a}.]

Korach, Stéphane; and Bénex, Jacqueline.
1966 b.-- A lipoprotein antigen in Fasciola hepatica. II. Immunological and immunochemical properties < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 199-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Koraitum, Mounir [M. Ch., Dept. Urol., Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ., Alexandria, Egypt] See El-Gazayerli, Mounir; and Koraitum, M.

Korchagin, A. I.
1965 a.--Испытание пиперазин-дитиокарбамата при аскаридиозе кур (Analysis of piperazine-ditiocarbamate in the case of poultry ascaridiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Kordová, N. [See also Bird, Richard G.; Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, Josef]

Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, Josef.
1965 a.-- Development of Coxiella burneti from their ultrafilterable particles in ticks in vivo, their organs in vitro and in tick tissue cultures < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 777. [W^{a}.]

Koren, Lois E. [Haskins Labs., N.Y.C., and Fordham Univ.] See O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Koren, Lois E.; and Hutner, S. H.

Korenberg, E. I. [Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. im. N. F. Gamalei AMN SSSR] [See also Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I.]

Korenberg, E. I.; and Pchelkina, A. A.
1967 a.--Сезонные особенности естественной иммунизации коз в очаге клещевого энцефалита (Seasonal features of natural immunization of goats in a focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 66-70. [W^a.]

Koriyama, K. *See* Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.

Korneichuk, S. [Odessk. Univ. im. I. I. Mechnikov] *See* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Korneichuk, S.; *and* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. I͡a.; and Korneichuk, S.

Kornienko (Koneva), Zoi͡a Petrovna; Charyev, O. Ch.; and Durdynazarov, G.
1963 a.-- Случай гемоспоридиозов овец в пустынной зоне Туркменистана [A case of haemosporidiosis of sheep in the desert zone of Turkmenistan] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 246-248. [W^a.]

Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; and Orekhov, M. D.
1958 a.-- La prophylaxie de quelques maladies parasitaires des chameaux dans la R.S.S. de Turkménie [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 297-312. [W^m.]

Korni͡ushin, V. V. [*See also* Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.]

Korni͡ushin, V. V.
1966 a.-- *Vitta alexandri* sp. nov. (Cestoda, Choanotaeniidae) від степового дерихвоста (*Glareola nordmanni* Fisch.) з України (*Vitta alexandri* sp. nov. (Cestoda, Choanotaeniidae) from *Glareola nordmanni* Fisch. of the Ukraine) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Dopovidi Akad. Nauk Ukrain. RSR (8), pp. 1085-1089, illus. [W^a.]

Korni͡ushin, V. V.
1966 b.-- Явление раздельнополости у представителей вида *Wardoides nyrocae* (Yamaguti, 1935) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) [Appearance of dioecism in a representative species of *Wardoides nyrocae* (Yamaguti, 1935) (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 16-21, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Korotkevich, V. I. [Belorus. Inst. Epidem., Microbiol.] *See* Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.

Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; and Godlevskiĭ, V. V.
1963 a.--К вопросу о поражении лимфатических узлов при врожденном и приобретенном токсоплазмозе [On the question of lymph node involvement in congenital and acquired toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 127-128. [W^m.]

Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; Rozenbaum, M. G.; and Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.
1963 a.--Токсоплазмоз и его патогенное значение [Toxoplasmosis and its pathogenic importance] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 63-64. [W^m.]

Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Miasnikov, I͡u. A.; and Katelina, A. F.
1966 a.--О природном очаге клещевого сыпного тифа в Тульской области (A natural focus of tick typhus in the Tula Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 470-474. [W^a.]

Kortan, L. J. [*See also* Berndt, Wayne L.; Kantack, Benjamin H.; and Kortan, L. J.]

Kortan, L. J.
1967 a.-- Common sheep parasites < F. S. (373) Coop. Exten. Serv., South Dakota State Univ., Aug., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Korthals, A.; and Dobson, K. J.
1966 a.-- *Ascarops strongylina* in South Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), p. 267. [W^a.]

Korzh, K. P. [Ukraine Sci. Res. Inst. Exper. Vet.] [*See also* Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F.]

Korzh, K. P.
1963 a.--Профилактика дикроцелиоза овец [Prophylaxis of ovine dicrocoeliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 205-208. [W^m.]

Kosareva, N. A.
[1966 a].--Зависимость состава ихтиогельминтофауны от интенсивности выедания рыбами промежуточных хозяев [The dependence of the structure of ichthyo-helminth fauna on the intensity of eating of intermediate hosts by fish] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 101-105. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Kosenko, V. K. *See* Budagova, G. G.; and Kosenko, V. K.

Koshkina, V. I.
1963 a.--К вопросу химио- и биопрофилактики кокцидиоза цыплят [On the question of chemo- and bioprophylaxis of coccidiosis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 128-131. [W^m.]

Kosida, Y. *See* Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.

Kosinova, V. G.
1965 a.--О фауне олигохет приазовья Краснодарского края и их спонтанной зараженности личинками гельминтов [On the oligochaete fauna of Krasnodar Krai and its spontaneous infection with helminth larvae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 126-128. [W^a.]

Kosinova, V. G.
1965 b.--О цикле развития нематоды *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) Railliet et Henry, 1915--паразиты рыб [On the life cycle of the nematode *Raphidascaris acus* (Bloch, 1779) Railliet et Henry, 1915--parasite of fish] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 128-131, 132-133. [W^a.]

Kosminkov, N. E.
1963 a.-- Опыт прижизненной диагностики финноза крупного рогатого скота [Trial of diagnosis in live animals of bovine cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 150-151. [W^a.]

Kosminkov, N. E.
1965 a.-- Диагностика цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота методом аллергии (The diagnostication of cysticercosis in cattle by the allergy method) [Russian text] < Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. Nauk, v. [30] (1), Jan., pp. 32-34. [W^a.]

Kosminkov, N. E.
1965 b.--Опыт учета интенсивности поражения *Cysticercus bovis* различных мышц крупного рогатого скота [Experience in the calculation of the intensity of infection by *Cysticercus bovis* in various muscles of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 123-126. [W^a.]

Kosminskiĭ, R. B.; Briûkhanova, L. V.; and Leĭkina, G. A.
1963 a.—К изучению системного действия некоторых инсектицидов на блох песчанок-- переносчиков чумы [On the study of systemic action of some insecticides on fleas of gerbils— vectors of plague] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 355-358. [W^{m}.]

Kosmynin, A. P. *See* Abdullaev, A. M.; Kosmynin, A. P.; and Batuev, S. B.

Kostiuk, N. A.
1964 a.—Методика тотального окрашивания жира в органах некоторнх нематод (Method of total staining of fat in the organs of some nematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 929-930. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W^{a}.]

Kostyrko, I. N. [Inst. Epidemiol. Microbiol., USSR Acad. Med. Sci. (Moscow)] *See* Flint, Vladimir E.; and Kostyrko, I. N.

Kotani, Tadao. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] *See* Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Kotani, Tadao.

Kotcher, Emil. [Louisiana State Univ., Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., San Jose, Costa Rica] *See* Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zúniga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1963 b.—Резервуарный паразитизм у гименолепидид [Reservoir parasitism of Hymenolepididae] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 64-67. [W^{m}.]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1965 a.— Развитие цестод рода Fimbriaria Froelich, 1802 [The development of cestodes of the genus Fimbriaria Froelich, 1802] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 136-141. [W^{a}.]

Kotel'nikov, G. A.
1965 b.— Биологические основы профилактики гименолепидидозов уток и гусей (Biological ground of hymenolepidiosis prophylaxis in ducks and geese) [Russian text] < Veterinariîa, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 66-68. [W^{a}.]

Kotlán, Sándor. [1887-] [*For biography and port. see* Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, 1967, pp. 289-291] [W^{a}.]

Kotowicz, Bogumiła. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Rzeszowie] *See* Zahaczewski, Jerzy; Maternowski, Roman; and Kotowicz, Bogumiła.

Kott, Hanna; Buras, Netti; and Kott, Yehuda.
1966 a.— Survival of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts in sewage-treatment plants [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Kott, Hanna; and Kott, Yehuda.
1967 a.— The fate of *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts in chlorinated sewage [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Apr. 24-26] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Kott, Yehuda [Sanitary Engineering Lab., Technion-Israel Inst. Technol., Haifa, Israel] *See* Kott, Hanna; and Kott, Yehuda; *and* Kott, Hanna; Buras, Netti; and Kott, Yehuda.

Kouchakji, G. A.
1967 a.— Cryptozoites of *Plasmodium subpraecox* in canaries [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1966 b.— Ekonomické škodu spůsobené uhřivostí skotu v ČSSR (Economical losses due to cattle cysticercosis in Czechoslovakia) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (11), pp. 518-520. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1966 c.— Einige Ergebnisse des Studiums der Rinderfinnigkeit in der Tschechoslowakei (CSSR) (Results of a study of cysticercosis in cattle in Czechoslovakia) [English, French, Spanish, and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 413-417. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1967 a.— Absterben der Rinderfinne (*Cysticercus bovis*) bei natürlich befallenen Tieren [English, French, Spanish, and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 491-492, 495. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel.
1967 b.— K některým ekonomickým ztrátám způsobeným fasciolózou jatečných zvířat v ČSSR (To some economic losses owing to fasciolosis in fattened animals in C.S.S.R.) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (9), pp. 411-413. [W^{a}.]

Koudela, Karel; and Titěra, P.
1967 a.— Aktuální významnost fasciolózy jatečných zvířat (Actual significance of fasciolosis in fattened animals) < Veterinařství, v. 17 (5), pp. 204-206. [W^{a}.]

Kouguchi, Y. *See* Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo.

Koura, M. *See* Bell, Dion R.; Koura, M.; and Gilles, H. M.

Kouri Esmeja, Pedro. [1900-1964] [For necrology and port. see Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, 1966, pp. 3-14.] [W^{m}.]

Koutz, Fleetwood Raymond.
1965 c.— Report of the committee on parasitic diseases and parasiticides < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 185-190. [W^{a}.]

Kouwenhoven, B. [*See also* van Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M.; and Kouwenhoven, B.; *and* Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie]

Kouwenhoven, B.
1967 a.— Die Wirkung einiger Kokzidiosemittel gegen *Eimeria acervulina* beim Huhn [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 41-44. [W^{a}.]

Kouwenhoven, B.
1967 b.— The possibility of low-temperature freezing of *Eimeria tenella* sporocysts < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1639-1642. [W^{a}.]

Kovács, Jenő,
1963 a.— Újabb inszekticidek, különös tekintettel a bagócslárva és a házilégy irtására (New insecticides, with special reference to the control of hypodermatosis and of the house fly) < Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 450-452. [W^{a}.]

Kovacs, Martin F. (*jr.*)
1966 a.— Rapid detection of chlorinated pesticide residues by an improved TLC technique: 31/4 x 4" micro-slides < J. Ass. Off. Analyt. Chem., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 365-370. [W^{a}.]

Koval, N. I.
1963 a.— О клинике лямблиоза у детей раннего возраста [On clinical giardiasis of children at an early age] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 127. [W^{m}.]

Koval', N. I.
1963 b.— Лечение хлоридином лямблиоза у детей [Treatment of children with lambliasis with chloridine] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 184-186. [Wa.]

Koval', V. P. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukrainian SSR, Kiev. [illegible] Univ.] [See also Allamuratov, B.; Z.; and Koval', V. P.; and Bykhovskii, Boris Evseevich; Gintovt, V. E.; and Koval', V. P.]

Koval', V. P.
1961 a.— Трематоды рода Palaeorchis Szidat, 1943 в рыбах Украины [Trematodes of the genus Palaeorchis Szidat, 1943 in fish of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 257-260, illus. [Wa.]

Koval', V. P.
1963 a.— К вопросу о динамике трематодофауны рыб Каховского водохранилища [On the question of the dynamics of trematode fauna of fish of Kakhovskoe reservoir] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. [illegible]. [Wa.]

Koval', V. P.
1963 b.— Паразитофауна рыб Каховского водохранилища (в районе низовья) спустя 7 лет после его залития [Parasite fauna of fish of Kakhovsk reservoir (in the lower region) seven years after its flooding] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. [illegible]. [Wm.]

Koval', V. P.; and [illegible], N. D.
1964 a.— Трематоды некоторых промысловых рыб Черного моря в районе Евпатории [Trematodes of some commercial fish of the Black Sea in the region of Evpatoria] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 28-32, illus. [Wa.]

Koval'chuk, L. V.; and Zaretskaia, Iu. M.
1967 a.— Инфекционное осложнение у лучевых химер, вызванное Haemobartonella [Infectious complication in radiation chimeras, caused by Haemobartonella] [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. [illegible]. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, I. E.; and Kal'chenko, A. A.
1966 a.— Вспышки гельминтозов уток и применение четыреххлористого углерода и фенотиазина при смешанной инвазии [Outbreak of helminthiases in ducks and the use of carbon tetrachloride and phenothiazine in mixed invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. [illegible]. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, I. I. [See also Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; [illegible], I. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.]

Kovalenko, I. I.
1963 a.— Энзоотическая вспышка смешанной инвазии у кур [Enzootic outbreak of a mixed invasion of hens] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 137-140, illus. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, Ia. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.
1965 a.— Пути заражения свиней виручом африканской чумы [The routes of infection in African plague of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 336-342. [Wa.]

Kovalenko, Ia. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.
1967 a.— Роль пастбищных клещей и гематопинусов как резервуаров и переносчиков вируса африканской чумы свиней [The role of the field tick and Haematopinus as reservoirs and carriers of the African plague of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst.Eksper. Vet., v. 33, pp. 91-94. [Wa.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.
1965 a.— Результаты исследования животных на токсоплазмоз по РСК (Results of toxoplasmosis studies with the help of complement fixation test) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 70-71. [Wa.]

Kovalev, N. E.
1966 a.— К вопросу о лечении тениаринхоза фенасалом (Treatment of taeniarhynchosis with phenasale) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 234-236. [Wa.]

Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T. Kh.
1965 a.— К вопросу о прижизненной иммунодиагностике финноза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of intra-vitam immunodiagnosis for bovine cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 114-117. [Wa.]

Kovaleva, A. A.
1963 a.— Паразитофауна рыб семейства Atherinidae в Черном море в районе Карадага [Parasite fauna of fish of the family Atherinidae in the Black Sea in the region of Karadag] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 447-448. [Wm.]

Kovaleva, A. A.
1965 a.— Гельминтофауна локальных стад ставрид Черного моря [Helminth fauna of a local school of horse mackerels in the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 121-126. [Wa.]

Kovaleva, E. P. [See also Kopp, V. D.; and Kovaleva, E. P.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskii, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Deiash, V. G.
1963 a.— Токсоплазмоз при исследовании убойных свиней и крупного рогатого скота РСК (Fälle von Toxoplasmose bei der Untersuchung der Schlachtschweine und des Schlachtrindes mittels der Komplementbindungsreaktion) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 147-149. [Wa.]

Kovaleva, E. P.; and Smaikina, M. G.
1966 a.— Человек как источник токсоплазмозной инфекции (Man as a source of Toxoplasma infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 10-14. [Wa.]

Kovban, V. Z.
1963 a.— Разработка системы оздоровительных мероприятий против онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота в хозяйствах Ивано-Франковской области [Elaboration of a system of sanitation measures against bovine onchocercosis in farms of Ivano-Frankovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 203-204. [Wm.]

Kovič, Milan; and Zeuthen, Erik.
1967 a.— Malarial periodicity and body temperature. An experimental study of Plasmodium lophurae in chicken embryos < Compt. Rend. Trav. Lab. Carlsberg, Copenhague, v. 36 (11), pp. 209-223. [Wa.]

Kowa, Yoshio. See Takayashi, Nobutomu; Hayashi, Goro; and Kowa, Yoshio.

Kowalski, L. M. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Clemson Univ., Clemson, South Carolina] See Stephens, J. Fred; Kowalski, L. M.; and Borst, W. J.

Koyama, Fumihito. See Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.

Koyama, Hirotaka.
1967 a.— Studies on experimental chemotherapy of Clonorchis sinensis in rats with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol, especially on the effects of the drug on immature worms [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 344-368 (pp. 32-56), illus. [Wa.]

Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1963 a.— Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XV. Experimental infection in the human host with the infective larvae. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr.3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 317-318 (pp. 65-66). [W^a.]

Koyama, Tsutomu.
1962 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma (7). A new observation technique of the parasite by the fluoromicroscopy [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 11. [W^a.]

Koyama, Tsutomu.
1963 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma XI. Detection of parasites in the internal organs of the infected mice by means of the fluorescence microscopy. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 287-288 (pp. 35-36). [W^a.]

Koyama, Tsutomu.
1965 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma XIII. On the nature of red granules found in the cytoplasm by means of fluorescence microscopy (1) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 322-323 (pp. 34-35). [W^a.]

Koyama, Tsutomu; Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Indoh, H.
1964 a.—Studies on Oncomelania nosophora. XXXV. Algae found in the soil of snail habitat [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 328 (p. 60). [W^a.]

Kozai, Isao.
1962 b.— Re-evaluation of sodium nitrite as the ovicide used in night-soil (3) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 21. [W^a.]

Kozai, Isao.
1963 a.— Re-estimation of sodium nitrite as an ovicide used in night-soil. IV-2. On the field trial with Na-nitrite-Ca-superphosphate mixture and the effect its application upon Ascaris and hookworm infection among people in treated rural areas of Shiga Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 305-306 (pp. 53-54). [W^a.]

Kozák, Alexander.
1966 a.— K helmintofaune žiab širšieho okolia Košíc [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (8), pp. 606-611. [W^a.]

Kozar, Maria. [See also Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria; and Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria]

Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, Krystyna.
1964 a.— The comparative evaluation of some agglutination tests in the diagnosis of trichinellosis < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 717-737. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew. [See also Karpiak, Stanisław W.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria; and Kozar, Maria; Kozar, Zbigniew; and Karmańska, Krystyna]

Kozar, Zbigniew.
[1964 b].— Neue Ansichten über die Beziehungen der Trichinella spiralis zum Wirt und ihre Bedeutung in der Trichinellosetherapie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 48-53. [W^c.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; and Krzyżanowski, Marian.
1965 a.— Changes in the metabolism of the skeletal muscles of guinea pigs caused by the invasion of Trichinella spiralis. II. Effect of invasion on the metabolism of organic acids [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (26), pp. 271-274. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.
1965 a.— Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism of Trichinella spiralis muscular larvae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (24), pp. 259-264. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kurcio, Władysław.
1964 a.— Epidemiologic investigations on trichinellosis by means of allergic test in Miechów District, Cracow Voivodeship < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 739-746, maps. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; and Sładki, Edward.
1964 a.— Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. III. Analysis of clinical and anatomopathologic diagnoses of cases in which Trichinella infection was detected in post-mortem examinations < Wiadom Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 673-690, illus. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żak, Edward.
1964 a.— Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. II. Studies in patients with chronic diseases of the motoric system < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 665-671. [W^a.]

Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żołnierkowa, Danuta.
1964 a.— Clinical aspects of chronic trichinellosis in people. I. Periodical examinations and therapeutic trials in patients with chronic trichinellosis in the light of recent pathogenetic considerations < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 651-663. [W^a.]

Kozbelt, S. J. See Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, S. J.; and Sullivan, L. J.

Koždoň, O. See Zajiček, Dalibor; and Koždoň, O.

Kozin, N. P. See Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1963 a.— Proposed revision of terminology applicable to stages in the life-cycle of gregarines, coccidians, and related organisms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1965 c.— Colligocineta furax gen. nov., sp. nov., an ancistrocomid ciliate (Holotricha: Thigmotricha) from the sabellid polychaete Laonome kröyeri Malmgren < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 333-334, illus. [W^a.]

Kozloff, Eugene N.
1965 d.— Morphological studies on holotrichous ciliates of the family Hysterocinetidae. II. Craticuloscuta escobari gen. nov., sp. nov., and Epicharocotyle kyburzi gen. nov., sp. nov. < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 335-339, illus. [W^a.]

Kozlov, D. P.; Ovsiûkova, N. I.; and Radkevich, Zh. P.
1963 a.— Гельминтофауна животных семейства Canidae Чукотского полуострова [Helminth fauna of Canidae in Chukotsk peninsula] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 66-70. [W^{a}.]

Kozlov, E. M. [See also Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Kozlov, E. M.; and Gvozdkova, N. A.]

Kozlov, E. M.
1963 a.— Защита сельскохозяйственных животных от кровососущих двукрылых насекомых путем применения препаратов хлорофоса [Protection of livestock from blood-sucking dipterous insects by means of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posvîashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 152. [W^{a}.]

Kozlov, V. I. See Frolov, Boris Alekseevich; and Kozlov, V. I.

Kozlova, E. D. [All-Union Sci.-Res. Vitam. Inst.] See Efimov, A. Z.; Kozlova, E. D.; and Ushakova, M. T.

Kozlova, M. V.
1965 a.— К вопросу дегельминтизации осадков сточных вод на станциях аэрации [On the question of dehelminthization of settling sewage on an aerator station] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 117-120. [W^{a}.]

Kozlova, S. G.; and Leĭbman, A. L.
1963 a.— Итоги 3-летней работы по оздоровлению детей детских дошкольных учреждений от гельминтозов в одном из крупных населенных пунктов зоны строительства Северо-Крымского канала [Results of three years work of ridding preschool institution children of helminthiasis in a large settlement in the construction zone of the North-Crimean Canal] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 205. [W^{m}.]

Kozlovskaîa, O. L. See Emel'îanova, N. D.; and Kozlovskaîa, O. L.

Kozłowska, Jadwiga.
1966 a.— The hitherto unknown male Tylenchorhynchus judithae Andrássy, 1962 (Nematoda, Tylenchidae) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (7), pp. 491-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kozminskaîa, I. F.
1965 a.— К эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Московской области [On the epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in Moskov oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 128-130. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O. [Inst. Virol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Bratislava] See also Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, Milan; and Lichard, Milan; and Kožuch, O.; and Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan]

Kožuch, O.; et al.
1967 a.— Transmission of tick-borne encephalitis virus by nymphs of Ixodes ricinus and Haemaphysalis inermis to the common shrew (Sorex araneus) < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 2 (3), May, pp. 256-259. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O.; et al.
1967 b.— Experimental infection of Pitymys subterraneus with tick-borne encephalitis virus < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 464-466. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.
1967 a.— Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from the blood of Sorex araneus in a natural focus [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., v. 11 (6), Nov., p. 563. [W^{a}.]

Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.
1966 a.— Izolácia virusu kliešťovej encefalitidy z kliešťov Ixodes ricinus L. v. prirodnom ohnisku v okoli Bouzova (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis virus from Ixodes ricinus L. ticks in natural focus in the surroundings of Bouzov) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Immunol., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 24-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kraft, H. See Menschel, Elkemarie; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B.

Krahwinkel, D. J. (jr.); and McCue, John F.
1967 a.— Wild birds as transport hosts of Spirocerca lupi in the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 650-651. [W^{a}.]

Krain, Robert. [Capt., M.C., U.S.A.F., Lackland Air Force Base, Texas] See Conrad, Fred G.; LeCocq, Frank R.; and Krain, Robert

Krakhmal'nikova, G. A.
1965 a.— Реакция эндокринной системы при токсоплазмозе животных (Response of the endocrine system to toxoplasmosis of animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 394-400. [W^{a}.]

Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh. [Odessa Med. Inst.] [See also Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; Rozenbaum, M. G.; and Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.]

Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.
1963 a.— Эндокринные нарушения при токсоплазмозе [Endocrine disturbance in toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 131-132. [W^{m}.]

Krakovskii, E. N.; and Mukvoz, L. G.
1966 a.— Организационно-методическое руководство гельминтологической работой в Запорожской области (Organizational-methodical guidance of helminthosis control work in Zaporozhie region) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 184-188. [W^{a}.]

Kral, Frank.
1965 a.— Sarcoptic scabies and demodectic mange < Southwest. Vet., v. 18 (3), Spring, pp. 219-221. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav.
1963 a.— Versuch der Verwendung markieter fluoreszierender Antikörper in der serologischen Diagnose der Toxoplasmose (Attempt at the employment of conjugated fluorochromes in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 381-383. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav; Cerná, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef.
1964 a.— Immunofloureszensreaktionen in der serologischen Diagnostik der Toxoplasmose [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 193 (4), Aug., pp. 523-534. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav; Cerná, Zofie; and Chalupský, Josef.
1966 a.— Důkaz toxoplazem v histologický řezech immunofluorescenčni technikou (The toxoplasma determination in histological slices by the immunofluorescent method) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 321-327. [W^{a}.]

Kramář, Jaroslav; and Kučera, Kamil.
1966 a.— Preliminary report. Immunoflourescence demonstration of antibodies in urogenital trichomoniasis [French and German summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 10(1), pp. 85-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kramar, V. S. See Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.

Kramer, J. W.
1966 a.— Incidence of trypanosomes in the West African dwarf sheep and goat in Nsukka, Eastern Nigeria [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 423-428. [W^a.]

Kramer, J. W.; Nduaka, O.; and Uzoukwu, M.
1967 a.— Serological survey of diseases of cattle, sheep and goats in the Eastern Provinces of Nigeria. [French summary] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 25-29. [W^a.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1963 b.— A microsporidian of the genus Octosporea, a parasite of Phormia regina (Meigen) and Callitroga macellaria (Fabricius) (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 495-496. [W^a.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1964 a.— The microsporidian Octosporea muscaedomesticae Flu, a parasite of calypterate muscoid flies in Illinois < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 331-342, illus. [W^a.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1964 b.— Nosema kingi sp. n., a microsporidian from Drosophila willistoni Sturtevant, and its infectivity for other muscoids < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 491-499, illus. [W^a.]

Kramer, John Paul.
1964 c.— Parasites in laboratory colonies of mosquitos < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 475-478. [W^a.]

Kramer, Marshall D. [Biol. Dept., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.] See Fried, Bernard; and Kramer, Marshall D.

Kramm, D. See Plaschke, W.; and Kramm, D.

Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L.
1965 a.— Abnorme Färbungen bei Bandwürmern und ihre Ursachen < Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 60 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 14-17, illus. [W^m.]

Krantz, Gerald W. [Dept. Entom., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Singer, George; and Krantz, Gerald W.

Krasil'nikova, N. I.
1963 a.— Первые результаты исследования паразитофауны рыб верхнего Дона [First results of study of parasite fauna of fish of the upper Don] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 456-457. [W^m.]

Krasnolobova, T. A. [See also Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A.]

Krasnolobova, T. A.
1965 a.— О видах рода Prosthogonimus Lühe, 1809, идентичных Pr. macrorchis Macy, 1934 [On the species of the genus Prosthogonimus Lühe, 1809, that are identical with Pr. macrorchis Macy, 1934] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

Krasnova, A. M.
1966 a.— Обнаружение Toxoplasma gondii и "M-организмов" у рыжих полевок (Clethrionomys glareolus) в Саратовской облачти (Finding of Toxoplasma gondii and of "M-organisms" in the voles Clethrionomys glareolus in Saratov region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1872-1873. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W^a.]

Krasnova, A. M.
1967 a.— О природном очаге токсопласмоза пойменного типа в среднем течении реки Хопра (The natural focus of toxoplasmosis of the bottom land type in the middle flow of the Khoper river) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 1394-1396. [W^a.]

Krasovskai͡a, N. N. [See also Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mureeva, T.K.]

Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N.
1965 a.— Распространение дифиллоботриоза в Татарской республике и пути его снижения [The distribution of diphyllobothriasis in the Tartar Republic and its path of destruction] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 143-146. [W^a.]

Krasozova, E. I.
1963 a.— Содержание микроэлементов (цинка, железа, меди и кобальта) в костном мозгу у инвазированных и неинвазированных животных [Maintenance of microelements (zinc, iron, copper and cobalt) in bone marrow of parasitized and nonparasitized animals] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 67-68. [W^m.]

Krassner, Stuart M. [Rockefeller Univ., New York City, N. Y.] [See also Trager, William; and Krassner, Stuart M.]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1966 b.— Malic dehydrogenase isozymes of intra- and extracellular stages of Leishmania donovani [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W^a.]

Krassner, Stuart M.
1968 a.— Proline metabolism in Leishmania culture forms [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Kratochvil, Josef.
1966 a.— Použitá Zoologie. I. Bezobratlí. 409 pp., illus. Prague. [W^a.]

Kraus, Nicholas.
1962 a.— The clinical problem of latent trichinellosis [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 637-644. [W^a.]

Kravchenko, V. S. [See also Vankhanen, V. D.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chisti͡akova, A. M.]

Kravchenko, V. S.
1963 a.— Тениаринхоз и пути его ликвидации в Донецкой области [Taeniasis and the way to liquidate it in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 208-209. [W^m.]

Kravchenko, V. V. [Ukrainsk. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad.] See Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonova; Seraia, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V.

Kravchenko, Z. N. See Markov, G. P.; and Kravchenko, Z. N.

Kravets, K. N.
1963 a.— О нетоксичности повышенных доз кислорода при длительном его введении в желудочно-кишечный тракт [On the non-toxicity of increased doses of oxygen during its lengthy time in the gastrointestinal tract] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 361-362. [W^a.]

Kravets, N. P.
1963 b.— Лечение трихоцефалеза йодолиполом в целлоидино-желатиновых капсулах [Treatment of trichuriasis with iodolipol in celloidin-gelatin capsuls] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 357-360. [W^a.]

Kravets, N. P.
1963 c.-- Опыт лечения трихоцефалеза препаратами, помещаемыми в целлоидино-желатиновые капсулы [Experimental treatment of trichuriasis with preparations put in celluloid-gelatin capsuls] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 105-115. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Kravis, Eugene M.
1968 a.-- Dirofilaria in dogs [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (23), June 6, p. 1292. [W^a.]

Kravtsov, E. G.
1966 a.-- Об использовании антигенной структуры некоторых дифиллоботриид для уточнения их систематического положения (Use of the antigenic structure of certain Diphyllobothria in refining of their taxonomic position) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 171 (4-6), pp. 1005-1008. [W^a.]

Kravtsov, E. G.
1966 b.-- Об использовании антигенной структуры некоторых дифиллоботриид для уточнения их систематического положения (Use of the antigenic structure of certain Diphyllobothria in refining their taxonomic position) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 171 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 1005-1008. [W^a.]

Kravtsov, E. G.
1966 c.-- Use of antigenic reactions of certain diphyllobothriid tapeworms as a means of deciding their systematic position < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 171 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 841-843. [W^a.]

Krehmer, E.; and Steger, G.
1968 a.-- Die Behandlung der Trichomoniasis der Tauben mit Clont® (Metronidazol) < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 478-481. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P. [Coll. Vet. Sc., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] [See also Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; and Kreier, Julius P.; and Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon]

Kreier, Julius P.
1965 a.-- A comparison of the antigenic and morphologic features of Anaplasma marginale with those of several other hemotropic parasites [Abstract of thesis] < Research Progr. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, 1962-1964, pp. 162-163. [W^a.]

Kreier, Julius P.; et al.
1966 a.-- Autoimmune reactions in rats with Plasmodium berghei infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 155-162, illus. [W^a.]

Kreig, Aloysius.
1955 a.-- Über Infektionskrankheiten bei Engerlingen von Melolontha spec. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung einer Microsporidien-Erkrankung < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., Orig., v. 108 (19-20), May, pp. 535-538, illus. [W^a.]

Kremneva, Z. I͡a.
1963 a.-- Клинико-эпидемиологическая характеристика анкилостомидоза [Clinical and epidemiological characteristics of ancylostomiasis] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., p. 181. [W^m.]

Kretschmar, W. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] [See also Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.]

Kretschmar, W.
1966 a.-- Die Bedeutung der p-Aminobenzoesäure für den Krankheitsverlauf und die Immunität bei der Malaria im Tier (Plasmodium berghei) und im Menschen (Pl. falciparum). II. Untersuchungen an nutürlich ernährten Kleinkindern in Nigeria < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 369-374. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.
1966 b.-- Die Bedeutung der p-Aminobenzoesäure für den Krankheitsverlauf und die Immunität bei der Malaria im Tier (Plasmodium berghei) und im Menschen (Pl. falciparum). III. Untersuchungen an experimentell mit Milch ernährten Kindern [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 375-390. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.
1966 c.-- Die Bedeutung der p-Aminobenzoesäure für den Krankheitsverlauf und die Immunität bei der Malaria im Tier (Plasmodium berghei) und im Menschen (Pl. falciparum). I. Versuche an NMRI-Mäusen < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 301-320. [W^a.]

Kretschmar, W.
1967 a.-- Mitteilung über serologische Untersuchungen von Hundeblutproben auf Toxoplasmose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 700-702. [W^a.]

Krieg, K. L. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ross, C. V.; Krieg, K. L.; and Boston, Andrew C.

Krieg, Renate [Dr., Celle] See Siegmann, Otfried; and Krieg, Renate.

Krikunov, M. S.
1961 a.-- Экскреторная функция желудка свиней и ее изменения при аскаридозной инвазии [Excretory function of swine stomach and its changes in ascariasis invasion] [Russian text] < Trudy. Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 86-93. [W^m.]

Krilov, M. V. See Krylov, M. V.

Krishna Pillai, N. See Pillai, N. Krishna.

Kritsky, Delane C. [Sacramento State Coll., Sacramento, Calif.] [See also Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.; and Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bury, R. B.]

Kritsky, Delane C.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXV. Some new and previously described North American species of Gyrodactylus < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 205-215, illus. [W^a.]

Krivko, A. M. [Vet. Research Inst. Kazakh Br. Lenin-All-Union Acad. Agric. Sc., Alma-Ata, USSR] See Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M.

Krivkova, A. M. See Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Vysokova, L. A.; and Krivkova, A. M.

Krivova, M. I. [Kazan. Vet. Inst.] See Funnikova, S. V.; and Krivova, M. I.

Kroger, M.
1966 a.-- Observations on the analysis of chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides in milk < 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966), v. 1, pp. 467-469; German and French summaries, p. 751. [W^a.]

Krok, B. E.
1967 a.-- Ускоренный метод окраски цестод (Rapid method of cestode staining) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., p. 104. [W^a.]

Kroll, U.
1966 a.-- Zur Geschichte des Pyrethrum-Anbaus für die Insektizidgewinnung mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Pyrethrum-Anwendung auf dem Hygiene-Sektor [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 280-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krone, Gerda. [1938-]
1963 a.-- Untersuchunger über den Einfluss unterschiedlicher Vitamin-A-Dosen im Kükenalleinfutter auf die Heterakis gallinae Infektion. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 43 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Kronman, Barry. See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.

Krotas, R. A.
1963 b.--Материалы к фауне паразитов р. Немана [Material on parasite fauna of the Neman river] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 457-458. [W^{m}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich. [See also Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1963 b.-- Пути исследований физиологии гельминтов в связи с проблемой терапии гельминтозов [Means of investigating the physiology of helminths in connection with the problems of helminthiasis therapy] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 29-31. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1965 c.— К вопросу о роли головных ганглиев в регуляции двигательной активности аскарид [On the role of the cephalic ganglion in the regulation of the motor activity of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 146-149. [W^{a}.]

Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mureeva, T. K.
1965 a.-- Гангулетеракидоз белых мышей--новая экспериментальная модель для изучения нематодозов [Ganguleterakiasis of white mice--new experimental model for the study of nematodiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 131, 134-135. [W^{a}.]

Krsnjavi, Bogdan. [Parasitol. Abt. Inst. Gesundheit. SR Kroatien, Zagreb, Jugoslawien] See Oberiter, V.; Vuković, Veroljub; and Krsnjavi, Bogden.

Krstić, V. [Vet., Beograd] See Petrović, Kosta M.; Cvetković, M.; and Krstić, V.

Kruatrachue, Mongkol. [See also Chesdapan, Charin; Kruatrachue, Mongkol; and Harinasuta, Chamlong]

Kruatrachue, Mongkol; Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Chesdapan, Charin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.-- A new species of Trichobilharzia found in North-East Thailand [Proo. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 950. [W^{m}.]

Kruckenberg, Samuel M. [Animal Colonies Branch, Med. Research Lab., Research Lab., Edgewood Arsenal, Md.] See Whitney, Robert A.; and Kruckenberg, Samuel M.

Krüger, Wolfdieter. [1941-]
1966 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie ektogener Stadien einiger Magen-Darmnematoden von aussereuropäischen Wiederkäuern des Tierparks Hellabrunn in München. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig Maximilians Univ. München). 70 pp., illus. München. [W^{a}.]

Kruger, S. P. [See also Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W.]

Kruger, S. P.; and Heitmann, L. P.
1967 a.-- Studies on bilharzia. I. The development of an apparatus to hatch miracidia < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 191-196, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kruglov, N. D.
1965 a.-- Материалы к прогнозу возникновения фасциолеза в различные годы [Material on the prognosis of the origin of fascioliasis in various years] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 134-137. [W^{a}.]

Krumbacher, Kristine. [1939-]
1965 a.-- Helminthologische Untersuchungen an Zootieren (Pferdeartige, Schweine, Elefanten Tapire) des Münchener Tierparks Hellabrunn unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wurmausscheidung im Jahreszyklus. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ. München). 56 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Kruner, Norbert. [1934-]
1964 a.-- Die insektizide Wirkung hochdisperser Kieselsäuren auf die Ektoparasiten des Geflügels. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 32 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Krupa, Paul L.; Bal, Arya K.; and Cousineau, Gilles H.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of the redia of Cryptocotyle lingua < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 725-734, illus. [W^{a}.]

Krupa, Paul L.; Cousineau, Gilles H.; and Bal, Arya K.
1968 a.-- Electron microscopy of the excretory vesicle in the cercaria of the trematode, Cryptocotyle lingua [Abstracts of reports before Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 19-22] < Biol. Bull., v. 135 (2), Oct., pp. 426-427. [W^{a}.]

Krupa, Paul L.; Hamburgh, Max; and Zaiman, Herman.
1967 a.-- Effect of hypothyroidism on resistance of mice to infection with Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 126-129. [W^{a}.]

Krupová, J.
1968 a.-- Některé metody sérologického průkazu trichomonádových infekci žen (Some methods for serological proof of Trichomonas infection in women) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 162-168. [W^{a}.]

Krupp, Iris M.
1966 a.-- Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of several strains of Entamoeba histolytica < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 849-854. [W^{a}.]

Krusé, Cornelius W. [Dept. Environmental Health, The Johns Hopkins Univ., School Hygiene and Pub. Health, Baltimore, Maryland] See Kawata, Kazuyoshi; and Krusé, Cornelius W.

Krustev, L.; and Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga.
1966 a.-- Хистохимични изследвания на черния дроб за нуклеинови киселини при фасциолоза (Histochemical investigation of the liver for nucleic acids in fasciolosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 165-171, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Krustev, St. See Bachev, K.; Krustev, St.; Popkirilov, K.; and Nenov, Stefan

Krusteva, Olga Poli͡akova. See Poli͡akova-Krusteva, Olga.

Krustselevskai͡a, N. M. See Alekseev, A. N.; Bibikova, V. A.; and Krustselevskai͡a, N. M.

Krygin, A. V.
1965 a.-- Материалы по изучения подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота на Дальнем Востоке [Material on the study of Hypoderma of cattle of Far East] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 117-124. [W^{a}.]

Krygin, A. V.
1965 b.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichlormetaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., p. 54. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V. [*See also* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.; *and* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.; *and* Krylova, N. P.; and Krylov, M. V.]

Krylov, M. V.
1963 a.-- О нахождении токсоплазм у краснохвостой песчанки (*Meriones erythrourus* Gray, 1842) [On the finding of Toxoplasma in *Meriones erythrourus*] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 157-158. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.
1965 b.-- Модельное животное для изучения пироплазмоза (Model animal for the study of piroplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., p. 52. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; Rozin, M. A.; and Tri͡apitsyna, K. P.
1967 a.-- Испытание дибазола при эксперименталъом кокцидиозе у цыплят(предварительное сообщение) [Use of dibasole for experimental coccidiosis of hens (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol. (11), pp. 95-97. [W^a.]

Krylov, M. V.; and Zanina, Z. L.
1963 a.-- *Smithia tadzhikistanica* sp. n. из краснохвостой песчанки (*Meriones erythrourus* Gray, 1842) [*Smithia tadzhikistanica* n. sp. from *Meriones erythrourus* Gray, 1842] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 169-170, illus. [W^a.]

Krylov, V. F. [*See also* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; and Krylov, V. F.; *and* Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E.S.]

Krylov, V. F.
1965 a.-- Сравнительная оценка лечебных средств при кокцидиозе цыплят (Comparative evaluation of medicinal agents in the case of coccidiosis in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 69-70. [W^a.]

Krylova, N. P.; and Krylov, M. V.
1968 a.-- Влияние различных температур на развитие *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* в клещах *Hyalomma anatolicum* (The effect of temperature on the development of *Nuttallia tadzhikistanica* in *Hyalomma anatolicum*) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-184. [W^m.]

Krynicki, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1963 a.-- Przypadki zarażeń egzotycznymi robakami obłymi (Cases of exotic round worm invasion) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 285-287. [W^m.]

Krzyżanowski, Marian. *See* Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Kozar, Zbigniew; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria; *and* Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; and Krzyżanowski, Marian; *and* Kozar, Zbigniew; Karpiak, Stanisław E.; Krzyżanowski, Marian; and Kozar, Maria.

Ksovreli, B. G. *See* Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzelidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovreli, B. G.

Ku, Chang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.
1966 a.-- On four species of Opisthorchiidae Trematoda from some summer birds in Bai Yang Dian, Hopei Province China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 28-31, illus. [W^a.]

Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.
1968 a.-- Two species of family Eucotylidae in the summer birds of Pai-Yang-Tien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 80. [W^a.]

Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.
1968 b.-- Several species of Opisthorchiidae of the summer birds of Pai-Yang-Tien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 80-81. [W^a.]

Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.
1968 a.-- A study of the sub-family Dinurinae of family Hemiuridae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 97. [W^a.]

Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.
1968 b.-- A study on the sub-family Sterrhurinae, of the family Hemiuridae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 98. [W^a.]

Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.
1968 c.-- *Parahemiurus merus* (Linton, 1910) Woolcock, 1935 (family Hemiuridae) discovered in China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 99. [W^a.]

Kuan, Li-Jen. [Inst. Parasitol., Chinese Acad. Sc.] *See* Ch'u, Ching-Ch'i; Wang, Chieh; and Kuan, Li-Jen.

Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan. *See* Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.

Kuang, Pu-Rhen.
1964 a.-- Notes on two parasitic copepods of the genus Tracheliastes [Chinese text; English summary] < Shui Sheng Sheng Wu Hsueh Chi K'an (Acta Hydrobiol. Sinica), v. 5 (1), pp. 55-62, illus. [W^a.]

Kubes, Vladimir. [Dr., Dept. Microbiol., Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec. Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] *See* Richter, F.; and Kubes, Vladimir.

Kublitskenė, O. A. [Inst. Zool. Parazitol., AN Lithuan. SSSR] [*See also* Goldbergienė, M. Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A.]

Kublitskenė, O. A.
1966 a.-- Предварительные данные о цероидном пигменте в печени морских свинок при экспериментальном фасциолезе (Preliminary data on the ceroid pigment in the liver of guinea-pigs experimentally infected with *Fasciola hepatica*) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 85-90, illus. [W^a.]

Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Goldbergienė, M.
1966 a.-- Гистохимические и биохимические исследования некоторых сторон обмена веществ при экспериментальном фасциолезе (Histochemical and biochemical studies on metabolism in experimental fascioliasis) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 91-99, illus. [W^a.]

Kubo, Ryūzo. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryūzo; *and* Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi.

Kubota, Michisuke. [*See also* Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.]

Kubota, Michisuke; Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Hasegawa, Keishige.
1962 a.-- On Trichostrongylus of domestic animals in Niigata Prefecture (2) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 51. [W^a.]

Kucera, Kamil [Inst. Parasitol., CSAV, Prague] [See also Kramář, Jaroslav; and Kučera, Kamil; and Vavra, Jiri; Kucera, Kamil; and Levine, Norman Dion]

Kučera, Kamil.
1963 a.-- On the morphology and developmental cycle of Pneumocystis carinii of human and rat origin < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 482-484, illus., pls. 101-103. [W^a.]

Kučera, Kamil.
1967 a.-- La pneumocystose en tant qu'anthropozoonose < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-481, illus. [W^a.]

Kučera, Kamil; Slesingr, Lubomír; and Kadlec, A.
1968 a.-- Pneumocystosis in pigs < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 75-78, pls. [W^a.]

Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.
1966 a.-- Ueber die Bedeutung einiger biochemischer Untersuchungen im Verlauf der Trichinellose [Russian, English and Polish summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 270-275. [W^a.]

Kucheruk, N. Kh.; and Dubovyĭ, S. Z.
1964 a.-- Профилактика аскаридиоза и пуллороза цыплят йодинолом (Prophylaxis of ascaridiosis and pullorum disease in chickens by means of iodinol) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 62-63. [W^a.]

Kuchin, A. S.
1965 a.-- Некоторые клинические, биохимические и гематологические исследования при экспериментальном стронгилоидозе ягнят [Some clinical, biochemical and haematological investigations in experimental strongyloidiasis of lambs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vseso͡iuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 135-137. [W^a.]

Kuchin, A. S.
1965 b.-- Лечение ягнят при стронгилоидозе (Cure of lambs in the case of strongyloidosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Kuchin, A. S.
[1966 a].-- К вопросу химиопрофилактики стронгилоидоза овец [On the question of chemical prophylaxis of ovine strongyloidiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vseso͡iuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 117-118. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Kucin, A. S. See Kuchin, A. S.

Kudo, Richard Roksabro. [1886-1967] [For necrology, biography and port. see J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., 1967, pp. 790-791] [W^a.]

Kudo, Yoshiro. See Suzuki, Ineo; and Kudo, Yoshiro.

Kudri͡ashova, N. I. [See also Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.; and Miroli͡ubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.]

Kudri͡ashova, N. I.
1965 a.-- Новые виды клещей-краснотелок из родов Neotrombicula Hirst, 1925 и Heaslipia Ewing, 1944 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (New trombiculid species of the genera Neotrombicula Hirst, 1925 and Heaslipia Ewing, 1944 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (1), pp. 133-135, illus. [W^a.]

Kudri͡avtsev, B. N. See Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, I͡U. M.; and Kudri͡avtsev, B. N.

Kudri͡avtseva, T. P. See Gil'denblat, A. A.; and Kudri͡avtseva, T. P.

Kudron, Endre. See Tanyi, János; and Kúdron, Endre.

Kudryashova, N. I. See Kudri͡ashova, N. I.

Kühnert, Rosemarie. [1940-]
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Haemobartonellose und Babesiose der Katzen. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians Univ., München). 61 pp. München. [W^a.]

Kufferath, J.
1966 a.-- Les antiparasitaires et les consommateurs < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 83-95. [W^a.]

Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.
1965 a.-- On the familial accumulation of human intestinal parasites [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 390 (p. 102). [W^a.]

Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.
1965 b.-- Survey of the actual state of night-soil treatment in rural districts in Nagano Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 390-391 (pp. 102-103). [W^a.]

Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1965 c.-- Pedicinus patas (Fahrenholz) (Anoplura) and other lice of the Cercopithecini. < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (81), v. 7, Sept. 1964, pp. 513-522. [Issued Sept. 1, 1965] [W^c.]

Kuhn, Hans-Jürg; and Ludwig, Herbert W.
1967 a.-- Sucking lice of the genus Hoplopleura (Anoplura: Insecta) from Australian Muridae < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 657-674, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^c.]

Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Stoffwechselbeeinflussung und den Ausscheidungsmechanismus des Phosphonsäureesters Trichlorphon im Handelspräparat "Bubulin" mit Hilfe ^{32}P-markierten Phosphors bei der intravenösen und intramuskulären Injektion an Rindern (Studies on influencing metabolism and on the precipitation mechanism of the phosphoric acid ester, trichlorphon in the commercial product "Bubulin" with the help of 32P-labelled phosphor in the intravenous and intramuscular injection to cattle) < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 17 (2), pp. 403-417. [W^a.]

Kuil, H. [Div. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Northern Nigeria] [See also Folkers, C.; and Kuil, H.; and Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M.]

Kuil, H.
1965 a.-- Wormen bij het rund in Suriname. I. Voorkomen, diagnose en infectieverloop. (Helminths in cattle in Surinam. I. Occurrence, diagnosis, and course of infection) < Surinaamse Landbouw, v. 13 (6), pp. 225-235. [W^a.]

Kuil, H.
1966 b.— Wormen bij het rund in Suriname. III. (Helminths in cattle in Surinam. III. Influence of neguvon (Bayer L. 13/59)) [English summary] < Surinaamse Landbouw., v. 14 (3), pp. 74-89. [W^a.]

Kuima, A. U. *See* Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich; and Kuima, A. U.

Kuiper, K.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1962 a.— *Trichodorus flevensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Enoplida), a plant nematode from New Polder soil [English text; Dutch summary] < Versl. en Mededeel. Planten-Ziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen (136), Nov., pp. 193-200, pls. [W^a.]

Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.
1967 a.— On the natural focus of scrub typhus in the south of the Primorie area of the USSR [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta. Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 49-52. [W^m.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P. [Zooveterinární ústav, Lvov] [*See also* Ivasik, Vladimír M.; Karpenko, Ivan M.; and Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1963 b.— Жизненные циклы некоторых цестод рыб в условиях западных областей Украины [Life cycles of some cestodes of fish in conditions of western oblasts of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 458-461. [W^m.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1963 c.— К биологии и распространению гвоздичника *Khavia* [sic] *sinensis* Hsü, 1935 [On the biology and distribution of *Khavia* [sic] *sinensis* Hsü, 1935] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 200-205. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Kulakivs'ka, Olga P.
1964 b.— Влияние внешних условий на взаимоотношения некоторых кишечных паразитов рыб (Influence of environment on interrelationships of some intestinal parasites of fish) [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 9-15. [W^m.]

Kulakova, A. P. [Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR] *See* Bykhovskai͡a, Irina E. (Pavlovskai͡a); and Kulakova, A. P.

Kulasiri, Charles de S.
1965 a.— Infection of the chicken with avirulent *Toxoplasma gondii* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Kulcsár, Gisela. [Inst. Microbiol., Univ. Med. School, Budapest] *See* Csóka, Rose; and Kulcsár, Gisela.

Kulda, Jaroslav.
1963 a.— Flagellates from the cloacae of Czechoslovak amphibians and reptiles (preliminary information) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 582-588, pls. 95-96. [W^a.]

Kulda, Jaroslav.
1965 a.— Notes on the applicability of different strains of laboratory mice for the evaluation of the virulence of trichomonads by the methdd of Honigberg < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (9), pp. 93-102. [W^a.]

Kulda, Jaroslav.
1965 b.— Changes in the virulence of the clone of *Trichomonas gallinae* maintained in vitro and in vivo < Věstnik Československ. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1-4. [W^a.]

Kulda, Jaroslav.
1967 a.— Effect of different species of trichomonads on monkey kidney cell cultures < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 295-310, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Kulichkin, P. N.
1964 a.— Действие альбаргина при кокцидиозе цыплят (The effect of albargine in the case of coccidiosis in chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 47-48. [W^a.]

Kuliev, K. A.
1963 a.— Наблюдения над развитием *Anoplocephala perfoliata* (Goeze, 1782) в промежуточном хозяине [Observations on the development of *Anoplocephala perfoliata* (Goeze, 1782) in the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 210-211. [W^m.]

Kulik, I. L. [*See also* Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulick, I. L.]

Kulik, I. L.
1966 a.— Возможность перорального заражения животных токсоплазмозом (Possibility of oral toxoplasmosis infection of animals) [Russian text] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 150. [W^a.]

Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P.
1963 a.— Предварительный обзор материалов по вшам (Anoplura) грызунов ГДР [Preliminary survey of material on Anoplura of rodents of the German Democratic Republic] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 358-359. [W^m.]

Kulikov, N. S.
1963 a.— Нозематоз и токсикозы пчел [Nosematosis and toxicosis of bees] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 726. [W^a.]

Kulikov, V. V. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostoch. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostok] [*See also* Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V.]

Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I.
1965 a.— Гельминтологическое изучение биоценоза литорали Тихого океана и дальневосточных морей ССР. III. Обнаружение новых дополнительных и окончательных хозяев трематоды *Himasthla militaris* (Rudolphi, 1802) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) [Helminthological study of the biocoenosis of the Pacific Ocean littoral and of the Far Eastern seas of the USSR. III. The discovery of new definitive and intermediate hosts of the trematode, *Himasthla militaris* (Rudolphi, 1802) (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 153-157. [W^a.]

Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N.
1968 a.— Новый вид трематод от бельдюги (*Zoarces viviparus elongatus* Kner, 1886) с литорали Шантарских островов (A new species of trematodes from *Zoarces viviparus elongatus* Kner, 1886 in the intertidal zone of the Shantar Islands) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 167-169, illus. [W^m.]

Kulikova, N. A.
1963 a.— О трихинеллезе в Тернопольской области [On trichinosis in Ternopol'sk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 212. [W^m.]

Kulikova, N. A.
[1966 a].— Изучение эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии трихинеллеза в Тернопольской области [The study of the epidemiology and epizootiology of trichinosis in the Ternopol oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 114-116. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Kulkarni, V. G. Patil. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet., College] [*See also* Deodhar, N. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil]

Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A.
1967 a.-- Successful treatment of psoroptic mange in a horse with malathion emulsion < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 65-67. [W^{a}.]

Kumada, Mitsuyoshi. See Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.; and Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Kumada, Nobuo. [See also Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami]

Kumada, Nobuo; and Sasa, Manabu.
1953 a.-- Studies on tsutsugamushi. (36). New species of larval tsutsugamushi from Western Honshu [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (5), May, pp. 255-256 (pp. 11-12), illus. [W^{m}.]

Kumagai, Mitsuru. See Serita, Kaoru; Kumagai, Mitsuru; and Matushima, Itaro.

Kumagai, Ryozo. See Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo; Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.

Kumai, Hidemi. See Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.

Kumar, Pavan. [See also Chaudhuri, R. P.; Kumar, Pavan; and Khan, M. H.]

Kumar, Pavan; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.
1967 a.-- Two new species of Ibidoecus Cummings, 1916 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 571-580, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^{c}.]

Kumari, M. Meena. See Rao, P. Narayan; and Kumari, M. Meena.

Kume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo.
1967 a.-- Prophylactic therapy against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis: Supplemental studies < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 975-978. [W^{a}.]

Kundiev, I͡u. I.
1965 a.-- Действие некоторых фосфорорганических инсектицидов через кожу (Effects of some organophosphorus insecticides via the skin) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 238-241. [W^{m}.]

Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (jr.); and Rapmund, Garrison.
1966 a.-- Recovery of unengorged larval trombiculid mites (Acarina) from ground holes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5054), v. 211, p. 1213. [W^{a}.]

Kung, Chien-Ch'ang.
1968 a.-- A report on the collection of monkey parasitic nematodes [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 105. [W^{a}.]

Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.
1968 a.-- Effects of ionization radiation on the development and morphology of Schistosoma japonicum [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Kunichkin, G. I.
1966 a.-- Оценка продуктов убоя животных, пораженных личинками подкожных оводов (The evaluation of slaughter products of animals infested with cattle fly larvae) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 96-97. [W^{a}.]

Kunishige, Akiro. [See also Yamaguchi, Tomio; Kunishige, Akiro; and Fukunaga, Masako; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Kunishige, Akiro]

Kunishige, Akiro.
1962 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. Peripheral blood picture and liver functional tests in rabbits infected with larvae of Toxocara canis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Kunishige, Akiro.
1963 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. VIII. Histochemical studies on mice infected with the larva of Toxocara canis [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 301-302 (pp. 49-50). [W^{a}.]

Kunishige, Akiro.
1964 a.--Studies on larva migrans. X. Observation of parasite granuloma in the surgical materials during the past 13 years [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 326 (p. 58). [W^{a}.]

Kunitskai͡a, N. T.
1967 a.-- Дополнительные диагностические признаки у блох рода Chaetopsylla Koh., 1903 (Additional diagnostic characters of fleas of the genus Chaetopsylla Koh., 1903) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 299-303, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kunitskii, V. N. See Gauzshtein, D. M.; and Kunitskii, V. N.

Kuntz, Robert Elroy. [Dept. Microbiol. and Biochem., Southwest Foundation for Research and Education, San Antonio Texas] [See also Kalter, S. S.; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; al-Doory, Y.; and Katzberg, A. A.; and Schmidt, Gerald Dee; Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1965 a.-- Zoophilic schistosomiasis on Taiwan: Reestablishment of Schistosoma japonicum subsequent to drastic alteration of habitats by flood < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 747-749. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 a.-- Intestinal parasites in peoples of Taiwan. A cursory survey of Hua-fan-she Village (Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou, Hsien); a new locality for endemic clonorchiasis [English text; Chinese summary] < Formosan Sc., v. 20 (2), pp. 63-68. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Lo, Chin-Tsong.
1967 a.-- Preliminary studies on Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester, 1857) (giant Asian intestinal fluke) in the United States) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 163-166. [W^{a}.]

Kuntz, Robert Elroy; Myers, Betty June; and Vice, Thomas E.
1967 a.-- Intestinal protozoans and parasites of the gelada baboon (Theropithecus gelada Rüppel, 1835) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Kunz, Chr. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna, Austria] See Moritsch, H.; Kunz, Chr.; and Weber, G. B.

Kuo, T. S. See Huang, Jung Kwen; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C.

Kupchinskai͡a, O. S.
1963 a.-- К вопросу изучения паразитов олигохет рода Tubificidae [On the question of the study of the parasites of genera of Tubificidae] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 492-493. [W^{m}.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1965 a.-- Об изменчивости видов рода Triaenophorus Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) [On the changeability of the species of the genus Triaenophorus Rud. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 175-186, illus. [W^a.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1966 a.-- Экспериментальное исследование цикла развития Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall. 1760) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) (An experimental study of the development cycle of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall. 1760) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidae)) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 1234-1235. [W^a.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 169 (5), pp. 1234-1235. [W^a.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1966 c.-- An experimental investigation into the developmental cycle of Triaenophorus nodulosus (Pall. 1760) (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 547-548. [W^a.]

Kuperman, B. I.
1967 a.-- Особенности морфологии и биологии ленточных червей рода Triaenophorus Бассейна Амура (Distinctive morphological and biological features of tapeworms of the genus Triaenophorus in the Amur River Basin) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 486-494, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Kuperman, O.; and Adler, Saul.
1966 a.-- The development of immunity to Plasmodium berghei in mice maintained on a meat diet [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., pp. 33. [W^a.]

Kupriîanova-Shakhmatova, R. A.
1965 a.-- Трематодофауна моллюсков водоемов Среднего Поволжья [Trematode fauna of molluscs in reservoirs of central Povolzh'e] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deîat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 111-114. [W^a.]

Kural, Mustafa. [Samsun Vet. Bölge Lâb. Asistan Vet.] See Lüleci, Mustafa; Işildar, Belkis; and Kural, Mustafa.

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1940 a.-- New forms of worm-parasites of birds in Georgia [English text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Gruzinsk. Fil. Akad. Nauk SSR, v. 1 (9), pp. 697-702, illus. [W^a.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1947 a.-- Паразитическое ракообразное--Clavellisa emarginata (Kröyer, 1837) у черноморских сельдей-Caspialosa pontica (Eichw.) [Parasitic crustacean--Clavellisa emarginata (Kröyer, 1837) of Caspialosa pontica (Eichw.)] [Russian text] <Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR. v. 8 (7), pp. 481-484, illus. [W^a.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich.
1949 b.-- Два новых гельминта птиц Грузии-- Pegosomum petrowi, sp. nov. и Ascaridia ketzkhovelii sp. nov. [Two new helminths of birds from Georgia--Pegosomum petrowi sp. nov. and Ascaridia ketzkhovelii sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 10 (7), pp. 435-441, illus. [W^a(microfilm)]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; and Akhobadze, N.
1967 a.-- On study of feeding peculiarities of the Helminth Ascaridia galli < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 179 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 457-463. [W^a.]

Kurashvili, Boris Epifanovich; and Gurchîani, K. R.
1965 a.-- О восприимчивости сельскохозяйственных животных к альвеококкозу [On the susceptibility of livestock to alveococcosis] [Georgian text; Russian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 39 (1), pp. 183-189, illus. [W^a.]

Kurata, Makoto. [See also Honda, T.; and Kurata, Makoto; and Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto]

Kurata, Makoto; et al.
1965 a.-- The studies on the hematological examination and the liver function test in schistosomiasis patients in the endemic area [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4) Aug., p. 376 (p. 88). [W^a.]

Kurata, Makoto; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, Sokichi.
1965 a.-- Quantitative changes in various enzyme activities of erythrocytes and serum-protein fractions of rabbits infected with Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 350-351 (pp. 62-63). [W^a.]

Kurata, Makoto; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.
1964 a.--Four cases of acute schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 311-312 (pp. 43-44). [W^a.]

Kurbanova, F. A. See Gasanov, M. V.; Efendiev, S. S.; and Kurbanova, F. A.

Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.
1963 a.-- Двухлетний опыт изучения авиационно-химического метода борьбы с иксодовыми клещами на пастбищах в Краснодарском крае [A two-year study on an aviation-chemical method of controlling ixodid ticks in the Krasnodar Territory] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 263-268, illus. [W^a.]

Kurelec, Branko; and Rijavec, Marija.
1966 a.-- Amino acid pool of the liver fluke (Fasciola hepatica L.) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (3), Nov., pp. 525-531. [W^a.]

Kurico, Władysław. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Facul., Wrocław, Poland] See Kozar, Zbigniew; and Kurcio, Władysław.

Kurien, C. V.
1950 a.-- Bionomics structure and development of Caligus russellii, sp. nov., parasitic copepod on the scorpion fish Pterois russellii (Van Hass) < Bull. Centr. Research Inst., Univ. Travancore, s. C., Nat. Sc., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 1-21, front. preceding p. 1, pls. [W^a.]

Kurihara, Takeshi. See Kanda, Tozo; Kurihara, Takeshi; and Kato, Katsuya.

Kurnatowska, Alicja.
1963 a.-- Influence of N-halogenoamides of P-azobenzenesulphonic and benzenesulphonic acid on Trichomonas vaginalis Donné in vitro < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 177. [W^a.]

Kuritsubo, Ruby. [Depts. Internal Med. and Clin. Pathol., Permanente Med. Group, Kaiser Found. Hosp., Oakland, California] See Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Kuritsubo, Ruby.

Kurochkin, Îu. V. [See also Berezantsev, Iurii Aleksandrovich; and Kurochkin, Îu. V.]

Kurochkin, I͡u. V.; and Gus'kov, E. P.
1963 a.-- Новый вид нематоды из глаза обыкновенного ужа [A new species of nematode from the eye of *Natrix natrix*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 183-185, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo. [*See also* Noda, Sohyo; Hongo, Hisaniji; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; *and* Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo]

Kurokawa, Kazuo.
1957 a.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis. 8. Summary of the surgical treatment [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 37-42. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.
1954 f.-- Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariosis. I. On the operative method extracting filaria from the pulmonary artery [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (3), July, pp. 67-72, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.
1966 a.-- A proposed method for administration of diathiazanine iodide, in enteric coated tablets [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 94-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; et al.
1966 b.-- A report on surgical treatment of canine filariasis complicated with pericardial diaphragmatic hernia [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 200-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; Isoda, Masae; and Goto, Yoshitaka.
1957 a.— Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis. 7. Anatomico-and histopathological studies on ten dogs operated by the P.R. method [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 26-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, Samon.
1955 b.— Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariosis. 2. On the operative method for extracting filaria from the right ventricle [Japanese text; and English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 38-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, Samon.
1955 c.— Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariosis. 3. On the method of artificial respiration for the thoracotomy [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 41-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; and Goto, Yoshitaka.
1957 a.— Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis. 5. Technique for the removal of filariae by the incision of the right ventricular wall [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 6-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.
1957 a.— Surgical treatment of canine cardio-filariasis. 6. P. R. method-technique for the removal of filariae from two regions, the pulmonary artery and right ventricle [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 18-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kurtpinar, Hasip.
1958 b.— Les maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques en Turquie et les moyens de lutte contre elles [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 568-585. [W^{m}.

Kuruhara, Yoshitada. *See* Tomimura, Tamotsu; Shino, Akio; Kuruhata, Yoshitada; and Nomura, Koichi.

Kurzaev, G. M.; and Ivanov, N. G.
1965 a.—Трихлорметафос-3 в борьбе с подкожным оводом северных оленей (Trichlormetaphos-3 as a means of *Hypoderma bovis* control in reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e.42] (2), Feb., pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Kusel, J. Peter; Moore, Kenneth E.; and Weber, Morton M.
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of *Crithidia fasciculata* and morphological changes induced by growth in acriflavin < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 283-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kusel'tan, I. V.
1963 a.-- Об инфекционном полиартрите ягнят в условиях Кзыл-Кумов [On infectious polyarthritis of lambs in conditions of Kzyl-Kum] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 152-153. [W^{a}.]

Kushniruk, V. A. [L'vov Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Belokon, E. M.; Kushniruk, V. A.; Klimishin, V. S.; and Bilinkevich, T. D.

Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. *See* Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.; *and* Galuzo, Ilarion Grigorevich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. M; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.

Kussat, Rick H. [Canada Dept. Fish., Vancouver, British Columbia] *See* Arai, Hisap P.; and Kussat, Rick H.

Kuta, Joseph E. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc. Utah State Univ. Logan, Utah] *See* Hammond, Datus Miller; Kuta, Joseph E.; and Miner, Merthyr L.

Kutikata, A. *See* Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.

Kutsumi, Haruhiko. [*See also* Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1963 b.-- Ovocidal effect of thiabendazole on Ascaris eggs II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 303 (p. 51). [W^{a}.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko.
1964 c.--Ovicidal activity of thiabendazole on the eggs of Ascaris, hookworm and whipworm [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 329-330 (pp. 61-62). [W^{a}.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
1966 a.-- Field trials of thiabendazole as an ovicide in the control of helminth infections. I. Epidemiological analysis of the effectiveness in the control of hookworm infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 399-411 (pp. 11-23). [W^{a}.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
1966 b.-- Field trials of thiabendazole as an ovicide in the control of helminth infections. II. Epidemiological analysis of the effectiveness in the control of whipworm infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 516-527 (pp. 42-53). [W^{a}.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
1967 a.— Field trials of thiabendazole as an ovicide in the control of helminth infections. III. Epidemiological analysis of the effectiveness in the control of ascaris infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaki Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 15-27. [W^{a}.]

Kutsumi, Haruhiko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 a.— Effect of thiabendazole as an ovicide on helminth eggs in nightsoil < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 203-224, illus. -[W^{m}.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L. [Dept. Vet. Path., Texas A.& M. Univ., Texas] [*See also* Franklin, Ted E.; Cook, R. W.; Anderson, Dorcas J.; and Kuttler, Kenneth L.; *and* Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. G.]

Kuttler, Kenneth L.
1967 a.— Serological relationship of *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale* as measured by the complement-fixation and capillary tube agglutination tests < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 207-211. [W^{a}.]

Kutty, P. T.George; and D'Souza, Bertie A.
1967 a.— Evaluation of the efficacy of methyridine, piperazine citrate and a worm pill for the elimination of *Ascaridia galli* infection in fowls in intensive confinee system < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 751-759. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich. [*See also* Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich; and Stettner, W.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1963 c.— *Eimeria musophagi* spec. nov., eine neue Kokzidienart aus dem Turako < Arch. Protistenk., v. 106 (4), pp. 569-570, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1964 d.— *Eimeria suppereri* spec. nov., eine neue Kokzidienart aus der Gemse (*Rupicapra rupicapra*) < Arch. Protistenk., v. 107 (4), Dec. 10, pp. 373-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1966 a.— Versuche zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung mit dem injizierbaren Phosphorsäureester Warbex an hochträchtigen Tieren [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (10), pp. 675-676. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1966 b.— Zur Epidemiologie der Sarcoptesräude [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 241-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich.
1967 a.— Biologie und Oekologie der präparasitären Entwicklungsstadien von *Ostertagia ostertagi* und *Cooperia oncophora* (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) im Hinblick auf die Epidemiologie der Trichostrongylidose < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (3), Mar., pp. 164-181; (5), May, pp. 315-332. [W^{a}.]

Kutzer, Erich; and Burtscher, H.
1967 a.— Selten vorkommende Endoparasiten bei heimischen Hunden und Katzen. I. *Spirocerca lupi* < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 542-546, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuwabara, Ren; and Ichihara, Atsuo.
1964 a.—On a parasitic copepod, *Pseudomyicola ostreae* Yamaguti, obtained from the mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. in Tokyo Bay [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 295 (p. 27). [W^{a}.]

Kuyama, Shimpei; and Pramer, David.
1962 a.— Purification and properties of a protein having nemin activity < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta., v. 56 (3), Jan., pp. 631-632. [W^{a}.]

Kuz'menko, I. I͡a. *See* Kamarli, A. P.; and Kuz'menko, I. I͡a.

Kuz'min, I. L.
1966 a.—О распространении и особенностях течения уринарного шиетозомотоза в Йемене (Distribution and clinical features of urinary schistosomiasis in Yemen) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 564-566. [W^{a}.]

Kuz'min, S. *See* Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S.

Kuz'movich, L. G.
1963 a.— Динамика развития *Fasciola hepatica* L. и его промежуточного хозяина--моллюска *Galba truncatula* Müll. на природных пастбищах Украинских Карпат [Dynamics of the development of *Fasciola hepatica* L. and its intermediate host--mollusc *Galba truncatula* Müll. on the native pastures of Ukraine Karpat] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 213-214. [W^{a}.]

Kuz'movich, L. G.
1963 b.— Развитие печеночного сосальщика (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) на высокогорье Карпат [Development of *Fasciola hepatica* in high mountain areas of Carpathia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 209-210. [W^{m}.]

Kuz'movich, L. G.
1963 c.— Получение адолескарий печеночного сосальщика (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) для экспериментальных работ [Obtaining adolescaria of *Fasciola hepatica* for experimental work] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 490-491. [W^{m}.]

Kuz'movich, L. G.
[1966 a].— Материалы по типизации Карпатских полонин в отношении фасциолеза [Material on the typification of Carpathian fields in relation to fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 110-114. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, I͡u. V.
1965 b.— Аскаридоз и пути его ликвидации в условиях вновь строящегося города Новокуйбышевска [Ascariasis and its liquidation in the newly-constructed city of Novokuibyshevsk] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 149-150. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
1965 a.— Изучение биологии возбудителя авителлиноза овец [Study of the biology of the causative agent of avitellinosis in sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 118-125. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
1965 b.— К дифференциальной диагностике возбудителей мониезиоза жвачных (On differential diagnosis of moniesiosis agents in ruminants) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 47-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.
[1966 a].— К вопросу о сроках развития личинок мониезий в орибатидных клещах [On the question of growth periods of Moniezia larvae in the oribatid mites] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 108-110. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.; and Chulkova, V. G.
1965 a.-- Усовершенствование методики содержания орибатидных клещей в лабораторных условиях [Improved methods of maintaining oribatid mites under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 137-139. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.
1965 a.-- Испытание антгельминтиков при авителлинозе овец [Trial of anthelmintic for avitellinosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 126-128. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, N. G.
1967 a.-- Мониезиоз телят северных оленей (Moniesiosis of young reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, V. D.
1965 a.-- Из опыта профилактики гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота [From experience in prophylaxis of Hypoderma of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 156-160. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, V. G.
1965 a.--Дегельминтизация уток хлорофосом в комбинации с другими антгельминтиками (Dehelmenthization of ducks using chloporhos combined with other anthelmintics) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 108-116. [W^{a}.]

Kuznetsov, V. I. *See* Voznyi, A. U.; and Kuznetsov, V. I.

Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovatai͡a, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P.
1966 a.--Изучение роли иксодовых клещей как переносчиков вируса ящура (The study of the role of ixodid ticks as foot-and-mouth disease virus carriers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Kuznëtsova, G. P. *See* Grigorov, G. N.; and Kuznëtsova, G. P.

Kuznetsova, G. S. *See* Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S.

Kuznetsova, L. A. [Biol.-Pedagog. Fac., Univ. Moskva] *See* Zhuzhikov, D. P.; and Kuznetsova, L. A.

Kuznetsova, O. A.
1965 a.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии энтеробиоза в школах-интернатах Уфы [The epidemiology of enterobiasis in the boarding schools of Ufa] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 151-153. [W^{a}.]

Kuzovkin, E. M.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз свиней (Toxoplasmosis in swine) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 66-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Kuzovkin, E. M.
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз кикого кабана (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758) (Toxoplasmosis in wild-boar (*Sus scrofa* L., 1758)) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 284-289. [W^{a}.]

Kvachev, V. M.
1968 a.-- Опыт борьбы с нематодирозом (Practice of nematodirosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Kvi͡atkovskiĭ, V. N.; and Al'mukhametov, A. A.
1966 a.-- Йодионогальванизация больных ценурозом овец (The iodinogalvanization of cenurosis-infested sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Kvirikadze, V. V.; and Kogan, R. D.
1966 a.--Использование реакции пассивной гемагглютинации для серологической диагностики токсоплазмозной инфекции (Passive hemagglutination reaction as applied to serological diagnosis of Toxoplasma infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 81-84. [W^{a}.]

Kvitkin, I͡u. P.; Smirnov, A. P.; and Efimova, M. S.
1968 a.-- Нематодиры--конкурентные потребители каротина в организме ягнят (Nematodirus organisms as competitive users of carotene in the lamb organisms) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Kvitko, N. V. *See* Belozerov, V. N.; Bogdanov, V. E.; and Kvitko, N. V.

Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Kwo, It-Hiong.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats in North Sumatra, Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 537. [W^{a}.]

Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 a.-- *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) from tigers in North Sumatra, Indonesia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 630. [W^{a}.]

Kwo, It-Hiong. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Univ. North Sumatra, Medan, Indonesia] *See* Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Kwo, It-Hiong.

Laarman, J. J.
1963 b.-- Isospora hominis (Railliet and Lucet 1891) in the Netherlands < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 445-447, pl. [W^{a}.]

Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1967 a.-- A peculiar case of intestinal (pseudo) myiasis and a case of wound myiasis in the Netherlands [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 187-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Łaba, Lesław. [Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdańsku] [See also Krynicki, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; and Zwierz, Czesław]

Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1965 a.-- Some clinical and epidemiological aspects of chronic intestinal amoebiasis [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 81-90. [W^{m}.]

Łaba, Lesław; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1967 a.-- Tropical helminthiases as occupational diseases of seamen and persons returning from the tropics [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 43-49. [W^{m}.]

Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.
1966 a.-- Milk contamination from low levels of DDT in dairy rations < J. Dairy Sc., v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 1488-1494. [W^{a}.]

Labunets, N. F.
1967 a.-- О блохах птиц Хангая и Монгольского Алтая (On the bird fleas of Khangai and Mongolian Altai) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 139-143. [W^{a}.]

Lacassagne, Antoine; Hurst, Lucienne; and Nguyen Ba Giao.
1968 a.-- Effets de l'o,p'-dichlorodiphényldichloroéthane (o,p'-DDD) sur le développement de la glande sous-maxillaire du rat < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266 (14), s. D, Sc. Nat., Apr. 1, pp. 1532-1534. [W^{a}.]

Lacerda, Jacques Homem de Melo. See de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem.

LaChance, Leo E.; Dawkins, Charles; and Hopkins, D. E.
1966 a.-- Mutants and linkage groups of the screw-worm fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1493-1499, illus. [W^{a}.]

LaChance, Leo E.; and Leverich, Ann P.
1968 a.-- Cytology of oögenesis in chemosterilized screw-worm flies, Cochliomyia hominivorax, as related to endomitosis in nurse cells < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (5), Sept., pp. 1188-1197, illus. [W^{a}.]

LaChance, Leo E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.
1967 a.-- Radiation-induced sterilization < Pest Control (Kilgore and Doutt), pp. 147-196. [W^{a}.]

Lackman, David Buell [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.; and McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell.

Ladd, Thyril L. (jr.); and Travis, Bernard Valentine.
1965 a.-- Elimination of gregarines from the cockroach, Leucophaea maderae (Fab.) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 569. [W^{a}.]

Ladda, Roger; and Lalli, Frank.
1966 a.-- The course of Plasmodium berghei infection in the polycythemic mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 383-385. [W^{a}.]

Laddu, A. R. See Dave, Meena; Laddu, A. R.; and Sanyal, R. K.

Ladygina, A. S.
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о роли некоторых видов рыб в эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Плесецком районе Архангельской области [On the question of the role of some species of fish in the epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in the Plesetsk region of the Arkhangel oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., Dec., 1965, pp. 121. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1964 g.-- The control of Dicrocoelium dendriticum infection of domestic animals with Hetolin < Blue Book Vet. Profess. (8), pp. 17-21. [W^{a}.]

Lämmler, Georg.
1968 a.-- Chemotherapy of trematode infections < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 153-251. [W^{a}.]

Laflaquière, F. See Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, R.; and Laflaquière, F.

Lafontaine, A.
1966 a.-- Les antiparasitaires et leurs dangers pour la santé de l'homme < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 73-82. [W^{a}.]

Lagert, I. K. See Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Lagert, I. K.

Lages, José Guerra. See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpçao; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.
[1966 a].-- Quelques particularités biologiques des simulies vectrices de l'onchocercose humaine au Guatemala < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1965, pp. 950-954. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Dessolle, N.
1966 a.-- Action du Mel W sur les nodules et sur la positivité des biopsies dans l'onchocercose < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 984-990. [W^{a}.]

Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Robet, C.; and Bard, J.
1967 a.-- Technique des biopsies cutanées dans le diagnostic de l'onchocercose [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 297-300. [W^{a}.]

Lagrot, F.; Coriat, P.; Apap, C.; and Touboul, R.
1961 b.-- Le kyste hydatique du foie chez les enfants en Algérie < Rev. Med.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 36 (4), Sept., pp. 189-194. [W^{m}.]

Lagutenko, I͡u. P.
1964 a.-- Функционально-морфологические особенности пищеварительной и выделительной систем некоторых гамазовых клещей (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) в связи с характером их паразитирования (Functional and morphological peculiarities of the digestive and excretory system of some gamasid mites (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) in relation to the character of their parasitism) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12), pp. 1773-1783, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lagutenko, I͡u. P.
1968 a.— О двух особенностях строения растяжимой кутикулы гамазовых клещей (On two peculiarities in the structure of the extensible cuticle in Gamasid mites) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 215-217, illus. [W^m.]

Lahde, G. [Dr., Tiergesundh. Landwirtschaftskam. Weser-Ems, Oldenburg] See Reuss, U.; and Lahde, G.

Lai, Fu-Ch'un. [Teaching and Research Off. Parasitol., 7. Military Univ. Med.] See Chao, T.-P.; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.

Laigo, F. M.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.
1967 a.-- Interactions between a microsporidian pathogen of the lawn-armyworm and the hymenopterous parasite Apanteles marginiventris < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 546-554, illus. [W^a.]

Laigret, Jacques. [See also Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.]

Laigret, Jacques.
1966 a.— Considération sur lès crises de lymphangite récurrente survenant au cours de l'évolution de la filariose lymphatique à Wuchereria bancrofti subpériodique < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 389-398. [W^a.]

Laigret, Jacques; et al.
[1966 a].— La lutte contre a filariose lymphatique apériodique en Polynésie Française [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 895-916. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Laigret, Jacques; Kessel, John Flenniken; Bambridge, B.; and Adams, H.
1966 a.-- Onze ans de chimioprophylaxie par la diéthylcarbamazine de la filariose lymphatique apériodique à Tahiti < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (6), pp. 925-938. [W^a.]

Lainson, Ralph. [Dept. Parasitol., London Sch. Hyg. and Trop. Med., London] [See also Baker, J. R.; and Lainson, Ralph]

Lainson, Ralph; and Bray, Robert S.
1965 a.-- Cross-immunity between Leishmania braziliensis, Leishmania mexicana and Leishmania pifanoi in rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 15P. [W^a.]

Laird, Marshall.
1955 a.-- Notes on the mosquitos of the Gilbert, Ellice and Tokelau Islands, and on filariasis in the latter groups < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 291-300, illus. [W^a.]

Laird, Marshall.
1958 e.-- A secondary effect of DDT upon the aquatic microflora and microfauna < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 4 (5), Oct., pp. 445-452. [W^a.]

Lake, Pamela; and Berger, Jacques.
1968 a.— Ultrastructure of a presumed mitochondrial complex in Lechriopyla mystax Lynch, 1930 (Ciliata: Trichostomatida) [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^a.]

Lakhotia, S. C.; and Chakravarty, Mukundamurari M.
1968 a.— Some cytochemical observations on Zschokkella auerbachi (Weill) Chakravarty, 1940 (Myxosporidia, Protozoa) [Russian, French and German summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 30 (1), pp. 123-132, illus. [W^a.]

Łakota, Stanisław.
1966 a.-- Badania nad toksycznym działaniem krzewotoxu naryby (Studies on toxic effects of "Krzewetox" on fishes) [English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Problem. Postęp. Nauk Rolnicz., (60), pp. 181-184. [W^a.]

Lakshana, Panita. [SEATO Medical Research Laboratory, Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita; and Traub, Robert; and Lakshana, Panita]

Lakshana, Panita.
1966 a.-- A new species of trombiculid mite infesting scorpions in Thailand (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 258-260, illus. [W^a.]

Lal, Chandan.
1965 a.-- Two new species of genus Procamallanus Baylis, 1923 from North India < Labdev, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 199-200, illus. [W^c.]

Lal, Hari; and Verma, O. P.
1967 a.-- Interrelationship of antibiotics and coccidiostats on the growth of White Plymouth Rock chicks < Indian Poultry Gaz., v. 50 (4), Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

Lal, Makund Behari; and Johri, Gyanendra Narain.
1967 a.-- The function of the vitellocalycal glands in eggshell formation in Fasciola indica Verma, 1953 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 989-993, illus. [W^a.]

Lall, N. B. See Gill, B. S.; Chhabra, M. B.; and Lall, N. B.

de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; and Cavallini-Sampieri, L.
1967 a.-- Osservazioni sierologiche e parassitologiche sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nelle volpi dell' area di Sienna [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (8), Aug., pp. 393-400. [W^a.]

de Lalla, F.; Bechelli, G.; Cavallini-Sampieri, L.; and Cavallini, F.
1967 a.-- Osservazioni sierologiche e parassitologiche sulla diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei maiali dell' area di Siena [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 90 (10), Oct., pp. 439-454. [W^a.]

Lalli, Frank. [Harry S. Truman Lab., Kansas City Gen. Hospital and Med. Center, Kansas City, Missouri] See Ladda, Roger; and Lalli, Frank.

Lamb, George A. [Dept. Preventive Med., State Univ. New York, Upstate Med. Center, Syracuse] See Feldman, Harry A.; and Lamb, George A.

Lamb, John T. (jr.). See Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Atwood, Earl L.; and Lamb, John T. (jr.)

Lambert, C. R. [Sect. Biol., Lab. Ciba Bâle] [See also Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Lambert, C. R.]

Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P.
1966 a.-- Le devenir et la signification des oeufs morts de Schistosoma mansoni dans la paroi intestinale de la souris [English and German summaries] < Acta Trop., v. 23 (2), pp. 137-145. [W^a.]

Lambert, R^2.; Pasquier, J.; and Moulinier, B.
1966 a.--Les indications chirurgicales dans le kyste hydatique du foie. Point de vue du médecin < Rev. Lyon. Méd., v. 15, Special number, pp. 1-4, 5-7. [W^m.]

Lambrechts, A. See Milosavljevic, M.; and Lambrechts, A.

Lamina, Josef. [See also Ramisz, Alojzy; Lamina, Josef; and Schocp, Gerhard; and Brack, M.; and Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Wunderlich, G.]

Lamina, Josef.
1966 a.— Die Entwicklung des Hundespulwurms *Toxocara canis* (Werner, 1782) im adaequaten und nichtadaequaten Wirt sowie Versuche zur chemotherapeutischen Beeinflussung seiner Larven ("larva migrans visceralis") im Tierexperiment (Maus) [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (9), May 1, pp. 208-211. [W^{a}.]

Lamina, Josef; Meilinger, W.; and Schoop, Gerhard.
1966 a.— Ueber die trichinozide Wirksamkeit des Phosphorsäureesterpräparates S 1752 (Bayer) auf *Trichinella spiralis* bei experimentell infizierten Mäusen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt1., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 200 (1), May, pp. 124-131. [W^{a}.]

Lamontellerie, Michel.
1965 b.— Les tiques (Acarina, Ixodoidea) du Sud-Ouest de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 87-100. [W^{a}.]

Lamontellerie, Michel.
1966 a.— Tiques (Acarina, Ixodoidea) de Haute-Volta < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. [illegible], illus. [W^{a}.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
[1965 b].— Trematodos de los anfibios de Mexico. III. Redescripcion de *Cephalogonimus americanus* Stafford, 1902, clave para las especies del genero y registro de un nuevo hospedero [English summary] < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, v. 35 (1-2), 1964, pp. 115-121, illus. [Issued Aug. 25] [W^{a}.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
[1965 a].— Tremátodos de los anfibios de México. II. Una nueva subfamilia, Riojatrematinae (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) de Amphibia Anura [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 153-156. [Issued July, 1965] [W^{a}.]

Lamothe Argumedo, Rafael.
[1967 a].— Monogeneos de peces. I. Descripción de *Pseudochauhanea mexicana* n. sp. (Gastrocotylidae) parásito de *Sphyraena ensis* Jordan and Evermann < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 129-133, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib BPL]

Lamy, Huguette. *See* Lamy, Louis, Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.

Lamy, Louis
1964 c.— Diagnostic des parasitoses a protozoaires et helminthes au laboratoire. 349 pp., illus., pls. Seine. (Collection "Techniques de Base"). [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
[1964 d].— Observation et documents photographiques concernant une radula de mollusque rejetée des voies digestives (Observation and photographic records concerning a molluscan radula evacuated by the digestive tract) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 56 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1963, p. 869. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
[1966 a].— Application d'un nouveau test chimiothérapique in vitro. Activité du niclosamide sur les scolex d'*Echinococcus granulosus* [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (4), July-Aug., 1965, pp. 648-653. [Issued June, 1965] [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
[1966 b].— La technique de Kohn au chlorazol pour la coloration des protozoaires [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 70-73, [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis.
1967 a.— Cycle biologique complet de Leishmania in vitro et étude de divers comportements [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; and Bouley, Georges.
1967 a.— Observation en France, chez un veau, d'un cas d' infection massive à *Trypanosoma theileri*, Laveran 1902 < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (7), July, pp. 323-325. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.
1966 a.— Comportement de *Leishmania donovani* en presence de macrophages de souris entretenus in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 263 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 671-673. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.
1966 b.— Activité de l'amphotéricine B sur *Leishmania donovani* en multiplication dans des macrophages de souris entretenues in vitro [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 964-968. [W^{a}.]

Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy-Roux, Louis.
1967 a.— Influence de la température sur la formation réciproque des formes flagellées et aflagellées de Leishmania en présence de macrophages péritonéaux de souris in vitro < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 264 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 1889-1891. [W^{a}.]

Lamy-Roux, Louis. *See* Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy-Roux, Louis.

Lanas, Cecilia. *See* Mancilla, Rafael; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia.

Lancaster, J. E.; and Biely, Jacob.
1965 a.— Poultry diseases < [Bull.] (108) Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric., Poultry Branch, 94 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*). [*See also* Burgdorfer, Willy; Friedhoff, Karl T.; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); *and* McPherson, B. N.; Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); *and* Roberts, James E.; Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); *and* Simco, Joseph S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*)]

Lancaster, J. L. (*jr.*); and Simco, Joseph S.
1968 a.— Northern fowl mite control on mature turkeys on range < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1471-1472. [W^{a}.]

Lancastre, Félix A.; and Bazin, Jean-Christian.
1967 a.— Trichinose expérimentale. (1re note). Survie et reproduction des différents stades de *Trichinella spiralis* dans la cavité péritonéale de la souris < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 525-531. [W^{a}.]

van der Land, J.
1967 a.— Remarks on the subclass Udonellida (Monogenea), with description of a new species < Zool. Mededeel. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, v. 42 (8), June, pp. 67-81, illus. [W^{a}.]

Landa, Jusman J. García. *See* García Landa, Jusman J.

Landau, Irène. [*See also* Adam, Jean-Paul; Landau, Irène; and Chabaud, Alain G.]

Landau, Irene; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.
1966 b.— Rodent plasmodia of the République Centrafricaine: The sporogony and tissue stages of *Plasmodium chabaudi* and *P. berghei yoelii* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 633-649, pls. [W^{a}.]

Landau, Irène; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, Jean Paul.
1967 a.— The growth of exo-erythrocytic schizonts of a malaria parasite in the liver of a naturally infected rodent (Thamnomys rutilans) [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 7. [W^a.]

Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.
1961 a.— Cercarien-Dermatitis bei Reispflanzern in Vietnam [English, French, Spanish and Russian Summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 182 (3), July, pp. 410-416, illus. [W^m.]

Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T.
1961 a.— Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Paragonimiasis durch Intrakutanreaktion mit Antigen von Fasciolopsis buski and Fasciola hepatica [English, French, Spanish and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 182 (3), July, pp. 417-421. [W^m.]

Lane, M. R.
1968 a.— Then the magicians said... This is the finger of God: A study of myxomatosis and rabbit fleas in an artificial rabbit warrin < Entom. Month. Mag. (1247-1249), v. 104, Apr.-June, pp. 96-104. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Z. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Okla., Norman, Oklahoma] See Ford, Bennie R.; and Lang, Bruce Z.

Lang, Bruce Z.
1966 a.— Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the white mouse. I. Response to a primary infection < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov. 1966, pp. 195-203. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Z.
1967 a.— Host-parasite relationships of Fasciola hepatica in the white mouse. II. Studies on acquired immunity < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 21-30, illus. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Z.
1967 b.— Fasciola hepatica and Hymenolepis microstoma in the laboratory mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 213-214. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Z.; and Gleason, Larry N.
1967 a.— Life cycle of Metagonimoides oregonensis Price, 1931 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) in North Carolina < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 93. [W^a.]

Lang, Bruce Z.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.
1967 a.— Demonstration of immunity to Fasciola hepatica in recipient mice given peritoneal exudate cells < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 208-209. [W^a.]

Langenegger, Jerome, [Asst. Ensino Superior Escola Nac. Vet. Universidade Rural, Rio de Janeiro] [See also Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; and Guimarães, José Henrique; and Dacorso, Paulo (filho); Langenegger, Jerome; de Faria, José Freire; and González, Oswaldo Jesus Lozano]

Langenegger, Jerome.
[1965 a].— Tratamento das estrongiloses do cavalo de corrida com thiabendazole < Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 16, 17, 18, Jan.-Dec., 1963-65, pp. 52-56. [W^a.]

Langenegger, Jerome; and Lanzieri, Pedro Domingues.
[1965 a].— Incidência e intensidade de infestação por helmintos em Felis catus domesticus do Rio de Janeiro < Veterinária, S. Paulo, v. 16, 17, 18, Jan.-Dec., 1963, 64, 65, pp. 77-89. [W^a.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen.
1967 a.— Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarias. III. Plasma free fatty acids in normal and malarious gibbons (Hylobates lar) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 384-385. [W^a.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.
1966 a.— Malarial parasite metabolism: The pentose cycle in Plasmodium berghei [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 973. [W^m.]

Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.
1967 a.— Malarial parasite metabolism: The pentose cycle in Plasmodium berghei < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 68-76, illus. [W^a.]

Langridge, D. F.
1966 a.— Flagellated protozoa (Trypanosomidae) in the honey bee, Apis mellifera, in Australia < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 124-125, illus, [W^a.]

Langridge, D. F.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay.
1967 a.— Crithidia mellificae n. sp. an acidophilic trypanosomatid of the honey bee Apis mellifera < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 485-487, illus. [W^a.]

Lanham, Sheila M.
1968 a.— Separation of trypanosomes from the blood of infected rats and mice by anion-exchangers [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5148), v. 218, June 29, pp. 1273-1274. [W^a.]

Lankester, Murray W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [See also Anderson, Roy Clayton; Lankester, Murray W.; and Strelive, Uta R.]

Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1966 a.— Small mammals as paratenic hosts of lungworms < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 341-342. [W^a.]

Lankester, Murray W.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton.
1968 a.— Gastropods as intermediate hosts of Pneumostrongylus tenius Dougherty of white-tailed deer. < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 373-383, pl. [W^a.]

Lankford, Lowell T.; and Johnson, Ruben H.
1964 a.— Poultry diseases and parasites < Leaflet (244) Univ. Arkansas Agric. Exten. Serv., Feb., 8 pp. [W^a.]

Lantz, Marilyn; Kahan, David; and Zahalsky, A. C.
1968 a.— Interaction of trypanocidal agents with soluble RNA [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^a.]

Lanzieri, Pedro Domingues. See Langenegger, Jerome; and Lanzieri, Pedro Domingues.

Lapeire, Claude. See Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Lapeire, Claude.

Lapina, A. A. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovershenstv. Vrach.] See Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G. M.; and Lapina, A. A.

Lapina, I. M.
1961 a.— Биология обыкновенной бурозубки (Sorex araneus L.) в лесах Латвийской ССР (Zur Biologie der Waldspitzmaus (Sorex araneus L.) in Wäldern der Lettischen SSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR, v. 20, pp. 205-225. (Fauna Latviiskoi SSR i Sopredel'nykh Territorii (III)) [W^a.]

Lapshin, S. A. See Machinskii, A. P.; and Lapshin, S. A.

Laptev, V. I. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyĭ, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.; and Poli͡akov, V. F.; and Laptev, V. I.]

Laptev, V. I.
1963 a.— Материалы по изучению развития Theileria sergenti Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930, в клещах [Data on the study of development of Theileria sergenti Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930, in ticks] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 124-128. [W^{a}.]

Laptev, V. I.
1963 b.— К биологии клеща Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905 (партеногенез) [Biology of Haemaphysalis neumanni Dönitz, 1905 (parthenogenesis)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 129-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Laptev, V. I.; and Grobov, O. F.
1963 a.— Тейлерия сибирской косули (Capreolus capreolus pygargus Pallas) [Theileria of the Siberian deer (Capreolus capreolus pygargus Pallas)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 157-163, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lari, Faiyaz Ahmed.
1964 a.— Further host records of haematozoa from Pakistan < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, pp. B51-B52. [W^{a}.]

Larrea, Otaduy C. See Otaduy Larrea, C.

Larsen, J. R.
1962 a.— The fine structure of the labellar chemosensory hairs of the blowfly, Phormia regina Meig. < J. Insect Physiol., v. 8, Nov.-Dec., pp. 683-691, pls. [W^{a}.]

Larsen, Steen.
1967 a.— Gastritis in sows due to Hyostrongylus rubidus in one case associated with Balantidium coli [German and Swedish summaries] < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 8 (4), pp. 347-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.) [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] [See also Lang, Bruce Z.; Larsh, John E. (jr.); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.)
1967 a.— The present understanding of the mechanism of immunity to Trichinella spiralis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 123-132. [Wa.]

Larsh, John E. (jr.); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred.
1966 a.— Studies on delayed (cellular) hypersensitivity in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis. III. Serologic and histopathologic findings in recipients given peritoneal exudate cells < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 146-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Ingemar Wallace. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]
1964 a.— Biological aspects of enterohepatitis in fowl relative to Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (2), Aug., p. 1423. [Wa.]

Larson, Ingemar Wallace; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1966 a.— Susceptibility of Japanese quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) to Heterakis gallinarum and Histomonas meleagridis < Poultry Science, v. 45 (6), Nov., pp. 1430-1432. [W^{a}.]

Larson, Lester, L. See Bartlett, David E.; and Larson, Lester L.

Larson, Omer Richard. [Dept. Biol., Univ. North Dakota, Grand Forks] [See also Voth, David R.; and Larson, Omer Richard]

Larson, Omer Richard. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1964 a.— A study of the larval stages of strigeoid fluke and the pathological conditions incurred by the fish host, Ictalurus melas (Rafinesque) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2673. [Wa.]

Larson, Omer Richard.
1966 a.— Some helminths of Itasca Park fishes < J. Minn. Acad. Sc., v. 33 (2), pp. 99-101. [W^{a}.]

LaRue, George Roger. [1882-1967] [For biography, port., and acceptance of an Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 421st Meeting 19 Oct., 1966 See Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., 1967, pp. 113-114] [W^{a}.] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, 1968, p. 544] [W^{a}.]

Lassahn, Pamela L.
1968 a.— Grubs eat into cattle profits < Iowa Farm Sc., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 284-286 (pp. 8-10), illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Laster, D. B.; and Bradley, N. W.
1967 a.— Effects of thiabendzole, injectable vitamin A and level of diethylstilbestrol implant on steer performance < Progress Rep. (170), Univ. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Kentucky Animal Sc. Research Rep., June, pp. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Latif, E. A. Abdel. See Abdel-Latif, E. A.

Latif, M. A.
1962 a.— Bilharziasis and productivity of industrial worker < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 179-181. [W^{a}.]

Latif, M. A.; Wahid, M. A.; and Rahim, Quazi M. F.
1965 a.— Investigations as to the practicability of continuous feeding of terramycin, hygromycin and piperazine as feed additives in growing chicks. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 8 (1), 192-199. [W^{a}.]

Latour, Nelda G.; and Reeves, Richard E.
1965 a.— An iron-requirement for growth of Entamoeba histolytica in culture, and the antiamebal activity of 7-iodo-8-hydroxy-quinoline-5-sulfonic acid < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 203-209. [W^{a}.]

Latour, Nelda G.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Guidry, Marion A.
1965 a.— Steroid requirement of Entamoeba histolytica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 18-22. [W^{a}.]

Latourelle, Ph.; and Nicoli, R.-M.
1965 a.— Action de systèmes chimiques générateurs de radicaux libres hydroxyles sur Trichomonas vaginalis Donné, 1836 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 403-406. [W^{a}.]

Latteur, B.
1958 a.— Les ciliates Polydiniinae: Thoracodinium vorax n. g., n. sp. < Cellule, v. 59 (2), pp. 271-296, illus. [W^{a}.]

Latteur, B.
1966 a.— Thoracodinium vorax Latteur, 1958, ciliate du caecum de l'elephant des indes [French text; Dutch, English, Spanish, and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path., (41), pp. 83-102, illus. [W^{a}.]

Latteur, B.
1967 a.-- Helicozoster indicus n. g., n. sp., ciliate holotriche du caecum de l'elephant des Indes [Flemish, English, Italian and German summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path., (43), Aug., pp. 93-106, illus. [W^a.]

Laubier, Lucien. [Lab. Arago, Banyuls-sur-Mer, France] [See also Gullle, Alain; and Laubier, Lucien; and Haefelfinger, Hans Rudolf; and Laubier, Lucien]

Laubier, Lucien.
1961 b.-- Phyllodicola petiti (Delamare et Laubier, 1960) et la famille des Phyllodicolidae, copépodes parasites d'annélides polychètes en Méditerranée Occidentale [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 228-242, illus. pls. [W^c.]

Lauder, I͡an M. See Reid, J. F. S.; and Lauder, I͡an M.

Laurent, H. M. See Magnin, P.^{2}; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thoulon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.

Laurent, J. See Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean.

Lautenschlager, Edward Walter. [Ph.D., Univ. Virginia]
1963 a.-- Diplostomulum trituri, a larval strigeid trematode < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (6), Dec., pp. 2627-2628. [Wa.]

de Lauture, H. See Boyer, Jacques; d'Anglejan, G.; and de Lauture, H.

Laverdant, C. See Bernard, J. G.; Galiay, C.; and Laverdant, C.

Lavié, F. Degregorio.
1948 a.-- Quistes hidaticos de riñon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (111), v. 10 (7), July, pp. 418-421. [W^m.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J. [See also Audy, Jack Ralph; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J.]

Lavoipierre, M. M. J.
1964 c.-- A new family of acarines belonging to the suborder Sarcoptiformes parasitic in the hair follicles of primates < Ann. Natal Mus., v. 16, June 30, pp. 191-208, illus. [W^a.]

Lavrent'ev, A. A.
1965 a.-- Предварительные результаты гельминтологических исследований животных Горьковской, Кастромской, Владимирской и Арзамасской областей [Preliminary results of helminthological investigations of animals of the Gorkovskoye, Kastromsk, Vladimirsk and Arzamassk oblasts] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 115-118. [W^a.]

Lavrent'ev, P. A.
1958 b.-- Méthodes de la lutte menée contre les trypanosomiases (dourine et sou-aourou) dans les Républiques Soviétiques de l'Asie Centrale [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 441-462. [W^m.]

Lavrent'ev, P. A.; Kozlov, E. M.; and Gvozdkova, N. A.
1964 a.-- О пролонгации инсектицидного действия хлорофоса (Prolongation of chlorophos insecticidal effect) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 90-92. [W^a.]

Lavrov, L. I.
1965 a.-- Зараженность крупного рогатого скота паразитическими червями на юге Казахстана [Invasion of cattle by helminths in Southern Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 139-143. [W^a.]

Lavrov, L. I.; and Vsevolodov, B. P.
1967 a.-- Патоморфология орнитобильхарциоза крупного рогатого скота (Pathomorphology of the ornithobilharziosis of cattle) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 156-168, illus. [W^a.]

Lawler, Adrian Russell.
1967 a.-- Oodinium cyprinodontum n. sp., a parasitic dinoflagellate on gills of Cyprinodontidae of Virginia < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 67-68, illus. [W^a.]

Lawler, Adrian Russell.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of the parasitic dinoflagellate Oodinium cyprinodontum Lawler, 1967 in North Carolina < Virginia J. Sc., v. 19 (4), Fall, p. 240. [W^a.]

Lawler, Adrian Russell; and Hargis, William J. (jr.)
1968 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes from the southern Pacific Ocean. Part V. Monopisthocotyleids from Australian fishes, the subfamily Trochopodinae < Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 81, Aug. 30, pp. 367-402, illus. [W^a.]

Lawless, Deaner K.; and Knight, Vernon.
1966 a.-- Human infection with Entamoeba polecki: Report of four cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 701-704, illus. [W^a.]

Lawrence, Reginald Frederick. [1897-] [Prof. Sc. Off., Natal Mus. Grahamstown, Cape Province, S. Africa] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Ann. Natal Mus., v. 16 June 30, 1964, pp. i-ix.] [W^a.] [See also Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Lawrence, Reginald Frederick]

Lawrence, Reginald Frederick.
1940 b.-- Three new parasitic mites (Acarina) from South Africa < J. Entom. Soc. South. Africa, v. 3, Sept. 30, pp. 109-115, illus. [W^a.]

Laws, G. F.
1967 a.-- Chemical ovacidal measures as applied to Taenia hydatigena, Taenia ovis, Taenia pisiformis, and Echinococcus granulosus < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 27-37. [W^a.]

Lawson, D. D. [Wellcome Lab. Experimental Parasitol., and Univ. Glasgow] See Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts R.; and Lawson, D. D.; and Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.]

Lax, Tibor.
1967 a.-- Současný stav červivosti slezové a střevní (trichostrongylidózy) u skotu na pastvinách (Present state of lungworm disease and strongylosis (trichostrongylidosis) in cattle on pastures) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (1), pp. 16-19. [W^a,]

Layman, Eduard Maximilian.
1966 a.-- Курс болезней рыб [The course of fish diseases] [Russian text] 331 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^a.]

Layne, James N.
1967 a.-- Incidence of Porocephalus crotali (Pentastomida) in Florida mammals < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 105-110, illus. [W^a.]

Layrisse, Miguel [Head in Charge, Dept. Fisiopatologia, Inst. Venezolano Investigaciones Cientificas (IVIC); Professor Clinical Med., Univ. Central Venezuela] [See also Roche, Marcel; and Layrisse, Miguel]

Layrisse, Miguel; and Roche, Marcel.
1964 a.-- The relationship between anemia and hookworm infection. Results of surveys of rural Venezuelan population < Am. J. Hyg., v. 79 (3), pp. 279-301. [W^a.]

Lazarevskai͡a, S. L.
1963 b.-- К биологии и систематике нематод рода Protorhabditis (Osche, 1952) Dougherty, 1953 [On the biology and systematics of the nematode genus Protorhabditis (Osche, 1952) Dougherty, 1953] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 201-203. [W^a.]

Lazarevskai͡a, S. L.
1965 d.-- Опыт эволюционно-морфологического анализа организации рабдитид (Nematoda; Rhabditidae) (The evolution--morphological analysis of the structure of Rhabditidae) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 281-298, illus. [W^a.]

Lazarov, En. See Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, En.; and Dimitrov, Georgi.

Lazdyni͡a, M. A. [See also Pushkarev, I. A.; Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Grant, Kh. I͡a.; and Grant, Kh. I͡a.; Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.]

Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.
1966 a.-- Действие солей (Na, Mg, NH_4 и Ba) β-оксинафтойной кислоты на потребление глюкозы Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 (The effect of salts (Na, Mg, NH_4 and Ba) of β-oxynaphthoic acid upon glucose consumption of Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 732-733. [W^a.]

Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.
1966 a.-- Проблема трихинеллеза в Латвийской ССР [Problem of trichinosis in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 5-22, maps. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
[1966 a].-- Étude des nématodes du genre Rictularia, Froelich 1802 chez les rongeurs du Sud-Vietnam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5) Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. 916-928, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
[1966 b].-- Cycle évolutif de Seuratum nguyenvanaii, Le-Van-Hoa, 1964, parasite de la musaraigne, Suncus murinus (L.) au Viet-Nam (Note préliminaire) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb. 1965, pp. 124-128, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa.
[1966 c].-- Description d'un nouveau trichostrongylide Nochtia tani n. sp. chez un primate, Macacus cynomolgus (L. 1758) du Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 128-133, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Van-Liem.
1966 a.-- Un nouveau physaloptère, Abbreviata deschiensi n. sp., parasite des reptiles, Calotes versicolor (Daud.), au Sud Viet-Nam < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 991-996, illus. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
1967 a.-- Morphologie et cycle évolutif de Cucullanus chabaudi n. sp., parasite des poissons, Pangasius pangasius H. B. (P. buchanani) du Sud-Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 315-318, illus. [W^a.]

Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.
1967 b.-- Relation entre les Seuratoidea et les Cucullanidae par l'intermédiaire d'un nouveau nématode Campanarougetia campanarougetae n. g., n. sp., parasite des anguilles du Sud Viet-Nam [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 393-398, illus. [W^a.]

Leach, T. M. [Director]
[1966 a].-- Annual report < Ann. Rep. Nigerian Inst. Trypan. Res. (1965), 73 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Leahy, J. S.; and Taylor, T.
1963 a.-- The determination of residues of "Ruelene" in milk < Analyst, (1052), v. 88, pp. 882-885. [W^a.]

Leathem, William D.
1968 a.-- Organ specificity of Eimeria tenella in cecectomized chickens [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Leathem, William D.; and Burns, William Chandler.
1967 a.-- Effects of the immune chicken on the endogenous stages of Eimeria tenella < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 180-185. [W^a.]

Leathem, William D.; and Burns, William Chandler.
1968 a.-- Duration of acquired immunity of the chicken to Eimeria tenella infection < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 227-232. [W^a.]

Leaverton, Paul E. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Environmental Health, Coll. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Leaverton, Paul E.; Gogel, Ruth H.

Lebedev, B. I.
1967 a.-- Australorhynchus tetramorphacanthus gen. et sp. n.--Новый вид и род скребня из рыб Новозеландско-Австралийского шельфа (Acanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae Travassos, 1923) (Australorhynchus tetramorphacanthus gen. et sp. n. found in fish of the New Zealand-Australian shelf (Acanthocephala, Rhadinorhynchidae Travassos, 1923)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 279-282, illus. [W^a.]

Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A.
1966 a.-- Материалы изучения грызунов и эктопаразитов Камчатки (Materials on studies of rodents and ectoparasites of Kamchatka) [Abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 612-615. [W^a.]

Lebedeva, M. N.
1963 a.-- О токсичности антгельминтных препаратов при комбинированном применении [On the toxicity of anthelmintic preparations during combined use] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 363-365. [W^a.]

Lebedeva, M. N.
1966 a.-- О возможных причинах снижения токсичности акридиновых (акрихин, аминоакрихин) при их совместном применении с экстрактом мужского папоротника (On possible causes of a reduction in toxicity of acridine derivatives (acriquine, aminoacriquine) when used in combination with male fern extract) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 712-717. [W^a.]

Le Berre, E. See Gidel, R.; Le Berre, E.; and Challier, A.

Lebre, Danielle. See Brun, Jean Louis; and Lebre, Danielle.

Leclercq, Marcel.
1966 a.-- Myiase cutanée furonculeuse par Cordylobia anthropophaga Blanchard constatée en Belgique < Rev. Med. Liege, v. 21 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 12-13, illus. [W^m.]

LeCocq, Frank R. [Lt. Col., M.C., U.S.A.F., Lackland Air Force Base, Texas] See Conrad, Fred G.; LeCocq, Frank R.; and Krain, R., 1968 a

Lecomte.[3]
1927 a.--L'assistance médicale en Cochinchine pendant l'année 1925 < Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 25 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 167-224. [W^m.]

Ledbetter, Roy J.; and Hays, Kirby L.
1965 a.— Insect control for livestock < Circular (A-14) Coop. Exten. Serv., Auburn Univ., Nov., 15 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ledger, J. [South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] See Zumpt, Fritz, K. E.; and Ledger, J.

Lee, Byung Doh. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [See also Kim, Sam Ki; Lee, Byung Doh; and Lim, Yeong Mun; and Lim, Yeong Mun; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kong, Jung Han; and Park, Bong Jo; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Sam Ki; and Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi]

Lee, Byung Doh; Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.
1962 a.— Studies on the lumbar paralysis of goat. Setaria digitata as one of the causes of lumbar paralysis [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 5, Dec., pp. 185-187. [W^{a}.]

Lee, C. M. [Dept. Zool., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, C. M.

Lee, Donald L.
1966 a.— An electron microscope study of the body wall of the third-stage larva of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 127-135, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.
1966 b.— The structure and composition of the helminth cuticle < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 187-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Anya, A. O.
1968 a.— Studies on the movement, the cytology and the associated micro-organisms of the intestine of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nematoda) < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 156 (1), Sept., pp. 9-14, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Crompton, D. W. T.
1965 a.— The ultrastructure of the body wall of Polymorphus minutus (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 21P. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Donald L.; and Smith, Malcolm H.
1965 a.— Hemoglobins of parasitic animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 392-424, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Dwayne; and Strandtmann, Russell William
1967 a.— Two new species of Gigantolaelaps (Acarina: Laelaptidae) with a key to the females < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 25-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lee, G. S. [Livestock Exper. Station, Kyungju Branch Station, Korea] See Lee, Byung Doh, Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.

Lee, Hong-Fang. See Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Lee, Hong-Fang.

Lee, Kay Chung. [M.D., Presbyterian Med. Center, Chonju, Korea] See Crane, Paul S.; Lee, Kay Chung; and Seel, David J.

Lee, Keun-Tae. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] See Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.

Lee, Michael A. [Biol. Dept., Central Washington State Coll., Ellensburg, Washington] See Clark, Glen W.; Lee, Michael A.; and Lieb, David E.

Lee, P. N. See Li, P. N.

Lee, R. M. [Dept. Pharmacol., Portsmouth Coll. Technol., Portsmouth, New Hampshire] See Hart, R. J.; and Lee, R. M.

Lee, Robert Pearson; and O'Nuallain, T.
1967 a.— Trichostrongylosis in a Wicklow hill flock. The response to anthelmintic treatment < Irish Vet. J., v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 142-147. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Sheridan Hsia-Tao.
1967 a.— Sex ratio and distribution of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in laboratory-infected white rats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 830. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Sheridan Hsia-Tao.
1967 b.— Absence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Cheng, 1935) among rodents trapped on Tokelau Islands < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1054. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Thomas W. See Campbell, James Wayne; and Lee, Thomas W.

Lee, Yon-Ho. [Dept. Parasitol., Yonsei Univ. Med. Coll., Seoul, Korea] See Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.

Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.
1965 a.— Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. I. Study on chemical control with various drugs < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan. Univ., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 169-174. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L.C.
1966 a.— Studies on the leucocytozoonosis of chickens. II. Development of preventive methods with some chemical drugs [English text; Chinese summary] < J. Agric. Ass. China (Chung Hua Nung Hsueh Hui Pao), n.s., v. 54, June, pp. 70-76. [W^{a}.]

Lee, Yung Chi; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N.
1960 a.— Experiment on swine Ascaris extermination. (Report No. 8). Experiment on single dose administration of sodium fluoride preparation [Chinese text; English summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 40-44. [W^{a}.]

Leek, Robert Gordon [Beltsville Parasitological Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] See Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon

Leerhøy, Jørgen; and Jensen, H. Skovgaard.
1967 a.— Sarcoptic mange in a shipment of Cynomolgus monkeys < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (3), Mar., pp. 128-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B.
1966 a.— Gorgoderina alobata sp. nov. (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from the toad Bombina variegata < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 123-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lees, Ronald E. M.
1967 a.— Trial of an enteric-coated preparation of lucanthone hydrochloride in Schistosoma mansoni infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 806-811. [W^{a}.]

Lees, Ronald E. M.
1968 a.— Regression of hepatosplenomegaly in schistosomiasis mansoni with steroid therapy [Letter to editor] < Tr. Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 296-297. [W^{a}.]

Lees, Ronald E. M.
1968 b.— Symptoms and clinical and laboratory findings in 123 cases of schistosomiasis mansoni in St. Lucia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), Feb., pp. 40-43. [W^{a}.]

Lees, Ronald E. M.; and Jordan, Peter.
1968 a.— Transplacental transfer of antibodies to Schistosoma mansoni and their persistence in infants < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 630-631. [W^{a}.]

Lefebvre, Yves; and Hesseltine, H. Close.
1965 a.— The peripheral white blood cells and metronidazole < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 194 (1), Oct. 4, pp. 15-18. [W^{a}.]

Lefèvre.

1932 a.-- Les maladies transmissibles observées dans les colonies françaises et territoires sous mandat, pendant l'année 1930 < Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 30 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 296-405. [W^{m}.]

LeFlore, W. B.; and Martin, Walter Edwin.

1968 a.-- Serology of marine trematodes. II. The action of antisera against the cercariae of certain heterophyids < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 305-309, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lega, Jorge [Centro Médico, Cali, Colombia] See D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.

Legault, Roméo-O.; and Delisle, Claude.

1967 a.-- Acute infection by Glugea hertwigi Weissenberg in young-of-the-year rainbow smelt, Osmerus eperlanus mordax (Mitchell) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), Part 2, Nov., pp. 1291-1292, pl. [W^{a}.]

Legendre, Roland.

1967 a.-- Morphologie, histologie et développement des pentastomides < Fortschr. Zool., v. 18 (3), pp. 337-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Léger, Nicole.

1967 a.-- Aspects of the pharmacology of anthelmintic drugs < Pharm. J., (5407), v. 198, June 17, pp. 671-673. [W^{a}.]

Leggate, B. M. [Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia] See Simmonds, A. M.; and Leggate, B. M.

Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B.

1967 a.-- Activity of parasites from Diptera: Musca domestica, Stomoxys calcitrans, Fannia canicularis, and F. femoralis, at sites in the Western Hemisphere < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 462-468, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^{a}.]

Le Golvan, Paul C. [Hepatic Br., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.] See Ishak, Kamal G.; Le Golvan, Paul C.; and El-Sebai, Ismail

Lehmann, Donald L.

1966 a.-- Two blood parasites of Peruvian amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 613. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, Donald L.

1966 b.-- Culture media for Trypanosoma ranarum and Trypanosoma cruzi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 452-454. [W^{a}.]

Lehmann, James D. See May, Robert P.; Lehmann, James D.; and Sanford, Jay P.

Lehmann, R. P. [Livestock Research Staff, Biometrical Services, Office Administrator, Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] See Colglazier, Merle Lee; Enzie, Frank Dorr; and Lehmann, R. P.

Lehner, W. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] See Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.

Lehnert, J. P. See Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Lehnert, J. P.

Lehnert, Thor. [Entom. Research Div., USDA, Beltsville, Md.] See Cantwell, George E.; and Lehnert, Thor.

Lei, Chen Sheng. See Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.

Leib, Robert I. [Lab. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas] See Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.

Leĭbman, A. L. [Krymsk. Oblsanepidstants.] See Kozlova, S. G.; and Leĭbman, A. L.

Leiby, Paul D. [Minot State Coll., Minot, North Dakota] [See also Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Leiby, Paul D.]

Leiby, Paul D. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]

1964 a.-- Taxonomic and biological studies on the nematodes Amidostomum (Strongyloidea) and Epomidiostomum (Trichostrongyloidea) occurring in the gizzards of waterfowl < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., p. 3029. [Wa.]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Nickel, M. Patricia.

1968 a.-- Studies on sylvatic echinococcosis. I. Ground beetle transmission of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuckart, 1863, to deer mice, Peromyscus maniculatus (Wagner) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 536-537. [W^{a}.]

Leiby, Paul D.; and Whittaker, Frederick Horace.

1966 a.-- Occurence of Taenia crassiceps in the conterminous United States < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 786. [W^{a}.]

Leĭkina, E. S.

1963 c.-- Эпидемиологическая классификация гельминтозов человека [Epidemiological classification of human helminthiases] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 327-331. [W^{a}.]

Leĭkina, E. S., et al.

1966 a.-- К вопросу об иммунодиагностике цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота и методе оценки полученных результатов (On immunodiagnosis of cysticercosis of cattle and methods of the evaluation of the results) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-164. [W^{a}.]

Leĭkina, G. A. [Nauchno-Issled. Protivochum. Inst. Kavkaz. i Zakavkaz., Stavropol] See Kosminskii, R. B.; Bri͡ukhanova, L. V.; and Leĭkina, G. A.

Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; and Recalcati, Massimiliano.

1962 a.-- Ricerche sulla distomatois nei bovini. II. L'influenza del trattamento antiparassitario sull' incremento ponderale [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Leinati, Luigi; Carrara, Omobono; and Recalcati, Massimiliano.

[1964 a].-- Richerche sulla distomatosi nei bovini. Profilassi indiretta mediante disinfestazione dei terreni con preparati malacocidi (Researchs on the fascioliasis in cattle--field trials of fight against Fasciola hepatica by the use of molluscicides) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Ital. Soc. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 486-491. [W^{a}.]

Leinati, Luigi; and Ceccarelli, D.

1966 a.-- Contributo alla lotta contro l'ipodermosi dei bovini. Prove di trattamento con "Ruelene 6 R" [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 686-688. [W^{a}.]

Leinati, Luigi; Ceccarelli, D.; and Cremagnani, Angelo.

1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla distomatosi dei bovini. Nota V. Il trattamento della distomatosi epatica con "Hepadist" [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 683-686. [W^{a}.]

Leipold, H. W. See Ewing, S. A.; Helland, David R.; Anthony, Harry D.; and Leipold, H. W.

Leitch, B. [Vet. School Univ. East Africa] See Urquhart, G. M.; Leitch, B.; and Lopez, V.

Leite, I. Costa.

1964 a.-- Sôbre o tratamento da "larva migrans" cutânea < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 720-721, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leite, Oscar Cesar. See de Mello, Joamel Bruno; Leite, Oscar Cesar; and Vasconcelos, Edmundo.

Le Jambre, Leo F.

1968 a.— The chromosome numbers of Oesophagostomum columbianum Curtice and Chabertia ovina Fabricius (Nematoda, Strongylata) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

LeJambre, Leo F.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick.

1967 a.— Oxygen influence on egg production by a parasitic nematode < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 887. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1964 a.— Control of strongyloides in swine < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1963-1964), p. 197. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1964 b.— The in vitro cultivation of parasitic metazoa of domestic animals < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, (1963-1964), p. 198. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1966 a.— Alertness to parasitism pays off! Infection level is important < Florida Cattleman, v. 30 (10), July, pp. 22, 24, illus. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1966 b.— The in vitro growth requirements for parasitic metazoa of domestic animals < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Station, 1965-1966, p. 200. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1967 a.— The in-vitro development of Cooperia pectinata, a nematode parasite of cattle, from third-stage larvae to adults, including egg production < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 630-633, illus. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1967 b.— In vitro cultivation of Cooperia punctata from egg to egg < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1057-1060. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1967 c.— The effects of parasitism on cattle < Merck Agric. Memo (38), July, pp. 1-3, illus. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1968 a.— In vitro egg production of Cooperia oncophora < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 136. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.)

1968 b.— Experimental infection of the African multimammate mastomys, Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis, with the minute stomach worm Trichostrongylus axei < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 437-440. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Combs, G. E. (jr.).

1966 a.— Control of Strongyloides in swine < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 199-200. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.

1968 a.— Anthelmintic acitivity of thiabendazole and trichlorphon against migrating and adult Strongyloides ransomi in suckling and weanling pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 797-806. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Drudge, J. Harold; and Dillard, R. P.

1966 a.— Influence of superimposed nematode infection and grain supplement on some blood constituents of calves on pasture < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1555-1565. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Kling, J. Malcolm.

1966 a.— Anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-(p-nitrophenylazo) rhodanine (CTR6110, Nitrodan) in dogs < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 203. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Kling, J. Malcolm.

1966 b.— Tests for anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-(p-nitrophenylazo) rhodanine (CTR6110, Nitrodan) in ponies < Ann. Rep. Florida Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 203. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Kling, J. M.; and Wallace, L. J.

1967 a.— Tests for anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-[(p-nitrophenyl)azo] rhodanine (CTR 6110, nitrodan) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 20. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; and Plummer, C. B. (jr.)

1968 a.— Treatment of Strongyloides ransomi infection of pigs with thiabendazole and dichlorvos < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (6), June, pp. 1235-1240. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.

1966 a.— Development to viable egg production in the rabbit duodenum of parasitic stages of Cooperia punctata grown in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 280-284. [W^a.]

Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.

1966 b.— Anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-(p-nitrophenylazo) rhodanine (CTR6110, Nitrodan) in cats < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 203. [W^a.]

Lelek, Antonin.

1964 a.— Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der beziehungen zwischen Parasit (Philometra abdominalis Nybelin, 1928) und Wirt (Gründling-Gobio gobio L.) [English summary] < Ztschr. Fischerei, Berlin v. 11 (9-10), Feb., pp. 779-787, illus. [W^a.]

Lemonias, Catherine Vakirtzi. See Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine.

Lemos Monteiro da Silva, José; and da Fonseca, Flavio Oliveira Ribeiro.

1932 b.— Novas experiencias sobre a transmissão experimental do typho exanthematico de São Paulo por carrapatos (Boophilus microplus e Amblyomma cajennense) [Abstract of report, July 8] < Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 3 (1), Apr., p. 89. [W^m.]

Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.

1968 a.— A comparative study of the morphology of Setaria equina and Parafilaria multipapillosa [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 106. [W^a.]

Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.

1968 b.— Epidemiology of Setaria equina and Parafilaria multipapillosa and its etiological relation to the periodical ophthalmia of horses [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 106-107. [W^a.]

Lengy, J. [Dept. Microbiol., Tel-Aviv Univ.] [See also Witenberg, George G.; and Lengy, J.]

Lengy, J.; and Meshulam, H.

1966 a.— Mast cell sensitizing antibodies and eosinophilia in experimental exposure of mice and rats to Schistosoma mansoni antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 290. [W^a.]

Lenkauskaitė, C. L. See Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Lenkauskaitė, C. L.

Lennie, R. W.; and Birt, L. M.

1967 a.— Aspects of the development of flight-muscle sarcosomes in the sheep blowfly, Lucilia cuprina, in relation to changes in the distribution of protein and some respiratory enzymes during metamorphosis < Biochem. J., v. 102 (1), Jan., pp. 338-350, illus. [W^a.]

Lennie, R. W.; Gregory, D. W.; and Birt, L. M.
1967 a.-- Changes in the nucleic acid content and structure of thoracic mitochondria during development of the blowfly, *Lucilia cuprina* < J. Insect Physiol., v. 13 (11), Nov., pp. 1745-1756, pls. [W^a.]

Lensing, H. H. [Bedrijfspluimveeziekten Fac. Diergeneesk. Gezondheidsdienst Pluimvee, Soesterberg] *See* Roepke, W. J.; and Lensing, H. H.

de Leon, Delfin D.; and Juplo, Rogelio J.
1966 a.-- Gastrointestinal helminth parasites of Philippine carabaos (*Bubalus bubalis* L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1214. [W^a.]

de Leon, Delfin D.; and Saulog, Teofilo M.
1965 a.-- Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in the brown rat (*Rattus norvegicus*) in Manila, P. I. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 947. [W^a.]

de Leon, J. Romeo.
1962 a.-- Segunda comunicación sobre la supervivencia de la microfilaria metacíclica de la *Oncocerca* [sic] *volvulus* in vitro < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 13 (2), Mar., p. 37. [W^m.]

de Leon, J. Romeo; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on the transmission of Guatemalan and West African strains of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium ochraceum*, *S. metallicum* and *S. callidum* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.60 (6), pp. 735-752, illus. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^a.]

Leonard, P. O. *See* Greve, John H.; and Leonard, P. O.

Leoni, Valerio.
1966 a.-- La ricerca e il dosaggio degli insetticidi clorurati in materiale biologico. Nota I. Cromatografia bidimensionale su strato sottile di insetticidi clorurati. Criteri quantitativi < Ricerca Scient., v. 36 (7), July, pp. 632-637, illus. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.
(1957 a).-- Новые трематоды рыбоядных птиц [New trematodes of ichthyophagous birds] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Gor'kovsk. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. M. Gor'kii, v. 19, pp. 43-52, illus. [Photostat: Lib. BPL]

Leonov, V. A.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о специфичности гельминтов к дефинитивным хозяевам [On the question of the specificity of helminths in definitive hosts] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 68-69. [W^m.]

Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I.
1965 a.-- Новый вид трематод из обыкновенной крачки с Камчатки-- *Heterophyes superspinatus* sp. nov. [A new species of trematode from *Sterna hirundo* of Kamchatka-- *Heterophyes superspinatus* sp. nov.] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 119-120, illus. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.
1965 a.-- К фауне трематод рыбоядных птиц Камчатки [On the trematode fauna of piscivorous birds in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 130-158, illus.; addendum, insert, following p. 349. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.
1964 a.-- *Seuratia puffini* Yamaguti, 1941-- новый для фауны СССР род и вид нематод (*Seuratia puffini* Yamaguti, 1941-- a nematode species and genus new for the fauna of USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 930-932, illus. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.
1965 a.-- Трематоды сухопутных птиц Камчатки [Trematodes of terrestrial birds of Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 121-129, illus. [W^a.]

Leonov, V. A.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K.
1965 a.-- Новая трематода *Urotocus inflatocoelum* от пеночка-таловки с Камчатки [A new trematode *Urotocus inflatocoelum* from *Phyloscopus borealis* of Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 159-161, illus. [W^a.]

Le Page, R. W. F.
1967 a.-- Short term cultivation of *Trypanosoma brucei* in vitro at 37° C [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5120), v. 216, Dec. 16, pp. 1141-1142. [W^a.]

Le Page, R. W. F.
1967 b.-- Studies on the variable antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan.Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

Le Pennec, J. J. *See* Le Pennec, Jean; Vermeil, Claude; and Le Pennec, J. J.

Le Pennec, Jean. [*See also* Vermeil, Claude; Le Pennec, Jean; and Senelar, R.]

Le Pennec, Jean; Vermeil, Claude; and Le Pennec, J. J.
1966 a.-- Sur deux nouveaux cas de toxoplasmose cuniculine en vendée < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 109-114. [W^a.]

Lepori, Sebastiano. [Istit. Patologia Spec. e Clin. Chirurgica Vet., Univ. Sassari] *See* Loverci, Luciano; and Lepori, Sebastiano; *and* Bagedda, Giulio; and Lepori, Sebastiano.

Le Ray, Dominique.
1968 a.-- Le mécanisme intime de la virulence des trypanosomes < Mém. 8° Acad. Roy Sc. Outre-Mer, Cl. Sc. Nat. et Méd., n. s., v. 17 (4), 45 pp., pl. [Issued Aug. 23] [W^a.]

Le Riche, P. D.
1967 a.-- Thelaziosis in Tanzania [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4647), v. 80 (24), June 17, p. 718. [W^a.]

Lermanda, V. *See* Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Lermanda, V.

Leroux, M.-J. *See* Rousseau, Charles; Kerneis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.

Le Roux, P. H.
1962 a.-- Trypan blue therapy for demodectic mange in dogs < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 66. [W^a.]

Lescure, Ono L. [Dept. Pathobiol., School Hyg. and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Saz, Howard J.; Lescure, Ono L.; and Bueding, Ernest.

Lesin'sh, K. P.
1966 a.-- Сохранение жизнеспособности яиц гименолепидид (*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* и *Fibriaria fasciolaris*) в условиях внешней среды [Preservation of viability of eggs of hymenolepids (*Drepanidotaenia lanceolata* and *Fibriaria fasciolaris*) in conditions of exterior environment] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 23-33. [W^a.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Feodorova, E. Ia.
1966 a.-- Эпизоотология эхиностоматидозов домашних водоплавающих птиц в Латвийской ССР [Epizootiology of echinostomatidiasis of domestic water-fowl in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 49-66. [W^a.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Kli͡avin'sh, I͡a. R.
1966 a.-- Эпизоотология гименолепидозов домашних водоплавающих птиц в Латвийской ССР [Epizootiology of hymenolepiasis of domestic waterfowl in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 35-48. [W^{a}.]

Lesin'sh, K. P.; and Mūrniece, R.
1963 a.-- Развитие Hymenolepis setigera и Dicranotaenia collaris в организме уток [Development of Hymenolepis setigera and Dicranotaenia collaris in the duck] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 398-399. [W^{a}.]

Leski, Bohdan. See Kania, Izabela; Leski, Bohdan; and Marciniak, Roman.

Leskowitz, S. [Harvard Univ., Boston, Massachusetts] See Wilson, R. J. M.; Jones, Valerie E.; and Leskowitz, S.

Lesobre, R. See Ortega, J.; and Lesobre, R.

Lessel, B. [Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Research Dept., Nottingham] See Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H. C.; and Williams, G. A. H.

Lešt'an, Pavol.
1967 a.-- Histochemická topografia lipidov v kožno-svalovom vaku Ascaris suum a Ascaridia galli. (Príspevok k Studiu stavby kožno svalového vaku modelových askaridát. I.) (Histochemische Topographie der Lipide im Haug-Muskelschlauch von Ascaris suum und Ascaridia galli. (Beitrag zum Studium des Baues des Haut-Muskelschlauchs von Modell-Askaridaten. I.)) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (8), pp. 572-578, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lešt'an, Pavol.
1968 a.-- Prítomnosť chitinázy v samčích orgánoch Ascaris suum < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), p. 396. [W^{a}.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; and Bencko, Ján.
1967 a.-- The influence of some biological and ecological factors on the catalase activity in Ascaridia galli [Slovak and Russian summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (10), pp. 762-768. [W^{a}.]

Lešt'an, Pavol; and Brežná, Gertruda.
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Funktion des Integuments von Ascaris suum (On the knowledge of the function of the integument of Ascaris suum) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 145-152. [W^{a}.]

Lesure, J.
1962 a.-- Échinococcose vertébrale < Rev. Chir. Orthopéd., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 70-72, illus. [W^{m}.]

Leung, Yuk Maan.
1965 a.-- A collection of whale-lice (Cyamidae: Amphipoda) < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 64 (3), July-Sept., pp. 132-143. [W^{a}.]

Leung, Yuk-Maan.
1967 a.-- An illustrated key to the species of whale-lice (Amphipoda, Cyamidae), ectoparasites of Cetacea, with a guide to the literature < Crustaceana, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 279-291, illus. [W^{c}.]

Leutenegger, Ruth. [Dept. Entomol., Univ. California, Berkeley] See Poinar, George Orlo (jr.); and Leutenegger, Ruth.

Leutskaia, Z. K.
1966 a.-- Содержание разных форм витамина А в микросомах печени цыплят, иммунизированных антигеном из нематод Ascaridia galli (Contents of different forms of vitamin A in microsomes of the liver of chicks immunized by an antigen from Ascaridia galli) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (5), Feb. 11, pp. 1246-1247. [W^{a}.]

Levander, Kaarlo Mainio.
1907 b.-- Halacarid från Tusby träsk [Abstract of demonstration, May 4] < Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (33), 1906-1907, p. 119. [W^{a}.]

Levashov, Mikhail Mikhailovich.
1963 a.-- К эпидемиологии аскаридоза [On the epidemiology of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 324-326. [W^{a}.]

Levchenko, E. N. [Moskov, Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Virus. Preparat.] See Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.

Lever, R. A.
1963 a.-- Gordiid worms as trout food in Co. Wexford [Letter to editor] < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (7), July, p. 155. [W^{c}.]

Leverich, Ann P. See LaChance, Leo E.; and Leverich, Ann P.

Levetzow, R. See Sommer, R.; Rommel, M.; and Levetzow, R.

Levi, Herbert W.
1966 a.-- The three species of Latrodectus (Araneae), found in Israel < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 150 (4), Dec., pp. 427-432, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levi, Isak. [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis. of Research and Diag. Inst. of Vet. Fac., Sarajevo] See Delić, Smail; Kišarolj, Mihalj; and Levi, Isak.

Levin, Norman Lewis.
1966 a.-- A note concerning Protogynella pauciova Oswald, 1955 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 826-827. [W^{a}.]

Levinas, J. [See also Biziuliavichius, S. K.; and Levinas, J.]

Levinas, J.
1965 a.-- Влияние экспериментального аскаридоза и антигенов из аскарид на производство аглютининов к бактериям паратифа В (On the effect of experimental ascariasis and ascarid antigen on the agglutination production against paratyphus B bacteria) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 179-189. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Bernard G.; and Diamond, S. S.
1967 a.-- Clinical experience with medical treatment for canine heart worms. < Pract. Vet., (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 136-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Vavra, Jiri; Kucera, Kamil; and Levine, Norman Dion; and Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wang, Guang-Tsan; and Levine, Norman Dion]

Levine, Norman Dion.
1963 b.-- Protozoology today (Society of Protozoologists past president's address) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1965 d.-- Isospora species in the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 859-864, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1966 a.-- The sporulated oocysts of some bovine coccidia [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; and Ivens, Virginia.
1967 a.-- The sporulated oocysts of Eimeria illinoisensis n. sp. and other species of Eimeria of the ox < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 351-360, illus. [W^{a}.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; Reilly, James R.; and Simon, Joseph.
1965 a.— *Filaroides milksi* (Nematoda: Filaroididae) in the lungs of a striped skunk, *Mephitis mephitis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 628-630, figs. [W^a.]

Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Senger, Clyde M.
1967 a.— *Eimeria odocoilei* n. sp. from the mule deer *Odocoileus h. hemionus* in Washington < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 455-456, illus. [W^a.]

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR] [*See also* Galuzo, Illarion Grigor'evich; Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; and Novinskai͡a, V. F.]

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.
1965 a.— Токсоплазмоз ферменных пушных зверей (Toxoplasmosis in fur-bearing animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 176-182. [W^a.]

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.
1965 b.— Токсоплазмоз насекомоядных (Toxoplasmosis in insectivorous) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 213-217. [W^a.]

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.
1965 c.— Токсоплазмоз пойкилотермных позвоночных (Toxoplasmosis in poikilothermic vertebrates) [Russian text; English summary] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 309-320. [W^a.]

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Vustina, U. D.; and Gubenko, L. N.
1965 a.— Токсоплазмоз грызунов (Toxoplasmosis in rodents) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 238-273. [W^a.]

Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Vustina, U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.
1965 a.— Токсоплазмоз зайцеобразных (Toxoplasmosis in Lagomorpha) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 224-237. [W^a.]

Levkovich, E. N. [Inst. Poliomyelitis and Viral Encephalitides, USSR, Acad. Med. Sc., Moscow] *See* Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E.N.

Levoshina, A. I. *See* Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.

Levrat, Emile.
1966 a.— L'elevage ovin au Tchad influence des infestations helminthiques. Thèse (Ecole Nat. Vét. Lyon). 110 pp., map. Lyon. [W^a.]

Levy, David Mitrani. *See* Mitrani Levy, David.

Lewallen, Lawrence L.; and Wilder, William H.
1962 a.— Toxicity of certain organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides to rainbow trout < Mosquito News, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 369-372. [W^a.]

Lewert, Robert M. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Chicago] [*See also* Cahill, Jeanne E.; Lewert, Robert M.; and Jaroslow, Bernard N.; *and* Jamuar, Mahendra P.; and Lewert, Robert M.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1961 a.— Effects of a symmetrical diaminodibenzylalkane on alkaline phosphatase of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 109 (1), July-Aug., pp. 85-89, illus. [W^m.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Hopkins, Donald R.
1965 a.— Cholinesterase activity in *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 616, illus. [W^a.]

Lewert, Robert M.; and Para, B. Joan.
1966 a.— The physiological incorporation of carbon 14 in *Schistosoma mansoni* cercariae < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (2), Apr., pp. 171-182, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, Alan Graham.
1959 a.— A new species of parasitic copepod of the family Lernaeidae, *Lernaeenicus multilobatus*, from a deep-sea angler-fish < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 9 (2), June, pp. 169-173, illus. [W^c.]

Lewis, Alan Graham.
1966 a.— The sternal furca of caligoid copepods [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 7-14, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, Charles.
1968 a.— Antiplasmodial activity of 7-halogenated lincomycins < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 169-170. [W^a.]

Lewis, D. J. [Overseas Staff, Med. Research Council] [*See also* Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Lewis, D. J.; and Moore, P. J.]

Lewis, D. J.; and Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst.
1966 a.— Onchocerca-Simulium complexes. II. Variation in West African female *Simulium damnosum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 337-346, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, D. J.; and Wright, Christopher A.
1962 b.— A trematode parasite of Simulium < Nature, London (4822), v. 193, Mar. 31, pp. 1311-1312. [W^a.]

Lewis, I. J. [Dept. Agric., Cattle Tick Research Sta., Wollongbar, N. S. W.] *See* McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Lewis, I. J.

Lewis, J. M. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Simpson, Ill.] *See* Mansfield, M. E.; Lewis, J. M.; and McKibben, G. E.

Lewis, Leyburn F.; Christenson, Darrell M.; and Eddy, Gaines W.
1967 a.— Rearing the long-nosed cattle louse and cattle biting louse on host animals in Oregon < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 755-757. [W^a.]

Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*) [Univ. Nebraska] [*See also* Daigger, Dennis P.; and Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*)]

Lewis, Paul D. (*jr.*)
1967 a.— The life cycle of *Urogonimus certhiae* (McIntosh, 1927) Kagan, 1952 (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae) [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet., Apr. 28-29] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 10. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1965 a.— The distribution of fleas in the Middle East < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16., 1964), pp. 764-765. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1966 a.— The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. New records < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1167-1171, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1967 a.— The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Egypt. An illustrated and annotated key < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 863-885, illus. [W^a.]

Lewis, Robert Earl.
1967 b.-- A new species of Rhadinopsylla from the Republic of Lebanon (Siphonaptera, Hystrichopsyllidae) < Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 80, Dec. 1, pp. 179-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, Sue D.
1967 a.-- Prophylactic treatment of minnow hatchery ponds with paraformaldehyde to prevent epizootics of Gyrodactylus < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 29 (3), July, pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

Lewis, William M.^{2}; and Ulrich, M. Gene.
1967 a.-- Chlorine as a quick-dip treatment for the control of gyrodactylids on the golden shiner < Progressive Fish Cult., v. 29 (4), Oct., pp. 229-231. [W^{a}.]

Leynaud, Germain. See de Kineklin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

L'Heureux, Marc.
1967 a.-- Enquête sur les eclosions de trichinose dans Mont-Laurier, Comté de Labelle < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 408-410. [W^{a}.]

Li, Chang-Chiang.
1962 a.-- A larval tick in a female Boophilus microplus (Canestrini, 1887) < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 323-324, illus. [W^{a}.]

Li, Hui-Chu; and Long, So.
1968 a.-- Parasitic vermis of fish species of T'ai Hu: The parasitic vermis system of Pseudobagrus fulvidraco [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 53. [W^{a}.]

Li, Ju-Shih; and Hsu, Shou-T'ai.
1968 a.-- An etiological study of fasciolopsiasis in Shensi Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 78. [W^{a}.]

Li, Kuei-Chen [Kweiyang Medical College] [See also Liu, Te-Shan; and Li, Kuei-Chen]

Li, Kuei-Chen; and Chin, Ta-Hsiung.
1961 a.-- Records of Acropsylla girshami Traub, 1950 (Siphonaptera) in China, with a discussion on the status of the species in the genus [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), Dec., pp. 505-512, illus. [W^{c} (Photostat)]

Li, Lien-Hsiang. See Ni, Ta-Shu; and Li, Lien-Hsiang.

Li, Min-Min. See Ku, Chang-Tung; and Li, Min-Min.

Li, Ming. See Wen, T'ing-Huan; Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Li, Ming.

Li, P. N.
1963 a.-- Изучение иммунобиологических свойств штаммов Piroplasma bigeminum и Babesiella colchica, происходящих из различных областей Узбекской ССР [Study of immunobiological properties of Piroplasma bigeminum and Babesiella colchica strains, originating from various regions of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 184-191. [W^{a}.]

Li, P. N.
1964 a.-- Исследование методом фазовых контрастов возбудителей гемоспоридиозов, вибриоза и лептоспироза (Investigation of haemosporidiosis, vibriosis and leptospirosis agents by the method of phase contrasts) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 99-101. [W^{a}.]

Li, P. N.
1965 b.-- Рецидивы пироплазмоза крупного рогатого скота после лечения (Relapses in piroplasmosis in cattle after treatment) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Li, P. N.
1966 a.--Питательные среды для культивирования трихомонад (Culture media for Trichomonas foetus cultivation) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 98-100. [W^{a}.]

Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.
1968 a.-- A preliminary report on parasitic mites of rodents in Liaoning Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 157-158. [W^{a}.]

Li, Shu-Hua.
1968 a.-- The formation of the rediae wall and its tissue chemistry of Paragonimus: II. Paragonimus taipingini [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 85. [W^{a}.]

Li, Te-Yuan. [Teaching and Research Group Parasitol., Shunyang Coll. Med.] [See also Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen]

Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng.
1968 a.-- An observation of the condition of distribution of the rediae of Paragonimus westermani Kebert in the bodies of bees, found in Liaoning Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Li, Yu-T'ang. See Kung, Ch'ien-Chang; Li, Yu-T'ang; Chou, Yuan-Ch'ang; and Chang, Chih-Liang.

Liang, Ko-Ch'iu. See Long, So; and Liang, Ko-Ch'iu.

Liang, Yu-i; et al.
1965 a.-- Antibilharzial effects and toxicities of diphenyl sulphides on animals < Scientia Sinica, v. 14 (4), Apr., pp. 646-649. [W^{a}.]

Liao, Hau-Rong. See Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Liao, Hau-Rong

Liao, Hsiang-Hua.
1968 a.-- The life history and ecology of Clinostomum complanatum Rud. [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 77. [W^{a}.]

Liao, S. C. See Huang, Jung Kwen; Liao, S. C.; and Kao, K. Y.

Liaras, Henri.
1966 a.-- Le traitement du kyste hydatique du foie < Rev. Lyon. Méd., v. 15, Special number, pp. 9-12, 13-15. [W^{m}.]

Li͡ashenko, V. M. See Nazarenko, M. I͡a.; Li͡ashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.

Liberalli, C. H.
1944 a.-- Un novo composto de quinina e resorcinol < Rev. Brasil. Farm., an. 24, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 73-76. [W^{m}.]

Libitskai͡a, M. S. [L'vovsk. Oblsanepidstants.] See Kalganova, S. G.; and Libitskai͡a, M. S.

Lichard, Milan. [Inst. Virol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Bratislava] [See also Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.; and Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan; and Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, Milan]

Lichard, Milan; and Kožuch, O.
1967 a.-- Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in nymphs and adults of Ixodes arboricola and its transmission to white mice < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., p. 480. [W^{a}.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz [Dept. Pathol., Peter Bent Brigham Hospital and Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.] [See also Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Smith, Jerome H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz]

von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1967 a.-- Mechanisms of schistosome immunity < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 286-300, illus. [W^{m}.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Raslavicius, P.
1967 a.-- Host response to eggs of Schistosoma mansoni. V. Reactions to purified miracidia and egg shells and to viable and heat-killed whole eggs < Lab. Invest., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 892-904, illus. [W^{a}.]

von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Jerome H.; and Cheever, Allen W.
1966 a.-- The Hoeppli phenomenon in schistosomiasis. Comparative pathology and immunopathology < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 886-895, illus. [W^{a}.]

Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.
1961 a.-- Contribuţii la introducerea in practica medicinei veterinare a tetraclorurii de carbon sub formă de aduct (Contritubions to the use of carbon tetrachloride in veterinary medical practice, as an adduct) [English summary] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ.Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s.C. Zooteh. si Med. Vet., ser. C, v. 5, pp. 285-290. [W^{a}.]

Lidina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1967 a.-- Размножение токсоплазм в клетках мезотелия брюшины (Multiplication of Toxoplasma in the peritoneal mesothelium) [Russian text; English summary] < Biul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 63 (1), Jan., pp. 61-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe. [See also Hsu, Kathleen C.; Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1965 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. IX. The Mehlis' gland complex in echinostomes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 789-792, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1966 a.-- Antagonistic interaction between Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts and echinostome rediae in the snail Australorbis glabratus [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5054), v. 211, pp. 1213-1215. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1966 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XIII. Integumentary papillae on six species of echinostome cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1041-1048, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1966 c.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XIV. Body gland cells in cercariae of Echinostoma audyi Lie and Umathevy, and E. lindoense Sandground and Bonne < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1049-1051, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1967 a.-- Antagonism of Paryphostomum segregatum rediae to Schistosoma mansoni sporocysts in the snail Biomphalaria glabrata < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 969-976. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1967 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XVI. The life history of Echinostoma murinum (Tubangui, 1931) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 139-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe.
1968 a.-- Further studies on the life history of Echinostoma lindoense Sandground and Bonne, 1940 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) with a report of its occurrence in Brazil < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 74-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.
1966 a.-- Life history of Echinostoma barbosai sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1052-1057, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.
1967 a.-- The life history of Paryphostomum segregatum Dietz, 1909 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 280-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Basch, Paul F.
1967 b.-- The life history of Echinostoma paraensei sp. n. (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1192-1199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Hoffman, Mary A.
1967 a.-- Antagonism between Paryphostomum segregatum and Echinostoma barbosai in the snail Biomphalaria straminea < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1205-1209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; Basch, Paul F.; and Umathevy, T.
1966 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XII. Antagonism between two species of echinostome trematodes in the same lymnaeid snail < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 454-457. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.
1965 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. VIII. The life history of Echinostoma audyi sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 781-788, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.
1965 b.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. X. The life history of Echinoparyphium dunni sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 793-799, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.
1966 a.-- Studies on Echinostomatidae (Trematoda) in Malaya. XI. The life history of Echinostoma hystricosum sp. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 449-453, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lieb, David E. [Biol. Dept., Central Washington State Coll., Ellensburg, Washington] See Clark, Glen W.; Lee, Michael A.; and Lieb, David E.

Liebenberg, C. R. See Olivier, A. H.; Stubbs, O. J.; and Liebenberg, C. R.

Liebisch, Arndt. See Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen; and Trifon; and Liebisch, Arndt.

Liebmann, Hans.
1966 a.— Die Lebensfähigkeit der Wurmeier unter den verschiedenen Bedingungen der Schlamm- und Müllbehandlung (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bekämpfung der Cysticercose des Rindes) < München. Beitr., Abwasser., Fisch.- u. Flussbiol., v. 13, pp. 45-53. [W^a.]

Liem-Nguyen-Van. *See* Nguyen-Van-Liem.

Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M.
1967 a.— Field observation on the bionomics of *Leptotrombidium deliensis*, the vector of scrub typhus in the Pescadores [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 27-31, map. [W^m.]

Lien, Wei-Neng. [Dept. Parasitol., Shanghai First Med. Coll., Shanghai] *See* Yeh, Ying; Huang, Mei-Yü; and Lien, Wei-Neng; *and* Yeh, Ying; Lien, Wei-Neng; and Huang, Mei-Yü.

Lien, Yün. *See* Andreiko, A. F.; and Lien, Yün.

Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.
1966 a.— Untersuchungen über den Wirkungsmechanismus von Trematodenmitteln. II. Mit elektronenanziehenden Substituenten ausgestattete 2,2'-Methylen-bisphenole sind Elektronenacceptoren; sie wirken infolge der starken Anziehungskrafr ihrer Sauerstoffatome für Elektronen, trematodicid [English, French, and Italian summaries] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (12), pp. 795-802. [W^a.]

Lienert, E.; and Jahn, F.
1967 a.— Voraussage der Trematodenwirksamkeit von mit elektronenanziehenden Substitutenten und unterschiedlichen Brückengliedern ausgestattenten, symmetrisch gebauten Bisphenolen durch Bestimmung von deren pK_a (-und hR_F)Werten [English, French, and Italian summaries] < Wien Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 54 (8), Aug., pp. 519-525. [W^a.]

Lightfoot, R. J.; and McGary, W. L.
1964 a.— The effect of mulesing and tailstripping at lamb marking on subsequent lamb growth and incidence of fly strike < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 5 (7), July, pp. 422-423. [W^a.]

Lillis, William G. [B. S., Wellcome Research Lab., Burroughs Wellcome & Co., Inc., Tuckahoe, New York] [*See also* Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Lillis, William G.]

Lillis, William G.
1967 a.— Helminth survey of dogs and cats in New Jersey < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1082-1084. [W^a.]

Lillo, Francisco; and Vantman, Aron.
1964 a.— Incidencia del *Haemophilus vaginalis* en la vaginitis < Rev. Chilena Obst. y Ginec., v. 29 (4), July-Aug., pp. 227-230. [W^m.]

Lim, Boo-Liat. [Internat. Center Med. Res. and Training (Hooper Foundation), Inst. Med. Res., Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Heyneman, Donald; and Lim, Boo-Liat]

Lim, Boo-Liat.
1967 a.— Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats around Kuching, Sarawak < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 429-431. [W^a.]

Lim, Yeong Mun. [Vet. Research Lab., Anyang, Korea] [*See also* Kim, Sam Ki; Lee, Byung Doh; and Lim, Yeong Mun.]

Lim, Yeong Mun; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kong, Jung Han.
1964 a.— Survey of endoparasites in the domestic rabbits of Korea [English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 10 (1), pp. 53-56. [W^a.]

Lim, Young Moon. *See* Lim, Yeong Mun.

Lima, Firmino Oliveira. *See* Oliveira Lima, Firmino.

Lima Pereira, J.
1962 a.— A "mosca do búfalo" e a morte súbita de bovinos em Angola < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 152-153. [W^a.]

Lima, Sebastião (*filho*). [Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara] *See* Siffert, Geraldo (*jr.*); and Lima, Sebastião (*filho*)

Limwongse, Kasem; Suwanik, Romsai; and Visudharom, Kitipan.
1964 a.— Intraductal treatment of opisthorchiasis. Preliminary report < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (5), May, pp. 254-261, illus. [W^m.]

Lin, Chi-Chung. [Dept. Intern. Med., Coll. Med., Nat. Taiwan Univ., Taipei, Taiwan, China] *See* Yang, Sze-Piao; and Lin, Chi-Chung.

Lin, Chin-Lan. [Lab. Parasitic Zool., Fukien Normal Coll.] *See* Wang, Fu-Ch'in; and Lin, Chin-Lan.

Lin, H. M. [Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Inst.] *See* Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M.

Lin, Hsiu-Min. [Parasitic Zool. Lab., Fukien Normal Coll.] *See* T'ang, Chung-Chang; and Lin, Hsiu-Min.

Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.
1968 a.— The action of antimony drugs on the genital glands of *Schistosoma japonicum*. [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30 Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 71. [W^a.]

Lin, Hsueh-Chien; Ch'en, Fei; and Chang, Ch'i-Erh.
1968 b.— The action of antimony drugs on the genital glands of *Schistosoma japonicum*. II. Effect of tartar emetic on the genesis os sperms [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 71-72. [W^a.]

Lin, Meng-Ch'u.
1959 a.— One new species of Oesophagostomum (Nematoda: Trichonematidae) from swine of Chekiang [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 24-28, illus. [W^c, W^a (photostat)] [Correction for Ling, M. T., 1959 a, as published in supplement 13] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Lin, Meng-Ch'u; and Chou, Shih Chun.
1960 a.— A new species of Ostertagia (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the sheep of Chekiang [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 12 (1), Mar., pp. 114-117, pl. [W^c, W^a (photostat)] [Correction for Ling, M. T.; and Chow, S. C., 1960 a, as published in Supplement 14] [Not indexed in this supplement].

Lin, T. C. *See* Huang, Jung Kwen; Kuo, T. S.; and Lin, T. C.

Lin, Yu-Kuang.
1968 a.— A comparison of the various developmental stages of *Fasciola hepatica* Linne and *Fasciola gigantica* Cobbold and an observation of their distribution in the facioliasis regions [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 78. [W^a.]

Lincer, Jeffrey L. *See* Solon, Joseph M.; Lincer, Jeffrey L.; and Nair, John H. III.

Lincicome, David Richard [Zool. Dept., Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* du Buy, Herman G.; Greenblatt, Charles L.; Hayes, J. E. (*jr.*); and Lincicome, David Richard; *and* Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Lincicome, David Richard]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Bruce, John I. (*jr.*)
1965 a.-- Oxygen uptake of liver and heart slices of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*-infected mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 332-339. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Greenblatt, Charles L.
1965 a.-- Identity of serum protein fractions as growth factors for *Trypanosoma lewisi* [Abstract of report before 5th Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell Biol., Philadelphia, Nov. 10-12] < J. Cell. Biol., v. 27 (2), Nov., p. 59 A. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Lee, C. M.
1967 a.-- Physiological adaptation of a wild isolate of *Trypanosoma lewisi* to laboratory rats [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 20. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; McLean, Miriam R.; and Nelson, B. Dean.
1967 a.-- Host serum malic dehydrogenase activity associated with *Trypanosoma lewisi* infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 9-16. [W^a.]

Lincicome, David Richard; and Shepperson, Jacqueline R.
1965 a.-- Experimental evidence for molecular exchanges between a dependent trypanosome cell and its host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 148-167. [W^a.]

Lindauer, Rudolf.
1965 a.-- Bandwürmer im Totalpräparat. I. Materialbeschaffung und Fixierung < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (11), Nov., pp. 331-338, illus. [W^c.]

Lindauer, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Einfache Dauerpräparate von kleinen Milben < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (12), Dec., pp. 367-368, illus., [W^c.]

Lindegren, James E. [State California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau Vector Control, Fresno, California] *See* Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); Lindegren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.; *and* Kellen, William R.; and Lindegren, James E.; *and* Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); and Lindegren, James E.

Linder, R. L. [Dept. Wildlife Management, South Dakota State Univ., Brookings] *See* Atkins, T. D.; and Linder, R. L.

Lindholm, Leif. [Dept. Virology and Bacteriol., Inst. Med. Microbiol., Univ. Gothenburg, Sweden] *See* Norrby, Ragnar; Lindholm, Leif; and Lycke, Erik.

Lindley, Ancil L. *See* Ferguson, Denzel E.; Gardner, Daniel T.; and Lindley, Ancil L.

Lindner, D. *See* Dietsch, V.; and Lindner, D.

Lindner, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Trichinoskop nach Dr. Lindner < Prakt. Tierärzt., v. 47 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 107-108, illus. [W^a.]

Lindo, D. E.; and Grenn, H. H.
1968 a.-- *Bryobia praetiosis* (clover mite) infestation in a feline [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 254,255-256, illus. [W^a.]

Lindquist, William D.
1962 b.-- To treat or not to treat worms in sheep < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Lindquist, William D.
1967 a.-- The presence of *Dracunculus insignis* in a Michigan dog < M.S.U. Vet., v. 28 (1), 1967-1968, Fall, pp. 16-18, illus. [W^a.]

Ling, M. T.
1959 a.-- as published in Supplement 13. *See* Lin, Meng-Ch'u., 1959 a.

Ling, M. T.; and Chow, S. ~~G.~~
1960 a.-- as published in Supplement 14. *See* Lin, Meng-Ch'u; and Chou, Shih-Chun., 1960 a.

Linger, R. [Central Lab., Paramaribo, Surinam] *See* Wijers, D. J. B.; and Linger, R.

Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.
1964 b.-- Ensayo terapeutico con furazolidina en lambliasis [French and English summaries] < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 35 (5), May, pp. 437-440. [W^m.]

Link K., Adolfo; and Cassorla L., Eduardo.
1966 a.-- *Dipilidium* [sic] *caninum* en un lactante [English and German summaries] < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 33-34. [W^m.]

Linnik, V. I͡a.
1966 a.-- Влияние личинок трематод на качество мяса рыбы (The effect of Trematoda grubs on the fish flach [i.e. flesh] quality) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 10 (7), July, pp. 524-527, illus. [W^a.]

Linnik, V. I͡a.; and Zen'kovich, E. M.
1968 a.-- Дифференциальная диагностика личинок трематод у рыб (Differential diagnosis of trematoda larvae in fiches [sic]) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 55-58, illus. [W^a.]

Linowska-Marchocka, Halina. *See* Dubienska, Wanda; and Linowska-Marchocka, Halina.

Lins, Meira; and Wanderley, Fernando.
1935 a.-- Geografia media da esquistosomose em Pernambuco < Rev. Med. Pernambuco, v. 5 (2), Feb., pp. 43-92. [W^m.]

Linsdale, Donald D. [Bur. Vector Control, Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, Berkeley] *See* Smith, Theodore A.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Burdick, Donald J.

Linsley, Earle Gorton; and Usinger, Robert Leslie.
1966 a.-- Insects of the Galápagos islands < Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc., 4.s., v. 33 (7), Jan. 31, pp. 113-196. [W^a.]

Lipa, E. I͡u.; and Sem'i͡anov, V. P.
1967 a.-- Паразиты кокцинеллид (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) Ленинградской области (The parasites of the lady-birds (Coleoptera, Coccinellidae) in the Leningrad Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 46 (1), pp. 75-80. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1966 a.-- *Blastocrithidia raabei* sp. n., a flagellate parasite of *Mesocerus marginatus* L. (Hemiptera: Coreidae) [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (3), pp. 19-23, pls. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1966 b.-- Miscellaneous observations on protozoan infections of *Nepa cinerea* Linnaeus including descriptions of two previously unknown species of Microsporidia, *Nosema bialoviesianae* sp. n. and *Thelohania nepae* sp. n. < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 158-166. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1967 a.-- *Pileocephalus astaurovi* sp. n., a gregarine parasite from *Baicalina spinosa* (Mart.) (Trichoptera) from Baical Lake) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (1-7), pp. 89-92, pl. [W^a.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1967 b.-- *Nosema kozhovi* sp. n., a new microsporidian parasite of *Brandtia lata lata* (Crustacea, Gammaridae) of Baical Lake [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (1-7), Dec.15, pp. 93-96, pl. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 a.-- *Herpetomonas chatoni* (Paillot) comb. nov., a flagellate parasite of adult moth of *Agrotis segetum* Schiff (Lepidoptera, Noctuidae) < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (14), pp. 253-256, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 b.-- Observations on gregarines of Gammaridae (Crustacea) in the Baikal Lake < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (15), pp. 257-368, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 c.-- *Nosema lepturae* sp. n., a new microsporidian parasite of *Leptura rubra* L. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (16), pp. 269-271, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat.
1968 d.-- Układy pasożyt-żywiciel u pierwotniaków pasożytujących w stawonogach i kręgowcach (Host-parasite relationships between protozoans and their arthropod and vertebrate hosts) < Kosmos, Warsaw. s.A, Biol. (90), v. 17 (1), pp. 41-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lipa, Jerzy Józefat; and Stachurska, T.
1968 a.-- Gregarine parasites of *Polydesmus complanatus* (L.)—Diplopoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 241-244, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lisetskai͡a, L. F.
1964 a.-- Наиболее распространенные пухоеды кур центральной Молдавии [Widely distributed Mallophaga of central Moldavian chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Mold. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, p. 201. [W^{a}.]

Lisk, Donald [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York 14851] *See* Matthysse, John G.; and Lisk, Donald.

Lister, G. D.
1968 a.-- Delayed myocardial intoxication following the administration of dehydroemetine hydrochloride < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 219-223. [W^{a}.]

Listratova, V. N.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.
1965 a.-- К эпидемиологии дифиллоботриоза в Волгоградской области [On the epidemiology of diphyllobothriasis in the Volgograd oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 158-159. [W^{a}.]

Litchford, K. C. [Univ. Chattanooga] *See* Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C.

Litchford, R. G.
1967 a.-- Initial studies on the affects [sic] of taurocholate on glucose utilization by *Hymenolepis microstoma* [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., East Tennessee State University, Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Litchford, R. G.
1968 a.-- Preliminary studies on the ecology of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Dujardin, 1845) [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., Cookeville, Tennessee, Nov. 17-18, 1967] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), Apr., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Litchford, R. G.; and Litchford, K. C.
1967 a.-- Two intestinal helminths of *Peromyscus leocopus* from the Savannah National wildlife refuge, Blackbeard Island, Georgia [Abstract of report before 76. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., East Tennessee State University, Nov. 25-26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (2), Apr., p. 55. [W^{a}.]

Little, John W.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of *Oschmarenia* (*Chandleria*) *wallacei* (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) in central Mexico < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Oct., p. 533. [W^{a}.]

Little, John W.
1967 a.-- Monordotaenia nom. nov. for the badger taeniid cestodes with one row of hooks < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 67-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, John W.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1968 a.-- *Neoechinorhynchus constrictus* sp. n., an Acanthocephalan from Texas turtles < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 46-49, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Schlicht, Frank G.
1966 a.-- *Acanthoparyphium spinulosum* (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) in oysters at Port Isabel, Texas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 663, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, John W.; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1966 a.-- A study on the susceptibility of triatomid bugs to some Mexican strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 252-255, map. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale.
1966 a.-- Comparative morphology of six species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) and redefinition of the genus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 69-84, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale.
1966 b.-- Seven new species of Strongyloides (Nematoda) from Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 85-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Little, Maurice Dale; Vaughn, J. B. (*jr.*); and Williams, L. P. (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Canine filariasis in Colombia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 634-635. [W^{a}.]

Littlejohn, Annie I.
1968 a.-- Psoroptic mange in the goat < Vet. Rec. (4681), v. 82 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 148-154, 155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Littlewood, J. M.; and Kohler, H. G.
1966 a.-- Urinary tract infection by *Trichomonas vaginalis* in a newborn baby < Arch. Dis. Childhood (220), v. 41, Dec., pp. 693-695. [W^{a}.]

Litvac, B. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm., Timişoara] *See* Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Pucă, Margareta.

Litvinov, S. K. *See* Tumol'skai͡a, N. I.; and Litvinov, S. K.

Litvishko, N. T. [Khar'kovsk Zoovet. Inst.] [*See also* Pustovar, I͡A. P.; and Litvishko, N. T.]

Litvishko, N. T.
1963 a.-- К выявлению промежуточных хозяев возбудителя бильхарциеллеза домашних уток на Украине [On the development in the intermediate host of the causative agent of bilharziellosis of domestic ducks in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 219-220. [W^a.]

Litvishko, N. T.
1963 b.-- К эпизоотологии кнемидокоптозной чесотки у кур [On the epizootiology of cnemidocoptic mange in hens] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 141-145. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Litvishko, N. T.; and Adamets, I. I.
1963 a.-- К изучению паразитофауны и паразитозов собак и кошек г. Харькова и его окрестностей [On the study of parasite fauna and parasitoses of dogs and cats of Kharkov and its environs] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 69-71. [W^m.]

Liu, Chih-Ying; Wu, Hou-Yong; and Wu, Fu-Lin.
1965 a.-- On two new species of Vermipsylla from West China and a revision of the characters of the genus (Siphonaptera: Vermipsyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 406-413, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Chün H. *See* Cheng, Tze Pin; Liu, Chün H.; Hou, S. T.; and Lei, Chen Sheng.

Liu, John; et al.
1965 a.-- Hexachloroparaxylol in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (1), Jan., pp. 8-16. [W^m.]

Liu, Lien-Chu; and Fang, Ch'in-Chuan.
1968 a.-- A survey of the condition of Pulex (flea) in Chungking and indices of several species of *Pulex cheopis* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 203. [W^a.]

Liu, Lien-Chu; and Wu, Hou-Yong.
1962 a.-- A new species of Ceratophyllus from Tibet, China (Aphaniptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 287-290, illus. [W^c.]

Liu, S. Y. [Taiwan Provincial Malaria Research Inst.] *See* Lien, J. C.; Liu, S. Y.; and Lin, H. M.

Liu, Si-Kwang. [*See also* Bigland, C. H.; Liu, Si-Kwang; and Perry, Mary Louise]

Liu, Si-Kwang.
1960 a.-- Determination of pathogenicity of *Trichuris suis* in pigs [English text; Chinese summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 5 (4), July, pp. 49-53. [W^a.]

Liu, Si-Kwang
1965 c.-- Pathology of *Nematospiroides dubius*. 1. Primary infections in C_3H and Webster mice. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 123-135, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Si-Kwang.
1965 d.-- Pathology of *Nematospiroides dubius*. II. Reinfections in Webster mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 136-147, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Si-Kwang.
1966 a.-- Genetic influence on resistance of mice to *Nematospiroides dubius* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 311-319, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Sze-Ch'eng. [*See also* Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng]

Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; et al.
1968 a.-- A study of natural infection of *Paragonimus westermani* Kebert in swine in K'uan-T'ien Hsien, Liaoning Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 88-89. [W^a.]

Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen.
1968 a.-- A morphological study of the eggs *Paragonimus szechuanensis* Chung and Tsao, 1962 [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 91.[W^a.]

Liu, Te-Shan; and Li, Kuei-Chen.
1965 a.-- The discovery of *Aenigmopsylla mikulini* Schwartz in China and the establishment of Brevictenidia, gen. nov. (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 414-420, illus. [W^a.]

Liu, Yi-Jen.
1968 a.-- The distribution and the vector of *Brugia malayi* (Brug, 1927) Buckly, 1960 and *Wucheria* [sic] *bancrofti* (Cobbold, 1877) Seurat, 1921 in Hupeh Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 108-109. [W^a.]

Liu, Yu-Chen. *See* Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen.

Li͡ubarskai͡a, O. D.
1963 a.-- Паразитарные заболевания молоди некоторых промысловых рыб Куйбышевского водохранилища [Parasitic diseases of the young of some commercial fish of Kuibyshev reservoir] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 461-462. [W^m.]

Li͡ubavina, M. G.
[1966 a].-- Опыт работы по девастации некоторых гельминтозов в населенных пунктах Черновицкой области [An experiment in the eradication of some helminths from the populated areas of the Chernovtsy oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 122-126. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Li͡ubimova, L. K.
1965 a.-- Куриные эмбрионы--модель для испытания противотрихомонадных антибиотиков (Chick embryos as a model for testing antitrichomonadal antibiotics) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 130-133. [W^a.]

Li͡uĭ, Ven-Shun. *See* Lü, Wên-Shun.

Livingston, Martha C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] *See* Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Livingston, Martha C.

Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R. *See* Albarran Treviño, Carlos; and Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R.

Llewellyn, L. C. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] *See* James, B. L.; and Llewellyn, L. C.

Lloyd, Gary D.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1966 a.-- The "wingless" fly, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitsch (Milichiidae), on hawk fledglings in northern Utah < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 414. [W^a.]

Lo, Chin-Tsong. [*See also* Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Lo, Chin-Tsong

Lo, Chin-Tsong.
1967 a.-- Life history of the snail, Segmentina hemisphaerula (Benson), and its experimental infection with Fasciolopsis buski (Lankester) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 735-738. [W^{a}.]

Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung. See Chao, Tzu-P'eng; Lai, Fu-Ch'un; Ch'en, Kuang-Ming; and Lo, Hsiao-Ch'iung.

Lo, Ying-Tai. See Chiang, Ching-Po; Kuang, Ch'ao-Yuan; Lo, Ying-Tai; and Ch'en, Kuang-Chen.

Lobato, Maria Benita Portela. See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.

Lobel, Hans O.; Kagan, Irving George; and Kaiser, Robert L.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of parasitologic and intradermal tests for the detection of hookworm infections < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 58-72; erratum, v. 88 (1), July, p. 138. [W^{a}.]

Lobov, V. P. See Efimov, G. O.; and Lobov, V. P.

Locke, Louis N.; and Bagley, George E.
1967 a.-- Case report: Coccidiosis and lead poisoning in Canada geese < Chesapeake Science, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 68-69. [W^{a}.]

Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Kerwin, J. A.
1964 a.-- A merganser die-off associated with larval Eustrongylides < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 420-427. [W^{a}.]

Lockhart, Jorge; and Cassinelli, Juan F.
1965 a.-- Equinococcosis hidática inguinoescrotal (herniaria) [English summary] < Rev. Cirug. Uruguay, 2. epoca, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 187-189. [W^{m}.]

Lockwood, A. P. M. See Crompton, D. W. T.; and Lockwood, A. P. M.

Lockwood, J. L. See Chacko, C. I.; and Lockwood, J. L.

Loeb, Howard A.; and Starkey, Roland J.
1966 a.-- Survival of buried bullheads subjected to 4'-iodo-3-nitrosalicylanilide < N. York Fish and Game J., v. 13 (2), July, pp. 196-205. [W^{a}.]

Löhrer, J.; and Hörning, Bernd.
1967 a.-- Thelazia lacrymalis beim Pferd [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (12), Dec. pp. 644-653, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loew, Franklin M.
1968 a.-- A review of some helminths of laboratory animals < Cornell Vet., v. 58 (3), July, pp. 408-421. [W^{a}.]

Loew, Johann. See Pretzmann, Gerhard; Radda, Alfred; and Loew, Johann.

Lofgren, John A.; and Solac, Raymond B.
1968 a.-- Pests and parasites of hogs < Exten. Folder (208) Univ. Minnesota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev., 8 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Lofgren, C. S. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, James B.; and Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (jr.)

Logachev, E. D.
1963 a.-- Некоторые вопросы микроморфологии ангиогельминтов [Some questions on the micromorphology of angiohelminths] [Russian text] < Trudy. 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 72. [W^{m}.]

Logachev, E. D.
[1966 a].-- О некоторых общебиологических аспектах проблемы взаимоотношений паразита и хозяина в гельминтологии [On some general biological aspects of the problems of interrelation of parasite and host in helminthology] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 121-122. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Logacheva, L. S.
1966 a.-- Биология Dicrocoelium lanceatum в условиях Киргизии [Biology of Dicrocoelium lanceatum in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 76-90. [W^{a}.]

Logminas, V. See Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V.; and Shlikas, A. V.

Logvinov, D. D.
1958 a.-- К вопросу об упрощении методики количественного определения сульфаниламидов в биологических жидкостях [On the question of a simplified quantitative method of identifying sulfanilamide in biological fluid] [Russian text] < Nauch. Trudy Ukrain. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 24, 1957, pp. 255-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Logvinova, Z. See Rukhova, A. M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M.

Lohrengel, Fritz.
1966 a.-- Ein Praxisversuch zur vorbeugenden Beeinflussung der chronischen Anaplasmose in Milchrindernbeständen in Costa Rica. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 79 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Loison, Guy. [See also Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.]

Loison, Guy; Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, Guy.
1962 a.-- An experimental study on the monkey of the role of Angiostrongylus cantonensis in the etiology of eosinophilic meningitis < Tech. Inform. Circular (53) South Pacific Comm., June, 11 pp., pl. [W^{m}.]

Lokhmanenko, Vera Arkhipovna.
1966 a.-- От животных человеку [From animals to man] [Russian text] 54 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Lokhmanenko, Vera Arkhipovna; and Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.
1963 a.-- Распространение трихинеллеза среди плотоядных и мышевидных грызунов (Verbreitung von Trichinellose unter den Fleischfressern und mäuseartigen Nagern) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 178-179. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří. [Dept. Protozool., Inst. Parasitol., Acad. Tchecoslov. Sci., Prague] [See also Noirot-Timothée, Cecile; and Lom, Jiří; and Roque, Madeleine; de Puytorac, Pierre; and Lom, Jiří]

Lom, Jiří.
1963 d.-- On the system of the family Urceolariidae Stein < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 516-518, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří.
1966 a.-- Sessiline peritrichs from the surface of some freshwater fishes < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 36-56, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Lom, Jiří; and Corliss, John Ozro.
1967 a.— Ultrastructural observations on the development of the microsporidian protozoon Plistophora hyphessobryconis Schaperclaus < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 141-152, illus. [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1962 a.— A proposal to the classification within the subphylum Cnidospora < System. Zool., v. 11 (4), pp. 172-175, [W^a.]

Lom, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří.
1963 e.— Contribution to the knowledge of microsporidian spore < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 487-489, illus., pls. 83-85. [W^a.]

Lombardi, Paul S.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1965 a.— A preliminary investigation for trichinosis in wild Utah mammals [Abstract] < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), pp. 164. [W^a.]

Lombardi, Porzia Lorenza.
1964 a.— Studio su un nuovo tipo di Nosema bombycis nel baco da seta < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 52, 1961-1964, pp. 435-441, illus. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^a.]

Lonchampt, M. See Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchampt, M.

Lone, Mohamad Maqbool. [Vet. Dis. Investigation Section, Srinagar] See Mohiuddin, Sh. Gh.; and Lone, Mohamad Maqbool.

de Long, Bruce L. See De Long, Bruce L.

Long, P. L. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon, England] [See also Horton-Smith, Clifford; and Long, P. L.; and Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.; and Pierce, Alan Edward; and Long, P. L.]

Long, P. L.
1966 a.— Histomoniasis. (2). Transmission and experimental infection < Poultry Rev., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 24-28, illus. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1966 b.— The growth of some species of Eimeria in avian embryos < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 575-581, pl. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1966 c.— Development of some Eimeria species in the chick embryo [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 14P-15P. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1967 a.— Studies on Eimeria praecox Johnson, 1930, in the chicken < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 351-361, pl. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1967 b.— Studies on Eimeria mivati in chickens and a comparison with Eimeria acervulina < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 315-325, pl. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.
1968 a.— The effect of breed of chickens on resistance to Eimeria infections < British Poultry Sc., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 71-78. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.
1967 a.— The survival of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum at +4°C [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 36. [W^a.]

Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine.
1965 a.— Active and passive immunization of chickens against intravenously induced infections of Eimeria tenella < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 1-7. [W^a.]

Long, So. [Dept. Biol., Hua-tung Normal Univ.] [See also Hu, Chen-Yuan; Long, So; and T'ao, Shui-Sheng; and Li, Hui-Chu; and Long, So]

Long, So; and Liang, Ko-Ch'iu.
1968 a.— A preliminary survey of the monogenetic trematodes of the Pearl River [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 62.[W^a.]

Long, So; and Meng, Hsiang-Sheng.
1968 a.— The fish parasite system of the lower reaches of the Yangtse: The effect of migration on the Spheroides ocellatus (Osbeck) parasite system [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 52-53. [W^a.]

Longenecker, B. M.; Breitenbach, Robert P.; and Farmer, John Neville.
1966 a.— The role of the bursa Fabricius, spleen and thymus in the control of a Plasmodium lophurae infection in the chicken < J. Immunol., v. 97 (5), Nov., pp. 594-599. [W^a.]

Longinov, A. N.^{2}
1966 a.— Некоторые черты эпидемиологии аскаридоза (Some features of ascaridiasis epidemiology) [Russian text] < Fel'dsher i Akush., v. 31 (9), pp. 7-9. [W^m.]

Longmuir, I. S. [Dept. Biochem., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] See Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; McCabe, M.; and Longmuir, I. S.

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus. [Landbouwhogeschool, Wageningen, Nederland] [See also Braun, A. L.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and de Grisse, A.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Jairajpuri, M. Shamim; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Kuiper, K.; and Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1961 d.— The nematode collection of Dr. J. G. de Man < Beaufortia (93), v. 8, June 7, pp. 169-254, illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
[1964 b].— Four new species of Criconemoides from the Netherlands < Versl. en Mededel. Plantenziektenk. Dienst, Wageningen (141), Nov., 1963, pp. 160-168, illus. [W^a.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus.
1965 a.— Zur Taxonomie von Criconemoides rusticus (Micoletzky) und C. informis (Micoletzky) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 41 (2), Dec. 10, pp. 183-192, illus. [W^a.]

Loof, Pieter Aart Albertus; and Oostenbrink, Michiel.
1962 c.— Bijdrage tot de kennis van de aaltjesfauna (On the terrestrial nematode fauna of the Netherlands) [Dutch text; English summary] < Versl. en Mededeel. Planten-Ziektenkund. Dienst Wageningen (136), Nov., pp. 176-184. [W^a.]

Loolaid, V. E. See Kaarma, Kh. T.; Loolaid, V. E.; and Siarg, A. A.

Loomans, M. E. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.

Loomis, Edmond C.; and Bushnell, R. B.
1968 a.— Tick paralysis in California livestock < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 1089-1093. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Edmond C.; Deal, A. S.; and Bowen, W. R.
1968 a.— The relative effectiveness of coumaphos as a poultry feed additive to control synanthropic fly larvae in manure < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 904-908, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loomis, Richard B. [Dept. Biol., California State Coll. Long Beach] [See also Geest, Julius C.; and Loomis, Richard B.; and Hunter, William Leon; and Loomis, Richard B.; and Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Loomis, Richard B.; and Wrenn, William J.; and Loomis, Richard B.]

Loomis, Richard B.
1966 b.— A new species and new records of the genus Toritrombicula (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from birds of Sonora, Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 768-771, illus. [W^{a}.]

Loparev, I. V.
1965 a.-- Безаппаратный метод получения аэрозоля йодистого алюминия и методика дегельминтизации животных при диктиокаулезе [Non-apparatus method of obtaining aluminum iodide aerosol; methods of dehelminthization of animals with dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 137-139. [W^{a}.]

Lopes, V. [Vet. Research Lab., Kabete, Kenya] See Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V.

Lopes da Cunha, Carlos Alberto do Carmo.
1962 a.— O teste de Thorn nas eosinofílias parasitárias do africano [English summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (67), v. 17, July, pp. 437-447. [W^{c}.]

Lopes da Silva, Tito; and Unti, Ovidio.
1952 a.— Epidemiologia e profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 83-90. [W^{a}.]

Lopes da Silva, Tito; and Unti, Ovidio.
1952 b.— Organização do serviço para o combate à moléstia de Chagas no estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 99-107. [W^{a}.]

Lopez, E. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Service, USDA] See Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.; and Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.

Lopez, E. Vasconez. See Vasconez Lopez, E.

Lopez, V. [Government Vet. Lab., Kenya] See Urquhart, G. M.; Leitch, B.; and Lopez, V.

López-Abella, D.; Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; and Marin, M.
1965 a.— Algunas estructuras submicroscópicas de Xiphinema y Pelodera (Nematoda) [English summary] < Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 62 (4), 1964, pp. 379-384, illus. [Issued May 14] [W^{a}.]

López-Chávez G., José.
1946 a.— Frecuencia, diagnostico y tratamiento del Strongyloides stercoralis < Rev. Med.-Quir. Oriente, v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 159-166. [W^{m}.]

Lopez Engelking, Raúl. See Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, Maria Eugenia.

López G., Irma; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo.
1964 a.— Algunos protozoarios del intestino de pasálidos [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Lopez-Gibert, J.
1965 a.— Las hepatectomias por affeciones parasitas < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (8), pp. 1333-1342, illus. [W^{m}.]

López M., Rubén; González G., Clementina; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1965 a.— Apreciación del daño económico-social causado por las helmintiasis intestinales en Chiconcuac, Estado de Morelos, México [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 85-90. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

López Pedregal, J. M. See Arias Delgado, M.; López Pedregal, J. M.; and Jiménez Millán, Fernando.

Lopukhina, A. M.
1966 a.-- Состояние запасов гликогена в печени рыб зараженной плероцеркоидами Triaenophorus nodulosus (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) (The state of glycogen store in the liver of fish infected with plerocercoids Triaenophorus nodulosus (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 702-705. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

Lopukhov, M. A.; and Den'gin, N. I͡a.
1964 a.-- Хлорофос в борьбе с клещами и насекомыми (Chlorophos against ticks and insects) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 111-112. [W^{a}.]

Lord, Geoffrey H. See Willson, John E.; and Lord, Geoffrey H.

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.
1961 d.— Un nematodeo do "galo da campina" < Chacaras e Quintais, v. 104 (4), Nov. 15, pp. 775-776, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lordello, Luiz Gonzaga E.
1966 a.— Dois novos nematóides do solo da familia Dorylaimidae < Rev. Agric., S. Paulo, v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 109-116, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lorenzana, Rodolfo.
1967 a.— Chronic Chagas' myocarditis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 39-43, illus. [W^{a}.]

Lorenzo Fernandez, Tomás; and Pursell Menguez, Andrés.
1944 a.— El pneumoperitoneo diagnostico en los quistes hidaticos de base pulmonar derecha < Rev. Espan. Cirug., Traum. y Ortoped., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 428-439, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lorincz, Ferenc; Nemeséri, László; and Mosonyi, Géza.
1961 a.— A szarvasmarha májmételykór és az ellene való küzdelem jelentősége a húsipar vonatkozásában (Fasciolosis des Rindes und die Bedeutung der Bekämpfung dieser in Bezug auf die Fleischindustrie) [German summary] < Húsipar, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-181. [W^{a}.]

Loseva, N. G.
1965 b.-- Изучение тонкого строения кишечной трубки нематоды Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) в онтогенезе [Study of the small structure of the intestinal tube of the nematode Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) in ontogeny] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 140-147. [W^{a}.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.
1966 a.— A cold storage technique helpful in the study of excystation of the sporozoites of Eimeria tenella in the chicken [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W^a.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.
1967 a.— A cold storage technique for studying excystation of Eimeria tenella < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 231-232. [W^a.]

Lotze, John Calvin; and Leek, Robert Gordon.
1968 a.— Failure of development of the sexual phase of Eimeria intricata in sheep [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Loureiro, Milgar Camargos; and Junqueira, Desidério.
1966 a.— Incidencia de Argas miniatus Koch no municipio de Matosinhos, Minas Gerais [English summary] < Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil, v. 1, pp. 185-187, illus. [W^a.]

Loutfy, K. Dorry. See Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.

Louw, J. P. See Snijders, A. J.; and Louw, J. P.

Love, John N. (jr.) [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] [See also Simpson, B. L.; and Love, John N. (jr.); and Valentine, B. L.; and Love, John N. (jr.)]

Love, John N. (jr.).
1966 a.— Preservation studies on Anaplasma marginale and propagation attempts in tissue culture < Library Publication (12), Mississippi State Univ., 1965-1966, pp. 142-143. [W^a.]

Love, John N. (jr.); Valentine, B. L.; and Scales, James W.
1967 a.— Effects of temperature and time on the infectivity of Anaplasma marginale after treatment with protective additives < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28, Jan., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

Loveday, R. K. See Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Loveday, R. K.; and van den Heever, L. W.

Loverci, Luciano; and Lepori, Sebastiano.
[1964 a].— Immagini arterioencefalografiche nella cenurosi cerebrale in Ovis aries [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, p. 348. [W^a.]

Lovrincevic, Juan G.
1963 a.— Consideraciones sobre un caso de Chagas [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 22 (3), Sept., pp. 77-80. [W^m.]

Lowder, Lyle Junior] [Dept. Biol., Ricks Coll., Rexburg, Idaho] [See also Andersen, Ferron Lee; Lowder, Lyle Junior; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Carter, Paul B.]

Lowder, Lyle Junior. [Ph.D., Utah State Univ.]
1964 a.— The demonstration of humoral antibodies against Eimeria bovis in cattle < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (7), Jan., p. 3030. [Wa.]

Lowen, W. K. See Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L. and Woodhouse, C. A.

Lowenstein, J. [Asst. Res. Phys. Radioactive Res. Cent., Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco 22] See Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Lowenstein, J.

Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman
1966 a.— Assay of a proteinaceous growth factor required for maturation of the free-living nematode, Caenorhabditis briggsae < J. Exper. Zool., v. 161 (1), Feb., pp. 29-35. [W^a.]

Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.
1966 b.— The use of nematodes cultured axenically on defined medium for biological studies [Letter to editor] < Am. Naturalist, (913), v. 100, July-Aug., pp. 367-370. [W^a.]

Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman.
1968 a.— Selection for adaptation to increased temperatures in free-living nematodes < Life Sc., Part II, v. 7 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 139-146. [Wa.]

Lowy, Martin.
1967 a.— Hydatid of sacrum < Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 60 (6), June, pp. 548-549, illus. [W^a.]

Lü, Wên-Shun. See D'ìakonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lü, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.; and Grobov, O. F. and Lü, Wên-Shun

Lubinsky, George A. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba] [See also McKinnon, G. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.; and Dowsett, J. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.; and Stanger, N. E.; and Lubinsky, George A.]

Lubinsky, George A.
1967 a.— Accelerating growth of a vegetatively propagated strain of larval Echinococcus multilocularis (Leuck., 1863) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 175-180, pl. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George A.
1968 a.— Serial transferability of acephalic cysts of Echinococcus multilocularis Leuck., 1863 < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 29-31, pls. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.
1966 a.— An abnormality of scoleces of Echinococcus multilocularis < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 767-768, pl. [W^a.]

Lubinsky, George A.; and Galaugher, W.
1967 a.— Inhibition of the growth of Echinococcus multilocularis cysts by cyclophosphamide < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1302-1303. [W^a.]

Luc, Michel.
1962 a.— Sur l'orientation du déplacement de Hemicycliophora paradoxa dans le sol < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 254 (17), s. D., Sc. Nat., Apr. 25, pp. 3124-3126. [W^a.]

Lucas, Adetokunbo O. See Oduntan, S. O.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Gilles, H. M.

Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Cockshott, W. P.
1966 a.— Radiological changes after treatment of vesical schistosomiasis < Lancet, London (7465), v. 2, Sept. 24, pp. 697-698. [W^a.]

Lucas, J. M. S.
1967 a.— 4-Cyano-2-iodo-6-nitrophenol, M&B 10,755. I. Activity against experimental fascioliasis in rabbits, sheep and calves [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (5), May, pp. 198-211. [W^a.]

Lucas, J. M. S.
1968 b.— M&B 15,497: Acute, sub-acute and chronic tolerance studies in chickens [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 219-226. [W^a.]

Lucas, J. M. S.; and Andrews, P. A.
1967 a.-- Decouverte et proprietes du dimetridazole [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Cahiers Med. Vet., an. 40, v. 36 (4), July-Aug., pp. 49-53, illus. [W^a.]

Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.
1967 a.-- Dimetridazole. V. The effects of feeding on reproduction in turkeys < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 141-146. [W^a.]

Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.
1968 a.-- Dimetridazole. VI. Turkey growth studies. < British Poultry Sc., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Lucas, John A. [Dept. Exper. Therapeutics, Pathol.-Toxicol. Sect., Research Div. Parke, Davis & Co. Research Lab., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Schardein, James L.; Lucas, John A.; and Dickerson, C. W.

Luccaroni, Giancarlo. See Pascucci, Silvio; Prati, Arnaldo; and Luccaroni, Giancarlo.

Luchko, M. A.
1965 a.-- Материалы по изучению патогенеза трихомоноза крупного рогатого скота [Data on the study of pathogenesis of bovine trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiùz. Inst.Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 322-330, illus. [W^a.]

Lucian, Otilia; et al.
1965 a.-- Sur la prophylaxie et la lutte contre les parasitoses intestinales dans les collectivités closes d'enfants d'âge préscolaire [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 347-364. [W^a.]

Lucian, Otilia; Simionesco, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.
1967 a.-- Sur l'aspect et les causes de l'éosinophilie dans la lambliase [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 492-500. [W^a.]

Luckins, A. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.
1966 a.-- An improved method for demonstrating the mitochondrion in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 425. [W^a.]

Lucký, Zdeněk. [Dept. Parasitol., Div. Fish and Bees Dis., Vet. Fac., Univ. Agric, Brno] [See also Dobrovolny, Miroslav; Lucký, Zdeněk, and Dyk, Václav; and Přibyslavský, Jaroslav; Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk]

Lucký, Zdeněk.
1966 a.-- Parasitózy sumčího plůdku a násady (Parasites of *Silurus glanis*) < Českoslov. Rybařství, (8), Aug., pp. 116-117, illus. [W^a.]

Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Somers, K.
1966 a.-- Incidence of Toxoplasma antibodies in Ugandans with special reference to cardiomyopathy < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v.60 (5), pp. 621-625. [W^a.]

Ludvík, Jiří.
1963 a.-- Intrazelluläre Verhältnisse zwischen den parasitierenden Toxoplasma-Zellen und Wirtszellen in verschiedenen infizierten Organen (Intracellular relations between the parasiting Toxoplasma cells and host cells in various infected organs) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 370, pls. 29-32. [W^a.]

Ludvík, Jiří.
1963 b.-- Electron microscopic study of some parasitic protozoa < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 387-392, pls. 33-40. [W^a.]

Ludvík, Jiří; and Piekarski, Gerhardt.
1963 a.-- Einfluss der Antikörper auf die Toxoplasma-Zellen im Elektronenmikroskop (Influence of antibodies on Toxoplasma cells in electron microscope) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 369, pl. 27. [W^a.]

Ludwig, A. See Retzlaff, N.; and Ludwig, A.

Ludwig, Paul D. [The Dow Chemical Co., Midland, Michigan] [See also Scharff, Donald K.; and Ludwig, Paul D.]

Ludwig, Paul D.
1962 b.-- Cattle grub control will make you money < Cattleman, v. 49 (4), pp. 150,152, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Lüthgen, Werner.
1966 a.-- Die Bekämpfung des Luftröhrenwurmes *Syngamus trachea* bei Fasanen mit Thiabendazol < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 620-621. [W^a.]

Lüthgen, Werner; and Bernau, U.
1967 a.-- Metronidazol zur Bekämpfung der Trichomoniasis der Tauben [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (12), June 15, pp. 301-305. [W^a.]

Lützen, Jørgen.
1967 a.-- *Herpyllobius elongata* n. sp. and other herpyllobiids (parasitic copepods) from the coastal waters of southern British Columbia and northern Washington < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 491-496, illus. [W^a.]

Lukačević, J.; and Kolumbić, T.
1967 a.-- Soj *Trichomonas genitalis* sačuvan 12 godina nakon prvog presađivanja (*Trichomonas genitalis* strain maintained 12 years after first transplanting) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (12), pp. 983-984. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1962 e.-- Об эллективном расселении личинок *Trichinella spiralis* в организме млекопитающих (On elective dissemination of larvae *Trichinella spiralis* in the organism of mammals) [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 603-612. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1963 b.-- Роль отдельных видов млекопитающих в биологическом цикле *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959 [The role of individual species of mammals in the life cycle of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladze, 1959] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 54-60, illus. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1963 c.-- Особенности эпидемиологии и эпизоотологии альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхинококкоза) [Peculiarities of the epidemiology and epizootiology of alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 214-216. [W^m.]

Lukashenko, N. P.
1966 a.-- Сравнительное изучение генезиса пузырьков *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 у некоторых млекопитающих в аспекте взаимоотношений хозяин-паразит (Comparative investigation of the genesis of cysts of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 in some mammals and man in the aspect of host-parasite relationship) {Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 474-481, illus. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskiĭ, V. V.
1962 a.-- Trichinellosis in wild animals in Siberia, Arctic and Far East USSR [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 589-597. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; and Brzheskiĭ, V. V.
1965 a.-- К изучению развития половозрелых форм *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) в организме собаки и кошки [On the study of the development of the sexually mature form of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) in dogs and cats] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 148-152. [W^a.]

Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskiĭ, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.
1967 a.-- Гистохимическое изучение личиночной и половозрелой стадий *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959 (On histochemical study of larval and adult stages of *Alveococcus multilocularis* (Leuckart, 1863) Abuladse, 1959) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 575-576, 577-580, pl. [W^a.]

Lukina, A. P.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о распространении эхинококкоза коров и овец в Полтавской области [On the question of the distribution of bovine and ovine echinococcosis in Poltavsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 216-218. [W^m.]

Lukina, A. P.
1963 b.-- Аскаридоз свиней в хозяйствах Полтавской области [Swine ascariasis in farms of Poltavsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 218-219. [W^m.]

Lukina, G. P. [Kafedry Zool. Volgograd. Pedagog. Inst. i Rostov. Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.

Lukoschus, Fritz. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Nijmegen (Hollande)] *See* Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; and Hallmann, P.; *and* Fain, Alexandre; Lukoschus, Fritz; Jadin, J. M.; and Ah, Hyong-Sun.

Lukovich, Ratko. *See* Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko; *and* Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricard Omar.

Lukshina, R. G. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovershentsv. Vrach., Khar'kov] [*See also* Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskai͡a, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.]

Lukshina, R. G.
1963 a.-- О влиянии витаминной диеты на суперинвазионный иммунитет и продолжительность инвазии при экспериминтальном гименолепидозе мышей [On the influence of vitamin diet on superinvasive immunity and duration of invasion in experimental hymenolepidosis of mice] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 73-75. [W^m.]

Lüleci, Mustafa; Işildar, Belkis; and Kural, Mustafa.
1965 a.-- Karadeniz hamsi baliklarinda görülen nematod larvalarinin gidai yönden insan sağliğina etkileri (Nematode larvae in anchovies from Blacksea and their relation with human health) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 441-446. [W^a.]

Luli, Metush.
1966 a.-- Frequenca e hemosporidiozeve dhe llojet e hemosporidieve te gjedhi (Frequency and species of hemosporides with cattle) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Bul. i Shken. Bujq., v. 5 (4), pp. 106-115. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1965 b.-- Microtubules in the peripheral cytoplasm of cestode spermatozoa < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 929-931, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1965 c.-- Macromolecular structure of glycogen in some cyclophyllidean and trypanorhynch cestodes < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 501-515, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of the medullary parenchymal cells of a trypanorhynch cestode, *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* (v. Beneden, 1858), with emphasis on specializations for glycogen metabolism < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 417-427, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of mitochondria in a cestode, *Lacistorhynchus tenuis* (v. Beneden, 1858) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 65-77, pls. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Byram, James E. III.
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of cestode muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 326-342, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.
1968 a.-- Cytological studies on the absorptive surfaces of cestodes. III. Hydrolysis of phosphate esters < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 524-535, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, Richard Dick; and Harrington, Glenn W.
1966 a.-- Incorporation of linoleic acid by the cestode *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi, 1819) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 695-700, illus. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R. [Protozool. Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; *and* Herbert, W. J.; Lumsden, W. H. R.; and French, A. McK.; *and* McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.; *and* Wells, E. A.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.
1965 b.-- The feeding behaviour of haematophagous Diptera in relation to the transmission of trypanosomes and viruses < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 755-757. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; et al.
1965 a.-- Some effects of hydrogen ion concentration on trypanosome numbers and infectivity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 8-17. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.
1967 a.-- Lack of influence of sex and post-weaning age on the susceptibility of mice to trypanosome infection [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 141. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.
1968 a.-- Factors influencing the infectivity of a *Trypanosoma brucei* stabilate for mice < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 129-131. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; and Herbert, W. J.
1967 a.-- Phagocytosis of trypanosomes by mouse peritoneal macrophages [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 142. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.
1967 a.-- Nomenclature of antigenic types of Trypanosomes < Vet. Rec. (4658), v. 81 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 237-238. [W^a.]

Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.
1965 a.-- Isolation, cultivation, low temperature preservation and infectivity titration of Trichomonas vaginalis Donne [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W^a.]

Lund, Ebba [Municipal Virological Lab. and Dept. Virology, Inst. Microbiol., Univ. Gothenburg, Sweden] [See also Strannegard, Örjan; Lund, Ebba; and Lycke, Erik]

Lund, Ebba; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.
1963 a.-- Study on cultured cells infected with Toxoplasma gondii [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 365. [W^a.]

Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.
1966 a.-- Enzymatic activities of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 68 (1), pp. 59-67, illus. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Augustine, Patricia C.; and Lund, Everett Eugene]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1963 b.-- Blackhead of turkeys and chickens < Leaflet (404), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., Apr., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1967 a.-- Acquired resistance to experimental Heterakis infections in chickens and turkeys: Effect on the transmission of Histomonas meleagridis < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 55-62. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene.
1967 b.-- Response of four breeds of chickens and one breed of turkeys to experimental Heterakis and Histomonas infections < Avian Dis., v. 11 (3), Aug., pp. 491-502. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Ellis, David J.
1966 a.-- Immunizing action of in vitro-attenuated Histomonas meleagridis in chickens and turkeys < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 403-407. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean).
1966 a.-- Histomonas meleagridis after one thousand in vitro passages [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 22. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Augustine, Patricia C.; and Chute, Anne F. (Maclean).
1967 a.-- Histomonas meleagridis after one thousand in vitro passages < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 349-351. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Ellis, David J.
1967 a.-- The Japanese quail, Coturnix coturnix japonica as a host for Heterakis and Histomonas < Lab. Animal Care, v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 110-113. [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; and Farr, Marion Margaret.
1965 a.-- Protozoa (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1056-1148, illus.) [W^a.]

Lund, Everett Eugene; Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Ellis, David J.
1966 a.-- Earthworm transmission of Heterakis and Histomonas to turkeys and chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 5 (5), Oct., pp. 899-902. [W^a.]

Lundahl, Walter S.; and Hoeberling, John.
1967 a.-- Helminths in the chub, Coregonus hoyi (Gill), of Thunder Bay, Lake Huron, Michigan < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 52, Part I (Natural Science), 1966, pp. 101-104. [W^a.]

Lunde, Milford N. [Lab. Parasit. Dis., National Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] [See also Frenkel, Jacob Karl; and Lunde, Milford N.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.
1967 a.-- Differences in toxoplasma dye test and hemagglutination antibodies shown by antigen fractionation < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 26-30. [W^a.]

Lunde, Milford N.; and Jacobs, Leon.
1967 b.-- Evaluation of a latex agglutination test for toxoplasmosis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 933-936, illus. [W^a.]

Lungu, Tr. [See also Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.]

Lungu, Tr.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E.
1965 a.-- Observaţii terapeutice in cestodozele găinilor (Therapeutical observations on hens cestodoses) [Russian, English and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 74-77. [W^a.]

Lungu, Virgil. [See also Olteanu, Gh.; and Lungu, Virgil; and Stoican, Eugenia; Ciolca, Al.; and Lungu, Virgil]

Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Popescu, Sanda.
1963 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul metodelor de diagnostic helmintoovoscopice şi helmintolarvoscopice (Contributions to the survey of helminthic-ovoscopical and helminthic-larvaescopical methods of diagnosis) < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 305-321. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino., Lab. Malaria et Protozoaires Path.] [See also Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Sorescu, Angela; Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Silard, Rozalia]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1964 c.-- Recherches sur le rôle des irrigations souterraines en vue de prévenir la pollution avec des oeufs de géohelminthes, du sol des cultures irriguées [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 889-898. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1967 a.-- Recherches concernant le diagnostic immunobiologique des helminthiases a l'aide de l'intradermoréaction avec différents antigènes parasitaires utilisés [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 279-284. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; et al.
1961 b.-- Răspîndirea geohelmintiazelor prin intermediul culturilor irigate (The spread of geohelminthiasis through the intermediary of irrigated plantations) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 439-454. [W^a.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Iancu, Larissa.
1965 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des modifications électrophorétiques des protéines sériques dans l'infection expérimentale avec *L. donovani* du hamster doré (*Cricetus auratus*) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 527-536. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex.Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude des modifications du chondrione dans l'infection expérimentale du hamster doré (*Cricetus auratus*) avec *L. donovani*. I. Données concernant les modifications du chondrione dans le foie et les reins [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 977-984, pls. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ciplea, Alex. Gh.; Bossie-Agavriloaei, Aspasia; and Bona, C.
1967 a.-- Modifications des acides nucléiques au cours de l'infection expérimentale avec *L. donovani* chez le hamster doré (*Cricetus auratus*) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 829-841. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa.
1964 a.-- Recherches sur la constitution et la spécificité des antigènes de *Trichinella spiralis* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 877-882. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina.
1964 a.-- Recherches sur la persistance de certaines réactions immunobiologiques dans les infections à *Trichinella spiralis* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 883-888. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela.
1968 a.-- Recherches expérimentales sur la réacquisition de la pathogénicité d'une souche d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 269-274. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice.
1964 a.-- Contribution à l'étude de l'infection expérimentale avec *Trichinella spiralis* [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 869-876. [W^{a}.]

Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.
1966 a.-- Aspecte privind organizarea unei acţiuni de combatere a teniazei *Taenia solium* (Aspects concerning the organization of an action against teniasis (*Taenia solium*)) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 11 (3), May-June, pp. 257-263. [W^{a}.]

Lupulescu, I. Ioan; and Paulian, Virgil.
1938 a.-- Cisticercoza cerebrala forma meningee < Rev. San. Mil. Bucureşti, v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 289-297, illus. [W^{m}.]

de Luque, Orlando. [Dept. Physiol., Southern Illinois Univ.] *See* Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and de Luque, Orlando.

Luque Forero, Gonzalo.
1967 a.-- Accion de la dietilcarbamazina (Caricide) sobre *Ascaris suis* y sobre intestino aislado de conejo < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootecn., Bogota, v. 30 (1), pp. 55-59. [W^{a}.]

Lur'e, A. M.
1965 a.-- К дифференциальной рентгенодиагностике периферического рака, эхинококка и туберкуломы легкого [On the differential roentgeno-diagnosis of peripheral cancer, echinococcosis and tuberculoma of the lungs] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 24-31, illus. [W^{m}.]

Lushbaugh, W. B. *See* Cosgrove, G. E.; Lushbaugh, W. B.; Humason, Gretchen L.; and Anderson, Marlowe G.

Lustin, Laurenţii. *See* Rădulescu, Ion; and Lustin, Laurenţii.

Luther, Richard M.
1967 a.-- Effect of diet on ruminal ciliate protozoa populations in cattle and sheep < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 46, ser. 67 (16), Nov. 1, pp. 107-114. [W^{a}.]

Lutta, A. S.
1968 a.-- *Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. и его распространение в Карелии (*Ixodes trianguliceps* Bir. and its distribution in Karelia) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 142-147, map. [W^{m}.]

Lutz, Peter L. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Glasgow, Scotland] [*See also* Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Lutz, Peter L.]

Lutz, Peter L.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain.
1967 a.-- Comparison of hemoglobins of *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) and its host < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 83-87. [W^{a}.]

Lutz, W. [Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Edinburgh] *See* Lumsden, W. H. R.; Gitatha, S. K.; and Lutz, W.

Lutz-Ostertag, Y.; and Senaud, Jean.
1966 a.-- Action d'un extrait de toxoplasmes sur le développement embryonnaire de poulet [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Luz, Fernando F. Carvalho. *See* Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.

Luzhkov, A. D. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolez. Ptits] [*See also* Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.]

Luzhkov, A. D.
1963 c.-- Эколого-паразитологическое исследование белого песца [Ecological-parasitological investigation of *Alopex lagopus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Luzhkov, A. D.
1965 a.-- Собака--новый окончательный хозяин нематоды *Cylicospirura skrjabini* [The dog--a new definitive host of the nematode, *Cylicospirura skrjabini*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 159-160. [W^{a}.]

Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Lagert, I. K.
1967 a.-- Испытание гигромицина Б при аскаридиозе и гетеракидозе кур (The testing of hygromycin against ascaridosis and heterakidosis chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 71-73. [W^{a}.]

L'vov, M. G. *See* Pustovoĭ, I. F.; L'vov, M. G.; and Gar'kavtsev. V. A.

Lwebandiza, T. S.
1965 a.-- The sanitary position and methods of control used in Tanzania < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 625-631. [W^{a}.]

Lwebandiza, T. S.
1965 b.-- Annual report of the Veterinary division, 1962 < Rep. Ann. Vet. Dept. Tanganyika, 1962, 16 pp. [W^a.]

Lwebandiza, T. S.
1966 a.-- Annual report of the Veterinary division for the year ending 1963 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, 1963, 22 pp. [W^a.]

Lwebandiza, T. S.
1966 b.-- Annual report of the Veterinary division, 1964 < Ann. Rep. Vet. Div. Tanzania, 24 pp. [W^a.]

Lycke, Erik. [Municipal Virol. Lab. and Dept. Virol., Inst. Med. Microbiol., Univ. Gothenburg, Sweden] [See also Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick; and Norrby, Ragnar; Lindholm, Leif; and Lycke, Erik; and Norrby, Ragnar; and Lycke, Erik; and Strannegård, Örjan; Lund, Ebba; and Lycke, Erik]

Lycke, Erik; and Norrby, Ragnar.
1966 a.-- Demonstration of a factor of Toxoplasma gondii enhancing the penetration of Toxoplasma parasites into cultured host cells < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 47 (3), June, pp. 248-256. [W^a.]

Lykov, V. A.
1967 a.-- Возрастной состав природных популяций Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. в южной тайге Предуралья (Age composition of natural populations of Ixodes persulcatus P. Sch. in the southern taiga of Ural territory) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 136-139. [W^a.]

Lynch, J. J.
1966 a.-- The physical environment and aestivation in Lymnaea tomentosa (Pfeiffer). < Austral. J. Zool., v. 14 (4), Feb., pp. 65-71. [W^a.]

Lynch, John E. [Med. Research Lab., C. Pfizer and Co., Inc., Groton, Connecticut] See Howes, Harold J. (jr.); and Lynch, John E.

Lynch, M. J. See Gould, K. G.; Thrasher, John P.; and Lynch, M. J.

Lynraven, G. S. See Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.

Lyons, Eugene Thomas. [Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] [See also Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph; and Knapp, Fred William; Drudge, J. Harold; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Knapp, Fred William.
1967 a.-- Controlled test of anthelmintic activity of trichlorfon and thiabendazole in lambs, with observations on Oestrus ovis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1111-1116. [W^a.]

Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.
1968 a.-- Activity of dl-tetramisole against gastrointestinal helminths in a controlled test in lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 2157-2162. [W^a.]

Lyons, Kathleen M.
1966 a.-- The chemical nature and evolutionary significance of monogenean attachment sclerites < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 63-100, illus. [W^a.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1967 a.-- Biologická likvidace vajíček askarid v půdě pastviska (Biological liquidation of eggs of Ascaridae in the soil of pastures) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (6), pp. 270-271. [W^a.]

Lýsek, Hynek.
1967 b.-- Shape deviations in eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 381-383, pls., p. 384. [W^a.]

Ma, Ch'eng-Lun.
1968 a.-- Parasitic Myxosporidia of T'ai Hu fish species [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Ma, Lung-T'ien. [Liaoning Inst. Vet. Med.] See Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.

Maa, Tsing C.
1962 b.-- Notes on the Hippoboscidae (Diptera). 1. < Pacific Insects, v. 4 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 583-614, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1963 a.-- Genera and species of Hippoboscidae (Diptera): Types, synonymy, habitats and natural groupings < Pacific Insects (6), Suppl., Dec. 15, 186 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1965 d.-- A synopsis of the Lipopteninae (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 233-248, illus. [W^{c}.]

Maa, Tsing C.
1966 a.-- Partial revision of the Cyclopodiinae (Diptera: Nycteribiidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 648-685, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maa, Tsing C.; and Kuo, Jun-Sheng.
1966 a.-- Catalogue and bibliography of ticks and mites parasitic on vertebrates in Taiwan < Quart. J. Taiwan Mus., v. 19 (3-4), Dec., pp. 373-413. [W^{a}.]

McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.
1965 a.-- Relationship of Helobdella sp. to laboratory-reared Australorbis glabratus [Abstract of report before 40. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlanta, Georgia, Apr. 12-17] < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), Sect. 2, Apr., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.] [Correction for McAnnaly, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V., 1965 a, as published in supplement 17]

McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.
1966 a.-- Predation by the leech Helobdella punctatolineata upon Australorbis glabratus under laboratory conditions < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 196-197, illus. [W^{a}.]

McAnnaly, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V., 1965 a.

Macario, Charles. [See also Besse, S.; and Macario, Charles]

Macario, Charles.
[1966 a].-- Traitement de la draconculose par le 9955 R. P. ou Mel W en injection unique essai en vue du traitement de masse (Premiers résultats cliniques) [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1089-1103. [Issued Nov.] [W^{a}.]

McBeth, Clyde A. (jr.). See McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; and McBeth, Clyde A. (jr.)

McBride, Lydia. See Casida, John E.; McBride, Lydia; and Niedermeier, Robert P.

McCabe, M. [Dept. Phys. Biochem., John Curtin School Med. Research, Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra] See Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; McCabe, M.; and Longmuir, I. S.

McCabe, William R. See Hall, William J. III; and McCabe, William R.

McCall, John W. [Dept. Entomol., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Weathersby, A. Burns; and McCall, John W.

McCampbell, H. C. See Baird, D. M.; McCampbell, H. C.; and White, P. E.

McCarty, R. T.; Haufler, Maurice; and McBeth, Clyde A. (jr.)
1968 a.-- Response of sheep grazing in areas sprayed with Demeton < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 911-914. [W^{a}.]

McCaskill, W. R.
1968 a.-- DDT residues as a contaminant in formulated Sevin and Malathion samples < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 172-173. [W^{a}.]

McCauley, James E.
1968 a.-- Six species of Lepidapedon Stafford, 1904 (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from deep-sea fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 496-505, illus. [W^{a}.]

McCauley, W. E.; and Darley, M. M.
1965 a.-- Residual insect control < Soap and Chem. Spec., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 85-86. [W^{a}.]

Macchioni, Guido.
1968 a.-- Prime osservazioni su un focolaio di distomatosi intestinale da Brachylaema fuscata (Rudolphi, 1819) nel piccione [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept., 1967, pp. 736-738, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macchioni, Guido; and Marconcini, Alberto.
1968 a.--Infestione sperimentale del topo mediante larve di 2° stadio di Toxocara canis introdotte sottocute ed applicazione del metodo Baermann associata alla digestione peptica per l'isolamento dai tessuti delle larve ascaridiche [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 738-740. [Wa.]

McClay, Priscilla. [Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.

McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson.
1962 a.-- A medium for the axenic cultivation of Entamoeba invadens [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (4828), v. 194, May 12, pp. 603-604. [W^{a}.]

McConnaughey, Bayard H. See Moestafa, Siti Hadidjah; and McConnaughey, Bayard H.

McConnell, Ellicott. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt, United Arab Republic] [See also Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hoogstraal, Harry]

McConnell, Ellicott.
[1966 a].-- Uptake of antimony by schistosomes as a function of age and sex < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 23-25. [W^{m}.]

McConnell, Ernest E.; Garner, F. M.; and Kirk, John H.
1968 a.-- Hartmannellosis in a bull < Path. Vet., v. 5 (1), pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

McConnell, J. D. [B.V. Sc., Dept. Agric., Launceston] See Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D.

McConnell, Thomas H. [Fellow in Path., The Univ. Texas Southwestern Med. School, 5323 Harry Hines Blvd., Dallas, Texas] See Nelson, John D.; McConnell, Thomas H.; and Moore, Donald V.

McCormack, J. J. (*jr.*). *See* Gutteridge, W. E.; McCormack, J. J. (*jr.*); and Jaffe, Julian J.

McCrary, T. L. [Dept. Preventive Med., Med. Field Serv. School, Brooke Army Med. Center, Fort Sam Houston, Texas 78234] *See* Keegan, Hugh L.; Fitzgerald, C. M.; McCrary, T. L.; and Doyle, M. D.

McCrone, John D.; and Hatala, Robert J.
1967 a.-- Isolation and characterization of a lethal component from the venom of *Latrodectus mactans mactans* < Animal Toxins, 1. ed., pp. 29-34. [W^{a}.]

McCrone, John D.; and Stone, Karl J.
[1965 a ?].-- The widow spiders of Florida < Arthropods Florida and Neighbor. Land Areas, [6pp.], illus. [W^{a}.]

McCrory, Harvey F.
1967 a.-- Vaccine studied in control test on anaplasmosis < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 30 (2), Feb., p. 7. [W^{a}.]

McCue, John F. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Auburn Univ., Alabama] *See* Dixon, K. G.; and McCue, John F.; *and* Krahwinkel, D. J. (*jr.*); and McCue, John F.

McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.
1967 a.-- The efficiency of bunamidine hydroxynaphthoate in poultry < Vet. Rec. (4658), v. 81 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 226-228, 229-230. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, B.; and Kasimbala, S.
1968 a.-- The incidence of gastro-intestinal nematodes of sheep and goats in Sukumaland, Tanzania [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 177-195. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, Robert Nicholson; and Lewis, I. J.
1968 a.-- Ecological studies of the cattle tick, *Boophilus microplus*, in the North Coast district of New South Wales < Austral. J. Agric. Research, v. 19 (4), July, pp. 689-710. [W^{a}.]

McCulloch, William F. *See* Foster, Billy G.; and McCulloch, William F.

McCulloch, William F.; Foster, Billy G.; and Diesch, S. L.
1967 a.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma antibodies in wild mammals collected on three Iowa farms < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

McCullough, Fergus S.
1964 a.-- Observations on bilharziasis and the potential snail hosts in the Republic of the Congo (Brazzaville) < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 375-388. [W^{a}.]

McCullough, M. E.
1963 a.-- Internal parasites can be controlled. < Hoard's Dairyman, v. 108 (14), July 25, pp. 805-821. [W^{a}.]

McCully, R. M. [Geogr. Path. Div., Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; *and* Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; *and* Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Warnes, W. E. J.; *and* Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.]

McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.
1967 a.-- The pathology of *Cordophilus sagittus* (v. Linstow, 1907) infestation in the kudu *Tragelaphus strepsiceros* (Pallas, 1766), bushbuck *Tragelaphus scriptus* (Pallas, 1766) and African buffalo *Syncerus caffer* (Sparrman, 1779) in South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 137-160, pls. [W^{a}.]

McCurdy, H. D. (*jr.*) [Dept. Biol., Univ. Windsor, Windsor, Ontario] *See* Khouw, B. T.; and McCurdy, H. D. (*jr.*); *and* Khouw, B. T.; McCurdy, H. D. (*jr.*); and Drinnan, R. E.

McDade, Joseph J. [Dept. Microbiol., Lutheran Gen. Hosp., Park Ridge, Illinois] *See* Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and McDade, Joseph J.

McDaniel, Burruss. [Dept. Entom.-Zool., South Dakota State Univ., Brookings] [*See also* Casto, S.; and McDaniel, Burruss; *and* Price, Manning A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, Burruss

McDaniel, Burruss.
1967 a.-- A new distribution record and description of *Speleognathopis benoiti* Fain collected from the black-bellied plover in Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 94-98, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss.
1967 b.-- A new species of the genus Blarinobia Jameson and a new subspecies of *Protomyobia claparedei* (Poppe) (Acarina: Myobiidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 602-607, illus. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, Burruss.
1967 c.-- Lectotype designation from three syntypes of *Radfordia subuliger* Ewing (Acarina: Myobiidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (2), June, pp. 183-184. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James S. [*See also* Bailey, Horace H.; and McDaniel, James S.]

McDaniel, James S.
1966 a.-- Excystment of *Cryptocotyle lingua* metacercariae < Biol. Bull., v. 130 (3), June, pp. 369-377. [W^{a}.]

McDaniel, James S.; and Dixon, K. E.
1967 a.-- Utilization of exogenous glucose by the rediae of *Parorchis acanthus* (Digenea: Philophthalmidae) and *Cryptocotyle lingua* (Digenea: Heterophyidae) < Biol. Bull., v. 133 (3), Dec., pp. 591-599. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Donald F. [Univ. Rochester School Med. and Dentistry, Rochester, N. Y.] *See* al-Hussaini, Muayad; and McDonald, Donald F.

McDonald, Fay E.
1966 a.-- Nematodirus larvae on pasture in coastal Otago < N. Zealand J. Agric. Research, v. 9 (2), May, pp. 339-344. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Fay E.; and Campbell, A. R.
1963 b.-- A case of cystic hydatids in the cat [Reprint of 1963 a] < Publication (54), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 2 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

McDonald, Hemprova G.; and Moore, Melba M.
1965 a.-- Primary gastric amebiasis superimposed on reticulum cell sarcoma < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (11), Sept. 13, pp. 971-972, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macdonald, W. W.
1965 a.-- Mosquitoes and disease in Sarawak < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 820. [W^{a}.]

Macdonald, W. W.
1967 a.-- The influence of genetic and other factors on vector susceptibility to parasites < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 19, pp. 567-584. [W^{a}.]

McDougald, L. R.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of naphthalophos and coumaphos against nematodes of goats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (5), May, pp. 1077-1079. [W^{a}.]

MacDougall, B. R. D. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] *See* Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay,

MacDougall, D. *See* Kane, P. F.; Cohen, C. J.; Betker, W. R.; and MacDougall, D.

McDuffie, William C. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Harris, Robert L.; Graham, Owen H.; and McDuffie, William C.]

McDuffie, William C.

1960 a.— Current status of insecticide resistance in livestock pests [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 49-54. [Issued Oct. 19] [W^{a}.]

McEllistrem, M. T. [Univ. Kentucky] *See* Singh, Pritam; McEllistrem, M. T.; and Rodriguez, J. G.

McEwen, Lowell C.; and Brown, Robert L.

1966 a-- Acute toxicity of dieldrin and malathion to wild sharp-tailed grouse < J. Wildlife Management, v. 30 (3), July, pp. 488-496, illus. [W^{a}.]

McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Yeung, Rose T. T.

1966 a.— Acute pancreatitis due to *Clonorchis sinensis* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 466-470, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacFarlane, John J. (jr.).

1968 a.-- Review of the veterinary importance, habits and controls of cattle grubs or heel flies < Southwest. Vet., v. 21 (4), Summer, pp. 285-290. [W^{a}.]

McGary, W. L. *See* Lightfoot, R. J.; and McGary, W. L.

McGhee, Robert Barclay. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [*See also* Corwin, Robert M.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; *and* DeBoe, James H.; McGhee, Robert Barclay; and Hanson, William Lewis; *and* Hanson, William Lewis; and McGhee, Robert Barclay; *and* Hanson, William Lewis, McGhee, Robert Barclay; and DeBoe, James H.; *and* Langridge, D. V.; and McGhee, Robert Barclay]

McGhee, Robert Barclay.

1963 a.— Auto-immune response in malarious ducklings under a sub-curative quinine regimen [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 470. [W^{a}.]

McGhee, Robert Barclay; Hanson, William Lewis; and DeBoe; James.

1967 a.— Comparison of rates of growth of various isolates of Crithidia in acid and basic media [Abstracts of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 9-10. [W^{a}.]

McGibbon, W. H. *See* Jeffers, T. K.; Challey, John Raymond; and McGibbon, W. H.

McGinnis, A. J. [Entom. and Chem. Sects., Canada Agric. Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] *See* Kasting, R.; and McGinnis, A. J.

McGraw, J. Leon, (jr.); and Allison, Terry C.

1967 a.— Helminth parasites of Centrarchidae from the Little River system of Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 12 (3), Oct. 31, pp. 332-334. [W^{a}.]

Macgregor, D. E. [Chief Vet. Off., Min. Animal and Forest Resources]

1966 a.-- Annual report of animal health division, 1963-64. Section II--Animal disease < Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. North. Region Nigeria, 1963-64, pp. 19-34, pls., maps. [W^{a}.]

MacGregor, H. C.; and Thomasson, P. A.

1965 a.— The fine structure of two archigregarines, *Selenidium fallax* and *Ditrypanocystis cirratuli* < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 438-443, illus. [W^{a}.]

McGregor, Ian A. *See* Mattern, Paul; Bentz, M.; and McGregor, Ian A.

McGregor, J. K. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] *See* Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.

MacGregor, Raúl. [Esc. Nal. Cienc. Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nal., Mexico] *See* Hecht, Otto; Muñiz, Raúl; and MacGregor, Raúl.

McGuire, John A. [Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station, Natchez] *See* Knight, Robert A.; McGuire, John A.; and Coates, R. E.

McGuire, T. C. [Dept. Pathology, Coll. Vet. Med., Washington, State Univ., Pullman, Wash.] *See* Binninger, C. E.; and McGuire, T. C.

McGuire, Willis C.; O'Neill, Robert C.; and Brody, Gerald.

1966 a.— Anthelmintic activity of 3-methyl-5-[(p-nitrophenyl)azo]rhodanine < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 528-537. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.

1962 b.— Notas sobre Rhopalopsyllidae. II. Consideraciones sobre la distribucion y huespedes de la tribu Rhopalopsyllini (Siphonaptera, Rhopallopsylloidea) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 3 (12), July 11, pp. 173-193. [W^{a}.]

Machado-Allison, Carlos E.

1966 a.— Sobre *Rothschildopsylla noctilionis* (Costa Lima) (Siphonaptera, Ischnopsyllidae) [English summary] < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 5 (7), Sept. 14, pp. 99-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machado da Silva, Ruy.

1966 a.— Estrongiloidose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., special number, pp. 161-238. [W^{a}.]

McHardy, N.

1967 a.— Immunization of rats against *Babesia (Nuttallia) rodhaini* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, p. 805. [W^{a}.]

Machichka, O. *See* Pavlov, Pavel; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O.

Machida, Masaaki.

1965 b.— On larva migrans of *Strongylus edentatus* in guinea pigs [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 379-380 (pp. 91-92). [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki.

1966 a.— Helminths collected from a pelagic shag < Bull. Nat. Sc. Mus., Tokyo, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 447-450, pl. [W^{a}.]

Machida, Masaaki; and Fujimaki, Yuzo

1965 a.— The juvenile form of *Centrorhynchus elongatum* J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (3), Sept., pp. 85-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Machinskii, A. P.

1966 a.—К эпидемиологии трихинеллеза в Мордовской АССР (On the epidemiology of trichinellosis in the Mordovian ASSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 373-374. [W^{a}.]

Machinskiĭ, A. P.
1965 a.-- О распространении трихинеллеза в Мордовской АССР [On the distribution of trichinosis in the Mordovian ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 156-158. [W^a.]

Machinskiĭ, A. P.
[1966 b].-- Опыт дегельминтизации овец гетолом при фасциолезе [An experiment in de-helminthizing sheep with hetol against fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 144-147. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Machinskiĭ, A. P.; and Lapshin, S. A.
1966 a.-- Влияние гетола на усвоение кормов овцами, зараженными фасциолезом (Hetol effect on feed assimilation by sheep affected with fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 58-60. [W^a.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.
1965 a.-- Preparation of Taenia saginata antigens and chemical analysis of antigenic fractions [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (33), pp.337-347. [W^a.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1964 a.-- Haemagglutinative reaction in human individuals infested with Taenia saginata [English, Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 15 (3-4), pp. 145-146. [W^m.]

Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław.
1966 a.-- Serological examinations of persons with Taenia saginata invasion [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 47-49. [W^m.]

Macias Castro, Ignacio; et al.
1965 a.-- Quiste hepático solitario < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 385-401, illus. [W^m.]

Macías Constante, Renán.
1965 a.-- Observaciones sobre Endamoeba moshkovskii, ameba de vida libre aislada en la ciudad de Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 22 (2), May-Aug., pp. 157-161, illus. [W^m.]

MacInnis, Austin J.
1965 a.-- Responses of Schistosoma mansoni miracidia to chemical attractants < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 731-746, illus. [W^a.]

MacInnis, Austin J.
1966 a.-- Trematodes from marine shorebirds from the northwest gulf coast of Florida < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (1), Jan., pp. 52-68, figs. 1-3 [W^a.]

McIntyre, Thomas J. [Dept. Clin. Invest., U. S. Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] See van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Ryan, Paul F.; and McIntyre, Thomas J.

Mack-Fira, Valeria; and Cristea, Maria.
1962 a.-- Acarieni plumicoli (Analgesoidea) din R. P. R. (Acarienes plumicoles (Analgesoidea) de la R. P. Roumaine) [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucureştii, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., Biol. (33), v. 11, pp. 245-250, illus. [W^a.]

Mackaman, U.; Putarangsi, P.; and Vatanarom, B.
1965 a.-- The differential diagnosis and control of poultry diseases in Thailand [French and Spanish

McKay, J. [Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] See Adams, Joseph W.; and McKay, J.

Mackay, N. See Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N.

McKean, H. E.
1966 a.-- Inheritance of X chromosomes. (In Usinger, R. L., Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7), pp. 238-245) [W^a.]

Mackenzie, D. R. [Vet. Research, May and Baker, Ltd., Ongar, Essex] See Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Mackenzie, D. R.

Mackenzie, K.
1965 a.-- The plerocercoid of Gilquinia squali Fabricius, 1794 < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 607-615, illus. [W^a.]

McKibben, G. E. [Dixon Springs Agric. Center, Simpson, Ill.] See Mansfield, M. E.; Lewis, J. M.; and McKibben, G. E.

McKiel, John A. [See also Hall, R. R.; McKiel, John A.; and Gregson, John Douglas]

McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell.
1967 a.-- Rickettsia canada: A new member of the typhus group of rickettsiae isolated from Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (ticks) in Canada [Abstract of report before 34. Ann. Christmas Meet. Lab. Sect., Canadian Pub. Health Ass., Dec. 1-2, 1966] < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (1), Jan., pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

McKiel, John A.; Bell, E. John; and Lackman, David Buell.
1967 b.-- Rickettsia canada: A new member of the typhus group of rickettsiae isolated from Haemaphysalis leporispalustris ticks in Canada < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 503-510. [W^a.]

McKiel, John A.; Dever, D.A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.
1967 a.-- Herbicide-insecticide formulations for control of the American dog tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., 1570-1572. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.
1965 b.-- Redescription and distribution of Glaridacris catostomi Cooper, 1920 (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 554-560, illus. [W^a.]

Mackiewicz, John S.; and Beverley-Burton, Mary.
1967 a.-- Monobothrioides woodlandi sp. nov. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllidea) from Clarias mellandi (Cypriniformes: Clariidae) in Zambia, Africa < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 125-128, illus. [W^a.]

Mackin, John A. See Haskin, Harold H.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Mackin, John A.

Mackin, John Gilman. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., Coll. Station, Texas] See Schlicht, Franck G.; and Mackin, John Gilman.

McKinley, W. P.; and Savary, G.
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues. Procedure for cleanup of butterfat prior to analyses for dieldrin residues < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 229-232, illus. [W^a.]

McKinley, W. P.; Savary, G.; and Webster, Constance.
1962 a.-- Insecticide residues: Procedure for the purification of fat samples prior to analyses for DDT, DDE and Rhothane < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (3), May-June, pp. 226-229. [W^a.]

McKinnon, G. A.
1966 a.-- A disease of Ascaris lumbricoides in Canada < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, p. 28. [W^a.]

McKinnon, G. A.; and Lubinsky, George A.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of dermomyositis of ascarids in Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1090-1091, pl. [W^a.]

MacKintosh, D. O. [Gallatin, Missouri] *See* Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O.

Macko, Jozef K.
1965 d.-- Beitrag zur Erforschung der Innerpopulationsgemeinschaften--Organophänoten an einem Modell von *Tanaisia fedtschenkoi* Skrjabin. 1924 und *Haematotrephus lanceolatum* (Wedl, 1858) (Contribution to the investigation of interpopulation communities--organophenots with the model *Tanaisia fedtschenkoi* Skrjabin, 1924 and *Haematotrephus lanceolatum* (Wedl, 1858)) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 223-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1965 e.-- Ueber taxonomische Kriterien und Vorkommen von *Cyclocoelum mutabile* (Zeder, 1800) und *Cyclocoelum obscurum* (Leidy, 1887) bei der Familie Rallidae und Limicolae (On the taxonomic criteria and the occurrence of *Cyclocoelum mutabile* (Zeder, 1800) and *C. obscurum* (Leidy, 1887) in rallides and limicoles) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 299-318, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1967 a.-- Helmintofauna sliepočky vodnej--*Gallinula chloropus* na Slovensku (ČSSR) [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 22 (11), pp. 852-859, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macko, Jozef K.
1968 a.-- К вариабильности признаков вида *Lyperosomum petiolatum* Raillietet [sic], 1900 (Beitrag zur Variabilität der Merkmale der Art *Lyperosomum petiolatum* Railliet, 1900) [Russian text; German summary] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), pp. 377-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacLaren, A. P. C.
[1968 a].-- Stomach worm disease in young cattle < Scottish Agric., v. 47 (1), Winter, pp. 32-34. [W^{a}.]

McLaren, I. S.
1966 a.-- Mechanical aid to plunge dipping < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 113 (3), Sept., pp. 58-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Eugene T.
1968 a.-- Blood parasites of the cowbird, grackle, redwing and starling in New Jersey < Bird-Banding, v. 29 (3), July, pp. 193-199. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.
1965 a.-- *Mattesia grandis* n. sp., a sporozoan pathogen of the boll weevil, *Anthonomus grandis* Boheman < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 405-413, illus. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.
1967 a.-- Development of the bait principle for boll-weevil control. II. Field-cage tests with a feeding stimulant and the protozoan *Mattesia grandis* < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 70-77. [W^{a}.]

McLaughlin, Roy E.; and Adams, Curtis H.
1966 a.-- Infection of *Bracon mellitor* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) by *Mattesia grandis* (Protozoa: Neogregarinida) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (4), July, pp. 800-802. [W^{a}.]

Maclean, Anne F. *See* Chute, Anne F. (Maclean)

MacLean, J. M. [Dept. Vet. Physiology and Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow] *See* Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William; *and* Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William

McLean, Louis A.
1968 a.-- DDT residues and Bermuda petrels [Letter to editor] < Science (3839), v. 161, July 26, p. 397. [W^{a}.]

McLean, Miriam R. [Dept. Zool., Howard Univ., Washington, D.C. 20001] *See* Lincicome, David Richard; McLean, Miriam R.; and Nelson, B. Dean

Maclennan, K. J. R.; and Jones-Davies, W. J.
1967 a.-- The occurrence of a berenil-resistant *Trypanosoma congolense* strain in Northern Nigeria [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 389-390. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, I. N. [Univ. Natal, Durban] [*See also* Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander. J.; and MacLeod, I. N.]

MacLeod, I. N.; Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.
1966 a.--Hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5517), v. 2, Oct. 1, p. 827. [W^{a}.]

McLeod, James Archie.
1967 a.-- *Dioctophyma renale* infections in Manitoba < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 505-508, pl. [W^{a}.]

MacLeod, John.
1959 a.-- Atomic war against an insect. British trial of a new insect control technique using gamma rays to sterilize male flies < Chem. and Drug. (4151), v. 172, Sept. 9, pp. 4-6. [W^{a}.]

Macleod, N. S. M.
1967 a.-- Control of lice in sheep and cattle < Scottish Agric., Autumn, pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1965 a.-- Dimetridazole, a systemic treatment for bovine venereal trichomoniasis. I. Oral administration < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 835-836. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith.
1967 a.-- Drug tolerance by *Tritrichomonas foetus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 646-648. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Chute, Morgan Barry.
1966 a.-- Preliminary laboratory trials with novastat in *Eimeria tenella* infections < Avian Dis., v. 10 (4), Nov., pp. 410-412. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Gardiner, John Lion.
1967 a.-- Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. V. The experimental development of a nicarbazin-resistant strain < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 930-932. [W^{a}.]

McLoughlin, Donald Keith; and Gardiner, John Lion.
1968 a.-- Drug resistance in *Eimeria tenella*. VI. The experimental development of an amprolium-resistant strain < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 582-584. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, Dolores A. *See* Tan, Dora S. K.; McMahon, Dolores A.; and Bowen, E. T. W.

McMahon, J. E. [East Africa Inst. Med. Research, Mwanza, Tanzania] *See also* Nicholson, N. G.; and McMahon, J. E.]

McMahon, J. E.; and Kilala, C. P.
1966 a.-- Clinical trial with Ambilhar in *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in Tanzania < Brit. Med. J. (5521), v. 2, Oct. 29, pp. 1047-1049. [W^{a}.]

McMahon, Thomas E. *See* Price, Charles E.; and McMahon, Thomas E.

McManus, Edward C.; Oberdick, Michael T.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1967 a.-- Response of six strains of *Eimeria brunetti* to two antagonists of para-aminobenzoic acid < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 379-381. [W^{a}.]

McManus, W. R.; and Arnold, G. W.
1965 a.-- Worm burdens of adult and young sheep at different stocking rates [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 364-365. [W^{a}.]

McMullen, Donald Bard. [1903-1967] [For necrology and port. see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, pp. 3-4, 13-14] [W^{a}.] [For necrology see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, 1967, p. 261] [W^{a}.]

McMullen, Donald Bard.
1962 a.— The modification of habitats in the control of bilharziasis, with special reference to water resource development < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 381-396. [W^{m}.]

McMullen, Donald Bard.
1968 a.-- Research support and parasitology < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 7-11. [W^{a}.]

MacNay, C. Graham.
1967 a.-- Control of bed bugs < Publication (1293), Canada Dept. Agric., Entom. Div., 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

McNeal, Dale W. See Christensen, John Frank; and McNeal, Dale W.

McNeillage, Gillian J. C. [Protozool. Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, Easter Bush, Roslin, Midlothian] See also Lumsden, W. H. R.; Herbert, W. J.; and McNeillage, Gillian J. C.]

McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; and Herbert, W. J.
1968 a.-- Infectivity and virulence of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei for mice. 2. Comparison of closely related Trypanosome antigenic types < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (3), July, pp. 345-349. [W^{a}.]

McNeillage, Gillian J. C.; Herbert, W. J.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1967 a.-- Analysis of first relapse antigenic variants of Trypanosoma (Trypanozoon) brucei subgroup [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 140. [W^{a}.]

McNulty, James G.
1968 a.— Angiographic manifestations of hydatid disease of the liver. A report of two cases < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 102 (2), Feb., pp. 380-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah [Dept. Vet. Science, Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Todorovic, Radmilo; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah

Macomber, Peter B.; and Sprinz, Helmuth
1967 a.-- Morphological effects of chloroquine on Plasmodium berghei in mice < Nature, London (5091), v. 214, May 27, pp. 937-939, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macomber, Peter B.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Tousimis, A. J.
1967 a.— Morphological effects of chloroquine on Plasmodium berghei in mice [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5091), v. 214, May 27, pp. 937-939, illus. [W^{a}.]

MacPherson, B. N. [See also Simco, Joseph S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)]

McPherson, B. N.; Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.).
1962 a.— Hatchability of insecticide-treated eggs < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 6. [W^{a}.]

McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.).
1967 a.-- Parasitologic studies in a group of furloughed missionaries. I. Intestinal protozoa < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 154-160. [W^{a}.]

McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.).
1967 b.-- Parasitologic studies in a group of furloughed missionaries. II. Helminth findings < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 161-166. [W^{a}.]

McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); and Schmutzer, Duane E.
1966 a.-- Observations on the agglutination phenomenon of microfilariae of Loa loa in citrated blood < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., 730-734, illus. [W^{a}.]

McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.
1967 a.-- Congenital malaria in Chicago. A case report and a review of published reports (U.S.A.) < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 258-266, illus. [W^{a}.]

McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, William A.
1966 a.-- Sparganosis in a Chicago resident originally from Arkansas. Report of a case < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 645-648, illus. [W^{a}.]

McQueen, D.
1962 a.-- Coccidiosis in cattle < Dairyfarm. Digest, v. 9 (3), May-June, pp. 26-28. [W^{a}.]

McQueen, Hamilton.
1966 a.-- Cattle scabies eradication underway in panhandle < Cattleman, v. 53 (6), Nov., p. 38, map. [W^{a}.]

McSwain, Ross.
1967 a.-- Screwworm roundup < Cattleman, v. 42 (2), July, pp. 76-77. [W^{a}.]

McTaggart, H.; and Seaton, D. R.
1967 a.-- An autochthonous case of amoebic liver abscess [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

McWilliams, J. G. [Commander, MSC, U. S. Navy, Armed Forces Pest Control Board Liason Officer, Entomol. Research Div. Agric. Res. Serv., USDA, Gainesville, Florida] See Cole, Moses M.; White, S. A.; and McWilliams, J. G.

Macy, Ralph William. [See also Neidert, Clea M.; and Macy, Ralph William]

Macy, Ralph William; and Bell, Wanetah D.
1968 a.-- The life cycle of Astacatrematula macrocotyla gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Psilostomidae) from Oregon < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 319-323, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macy, Ralph William; Berntzen, Allen K.; and Benz, Mary.
1968 a.-- In vitro excystation of Sphaeridiotrema globulus metacercariae, structure of cyst, and the relationship to host specificity < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 28-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Macy, Ralph William; and Strong, Gary L.
1967 a.-- Laterotrema cascadensis sp. n. (Trematoda: Stomylotrematidae) from the dipper, Cinclus mexicanus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 584-586, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maddox, J. V.
1968 a.-- Generation time of the microsporidian Nosema necatrix in larvae of the armyworm, Pseudaletia unipunctata < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (1), June, pp. 90-96. [W^{a}.]

Madhavi, R.
1968 a.-- A didymozoid metacercaria from the copepod, Paracalanus aculeatus Giesbrecht, from Bay of Bengal < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 629, illus. [W^{a}.]

Madinaveitia, J. M. [Dr., Madrid]
1956 a.— Quiste hidatídico gigante < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 15 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 150-151. [W^{a}.]

Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon Brenes. See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon.

Madrzak, Bogusław
1966 a.-- Wahania ekstensywności inwazji cew Mieschera u świń rzeźnych. Doniesienie wstępne (Variations in the extent of invasions of sarcocyst in slaughter pigs) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (5), May, p. 278. [W^a.]

Madsen, Niels.
1964 a.-- The anatomy of *Argulus foliaceus* Linné with notes on *Argulus coregoni* Thorell and *Argulus africanus* Thiele. I. Integument, central nervous system, sense organs, praeoral spine, and digestive organs < Lunds Univ. Arsskr., n. f., avd. 2, Med. Mat. och Naturvetensk. Amnen, v. 59 (13), 32 pp., illus. (K. Fysiogr. Säalsk. Handl., v. 74 (13)). [W^a.]

Madureira, F. *See* Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.

Madžirov, Z. *See* Angelovski, Toma; Madžirov, Z.; and Iliev, A.

Maeda, T. *See* Ohbayashi, Masashi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Maeda, T.

Maeda, Takeo. *See* Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo.

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore. [*See also* Fletcher, K. A.; Chongsuphajaissidhi, Tan; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Migasena, Panata; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Migasena, Panata; Migasena, S.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore; *and* Migasena, S.; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1962 a.-- The basic problems of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 125-129. [W^m.]

Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1966 a.-- Pathogenic processes in malaria < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 15-32, pls. [W^a.]

Maejima, J. *See* Hatsushika, Ryō; Maejima, J.; and Kamo, Hajime; *and* Kamo, Hajime; and Maejima, J.

Maekelt, Alberto. *See* Pifano C., Felix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto; *and* Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel.

Maekelt, G. A. [*See also* Viso, Rafael A.; Zighelboim, Itic; and Maekelt, G. A.]

Maekelt, G. A.
1964 b.-- Diagnostico de laboratorio de las tripanosomiasis americanas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 1-18. [W^a.]

Maekelt, G. A.
1966 a.-- Immunity mechanisms to Protozoa < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 321-334. [W^a.]

Maevskiĭ, A. G. *See* Shablovskaia, E. A.; Maevskiĭ, A. G.; and Cherniavskaia, A. G.

Maeyama, T. *See* Nishimura, Takeshi; Takahashi, N.; and Maeyama, T.

Magaldi, Cecilia. *See* Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; *and* Croce, Julio; Amato Neto, Vicente; Campos, Rubens; and Magaldi, Cecilia

Magalhaes, Aggeu (*filho*). [*See also* Coutinho Abath, Eridan; Magalhaes, Aggeu (*filho*); and Jampolsky, Ruth]

Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*); de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, Hermann.
1966 a.-- Hipersensibilidade na esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol. y Parasitol., v. 8 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 207-214. [W^a.]

Magat, A. [*See also* Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.]

Magat, A.
1962 a.-- Essais de traitement de l'hypodermose bovine par voie percutanee < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 359-363. [W^a.]

Magat, A.
1963 a.-- Dosage des residus de thiophosphate de dimethyle et de 2-4-5 trichlorophenyl dans la viande et la graisse du boeuf < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 291-297. [W^a.]

Magat, A.
1963 b.-- Essai d'un traitement percutane de l'hypodermose bovine a l'aide du Ruelene effets sur la croissance < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 25(12), Dec., pp. 453-459. [W^a.]

Magda, I. I.; Voronin, I. I.; and Zhadovets, K. I.
1963 a.-- К технике лечебной обработки полового аппарата племинных быков, пораженных трихомонозом [On the technique of medical treatment of the genital apparatus of pedigreed bulls infected with trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 132-133. [W^m.]

Magdiev, R. R.
1966 a.-- К вопросу об эпидемиологии тениаринхоза (On the epidemiology of taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 323-327. [W^a.]

Magerramov, B. G. [*See also* Shirinova, T. G.; and Magerramov, B. G.]

Magerramov, B. G.
1964 a.-- Мамалыг анамнези ағыр олан гадынларда токсоплазмоз заманы лаборатор диагностика вә дәридахили сынаг һаггында бә'зи мә'луматлар [Some data on the laboratory diagnosis and intradermal test of toxoplasmosis in women with a history of obstetric problems] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (4), Apr., pp. 37-41. [W^m.

Magerramov, B. G.
1965 a.-- Бакы әт комбинаты ишчиләринин токсоплазмоза көрә мүајинә едилмәсинин нәтичәләри [Results of investigation on toxoplasmosis of workers in the Baku meat combine] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (2), Feb., pp. 58-62. [W^m.]

Maggenti, Armand R. [Dept. Nematol., Univ California, Davis] *See* Croll, Neil Argo; and Maggenti, Armand R.; *and* Timm, Richard W.; and Maggenti, Armand R.

Maghami, Gholam Reza. [Institut Razi, Hessarek, Téhéran, Iran] *See* Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.; *and* Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza; *and* Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

Maghami P. Ghaem. *See* Ghaem-Maghami, P.

Maghraby, A. M. El. *See* El Maghraby, A. M.

Magid, A.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Morgan, N. A.
1962 a.-- A preliminary report on partial cystectomy with extravesical radium in the treatment of bladder cancer with bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 787-798, illus. [W^m.]

Magnier, Pierre. [Hosp. Chiquinquira, Maracaibo] *See* Martinez, J. T.; and Magnier, Pierre.

Magnin, P^2.; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thoulon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.
1966 a.-- Traitement par le métronidazole (8823RP) de la vaginite à Trichomonas de la femme enceinte. Absence d'effets tératogènes < Rev. Franç. Gynec. et Obst., v. 61 (12), Dec., pp. 861-867. [W^m.]

Magomedbekov, U. A. *See* Kovalev, N. E.; Magomedbekov, U. A.; and Adil'khanova, T. Kh.

Magrová, Ernestína.
1967 a.-- Vplyv niektorých fyzikálnych faktorov na exogénny vývin vajíčok *Trichocephalus trichiurus* a *Ascaris lumbricoides* v laboratórnych podmienkach (Einfluss einiger physikalischer Faktoren auf die exogene Entwicklung der Eier von *Trichocephalus trichiurus* und *Ascaris lumbricoides* unter Laboratoriumsbedingungen) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (5), pp. 364-374. [W^a.]

Mah, Robert A. [San Fernando Valley State Coll., Northridge, California] [*See also* Hungate, Robert Edward; Bryant, P.; and Mah, Robert A.]

Mah, Robert A.; and Hungate, Robert Edward.
1963 a.-- Culture and characteristics of *Ophryoscolex purkynei* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 529-532. [W^a.]

Mahadevan, V.^{2} [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] *See* Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.^{2}; and Mahadevan, V.^{2}

Mahdi, M. A.; and Amin, Mohammad A.
1966 a.-- An attempt to control bilharziasis by fish < Hydrobiologia, v. 28 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 66-72. [W^a.]

Mahfouz, Mahmoud M. [Med. and Radiol. Dept., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] [*See also* Badr, Mahmoud M.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Hilaly, Mostafa; *and* Magid, A.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Morgan, N. A.; *and* Mostafa, Abdel-Galil; Girgis, Badie; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.]

Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and El-Deeb, Ahmed Amin.
1962 a.-- Place of radiotherapy in the management of cancer of the bladder associated with bilharzial infestation of the urinary tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 767-785, illus. [W^m.]

Mahmood, A.
1966 a.-- Blood loss caused by helminthic infections < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 766-769. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1966 a.-- Circulating antigens in cattle infected with *Babesia bigemina* or *B. argentina* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5047), v. 211, July 23, p. 422. [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1967 a.-- Bovine babesiosis: The passive immunization of calves against *Babesia argentina* with special reference to the role of complement fixing antibodies < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 119-124. [W^a.]

Mahoney, D. F.
1967 b.-- Bovine babesiosis: The immunization of cattle with killed *Babesia argentina* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 125-129. [W^a.]

Mahrt, Jerome L.
1966 a.-- Life cycle of *Isopora rivolta* (Grassi, 1879) Wenyon, 1923 [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^a.]

Mahrt, Jerome L.
1967 a.-- Endogenous stages of the life cycle of *Isospora rivolta* in the dog < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 754-759, illus. [W^a.]

Mahrt, Jerome L.
1968 a.-- Sporogony of *Isospora rivolta* oocysts from the dog < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 308-312, illus. [W^a.]

Mai, William Frederick. *See* Bird, G. W.; Goodman, Richard M.; and Mai, William Frederick.

Mainetti, Jose Maria. *See* Zabludovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, Jose Maria.

Maĭorov, B. A.
1965 a.-- Некоторые биохимические изменения крови при экспериментальном стронгилоидозе поросят [Some biochemical changes in the blood during experimental strongyloidiasis of young pigs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoíuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 152-154. [W^a.]

Maĭorov, B. A.
1965 b.-- Возрастная и сезонная динамика стронгилоидоза свиней в условиях Белоруссии [Age and seasonal dynamics of swine strongyloidiasis in conditions of Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 147-148. [W^a.]

Maĭorov, B. A.
1966 a.-- Лечение свиней при кишечных паразитах (Treatment of hogs against intestine parasites) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (3), Mar. pp. 66-67. [W^a.]

Mair, Hélène J. [M.D., Pub. Health Lab. Serv., Leicester] *See* Chandar, Krishnan; Mair, Hélène J.; and Mair, N. S.

Mair, N. S. [Dir., Pub. Health Lab. Serv., Leicester] *See* Chandar, Krishnan; Mair, Hélène J.; and Mair, N. S.

Maitani, Takeshi; and Yokoyama, Masanori.
1967 a.-- The prevalence of canine toxoplasmosis in Niigata Prefecture, Japan, with special reference to isolation of Toxoplasma from diaphragm muscle samples [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 147-155 (pp. 29-37). [W^a.]

Maitland, Peter S.
1966 a.-- New vice-county records of leeches (Hirudinea) in Scotland, with special reference to the lower valley of the Aberdeenshire Dee < Glasgow Naturalist, v. 18 (8), June, pp. 401-406. [W^a.]

Majdalani, E.
1961 a.-- Les hépatites du nouveau-né [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Mad. Moyen-Orient, v. 18 (3), May-June, pp. 273-290. [W^m.]

Majerská, M. [*See also* Řeháček, Josef; Brezina, R.; and Majerská, M.]

Majerská, M.; and Brezina, R.
1968 a.-- The relationship between *Coxiella burneti* and ticks [French, German and Italian summaries] < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2). pp. 162-167. [W^a.]

Makar, Naguib.
1967 a.-- Some clinicopathological aspects of urinary bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 45-57, illus. [W^m.]

Makara, György; and Zoltai, Nándor.
1967 a.-- A humán ascaridosis hazai vonatkozásai (Home bearings of human ascaridosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 325-329, illus. [W^a.]

Makarenko, V. K. [*See also* Spasskai͡a, Lidii͡a Petrovna; and Makarenko, V. K.]

Makarenko, V. K.
1963 a.-- *Raillietina apivori* sp. nov.-- новый вид цестоды осоеда [*Raillietina apivori* sp. nov.--new species of cestode from *Pernis apivorus* L.] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 160-162, illus. [W^a.]

Makarenko, V. K.
1965 a.— К фауне сосальщиков птиц Среднего Урала [On trematodes of birds of the central Urals] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Makarenko, V. K.; and Eliseeva, N. V.
1966 a.— Опыт безмедикаментозной борьбы с энтеробиозом в детских учреждениях г. Горького [An experience of medication-free control of enterobiasis in children's institutions of the town of Gor'kiy] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Makaveeva, I. M. See Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. T.; and Makaveeva, I. M.

Makeev, V. F. [Ukraine Sc.-Res. Inst. Exper. Vet.] See Popova, L. G.; Korch, E. F.; and Makeev, V. F.

Makhmudbekov, L. A.; and Khanukaeva, R. S.
1966 a.— [illegible] [On the question of the pathogenesis of relapsing typhus abdominalis and its treatment and prophylaxis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 59-63. [W^a.]

Makhmudova, Sh. A. See Kasimov, G. B.; and Makhmudova, Sh. A.; and Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.

Makino, Takeshi. See Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu; Makino, Takeshi; and Okamura, Toshio; and Takada, Suehisa; and Makino, Takeshi.

Makowski, M. A.
1966 a.— *Androlaelaps* [illegible] n. sp. (Acarina, Laelaptidae), from the cape bristly ground squirrel and yellow mongoose < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), July, pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Maksimov, N. A.
1966 a.— Этиологическая роль трихомонад при инфекционном атрофическом рините свиней [Etiological role of trichomonades in the case of infectious atrophic rhinitis in pigs] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, p. 68. [W^a.]

Maksimova, A. P.
1966 a.— Гельминты диких водоплавающих птиц водоемов Южного Казахстана [Helminths of wild water birds of reservoirs of South Kazakhstan] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. [illegible]-56. [W^a.]

Maksimova, A. P.
[1966 b.]— Сосальщики диких гусеобразных птиц водоемов центрального Казахстана [Flukes of wild Anseriformes of the reservoirs of central Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 126-131. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Maksimova, A. P.
1967 a.— Гельминты диких гусиных птиц Западного Казахстана (Helminths of the wild Anseriformes of the Western Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 124-155, illus. [W^a.]

Maksudov, I. N.
1963 a.— Об изменении активности холинэстеразы крови при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Changes in the activity of blood cholinesterase in the case of theileriasis of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 148-150. [W^a.]

Malachovskis, A. [Inst. Zool Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Lithuan. SSR] See Goldbergienė, M.; Kublitskenė, O. A.; and Malachovskis, A.

Malakhov, A. G. See Stepanova, N. I.; and Malakhov, A. G.

Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna. [See also Ershov, Vladimir Stepanovich; Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.]

Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna.
1965 a.— Метод борьбы с аскаридозом свиней (Means of hog ascaridiosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 55-57. [W^a.]

Malakhova, Ekaterina Ivanovna; and Fedotova, M. N.
1963 a.— Эффективные антгельминтики при ранних стадиях аскаридоза свиней [Effective anthelmintic for the early stage of ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 436-441. [W^a.]

Malakhovskiĭ, A. See Malachovskis, A.

Malamud, S. See Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaressi, H.; and Malamud, S.

Maldonado, Antonio Maldonado.
1933 a.— Algunas noticias sobre la posibilidad de aclimatación de la *Filaria loa* en Espana < Rev. Med. Málaga (100), v. 11, Jan., pp. 3013-3017, illus. [W^a.]

Maldonado, Maria Eugenia. See Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raûl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, Maria Eugenia.

Maldonado, M. Martinez. See Martinez-Maldonado, M.

Malherbe, W. D.
1966 a.— Clinico-pathological studies of *Babesia canis* infection in dogs. V. The influence of the infection on kidney function < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 261-264. [W^a.]

Malhotra, K. C. See Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.

Malik, Lupta. See Kanwar, Kuldip C.; and Malik, Lupta.

Malikov, R. G. [See also Enileeva, N. Kh.; and Malikov, R. G.]

Malikov, R. G.; and Enileeva, N. Kh.
1963 a.— О гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [On bovine hypodermiasis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 156-157. [W^a.]

Malina, Marshall A. See Meyer, Charles F.; Malina, Marshall A.; and Polen, Percy B.

Malinin, O. A. See Gladenko, I. N.; and Malinin, O. A.

Mali͡ushkina, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.
1966 a.— О вирусофорности *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. в очаге клещевого энцефалита Тюменской области (On the viral properties of *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in the focus of tick-borne encephalitis in the Tumen district) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1259-1260. [W^a.]

Mallah, M. B. See Farooq, M.; and Mallah, M. B.

Malle, A. L. See Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L.

Mallen, Mario Salazar. See Salazar Mallen, Mario.

Malloch, C. L. [M.D.] See Kean, B. H.; and Malloch, C. L.

Malone, Marvin H. [Div. Pharmacol., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] See Borella, Luis E.; Adams, John G.; and Malone, Marvin H.

Mal'tsev, S. V. See Abramov, I. V.; Mal'tsev, S. V.; and Kas'i͡anov, A. F.

Malucelli, Piero.
[1960 a].-- Una malattia da protozoi occasionale del Bombyx mori. Note ed osservazioni < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 191-193. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

Malucelli, Piero.
[1960 b].-- Una malattia da protozoi, occasionale del baco da seta, osservata in un allevamento della provincia di Mantova < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 185-190. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^a.]

Malviya, H. C.
1967 a.-- Morphological observations on Fasciola gigantica Cobbold, 1855, with remarks on the validity of Fasciola indica Varma, 1953 < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 67-77, illus. [W^a.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.
1966 a.-- Effect of heavy primary infection on the subsequent light infection of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923, in chicken < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 689-691. [W^a.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.
1966 b.-- Studies on the viability of the embryonated eggs of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790) Freeborn, 1923, the caecal-worm of poultry < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 44-48. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Malviya, H. C.; and Deo, P. G.
1966 c.-- Effect of heavy primary infection on the subsequent light infection of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923, in chicken < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 689-691. [W^a.]

Małyszko, Edward. See Wiśniewski, Kazimierz; and Małyszko, Edward.

Mamaëv, I͡u. L.
1965 a.-- Гельминты рыб Берингова моря [Helminths of fish from the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 168-188, illus. [W^a.]

Mamaëv, I͡u. L.
1967 a.-- Pseudaxine triangula sp. n. и Metapseudaxine ventrosicula gen. et sp. n. и их положение в системе моногеней (Pseudaxine triangula sp. n. and Metapseudaxine ventrosicula gen. et sp. n. and their position in the system of Monogenoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 993-998, illus. [W^a.]

Mamaëv, I͡u. L.
1968 a.-- Didymosphaera mirabilis gen. et sp. nov. (Didymozoidae)—двойная трематода из полости тела тунца (Didymosphaera mirabilis gen. et sp. nov. (Didymozoidae) paired trematode from the body of tuna) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 159-166, illus. [W^m.]

Mamedov, A. K.
1965 a.-- Гельминтозы крупного рогатого скота в различных экологических зонах Азербайджанской ССР [Bovine helminthiases in various ecological zones of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 149-150. [W^a.]

Mamedov, A. K.; and Balabeki͡an, Ts. P.
1963 a.-- Эффективность проводимих оздоровительных противофасциолезных мероприятий в колхозах Нухинского района Азербайджанской ССР [Effective conduction of sanitation in anti-fascioliasis measures on collective farms in Nukhinsk region, Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.) pp. 460-462. [W^a.]

Mamedov, A. M.
1966 a.-- К изучению морфологии двух видов трихостронгилид (Trichostrongylus capricola, Trichostrongylus colubriformis) [On the study of the morphology of two species of trichostrongylids (Trichostrongylus colubriformis and Trichostrongylus capricola)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 37-41, illus. [W^a.]

Mamedov, M. M.
1965 a.-- К эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Азербайджанской ССР [On the epidemiology of echinococcosis in Azerbaijan SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

Mamedov, R. G.
[1966 a].-- Гельминтофауна свиней Азербайджанской ССР [Helminth fauna of swine of Azerbaidzhan SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 131-133. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Mamedov, S. M. See Aliev, S. I͡u.; Khalilova, R. B.; and Mamedov, S. M.

Mamedova, D. G. See Ganiev, T. K.; and Mamedova, D. G.

Mamedova, Kh. M. Medzhidova. See Medzhidova-Mamedova, Kh. M.

Mamedzade, S. A.; and Rakhmanina, M. V.
1964 a.-- Ехинококк хәстәлијинин диагностикасында бурахылан сәhвләр вә онларын гаршысынын алынмасы [Errors in the diagnosis of echinococcosis and their prevention] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (2), Feb., pp. 11-18. [W^m.]

Mamikoni͡an, M. M.
1963 a.-- Гемоспоридиозы сельскохозяйственных животных в Армянской ССР и борьба с ними [Haemosporidia of domestic animals in Armenian SSR and its control] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 62-67. [W^a.]

Mamikoni͡an, M. M.
1967 a.-- Профилактика тейлериоза (Prophylaxis of cattle theileriasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 71-72. [W^a.]

Mamiya, Yasuharu.
1968 a.-- Rotylenchus pini n. sp. (Nematoda: Hoplolaimidae) from forest nurseries in Japan < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 38-40, illus. [W^a.]

Mamleev, M. Sh.; and Starun, P. P.
1964 a.-- Хлорофос при мелофагозе (овечьем рунце) (Chlorophos against Melophagus ovinus) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., p. 72. [W^m.]

Mancilla, Rafael; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia
1965 a.-- Metabolism of glucose labelled with carbon-14 in Leishmania enriettii < Nature, London (4979), v. 206, Apr. 3, pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Mandarino, Edson.
1961 a.— Um caso de parasitose intestinal em lactente < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (9), Sept., p. 599. [W^{m}.]

Mandel, Perry R. [M. D., Mineola, New York] *See* Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.

Mandelli, Giancarlo. [Istit. Anat. Patologica Vet., Univ. Milano] [*See also* Carrara, Omobono; and Mandelli, Giancarlo]

Mandelli, Giancarlo; and Mantovani, Adriano.
1966 a.— Su di un caso di infestazione massiva da *Dirofilaria repens* nel cane [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 21-28, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mandelli, Giancarlo; and Persiani, Giorgio.
1966 a.— Ricerche sierologiche sulla presenza e diffusione della toxoplasmosi nei piccioni torraioli (*Columba livia*) [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (6), June, pp. 161-166. [W^{a}.]

Mandrusov, A. F. [Vitebsk. Vet.Inst.] *See* Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna; Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F.; *and* Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna; and Mandrusov, A. F.

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
1960 a.— As published in Supplement 16. *See* Mañé Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando, [1961 b].

Mañé-Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando.
[1961 b].— Dos nuevas especies del género Haematoloechus Loos, 1899, de ranas del Uruguay < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 217-222, illus. [Issued Sept. 8. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Mañé Garzón, Fernando; and Gil Solares, Orlando, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16]

Manes, Salomon Calderon. *See* Calderon Manes, Salomon.

Manevich, M. E. *See* Bai͡andina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.

Manfredi, J. L. *See* Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.

Mangalo, Raymond *See* Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane.

Manger, Brian R. [Dept. Zool., British Mus. (Nat. Hist.)] *See* Prudhoe, Stephen; and Manger, Brian R.

Mangush, E. K.
[1966 a].—Роль санитарного просвещения в ликвидации тениаринхоза [The role of sanitation education in the liquidation of taeniarhynchosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 133-135. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Manier, Jehanne-Francoise. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier] [*See also* Maurand, Jean; and Manier, Jehanne-Francoise]

Manier, Jehanne-Francoise; and Maurand, Jean.
1966 a.— Sporogonie de deux microsporidies de larves de Simulium: *Thelohania bracteata* (Strickland 1913) and *Plistophora simulii* (Lutz and Splendore 1904) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann.Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Mann, D. M. *See* Gallagher, C. H.; Koch, J. H.; and Mann, D. M.

Mann, Kenneth H.
1967 a.— Hirudinea < Limnofauna Europaea (Illies), pp. 118-120. [W^{a}.]

Manners, David J. [Dept. Brew. and Biochem., Heriot-Watt Univ., Edinburgh, Scotland] *See* Ryley, John F.; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger; *and* Kjolberg, O.; Manners, David J.; and Wright, A.

Mannheim, W. [Hyg.-Inst. Philipps-Univ. Marburg/Lahn] *See* Goltz, M.; Müller, G.; and Mannheim, W.

Manolova, N.; et al.
1962 a.— Вирусологическое изучение природной очаговости клещевого энцефалита (КЭ) в Болгарии. 1. Опыты выделения вируса (КЭ) от клещей, мелких грызунов и птиц в природном очаге в Болгарии (Virological studies on the natural focus incidence of tick-borne encephalitis (TE) in Bulgaria. 1. Attempts to isolate the T. E. virus from ticks, small rodents and birds in the natural focus of Bulgaria) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 51-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manomai-udom, Lek; and Suwanarat, Prapruit.
1965 a.— Ascaris in the bile duct or biliary ascariasis [Thai text; English summary] < J. Dept. Med. Serv., Min. Pub. Health, Thailand, v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 14-22, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mansfield, M. E.; Lewis, J. M.; and McKibben, G. E.
1967 a.— Rearing lambs free of gastrointestinal nematodes < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (9), Nov., pp. 1182-1185, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manson-Bahr, (*Sir*) Philip Henry. [1881-1966] [*For note of death see* J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., 1967, p. 37] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (4), Dec., 1966, p. 486.] [W^{a}.]

Mansour, Kamel.
1962 a.— The history of the nomenclature of the Bilharzia worm (Bilharzia or Schistosoma) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 239-242. [W^{m}.]

Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, A. R.
1967 a.— Anti-bilharzial antimony drugs [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, pp. 819-820. [W^{a}.]

Mansvelt, P. R.
1965 a.— The rôle of wild life in the epizootiology of some infectious and parasitic animal diseases in South Africa < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 825-835. [W^{a}.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1966 a.— A peculiar trematode, *Gorgocephalus kyphosi* gen. et sp. n. (Lepocreadiidae: Gorgocephalinae subfam. n.), from a marine fish of South Australia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 347-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manter, Harold Winfred.
1967 a.— Some aspects of the geographical distribution of parasites < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 1-9. [W^{a}.]

Mantonico-Santoro, Mario.
1965 a.— Un raro caso di echinococcosi primitiva del grande epiploon fistolizzata in vescica < Rassegna Internaz. Clin. e Terap., Napoli, v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 16-21, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mantovani, Adriano. [*See also* Mandelli, Giancarlo; and Mantovani, Adriano]

Mantovani, Adriano.
1966 a.— *Eimeria dorcadis* n. sp. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) parassita di *Gazella dorcas* (L.) [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 13-15, pl. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano.
1966 b.— Sulla trasmissione delle microfilarie di *Dirofilaria repens* dalla madre al feto nel cane [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 17-19. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano.
1967 a.— Ricerche sulla infestazione da *Dirofilaria repens* Raillet [sic] e Henry, 1911 [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 412-421. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Jackson, Ronald F.
1966 a.— Transplacental transmission of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis* in the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 116. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Kagan, Irving George.
1967 a.— Fractionated *Dirofilaria immitis* antigens for the differential diagnosis of canine filariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122), v. 28, Jan., pp. 213-217. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Restani, Ruggero.
1966 b.— Richerche sui parassiti degli ovini della Marsica [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 103-110. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Restani, Ruggero; and Napolione, Bianca.
1965 a.— Prime recerche sulle parassitosi delle pecore della Marsica [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 441-442. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.
1967 a.—Indirect fluorescent antibody technique for diagnosis of canine filariasis < Am. J. Vet. Research (123), v. 28, Mar., pp. 351-354, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mantovani, Adriano; Tarozzi, G.; and Fabris, G.
1966 a.— Sulla diffusione della coccidiosi suina in alcune provincie d'Italia [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 716-719. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.
1967 a.— The occurrence of *Leucocytozoon caulleryi* in domestic fowls in the Philippines [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4658), v. 81 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 236-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Cajita, Martino N.
[1967 a].— The experimental infection of growing chicks with *Trypanosoma evansi* < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., pp. 159-165. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Siores, Fernando.
1967 a.— *Pterolichus obtusus*, Robin, 1868, a common feather-mite of chickens in the Philippines < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (12), Dec., pp. 1032-1035. [W^{a}.]

Manuel, Mauro F.; and Talens, Edilberto O.
[1967 a].— A survey of the incidence of intestinal helminths in chickens < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 105-114, pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

Manunta, Carmina.
1957 a.— Adattamenti del comportamento ed adattamenti biochimici nel parassitismo e nella simbiosi < Symposia Genet. et Biol. Ital., v. 5, 1955-1957, pp. 25-37. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1968 a.— A new species of avian malaria parasite with a broad host spectrum [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 a.— *Plasmodium hegneri* n. sp. from the European teal *Anas c. crecca* in Taiwan < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 437-440, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 b.— Hepatocystis in Formosan mammals with a description of a new species < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 670-672, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Robinson, Frances O.
1963 a.— The behavior of *Plasmodium elongatum* and *Plasmodium hexamerium* in chick and duck embryos < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 465-468, pl. 77. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.
1966 a.— The role of anemia in *pinottii* malaria of pigeons < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1145-1149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.
1966 b.— Clinical aspects and cause of death in *pinottii* malaria of pigeons [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.
1967 a.— Water balance in *pinottii* malaria of pigeons < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 473-476. [W^{a}.]

Manzo, G. Alfonso Garcia. See Garcia Manzo, G. Alfonso.

Mao, Nai-Hsi. [Vet. Med. Inspect. Center, Ministry Agric.] See Chi, Hsi-Lin; Mao, Nai-Hsi; and Fu, Shao-Ch'i.

Mao, Shou-Pai.
1962 a.— Important achievements in the control of bilharziasis in new China < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 198-206. [W^{m}.]

Mapes, C. J. [Animal Dis. Research Ass., Moredun Inst., Gilmerton, Edinburgh] [See also Christie, M. G.; Brambell, M. R.; and Mapes, C. J.]

Mapes, C. J.
1965 b.— Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. II. Pumping in Panagrellus, Aplectana and Rhabditis < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 583-594, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mapes, C. J.
1966 a.— Structure and function in the nematode pharynx. III. The pharyngeal pump of *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 137-149. [W^{a}.]

Maples, William P. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] [See also Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Maples, William P.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine; and Maples, William P.; and Payne, R. L.; Maples, William P.; and Smith, J. F.]

Maples, William P.; and Jordan, Helen Elaine.
1966 a.— A new host record for *Obeliscoides cuniculi* (Graybill, 1923) Graybill, 1924 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Maplethorpe, C. W. [Chairman, British Vet. Codex Comm.]
1965 a.— British Veterinary Codex--1965. 843 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

Marañón, Ricardo Martínez. See Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.

Marazza, Vincenzo; and Persiani, Giorgio.
1965 a.— Indagine preliminare sulla diffusione dell' acariasi respiratoria nel personale addetto alla stagionatura dei salumi [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 469-473, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marbach, W.
1967 a.— Insecticides used in control of poultry parasites < Poultry Notes. N.S.W. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 10-12. [W^{a}.]

Marburger, R. G. [Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Kerrville] *See* Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. G.

Marcato, Paolo Stefano.
1966 a.-- Toxoplasmosi polmonare acuta nel cane < Zooprofilassi, v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 176, pls. [W^{a}.]

Marchánd, Alain.
1966 a.-- La dicrocoeliose. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 77 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Marchenko, S. P.
1963 a.-- О распространении эхинококкоза на Тернопольщине [On the distribution of echinococcosis in Ternopol'shchina] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 222-224. [W^{m}.]

Marchenko, S. P.
1965 a.-- Эхинококкоз в условиях Тернопольской области [Echinococcosis in Ternopol' oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 166-167. [W^{a}.]

Marchocka, Halina Linowska. *See* Linowska-Marchocka, Halina.

Marciano, D.; and González D., Juan.
1904 a.-- La anquilostomiasis ó anemia de los mineros < Rev. Iber-Am. Cien. Med., v. 12, Dec., pp. 364-385, illus, pls. [W^{m}.]

Marciniak, Roman. *See* Kania, Izabela; Leski, Bohdan; and Marciniak, Roman.

Marconcini, A. [Ist. Parassitol. Univ. Pisa] *See* Favati, Valerio; and Marconcini, A.

Marcondes, Eduardo. *See* Schvartsman, Samuel; and Marcondes, Eduardo.

Marcondes de Rezende, Joffre.
1956 a.-- As published in Supplement 9, *See* de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes, 1956 b.

de Marcos Perez, Victor Manuel.
1961 a.-- Colitis ulcerosa y amebiasis intestinal < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion, v. 20 (9), Nov., pp. 1219-1226. [W^{m}.]

Marcu, M. *See* Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M.

Marek, Peter L.
1967 a.-- Thelaziosis in Tanzania [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec.,(4638), v. 80 (15), Apr. 15, p. 482. [W^{a}.]

Margalit, J. [Dept. Entomol. and Venomous Animals, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J.

Margaritov, Nikolaĭ M.
1964 a.-- Бележки върху хелминтофауната на сладководните ни риби (Notizen über die Helminthenfauna der Süsswasserfische Bulgariens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 15, pp. 199-202. [W^{a}.]

Margaritov, Nikolaĭ M.
1965 a.-- Новое местообитание *Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii* Bychowsky et Gussev, 1955 (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) [New habitat of *Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii* Bychowsky et Gussev, 1955 (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 137-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Margaritov, Nikolaĭ M.
1965 b.-- Нов паразитен нематод за Черно Море (Eine neue Nematode von Schwarzen Meer) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 173-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Margaritov, Nikolaĭ M.
1966 a.-- Хелминти на храносмилателната система и телесната празнина на рибите от българския участък на р. Дунав (Helminthen im Verdauungssystem und in der Leibeshöhle der Fische aus dem bulgarischen Sektor der Donau) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 20, pp. 157-173. [W^{a}.]

Mărgineanu, V. *See* Drăghiciŭ, O.; Drăghiciu, Glicheria; and Mărgineanu, V.

Margolis, Leo.
1967 a.-- The swimbladder nematodes (Cystidicolinae) of Pacific salmons (genus Oncorhynchus) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 2, Nov., pp. 1183-1199, illus. [W^{a}.]

Margolis, Leo.
1967 b.-- Blood feeding in *Salvelinema walkeri* (Nematoda: Cystidicolinae), a parasite of coho salmon (*Oncorhynchus kisutch*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 2, Nov., pp. 1295-1296, pl. [Wa.]

Margolis, Leo; and Kabata, Z.
1967 a.-- The structure of the buccal region of Salvelinema Trofimenko, 1962 (Nematoda: Cystidicolinae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1067-1072, illus. [W^{a}.]

Margolis, Leo; and Parker, Robert R.
1966 a.-- *Caligus japonicus* Gussev in Isakova-Keo, 1952, a synonym of *Caligus orientalis* Gussev, 1951 (Copepoda, Caligidae) < Crustaceana, v. 10 (3), May, p. 311. [W^{c}.]

Marguet, Simone. *See* Vermeil, Claude; and Marguet, Simone; *and* Vermeil, Claude; Marguet, Simone; and Rehel, H.

de Maria, Mario. [Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Minas Gerais, and Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] *See* Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and Faria, Jane.

Marin, M. *See* López-Abella, D.; Jiménez-Millán, Fernando; and Marin, M.

Marín Fernández, Gil; et al.
1967 a.-- Cysticercosis cerebral: Reporte de dos casos autóctonos < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 63-73, illus. [W^{m}.]

Marinček, Magdalena.
1965 a.-- Kokcidiozna infekcija šarana (L'infection des carpes par les coccidies) [French summary] < Arhiv. Biol. Nauk, Beograd, v. 17 (3), pp. 165-172. [W^{a}.]

Marinescu, Eliza; Gherman, Ion; and Ionita,Oct.
1967 a.-- La valeur de l'examen radiologique dans le diagnostic de l'ascaridiose intestinale < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 457-464, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1965 a.-- Direct transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* between individuals of *Rhodnius prolixus* Stal < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 55-58. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
[1966 b].-- Notes on Colombian opalinids. I. Opalina, Zelleriella, and Cepedea < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 203-206. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1967 a.-- *Cimex hemipterus* (Fabr.) from bats in Colombia South America (Hemiptera: Cimicidae) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (2), June, p. 179-180. [W^{a}.]

Marinkelle, C. J.
1968 a.-- *Eimeria eumopos* n. sp. from a Colombian bat *Eumops trumbulli* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 57-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, Elizabeth S.
1968 a.— Species of Borrelia from a Colombian bat (*Natalus tumidirostris*) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5140), v. 218, May 4, p. 487, illus. [W^a.]

Marinkelle, C. J.; and Grose, Elizabeth S.
1968 b.— *Plasmodium brasilianum* in Colombian monkeys < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 276-280. [W^a.]

Marinov, Rodica. *See* Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Marinov, Rodica; and Smolinski, M.

Marits, N. M.
1963 a.— Паразитофауна рыб водоемов Молдавии (трематоды) [Parasite fauna of fish in reservoirs of Moldavia (trematodes)] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 35-50, illus. [W^a.]

Marits, N. M.
1963 b.— Паразитарные заболевания промысловых рыб водоемов Молдавской ССР [Parasitic diseases of commercial fish in the reservoirs of Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldanii, pp. 51-58, illus. [W^a.]

Marits, N. M.
1963 c.— Гельминты промысловых рыб Молдавии [Helminths of commercial fish of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 463-464. [W^m.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill. [*See also* Beal, Charles B.; and Markell, Edward Kingsmill]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1966 a.— Laboratory findings in chronic clonorchiasis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 510-515. [W^a.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1968 a.— Pseudohookworm infection—trichostrongyliasis. Treatment with thiabendazole. < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 831-832, illus. [W^a.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill.
1968 b.— The Caduceus motif and the guinea worm [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 203 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 233-234. [W^a.]

Markell, Edward Kingsmill; and Kuritsubo, Ruby.
1967 a.— The food of *Entamoeba coli* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1108, illus. [W^a.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich. [1905-] [*For biog. and port. see* Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., 1965, pp. 1-2] [W^c.] [*See also* Grabda, Eugeniusz; Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz K.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich.
1961 c.— Задачи и перспективы развития паразитологической науки и практики на Украине [Problems and perspectives in the development of parasitological science and practice in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 3-12. [W^m.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1963 b.— Состояние паразитологической науки и практики в Украинской ССР и задачи паразитологов Украины в реализации постановления ЦК КПСС и Совета Министров СССР "О мерах по дальнейшему развитию биологической науки и укреплению ее связи с практикой" [State of parasitological science in Ukrainian SSR and aims of Ukrainian parasitologists in realizing the resolution of the TsK KPSS and Council of Ministers of SSSR "On measures for further development of biological science and strengthening its ties with practice"] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 5-24. [W^m.]

Markevich, Aleksandr Prokof'evich.
1963 c.— Проблема взаимоотношений между паразитами, хозяевами и внешней средой в исследованиях украинской школы паразитологов [Problem of interrelationship between parasite, host and external environment in investigations by the Ukrainian school of parasitology] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 3-19. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Markevich, Aleksander Prokov'evich.
1964 a.— О филогенетических взаимоотношениях Copepoda parasitica [On phylogenetic relationships of Copepoda parasitica] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol, (3), pp. 3-8. [W^m.]

Markkanen, Toivo K.; and Vuopala, U.
1965 a.— Trace metals in broad fish tapeworm (*Diphyllobothrium latum*) and blood carriers < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 309-317. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. [1892-] [For biography and port. see Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, 1963, pp. 4-8] [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1958 c.— Les maladies à hématozoaires des animaux domestiques (piroplasmoses, babesielloses, nuttallioses, theilerioses, anaplasmoses) et les principes de lutte adoptés contre elles en U.R.S.S. [Conf. Régionale Mal. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma-Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 77-113. [W^m.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1963 a.— Тейлериозы (гондериозы) [Theileriases (gonderiases)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 9-30. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1967 a.— Протозойные заболевания сельскохозяйственных животных [Protozoan diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 34, pp. 123-142. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and D'i͡akonov, L. P.
1962 a.— К вопросу о распространении и эпизоотологическом значении клеща *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940 [The distribution and epizootiological significance of the tick *Rhipicephalus turanicus* B. Pom., 1940] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 173-178. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Abramov, I. V.; Dubovyĭ, S. Z.; and Laptev, V. I.
1963 a.— К вопросу о видовой самостоятельности *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930 [On the problem of specific validity of *Theileria sergenti* Yakimoff et Dekhtereff, 1930] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 118-123. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.
1963 a.— Современное состояние вопроса о морфологии анаплазм и их положение в систематике [Contemporary state of the problem of morphology of anaplasms and their position in the classification system] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 51-61, illus. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Dubovyĭ, S. Z.
1962 a.— Новые данные по эпизоотологии тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [New data on the epizootiology of bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 145-147. [W^a.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Toxoplasmose bei Rindern < Internat. Ztschr. Landwirtsch. (3), pp. 298-299. [W^{a}.]

Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Timofeev, B. A.
1963 a.-- Материалы по изучению патогенности трихомонад, выделенных из носовой полости свиней, больных инфекционным актрофическим ринитом [Study of the pathogenicity of trichomonads isolated from nasal cavity of swine sick with infectious atrophic rhinitis] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 312-316. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. N. *See* Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskaia, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.

Markov, G. P.; and Kravchenko, Z. N.
1963 a.-- Питательная среда для некоторых видов трихомонад домашних птиц [Culture media for some species of Trichomonas of poultry] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 307-311. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. S.
1955 b.-- О межвидовых отношениях в паразитоценозе легких травяной лягушки [Interspecific relationships in helminths coexisting in the lungs of grass frogs] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 100 (6), pp. 1203-1205. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. S.; et al.
1964 a.-- Простейшие и клещи-паразиты пресмыкающихся Прикаспия [Protozoa and Acarina parasitizing reptiles of the Caspian Sea region] [Russian text] < Uchen Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 106-110, illus. [W^{c}.]

Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.
1964 a.-- К паразитофауне пресмыкающихся Северного Кавказа [Parasites of reptiles in the Northern Caucasus] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 99-105, illus. [W^{c}.]

Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.[2]
1965 a.-- О факторах, влияющих на зараженность русского осетра пиявками [On the factors influencing the infection of the Russian sturgeon with leeches] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 162-166. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S.
1965 a.-- Клещи на ящерицах Западной Туркмении [Mites on lizards of Western Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 91-93. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.
1963 a.-- Влияние нерестовых миграций на паразитофауну волжской севрюги (*Acipenser stellatus* Pallas) [Influence of spawning migration on the parasite fauna of *Acipenser stellatus* Pallas] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 115-118. [W^{a}.]

Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.
1963 b.-- Сезонная динамика паразитофауны русского осетра [Seasonal dynamics of parasite fauna of *Acipenser güldenstädti*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 464-466. [W^{m}.]

Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.
1964 a.-- Влияние нерестовых миграций русского осетра на его паразитофауну [Effect of spawning migrations of the sturgeon *Acipenser güldenstädti* Brandt on its parasites] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 111-124. [W^{c}.]

Markova, L. I. [Kafedry Zool. Volgograd. Pedagog. Inst. i Rostov. Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.

Markova-Petrashevskaia, E. N.
1963 a.-- Динамика очагов, неблагополучных по пироплазмозу и нутталлиозу лошадей в Киргизской ССР (Dynamique des foyers de piroplasmose et de nuttalliose équines en Kirghizie) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 356-362. [W^{a}.]

Marković, B.; et al.
1968 a.-- Primena "Berenil"-a u lečenju endometrita krava i genitalne trihomonijaze bikova (Application of "Berenil" in the treatment of endometritis in cows and genital trichomoniasis of bulls) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (4), pp. 393-397. [W^{c}.]

Markovic, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.
1968 a.-- Prilog poznavanju plodnosti i neplodnosti goveda na jednom poljoprivrednom dobru zaraženih trihomonijazom i vibriozom (Contribution to the knowledge of fertility and sterility of cattle at a farm affected by trichomoniasis and vibriosis) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (4), pp. 373-378. [W^{a}.]

Marković, Ṅevenka. *See* Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Marković, Nevenka.

Marks, Elisabeth N.; and Cribb, I. B.
1966 a.-- Notes on scrub ticks (*Ixodes holocyclus*) on native fauna in the Samford district < Queensland Nat., v. 18 (1-2), June, pp. 16-18. [W^{a}.]

Marks, Naudeen.
1964 a.-- Take 16 lbs. of arsenic < Cattleman, v. 50 (9), Feb., pp. 37,68-69. [W^{a}.]

Marquardt, William C. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins, Colorado] [*See also* Anderson, David Robert; Duszynski, Donald W.; and Marquardt, William C.]

Marquardt, William C.
1966 a.-- The living endogenous stages of the rat coccidium, *Eimeria nieschulzi* < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 509-514, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marquardt, William C.
1966 b.-- Attempted transmission of the rat coccidium *Eimeria nieschulzi* to mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 691-694. [W^{a}.]

Marquardt, William C.
1966 c.-- Haemogregarines and Haemoproteus in some reptiles in southern Illinois < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 823-824. [W^{a}.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Fabian, William E.
1966 b.-- The distribution in Illinois of filariids of dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 318-322. [W^{a}.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Yaeger, Robert G.
1967 a.-- Blood parasites of cottonmouth snakes from Louisiana [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15-16. [W^{a}.]

Marquardt, William C.; and Yaeger, Robert G.
1967 b.-- The structure and taxonomic status of Toddia from the cottonmouth snake *Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 726-731, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marques da Silva, José.
1957 b.-- Experimentação dum novo tripanocida no govuro--O Berenil < Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique (103), v. 26, Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-116. [W^c.]

Marques da Silva, José.
1966 a.-- Tripanossomíases, ocupação e fomento < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 183-187. [W^a.]

Marr, John S.; and Pike, Eileen Halsey.
1967 a.-- The protection of mice by "Corpus Christi" strain of Trypanosoma cruzi when challenged with "Brasil" strain < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 657-659. [W^a.]

Marriott, R. W.
1968 a.-- Some small-mammal and bird fleas from north-east Norway < Entomologist, London (1257), v. 100, Feb., pp. 25-27. [W^a.]

Marroquín, Horacio Figueroa. See Figueroa Marroquín, Horacio.

Marsboom, R. [Janssen Pharmaceutica, Research Lab., Beerse, Belgium] [See also Allewijn, F.; and Marsboom, R.]

Marsboom, R.; and Thienpont, D.
1967 a.-- The effects of tetramisole (R 8299) on the growing chicken < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 365-367. [W^a.]

Marsden, K. [Freshwater Fish. Lab., Pitlochry, Perthshire] See Holden, A. V.; and Marsden, K.

Marsden, Philip D.
1966 a.-- The survival of Trypanosoma cruzi in human saliva and urine [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 562-563. [W^a.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1967 a.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infections in CFI mice. I. Mortality with different doses of trypanosomes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 57-61. [W^a.]

Marsden, Philip D.
1967 b.-- Trypanosoma cruzi infections in CFI mice. II. Infections induced by different routes < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 62-67. [W^a.]

Marsden, Philip D.; and Hagstrom, Jack W. C.
1967 a.-- Some aspects of the pathology of a Peru strain of Trypanosoma cruzi in beagle puppies [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 14. [W^a.]

Marsell, T. A. Pinos. See Pinos Marsell, T. A.

Marsh, Connell L. [Dept. Vet. Science, Coll. Agric. and Home Economics, Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska] See Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.; and Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Marsh, Connell L.

Marshall, Carter L.; and Yasukawa, Keitetsu.
1966 a.-- Control of bancroftian filariasis in the Ryukyu Islands: Preliminary results of mass administration of diethylcarbamazine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 934-942. [W^a.]

Marsico, J. W. [Organic Chem. Research Sect., Lederle Lab., Am. Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, New York] See Goldman, Leon; and Marsico, J. W.; and Goldman, Leon; Marsico, J. W.; and Weiss, Martin J.

Martens, Pierre H.
1966 a.-- Problèmes sur les résidus des antiparasitaires agricoles < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 134-150. [W^a.]

Marthedal, H. E.
1966 a.-- La coccidiosi in Danimarca < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 72. [W^a.]

Marthedal, H. E.
1968 a.-- Coccidiosis in poultry with special reference to the cycle of the Coccidia < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 10 (1-3), pp. 39-45, illus. [W^a.]

Marthedal, H. E.
1968 b.-- Kalkunproduktion--specielt med henblik på sygdomsforebyggelse < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 51 (11), June, pp. 387-404, illus.; [addendum] (16), Aug. 15, 616. [W^a.]

Martin, B. [Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, C. 3] See Campbell, R. S. F.; and Martin, B.

Martin, Christopher M. See Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.

Martin, D. James (jr.). [Inst. Marine Resources, Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.

Martin, G. D. [Bowman Gray School of Med., Winston-Salem, North Carolina] See Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.

Martin, G. Garcia. See Garcia Martin, G.

Martin, Garland N. [Lab. Histol. and Pathol., NIDR] See von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.

Martin, Gordon W. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Arizona State Coll., Flagstaff] [See also Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Martin, Gordon W.; and Pratt, Ivan]

Martin, Gordon W.
1966 a.-- Caudouterina rhyacotritoni gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) from the olympic salamander < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 935-938, illus. [W^a.]

Martin, Gordon W.
1966 b.-- Redescription of Prosthopycoides lynchi (Ingles, 1936) gen. et comb. n. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1066-1069, illus. [W^a.]

Martin, J. F. Sanz. See Sanz Martín, J. F.

Martin, P. San. See San Martin, P.

Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang.
1968 a.-- Prevalence of Trichinella spiralis in wild animals on two Illinois swine farms < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 108-111. [W^a.]

Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (jr.).
1963 a.-- 1, 4-Di (D-glycosyl) piperazine derivatives as oxyuricidal agents < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (3), May, pp. 336-337. [W^m.]

Martin, V. L. [Emory Univ.] See Goodchild, Chauncey George; and Martin, V. L.

Martin, Walter Edwin; and Zam, S. G.
1967 a.-- Vasorhabdochona cablei, gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda) from blood vessels of the marine fish, Gillichthys mirabilis Cooper < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 389-391, illus. [W^a.]

Martin Cobo, F.; and de la Torre Fernandez, J. M.
1963 a.-- Cirrosis portal con afeccion pancreatica, quiste hidatidico hepatico y litiasis vesicular y renal [Abstract of report before Inst. Nac. Prevision. Serv. Enferm. Digest., May 2] < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 22 (6), Jun.-Jul., pp. 853-857, illus. [W^m.]

Martin F., Eliezer.
1966 a.— Helmintos de la coleccion Eduardo Caballero en el Museo de Historia Natural de la Ciudad de Mexico < Acta Zool. Mexicana, v. 8 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Martinez, Antonio.
1965 a.— Investigaciones sobre la eficacia de la methiridina y del thiabendazol frente a Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 [English summary] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 2, pp. 121-214. [W^a.]

Martinez, Antonio.
1965 b.— Investigaciones sobre la eficacia de la methiridina y del thiabendazol frente a Trichinella spiralis (Owen, 1835) Railliet, 1895 [English and French summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 11 (11), pp. 127-216, pls. [W^a.]

Martinez, Antonio; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1968 a.— Versuche über die Wirksamkeit von Pyranteltartrat gegen Trichinella spiralis [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (11), June 1, pp. 223-225. [W^a.]

Martinez, Carlos Ruiz. See Ruiz Martinez, Carlos.

Martínez, Heliodoro Córdova. See Córdova Martínez, Heliodoro.

Martinez, J. T.; and Magnier, Pierre.
1961 a.— Valoracion clinica de un nuevo tricomonicida < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 21 (3), pp. 605-611. [W^m.]

Martínez Báez, Manuel; Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo.
1967 a.— Sarcosporidiosis en ratones inoculados experimentalmente con Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23-28, illus. [W^a.]

Martinez Bueno, C.
1966 a.— Un caso demonstrativo del valor diagnostico de la gammagrafia con oro radiactivo [sic] en la hidatidosis hepatica < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 195-199, illus. [W^m.]

Martínez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1966 a.— Ensayos sobre la eficacia del Haloxon contra Trichinella spiralis [French, English and German summaries] < An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 12 (2), pp. 251-265. [W^a.]

Martinez Fernández, A.; Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Aller Gancedo, Benito.
1966 b.— Ensayos sobre la eficacia del Haloxon contra Trichinella spiralis [French, English, and German summaries] < Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon., v. 3, pp. 43-57. [W^a.]

Martinez Gomez, Francisco de P.
1966 a.— Investigación morfológica y cromatográfica en cestodos de la familia Anoplocephalidae López-Neyra, 1934. (Morphological and chromatographic investigation on cestodes of the family Anoplocephalidae López-Neyra, 1934) < Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (57), v. 15, Jan.-Mar., pp. 66-108, illus. [W^a.]

Martinez Gomez, Francisco de P.
1966 b.— Triodontophorus brochotribulatus n. sp. (Nematoda, Strongylinae), parasito del caballo (Triodontophorus brochotribulatus n. sp. (Nematoda, Strongylinae) a new parasite of the horse) <Arch. Zootecn., Córdoba (58), v. 15, pp. 164-173, illus. [W^a.]

Martínez Gómez, Francisco de P.
1968 a.— Experiencias con el tartrato de pirantel en el tratamiento de las parasitosis gastro-intestinales de la cabra [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 67-76. [W^a.]

Martinez-Maldonado, M.; Girod, Carlos E.; Ramirez de Arellano, Gustavo; and Ramirez, Eli A.
1965 a.— Liver cell carcinoma (hepatoma) in Puerto Rico: A survey of 26 cases < Am. J. Digest Dis., v. 10 (6), June, pp. 522-529, illus. [W^m., W^a.]

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo.
1967 a.— Encuesta sobre parasitosis intestinales en el internado nacional infantil [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 161-194. [W^a.]

Martínez Marañón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sánchez, M. de los Angeles.
1968 a.— Cuantificacion con Cr^{51} de la perdida fecal de sangre provocada por el tricocefalo [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud. Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 137-166, illus. [W^a.]

Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo. See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.

Martinez Prudencio, P. See Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martinez Prudencio, P.; and Obregon Icaza, J. L.

Martinez Roldan, C. See Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.

Martinkaitis, K.
1966 a.— Пути и условия заражения овец диктиокаулезом в Литовской ССР (The ways and conditions of dictyocaulosis infection in sheep [in Lithuanian SSR]) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 101-107. [W^a.]

Martins, Heitor (jr.).
1964 b.— Emprêgo do difentano-70 na teniase dos ovinos < Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 144-146. [W^a.]

Martins, Ronald; and da Silveira, Ismar C.
1965 a.— Sindrome de Loeffler. (Apresentação de um caso) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (8), Aug., pp. 474-478, illus. [W^m.]

Marty, Wayne George. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]
1963 a.— Experimental infection of chickens with Trichinella spiralis < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8), Feb., pp. 3044-3045. [W^a.]

Marty, Wayne George.
1966 a.— The intestinal phase of an experimental infection of chicks with Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 903-907, illus. [W^a.]

Martynova, Z. I.; and Kondrashin, A. V.
1967 a.— Биоклиматограмма как метод оценки природных предпосылок распространения паразитарных болезней (Bioclimatogram as a method for evaluation of natural prerequisites for some parasitic diseases prevalence) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 569-575. [W^a.]

Maruashvili, G. M.; and Bardzhadze, B. G.
1966 a.— О природной очаговости висцерального лейшманиоза в Грузии (Natural focality of visceral leishmaniasis in Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 462-463. [W^a.]

Maruashvili, G. M.; and Gordadze, G. N.
[1966 a].— Борьба с анкилостомидозами в Грузинской ССР [Control of ancylostomiasis in Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 135-140. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Maruashvili, G. M.; Gordadze, G. N.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.
1966 a.—Метод культивирования личинок анкилостомид в экспериментальных целях (A method of cultivation of ancylostomid larvae for experimental purposes) < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 231-232, illus. [W^{a}.]

Marutian, E. M.
1963 a.— Фауна иксодовых клещей в Чечено-Ингушской АССР [Ixodid fauna in Chechen-Ingush ASSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 91-97. [W^{a}.]

Marutian, E. M.
1968 a.— Испытание хиноцида и других препаратов при тейлериозе (Testing of Quinocine and other preparations against theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 50-51. [Wa.]

Marval F., Hector [Lab. Parasitol., Dpto Biol., Escuela Cien, Univ. Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela] See Nasir, Pir; and Marval F., Hector.

Mary, Adil S. [House physician, Rep. Teaching Hosp., Baghdad, Iraq] See Damluji, S. F.; Al-Saffar, G.; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.

Masaki, Sakae. See Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.

de Masellis, Giovanni.
1961 a.— Indagini epizoologiche sulla cisticercosi bovina in Campania [French and German summaries] < Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 14, Sept. 29-Oct. 2, 1960, pp. 385-388. [W^{a}.]

Masera, Enrico.
[1960 b].— Influenza del maschio infetto da Nosema bombycis Naegeli nella trasmissione della pebrina ereditaria < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 265-271. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{a}.]

Masera, Enrico.
1964 a.— Azione di farmaci antiprotozoari contro la pebrina del Bombyx mori L. < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 52, 1961-64, pp. 527-546. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

Masera, Enrico.
1964 b.— Su alcuni caratteri dell'uovo di Bombyx mori L. infetto di Nosema bombycis Naegeli < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 52, 1961-64, pp. 483-493. [Issued Nov. 25] [W^{a}.]

Mashanskiĭ, V. F. See Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.; and Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Ginetsinskaia, T. A.; Mashanskiĭ, V. F.; and Dobrovol'skiĭ, A. A.

Masip, J. Plaja. See Plaja Masip, J.

Maslennikova, E. I. [See also Iurpalova, N. M.; and Maslennikova, E. I.]

Maslennikova, E. I.; and Cheremisina, V. I.
1963 a.— К изучению паразитофауны рыб в выростных прудах Молдавии при различных методах интенсификации [On the study of parasite fauna of fish in rearing ponds of Moldavia with various methods of intensification] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 468-469. [W^{a}.]

Maslov, A. V.
1965 a.— Некоторые вопросы нозогеографии природно-очаговых гельминтозов восточной Азии [Some questions on the nosogeography of the natural foci of helminthiasis of Eastern Asia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 167-169. [W^{a}.]

Maslova, A. A. See Vershinin, I. I.; Nesterenko, N. I.; and Maslova, A. A.

Mason, Georgiana. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Southworth, G. Clark; Mason, Georgiana; and Seed, John Richard.

Mason, James.
1958 a.— The occurrence of Nicothoe astaci Audouin and Milne Edwards on Scottish lobsters < Marine Research (9), 8 pp., pl. [W^{c}.]

Mason, M. H. See Harrison, A. D.; and Mason, M. H.

Mason, Richard A.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1966 a.— In vitro incorporation of glycine by bovine erythrocytes infected with Anaplasma marginale < J. Infect. Dis., v. 116 (3), June, pp. 335-342. [W^{a}.]

Massera, Enrico.
[1960 a].— Altri ospiti del Nosema bombycis Naegeli < Ann. Staz. Bacol. Sper. Padova, v. 50, 1939-1950, pp. 297-298. [Issued Sept. 30] [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1964 c.— The nematode parasites and associates of the fir engraver beetle, Scolytus ventralis Le Conte, in New Mexico < J. Insect Path., v. 6 (2), June, pp. 133-155, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1966 c.— The genus Acrostichus Rahm 1928, synonym Diplogasteritus Paramonov 1952 (Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 8-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1966 d.— The genus Mikoletzkya (Nematoda) in the United States < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 13-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massey, Calvin L.
1967 a.— Nematodes associated with tree-infesting insects: Paurodontidae new family and Misticiinae new subfamily with a description of one new genus and four new species < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 779-786, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massoud, G. E. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.]

Massoud, G. E.
[1963 a].— Radiological diagnosis of hepato-splenic and intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 231-249, illus. [W^{a}.]

Massoud, J. [Malacol. Dezful Bilharziasis Research Station, Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran, Iran] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Arfaa, Fereydun; and Massoud, J.; and Chu, Kuang Yu; Bijan, Hossein; and Massoud, J.

Mastrandrea, Giovanni. [See also Pachi, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Balestrieri, A.]

Mastrandrea, Giovanni.
1965 a.— Nuovi orientamenti sull'indagine parassitologica in coprologia [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 64 (2), pp. 120-124. [W^{a}.]

Mastrangelo, Paolo.
1966 a.-- L'incidenza delle elmintiasi intestinali nella popolazione canina della citta' di Napoli [English, French and Spanish summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 115-127. [W^{a}.]

Masuda, Kiyoshi; and Fuse, K.
1965 a.-- From case reports on cysticercosis in swine [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (5), pp. 299-301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Masuda, Rokuro. See Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriji; and Shimizu, Sumiko.

Masuya, Tomiichi.
1964 a.--Iron metabolism in hookworm anemia--further consideration [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 324 (p. 56). [W^{a}.]

Masuya, Tomiichi; et al.
1965 a.-- Diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica by rectal biopsy [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 391-392 (pp. 103-104). [W^{a}.]

Mataitis, V. See Pagirys, J. K.; Mataitis, V.; and Abramas, M.

Matchanov, N. M.
1965 a.-- Распространенность ценуроза и эхинококкоза среди мелкого рогатого скота в Келесском массиве Ташкентской области [Distribution of coenurosis and echinococcosis among sheep in Kelessk mountain range, Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 129-135. [W^{a}.]

Matchanov, N. M.
1965 b.-- Борьба с ценурозом и экинококкозом в Келесском массиве Ташкентской области [Control of coenurosis and echinococcosis in Kelessk mountain range, Tashkent oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 136-147.[W^{a}.]

Matekin, P. V.
1966 a.-- Определитель раковинных моллюсков Средней Азии--промежуточных хозяев гельминтов [Key to conchiferous mollusks of Central Asia--intermediate hosts of helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 97-137. [W^{a}.]

Mateo, Enrique; and Bullock, Wilbur Lewis.
1966 a.-- Neobothriocephalus aspinosus gen. et sp. n. (Pseudophyllidea: Parabothriocephalidae), from the Peruvian marine fish, Neptomenus crassus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1070-1073, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maternowski, Roman. [Zakład Hig. Wet. Rzeszowie] See Zahaczewski, Jerzy; Maternowski, Roman; and Kotowicz, Bogumiła.

Matevosian, Eranui Matveevna.
1963 a.-- О положении в системе цепней надсемейств Dilepidoidea Mathevossian, 1962, и Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962 [On the systematic position of the cestode superfamilies Dilepidoidea Mathevossian 1962 and Paruterinoidea Mathevossian, 1962] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 148-149. [W^{a}.]

Matevosian, Eranui Matveevna.
1965 a.-- К перестройке системы цестод--Паруториноидей [On the revision of the system of the cestodes--Paruterinoidea] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 150-156. [W^{a}.]

Matharu, Balwant Singh.
1965 a.-- Do's and don'ts in dipping sheep < Indian Livestock, v. 3 (3), July-Sept., pp. 44-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mathey, William J. (jr.).
1967 a.-- Respiratory acariasis due to Sternostoma tracheacolum in the budgerigar < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 777-780, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mathot, Christian; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.
1967 a.-- The immune response of golden hamsters to Leishmania donovani as tested by immunoelectroadsorption < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 443-446. [W^{a}.]

Mathot, Christian; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1967 a.-- Immunoelectroadsorption studies on Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1288-1291. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, Daya Swarup.
1963 a.-- Observations on the toxicity of Dieldrin and Lindane to certain fishes [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 13 (1-2), pp. 99-108. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. B. [See also Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. Subba]

Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.
1966 a.-- Record of nematodes parasitising Chilo zonellus Swinhoe stem borer of maize < Indian J. Entom., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 414-415. [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.
1967 a.-- New record of Entomophthora sp. parasitic on Rhopalosiphum maidis (Fitch) and Lucilia cuprina (Widemann) [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (12), June 20, p. 328. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- On adults of the subulurid infective larva from tenebrionid beetle with remarks on the validity of Subulura minetti Bhalerao [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 422-424, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.
1966 a.-- Boleodoroides oryzae n. g., n. sp., (Nematoda: Boleodorinae) from Bihar, India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 448-452, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mathys, Gustave. [Stations Fed. Essais Agric., Changins/Nyon, Vd., Suisse] See Elbl, Alena; Rahm, Urs H.; and Mathys, Gustave.

Matida, A. K. [Dept. Biochem. Lab. Struct. Biochem., Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brazil] See Pudles, J.; Rola, F. H.; and Matida, A. K.

Matikashvili, N. V.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота в Грузинской ССР [Epizootiology of theileriasis of cattle in Georgian SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 109-117. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomai͡a, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.
1966 a.-- Итоги и перспективы борьбы с клещами--переносчиками гемоспоридиозов овец в Грузинской ССР [Results and perspective control of ticks--vectors of haemosporidiosis of sheep in the Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Dostizhen. Vet. Nauk. (1), pp. 125-133. [W^{a}.]

Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomai͡a, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.
1967 a.-- Борьба с кровопаразитарными болезнями животных в Грузинскои ССР [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 68-70. [W^{a}.]

Matilla, F. Vasallo. *See* Vasallo Matilla, F.

Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin. [Prof. Dr., Madrid, España]
1968 a.-- Nuestra contribución al estudio del problema de la toxoplasmosis < Medicina, Mexico (1039), an. 49, v. 48, July 10, pp. 301-305. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
[1964 a].-- Ueber die Verteilung der Muskeltrichinellen in der Muskulatur und den Organen beim Schwein und die Trichinelloskopie [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 53-60. [W^c.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1966 a.-- Специфични и неспецифични гостоприемници на *Trichinella spiralis*, *Echinococcus granulosus* и някои аскаридати (Specific and nonspecific hosts of *Trichinella spiralis*, *Echinococcus granulosus* and some Ascaridata) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 99-110. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1966 b.--По някои проблеми на *Echinococcus granulosus* и на ехинококозата. (On certain problems of *Echinococcus granulosus* and echinococcidiosis) [Bulgarian text] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 805-812. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1966 c.-- Върху придобития имунитет при хелминтозите [Bulgarian text] (On the acquired immunity in helminthoses) < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (4), pp. 343-349. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.
1967 a.-- The routes of distribution of young trichinellae in the host organism < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 208 (5), pp. 405-439. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and I͡anchev, I͡ancho.
1965 b.-- Лисицата като краен гостоприемник на *Echinococcus granulosus*. (Нови изследвания) (The fox as a terminal host of *Echinococcus granulosus*. (New investigations)) [Bulgarian text; English and Russian summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 75-83. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Kolev, Georgi.
1965 a.-- Ролята на космите, муцуната и лапите на ехинококозното куче в епидемиологията на ехинококозата (The role of the hairs, muzzle and paws of the echinococcic dog in the epidemiology of the echinococcosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 85-96. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1962 e.-- Интенсивность инвазии Trichinella в различных мышцах свинеи (On the intensity of infestation of various muscles of pigs with *Trichinella spiralis*) [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] [Russian text; English summary] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 613-628. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1964 a.-- По-нататъшни изследвания по въпроса за срещането на мускулни трихинели в органи, непритежаващи напречно набраздена мускулатура (Further investigations on the problem of the occurrence of muscular Trichinella larvae in the organs having no striated muscles) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 81-90. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1964 b.-- Further investigations into the problem of muscle trichinae occurrence in organs devoid of striated muscles < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), pp. 639-650. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1965 b.-- Сравнителни изследвания върху миграцията на ларвите на *Toxascaris leonina* и *Toxascaris transfuga* (Comparative investigations on the migration of larvae of *Toxascaris transfuga* and *Toxascaris leonina*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 97-112. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1967 a.-- Zur Frage der Erzeugungung von Muskeltrichinellen auf parenteralem Wege [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 109-118, illus. [W^a.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1965 a.-- Върху специфичността на активно придобития имунитет срещу някои аскаридати. I. Изпитване на специфичността чрез микропреципитационната реакция и чрез кръстосани заразявания (On the specificity of the actively acquired immunity against some Ascaridata. I. Testing the specificity by the microprecipitation test and by crossed infections) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 113-126. [W^m.]

Matov, Konstantin P.; and Terzijski, Al. G.
1966 b.-- Ваксинация срещу *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* и *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Перорална ваксинация врещу *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* и *Trichinella spiralis* с вътрешени органи и мускулатура, инвазирани със съответния вид ларви (Vaccination against *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis*. I. Peroral vaccination against *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichinella spiralis* with internal organs and musculature infested with the respective species of larvae) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 85-98. [W^m.]

Matova, Zina Sergeevna Shishliaeva. *See* Shishliaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.

Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.
1965 a.-- Formation des palettes natatoires d'une cercaire a queue sétigère: *Cercaria pectinata* Huet, hébergée par *Donax vittatus* da Costa (Lamellibranches) < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 106 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 499-512. [W^a.]

Matricon-Gondran, Michelle.
1967 a.-- Absorptive structures in trematode rediae and sporocysts [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. North. and South. Calif. Soc. Electron Microscopy, Biol. Sess., Anaheim, Calif., May 12-13] < J. Ultrastructure Research v. 21 (1-2), Nov., p. 166. [W^a.]

Matsaberidze, G. V.
1963 a.-- Новая трематода *Lecithodendrium skrjabini* nov. sp. от летучей мыши [A new trematode, *Lecithodendrium skrjabini* nov. sp. from *Vespertilio nathusii*] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 31 (3), pp. 695-698, illus. [W^a.]

Matskási, I.
1967 a.-- The occurrence of *Skrjabinus muris* Stscherbakova, 1942 (Trematoda), in *Apodemus flavicollis* in Hungary < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 367-371, illus. [W^a.]

Matson, B. A.
1965 a.-- Control of anaplasmosis, babesiosis and tneileriasis in Rhodesia < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 465-476. [W^a.]

Matson, B. A.
1966 a.-- Principles of the control of tick-borne disease--a tribute to Koch < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 63 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 141-142. [W^a.]

Matson, B. A.
1966 b.-- Proper control of brown ticks urged < Mod. Farm. Central Africa, Feb., p. 41. [W^a.]

Matson, B. A.
[1967 a.].--Theileriosis due to *Theileria parva*, *T. lawrencei* and *T. mutans*. Bibliography 1897-1966. 44 pp., Weybridge, England. [Issued Sept.] [Lib. BPL].

Matson, B. A.
1967 b.-- Theileriosis in Rhodesia: I. A study of diagnostic specimens over two seasons < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 93-102. [W^a.]

Matson, B. A.
1967 c.-- Tick control techniques: Dipping, spraying and hand-dressing cattle < Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 64 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 93-98. [W^a.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi [Dept. Parasitology, School Med., Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan] [*See also* Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi.
1959 a.-- [Morphology and immune reactions of Toxoplasma] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 251-257 (pp. 47-53), illus. [W^m.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1962 a.-- Morphological studies on the development of *Toxoplasma* cyst and a comment on the mechanism of cyst production. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 13. [W^a.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1964 a.--Electron microscopical studies on the multiplication of *Toxoplasma gondii* [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parastol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 285 (p. 17). [W^a.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1965 a.-- The application of immuno-electron microscopy to the study of cyst development in toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 343 (p. 55). [W^a.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1966 a.-- Immuno-electron microscopic studies on *Toxoplasma gondii* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 486-491, illus. [W^a.]

Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru.
1963 a.-- Screening tests of compounds for the treatment of toxoplasmosis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p.289 (p. 37). [W^a.]

Matsui, Keisuke. *See* Ishihara, Kuni; Hasegawa, Ryuzo; and Matsui, Keisuke.

Matsui, Takeo; et al.
1967 a.-- Serologic survey of toxoplasmosis in pigs at 230 slaughterhouses in Japan < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 112-119. [W^a.]

Matsukawa, Iwao; Norikawa, Hiroji; and Sawazaki.
1967 a.-- Two examples of the electrocardiogram of dogs with hypertrophic right ventricle suffering from filariasis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (222), v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 14-18. [W^a.]

Matsumae, Akihiro *See* Horimi, Toshimasa; Matsumae, Akihiro; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi[2]

Matsumoto, Hiroshi. *See* Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru.

Matsumoto, Kinji. *See* Okabe, Koyo; and Matsumoto, Kinji; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Matusumoto, Kinji.

Matsumura, Masaki. *See* Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Matsuno, Kiroku. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Pref. Univ. Med., Kyoto, Japan] [*See also* Nagahana, Misao; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kawamura, Yoji]

Matsuno, Kiroku.
1967 a.-- Studies on the migratory route of *Necator americanus* larvae from the skin to the lungs after cutaneous infection in pups by means of blood cross-circulation procedure and histological examination [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 188-195 (pp. 70-77), illus. [W^a.]

Matsuno, Kiroku; et al.
1964 a.--Experimental study on the migration route and development of hookworms XXII. Development of *N. americanus* larvae in the lung of the definitive and indefinitive hosts, with special reference to host-specificity [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 50). [W^a.]

Matsuno, Kiroku; et al.
1967 a.-- The significance of the stay of *Necator americanus* larvae in the puppy lung on their further development [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 313-318 (pp. 1-6). [W^a.]

Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo.
1965 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms. XXVII. Development of *Necator americanus* larvae in the lung of the definitive and indefinitive hosts, with special reference to host-specificity (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 368-369 (pp. 80-81). [W^a.]

Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio
1965 a.-- Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms. XXVI. Observation on the migration route of *Necator americanus* larvae through the skin to the lung of the host by cross circulation procedure [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 360-361 (pp. 72-73). [W^a.]

Matsuo, Nobutaka.
1962 a.-- Studies on the egg of *Enterobius vermicularis* found in school environment of Kochi prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

Matsuo, Norihiko *See* Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko

Matsuoka, Yoshio. *See* Fukunaga, Masako; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuoka, Yoshio; *and* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.

Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu.
1966 a.-- The treatment of trichomonal and monilial vaginitis with pimaricin < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 19 (5), Sept., p. 240. [W^a.]

Matsuura, Akiteru.
1966 b.— On lipolytic enzymes in tissues of *Ascaris lumbricoides suum* II. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 447-453 (pp. 57-65). [W^{a}.]

Matsuyama, Sakae. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med. Gumma Univ., Maebashi, Gunma Prefecture, Japan] *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae.

Matsuzaki, Gishu. [*See also* Hori, Eitaro; and Matsuzaki, Gishu; *and* Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishul and Oki, Fukami]

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1929 b.— [On the morphology of infective larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*] [Japanese text] < Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 9 (2), pp. 267-270, pl. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Matuzaki, G., 1929 a, as published in Suppl. 7] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Matsuzaki, Gishu.
1931 c.— [Morphological studies on the development of larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus*] [Japanese text] < Keiô Igaku, Tokyo, v. 11 (7), pp. 1505-1555, illus., pls. [W^{m}.] [Correction for Matuzaki, G., 1931 a, as published in Suppl. 7] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.
1962 a.— The influence to infants by mother milk infected with hookworms, 2. *Necator americanus* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Purogu-ramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.
1963 b.— Studies on treatment of hookworm [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 68). [W^{a}.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; et al.
1965 d.— Studies on anthelmintics for the hookworms. (VI) On an effective drug for both species on the hookworms [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 336 (p. 48). [W^{a}.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Motoyoshi, Kiyoko; and Hirano, Shizuko.
1965 b.— Epidemiological studies of the intestinal protozoa and helminths in Yamaho area, Itikawa-Daimon town, in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 357 (p. 69). [W^{a}.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo.
1964 a.— The effect of Neogikuron on the ova and the larvae of hookworms [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 329 (p. 61.)

Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo.
1965 a.— The effect of Neodichron on the infective larvae and eggs of hookworms. II. Field trials in Kobana, Ogawa town, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 385-386 (pp. 97-98). [W^{a}.]

Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.
1963 a.— Investigations on the control of hookworm in some isolated community, Ibaragi Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 311 (p. 59). [W^{a}.]

Matt, Ts. D. [Kazan] *See* Tsareva, V. Ĭa.; and Matt, Ts. D.

Matta, K. [Univ. Lyon] *See* Roman, Emile; and Matta, K.; *and* Simeray, A.; and Matta, K.

Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1966 a.— On globidial schizonts in abomasum of sheep—a histological study < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 211-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.
1966 b.— Studies on some metacercariae in local snails < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 128-141, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Mattei, X. *See* Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X; and Manfredi, J. L.; *and* Boisson, M. E.; Boisson, Charles; and Mattei, X.

Mattern, Carl F. T. [U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Biol. Viruses, Bethesda, Maryland] [*See also* du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.]

Mattern, Carl F. T.; Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark; and Daniel, Wendell A.
1967 a.— The mastigont system of *Trichomonas gallinae* (Rivolta) as revealed by electron microscopy < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 320-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mattern, Paul. [*See also* Bentz, M.; and Mattern, Paul]

Mattern, Paul; Bentz, M.; and McGregor, Ian A.
1967 a.— Les anticorps précipitants présents dans le sang et dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien de malades atteints de trypanosomiase humaine africaine a *T. gambiense* [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 112 (1), pp. 105-112. [W^{a}.]

Matthes, Dieter.
1965 a.— Nutzniesser, Parasiten und Symbionten. Formen tierischer Vergesellschaftung < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (10), Oct., pp. 295-299, illus. [W^{c}.]

Matthews, R. A.
1966 a.— A progenetic bucephalid parasite in the plaice *Pleuronectes platessa* L. [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 12P-13P. [W^{a}.]

Matthias, Dianna. *See* Babero, Bert Bell; and Matthias, Dianna.

Matthysse, John G. [Dept. Entom., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*); and Matthysse, John G.]

Matthysse, John G.
1967 a.— Sheep ectoparasite control. I. Insecticides and application methods for keds and biting lice < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60(6), Dec., pp. 1645-1650. [W^{a}.]

Matthysse, John G.; Colbo, Murray H.; and Kamya, E. P.
1969 a.— Acaricide trials against *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* Neum., *Amblyomma variegatum* (F.) and *Boophilus decoloratus* (Koch) (Ixodidae) on cattle in Uganda < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 58 (3), Feb., pp. 465-485, pl. [W^{a}.]

Matthysse, John G.; Gutenmann, Walter H.; and Gigger, Richard.
1968 a.-- Sheep ectoparasite control. II. Toxicity to sheep, and residues of diazinon and lindane < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 207-209. [W^{a}.]

Matthysse, John G.; and Lisk, Donald.
1968 a.-- Residues of diazinon, coumaphos, Ciodrin, methoxychlor, and rotenone in cow's milk from treatments similar to those used for ectoparasite and fly control on dairy cattle, with notes on safety of diazinon and Ciodrin to calves < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1394-1398. [W^{a}.]

Matthysse, John G.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.
1967 a.-- Controlling lice and chorioptic mange mites on dairy cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1615-1623. [W^{a}.]

Mattlin, Robert H. See Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.

de Mattos, Hélio.
1963 a.-- Ação antiemética da flufenazina [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 20 (6), June, pp. 358-360. [W^{m}.]

Mattson, Arnold M.; and Sedlak, V. A.
1960 a.-- Measurement of insecticide exposure. Ether-extractable urinary phosphates in man and rats derived from malathion and similar compounds < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 107-110. [W^{a}.]

Matuda, Sizuo.
1962 a.-- Investigation and mass treatment of the helminthic infections among school children during six years, from entrance into the school to graduation [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Matuda, Sizuo.
1963 a.-- On the mode of parasitic infection among nurse-children in Hiroshima City after 17 years since atomic bomb [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug. pp. 361-362 (pp. 109-110). [W^{a}.]

Matuda, Sizuo.
1965 a.-- Control of oxyuriasis of school pupils during the past 16 years in Hiroshima City [Japanese abstract of report before 3 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 66). [W^{a}.]

Matuka, Stjepan.
1967 a.-- Ispitivanja nekih bioloških i higijenskih mjera pri suzbijanju nosemoze pčela (Investigation of some biological and hygienic measures in the prevention of nosemosis in bees) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (2), pp. 125-129. [W^{a}.]

Matumoto, Keinosuke See Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.

Matumura, M. See Matsumura, Masaki.

Matushima, Itaro. See Serita, Kaoru; Kumagai, Mitsuru; and Matushima, Itaro.

Matuzaki, G.
1929 a.-- As published in Supplement 7, See Matsuzaki, Gishu, 1929 b.

Matuzaki, G.
1931 a.-- As published in Supplement 7, See Matsuzaki, Gishu. 1931 c.

Matuzaki, Y. See Matsuzaki, Gishu.

Mauchline, J.
1966 a.-- Thalassomyces fagei, an ellobiopsid parasite of the euphausiid crustacean, Thysanoessa raschi < J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 46 (3), Oct., pp. 531-539, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maurand, Jean. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier, France] [See also Manier, Jehanne-Francoise; and Maurand, Jean]

Maurand, Jean.
1967 a.-- Relations microsporidies-larves de Simulium: spécificité parasitaire d'hôte; spécificité parasitaire tissulaire [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 285-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maurand, Jean; and Manier, Jehanne-Francoise.
1967 a.-- Une microsporidie nouvelle pour les larves de simulies [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Mauranges, P.
1968 a.-- La transmission de la distomatose par le lapin domestique et les animaux de la ferme < Econom. et Med. Animales (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-192. [W^{a}.]

Maurer, Eugene M. [Chemagro Corp., Research and Development Dept., Animal Health Sect., Kansas City, Missouri] See Cox, Danny Dean; Allen, Arthur D.; and Maurer, Eugene M.

Mavlianov, U. R.
1965 a.-- Эпизоотология кокцидиоза овец в условиях Узбекистана (Epizootiology of sheep coccidiosis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 119-121. [W^{a}.]

Mavlianov, U. R.
1965 b.-- Клиническое проявление кокцидиозов у каракульских овец [Clinical manifestations of coccidiosis in Karakul'sk sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 269-273. [W^{a}.]

Mawson, Patricia M.
1966 a.-- Three species of the genus Geopetitia Chabaud (Nematoda: Spirurata) from Australian birds < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 715-718, illus. [W^{a}.]

Maxey, J. F.; Waldroup, P. W.; and Stephenson, E. L.
1967 a.-- The effect of Emtrymix (1,2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole) on growth rate and feed consumption of large white turkeys < Proc. 64. Ann. Conv. Ass. South. Agric. Workers, (New Orleans, Jan. 30-Feb. 1, 1967), pp. 303-304. [W^{a}.]

May, I. See Negru, D.; May, I.; and Boloantă, Tr.

May, I.; Sîrbu, Z.; and Jakoby, I.
1963 a.-- Observaţii asupra unor accidente prin utilizare de coccidiostatice la galinacee [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 497-504. [Pu.]

May, T. Lees
1965 a.-- The zoo-sanitary position and prophylactic methods applied in Rhodesia, 1964 < Bull. Office International Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 605-618. [W^{a}.]

May, Robert P.; Lehmann, James D.; and Sanford, Jay P.
1967 a.-- Difficulties in differentiating amebic from pyogenic liver abscess < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 119 (1), Jan., pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F. [See also Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Rodriguez, M.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1960 a.— Detalles morfologicos de variedades de Psoroptes equi Hering, 1838 de la Argentina [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 57-61, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1961 b.— Toxoplasmosis espontanea en gallina [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (3), pp. 15-19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1961 c.— Infeccion experimental con Trypanosoma cruzi por via digestiva [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (3), pp. 43-48. [W^{m}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1966 a.— Sensibilidad del "hamster" esplenectomizado a Trypanosoma equinum Voges, 1901 < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, 3. s., v. 8 (18), Jan.-June, pp. 5-8. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.
1967 a.— Sobre algunos factores que podrian participar en el mecanismo de la infeccion toxoplasmica < Rev. Fac. Cien. Vet. La Plata, an. 9, 3. epoca, (20), Jan.-June, pp. 73-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mayer, Horacio F.; Prosen, Alberto F.; and Boero, Juan José.
1960 a.— Trichuris muris Schrank, 1788 en ratas de la Argentina [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 55-56, pl. [W^{m}.]

Mayet, F. G. H.; and Powell, S. J.
1966 a.-- Hookworm infection and iron-deficiency anaemia in Durban < South African Med. J., v. 40 (11), Mar. 19, pp. 244-246. [W^{a}.]

Mayhew, Roy Lewis. [1890-1965] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., 1965, p. 515] [W^{a}.]
See Williams, James C.; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis.

Mayor, F. [Inst. López-Neyra Parasitol. and Dept. Bioquim., Fac. Farm., Granada, Spain] See Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F.

Mayoral, P. [Ayud. Lab. Hig. Fac. Med.] See Forns; and Mayoral, P.

Mazhar, Khalil; and Shaaban, Ali Hussein.
1962 a.— Female genital bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962) Part 1, pp. 659-665, illus., pl. [W^{m}.]

Mazin, E. S. See Gusev, Vasilii Fedorovich; Krylov, M. V.; Krylov, V. F.; and Mazin, E. S.

Mazurkiewicz, Michał; Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Xenon.
1967 a.— Kokcydioza u przeriórek japonskich (Coccidiosis in Japanese quail) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (9), Sept., pp. 536-537, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mazurmovich, B. N.
1963 a.— Гельминтофауна амфибий Карпат [Helminth fauna of amphibians of Carpathia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 219-222. [W^{m}.]

Mazzoleni, Renato.
1965 a.— La miasi ovina da Oestrus ovis < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 355-360. [W^{a}.]

Mazzoleni, Renato.
1965 b.— La tricomoniasi equina < Veterinaria, Milano, vl 14 (4), July-Aug., pp. 361-363. [W^{a}.]

Mazzoni, Raffaele.
1967 a.— La difesa degli ovini dalle malattie parassitarie < Inform. Zootec., v. 14 (15-16), Aug. 15-31, p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti, Luis. [See also Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Mazzotti, Luis]

Mazzotti, Luis.
1966 a.-- Uso de la luz ultravioleta para facilitar el hallazgo de Cysticercus cellulosae < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., p. 90. [W^{a}.]

Mazzotti, Luis; Valencia, Juan M.; and Alvarado, José C.
1966 a.-- Observaciones hechas con luz ultravioleta filtrada, en Cysticercus cellulosae y otros helmintos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 99-102. [W^{a}.]

Mbwabi, D. L. See de Raadt, P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Mbwabi, D. L.

Mead, Robert W.; and Cordero, Kathryn P.
1967 a.-- Encysted cercaria of Plagitura parva (Trematoda: Plagiorchiidae) in the snail Helisoma antrosa < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1287. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1963 b.-- Observations on the rabbit flea—a vector of myxomatosis < Ann. Applied Biol., v. 51 (2), pp. 338-342. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1965 a.-- Reproduction in the European rabbit flea and its dependence upon the reproductive state of the host < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 802-803. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.
1967 a.-- Ixodes festai—an ectoparasite of wild rabbits on the islands of Herm (Channel Islands), Tresco (Scillies) and Lundy < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 103 (1235-1237), Apr., May, June, pp. 115-119. [W^{a}.]

Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C.
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites from hares collected throughout the United Kingdom, January-March, 1964 < Entom. Month. Mag. (1232-1234), v. 103, Jan.-Feb., pp. 26-34. [Issued June 27] [W^{a}.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald. [Dept. Biol., Sam Houston State Coll., Huntsville, Texas] See Bedinger, C. A. (jr.); and Meade, Thomas Gerald.

Meade, Thomas Gerald.
1967 a.-- Life history studies on Cardicola klamathensis (Wales, 1958) Meade and Pratt, 1965 (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 210-212, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Bedinger, C. A., (jr.)
1967 a.-- Posthodiplostomum minimum (Trematoda: Diplostomidae) in fishes of Madison County, Eastern Texas < Southwest. Nat., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 334-335. [Wa.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Harvey, John S. (jr.)
1968 a.-- New record of numbers and sites of infection in fishes by the acanthocephalan, Eocollis arcanus Van Cleave < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 371. [W^{a}.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Pratt, Ivan.
1965 a.-- Description and life history of Cardicola alseae sp.n. (Trematoda: Sanguinicolidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 575-578, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Pratt, Ivan.
1966 a.-- Changes in the redia and metacercaria of Metagonimoides oregonensis Price, 1931, transplanted from infected to uninfected snails < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 35-37. [W^{a}.]

Meagher, Michael J. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. School Med.] See Geiman, Quentin Monroe; and Meagher, Michael J.

Mebs, Dietrich.
1965 b.-- Hämogregarinen. Zum Entwicklungskreis eines Parasiten < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6, illus. [W^c.]

Medda, Antonio. [Univ. Cagliari] [See also I͡adevai͡a, R.; and Medda, Antonio; and Provenzale, L.; Medda, Antonio; and Picciocchi, A.; and Sulis, Efisio; and Medda, Antonio; and Sulis, Efisio; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, Antonio.]

Medda, Antonio.
[1964 b]-- Particolari tecnici sull'originale test di indagine elmintologica (Particular techniques on the original test of the helminthological investigation) [Italian text, French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 655-657. [W^a.]

Medeiros, Aléa; Valéri, Sarah V.; and Palavra, Dora.
1952 a.-- Contribuiçao à organizaçao de bibliotecas sôbre Moléstia de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 137-170. [W^a.]

Medley, Jerry G. [Agric Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric. Kerrville, Texas] [See also Drummond, Roger Otto; Medley, Jerry G.; and Graham, Owen H.]

Medley, Jerry G.; and Ahrens, Elmer H.
1968 a.-- Flourescent dyes for marking and recovering fowl ticks in poultry houses treated with insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 81-84. [W^a.]

Medrea, N. See Ciolca, Al.; Medrea, N.; and Sîrbu, Z.

Medunetskaia, E. B. See Bai͡andina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.

Medvetskiĭ, V. T. [L'vovsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See I͡alynskai͡a, N. S.; and Medvetskiĭ, V. T.

Medway, William. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia] [See Schryver, Herbert F.; Medway, William; and Williams, Jeffrey F.]

Medway, William; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1966 a.-- A probable case of Dracunculus medinensis (Linnaeus, 1758) Gallandant, 1773, in a dog in Pennsylvania < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (2), July 15, pp. 176-177. [W^a.]

Medzi͡avichius, A. See Medzevici͡us, A. K.

Medzevičius, A. K.
1963 b.-- Некоторые данные по изучению антигенов из власоглавов свиней [Some data on the study of antigens in swine trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 75. [W^m.]

Medzevičius, A. K.
1966 a.-- К вопросу развития Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 в организме поросят (On the development of Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 in the organism of pigs) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 109-113. [W^a.]

Medzevičius, A. K.
1966 b.-- Длительность сохранения состояния сенсибилизации у морских свинок к антигену из гельминтов Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 (The duration of the guinea-pigs sensitivity to the antigen made out of Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] <Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 115-119. [W^a.]

Medzevičius, A. K.
1966 c.-- О восприимчивости лабораторных животных к инвазии нематодой Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788 (On the susceptibility of laboratory animals to the infection by a nematode Trichocephalus suis Schrank, 1788) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 121-126. [W^a.]

Medzevičius, A. K.
1968 a.-- Десятилетие Лаборатории паразитологии Института зоологии и паразитологии АН Литовской ССР (The achievements of our laboratory of parasitology and its immediate tasks) [Russian text; English summary] <Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 139-143. [W^a.]

Medzhidova-Mamedova, Kh. M.
1967 a.-- Токсоплазмозун клиник кедиши вә чифт тохумасынын морфоложи мәнзәрәси мәсәләсинә даир [Clinical course of toxoplasmosis and the morphological picture of the placental tissue] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 54-60, illus. [W^m.]

Meenam, F. O.
1967 a.-- The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5550), v. 2, May 20, p. 507. [W^a.]

Meerovitch, Eugene. [Inst. Parasitol., Macdonald Coll., P. McGill Univ., P. O., Province Quebec] [See also Ali Khan, Zafer; and Meerovitch, Eugene; and Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene]

Meerovitch, Eugene; and Ali Khan, Zafer.
1967 a.-- A preliminary report of the serological response of amoebiasis patients from an endemic area in Northwestern Saskatchewan < Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 58 (6), June, pp. 270-274. [W^a.]

Meglitsch, Paul Allen.
1967 a.-- Invertebrate zoology. 961 pp., illus. New York (Oxford Univ. Press). [W^a.]

Meguid, Mahasen Abdel. See Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.

Mehlitz, Dieter Friedrich Martin. [1937-]
1965 a.-- Versuche zur Immunisierung von Mäusen gegen eine Plasmodium berghei-Infektion und die Bedeutung komplementbindender Antikörper für die Immunität. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 57 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Mehren, George L.
1966 a.-- Pest control, public policy and national welfare--a look at the future < Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. News, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 3-6. [W^a.]

Mehriz, Ismail; and El-Afifi, Salah M.
[1963 a]-- Surgical treatment of bilharzial lesions of the colon and rectum < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 61-78, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Mehta, P. R.
1968 a.-- Pesticides use and health hazards < Pesticides, Bombay, v. 1 (6), Feb., pp. 15-21, illus. [W^a.]

Mehta, R. K.; and Parashar, G. C.
1966 a.-- Effect of Butea frondosa, Vernonia anthelmintica and Carica papaya against oxyurids in mice < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 744-748. [W^a.]

Meier, Karl Gerhard. [1936-]
1965 a.-- Immunologische Untersuchungen an Askariden. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen). 22 pp. Giessen. [W^a.]

Meilinger, W. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch., Johann-Wolfgang-Goethe-Univ., Frankfurt a. M.] See Lamina, Josef; Meilinger, W.; and Schoop, Gerhard.

de Meillon, Botha; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, Anthony.
1967 a.-- Evaluation of Wuchereria bancrofti infection in Culex pipiens fatigans in Rangoon, Burma [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 91-100. [W^{a}.]

de Meillon, Botha; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sebastian, Anthony.
1967 a.-- Infection and reinfection of Culex pipiens fatigans with Wuchereria bancrofti and the loss of mature larvae in blood-feeding < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (1), pp. 81-90. [W^{a}.]

Meisenhelder, Jack E. [Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.

Meister, G. See Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G.

Mekarbana, E. G.
1964 a.-- Explorations cholédociennes et maladies explorations cholédociennes et maladies parasitaires de la voie biliare principale. À propos de 21 observations < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 406-416, illus. [W^{m}.]

Melashenko, V. F.
1963 a.-- К клинической характеристике стронгилоидоза в условиях умеренного климата [On the clinical characteristics of human strongyloidosis in conditions of a moderate climate] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 224-225. [W^{m}.]

Melby, Edward C. (jr.) [D.V.M., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] See Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Sladen, Edward C. (jr.).

Melchiors, C. C.
1963 a.-- Et forsøg på bekaempelse af spolorm hos svin (Control of roundworms of pigs) < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 46 (11), June, pp. 335-340. [W^{a}.]

Meldrum, G. K.; and McConnell, J. D.
1968 a.-- The control of hydatid disease in Tasmania < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 212-214, 215-217. [W^{a}.]

Meleney, William P.
1967 a.-- Experimentally induced bovine psoroptic acariasis in a rabbit < Am. J. Vet. Research (124) v. 28, May, pp. 892-894, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.
1967 a.-- Evaluation of acaricidal dips for control of Psoroptes ovis on sheep < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (6), Sept. 15, pp. 725-731. [W^{a}.]

Melgar, M. [Prof. Dept. Anat. Pathol. Fac. Med. Vet. Zootech., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Ferri, Antonio G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F.

Melichar, Bohuslav. See Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Melichar, Bohuslav.

Melikova, T. A. See Nazirov, M. R.; and Melikova, T. A.

Mello, D.; and Mello, Esmeralda J. R.
1962 a.-- O emprego de insecticidas no combate as baratas e pulgas [Reprint of 1962 b] < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 266-267, 277. [W^{a}.]

Mello, D.; and Mello, Esmeralda J. R.
1962 b.-- O emprêgo de inseticidas no combate às baratas e pulgas < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 171-172. [W^{a}.]

Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.
1968 a.-- Verificação preliminar do efeito carrapaticida de fenitrothion, ciodrin e chlorfenvinphos, contra o Boophilus microplus, Can. 1888, em bovinos [English summary] < Biológico, S. Paulo, v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 33-35. [W^{a}.]

Mello, Esmeralda J. R. See Mello, D.; and Mello, Esmeralda J. R.

de Mello, Joamel Bruno; Leite, Oscar Cesar; and Vasconcelos, Edmundo.
1962 a.-- Tratamento de ancilostomose pela introdução de tetracloretileno diretamente no duodeno, durante as gastrectomias [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 81-88. [W^{m}.]

de Mello, Rubens Pinto. [See also Costa, Rômulo de Paula; and de Mello, Rubens Pinto]

de Mello, Rubens Pinto; and do Prado, Angelo Pires.
[1965 a].-- Sôbre a acorrência de Megninia Berlese, 1881 em Gallus galus [sic] domesticus (L.) (Acarina, Analgesidae) < Veterinaria, S. Paulo, v. 16-18, Jan.-Dec., 1963-1965, pp. 32-36, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Mello, W. C.; and Tercafs, R. R.
1966 a.-- Ionic permeability of the "Ascaris" body wall < Acta Physiol. Latinoam., v. 16 (2), pp. 121-127. [W^{a}.]

de Mello Malheiro, Decio; et al.
1966 a.-- Observações acérca da vitalidade do Cysticercus cellulosae quando submetido à baixas temperaturas < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 33 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 137-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto. See Gomes de Alcantara, Francisco; de Britto Costa, Reynaldo; and Mello de Oliveira, J. Alberto.

Mellone, Oswaldo; and Pagenotto, João.
1965 a.-- Incidencia de sorologia positiva para sifilis e doença de Chagas em 62,575 doadores de sangue do Serviço de transfusão do Hospital das clinicas de São Paulo [Abstract of report before Dept. Hematol. e Hemoterap., June 8, 1964] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 66 (3), Mar., p. 170. [W^{m}.]

Melman, Saymour.
1966 a.-- Of porpoises and bedbugs [Letters to editors] < Science (3746), v. 154, Oct. 14, p. 216. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nik, M. N. [Odessa Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.] See Grigorashchenko, A. E.; and Mel'nik, M. N.

Mel'nikov, N. N.; and Shvetsova-Shilovskai͡a, K. D.
1965 a.-- Состояние и перспективы синтеза новых инсектицидов для борьбы с паразитическими насекомыми в животноводстве [State and perspective synthesis of new insecticides for the control of parasitic insects for animal husbandry] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 409-417. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nikova, A. S. [See also Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S.^{2}; and Bukharina, M. G.]

Mel'nikova, A. S.
1966 a.-- Изменения в солнечном сплетении и интрамуральных нервных узлах кишечника под влиянием глистного фактора [Changes in the solar plexus and nerve ganglia within the intestinal wall under the effects of the helminth factor] [Russian text] < Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1), pp. 83-92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nikova, A. S.; and Akhmetshina, R. A.
1966 a.-- К обоснованию сроков и кратности обработок крупного рогатого скота против гиподерматоза в зоне Южного Зауралья [On the basis for the time and multiple treatment of cattle against Hypoderma in zones of South Trans-Ural] [Russian text] < Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1), pp. 77-82. [W^{a}.]

Mel'nikova, T. G.
[1966 a].-- Роль дикого кабана (Sus scrofa L.) в эпизоотологии аскаропсоза домашних свиней в Таджикистане [The role of the wild-boar (Sus scrofa L.) in the epizootiology of Ascarops strongylina of domestic swine in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 147-152. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária Estado de São Paulo] [See also da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo]

de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem.
1952 b.-- A moléstia de Chagas no município de Santa Barbara do Rio Pardo--Estado de São Paulo--notas sôbre epidemiologia e profilaxia [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 75-82. [W^{a}.]

Melton, Marjorie L. [Lab. Parasitic Dis., U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Bethesda, Maryland] See Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.

Meltzer, J.
1961 a.-- Insecticidal and acaricidal properties of "Wepsyn" < Meded. Landbouwhogeschool, Ghent., v. 26 (3), pp. 1429-1434. [W^{a}.]

Mencía y García, Bernabé; and Fernández-Calzada, Luis.
1952 a.-- Equinococosis hidatidica hepato pulmonar < Rev. Cubana Gastroenterol., v. 2 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 167-188, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mendeloff, Joseph.
1965 a.-- Healed granulomas of the liver due to tongue worm infection < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 433-437, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mendes, Margarida de Fátima Machado; et al.
1967 a.-- Ensaio do tratamento de nematodiases intestinais do porco doméstico por meio do 2,2-dichlorovinil dimetil fosfato (diclorvos, Atgard V) administrado na ração, em comparação com o dicloridrato de piperazina administrado na água de bebida [English summary] < Arq. Inst. Biol., São Paulo, v. 34 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 17-27. [W^{a}.]

Mendez, Eustorgio.
1967 a.-- A new species of Gyropus (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) from the arboreal spiny rat Diplomys labilis in Panama < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (3), May, pp. 555-557, illus. [W^{a}.]

Méndez, Eustorgio.
1967 b.-- Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panamá (Mallophaga) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 287-291, illus. [W^{a}.]

Méndez Villa, Marino. See Alcocer Gómez, Lorenzo; and Méndez Villa, Marino.

Mendheim, Hans; and von Papen, G.
1967 a.-- Beiträge zur helminthologischen Technik. IV. Bemerkungen zum Nachweis des Bandwurmbefalls bei Hunden [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 202 (2), Jan., pp. 259-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1965 b.-- O emprêgo de adjuvantes na vacinação de camundongos com Trypanosoma cruzi. II. < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 536-538. [W^{m}.]

Menezes, Humberto.
1967 a.-- Schistosomiasis mansoni: Lesions produced by dead worms in the liver and lungs < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 175-183, illus. [W^{m}.]

Meng, Hsiang-Sheng. See Long, So; and Meng, Hsiang-Sheng.

Mengebier, William L.; and Wood, Langley.
1967 a.-- Respiratory enzymes in mantle homogenates of Crassostrea virginica and the effects of Minchinia nelsoni (MSX) and Cochlodinium helicoides on activity levels < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 611-617. [W^{a}.]

Mengúez, Andrés Pursell. See Pursell Mengúez, Andrés.

Menitskiĭ, I͡u. L.
1963 a.-- Строение и систематическое положение паразитирующей в рыбах турбеллярии Ichthyophaga subcutanea Syromjatnikova 1949 (The structure and systematic position of Ichthyophaga subcutanea Syrom., 1949, a Turbellaria parasitizing in fishes) [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 245-258, illus. [W^{a}.]

Menk, Walter. [1892-] [For biography see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, p. 3] [W^{a}.]

Mensah, A. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Mensah, A.

Menschel, Elkemarie.
1966 a.-- Der Einfluss von Flockungsmitteln auf die Sinkgeschwindigkeit der Eier des Bandwurmes Taenia saginata < München. Beitr. Abwasser., Fisch-, u. Flussbiol., v. 13, pp. 54-57. [W^{a}.]

Menschel, Elkemarie; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B.
1966 a.-- Lungenwurmbefall bei wildlebenden Seehunden (Phoca vitulina L.) < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (17), Sept., pp. 333-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Menzel, Daniel B. [Inst. Marine Resources, Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.

Menzie, Calvin M. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Maryland] [See also Locke, Louis N.; De Witt, J. B.; Menzie, Calvin M. M.; and Kerwin, J. A.; and Sladen, William J. L.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Reichel, W. L.]

Menzie, Calvin M.
1966 a.-- Metabolism of pesticides < Special Scient. Rep. Wildlife (96), Fish and Wildlife Serv., May, 274 pp. [W^{a}.]

Mercado, Teresa I.; and von Brand, Theodor.
1966 a.-- Hytakerol-induced metastatic calcification in trypanosomiases < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 399-406, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mercer, E. H. [See also Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Mercer, E. H.]

Mercer, E. H.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of the capsule of the larval stages of Moniliformis dubius (Acanthocephala) in the cockroach Periplaneta americana < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 169-174, pls. [W^{a}.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1965 a.-- Bir hindide çekal histomoniaz olgusu üzerine (On the case of caecal histomoniasis of a turkey) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 35 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 464-466. [W^{a}.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
· 1965 b.-- Sincap (*Sciurus vulgaris*) larin akciğer venleri içinde parazitlenen yeni bir nematod türü, *Angiostrongylus sciuri* n. sp. (A new lungworm, *Angiostrongylus sciuri* n. sp. parasiting in the venae pulmonales of the squirrel, *Sciurus vulgaris*) [English text; Turkish summary] < Istanbul Univ. fen Fak. Mecm., s. B, v. 39 (3-4), 1964, pp. 155-158, illus. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1966 a.-- Evcil kedi echinococcosis hydatidosus'a infeksiyon kaynaği alabilir mi? (Can the domestic cat be a source for the echinococcosis hydatidosus infections in man?) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 36 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 133-137. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1966 b.-- Türkiye parazitleri sistematiği (The systematic of the parasites of Turkey) [English summary] < İstanbul Univ. fen Fak. Mecm., s. B, v. 31 (1-2), pp. 73-108. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
[1967 a].-- Kedi ve köpeklerde uncinariasis' in bephenium hydroxynaphthoate ile tedavisi (Treatment of uncinariasis of the cats and dogs with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate) [English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (1-2), Dec., 1966, pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
[1967 b].-- Kedileri *Uncinaria stenocephala* ile infeksiyon deneyleri (The experimental infextions of cats with *Uncinaria stenocephala*) [English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi., v. 3 (1-2), Dec., 1966, pp. 58-66. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
[1967 c].-- Dişi *Uncinaria stenocephalinin* bir günlük yumurta verimi (The daily egg reproduction [sic] of a female *Uncinaria stenocephala*) [English summary] < Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 3 (1-2), Dec., 1966, pp. 72-74. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1968 a.-- I. Köpekleri Echinococcus'la bulaştirmada bazi gözlemler (Some observations on experimental infection of dogs with Echinococcus) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 20-26. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet.
1968 b.-- II. Köpeklerde echinococcosis'in Yomesan'la tedavisi (Treatment of *Echinococcus granulosus* invasion of the dogs with Yomesan) [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (6), June, pp. 27-31. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Buyurman, Ulkü.
1966 a.-- Türkiye'de çakalda uncinariasis (A case of uncinariasis of jackal in Turkey) [English summary] < Turk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

Merdivenci, Ahmet; and Sezen, Y.
1965 b.-- Kaplumbağa (*Testudo graeca*) larin *Toxocara canis* infeksiyonuna karşi direnci (The resistance of tortoises, *Testudo graeca* L. against *Toxocara canis* infection) [English text; Turkish summary] < Istanbul Univ. fen. Fak. Mecm., s. B, v. 29 (3-4), 1964, pp. 149-153, illus. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I. [Rovensk Sci.-Res. Vet. Stat.] [*See also* Gluzman, I. I͡a.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I.]

Mereminskii, A. I.
1961 a.-- Экономический ущерб при фасциолезе [Economic losses in fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 158-163. [W^m.]

Mereminskii, A. I.
1963 a.-- Динамика парамфистоматозной инвазии в моллюсках *Planorbis planorbis* L., 1758 в условиях Украинского полесья [Dynamics of paramphistomiasis invasion in the mollusc *Planorbis planorbis* L., 1758 under conditions of the Ukrainian woodlands] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 395-397. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.
1968 a.-- К методике прогнозирования вспышек фасциолезной и парамфистоматидозной инвазий (Prognosis methods of outbreaks of fasciolosis and paramphistomiasis infestations) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.
1965 a.-- Опыт химиопрофилактики парамфистоматоза крупного рогатого скота [Experimental chemo-prophylaxis of bovine paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.
1966 a.-- Лікування парамфістоматозу великої рогатої худоби [Liquidation of paramphistomiasis of cattle] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Mereminskiĭ, A. I.; and Gluzman, I. I͡a.
1966 b.-- Гельмінтоцидні властивості фреону-112 з толуолом при хронічному парамфістоматозі великої рогатої худоби [Ukrainian text; Russian summary] < Visnik Sil'skogospod. Nauki, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 102-104. [W^a.]

Merényi, Béla. *See* Kassai, Tibor; Kakuk, Tibor; and Merényi, Béla.

Meriç, Ismail. *See* Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, Ismail; and Sincer, Mütehassis Naci.

Merigan, Thomas C. [Div. Infect. Diseases, Stanford Univ. School Med.] *See* Remington, Jack S.; and Merigan, Thomas C.; *and* Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.

Merkushev, A. V.
1964 a.-- Errata [for 1963 a] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 10 (6), p. 748. [W^a.]

Merkushev, A. V.
1965 a.-- Исследование трихинеллеза диких животных в СССР [Investigation of trichinosis in wild animals in SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 160-162. [W^a.]

Merkusheva, I. V. [Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Gel'mint. im K. I. Skrjabina] [*See also* Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskiĭ, I͡u. T.; *and* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Merkusheva, I. G.; *and* Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Merkusheva, I. G.]

Merkusheva, I. V.
1965 a.-- Паразитирование птичьих цестод у грызунов (Bird cestodes parasitizing rodents) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 349-351, illus. [W^m.]

Merkusheva, I. V.
1966 a.-- Інвазаванасць звычайнага вожыка (*Erinaceus europaeus* L.) гельмінтамі ў Беларусі [Invasion of *Erinaceus europaeus* L. by helminths in Byelorussia] [Byelorussian text; Russian summary] < Vestsi Akad. Navuk BSSR, s. Bial. Navuk (4), pp. 119-121. [W^a.]

Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I.
[1966 a].-- Гельминты кротов (*Talpa europea* L.) на территории Белоруссии [Helminths of moles (*Talpa europea* L.) in Belorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 153-158, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Merny, Georges.
1966 a.-- Nematodes d'Afrique tropicale: Un nouveau Paratylenchus (Criconematidae), deux nouveaux Longidorus et observations sur *Longidorus laevicapitatus* Williams, 1959 (Dorylaimidae) [English summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (3), pp. 385-395, illus. [W^{a}.]

Merola, A. J. *See* Rosi, David; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S.

Meroney, Frances C. *See* Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.

Merrill, Thomas G. [M.S., Dept. Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] *See* Jervis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth.

Merritt, James W. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, NIH, NIAD, Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryldnd] *See* Richards, Charles S.; and Merritt, James W.

Mesghali, A. *See* Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.

Meshcheri͡akova, V. D.
1967 a.-- Клещи *Ixodes ricinus* и *Rhipicephalus bursa*--переносчики тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота (Ticks *Ixodes ricinus* and *Rhipicephalus bursa*--carriers of *Theileria sergenti*, causative agents of cattle theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 59-62, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meshman, M. D. *See* Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; and Meshman, M. D.; *and* Miretskii, O. I͡a; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I.

Meshulam, H. [Dept. Microbiol., Tel-Aviv Univ., Israel] *See* Lengy, J.; and Meshulam, H.

Mesmer, E. T. [Parasitol. Research Dept., Pfizer Ltd., Sandwich, Kent, England] *See* Foster, R.; Cheetham, B. L.; and Mesmer, E. T.

de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.; and Weber, Heinz.
1950 a.-- Hipertireoidismo e parasitoses intestinalis < Rev. Med. Paraná, v. 19 (4), July-Aug., pp. 177-182. [W^{m}.]

Mestre Espinach, J. *See* Carbonell-Estrany, M.; and Mestre Espinach, J.

Metelitsa, V. K.
1966 a.-- Рузлен--эффективное средство борьбы с подкожным оводом [Ruelene--effective means of controlling Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Metel'skai͡a, O. A. *See* Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skai͡a, O. A.; and Tumol'skai͡a, N. I.

Mettrick, David F.
1967 a.-- Effect of zein diets on nitrogen content of *Hymenolepis diminuta* and on rat liver protein nitrogen < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 688-691. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.; and Munro, H. N.
1965 a.-- Studies on the protein metabolism of cestodes. I. Effect of host dietary constituents on the growth of *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 453-466. [W^{a}.]

Mettrick, David F.; and Parnell, J. R.
1967 a.-- Exposure of *Tribolium confusum* to thio-TEPA, and its effect upon development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* cysticercoids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 17-26. [W^{a}.]

Metwalli, O. M. [Dept. Clin. Path., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Abul-Fadl, M. A. M.; and Metwalli, O. M.

Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. T. [Lab. Hyg., Nijmegen Univ., Nijmegen, Holland] *See* Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. T.

Meyer, Charles F.; Malina, Marshall A.; and Polen, Percy B.
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in meat and milk. Determination of heptachlor epoxide in fat and milk < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 183-189. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, E. Herta; and Barasa, Antonio
1965 a.-- Il *Tripanosoma* [sic] *cruzi* studiato con la microcinematografia a contrasto di fase, nelle cellule coltivate in vitro [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 18, 1964, pp. 669-673. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Ernest A.; and Chadd, Judith A.
1967 a.-- Preservation of Giardia trophozoites by freezing < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1108-1109. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Franz; Kimura, Shuichi; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1966 a.-- Lipid metabolism in the larval and adult forms of the tapeworm *Spirometra mansonoides* < J. Biol. Chem., v. 241 (18), Sept. 25, pp. 4224-4232. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton.
1967 a.-- Hatching of *Diphyllobothrium sebago* eggs in nature < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 239-243. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Valleau, William G.
1967 a.-- The effect of gonadectomy and hormone therapy in male hamsters upon the egg output by the pseudophyllidean *Diphyllobothrium sebago* < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Vik, Rolf.
1968 a.-- Observations on *Diphyllobothrium sebago* plerocercoids in the fish hosts < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 92-96, illus. [W^{a}.]

Meyer-Golling, Antje. [1939-]
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Gefrierkonservierung von Infektionslarven verschiedener Haustiernematoden sowie deren Lebensdauer bei variablen Temperaturen. Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 46 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Meyerhöfer, W. *See* Raether, W.; and Meyerhöfer, W.

Meyers, Donald M. *See* Gutekunst, Richard R.; Browne, Harry G., and Meyers, Donald M.

Meyers, Samuel P. [Prof. Entom. Research Inst., Canada Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Hopper, Bruce E.; and Meyers, Samuel P.]

Meyers, Samuel P.; and Hopper, Bruce E.
1966 a.-- Attraction of the marine nematode, Metoncholaimus sp., to fungal substrates < Bull. Marine Science Gulf and Caribbean, v. 16 (1), Mar., pp. 142-150, illus. [W^{c}.]

Meyling, A. H.
1966 a.-- Notes on some limiting factors in the use of molluscicides < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 224-228. [W^{a}.]

Meyners, Herman H. [Entomology Research Division, Agr. Res. Ser., USDA, P. O. Box 986, Mission, Texas 78572] *See* Crystal, Maxwell M.; and Meyners, Herman H.

Mezenev, N. P. *See* Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.; *and* Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.

Mezentsev, M.; Sirosh, P.; and Kolotiĭ, N.
1968 a.—Ампролиум—эффективное средство профилактики кокцидиоза [Amprolium—effective remedy for prophylaxis of coccidiosis] [Russian text] <Ptitsevodtsvo (7), July, p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Mgaloblishvili, O. V. *See* Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.

Mi͡alo, I. I.
1964 a.—К вопросу инсектицидных опрыскиваний животных (On the problem of insecticidal sprayings of animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 89-90. [W^{a}.]

Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A. *See* Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Mi͡asnikov, I͡u. A.; and Katelina, A. F.

Michael, Samir Afram. [*See also* Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram]

Michael, Samir Afram.
1966 a.— Ratten und Mäuse als Versuchstiere bei Toxoplasmose. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover). 78 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Michaeli, D.; Benjamini, Eliezer; Young, Janis D.; and Feingold, Ben F.
1965 a.— Biochemical studies on hypersensitivity to flea bites < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 832. [W^{a}.]

Michaelis, Mary B. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Indiana] *See* Cable, Raymond Millard; and Michaelis, Mary B.

Michaels, Rhoda M.
1968 a.— Chemotherapy of trichomoniasis < Advances Chemotherapy, v. 3, pp. 39-108. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz. [*See also* Grabiec, Stanisław; Guttowa, Alicja; Jakutowicz, Konstancja; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz; *and* Grabda, Eugeniusz; Markevich, Aleksandr Prokov'evich; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz K.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 k.— *Astasia bulgarica* sp. n. and *Astasia sophiensis* sp. n., *Euglenoidina parasitica* found in Bulgaria [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (2), pp. 7-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1965 l.— Problems of evolution of life cycles of some species of Euglenoidina (Flagellata), the parasites of Copepoda [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (30), pp. 295-312, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzmierz.
1965 m.— Cyclopidae (Copepoda) as hosts of parasitic Euglenoidina [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (31), pp. 313-320. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 c.— *Parastasiella vastans* sp. n. and some other endoembryonal parasites of copepods from Great Britain < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (5), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 355-357, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 d.— *Astasia fennica* sp. n. (Euglenoidina) a parasite of some copepod species from the environs of Helsinki (Finland) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (6), s. Sc. Biol., pp. 439-442, pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 e.— *Naupliicola burdigalensis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae) and some other parasites of copepods form the region of Bordeaux (France) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (7), pp. 505-508, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 f.— Biological adaptation of Euglenoidina to parasitism in Copepoda < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (9), pp. 639-644. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 g.— *Naupliicola snagovensis* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae) a parasite of copepods from Lake Snagov (Rumania) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (7), pp. 501-504, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1966 h.— *Naupliicola cystinatus* sp. n. (Euglenoidina, Embryocolidae) a parasite of copepod larvae from the area of Warsaw < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 14 (4), pp. 253-256, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1967 a.— *Naupliicola copepoditis* sp. n. and *N. cystifactor* sp. n. (Euglenoidina)—parasites of copepods from Plitvicka Jezera (Yougoslavia) < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 15 (4), pp. 235-237, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 a.— Euglenoidina (Flagellata)—parasites of Cyclopidae (Copepoda) < Acta. Protozool., v. 5 (9), pp. 181-217, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz.
1968 b.— Biological homologies in Euglenoidina—Parasites of copepods < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., v. 16 (4), pp. 245-247. [W^{a}.]

Michajłow, Włodzimierz; and Monchenko, V. I.
1967 a.— Euglenoidina parasitizing Cyclops eggs and nauplii in some water bodies of Poland < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 15 (2), pp. 105-109. [W^{a}.]

Michaud, L.
1967 a.— Thiabendazole—an anthelmintic for cattle < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 85-87. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. C. *See* Landau, Irène; Michel, J. C.; and Adam, Jean Paul.

Michel, J. F.
1967 a.— Methods of testing anthelmintics [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4633), v. 80 (10), Mar. 11, p. 336. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.
1967 b.— The possible existence of two strains of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4632), v. 80 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 316-317. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.
1967 c.— Morphological changes in a parasitic nematode due to acquired resistance of the host [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5100), v. 215, July 29, pp. 520-521, illus. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.
1967 d.— Regulation of egg output of populations of *Ostertagia ostertagi* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5104), v. 215, Aug. 26, pp. 1001-1002. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.
1967 e.— Control of stomach worms in calves < Agriculture, London, v. 74 (6), June, pp. 278, 280, 282-283. [W^{a}.]

Michel, J. F.
1967 f.-- The possible existence of two strains of Ostertagia ostertagi [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4675), v. 81 (27), Dec. 30, p. 718. [W^a.]

Michel-Brun, J. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Despeignes, J.; and Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Minjat.

Michelson, Edward H.
1966 a.-- Specificity of hemolymph antigens in taxonomic discrimination of medically important snails < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 466-472, illus. [W^a.]

Michniewski, P. See Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, Halina.

Middlemiss, J. H.
1967 a.-- Radiological pathology and methods of investigation in schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 197-211, illus. [W^m.]

van Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M.; and Kouwenhoven, B.
1968 a.-- Pluimvee coccidiose diagnose en chemotherapeutische mogelijkheden (Coccidiosis in poultry. Diagnosis and chemotherapeutical possibilities) [English, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (14), July 15, pp. 879-897. [W^a.]

Mieth, H.
1966 b.-- Untersuchungen mit Berenil an experimentell mit Leishmania donovani infizierten Goldhamstern (Mesocricetus auratus) [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 320-327. [W^a.]

Mieth, H.; and Seidenath, H.
1967 a.-- Chemotherapeutische Untersuchungen an Trypanosoma cruzi in der Gewebekultur [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 53-60. [W^a.]

Mieth, K. [See also Adam, W.^{2}; and Mieth, K.]

Mieth, K.; Franke, R.^{2}; and Theus, J.
1966 a.-- Behandlungsversuche zur Dassellarvenbekämpfung mit dem Aufgiess-Verfahren < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 694-699. [W^a.]

Migasena, Panata; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1967 a.-- Proteins in the serum and CSF in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria: Immunoelectrophoresis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 5. [W^a.]

Migasena, Panata; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1967 a.-- Pharmacological action of antimalarial drugs. Action of chloroquine and hydrocortisone on blood-brain barrier in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 6. [W^a.]

Migasena, Panata; Migasena, S.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1967 a.-- Inter-relation of infection and nutrition: Intestinal absorption of fat, carbohydrate and amino-acid in Plasmodium knowlesi malaria [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 5. [W^a.]

Migasena, Panot; Dhanaphumi, Somsong; and Charoenlarp, Pricha.
1964 a.-- Urinary gnathostomiasis. Report of a case [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 85-90. [W^m.]

Migasena, S. [See also Migasena, Panata; Migasena, S.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore]

Migasena, S.; Gilles, H. M.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1967 a.-- Inter-relation of infection and nutrition: Intestinal absorption in Ancylostoma caninum infection in dogs [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W^a.]

Miggiano, Vincenzo C.; Ferrari, Silvano; and Ingrao, Francesco.
1966 a.-- Echinococcus granulosus and lymphocyte stimulation [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London, (7478), v. 2, Dec. 24, p. 1422. [W^a.]

Mihan, Richard See Ayres, Samuel (jr.); and Mihan, Richard.

Mijatović, I. See Delak, Marcel; and Mijatović, I.

Mikačić, Davor.
1964 a.-- O parazitološkoj epizootiologiji (Documentation sur l'epizootiologie des maladies parasitaires) [French summary] < Vetserum, v. 12 (9-10), Sept.-Oct., pp. 361-370. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1966 b.-- Pokusaj terapije metastrongiloze u svinja timolom (An attempt at treatment of metastrongylosis of pigs with thymol) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (11-12), pp. 310-313. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1967 a.-- Prilog epizootiologiji fascioloze u našoj zemlji i osvrt na njenu ekonomsku važnost (Sur l'épizootiologie de la distomatose en Yougoslavie et sur son importance economique) [French summary] < Vetserum, v. 15 (7-8), pp. 393-396. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor.
1968 a.-- Prilog poznavanju biocenologije krpelja (Ixodidae) sjeverozapadne Hrvatske (A contribution to the study of the biocoenology of ticks (Ixodidae)) in North-western Croatia [English summary] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 38 (1-2), pp. 23-27. [W^a.]

Mikačić, Davor; and Žuković, Marijan.
1967 a.-- [A comparison of two coprologic quantitative methods in the diagnosis of fasciolosis) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (5-6), pp. 140-146. [W^a.]

Mikailov, T. K.
1963 b.-- Зависимость паразитофауны рыб Мингечаурского водохранилища от сезонов года [Dependence of the parasite fauna of fish in the Mingechaur reservoir on the seasons of the year] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (4), pp. 35-39. [W^a.]

Mikeš, Josef.
1966 a.-- Opatření proti plicní červivosti skotu na pastvinách (Measures against lung worms of cattle on pastures) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (7), pp. 309-312. [W^a.]

Mikhaili͡uk, A. P.
1964 a.-- К вопросу профилактики онхоцеркоза крупного рогатого скота (Prophylaxis of onchocercosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 38-39. [W^m.]

Mikhaĭlov, A. K. See I͡astrebov, V. K.; Mikhaĭlov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V.

Mikhailov, H. P.; See Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.

Mikhailova, O. S.
1965 a.-- Определение токсичности трихлорметафоса-3 для теплокровных животных [Detection of toxicity of trichlormetaphos-3 for warm-blooded animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 439-440. [W^{a}.]

Mikhailova, Z. A. [Lab. Entom., Biol. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Leningrad Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Belozerov, V. N.; and Mikhailova, Z. A.

Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Sokolić, Ante.
1967 a.-- Prilog suzbijanju plućne strongiloze ovaca primenom radijacione vakcine (Contribution to the control of dictyocauliasis in sheep by using a radiation vaccine) [English summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (3), pp. 251-255. [W^{a}.]

Miklovich, Miklós.
1962 a.-- Die Gefährdung der Haustiere durch Insektizide und Herbizide sowie Massnahmen zur Verhütung von Pflanzenschutzmittelvergiftungen [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinsch. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 129-140. [W^{a}.]

Milar, Roberta. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Mich. State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan] See Cox, Herbert W.; and Milar, Roberta.

Milder, Regina. [Inst. Med. Trop., Fac. Med., Univ. São Paulo, São Paulo, Brasil, P.O. Box 2921] See Deane, Maria Paumgartten; and Milder, Regina.

Milder, Regina; and Deane, Maria Paumgartten.
1967 a.-- Ultrastructure of Trypanosoma conorhini in the crithidial phase < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 65-72, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miles, H. B.
1963 c.-- The occurrence of acephaline gregarines in some British earthworms < Arch. Protistenk., v. 106 (4), pp. 575-582. [W^{a}.]

Miles, H. B.
1966 a.-- The contractile system of the acephaline gregarine Nematocystis magna: Observations by electron microscope [English text; Spanish summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 361-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Milingos, Sp. [Clin. Chir. Hôp. Gén. Pirée "Reine Frédérique"] See Karageorgis, B. P.; and Milingos, Sp.

Miliutin, N. G.
1964 a.-- Распространение и структура природных очагов туляремии в левобережной лесостепи и смежных районах степи Украины [Distribution and structure of natural foci of tularemia in left-bank forest steppes and central regions of the steppes of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 277-286, map. [W^{m}.]

Mill, J.
1964 a.-- Erfahrungen mit dem Piperazinpräparat Piavetrin - Bernburg als Anthelmintikum bei Zootieren < Zool. Garten, n.F., v. 30 (5), pp. 247-257. [W^{a}.]

Milla, C. [For previous entry, see Mila, C.] See Lungu, Tr.; Milla, C.; and Barbarosa, E.; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.

Millar, E. S.
1966 a.-- Fly-strike control in sheep; an evaluation of further new compounds < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 215-216. [W^{a}.]

Millar, E. S.
1967 a.-- Controlling external parasites of sheep < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 114 (4), Apr., pp. 16-21, 23, 25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Millar, E. S.; and Tenquist, J. D.
1966 b.-- Jetting of sheep for the control of fly-strike by Lucilia sericata--an evaluation of some available preparations [Reprint of 1966 a] < Publication (103), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 145-148. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Millar, S.
1965 b.-- Recent experiments on the chemical control of external parasites of sheep [Reprint of 1965 a] < Publication (107), Wallaceville Animal Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Millard, B. J. [Houghton Poultry Research Station, Houghton, Huntingdon, England] See Long, P. L.; and Millard, B. J.

Millares, Juan Bosch. See Bosch Millares, Juan.

Millemann, Raymond E. [Dept. Fisheries and Wildlife, Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Baldwin, Norman L.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Gebhart, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.; and Nyberg, Peter A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.; and Stewart, Nelson E.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Breese, Wilbur P.

Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, Milton W.
1967 a.-- Deaths of guinea-fowl chicks associated with forage mite infestation [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4639), v. 80 (16), Apr. 22, pp. 504-505. [W^{a}.]

Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, Milton W.
1967 b.-- Deaths of guinea-fowl chicks associated with forage mite infestation [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec., (4663), v. 81 (15), Oct. 7, p. 390. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Alejandro M. Ramirez. See Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.

Miller, Allen. [Agric. Eng. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] See Eschle, James Lee; and Miller, Allen.

Miller, D. L.; Balloun, S. L.; and Speers, G. M.
1967 a.-- Growth-promoting effect of Emtrymix in turkeys [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet, Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1294. [W^{a}.]

Miller, Elizabeth M. [Pesticide Res. Lab. and Graduate Study Center, Dept. Entom., Penn. State Univ., University Park, Penn.] See Yendol, William G.; and Miller, Elizabeth M.

Miller, Grover Cleveland. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] [See also Ehrhardt, Warren R.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland; and Harris, Alva H.; Harkema, Reinard; and Miller, Grover Cleveland]

Miller, Grover Cleveland; Harkema, Reinard; and Harris, Alva H.
1965 c.-- Notes on the life history of Strigea elegans Chandler and Rausch, 1947 (Trematoda: Strigeidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 894-895. [W^{a}.]

Miller, H. R. P. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden Rd., Bearsden, Glasgow] See Jarrett, William F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, Max.

Miller, Harold C. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing] [See also Barrow, James Howell (jr.); Kelker, Norman; and Miller, Harold C.]

Miller, Harold C.; and Twohy, Donald W.
1966 a.-- Invasion of cultured cells by leptomonads of *Leishmania donovani* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 19. [W^a.]

Miller, Harold C.; and Twohy, Donald W.
1967 a.-- Infection of macrophages in culture by leptomonads of *Leishmania donovani* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 781-789, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Hugh; and Abelmann, Walter H.
1967 a.-- Acute experimental myocarditis due to *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Arch. Path., v. 84 (6), Dec., pp. 627-632. [W^a.]

Miller, Hugh; and Abelmann, Walter H.
1967 b.-- Effects of dietary ethanol upon experimental trypanosomal (*T. cruzi*) myocarditis < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 126 (1), Oct., pp. 193-198, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, I. J.
1961 a.-- Post dipping lameness in sheep < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 993, 1001. [W^a.]

Miller, J. A.
1966 a.-- Do we live with sheep lice or eradicate them? Intelligent dipping gives the answer < N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 112 (4), Apr., pp. 15-17, 19, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, J. K.
1965 a.-- Variation of the soluble antigens of *Trypanosoma brucei* < Immunology, v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 521-528. [W^a.]

Miller, Jonathan P.; et al.
1966 a.-- Distribution and excretion of C^{14}-labeled Abbott-16612 in experimental animals < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 295-305. [W^a.]

Miller, Joseph Henry.
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the striated border of the intestinal cells of *Ancylostoma caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 94-99, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, L. H. [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., S.E.A.T.O. Med. Project, Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Langer, Bernhardt W. (*jr.*); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen; *and* Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.]

Miller, L. H.; et al.
1967 a.-- Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malarias. II. Gibbon malaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 375-383. [W^a.]

Miller, Max Joseph.
1966 a.-- Observations on spermatogenesis in *Onchocerca volvulus* and *Wuchereria bancrofti* < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1003-1006, pls. [W^a.]

Miller, Max Joseph; and Bray, Robert S.
1966 a.-- *Entamoeba histolytica* infections in the chimpanzee (*Pan satyrus*) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 386-388, illus. [W^a.]

Miller, Richard L.
1964 a.-- Making and using a cattle backrubber < Misc. [Publication] Kentucky Univ. Agric. Exten. Serv. (307), Feb., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Miller, Steve; and Perry, Albert S.
1964 a.-- Insect metabolism of insecticides: Separation and purification of DDT-degrading enzymes from the human body louse < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 12 (2), pp. 167-169. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A. [Dept. Vet. Med., Univ. Glasgow Vet. Hosp.]
1965 d.-- Influence of age and sex on susceptibility of dogs to primary infection with *Ancylostoma caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 701-704. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1965 e.-- Persistence of immunity following double vaccination of pups with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 705-711. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 c.--Anthelmintic activity of toluene and dichlorophen against various stages of *Ancylostoma caninum* in young dogs < Am. J. Vet. Research (121), v. 27, Nov., pp. 1755-1758. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 d.-- The effect of a synthetic corticosteroid upon the susceptibility of dogs to infection with the human hookworm, *Necator americanus* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 285-290. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 e.-- Comparison of the immunogenic efficiencies of normal and X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 512-519. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 f.-- Blood loss during hookworm infection, determined by erythrocyte labeling with radioactive ^{51}chromium. I. Infection of dogs with normal and with X-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 844-855. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 g.-- Blood loss during hookworm infection, determined by erythrocyte labeling with radioactive ^{51}chromium. II. Pathogenesis of *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection in dogs and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 856-865. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1966 h.-- Preparation of a pure culture of *Ancylostoma braziliense* from a mixed infection of this species and *Ancylostoma caninum*, by single passage in kittens < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1032-1033. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.
1967 a.-- Immunity of dogs to *Ancylostoma braziliense* infection following vaccination with x-irradiated *Ancylostoma caninum* larvae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 508-515. [W^a.]

Miller, T. A.; and Cunningham, M. P.
[1966 a].-- Freezing of infective larvae of the dog hookworm *Ancylostoma caninum* < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 19-21. [W^a.]

Miller, Thomas A. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio Agric. Research and Development Center, Wooster] [*See also* Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.]

Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.
1967 a.-- Face fly biology [Abstract] < Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. North Central Br., Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 169. [W^a.]

Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.
1968 a.-- Some relationships of face fly feeding, ovarian development, and incidence on dairy cattle < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 250-257. [W^a.]

Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.
1968 b.-- Gonadotrophic cycles in the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 690-696, illus. [W^a.]

Mills, A. Raymond.
1967 a.— The effect of urbanization on health in a mining area of Sierra Leone < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 114-130. [W^{a}.]

Mills, Charles K.; and Kent, Naim H.
1965 a.— Excretions and secretions of *Trichinella spiralis* and their role in immunity < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 300-310, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mills, J. H. L.
1967 a.— Filaroidiasis in the dog: A review < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 37-43, pls. [W^{a}.]

Mills, J. H. L.; and Hirth, R. S.
1968 a.— Lesions caused by the hepatic trematode, *Metorchis conjunctus* Cobbold, 1860; A comparative study in Carnivora [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mills, Richard R. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Lumsden, Richard Dick; Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.; *and* Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Mills, Richard R.]

Mills, Richard R.; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Seed, John Richard.
1966 a.— Studies on American paragonimiasis. III. Phosphomonoesterase activity < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 363-366. [W^{a}.]

Milosavljevic, M. [*See also* Chantraine, J. M.; Milosavljevic, M.; and Witry, J.]

Milosavljevic, M.; and Lambrechts, A.
1964 a.— Le traitement de l'oxyurose par pamoate de pyrvinium à dose réduite chez l'enfant < Rev. Med. Liège, v. 19 (14), Jul. 15, pp. 449-452. [W^{m}.]

Miloşev, Boris Iosifovici.
1961 a.— Aportul intoxicaţiei parazitare în etiopatogenia epilepsiei simptomatice < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 6 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-356. [W^{a}.]

Milova, I. A. Baranovskai͡a. *See* Baranovskai͡a-Milova, I.A.

Milovanovic, Milan; and Sretenovic, Mihailo.
1965 a.— L'action de la spiramycine sur la toxoplasmose expérimentale chez la souris < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 639-642. [W^{a}.]

Milward de Andrade, Roberto. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais, and Fac. Med. (Cadeira Parasitol.) Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais] [*See also* Cotta, Edward; and Milward de Andrade, Roberto]

Milward de Andrade, Roberto.
1965 a.— Ecologia do *Australorbis glabratus* (Pulmonata, Planorbidae) em Belo Horozonte, Brasil. IV. Infecções simples e mistas dos caramujos por trematódeos [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 371-377. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; and Ecemiş, Mustafa.
1968 a.— Karacabey harasi v civar köyleri siğirlarinda nokra (hypodermosis)'e karşi Neguvon tatbikatiyla ilgili araştirmalarimiz [Turkish text; English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 38 (3), Mar., pp. 19-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Göksu, Kamil; and Güler, Sitki.
1965 a.— Tavşan uyuzu (*Sarcoptes* ve *Psoroptes cuniculi*) ve kedi uyuzu (*Notoedres cati*) 'nun Neguvon ve Asuntol ile tedavisi Uzerinde araştirmalar (Investigations on the treatment of rabbit mange (*Sarcoptes* and *Psoroptes cuniculi*) anu cat mange (*Notoedres cati*) with Neguvon and Asuntol) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 229-241, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri.
1965 a.— Ankara civarinda tilki (*Vulpes vulpes*) lerde bulduğumuz helmintler (Helminths found from foxes (*Vulpes vulpes*) and studies on the species that has been found first time in Turkey) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 164-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Ulutaş, Mustafa; and Keven, Kâzim.
1965 a.— Neguvon (Bayer) un atlarda *Gastrophilus intestinalis* ve *Parascaris equorum* lara etkisi üzerinde araştirmalar (Investigations on the effect of Neguvon (Bayer) against the *Gastrophilus intestinalis* and *Parascaris equorum* of horses) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (1), pp. 20-37, illus. [W^{a}.]

Min, Hong Shik.
1965 a.— Studies on the transport of carbohydrate in *Crithidia luciliae* < J. Cell and Comp. Physiol., v. 65 (2), Apr., pp. 243-248. [W^{a}.]

Minaev, I. M.
1965 a.—Особенности эпизоотологии кокцидиоза цыплят при клеточном содержании (Peculiarities of epizootiology of chicken coccidiosis under cage condition) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 122-125. [W^{a}.]

Mînăscurtă, Cecilia; et al.
1968 a.— Cercetări experimentale în tratamentul hipodermozei taurinelor cu Neguvon suspensie uleiosă şi Ruelene (Experimental studies on Neguvon and Ruelene treatment in bovine hypodermosis) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 417-426. [W^{a}.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana. [*See also* Bachev, K.; Mincheva, Neviana and Buchvarov, St.; *and* Genov, G.; and Mincheva, Neviana]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Pishchiĭski, G.
1959 a.—Състояние на хелминтофауната по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. б). По селскостопанските животни в околията [Composition of the helminth fauna of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. b.) Livestock in the okoliia] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoli͡ia (Stoi͡anov), pp. 91-103. [W^{m}.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Pishchiĭski, G.
1959 b.—Епидемиология и епизоотология на найчесто срещаните хелминтози и хелминтозооноза по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. Б. Епизоотогогични закономерности [Epidemiology and epizootiology of the most frequently found helminthiases and helminthozoonoses of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. B. Epizootiological regularities]. [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 126-137. [W^{m}.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Pishchiĭski, G.
1959 c.— Върху разпространението на кърлежите в околията [On the distribution of ticks in the okolii͡a] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoi͡anov), pp. 183-186, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; Pishchiĭski, G.; and Bachev, K.
1959 a.— Опит за организиране планова борба с фасциолозата [Experiment in organizing a plan for control of fascioliasis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoli͡ia, pp. 168-176. [W^{m}.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; Pishchiĭski, G.; and Bachev, K.
1959 b.— Опит за организиране планова борба с ехинококозата [Experiment in organizing a plan for control of echinococcosis] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoli͡ia (Stoi͡anov), pp. 177-182. [W^m.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli.
1966 a.— Результаты испытания некоторых противококцидийных средств (Results from testing certain anti-coccodiosis [sic] preparations) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (4), pp. 407-411. [W^a.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Sherkov, Sherko.
1965 a.— Изследвания върху имунитета, предизвикан от E. tenella у пилета (Investigations into the immunity induced by E. tenella in chicks) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 2 (10), pp. 975-980. [W^a.]

Mincheva, Nevi͡ana; and Sherkov, Sherko.
1966 a.— Опит за имунизация на пилета срещу E. tenella (Attempt at the immunisation of chicks against Eimeria tenella) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] <Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 831-836. [W^a.]

Mindel, J. B.; and Cwilich, Rachel.
1964 a.— A note on some cases of myiasis in domestic animals in Israel < Refuaḥ Vet., v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 136-137; English text, pp. 156-155. [W^a.]

Mindel, N. V. See Semenova-Mindel, N. V.

Miner, Merthyr L. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Sc., Utah State Univ., Logan, Utah] See Hammond, Datus Miller; Ernst, John V.; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Kuta, Joseph E.; and Miner, Merthyr L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Miner, Merthyr L.

Mines, J. J.
1967 a.— A technique for counting and differentiating microfilariae in the blood of dogs in Australia [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 599. [W^a.]

Mingoja, Quintino.
1966 a.— Estrutura quimica e modo de ação de drogas antiparasitárias < Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 145-174. [W^a.]

Minjat. See Coudert, Jean; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Michel-Brun, J.; and Minjat.

Minoccheri, Franco. See di Domizio, Giuseppe; and Minoccheri, Franco.

Minton, S. A. [Assoc. Prof. Microbiol., Indiana Univ., Indianapolis, U. S. A.] See Haleem, M. A.; and Minton, S. A.

Mira Gutiérrez, J. A. [See also del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.]

Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.; and del Rey Calero, Juan.
1966 a.— Algunas consideraciones citoquimicas sobre los acidos nucleicos en el Toxoplasma gondii [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 95-109, illus. [W^a.]

Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H.
1968 a.— Scolices antigen free from host-protein for Echinococcus skin test < Health Lab. Sc., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 79-83, illus. [W^a.]

Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a. [See also Generalov, I. V.; Ermolenko, V. D.; and Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.]

Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.
1963 a.— Влияние слабительной соли на состояние гельминтов в кишечнике хозяина [Influence of purgative salts on the condition of helminths in the host intestine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 76-77. [W^m.]

Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I.
1966 a.— Разработка комбинированного метода лечения гименолепидоза диатермией в сочетании с приемон акрихина. Сообщение третье. Состояние слизистой оболочки тонкого кишечника мышей, подвергнутых воздействию диатермии [Development of a combined method of hymenolepiasis treatment by diathermy in combination with a dose of acrichine. Communication 3. Condition of mucous membrane of the small intestine of mice exposed to the effects of diathermy] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 88-94, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; and Meshman, M. D.
1963 a.— К вопросу о внутрикишечной аутореинвазии при гименолепидоза [On the question of intra-intestinal autoreinvasion in hymenolepidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 225-226. [W^m.]

Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I.
[1966 a].— Изменение иммунологической реактивности гименолепидозных мышей введением гидрокортизона [A change in the immunological reactivity of mice infected with hymenolepiasis upon the introduction of hydrocortisone] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 158-162. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; and Skri͡abin, A. S.
1965 a.— Обнаружение (Rhabditis taurica sp. nov.) у ребенка (Discovery of Rhabditis taurica sp. nov. in a child) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a.]

Miroli͡ubov, M. G.
1963 a.— Гельминтозы кошачьих и медведей Казанского зоопарка и опыт борьбы с ними [Helminthiases of Felidae and Ursidae of Kazan zoopark and attempts at their control] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 160-161. [W^a.]

Miroli͡ubov, M. G.
1963 b.— К гельминтофауне домашних и некоторых диких жвачных ТАССР [On helminth fauna of domestic and some wild ruminants of TASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 161-162. [W^a.]

Miroli͡ubova, L. V.; Kudriashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.
1966 a.— Применение люминесцентно-серологического метода для определения естественной зараженности клещей-краснотелок риккетсиями цуцугамуси (The use of fluorescent-serological method for determination of natural tsutsugamushi fever infection of mites (Trombicula)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 36-38, pl. [W^a.]

Mironov, A. N.; and Gureeva, E. V.
1963 a.— О способах консервирования и окраски срезов трихинеллезного мяса (Über einige Verfahren für die Konservierung und Färbung der trichinellosen Fleischschnitten) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 142-146. [W^a.]

Mironova, I. V. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. Trop. Med. name of E. I. Martsinovskiĭ] *See* Astaf'ev, B. A.; and Mironova, I. V.

Mirts, Gary.
1966 a.-- The efficacy of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic < Missouri Vet., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 14-15. [W^a.]

Mirzoev, F. I.
1963 a.-- Диагностические ошибки при эхинококке печени большой величины (по данным наших наблюдений) [Diagnostic errors in echinococcosis of the liver in great quantities (from data in our observations)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^m.]

Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo; Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.
1966 a.-- Clinical experience on surgical treatment of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), (218) v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 488-491. [W^a.]

Mishima, Seiya *See* Goto, Motoi; and Mishima, Seiya.

Mishima, Teruaki.
1959 a.-- On a new species of the genus Centrocestus with its life history [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 291-299 (pp. 9-17), pls. [W^m.]

Mishin, A. V.
1958 d.-- The effect of phytoncides on the motor response of the tick *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. [Transl. of 1958 b] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 120 (1-6), May-June, pp. 492-494. [W^a.]

Mishkin, F. M. *See* Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.

Mishra, A. *See* Mishra, S. B.; Mishra, A.; and Mishra, S. K.

Mishra, Benudhar. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]
1964 a.-- Relation of rumen mucinolytic bacteria and of rumen Protozoa to bloat in cattle < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 1464. [Wa.]

Mishra, G. S.
1966 a.-- A note on coccidian infection in domestic cat (*Felis domesticus*) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 11-15, illus. [W^m.]

Mishra, G. S.
1967 a.-- On intestinal protozoa in piglets < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 289-290, 291, illus., [W^a.]

Mishra, S. B.; Mishra, A.; and Mishra, S. K.
1966 a.-- Therapy of canine ankylostomiasis with 'Alcopar' (bephenium hydroxynaphtholate) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 65-68. [W^m.]

Mishra, S. K. *See* Mishra, S. B.; Mishra, A.; and Mishra, S. K.

Mishra, T.
1966 a.-- Monogenetic gill parasites of fish from the Shropshire Union Canal, Cheshire [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 12P. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Carl J.; Hoogstraal, Harry; Schaller, George B.; and Spillett, Juan.
1966 a.-- Ectoparasites from mammals in Kanha National Park, Madhya Pradesh, India, and their potential disease relationships < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 113-124. [W^a.]

Mitchell, J. B. [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Bradford Inst. Technology] *See* Lees, E.; and Mitchell, J. B.

Mitchell, Lawrence G.
1967 a.-- *Myxidium macrocheili* n. sp. (Cnidospora: Myxidiidae) from the largescale sucker *Catostomus macrocheilus* Girard, and a synopsis of the Myxidium of North American freshwater vertebrates < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., 415-424, illus. [W^a.]

Mitchell, Paul D.; and Slack, John M.
1966 a.-- Hyper-reactivity of rabbits sensitized with *Bartonella bacilliformis* < J. Bacteriol., v. 92 (3), Sept., pp. 769-779, illus. [W^a.]

Mitchell, R. P. (*jr.*). [Strain Hatchery, Dalton, Georgia] *See* Bletner, J. K.; Mitchell, R. P. (*jr.*); and Tugwell, Robert L.

Mitchell, Rodger David.
1962 a.-- The musculature of a trombiculid mite, *Blankaartia ascoscutellaris* (Walch) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 55 (1), Jan., 106-119, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

Mitchell, Rodger David.
1965 a.-- Population regulation of a water mite parasitic on unionid mussels < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 990-996, illus. [W^a.]

Mitenev, V. K. [Petrozavod. Govt. Univ. honoring Kuusinen] *See* Pigulevskiĭ, S. V.; and Mitenev, V. K.

Mitrani Levy, David. [Lab. Invest. Immunol. Dir. Invest. Immunol., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub., S.S.A. México] *See* Salazar Mallen, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David

Mitrokhin, V. U.; and Popp, V. K.
1965 a.-- Санитарно-гигиеническое состояние пастбища при химиопрофилактике гельминтозов [Sanitary and hygienic condition of pastures for chemical prophylaxis of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 464-466. [W^a.]

Mitrokhin, V. U.; and Popp, V. K.
1965 b.-- Опыт химиопрофилактики желудочно-кишечных стронгилятозов и диктиокаулеза овец [Experimental chemo-prophylaxis of gastro-intestinal stronglosis and dictyocaulosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 162-164. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.
1968 a.-- Sulfadimethoxine in prevention of turkey coccidiosis < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 314-319. [W^a.]

Mitrovic, M.; and Bauernfeind, J. C.
1967 a.-- Sulfadimethoxine therapy of avian coccidiosis < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 402-411. [W^a]

Mitsina, A. L. *See* Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u.; and Mitsiná, A. L.

Mitskevich, Vera I͡uli͡anovna.
1963 a.-- Трематоды северных оленей [Trematodes of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 158-159. [W^a.]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡uli͡anovna.
1963 b.-- Элафостронгилез северных оленей. [Elaphostrongylosis of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 159-160. [W^a.]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1963 c.-- Элафостронгилез северных оленей [*Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 421-423. [W^a.]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡uli͡anovna.
1963 d.-- Трематоды северных оленей (*Rangifer tarandi*) [Trematodes of reindeer (*Rangifer tarandi*)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 226-228. [W^m.]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡uli͡anovna.
1964 b.-- Возбудители цестодозов северного оленя [Causative agents of cestodiasis of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡uli͡anovna.
1965 a.-- К материалам по гельминтофауне северного оленя [On material of the helminth fauna of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 164-170. [W^a.]

Mitskevich, Vera Iulianovna.
1965 b.-- К эпизоотологии диктиокаулеза оленей (*Rangifer tarandi*) [On the epizootiology of dictyocaulosis of *Rangifer tarandi*] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 148-154. [W^a.]

Mitskevich, Vera I͡uli͡anova.
1966 a.-- К гельминтофауне северного оленя (*Rangifer tarandi* Linnaeus, 1758) [On the helminth fauna of *Rangifer tarandi*] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.95-100. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Mitsui, Genzo. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect Dis., Univ. Tokyo. [*See also* Nishi, Saburo; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu; *and* Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji; *and* Tasaka, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki]

Mitsui, Genzo; Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological observations on the results of microfilarial surveys made in the Amami Islands [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 331 (p. 79). [W^a.]

Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
1964 a.--A survey of intestinal helminthic infections of people in Uken-Village, Amami Island [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 79). [W^a.]

Mitsutomi, Shingo; et al.
1952 a.-- Study of tsutsugamushi. (21). On chigger mites in the mountain area of Kyushu [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (4), Apr., p. 230 (p. 18), illus. [W^m.]

Mitterpák, Jozef.
1965 a.-- Abhängigkeit einer richtigen Wertung der Wirkung von Defasziolisations-präparaten von der Wahl der Kontrollmethode (The dependence of the right evaluation of the effect of antifasciolotic preparations upon the choice of the control method) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia. v. 6 (1-4), 89-96. W^a.]

Mitterpák, Jozef.
1965 b.-- Einfluss des Makroorganismus und des Parasiten (*Fasciola hepatica*) auf die Effektivität von Antifasziolose-Präparaten (The effect of macroorganisms and the parasite (*Fasciola hepatica*) upon the efficiency of antifasciolous preparations) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4) pp. 155-164. [W^a.]

Mituch, Ján.
1964 f.-- Nález cicavice *Lyperosomum armenicum* (Sčerbakova, 1942) v pečeni plcha lesného *Dryomys nitedula* (Pallas, 1787) na Slovensku (Finding of the trematode *Lyperosomum armenicum* Sčerbakova, 1942 in the liver of *Dryomys nitedula* (Pallas, 1787) in Slovakia) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Prác Tatransk. Národ. Parku., (7), pp. 134-139, illus. [W^a.]

Mituch, Ján.
1965 a.-- Beitrag zur Erkenntnis der Helminthenfauna von *Miniopterus schreibersii* (Kuhl, 1819) in der Slowakei (ČSSR) (The knowledge of the helminth fauna of *Miniopterus schreibersii*, (Kuhl, 1819) in Slovakia (ČSSR)) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 109-119, illus. [W^a.]

Miyachi, Keisuke.
1959 b.-- Biological study on direct and indirect infection through intermediate host in *Hymenolepis nana* [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (7), July, pp. 421-425 (pp.3-7). [W^m.]

Miyahara, Michiaki. [Cent. Clin. Lab., Kyushu Univ. Hosp.] *See* Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki; *and* Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyahara, Michiaki; *and* Tada, Isao; and Miyahara, Michiaki.

Miyake, Masahi.
1967 a.-- The pathology of schistosomiasis in Japan < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 140-156, illus. [W^m.]

Miyake, T. *See* Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.

Miyamoto, Kenji.
1965 a.-- Studies on intermediate hosts of bovine Thelazia. II. Investigation on Miyake Island, Tokyo [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 16 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 270-273, illus. [W^a.]

Miyasato, E. *See* Murakami, Fuminari; Miyasato, E.; and Uehara, Nobutaka.

Miyata, Itoku.
1962 a.-- Complemenental [sic] studies on the post-embryonal development of *E. pancreaticum* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 31-32. [W^a.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro. [Dept.Parasitol., Fac. Med. Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] [*See also* Kwo, Eh-Hoa; and Miyazaki, Ichiro]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1964 a.-- Notes on the metacercaria of *Paragonimus kellicotti* Ward, 1908 in North America (Trematoda: Troglotrematidae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 453-457 (pp. 75-79), illus. [W^a.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro.
1968 a.-- *Gnathostoma doloresi* Tubangui, 1925 from pigs in New Guinea < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 186-187, illus. [W^a.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Chiu, Jui Kuan.
1962 b.-- On the lung fluke Paragonimus iloktsuenensis Chen first recognized in Taiwan [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Dunn, Frederick L.
1965 b.--Gnathostoma malaysiae from rats in Malaysia [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 325-326 (pp. 37-38). [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Hamajima, Fusanori; and Ishii, Yoichi.
1964 a.--On the development of the metacercariae of Paragonimus miyazakii in the crab hosts [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 319-320 (pp. 51-52). [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1966 a.-- The first human case of Paragonimus heterotrematus [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 970. [W^{m}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Harinasuta, Tranakchit.
1966 b.-- The first case of human paragonimiasis caused by Paragonimus heterotremus Chen et Hsia, 1964 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 509-514, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Ishii, Yoichi; and Hamajima, Fusanori.
1963 a.-- Paragonimus found from Potamon dehaani in Fukuoka Prefecture (continued) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 345-346 (pp. 93-94). [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Tan, Min Hwa.
1968 a.-- Parathelphusa maculata de Man, 1879, a new crustacean host record for Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 178-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Lee, Hong-Fang.
1963 a.-- Paragonimus in Malaya [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 346-347 (pp. 94-95). [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Mazzotti, Luis.
1964 a.--Investigation of the genus Paragonimus in Central and North America [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4) Aug., p. 293 (p. 25). [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1967 a.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke Paragonimus heterotremus Chen et Hsia, 1964, in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 207. [W^{a}.]

Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1967 b.-- Occurrence of the lung fluke Paragonimus macrorchis Chen, 1962 in Thailand < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 894-895, illus. [W^{a}.]

Miyazato, Takashi. [See also Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.

Miyazato, Takashi; and Hosokawa, Shuji
1964 a.--The heterotopic parasitism of Paragonimus and Filaria found by biopsy [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 355 (p. 87). [W^{a}.]

Miyazato, Takashi; Inoue, A.; and Hosokawa, Shuji.
1962 a.-- On change of ova of Clonorchis sinensis and Metagonimus yokogawai [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.
1965 a.-- Field work on rice field dermatitis at Azuki, Yanai City. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseuchugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v.14 (4), Aug., p. 391 (p. 103). [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary. [Sacramento State Coll., California] [See also Crane, John W.; and Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.; and Mizelle, John Dary; and Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Mizelle, John Dary]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1967 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes XXXVI. Gryodactylid parasites of importance to California fishes < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 53 (4), Oct., pp. 264-272, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1967 b.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXX. Five new species of Gyrodactylus from the Pacific tomcod, Microgadus proximus (Girard) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 263-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1967 c.-- Unilatus gen. n., a unique neotropical genus of Monogenea < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1113-1114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; and Kritsky, Delane C.
1967 d.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXII. New species of marine Gyrodactylinae from California with the proposal of Archigyrodactylus gen. n. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 130-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizelle, John Dary; Kritsky, Delane C.; and Bury, R. B.
1968 a.-- Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XLI. Gyrodactylus ensatus sp. n., the first species of the genus described from amphibia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Apr., pp. 281-282, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.
1966 a.--Сравнительная вирулентность штаммов Entamoeba histolytica, выделенных от больных и различных групп носителей (Comparative virulence of Entamoeba histolytica strains isolated from patients and different groups of carriers) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 201-204. [W^{a}.]

Mizgireva, M. F.
1966 b.--К вопросу об изменчивости вирулентных свойств E. histolytica (On variability of virulent properties of E. histolytica) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 673-676. [W^{a}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo. [See also Handa, Keizaburo; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sekine, Kenji; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; Ito, S.^{7}; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1964 a.--Studies on the infection mode of hookworms. XVII. Experimental infection in the human host with the infective larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., Pp. 357-358 (pp. 88-89). [W^{a}.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

1962 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm. X. Experimental infection on the human host with the infective larvae < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Mohan, Ram Narain.

1968 a.-- Diseases and parasites of buffaloes. Part III. Parasitic and miscellaneous diseases < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 38 (11), Nov., pp. 735-756. [Wa.]

Mohamed, Nabila H. [Dept. Parasitology, Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.

Mohamed, Hussein Aly.

[1963 a].-- Anaesthetic management for operations for portal hypertension < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 415-419. [W^{m}.]

Mogi, Michiko. [Central Research Lab., Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo] *See* Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.

Moggia, Julio Bruno.

1966 a.-- Hidatidosis en el Ecuador < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 23 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 259-266. [W^{a}.]

Mofty, Anwar El. *See* El-Mofty, Anwar.

Mofti, Mohammed Abdel-Menem El. *See* El-Mofti, Mohammed Abdel Menem.

Moestafa, Siti Hadidjah; and McConnaughey, Bayard H.

1966 a.-- *Catostylus ouwensi* (Rhizostomeae, Catostylidae) a new jellyfish from Irian (New Guinea) and *Ouwensia catostyli* n. gen., n. sp., parasitic in *C. ouwensi* < Treubia, v. 27 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Møller, Tage.

1968 a.-- A survey on toxoplasmosis and encephalitozoonosis in laboratory animals [English and German summaries] < Ztschr. Versuchstierk., v. 10 (1-3), pp. 27-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moeller, Floyd E. *See* Showers, Robert E.; Jones, Augustine; and Moeller, Floyd E.

Modaressi, H. *See* Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaressi, H.; and Malamud, S.

Mochinaga, T. *See* Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo, Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.

Mladenović, Ž.; Sibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.

1966 a.-- Mogućnost zaštite pilića od cekalne kokcidioze vakcinom sa zračenim oocistama (The possibility of protection of chickens from cecal coccidiosis by means of vaccine with irradiated oocysts) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (7), pp. 527-530. [W^{a}.]

Mladenović, Ž. [Inst. Prim. Nukl. Energ. Poljopr. Vet. i Sumarstv. Zemun. Vet. Stan., Zagubica i Vet. Zavod, Zemun-Subotica] [*See also* Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Sokolić, Ante; *and* Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Ž.]

Mizuno, Tetsuo; Shimokawa, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

1964 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworms. XVI. Experimental infection into the human host with the infective larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 322-323 (pp. 54-55). [W^{a}.]

Mohan, Ram Narain; and Pathak, R. C.

1966 a.-- Prevalence of anaplasmosis in ruminants in Northern India < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 685-689. [W^{a}.]

Mohanty, G. C. *See* Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C.

Mohieldin, M. Safwat.

1962 a.-- The influence of bilharziasis on the endemicity of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 1, pp. 575-581. [W^{m}.]

Mohiuddin, Ahmed; Pal, Riaz A.; and Warsi, A. A.

1967 a.-- *Haemogregarina echisi* n. sp. from the saw-scaled viper *Echis carinatus* of the Sind Region of West Pakistan < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 255-259, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mohiuddin, Sh. Gh.; and Lone, Mohamad Maqbool.

1967 a.-- Incidence and control of endo-parasites in ducks < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 493-495. [W^{a}.]

Mohring, M. *See* Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M.

Mohsen, Amin.

[1963 a].-- Rural sanitation in relation to bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 695-704. [W^{m}.]

Moillet, T. K.

1950 a.-- Some preliminary observations on the life-history of *Cuterebra tenebrosa* Coquillet < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 46, May 15, pp. 1-3. [W^{a}.]

Moir, R. J. [Univ. Western Australia, Perth] *See* Purser, D. B. and Moir, R. J.

Mokhless, Abd El-Salam.

1962 b.-- Bilharzial seminal vesiculitis. A radiological, anatomical, and pathological study < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 559-566. [W^{m}.]

Molina, Alberto C. *See* Aragon, Ignacio Racedo; and Molina, Alberto C.

Molina, Rafael Rogríguez. *See* Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael.

Molina Pasquel, Claudio. [Inst. Salub. y Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud. Pub., S. S. A. México] [*See also* Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Molina Pasquel, Claudio]

Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Rosas, Margarita.

1967 a.-- Tratamiento de la amibiasis intestinal con estearato de eritromicina de liberacion regulada con cubierta enterica (A-16535) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 321-326. [W^{a}.]

Molloy, J. O.; and Ormerod, W. E.

1965 a.-- Two types cytoplasmic granule in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 57-64, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.

1963 a.-- Mono- és digenetikus mételyek halakból (Mono- and digenetic trematodes from fishes) [English summary] < Allat. Közlem, v. 50 (1-4), pp. 103-107. [W^{c}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.

1966 d.-- A ligulósis jelentőségéről < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 416-419, illus. [W^{c}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1967 a.— Morphology and development of Philometra abdominalis Nybelin, 1928 <Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 17 (3), pp. 293-300, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molnár, Kálmán.
1968 a.— Bothriocephalus phoxini sp. n. (Cestoda, Pseudophyllidea) from Phoxinus phoxinus L. < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 83-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Molyneux, D. H.
1967 a.— Feeding behaviour of the larval rat flea Nosopsyllus fasciatus Bosc [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5102), v. 215, Aug. 12, p. 779. [W^{a}.]

Monchenko, V. I. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk.SSR] [See also Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M. N.; and Michajłow, Włodzimierz; and Monchenko, V. I.]

Monchenko, V. I.
1961 c.— О восприимчивости циклопов разных полов и возрастов к заражению личинками Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch) [On the susceptibility of Cyclops of various sexes and ages to infection by larvae of Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (Bloch)] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 298-303. [W^{m}.]

Monchenko, V. I.
1967 a.— Paradinemula polonica gen. n. et sp. n.— a new representative of Euglenoidina—parasites of copepod eggs < Bull. Acad. Polon. S., Cl. II, v. 15 (2), pp. 101-104, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Moncol, Daniel J. [See also Batte, Edward Guy; Moncol, Daniel J.; and Barber, Clifford Warren]

Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy.
1967 a.— Porcine strongyloidosis treatment and control < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (9), Nov., pp. 1177-1181. [W^{a}.]

Moncol, Daniel J.; and Batte, Edward Guy.
1967 b.— Peripheral blood eosinophilia in porcine ascariasis < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 96-107. [W^{a}.]

Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S.2; and Bukharina, M. G.
1963 a.— Испытание антгельминтиков при стрептокарозе, тетрамерозе и полиморфозе уток [Use of anthelmintics for streptocarosis, tetramerosis and polymorphosis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiūz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 165. [W^{a}.]

Mong, Faith N. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Roberts, Larry S.; and Mong, Faith N.

Monier, J. C.; Ruel, J. P.; and Richard, M. H.
1967 a.— Facteur antinucléaire spécifique du noyau des trypanosomaes: Type, nature et signification [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 113 (2), Aug., pp. 175-182, pl. [W^{a}.]

Monisov, A. A.
1966 a.— К вопросу об усовершенствовании методики опроса населения на тениаринхоз (Improvement of the method of questioning the population for Taeniarhynchus infestation) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 492-494. [W^{a}.]

Monisov, A. A.
1967 a.— Особенности эпидемиологии тениаринхоза в Рушанском районе Западного Памира (Peculiarities of taeniarhynchosis epidemiology in the Rushan district of the Western Pamir) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 88-95. [W^{a}.]

Monisov, A. A.; and Niezbekov, Kh.
1966 a.— Результаты дегельминтизации больных тениаринхозом фенасалом в комбинации с дихлорофеном или акрихином (Results of dehelminthization of taeniarhynchosis patients with phenasal in combination with dichlorophene or acriquine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 603-604. [W^{a}.]

Monjour, L. [Organ. Recherches Alimen. Nutrition africaines, Dakar] See Gretillat, Simon; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliadès, Georges; and Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, R.; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.

Monjusiau, A. G. M. See Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Monjusiau, A. G. M.; and Dessolle, N.

Monod, Théodore.
1961 a.— Sur in isopode asellote du genre Bagatus recueilli sur un poisson du Sénégal [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 68-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monserrat Font, J. See Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Font, J.

Montalvo, Francisco See Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco; and Sillero, Antonio.

Montañés, Manuel Royo. See Royo Montañés, Manuel.

Montasir, Magda M. [Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] See Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.; and Abd-Rabbo, Hassan; and Montasir, Magda M.

Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, Jose; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques.
1968.— Unusual oogram pattern in mice after niridazole treatment < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 175-176, illus. [W^{a}.]

Monteiro de Barros, Oscar.
1939 b.— Aspeto clinico da necrose amebiana incipiente do figado < Rev. Clin. S. Paulo, v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 91-95. [W^{m}.]

Monteoliva, M. [Inst. López-Neyra Parasitol. and Dept. Bioquim., Fac. Farm., Granada, Spain] See Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F.

Montestruc, Etienne.
1958 b.— Considérations sur les signes de début et l'immunité dans la bilharziose. A propos d'une épidémie de bilharziose à Sch. mansoni < Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Outre-Mer. (271), v. 30, Oct. 15, pp. 122, 124, 126. [W^{m}.]

Montgomery, G. G.
1968 a.— Rate of tick attachment to a white-tailed fawn < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (2), Apr., pp. 528-531. [W^{a}.]

Montgomery, G. G.; and Hawkins, R. E.
1967 a.— Lone star ticks from white-tailed deer in Illinois < Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 60 (2), p. 203. [W^{a}.]

Montroni, Luigi.
1965 b.— Cysticercus pisiformis in fegato di lepre < Zooprofilassi, v. 20 (7), July, pp. 349-352, pl., microphoto. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald E.; and Warren, Kenneth S.

1967 a.-- Hepatosplenic schistosomiasis *mansoni* and *japonica* compared in mice each infected with one pair of worms < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 104-109, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Donald V. [Univ. Texas Southwest. Med. School, Dallas] [*See also* McAnnally, Roy D.; and Moore, Donald V.; *and* Nelson, John D.; McConnell, Thomas H.; and Moore, Donald V.]

Moore, Donald V.

1967 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on the immunopathology of schistosomiasis mansoni < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 270-285, illus. [W^{m}.]

Moore, G. John [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] *See* Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George; *and* Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.

Moore, J. E.

1966 a.-- New records of leeches (Hirudinea) from Saskatchewan < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 80 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

Moore, Kenneth E. [Dept. Microbiol. and Surgery, St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Mo.] *See* Kusel, J. Peter; Moore, Kenneth E.; and Weber, Morton M.

Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (*jr.*) *See* Crandall, Richard Bradford; and Moore, Lucius Lee Ardery (*jr.*).

Moore, Melba M. [M.D., Vet. Admin. Hosp., McKinsey, Texas] *See* McDonald, Hemprove G.; and Moore, Melba M.

Moore, P. J. [Overseas Staff, Med. Research Council] *See* Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Lewis, D. J.; and Moore, P. J.; *and* Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.

Moore, Pruett (*jr.*). [M.D., Nat. Inst. Health, Training Fellow] *See* Cain, G. Douglas; Moore, Pruett (*jr.*); and Patterson, Marcel.

Moorhouse, Douglas E.

1966 a.-- Observations on copulation in *Ixodes holocyclus* Neumann and the feeding of the male < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp.168-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Tatchell, R. J.

1966 a.-- The feeding processes of the cattle-tick *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini): A study in host-parasite relations. Part I. Attachment to the host < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 623-632, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Mooro, Hisham. [M.Ch., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] *See* Abu-Zikry, A.; Ibrahim, Amin A.; Hammam, A. S.; and Mooro, Hisham.

Moose, John William. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S.Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco 96343] *See* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Williams, James E.; and Moose, John William.

Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yamaguchi, Shohei.

1965 a.-- Experimental infection of mice with tail-less *Schistosoma japonicum* cercariae < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 225-226. [W^{m}.]

Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yoshimura, Kentaro.

1966 a.-- Experimental schistosomiasis japonica in the rhesus monkey. A comparison of the Ilan (Taiwan) and Japanese strains < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 137-146, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis.

1964 a.-- La incidencia de lesiones oculares en 5,405 oncocercosos examinados < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 83-89, pl. [W^{a}.]

Moraillon, P.

1962 b.-- Maladies nutritionnelles et parasitaires chez les ovins < Fourrages (10), June, pp. 18-24. [W^{a}.]

Moraillon, P.; and Yalcin, N.

1965 b.-- Emploi du diazinon contre les parasites externes des animaux < Patre (129), Dec., p. 35. [W^{a}.]

de Morais, Tito [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad Iraq] *See* El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Morais, Tito; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.

Moral, A. [Cátedra Farmacol., Fac. Vet. Madrid] *See* Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.

Morales, Rafael.

1958 a.-- Comprobaciónes à nuestro trabajo sobre la *Dermatobia cyaniventris* publicada en 1911 [Reprint of 1911? in Juventud Med.] < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 249-253, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morales, T. A. *See* del Castillo, J.; and Morales, T. A.

Morales Pleguezuelo, M.; and Jiménez Díaz, C.

1965 a.-- Algunas linfopatías menos conocidas. II. La linfadenopatía de Piringer-Kuchinka [English and German summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 98 (2), July 31, pp. 97-101, illus. [W^{m}.]

Morandi, L.

1966 a.-- Precocità della coccidiosi nei vitelli [English summary] < Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 89 (10), Oct., pp. 326-328. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.

1966 a.-- *Hexametra bozkovi* n. sp. (Nematoda: Ascaridae) a new nematode from *Vipera ammodytes* (L.) from Bulgaria < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 57-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.

1967 a.-- The systematic status of the genus Sterliadochona Skrjabin, 1946 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 371-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moravec, František.

1968 a.-- Species of the genus Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916 (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from fishes of Czechoslovakia < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 29-40, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mordasov, P. M. *See* Bitiukov, P. A.; and Mordasov, P. M.

Moreau, Guy. [Lab. C. N. R. Z., Jouy-en-Josas et Station Biol. Eyzies] *See* Arvy, Lucie; and Moreau, Guy.

Moreau, Jean-Paul. *See* Dodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul; *and* Dodin, André; and Moreau, Jean-Paul; *and* Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul and Lambert, C. R.; *and* Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Ratovondrahety.

Moreau, Robert C. See Robba, Max; and Moreau, Robert C.

Morehouse, Neal Francis. [Appl. Research Dept., Salsbury Lab, Charles City, Iowa] [See also Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier; Baron, R. R.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis]

Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1966 a.— Liver regeneration in blackhead infected turkeys [Abstract] < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong. Sect. papers, p. 431. [W^a.]

Morehouse, Neal Francis; Rude, T. A.; and Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier.
1968 a.-- Liver regeneration in blackhead infected turkeys treated with 1,2-dimethyl-5-nitroimidazole < Avian Dis., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 85-95, pl. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1963 d.-- Compte-rendu. Deuxième Réunion du groupe d'Experts F.A.O.-O.I.E. sur les maladies du bétail transmises par les tiques. Le Caire, 3-10 Décembre, 1962 < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 59 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 466-478. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1965 f.-- Redescription de Ixodes djaronensis Neumann, 1907 (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 274-280, illus. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1965 g.-- Description de Haemaphysalis taufflieb‌i n. sp. d'Afrique centrale (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 281-285, illus. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1966 b.— Étude sur les tiques du bétail en Guadeloupe et Martinique. I. Les tiques et leur distribution (Acariens, Ixodoidea) [Spanish and English summaries] < Rev. Elevage Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 307-321, maps. [Issued 4. Trimestre] [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1966 c.-- Description de Ixodes (Scaphixodes) domergui n. sp. de Madagascar (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 200-207, illus. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1966 d.-- Sur quelques larves d'Ixodes Latreille, 1796, d'Afrique (Acariens: Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 208-221, illus. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1967 a.-- Étude sur les tiques du bétail en Guadeloupe et Martinique. II. Agents pathogènes transmis par les tiques [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 291-299. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1967 b.— Étude sur les tiques du bétail en Guadeloupe et Martinique. III. Résistance de la tique Boophilus microplus contre le gammexane aux Antilles françaises [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 451-456. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude.
1967 c.-- Les tiques des animaux sauvages des Antilles (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 341-352. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude; and Fauran, Pierre.
1967 a.— Présence en Guadeloupe de l'ornithodore Alectorobius puertoricensis (Fox, 1947) (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 338-340. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre-Claude; and Mouchet, Jean.
1965 a.— Les tiques du Cameroun (Ixodidae et Argasidae) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 477-496. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre-Claude; and Rageau, Jean.
1967 a.-- Présence en France d'Haemaphysalis hispanica Gil Collado, 1938 < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 543-544. [W^a.]

Morel, Pierre Claude; and Vassiliades, Georges.
1965 b.— Description de Argas hoogstraali n. sp. de Madagascar (Acariens, Ixodoidea) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 268-273, illus. [W^a.]

Moreno, Laureano Saiz. See Saiz Moreno, Laureano.

Moretti, Giulio; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.
[1968 a].— Intérêt de la recherche des lymphocytes à granulations P.A.S. positives dans le sang des trypanosomés [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 420-425, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Moretti, R. L. See Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.

Morev, I͡u. B.
1964 a.-- Изменения в поджелудочной железе крупного рогатого скота при эуритрематозе (Modifications in pancreas of cattle in the case of eurytrematosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Morev, I͡u. B.
1965 a.— К морфологии и биологии возбудителя эуритрематоза крупного рогатого скота в Приморском крае [On the morphology and biology of the vector of bovine eurytrematosis in Primorskii krai] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 189-192, illus. [W^a.]

Morgan, H. C.
1966 a.-- Blood parasites: Cellular. X < Vet. Med., v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 926-931. [W^a.]

Morgan, H. C.
1966 b.-- Canine blood parasites: Filariasis. IX. < Vet. Med., v. 61 (6), Sept., pp. 829-830, 835-836, 839-841, illus. [W^a.]

Morgan, J. [Dept. Zool., Austral. National Univ., Canberra] See Clegg, J. A.; and Morgan, J.

Morgan, N. A. See Magid, A.; Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.; and Morgan, N. A.

Morgan, Neal O.
1964 b.-- Ultraviolet radiation as an attractant for adult horn flies [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 69. [W^a.]

Morgan, Neal O.
1966 a.— Laboratory propagation of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, p. 1030. [W^a.]

Morgan, Neal O.
1966 b.— Ultraviolet radiation as an attractant for adult horn flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1416-1419. [W^a.]

Morgan, Neal O.
1967 a.-- Control of horn flies by an electrochemical device < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 750-752. [W^a.]

Morgan, Neal O.; and Graham, Owen H.
1966 a.— Influence of cattle diet on survival of horn fly larvae < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 835-837. [W^a.]

Morgan, Neal O.; and Schmidt, C. D.
1966 b.— Variations in the color of eggs of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 882-884. [W^a.]

Morgan, Philip B.
1967 a.— Effects of hempa on the ovarian development of the house fly, Musca domestica (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (4), July, pp. 812-818, illus. [W^a.]

Mori, Kazuo. See Okamoto, Kenichi; and Mori, Kazuo.

Mori, M. See Takamura, Shozo; and Mori, M.

Mori, Yuichi.
1964 a.—Prevalence of pinworm infection in school children of Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 302 (p. 34). [W^a.]

Moriarty, Kevin M.
1966 a.— Immunological unresponsiveness in the rat to cestode antigens < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 25-33, illus. [W^a.]

Moriarty, Kevin M.
1968 a.— Antibodies in hydatid disease < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 72 (5), Nov., pp. 721-730. [W^a.]

Morini, Emilio G. [See also Galofré, Enrique J.; Morini, Emilio G.; and de Bergue de Grillo Torrado, Carmen E.]

Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José.
1960 b.— As published in Supplement 16. See Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José, [1961 a]

Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José.
[1961 a].— Corynosoma otariae n. sp. (Acantocephala [sic]; Polymorphidae) parásito de un lobo marino (Otaria flavescens) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 19 1960, pp. 229-234, illus. [Issued Sept. 8] [W^a.] [Correction for Morini, Emilio G.; and Boero, Juan José, 1960 b, as published in Supplement 16]

Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A.
1960 a.— As published in Supplement 16. See Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A., [1961 a]

Morini, Emilio G.; Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A.
[1961 a].— Infestación de cisnes, Cygnus melancoriphus con Echinuria cygni n. sp. (Nematoda: Acuariidae) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 223-228, illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 8] [W^a.] [Correction for Morini, Emilio G.: Colombo, Edgar G.; and Martín, Alcides A., 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16]

Morini, Emilio G.; Galofré, Enrique J.; and Basso, Ricardo.
1965 a.— Empleo del tiabendazol en vacunos < Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, (179), v. 27, June, pp. 240-251. [W^a.]

Morishita, Akira See Harada, Yoshimichi; Nozu, H.; and Morishita, Akira.

Morishita, Kaoru. [See also Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Kaoru]

Morishita, Kaoru; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Kondo, Kaoru.
1959 a.— On the possibility of infection in man by a larval nematode of the genus Eustrongylides—a problem relating to native practice [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (2), Feb., pp. 71-74 (pp. 3-6), pls. [W^m.]

Morishita, Kaoru; and Sawada, Isamu.
1965 a.— On cestodes of genus Multiceps hitherto unrecorded from man [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 327-328 (pp. 39-40). [W^a.]

Morishita, Kaoru; and Sawada, Isamu.
1966 a.— On tapeworms of the genus Multiceps hitherto unrecorded from man [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 495-501 (pp. 21-27), illus., pls. [W^a.]

Morishita, Yoshikazu. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu.

Morisita, Tetuo; et al.
1962 a.— Human experimental infections of the whip-worm and their treatment [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 55. [W^a.]

Morisita, Tetuo; Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Okubo, Morimasao.
1962 a.— Reinfection of pin-worm disease [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 37. [W^a.]

Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; and Hiraoka, Yoshio.
1964 a.— Anti-fungal activity of the Ascaris body fluid [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 74). [W^a.]

Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun.
1963 a.— Chitinase in the Ascaris body cavity fluid. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 300-301 (pp. 48-49). [W^a.]

Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi.
1965 a.— Studies on lipoproteinlipase-like enzyme of Ascaris body fluid—Comparison with adrenalin sensitive lipase-like enzyme of hog pancreas [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 350 (p. 62). [W^a.]

Morisita, Tetuo; Okubo, Morimasao; and Hiraoka, Yoshio.
1963 a.— Reinfection of pinworm disease [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322 (pp. 69-70). [W^a.]

Morita, Michio. [Dept. Vet. Path., Faculty Agric., Tottori Univ.] See Nakamatsu, Masao; Goto, Masatomo; and Morita, Michio; and Goto, Masatomo; Fujihara, Hiromi; and Morita, Michio.

Moritoki, H. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi.

Moritsch, H.; Kunz, Chr.; and Weber, G. B.
1965 a.— The incidence of arthropod borne viruses in Austria < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 775-776. [W^a.]

Moriya, Yoshiko. See Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo.

Mornet, Paul
1967 a.— La médecine vétérinaire face a l'évolution de l'élevage < Cahiers Méd. Vét., an. 40, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 3-40, illus. [W^a.]

Moro Campal, E.
1965 a.-- Contribucion al estudio de los tumores benignos de estomago [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 98 (4) Aug. 31, pp. 251-259. [W^m.]

Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Gedevanishvili, B. A.
1966 a.--Гематологические изменения при диктиокаулезе телят (Hematological changes in calves affected with dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; and Grdzelidze, Ts. V.
1968 a.—Изменения крови у крупного рогатого скота при пироплазмозе и фасциолезе (Blood changes in cattle invaded with piroplasmosis and fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 51-53. [W^a.]

Moroshkin, B. F.; Chrelashvili, T. V.; Grdzelidze, Ts. V.; and Ksovreli, B. G.
1966 a.--Острое течение фасциолеза у овец (Acute course of fascioliasis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 41-42. [W^a.]

Morozov, Iu. F.
1965 a.-- О составе промежуточных хозяев *Masthophorus muris* (Gmelin, 1790) [On the status of the intermediate hosts of *Masthophorus muris* (Gmelin, 1790)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 193-195, illus. [W^a.]

Morozova, I. V.
1966 a.--Новый вид гамазового клеща--*Haemogamasus rhombomys* sp. n. (A new species of gamasid ticks--*Haemogamasus rhombomys* sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1260-1264, illus. [W^a.]

Morris, Gerald P.; and Finnegan, Cyril V.
1968 a.-- Studies of the differentiating plerocercoid cuticle of Schistocephalus solidus. I. The histochemical analysis of cuticle development < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), March, pp. 115-121, illus. pl. [W^a.]

Morris, Gerald P.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1967 a.-- A presumed sensory structure associated with the tegument of *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 537-539, illus. [W^a.]

Morris, Gerald P.; and Threadgold, L. T.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructure of the tegument of adult *Schistosoma mansoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 15-27, illus. [W^a.]

Morris, James M. [Vet. Br., U. S. Army Trop. Research Med. Lab., Fort Brooke, Puerto Rico] *See* Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.

Morris, K. R. S.
1962 b.-- Focal nature of an epidemic disease < Nature, London (4820), v. 193, Mar. 17, pp. 1022-1024. [W^a.]

Morris, Ray F. *See* Hoffman, I.; Carson, R. B.; and Morris, Ray F.

Morrison, E. G. *See* Knight, Robert A.; Morrison, E. G.; and Blount, Clyde L.

Morrison, Eston O. [Dept. Biol., Lamar State Coll. Tech. Beaumont, Texas] [*See also* Jacobs, Barry; and Morrison, Eston O.]

Morrison, Eston O.
1967 a.-- *Rhabdias ranae* infections in three species of Oklahoma Anura < Southwest. Nat., v. 12 (3), Oct., pp. 335-336. [W^a.]

Morrison, S. R. *See* Givens, R. L.; Morrison, S. R.; Garrett, W. N.; and Hight, W. B.

Morrison, W. D.; Ferguson, A. E.; Connell, M. C.; and McGregor, J. K.
1967 a.-- Efficacy of various drugs for the prevention of experimentally induced coccidiosis in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 391-396. [W^a]

Morrow, David A.
1968 a.-- Pneumonia in cattle due to migrating *Ascaris lumbricoides* larvae < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (2), July 15, pp. 184-189, illus. [W^a.]

Morseth, David J. [Dept. Zool., Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia] [*See also* Bryant, C.; and Morseth, David J.]

Morseth, David J.
1966 a.-- Chemical composition of embryophoric blocks of *Taenia hydatigena*, *Taenia ovis*, and *Taenia pisiformis* eggs < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 347-354, illus. [W^a.]

Morseth, David J.
1966 b.-- The fine structure of the tegument of adult *Echinococcus granulosus*, *Taenia hydatigena*, and *Taenia pisiformis* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp.1074-1085, illus. [W^a.]

Morseth, David J.
1967 a.-- Fine structure of the hydatid cyst and protoscolex of *Echinococcus granulosus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 312-325, illus. [W^a.]

Morseth, David J.
1967 b.-- Observations on the fine structure of the nervous system of *Echinococcus granulosus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 492-500, illus. [W^a.]

de Morsier, G.; and Bamatter, Fred.
1960 a.-- Études sur les dysraphies cranio-cérébrales. VI. Sur l'encéphaloscoliose, dysplasie cranio-cérébrale avec torsion de l'axe encéphalique. Tests serologiques pour la toxoplasmose très positifs < Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 103 (6), Dec., pp. 513-531, illus. [W^m.]

Morsy, T. A. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.

Moser, H. C. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan, Kansas] *See* Paulson, C. W.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.

Moshkovskii, Sh. D.
1963 a.-- The levels of organisation of living matter and the place of protozoa in the system of organisms < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 57-63. [W^a.]

Mos'iakov, L. P.; and Filkov, P. N.
1967 a.-- Лечение чесотки кроликов [Treatment of scabies in rabbits] [Russian text] < Krolikovodstvo i Zverovodstvo, v. 10 (4), July-Aug., p. 33. [W^a.]

Mosier, J. E. [Dept. Med. and Surgery, Coll. Vet. Med., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Ewing, S. A.; Mosier, J. E.; and Foxx, Teralene S.

Mosin, V. G.
1966 a.-- Редкая форма проявления интоксикации при аскаридозе (A rare form of toxicity in ascaridiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 432-433. [W^{a}.]

Mosina, S. K. [Kazan. Vet. Inst.] [See also Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina, S. K.]

Mosina, S. K.
1963 a.-- Изучение иммунологических методов прижизненной диагностики цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота [Studies of immunological methods of antemortem diagnosis of bovine Cysticercus] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 162-163. [W^{a}.]

Mosina, S. K.
1963 b.-- Опыт иммунизации кроликов при экспериментальном пизиформном цистицеркозе [Trial of immunization of rabbits for experimental pisiform cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 163. [W^{a}.]

Mosina, S. K.
1965 a.--Иммунологические методы диагностики экспериментального цистицеркоза крупного рогатого скота (Immunological methods of diagnostics of experimental cysticercosis in cattle) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 123-126. [W^{a}.]

Moskalenko, I. K.
1963 a.-- Итоги шестилетних наблюдений по лечению стронгилоидоза [Results of six years of observations on treatment of strongyloidosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 228-229. [W^{m}.]

Moskalenko, N. Iu. See Iakovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.

Moskalets, N. D.
1963 a.-- К изучению численности пастбищных клещей на крупном рогатом скоте в Закарпатской области [On the study of the quantity of pasture ticks on cattle in Zakarpatsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 364-365. [W^{m}.]

Moskalev, B. S.
1963 a.-- Основные источники заражения свиней аскаридозом [Principal sources of swine infection with ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 164. [W^{a}.]

Mosonyi, Géza. See Lorincz, Ferenc; Nemeséri, László; and Mosonyi, Géza

Moss, G. D.
1966 a.-- Some aspects of lipid metabolism in Fasciola hepatica [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^{a}.]

Moss, W. Wayne.
1966 a.-- Dermanyssus gallinoides n. sp. (Mesostigmata: Laelaptoidea: Dermanyssidae), an acarine parasite of woodpeckers in Western North America < Canad. Entom., v. 98 (6), June, pp. 635-638, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moss, W. Wayne.
1967 a.-- Some new analytic and graphic approaches to numerical taxonomy, with an example from the Dermanyssidae (Acari) < System. Zool., v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 177-207. [W^{a}.]

Moss, W. Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.
1968 a.-- Karyotypes and developmental stages of Harpyrhynchus novoplumaris sp. n. (Acari: Cheyletoidea: Harpyrhynchidae), a parasite of North American birds < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 377-392, illus. [W^{a}.]

Moss, W. Wayne; and Radovsky, Frank J.
1967 a.-- Dermanyssus hirsutus, a new name for Dermanyssus scutatus Ewing (Acari: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (3), July, p. 277. [W^{a}.]

Most, Harry. See Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.

Mostafa, Abdel-Galil; Girgis, Badie; and Mahfouz, Mahmoud M.
[1966 a].-- Radioisotope photoscanning in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), pp. 17-28. [W^{m}.]

Mostafa, H. F. See Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.

Mostafa, M. M. [M.D., Neurol. Dept., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] See Hassan, A. H.; Enan, S.; and Mostafa, M. M.

Mostofi, F. K.
1967 a.-- The aim of the symposium < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 1-2. [W^{m}.]

Mostofi, F. K.
1967 b.-- Summary and conclusions. The need for research in bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 330-340. [W^{m}.]

Mota Gueiros, Zoênio. See Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.

Motawei, Aly.
1962 a.-- Treatment of cancer of the bladder by irradiation in Egyptian bilharzial patients < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 801-807, illus. [W^{m}.]

Motoi, E. See Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; and Motoi, E.

Motomura, Kimio. See Yoshimura, Osamu; and Motomura, Kimo.

Motornyĭ, I. A. See Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A.

Motrich, T. A. See Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Motrich, T. A.

Mouchet, Jean. See Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George.S.

Moulinier, B. See Lambert, R^{2}.; Pasquier, J.; and Moulinier, B.

Moulinier, Cl. See Boisseau, M.; Moulinier, Cl.; and de Joigny, Chantal.

Mount, Donald Irvin; and Putnicki, George J.
1966 a.-- Summary report of the 1963 Mississippi fish kill < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 177-184. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.; et al.
1968 a.-- Insecticides for control of the lone star tick tested in the laboratory and as high- and ultra-low-volume sprays in wooded areas < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug., pp. 1005-1007. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.; Gahan, James B.; and Lofgren, C. S.
1967 a.— Laboratory tests with promising insecticides for control of adult and larval stable flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1600-1602. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; Bowman, Malcolm C.; and Acree, Fred (*jr.*).
1966 a.— Fate of dieldrin applied topically to stable flies susceptible and resistant to dieldrin < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1352-1353. [W^{a}.]

Mount, Gary A.; Lofgren, C. S.; and Gahan, James B.
1966 a.— Malathion, naled, fenthion and Bayer 39007 thermal fogs for control of the stable fly (dog fly), *Stomoxys calcitrans* (Diptera: Muscidae) < Florida Entom., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 169-173. [W^{a}.]

de Moura, Martha F. *See* Pellegrino, Jose; Okabe, Kōyō; and de Moura, Martha F.

Mourad, A. R.
1967 a.— Beetles as intermediate hosts of cestodes of the family Hymenolepididae < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 379-380, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mourão Crespo, Velto; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, Jayme Augusto.
1965 a.— Esquistossomose em áreas do distrito federal. Nota prévia [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., 367-369. [W^{a}.]

Mourier, H. [Lab. Vet. "San José" Tegucigalpa, D. C., Honduras, C. A.] *See* Banegas, Alberto D.; and Mourier, H.; *and* Banegas, Alberto D.; Mourier, H.; and Graham, Owen H.

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz. [*See also* Bassaly, Mikhail; El-Brollossy, A. W.; and Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
1962 b.— Bilharziasis as a national health problem in the United Arab Republic < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 1-6. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
[1963 a].— Research projects for combating [sic] bilharziasis in U. A. R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 539-569. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz.
[1966 a] .— (Speech) [Arabic text] < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 7-10. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
[1966 b].— The value of animal experimentation in the study of the pathogenesis of hepatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 187-194, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
[1966 c].— Further studies on the portal haemodynamics in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. A. Portal pressure < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 65-76. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
[1966 d].— Further studies on the portal haemodynamics in hepatosplenic bilharziasis. B. Total blood volume and hepatic blood flow < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 77-93. [W^{m}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; et al.
1967 a.— Clinico pathological aspects of hepatosplenic bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 15-29, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; El-Raziky, El-Saiid H.; and Abdel-Latif, E. A.
1968 a.— Trials with drug prophylaxis in schistosomal infection in experimental animals < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (8), Aug., pp. 198-205, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein.
1967 a.— The significance of estimating the hepatic blood flow in hepatosplenic bilharzial cases by the radiogold clearance and uptake methods and its value in determining the extent of porta-systemic collaterals < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), Mar., pp. 55-59. [W^{a}.]

Moustafa, M. [Dept. Med. and Radioisotope Center Fac. Med. Cairo Univ.] *See* El-Saadani, A. M.; Moustafa, M.; El Gengehy, M. T.; and Fayez, Mansour A.

Mouwen, J.M.V.M.; et al.
1968 a.— *Hyostrongylus rubidus* bij de zeug (*Hyostrongylus rubidus* in the sow) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 211-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Movchan, A. T.
[1966 a].—Зараженность гельминтами обезьян в Сухумском питомнике [The infection of monkeys with helminths in a Sukhumi nursery] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 167-169. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Movsesian, S. O.
1963 a.— Обнаружение цестоды *Tatria acanthorhyncha* (Wedl, 1855) у белоглазого нырка [Finding the cestode *Tatria acanthorhyncha* (Wedl, 1855) in *Aythya nyroca*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 157-159, illus. [W^{a}.]

Movsesian, S. O.
[1966 a].— Два новых вида райетин (Cestoda: Davaineidae) от голубиных птиц Южной Киргизии [Two new species of Raillietina (Cestoda: Davaineidae) from columbiform birds in Southern Kirgizia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 162-167, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Movsesi͡an, T. B.
1965 a.— Пути ликвидации гемоспоридиозов в Араратской долине (Means of haemosporodiosis control in the region of the Ararat valley (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (3), Mar., pp. 48-49. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan, M. [Inst. Prim. Nukl. Energ. u. Poljopr., Vet. i Sumarstv. Zemun, Vet. Stan., Zagubica i Veterinarsky Zavod, Zemun-Subotica] [*See also* Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Ž.; and Sokolić, Ante.

Movsesijan, M.
1968 a.— Immunoglobulin binding by the miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 421-425. [W^{a}.]

Movsesijan , M.; Sókolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Ž.
1967 a.— Preservation and irradiation of *Echinococcus granulosus* forms for immunological studies [Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (11-12), pp. 384-390. [W^{a}.]

Movsum-zade, A. K.
1963 a.-- *Hyalomma pl. plumbeum* Panzer, 1796 и *Hyalomma scupense* P. Sch., 1918 как переносчики тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [*Hyalomma pl. plumbeum* Panzer, 1796 and *Hyalomma scupense* P. Sch., 1918 as vectors of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 19 (8), pp. 77-80. [W^a.]

Mowafi, A. [Metabolic and Arthritic Research Centre, Alexandria Fac. Med. (U.A.R.)] *See* Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Said, M.; and Mowafi, A.

Moxham, J. W.; Goldfinch, T. T.; and Heath, A. C. G.
1968 a.-- *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* infestation of cats associated with skin lesions of man < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 50-52, illus. [W^a.]

Mozgina, A. A. [Kafedry Zool. Volgograd. Pedagog. Inst. i Rostov. Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Markov, G. S.; Lukina, G. P.; Markova, L. I.; and Mozgina, A. A.

Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Semenova, M. K.
1965 a.-- К расшифровке цикла развития нематоды *Synhimantus brevicaudatus* (Dujardin, 1845)-- паразита голенастых птиц и пресноводных рыб [An elucidation of the life cycle of the nematode *Synhimantus brevicaudatus* (Dujardin 1845)-- a parasite of wading birds and freshwater fish] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 162 (3), May 21, pp. 719-720, illus. [W^a.]

Mozgovoi, A. A.; Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Semenova, M. K.
1965 b.-- An elucidation of the life cycle of the nematode *Synhimantus brevicaudatus* (Dujardin 1845)-- a parasite of wading birds and freshwater fish [Transl. of 1965 a] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 162 (1-6), May-June, pp. 380-381, illus. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.
1965 a.-- Цикл развития *Contracaecum microcephalum* (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)-- нематоды водоплавающих птиц [Life cycle of *Contracaecum microcephalum* (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)--nematode of waterfowl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 154-159. [W^a.]

Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.
[1966 a].-- К изучению цикла развития *Contracaecum spiculigerum* (Ascaridata: Anisakidae)-- нематоды водоплавающих птиц [On the study of the life cycle of *Contracaecum spiculigerum* (Ascaridata: Anisakidae) nematodes of water fowl] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 169-174. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Mozier, J. O. [Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Mo.] *See* Burgess, T. D.; Allan, W. C.; and Mozier, J. O.; *and* Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.; *and* Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.

Mshelbwala, A. S.
1967 a.-- Infectivity of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* to tsetse flies fed through animal membranes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5099), v. 215, July 22, p. 441. [W^a.]

Mudd, J. Brian. *See* Sherman, Irwin William; and Mudd, J. Brian.

Mudrichenko, V. D.
1968 a.-- Смешанная инвазия (анаплазмоз и бабезиеллоз) крупного рогатого скота (Mixed invasion (anaplasmosis and babesiellosis) in bovines) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 45 (8) Aug., p. 50. [W^a.]

Mudrik, Pola [Chief Hematology Technologist, The Dr. Israel Davidsohn Dept. Pathology, Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., Chicago, Illinois] *See* McQuay, Russell Michael (*jr.*); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.

Mühlpfordt, Heinz.
[1964 d].-- Die Biologie normaler und experimentell abgewandelter Parasiten der Familie Trypanosomidae: Ein Beitrag zur Klärung der Funktion des Kinetoplasten [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 7-8. [W^c.]

Mühlpfordt, Heinz; and Bayer, E. M.
1963 a.-- *Trypanosoma gambiense* in elektronenmikroskoischen Serienschnitten (*Trypanosoma gambiense* in ultrathin series sections) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 404. [W^a.]

Müller, G. [Hyg.-Inst. Philipps-Univ. Marburg/Lahn] *See* Goltz, M.; Müller, G.; and Mannheim, W.

Müller, H. R.
1962 a.-- Der Einfluss des p^H-Wertes auf die Form von *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1060] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 235. [W^c.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1965 c.-- Further studies on parasitic obesity in mice, deer mice, and hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 523-531, illus. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1965 d.-- Food intake and weight gain in mice parasitized with *Spirometra mansonoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 537-540. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1966 a.-- The laboratory propagation of *Spirometra mansonoides* (Mueller, 1935) as an experimental tool. VII. Improved techniques and additional notes on the biology of the cestode < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 437-443. [W^a.]

Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Reed, Peter.
1968 a.-- Growth stimulation induced by infection with *Spirometra mansonoides* spargana in propylthiouracil-treated rats < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 51-54. [W^a.]

Müller, O.
1962 a.-- Informe a los gobiernos de Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduros, Mexico, Nicaragua y Venezuela sobre lucha contra el torsalo (*Dermatobia hominis* L.) y las garrapatas (Boophilus spp. y Amblyomma spp.) en Centroamerica < Informe (1434) Progr. Ampliado Asist. Tecn. Org. Naciones Unidas Aliment., 16 pp., pl. [W^a.]

Müller, P.
1962 a.-- Temperatur und Insektizidwirkung [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 239. [W^c.]

Muftić, Rešad. *See* Rukavina, Jakov; Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Canković, Midhat.

Mugera, G. M.; and Bitakaramire, P. K.
1968 a.-- Gastro-enteritis in Kenya goats caused by Globidium gilruthi < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, pp. 595-597, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mughetti, L. See Asdrubali, G.; and Mughetti, L.; and Asdrubali, G.; Vasconez Lopez, E.; and Mughetti, L.

Muhsam, Brouria Feldman. See Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria.

Muhsen, Jaber.
1966 a.-- An effective treatment for bilharzial fibrosis and calcification of the bladder < J. Urol., v. 96 (14), Oct., pp. 459-460, illus. [W^{a}.]

Muiños, A. [Hosp. Santa Cruz y San Pablo e Inst. Barraquer, Barcelona] See Barraquer-Bordas, L.; and Muiños, A.

Mujica S., Guillermo.
1961 a.-- Cisticercosis humana en el servicio de anatomia patologica del Hospital central de Valencia < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (3), Sept., pp. 627-632. [W^{a}.]

Mukanov, K. M.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о распространении в Казахстане дикроцелиоза и причиняемом им экономическом ущербе [On the distribution of dicrocoeliosis in Kazakhstan and the economic loss as its result] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 169-171. [W^{a}.]

Mukhamadiev, S. A.
1966 a.-- К распространению фасциолеза и дикроцелиоза крупного рогатого скота в Таджикистане [Distribution of fascioliasis and dicrocoeliasis of cattle in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 3 (28), pp. 95-97. [W^{a}.]

Mukhamedshin, R. A. [Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Bolez. Ptits] See Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Luzhkov, A. D.; and Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Luzhkov, A. D.; Mukhamedshin, R. A.; and Lagert, I. K.

Mukhametov, R. I͡u. [Kazan Gosudarstv. Inst. Usovershen. Vrach. honoring V. I. Lenin] See Khamidullin, R. I.; and Mukhametov, R. I͡u.

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1965 a.-- Department of protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1963-64), pp. 80-84. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjea, Amiya K.
1966 a.-- Department of protozoology < Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1964-65), pp. 76-81. [W^{a}.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1966 a.-- Calicophoron cauliorchis (Stiles and Goldberger, 1910) Näsmark, 1937 from Indian buffalo < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 1-4, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1966 b.-- Studies on the life history of Fischoederius elongatus (Poirier, 1883) Stiles and Goldberger, 1910, an amphistome parasite of cow and buffalo in India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 5-14, figs. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1966 c.-- Prosthogonimus elongatus n. sp. from pigeon < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 91-93, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Mukherjee, R. P.
1966 d.-- On some amphistomes of India < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 94-103, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Mukherjee, R. P.; and Ghosh, R. K.
1967 a.-- On two new trematodes of the genus Microphallus Ward (1901) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 342-347, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mukhina, V. N. [Welfare Min., TASSR] See Krasovskai͡a, N. N.; and Mukhina, V. N.

Mukundi, John. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya] See Nelson, George S.; Blackie, E. J.; and Mukundi, John.

Mukvoz, L. G. See Krakovskii, E. N.; and Mukvoz, L. G.

Mulatova, N. N.
1965 a.-- К вопросу микроскопической диагностики врожденного токсоплазмоза (Concerning the microscopic diagnosis of congenital toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (11), pp. 48-53, illus. [W^{m}.]

Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskai͡a, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.
1965 a.-- К диагностике и клинике токсоплазмоза у женщин с отягощенным акушерским анамнезом (The diagnosis and clinical picture of toxoplasmosis in women with an aggravated obstetric anamnesis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 133-136. [W^{m}.]

Muli͡arskai͡a, L. V.
1968 a.-- Тромбикулиды (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) Азербайджана (Trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) of Azerbaijan) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 137-141. [W^{m}.]

Mulla, Mir S. [Dept. Entom., Univ, California, Riverside] [See also Keith, James O.; and Mulla, Mir S.]

Mulla, Mir S.
1963 a.-- Toxicity of organochlorine insecticides to the mosquito fish Gambusia affinis and the bullfrog Rana catesbeiana < Mosquito News, v. 23 (4), Dec., pp. 299-303. [W^{a}.]

Mullan, D. P.; Henry, L.; and Beverley, J. K. A.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis and myocarditis < Brit. Med. J. (5630), v. 4, Nov. 30, pp. 559-560, illus. [W^{a}.]

Mullee, Mary Teresa. [Ph.D., Animal Health Sect., Research and Development Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] [See also Cox, Danny Dean; and Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Cox, Danny Dean; Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Allen, Arthur D.]

Mullee, Mary Teresa; and Cox, Danny Dean.
1967 a.-- A naturally acquired infection of Trichostrongylus colubriformis in a hog in the United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., p. 325. [W^{a}.]

Mullenax, C. H.; and Mullenax, P. B.
1962 a.-- Intestinal parasitism with symptoms of chronic pancreatitis in the dog < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (6), June, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Mullenax, P. B. [D.V.M., Ames, Iowa] See Mullenax, C. H.; and Mullenax, P. B.

Muller, Ralph L. [Dept. Parasitol., London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [See also Hira, Parsotam R.; and Muller, Ralph L.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1966 a.— First steps in the laboratory maintenance of Dracunculus medinensis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 431-432. [W^a.]

Muller, Ralph L.
1966 b.— Glycogen metabolism in the frog lung fluke, Haplometra cylindracea (Zeder 1800) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 50-53. [W^a.]

Mulligan, William. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Dargie, J. D.; Holmes, P. H.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Halliday, G. J.; Neilson, J. T. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Holmes, P. H.; Dargie, J. D.; MacLean, J. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Kassai, Tibor; Fitzpatrick, B.; and Mulligan, William; and Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.]

Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.
1965 a.— Immunological studies on Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: The "self-cure" phenomenon < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 341-347. [W^a.]

Mulrennan, John Andrew.
1966 a.— Florida's public health arthropod control program < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Hollywood Beach, Florida, Dec. 4-8, 1966), pp. 138-139. [W^a.]

Mulvey, Roland H.
1967 b.— The Mononchidae: A family of predaceous nematodes. VI., Genus Mononchus (Nematoda: Mononchidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 915-940, illus. [W^a.]

Mulvey, Roland H.
1967 c.— The Mononchidae: A family of predaceous nematodes. VII. Genus Prionchulus (Nematoda: Mononchidae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 941-953, illus. [W^a.]

Mulvey, Roland H.; and Jensen, Harold J.
1967 a.— The Mononchidae of Nigeria < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp.667-727, illus. [W^a.]

Muminova, Kh. S.
1965 a.— Клинические изменения при естественном и экспериментальном аскаридиозе кур [Clinical change during natural and experimental ascariasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 155-159. [W^a.]

Muminova, Kh. S.
1965 b.— Результаты патологоанатомических исследований при естественном и экспериментальном аскаридиозе кур [Results of pathologo-anatomical investigation in natural and experimental ascariasis of chickens] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 160-163. [W^a.]

Mun, J. B.
1965 a.— Studies on toxoplasmosis. I. Isolation of Toxoplasma from swine [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 8 (3), Dec., pp. 143-160, illus. [W^a.]

Mun, J. B.
1966 a.— Studies on toxoplasmosis. II. Serological survey of toxoplasmosis on swine by complement fixation inhibition test in Korea [Korean text; English summary] < Research Rep. Inst. Agric., Min. Agric. and Forest., v. 8 (3), pp. 161-171. [W^a.]

Muñiz, Raúl. [Esc. Nal. Cienc. Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nal., Mexico] See Hecht, ~~Otto;~~ Muñiz, Raúl; and Macgregor, Raul.

Muñoz, F. Serrano. See Serrano Muñoz, F.

Muñoz, Guillermo. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Microbiol., Univ. Costa Rica] See Brenes Madrigal, Rodrigo Ramon; Arroyo Sancho, Guido; and Muñoz, Guillermo.

Muñoz Rivas, Guillermo.
1942 c.— Algunas observaciones relacionadas con las pulgas y la transmision de la lepra (Notas preliminares) < Rev. Col. Leprol., v. 3 (3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 517-561, illus.[W^a.]

Munro, H. N. [Wellcome Lab. Experimental Parasitology and Inst. Biochem., Univ. Glasgow] See Mettrick, David F.; and Munro, H. N.

Munteanu, Mircea. See Ciuceanu, Iacob; Prejbeanu, Gh.; and Munteanu, Mircea.

Muntoni, S. [Catted. Med. Prevent. Univ. Cagliari] See Floris, M.; Muntoni, S.; Boero, A.; and Corona, M.

Murakami, Fuminari.
1963 a.— Epidemiological studies on toxoplasmosis. I. Studies on toxoplasmosis in Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 288-289 (pp. 36-37). [W^a.]

Murakami, Fuminari; Miyasato, E.; and Uehara, Nobutaka.
1964 a.—Epidemiological studies on toxoplasmosis III [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p 291-292 (pp. 23-24). [W^a.]

Murakami, Fuminari; and Noguchi, Shigeki.
1965 a.— Chest x-ray findings of paragonimiasis, with particular reference to calcifications [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 377-378 (pp. 89-90). [W^a.]

Murakami, K. See Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Murakami, K.

Murakami, S. See Miyazato, Takashi; Murakami, S.; Hosokawa, Shuji; and Inoue, A.

Murakami, T. See Ito, Y.; Nagata, Hideo; and Murakami, T.

Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo.
1964 a.—Studies on pharmacological action of bithionol. III. Absorption, distribution, metabolism and excretion of bithionol [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 333-334 (pp. 65-66). [W^a.]

Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo.
1965 a.— Biochemistry of anthelmintic effect of Bithionol [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 369-370 (pp. 81-82). [W^a.]

Murakoshi, Yoshie; and Niimura, Munetoshi
1964 a.--Studies on respiratory system of *Metastrongylus elongatus* I [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 365 (p. 97). [W^a.]

Murakoshi, Yoshie; and Niimura, Munetoshi.
1965 a.-- Studies on respiratory system of *Metastrongylus elongatus*. (II). Presence of cytochromes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 349 (p. 61). [W^a.]

Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- A damsel-fly as the second intermediate host of a pleurogenetine trematode [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (23), Dec. 5, pp. 639-641, illus. [W^a.]

Murasugi, Katsuhiko. *See* Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.

Murata, M. *See* Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji^2; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.

Murata, Yoshihiko. [Dept. Vet. Internal Med. and Parasitol., Fac. Agric., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] *See* Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.

Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich.
1966 b.--Кровепаразит рода Nuttallia Franca от домовой мыши (*Mus musculus* Lin.) [Blood parasite of the genus Nuttallia Franca from the domestic mouse (*Mus musculus* Lin.)] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 9 (5), pp. 34-37, illus. [W^a.]

Muratov, Evgenii Alekseevich; and Kuima, A. U.
1966 a.-- Трипанозомы и саркоспоридии красного сурка (*Marmota caudata* Geoffr.) [Trypanosomes and Sarcosporidia of *Marmota caudata* Geoffr.] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (3 (24)), pp. 103-105. [W^a.]

Mureeva, T. K. *See* Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich; Astaf'ev, B. A.; Krasovskai͡a, N. N ; and Mureeva, T. K.

Murnietse, R. *See* Mūrniece, R.

Murphy, C. Denis. *See* Reid, W. Malcolm; and Murphy, C. Denis.

Murphy, Donald Guy. [Nematol. Invest., Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Golden, Alva Morgan; and Murphy, Donald Guy]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1965 d.-- *Thoracostoma washingtonensis* n. sp., eine Meeresnematode aus dem pazifishchen üstenbereich vor Washington < Abhandl. u. Verhandl. Naturwissensch. Ver. Hamburg, n. F., v. 9, 1964, pp. 211-216, illus. [W^a.]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1965 e.-- *Mermis subnigrescens* Cobb, 1926 (Nemata) from the West Coast of the United States < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 174 (2), Feb., pp. 147-149, illus. [W^a.]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1966 a.-- An initial report on a collection of Chilean marine nematodes < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 63, Mar., pp. 29-50, illus. [W^a.] [For addendum see 1967 a]

Murphy, Donald Guy.
1967 a.-- Berichtigung zur Arbeit [Addendum to 1966 a] < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 64, June, p. 163. [W^a.]

Murphy, F. A. [Dept. Clin. Path., School Vet. Med., Davis, Calif.] *See* Schalm, Oscar William; Osebold, J. W.; and Murphy, F. A.

Murphy, Robert T. *See* Derbyshire, Joseph C.; and Murphy, Robert T.

Murphy, Ted D.
1965 a.-- High incidence of two parasitic infestations and two morphological abnormalities in a population of the frog, *Rana palustris* Le Conte < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 74 (1), July, pp. 233-239, illus. [W^a.]

Murray, M. D.
1964 b.-- Ecology of the ectoparasites of seals and penguins < Compt.-Rend. 1. Sympos. Biol. Antarctique (Paris, Sept. 2-8, 1962), pp. 241-245. [W^a.]

Murray, M. D.
1966 a.-- Control of respiratory acariasis of Gouldian finches caused by *Sternostoma tracheacolum* by feeding carbaryl < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 262-264. [W^a.]

Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M.
1967 a.-- Studies on the ectoparasites of seals and penguins. III. The distribution of the tick *Ixodes uriae* White and the flea *Parapsyllus magellanicus heardi* de Meillon on Macquarie Island < Austral. J. Zool., v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 715-725, pls. [W^a.]

Murray, Max. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Bearsden Rd., Bearsden, Glasgow, Scotland] [*See also* Jarrett, William F. H.; Miller, H. R. P.; and Murray, Max]

Murray, Max.
1968 a.-- Incidence and pathology of *Spirocerca lupi* in Kenya < J. Comp. Path., v. 78 (4), Oct., pp. 401-405, pls. [W^a.]

Murray, R. M.
1967 a.-- Healthy sheep dogs save labour < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (8), Aug., pp. 488-492, illus. [W^a.]

Murray, Rodolfo Martinez. *See* Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.

Murray, V. I. E.
1967 a.-- Studies on *Hypoderma lineatum* de Villiers and *Hypoderma bovis* DeGeer (Diptera, Hypodermatidae) in Manitoba < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 17-22, map. [W^a.]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin. [Dept. Parasitol., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit 2, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China] [*See also* Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin; *and* Wootton, Donald W.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin]

Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1965 a.-- Stages in the life cycle of *Wardius zibethicus* Barker, 1915 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., pp. 600-604, illus. [W^a.]

Murta, Clécio Campi. [Inst. Pesquisas Radioativas--EEUMG--Belo Horizonte] *See* Paulini, Ernest; Murta, Clécio Campi; and Pereira, José Pedro.

Murtazaev, A.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о гельминтофауне шакалов Каракалпакии [On the question of the helminth fauna of *Canis aureus* in Karakalpak] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 164-165. [W^a.]

Murtazaev, A.
1965 b.-- Обнаружение *Dracunculus medinensis* (L., 1758) у собаки в Нукусе [On the finding of *Dracunculus medinensis* (L., 1758) in a dog from Nukus] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Murthy, G. Narasimha. *See* Narasimhamurthy, G.

Murti, N. N. [Dept. Zool., Ramnarain Ruia Coll., Bombay]
[illegible] P. G.; and Murti, N. N.

Murty, A. Satyanarayana. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair] [*See also* Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Murty, A. Satyanarayana]

Murty, A. Satyanarayana.
1966 a.-- Experimental demonstration of the life-cycle Philophthalmus sp. (Trematoda: Philophthalmidae) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 35 (14), July 20, pp. 366-367, illus. [W^a.]

Murty, V. R. *See* Reddy, D. J.; and Murty, V. R.

Murzakaev, F. G.
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные о токсичности нового инсектицида гексахлоробутадиена и его полупродуктов (Some data on the toxicity of a new insecticide--hexachlorbutadiene and of it semi-products) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 26 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 750-753. [W^m.]

Musaev, Musa A.
1967 a.-- Новый вид кокцидий рода Eimeria от полевки шелковникова--*Microtus* (*Pitymys*) *schelkovnikovi* Satunin, 1907 [A new species of coccidia of the genus Eimeria from *Microtus* (*Pitymys*) *schelkovnikovi* Satunin, 1907] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaĭdzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk, (1), pp. 44-46, illus. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Alieva, F. K.
1963 b.-- Some questions of the ecology of Coccidia of *Meriones erythrourus* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 331-333. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, I͡a. I͡a.; and Alieva, F. K.
1966 a.-- Новый вид кокцидий из рода Eimeria от домашней утки--*Anas domestica* [A new species of coccidia from the genus Eimeria from the domestic duck--*Anas domestica*] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), pp. 34-36, illus. [W^a.]

Musaev, Musa A.; and Veisov, A. M.
1963 c.-- Новый вид кокцидий рода Eimeria из горной (Закавказской) слепушонки *Ellobius lutescens* Thomas (1897) [A new species of coccidia of the genus Eimeria from *Ellobius lutescens* Thomas (1897)] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 19 (7), pp. 75-77, illus. [W^a.]

Musanov, A. *See* Karabaev, D. K.; and Musanov, A.

Musatov, V. A.
1967 a.-- Защитные реакции сельскохозяйственных животных против иксодовых клещей (Protective reactions of farm animals on bird ticks) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Musatova, A. I.
1966 a.--О стабильности очагов клещей *Alectorobius tholozani papillipes* (Bir) в населенных пунктах Самаркандской области Узбекистана (Stability of foci of *Alectorobius tholozani papillipes* (Bir) ticks in villages of the Samarkand region of Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 368-369. [W^a.]

Muse, Kenneth E.; Ammann, Harriet M.; and Roberts, John Fredrick.
1968 a.-- Replication of kinetoplast DNA in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Musham, H. V. [Dept. Statistics, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem] *See* Feldman-Muhsam, Brouria; and Musham, H. V.

Muskus, Claudio E.; Garcia Fernandez, Manuel; and Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio
1965 a.-- El control de las piroplasmosis en Venezuela. Acclimatación, alimentación y premunición de los animales importados < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 493-517. [W^a.]

Muskus, Claudio E.; Tuñon Suarez, Victor; and Gonzalez, Delia.
1963 a.-- La actividad antihelmintica del thibenzole en bovinos jovenes (The anthelmintic effect of thibenzole for young cattle) < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (81), v. 14, Apr. 30, pp. 244-247. [W^a.]

Muspratt, J.
1965 a.-- Technique for infecting larvae of the *Culex pipiens* complex with a mermithid nematode and for culturing the latter in the laboratory < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 33 (1), pp. 140-144. [W^a.]

Mussehl, Thomas W.; and Finley, Robert B. (*jr.*)
1967 a.-- Residues of DDT in forest grouse following spruce budworm spraying < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 270-287, illus. [W^a.]

Musselius, V. A.
1968 a.-- К биологии *Dactylogyrus aristichthys* (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae) (On biology of *Dactylogyrus aristichthys* (Monogenoidea, Dactylogyridae)) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 227-231. [W^m.]

Mustakimov, A. G. *See* Kuznetsov, M. I.; Irgashev, I. Kh.; and Mustakimov, A. G.

Mutin, M. I. [*See also* Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Mutin, M. I.]

Mutin, M. I.
1962 a.-- Влияние метилового и этилового хлорофоса на холинэстеразную активность крови у крупного рогатого скота [Influence of methyl and ethyl chlorophos on the cholinesterase activity of the blood of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 44-51. [W^a.]

Mutin, M. I.; and Uzakov, U. I͡a.
1962 a.-- О токсичности водных растворов хлорофоса при наружном применении против эктопаразитов крупного рогатого скота [On the toxicity of an aqueous solution of chlorophos for external use against ectoparasites of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 52-55. [W^a.]

Muttalib, M. A.
1967 a.-- Metronidazole in hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7496), v. 1, Apr. 29, p. 954. [W^a.]

Mwambu, P. M.
[1966 a].-- The incidence of cattle trypanosomiasis in areas adjoining the South Busoga fly-belt < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Myer, Donal Gene. [Sc. Div., Southern Illinois Univ., Alton] *See* Williams, Russell Raymond; and Myer, Donal Gene.

Myers, Betty June. [Dept. Parasitol., Southwest Found. Research and Education, San Antonio, Texas] [*See also* Schmidt, Gerald D.; Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 a.-- Nematode parasites of fishes taken on Taiwan (Formosa) and its offshore islands < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 237-241. [W^a.]

Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1968 a.— Intestinal protozoa of the baboon *Papio doguera* Pucheran, 1856 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 363-365. [W^{a}.]

Myers, Betty June; Kuntz, Robert Elroy; and Vice, Thomas E.
1965 b.— Hydatid disease in captive primates < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1019-1020, illus. [W^{a}.]

Myers, Joseph E. [Dept. Biol., Virginia State Coll., Petersburg] *See* Boggs, Nathaniel (*jr.*); and Myers, Joseph E.

Myers, V. S. (*jr.*). *See* Greve, John H.; Myers, V. S. (*jr.*); and Sloss, Margaret W.

Myjak, Przemysław.
1965 a.— Multiple division of the nucleus in *Entamoeba histolytica*, in culture. Preliminary report [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 41-42, pls. [W^{m}.]

Myjak, Przemysław.
1966 a.— Observations of *Trichomonas vaginalis* growth in solid medium cultures < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (3), pp. 485-491, pl. [W^{m}.]

Myjak, Przemysław.
1967 a.— The effect of temperature on the survival rate of *Entamoeba histolytica* (Schaudinn, 1903) cysts in water [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 35-42. [W^{m}.]

Mykytowycz, R. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Wildlife Research, Canberra, Australia] [*See also* Dudzinski, M. L.; and Mykytowycz, R.]

Mykytowycz, R.
1964 c.— Occurrence of bot-fly larvae *Tracheomyia macropi* Froggatt (Diptera: Oestridae) in wild red kangaroos, *Megaleia rufa* (Desmarest) < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales, (403), v. 88 (3), 1963, pp. 307-312. [Issued Apr. 10] [W^{a}.]

Mykytowycz, R.; and Dudzinski, M. L.
1965 a.— Sex ratio, weight, length and numbers of *Labiostrongylus longispicularis* (Wood), the large stomach worm of the red kangaroo (*Megaleia rufa* (Desmarest)) in relation to age of the host and season < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 527-541. [W^{a}.]

Nada, S. M. [Vet. Lab. and Research Admin., Min. Agric.]
See Tadros, Girgis; and Nada. S. M.

Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K.
1968 a.— Transplantation of pentastomids from reptilian to amphibian hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 189-190. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] [*See also* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert; *and* Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (*jr.*); and Rapmund, Garrison]

Nadchatram, M.
1967 a.— Descriptions and re-descriptions of five species of Neoschoengastia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from the Oriental-Australian region < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 141-151, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Joshee, A. K.
1966 a.— Indian trombiculid mites--re-descriptions of three species and description of a new species of Odontacarus (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 438-449, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, Panita.
1965 b.— *Myotrombicula vercammeni*, a new species of chigger (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Thailand < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 230-232, illus. [W^c.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (*jr*.).
1966 a.— Six new species of sylvatic Leptotrombidium Nagayo et al. (Acarina: Trombiculidae) from Malaysia, with some ecological notes < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 101-112, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (*jr*.).
1966 b.— Two new larval trombiculid mites (Acarina, Trombiculidae) collected from ground holes and birds in Malaysia < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 345-350, illus. [W^a.]

Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1965 a.— Four new species of bat chiggers from New Guinea (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 217-224, illus. [W^c.]

Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.
1968 a.— Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Turkemen Sahara, Iran < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 238-239. [W^a.]

Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.
1968 b.— On the nature of leptomonads found in *Sergentomyia sintoni* in Khorassan, Iran and their relation to lizard leishmanias < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., p. 240. [W^a.]

Nadim, M. A.; and Soliman, M. K.
1967 a.— The prognostic value of the blood picture in animals affected with trypanosomiasis (El Dabab) < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 566-571. [W^a.]

Nadtochiĭ, E. V.
1965 a.— К системе трематод подсемейства Opisthioglyphinae Dollfus, 1949 [On the systematics of the Opisthioglyphinae Dollfus, 1949 sub-family] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 196-200, illus. [W^a.]

Nadtochiĭ, E. V.
1965 b.— Два новых вида трематод от землероек Дальнего Востока [Two new species of trematodes from shrews, Sorex sp. of the Far East] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 201-204, illus. [W^a.]

Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbaliŭk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S.
1966 a.— К распространению трихинеллеза и альвеококкоза (альвеолярного эхиннококкоза) грызунов на территории Дальнего Востока (On prevalence of trichinellosis and alveococcosis (alveolar echinococcosis) of rodents on the territory of the Far East) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 733-734. [W^a.]

Nadzhafov, I. G.
1966 a.— Итоги трехлетней работы по оздоровлению интенсивного очага тениаринхоза в Азербайджанской ССР (Results of the three-year work on sanitation of an intensive taeniarhynchosis focus in the Azerbaijan SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 560-563. [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1963 d.— Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XV. An experimental infection of puppies with *Necator americanus* larvae through the mucous membrane of the esophagus and small intestine [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 307 (p. 55). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1963 e.— Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XVI. On the development in puppies and rats after oral infection with *Necator americanus* larvae which was found in the lung of the puppies. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 306-307 (pp. 55-56). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1964 a.—Epidemiological study of clonorchiasis in Kinki-district and trials to find the suitable method of fecal examination for Clonorchis egg [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 83). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1965 c.— Epidemiological study of clonorchiasis in Kinki-district (Results in 1964) [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 377 (p. 89). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; et al.
1967 a.— Clonorchiasis sinensis in Akashi District of Hyogo Prefecture [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 90-93 (pp. 32-35). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Ishikawa, Makoto.
1963 a.— Experimental studies on the treatment of "*Larva migrans*" II. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 302-303 (pp. 50-51). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Nishida, Hiroshi.
1964 a.—Experimental *Paragonimus westermani* infection in Formosan monkeys (*Macacus cyclopis*) [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 90). [W^a.]

Nagahana, Misao; Matsuno, Kiroku; and Kawamura, Yoji.
1964 a.—A case report of gnathostomiasis found in Nara Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 354-355 (pp. 86-87) [W^a.]

Nagano, Kanji.
1963 a.-- The eradication of the trematodes by means of castration of the snails. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 344 (p. 92). [W^{a}.]

Nagano, Kanji; Inagaki, Motochiro; and Sakuma, Masato.
1963 a.-- The course of antihelmintic work from 11 years ago in Hatusima Island II. On Ascaris. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 304-305 (pp. 52-53). [W^{a}.]

Nagano, Rentaro.
1962 a.-- The efficacy of Whipcide and Wormin for removing Trichuiris suis of swine [Japanese text] < Kyushu Agric. Research, (24), June, pp. 190-191. [W^{a}.]

Nagase, T. See Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.

Nagashima, Toyoharu; Masaki, Sakae; Kosida, Y.; and Kutikata, A.
1963 a.-- A clinical study on Taenia saginata [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 297 (p. 45). [W^{a}.]

Nagata, Hideo. See Ito, Y.; and Nagata, Hideo; and Ito, Y.; Nagata, Hideo; and Murakami, T.

Nagata, Yasunosuke. [See also Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke]

Nagata, Yasanosuke.
1964 a.--Intradermal skin tests to clonorchiasis with antigen KSCD4 [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 336-337 (pp. 68-69). [W^{a}.]

Nagata, Yoshitane. See Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane; and Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane.

Nagibina, L. F. [See also Bykhovskiĭ, Boris Evseevich; Gusev, Aleksander V.; and Nagibina, L. F.]

Nagibina, L. F.
1965 a.-- Новые виды рода Diplozoon (Discocotylidae, Monogenoidea) [New species of the genus Diplozoon (Discocotylidae, Monogenoidea)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 167-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Naglov, V. A.; and Naglova, G. I.
1963 a.-- Эктопаразиты мышевидных грызунов, обитающих в Придонецких лесах [Ectoparasites of rodents dwelling in the wood near the Donets] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 146-153. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Nahal, H. M. S. El. See El-Nahal, H. M. S.

Nahhas, Fuad Michael [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Pacific, Stockton, California] [See also Edwards, Stephen R.; and Nahhas, Fuad Michael]

Nahhas, Fuad Michael.
1964 a.-- Digenetic trematodes from marine fishes of Curacao and Jamaica < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, pp. 5626-5627. [Wa.]

Naĭdenov, Naĭden. See Tomov, Aleko; Naĭdenov, Naĭden; and Buchvarova, Neli.

Naĭdenova, N. N. [Inst. Biol. South. Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR (Sevastopol)] [See also Dolgikh, A. V.; and Naĭdenova, N. N.]

Naĭdenova, N. N.
1965 a.-- Сравнительно-экологический анализ гельминтофауны некоторых бычков рода Gobius Linne [Comparative ecological analysis of the helminth fauna of some gobies of the genus Gobius Linne] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 171-176. [W^{a}.]

Nair, John H. III. See Solon, Joseph M.; Lincer, Jeffrey, L.; and Nair, John H. III.

Nair, K. K. N.
1967 a.-- A new species of Raillietiella (Pentastomida) from the water snake Tropidonotus piscator < Zool. Anz. Leipzig, v. 179 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 463-465, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nair, M. Krishnan See Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Ramachandran, K. M.

Nairn, G. S. See Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.

Na'Isa, B. K.
1967 a.-- Follow-up of a survey on the prevalence of homidium-resistant strains of trypanosomes in cattle in Northern Nigeria and drug cross-resistance tests on the strains with Samorin and Berenil < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 231-241, map. [Wa.]

Naithani, R. C. [Indian Vet. Rearch Inst., Izatnagar, India] See Chaudhuri, R. P.; and Naithani, R. C.

Najarian, Haig Hagop. [Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] [See also Foreman, Adolphus; and Najarian, Haig Hagop]

Najarian, Haig Hagop.
1967 a.-- Textbook of medical parasitology. 155 pp., illus. Baltimore (Williams and Wilkins Co.) [W^{a}.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio.
1965 a.-- Some findings in the cultivation of Leishmania donovani [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 371 (p. 83). [W^{a}.]

Nakabayashi, Toshio; et al.
1962 a.-- On the intraperitoneal infection of mice with Trichomonas vaginalis, 4 FM strain [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Nakachi, K. See Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; and Nakachi, K.; and Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naozō.

Nakahara, Y. See Kurata, Makoto; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, Sokichi.

Nakajima, Kunizo. See Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo.

Nakajima, Masayuki. [Enoshima Marineland, Enoshima, Kanagawa Pref., Japan] See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Nakajima, Masayuki.

Nakamatsu, Masao; Goto, Masatomo; and Morita, Michio.
1966 a.-- Concinnum ten (Yamaguti, 1939) from a racoon-dog Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus Temminck et Schlegel [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 528-532 (pp. 54-58), illus., pls. [Wa.]

Nakamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Nakatomi, Yuko.
1963 a.-- Studies on the distribution of radio isotope in Ascaris by the autoradiography [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 299-300 (pp. 47-48). [W^{a}.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru.

1967 a.-- Cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi in a protein-free dialysate medium < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 125 (3), July, pp. 779-780. [W^a.]

Nakamura, Mitsuru.

1967 b.-- An autoclaved medium for routine cultivation of Trypanosoma cruzi < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 792-794. [W^a.]

Nakamura, Ryoichi. [See also Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; and Arisawa, Michiya; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Nakamura, Ryoichi]

Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro.

1962 a.-- Studies on the therapy of "wahi" disease in cattle. I. Observations on the nature of the disease [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (11), Dec., pp. 67-78, illus. [W^a.]

Nakanishi, Yasuo. See Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.

Nakao, Shunichi.

1962 b.-- Experiment to the permeability of the shell of Oncomelania nosophora [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 22. [W^a.]

Nakasono, Kazutoshi; and Ichinohe, Minoru.

1967 a.-- On the reniform nematode Rotylenchulus nicotiana (Yokoo et Tanaka, 1953) n. comb. in Japan (Tylenchida: Hoplolaimidae) [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Applied Entom. and Zool., v. 11 (4), pp. 169-176, illus. [W^a.]

Nakatomi, Yuko. See Nakamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Nakatomi, Yuko.

Nakayama, Ichiro.

1962 a.-- Observations on the survival period of Toxoplasma gondii in the skeletal muscle, diaphragm, uterus, ovary and blood of mice experimentally infected [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 12. [W^a.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.

1963 a.-- Therapeutic efficacy of Spiramycine on experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 289-290 (pp. 37-38). [W^a.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.

1964 a.--Studies on immunity of experimental toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), V. 13 (4), Aug., p. 290-291 (pp. 22-23). [W^a.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.

1965 a.-- On the fate of trophozoites of Toxoplasma gondii inoculated into blood vessel of immune mice. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 371-372 (pp. 83-84). [W^a.]

Nakayama, Ichiro.

1967 a.-- A method of detection of Toxoplasma infection in man [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), pp. 381-388 (pp. 69-76). [W^a.]

Nakayama, Shigeru. See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi.

Namatra, Banchongsak. See Bedavanija, Anek; and Namatra, Banchongsak

Namba, Naoki.

1963 b.-- On the investigating method of [i.e. for] the unfed tick on the vegetation in grazing pasture [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Kusachi Kenkyu Kaishi (J. Japan. Soc. Grassland Sc.), v.9 (1), Apr., pp. 21-28. [W^a.]

Namba, Naoki; Iwamoto, Takio; and Satoh, Tetsuo.

1966 a.-- Oral toxicity and metabolism of Sumithion on cattle, sheep and pigs [Japanese text; English summary] < Research Bull. Hokkaido Nat. Agric. Exper. Station (89), Mar., pp. 82-90. [W^a.]

Namitokov, A. A. See Grinenko, N. V.; and Namitokov, A. A.

Nani, Secondo. See Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo.

Naoi, Y. See Misaka, Tsutomu; Kumagai, Ryozo; Mochinaga, T.; and Naoi, Y.

Napeerong, Naporn. [Dept. Entom. and Plant Path., Kasetsart Univ.] See Areekul, Sutharm; Sombutsiri, Kwanchai; and Napeerong, Naporn.

Napolione, Bianca. See Mantovani, Adriano; Restani, Ruggero; and Napolione, Bianca.

Naquira, Cesar See Mancilla, Rafael; Naquira, Cesar; and Lanas, Cecilia

Narain, Bandana.

1965 a.-- Survival of the first-stage larvae and infective larvae of Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808 < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 551-558. [W^a.]

Narasapur, V. S. [Bombay Vet. Coll.] See Deodhar, N. S.; and Narasapur, V. S.; and Kulkarni, V. G. Patil; Narasapur, V. S.; and Gafoor, M. A.

Narasimhamurthy, G.; Eswaraiah; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana.

1967 a.-- A case of abomasal impaction in a cow < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 978-980. [W^a.]

Narasimhamurthy, G.; Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Eswaraiah.

1968 a.-- A case of theileriasis and its treatment < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 358-364. [W^a.]

Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C.

1968 a.-- Observations on the morphology and sporogony of a new coccidian, Chagasella ganapatii n. sp. from the gut of a xylophagous termite, Odontotermes obesus (Rambur) < Arch. Protistenk., v. 110 (4), pp. 426-433, illus. [W^a.]

Narayanaswami, M.

1968 a.-- An outbreak of trypanosomiasis in dogs resulting in heavy mortality [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 370. [W^a.]

Nardi, E.; and Puccini, Vezio.

1967 a.-- Frequenze della infestazione del cane da Echinococcus granulosus (Batsch, 1776) in alcune provincie dell'Italie Meridionale. Nota II. Bari, Campobasso, Foggia e Matera < Vet. Ital., v. 18 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 234-237. [W^a.]

Narita, Ryoichi See Yaegashi, Masahiko; Narita, Ryoichi; and Kogo, Teiichi.

Narsapur, V. S. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. Coll., Bombay] See Rao, S. Rammohan; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narsapur, V. S.

Nash, T. A. M. [Tsetse Research Lab., Univ. Bristol., School Vet. Sc., Langford, Bristol] See Jordan, A. M.; Nash, T. A. M.; and Boyle, J. A.

Nasibova, E. V.
1962 a.-- К вопросу о путях заражения трихомонозом мочеполовых органов женщин (On the routes of infection with urogenital trichomoniasis in women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 74-76. [W^{m}.]

Nasir, Pir.
1966 a.-- Two new species of digenetic trematodes from Venezuelan amphibians < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 166-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir.
1966 b.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XI. A redescription of *Cercaria pygocytophora* Brown (1931) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 20-22, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.
1966 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XIII. Some new species of cercariae from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 96-100, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.
1966 b.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part VIII. Two new species of non-virgulate Xiphidiocercariae from Venezuela < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 176 (4), Apr., pp. 291-296, pls. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Acuña Cedeño, Amado.
1966 c.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part X. A new species of a gymnocephalic cercaria, *Cercaria macarapanensis*, from Venezuela < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 176 (4), Apr., pp. 296-302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; Acuña Cedeño, Amado; and Guevarra, C. S.
1966 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XII. Two new species of cercariae infecting *Pachychilus laevissimus* Sowerby in Venezuela < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (2), Aug., pp. 133-138, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Diaz, Marcos Tulio.
1967 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. XV. An unusual Xiphidiocercaria, *Cercaria pifanoi*, from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 129-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Díaz, Marcos Tulio.
1968 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XVI. Five new species of cercariae from Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 67-74, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Marval F., Hector.
1968 a.- Two avian trematodes, *Drepanocephalus olivaceus* n. sp., and *Galactosomum puffini* Yamaguti, 1941, from Venezuela. < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 71-75, illus. [Issued July]. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Rodriguez M., Lorenza.
1966 a.-- *Brachylaima degiustii* n. sp. from *Columba livia* in Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 170-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Rodríguez M., Lorenza.
1967 a.-- *Proterodiplostomum intermedium* n. sp. (Trematoda: Digenea) from the crocodile *Caiman crocodilus crocodilus* (L.) in Venezuela < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 144-146, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasir, Pir; and Scorza B., José Vicente.
1966 a.-- Studies on freshwater larval trematodes. Part XIV. A new species of a strigeid cercaria, *Cercaria allotropicalis*, from Venezuela with a key to the related species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 87-90, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nasr, A. Loutfy Aboul. *See* Aboul-Nasr, A. Loutfy.

Nasser, S. S.; and Platt, B. S.
1967 a.-- 1. The development of anaemia and iron depletion in experimental *S. mansoni* infection [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Nasser, S. S.; and Platt, B. S.
1967 b.-- 2. Effect of high or low protein diet on the hepatosplenic enlargement in mice infected with *S. mansoni* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Nath, Onkar; and Gupta, Amar Nath.
1964 a.-- A new species (*Schwartzitrema dumbeli* sp. nov.) of trematode (Digenea) from the intestine of snake darter, *Anhinga melanogaster* from India < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 34 (3), Sect. B., pp. 306-308. [Lib. BPL.]

Nath, Shambhu. *See* Sahay, Umapati; Nath, Shambhu; and Sinha, Asnok.

Nathanson, Milton E.
1967 a.-- Comparative fine structure of sclerotized and unsclerotized integument of the rabbit tick, *Haemaphysalis leporispalustris* (Acari: Ixodides: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (6), Nov. 15, pp. 1125-1135, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nauck, Ernst Georg. [1897-] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Tropenmed. u Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, pp. 1-2] [W^{a}.]

Naui, Virgilio C. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., Pathol., and Public Health, Philippines] *See* Peneyra, Rodolfo S.; and Naui, Virgilio C.

Naumann, Günter.
[1964 a].-- Die Serodiagnostik der Trichinellose [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 60-67. [W^{c}.]

Naumenko, A. M.
1964 a.-- Профилактика гельминтозов уток (Prophylaxis of duck helminthosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskov, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Naumova, R. P.
1961 a.-- О применении кожной аллергической пробы для диагностики аскаридоза [On the use of the skin allergy test for the diagnosis of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 359-360. [W^{m}.]

Naumycheva, M. I.
1967 a.-- Об антигенном строении гельминтов (On antigen texture of helminths) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 55-57. [W^{a}.]

Nautet, M. *See* van Beneden, J.; Bassleer, J.; and Nautet, M.

Navarro Gomez, Patrocinio.
1965 a.-- La toxoplasmosis < Veterinaria, Milano, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 681-692. [W^{a}.]

Navazo, Francisco García. *See* García Navazo, Francisco.

Nayak, Debi P. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Coll. Agric., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] *See* Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (*jr.*); and Marsh, Connell L.

Nayar, K. K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Kerala, Trivandrum-7, Kerala, India] *See* Nadakal, A. M.; and Nayar, K. K.

Nazarenko, M. Ià.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.
1965 a.— Досвід оздоровлення птиці від цестодозів [Experience in the cure of birds from cestodiasis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukraïn., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.
1965 a.— Применение реакции специфического связывания белка при токсоплазмозе (Application of specific protein-fixation test (PFT) in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Bîul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., an. 30, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 104-107. [W^{a}.]

Nazarenko, N. A.; Mgaloblishvili, O. V.; and Makaveeva, G. M.
1965 b.— Idem [English translation] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 98-100. [W^{a}.]

Nazario, Walter. [Med. Vet. Secc. Ass. Vet. Inst. Biol. São Paulo e Estagiario Disciplina Toxicol. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim, Univ. São Paulo] See de Sa, Luiz Marques; and Nazario, Walter.

Nazarov, A. N.
1965 a.— Распространение дикроцелиоза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [Distribution of bovine dicrocoeliosis in the Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 171-172. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, A. N.
1965 b.— Эпизоотология фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [Epizootiology of bovine fascioliasis in Samarkandsk and Kashkadar'insk oblasts] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 168-170. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, A. N.
1965 c.— Эпизоотология дикроцелиоза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [Epizootiology of bovine dicrocoeliosis in Samarkandsk and Kashkadar'insk oblasts] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 171-173. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, A. N.
1965 d.— Испытание эффективности фасциолицида, гексахлорэтана и хлорофоса при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота [Trial for the effectiveness of fasciolicides, hexachloroethane and chlorophos for bovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., pp. 174-175. [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, A. N.
[1966 a].— Эпизоотология фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота в Самаркандской и Кашкадарьинской областях [The epizootiology of fascioliasis of cattle in the Samarkand and Kashka-Dar'ya oblasts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 174-176. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Nazarov, G. S.
1963 a.— О механизме акарицидного действия диспергированных препаратов серы и потенцирование их хлорсодержащими веществами [On the mechanism of acaricidal action of some dispersed sulfur preparations and potentiation of their chlorine-containing substances] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiûz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 341-342. [W^{a}.]

Nazarova, N. S. [See also Gagarin, V. G.; and Nazarova, N. S.]

Nazarova, N. S.
1963 a.— Экспериментальные данные по перезаражению различных животных личинками нематоды Spirocerca lupi [Experimental data on the re-infection of various animals with the larvae of Spirocerca lupi] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 238-240. [W^{a}.]

Nazarova, N. S.
1965 a.— Некоторые вопросы гельминтологического исследования кабанов Беловежской пущи [Some questions on the helminthological investigation of Sus scrofa in Belovezhsk forest] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 160-165. [W^{a}.]

Nazarova, S. A.
1965 a.— К вопросу о промежуточных хозяевах мониезий в условиях полупустынных пастбищ Узбекистана [On the question of the intermediate host of Moniezia under conditions of semi-inhabited pastures of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 176-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nazirov, M. R.
1964 a.— Аз рба чанда паразитар х ст ликл рин о р нилм си иминд рус алимл ринин ролу [Role of Russian science in studying parasitic diseases in Azerbaidzhan] [Azerbaidzhani text] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 59-62. [W^{m}.]

Nazirov, M. R.
1965 a.— Организмин јашајыш м-һити олмасы нөгтеји-нәзәриндән, протозоа вә бактериал колитләрин вә өд јоллары ағырлашмаларынын бә'зи мәсәләләри [Some questions on the protozoan-bacterial colitis and hepato-cholecystitis in connection with the organism as a place of inhabitance] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 77-82. [W^{m}.]

Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P.
1964 a.— Гельминтозы в современном понимании и борьба с ними [Current concepts of helminthiasis and its control] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 77-82. [W^{m}.]

Nazirov, M. R.; and Glashkina, T. P.
1964 b.— Мүасир дөврдә анкилостомидозларын клиникасы [Clinical ancylostomiasis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (5), May, pp. 36-43. [W^{m}.]

Nazirov, M. R.; and Melikova, T. A.
1964 a.— Организмин бир јашајыш м-һити олмасы нөгтеји-нәзәриндән бағырсагларын протозоа-бактериал хәстәликләри [Protozoal and bacterial diseases of the intestines considering the organism as a habitat] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 54-59. [W^{m}.]

Nduaka, O. [Lecturer, Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] See Kramer, J. W.; Nduaka, O.; and Uzoukwu, M.

Nduku, W. [Dept. of Zoology, University College of Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Harrison, A. D.; Nduku, W.; and Hooper, A. S. C.

Neafie, Ronald C. See Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin

Neal, Fred C. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.; and Hines, F. A.; Edds, George T.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Neal, Fred C.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; and Plummer, C. B. (jr.).

Neal, R. A.
1963 c.— Influence of encystation on invasiveness of Entamoeba histolytica [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 595. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.
1965 a.— Influence of encystation on invasiveness of Entamoeba histolytica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 369-372. [W^{a}.]

Neal, R. A.
1966 a.— Experimental studies on Entamoeba with reference to speciation < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 1-51, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neas, Barbara R. [Civil Aeromed. Inst., Office Aviation Med., Fed. Aviation Admin., Oklahoma City] See Friedberg, Wallace; Neas, Barbara R.; Faulkner, Donald N.; and Friedberg, Mary H.

Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Wallace; and Self, John Teague.
1966 a.— Loss of pre-irradiation immunity to Hymenolepis nana in the rat-mouse chimera < Internat. J. Radiation Biol., v. 11 (4), pp. 349-356. [W^{a}.]

Nechaev, P. A. See Pereporov, G. A.; and Nechaev, P. A.

Nechaeva, A. K.
1963 a.— Изучение трихинеллезной ситуации в Одесской области [Study of the trichinosis situation in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 231-232. [W^{m}.]

Nechinenyi, A. D.
1965 a.— Изыскание эффективных антгельминтиков для терапии овец при трихоцефалезе [Research on the efficiency of anthelmintics for therapy of sheep with trichuriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. 1, Dec., pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

Nechinenyi, A. D.
1966 a.— Влияние на овец минтика и проминтика [Effect of mintic and promintic on sheep] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Nechinenyi, D. K.; and Kartashov, M. T.
1963 a.— Опыт борьбы с наружными паразитами птиц на птицефермах Крымской области [An experiment on the control of bird ectoparasites on a poultry farm in Krymskaia oblast] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 348-355. [W^{a}.]

Nedungadi, T. M. B. [Dept. Biochem., Madurai Med. Coll., Madurai] See Ramakrishnan, S.; Srinivasan, V.; and Nedungadi, T. M. B.

Needham, J. W. [Chem. Abstracts Ser., Columbus, Ohio] See Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.

Neetzow, E. W.; Gräfner, G.; and Backe, W.
1966 a.— Beitrag zur Kokzidiose der kleinen Wiederkäuer < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (12), June 15, pp. 466-569. [W^{a}.]

Nefedov, V. I. See Nefedov, V. N.

Nefedov, V. N.
1963 a.— К фауне гамазовых клещей Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes Кабардино-Балкарской АССР [On the fauna of Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes of Kabardino-Balkarsk ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 373-374. [W^{m}.]

Nefedov, V. N.
1966 a.— Клещи Pachyseius humeralis Berlese, 1910 (Gamasoidea, Neoparasitidae) в фауне СССР (The mites Pachyseius humeralis Berlese, 1910 (Gamasoidea, Neoparasitidae) in the USSR fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (7), pp. 1098-1099, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nefedov, V. N.; and Devkin, A. I.
1963 a.— Эктопаразиты лесной сони Dryomis [sic] nitedula Pall. в условиях Кабардино-Балкарии [Ectoparasites of Dryomys nitedula in conditions of Kabardino-Balkaria] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 374-375. [W^{m}.]

Negrobov, V. P. [Voronezh. Gosudarstv. Univ.] [See also Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Ziusin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.; and Kulik, N. V.; and Negrobov, V. P.]

Negrobov, V. P.
1963 a.— Обзор материалов по акарозам, вызываемым амбарными клещами [Survey of material on acarinosis caused by granary mites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 368-370. [W^{m}.]

Negrobov, V. P.; Ziusin, V. S.; Borodin, V. S.; and Alekseenko, N. D.
1966 b.— Zur Ökologie von Ixodes ricinus in den Herdgebieten von Neurovirusinfektionen des Menschen auf dem Territorium der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 34-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Negru, D. [See also Nitescu, Gh.; Negru, D.; and Coman, E.; and Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentiu]

Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Tida, I. C.
1966 a.— Observații asupra parazitismului intestinal la porcine în complexele de tip industrial (On intestinal parasitism in industrial pig farms) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 39-[illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Negru, D.; and May, I.
1965 a.— Contribuții la problema tratamentului și combaterii estrozei ovine cu preparate organo-fosforice (Contributions to the treatment and control of estrosis in sheep by organophosphorous preparations) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. [illegible], pp. [illegible]-285. [W^{a}.]

Negru, D.; May, I.; and Bolcanta, Tr.
1966 a.— Contribuții la studiul dictiocaulozei bovine (A contribution to the study of bovine dictyocaulosis) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. și Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 5, 1966, pp. 449-456. [W^{a}.]

Negru, Ștefan.
1962 a.— Mallofage din Sinaia și împrejurimi (Mallophaga Nitzsch, 1818) (Mallophages de Sinaïa et de ses environs) [French and Russian summaries] < An. Univ. București, s. Științ. Nat., biol. (33), v. 11, pp. 225-235. [W^{a}.]

Negru, Ștefan.
1965 b.— Contribution á la connaissance des Mallophages (Mallophaga Nitzsch) du Serinus canaria serinus (L.) [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa", București, v. 5, pp. 495-500, pl. [W^{a}.]

Neidert, Ilse M.; and Macy, Ralph William.
1966 a.— [illegible] peromysci n. sp. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from Peromyscus maniculatus in Oregon < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 76 (2), Apr., pp. 525-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

Neiland, I͡a. A.
1963 a.— К эпизоотологии метастронгилеза свиней в Латвийской ССР [On the epizootiology of swine metastrongylosis in Latvia] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 165-166. [W^{a}.]

.Neiland, Kenneth A. [Alaska Dept. Fish and Game, Fairbanks, Alaska] See Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.

Neilson, C. L.; and Smith, John H.
1965 a.-- Pesticides--their toxicity and effects on health < Pesticide Handb. Pesticide Dealers, Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric. Entom. Br., pp. 3-10. [W^a.]

Neilson, J. T. M. [Dept. Vet. Physiol., Univ. Glasgow Vet. School., Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Halliday, G. J.; Neilson, J. T. M.; and Mulligan, William; and Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.]

Neimark, Harold; and Blaker, Robert G.
1967 a.-- DNA base composition of Toxoplasma gondii grown in vivo [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5115), v. 216, Nov. 11, p. 600. [W^a.]

Neitz, W. O.
1964 c.-- Cytauxzoonoses in African antelopes [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1009-1015. [W^a.]

Neitz, W. O.
1965 b.-- Shortcomings in the biological studies as hazards to the classification of piroplasms < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 477-492. [W^a.]

Neitz, W. O.
1967 a.-- The epidemiological pattern of viral, protophytal and protozoal zoonoses in relation to game preservation in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 129-141. [W^a.]

Nekhaev, E. E.
1966 a.-- Влияние внутримншечних инъекций фуро-золидона на организм бнков-производителей, больних трихомонозом [Influence of intramuscular injection of furazolidone on the organism of breeder bulls infected with trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Dokl. Moskov. Ord. Lenina Sels'kokhoz. Akad. Timiriazeva, v. 116, Zootekhn., pp. 293-298, illus. [W^a.]

Nekipelova, R. A.
1965 a.-- Опнт борьбн с гельминтозами овец в Целинном крае [Experiment on the control of ovine helminthiasis in the Tselinyĭ Region] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 172-174. [W^a.]

Nekipelova, R. A.; and Gutovskii, V. I.
1963 a.-- Опнт ликвидации желудочно-кишечних и легочних гельминтозов овец в Целиноградской области [Experimental liquidation of gastro-intestinal and pulmonary helminthiases of sheep in Tselinograd oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), 463-464. [W^a.]

Nelms, N. M. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] See Wingo, Curtis W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M.

Nelson, B. Dean [Nat. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] See Lincicome, David Richard; McLean, Miriam R.; and Nelson, B. Dean.

Nelson, Bernard C. [Div. Parasitol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Moss, W. Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.]

Nelson, Bernard C.; and Furman, Deane Philip.
1967 a.-- A new species of Dermanyssus from marine birds, with observations on its biology (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. [illegible]-337, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, Bill. [M.D., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Rogers, Wallace A. (jr.); and Nelson, Bill.

Nelson, Bill V.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Gengozian, N.
1966 a.-- Diseases of an imported primate Tamarinus nigricollis < Lab. Animal Care., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 255-275, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, Dallas Leroy. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]
1963 a.-- The immune phenomena of Hypoderma species < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., p. 1762. [W^a.]

Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.
1967 a.-- Diagnosis and treatment of adverse reactions in cattle treated for grubs with a systemic insecticide < Vet. Med., v. 62 (7). July, pp. 683-684. [W^a.]

Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.
1968 a.-- The pharmacological effect of Baymix (coumaphos) on poultry < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 960-962. [W^a.]

Nelson, Diane R. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville] See Ward, Helen L.; and Nelson, Diane R.

Nelson, Eugene V.; and Camin, Joseph Harvey.
1967 a.-- [illegible] critical temperature of the rabbit flea, [illegible] [illegible] [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Aug. 28, College Station, Texas] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (2), May, p. 195. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S. [See also Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.]

Nelson, George S.
1964 b.-- Factors influencing the development and behaviour of filarial nematodes in their arthropodan hosts < 2. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol., (London, Nov. 2, 1963), pp. 75-119. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
1967 a.-- Heterologous immunity in schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 18. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; Blackie, E. J.; and Mukundi, John.
1966 a.-- Comparative studies on geographical strains of Trichinella spiralis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 471-480. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Mukundi, John.
1962 a.-- The distribution of Trichinella spiralis larvae in the muscles of primates [Report before 2. Internat. Conf. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 629-632. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 a.-- The daily egg output of Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 429-430. [W^a.]

Nelson, George S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B.
1962 a.-- The rôle of animals as reservoirs of bilharziasis in Africa < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 127-152. [W^a.]

Nelson, John Brookway.
1967 a.-- Experimental transmission of a murine microsporidian in Swiss mice < J. Bacteriol., v. 94 (5), Nov., pp. 1340-1345, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, John D.; McConnell, Thomas H.; and Moore, Donald V.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole therapy of visceral larva migrans: A case report < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 930-933, illus. [W^a.]

Nelson, Padmathery.
1966 a.— Exo-erythrocytic stages of a Kepler strain of *Plasmodium vaughani* in pigeons [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (2), p. 121. [W^{E}.]

Nelson, Richard Clay; and Price, Roger D.
1966 a.— The Laemobothrion (Mallophaga: Laemobothriidae) of the Falconiformes < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 249-257, illus. [W^{E}.]

Nelson, W. A. and Hironaka, R.
1966 a.— Effect of protein and vitamin A intake of sheep on numbers of the sheep ked, *Melophagus ovinus* (L.) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 274-280. [W^{E}.]

Nemenz, Harald.
1967 a.— Zecken aus der Türkei (Acari, Ixodidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 178 (3-4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 191-195. [W^{E}.]

Nemeséri, László. [See also Engelbrecht, Hans; [illegible], Anna; Nemeséri, László; and [illegible]; and Lorincz, Ferenc; Nemeséri, László; and [illegible]]

Nemeséri, László.
[1964 b].— Beiträge zur Leberegelseuchenabwehr [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. [illegible]. [W^{E}.]

Nemeséri, László.
1967 a.— A baromfi parazitás betegségeinek jelentősége hazánkban [The importance of parasitic infestations of poultry in Hungary] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 304-312. [W^{E}.]

Nemeséri, László; and Szabó, János.
1963 a.— A hajdú-bihar megyei trichinellás gócról [On the focus of trichinellosis of the district Hajdú-Bihar] [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. [illegible]. [W^{E}.]

Nemeséri, László; and Szép, Antal.
1966 a.— Demodicosis of swine < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 16 (3), pp. 251-261, illus. [W^{E}.]

Nemeth, István.
1966 b.— A kutyák által terjesztett [illegible] [Echinococcosis transmission by dogs] [Hungarian text] < Magy. Mezog., v. 17 (3), Jan. 27, p. 23, illus. [W^{E}.]

Nemešić, Mirko B.
1966 a.— Prilog poznavanju rasirenosti hipodermoze goveda na području opštine Pljevlja [A contribution to the knowledge of the extent of bovine hypodermosis in the District of Pljevlja] [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (?), pp. [illegible]. [W^{E}.]

Nenov, Stefan. [See also [illegible], N.; Krustev, St.; [illegible], N.; and Nenov, Stefan.]

Nenov, Stefan; Krustev, St.; and [illegible], N.
1966 a.— [illegible] [Control of taeniasis in Stanke Dimitrovo community] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint., Stanke Dimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 164-167. [W^{E}.]

Nepoklonov, A. A. [See also Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkin, V. S.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.
1967 a.— О перспективах [illegible] [On the perspective reduction of *Hypoderma* invasion of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 28, pp. [illegible]. [W^{E}.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.; and [illegible], R. I.
1967 a.— [illegible] хлорофоса-С на овечьих оводов [illegible] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 57-58. [W^{E}.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.; Ivashkin, V. S.; and Talanov, G. A.
1967 a.— Системное действие хлорофоса и фосфамида на личинок подкожных оводов [Systemic action of Chlorophos and Phosphamid [illegible] on the larvae of *Hypoderma bovis*] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 64-70. [W^{E}.]

Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Talanov, G. A.
1966 a.— О методах учета эффективности применения инсектицидов при борьбе с подкожным оводом [On the definitive methods of [illegible] effectiveness for *Hypoderma bovis* control] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 58-60. [W^{E}.]

Neri, Italia. [See also Corradetti, Augusto; Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.]

Neri, Italia; and Cavallini, Caterina.
1966 a.— Studi sull'infezione da *Plasmodium [illegible]* nei colombi (*Columba livia domestica*) e nei canarini (*Serinus canarius*) [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. [illegible]. [W^{E}.]

Neronov, V. M. See Dubrovskii, Iu. A.; Belova, E. V.; and Neronov, V. M.

Nerush, A. A. See [illegible], V. I.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chistiakova, A. M.

Nesterenko, N. I. See [illegible]; Nesterenko, N. I.; and [illegible], A. A.

[illegible]. See [illegible].

Netrebko, I. D. [Kiev. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Parasitol.] [See also [illegible]; and Netrebko, I. D.]

Netrebko, I. D., et al.
1965 a.— Обследование собак на токсоплазмоз [Examination of dogs for toxoplasmosis [illegible]] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 71-72. [W^{E}.]

Netsetskii, A. V. [See also [illegible]; and Netsetskii, A. V.; and Galuzo, Iosif Grigorevich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. V.; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich.]

Netsetskii, A. V.
1967 b.— [illegible] хлорофоса, [illegible] [Comparative trials of the acaricides chlorophos, [illegible]] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 166-167. [W^{E}.]

Netskii, G. I.; and Bogdanov, I. I.
1966 a.— Показатели потенциального эпидемиологического [illegible] of natural foci of tick-borne encephalitis and Omsk hemorrhagic fever] [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. [illegible]. [W^{E}.]

Nettles, W. C.; and Kissam, J. B.
1966 a.— External parasites of beef cattle < Inform. Card (?), Clemson Agric. Coll., rev. Dec., [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] parasites < Inform. Card (?), Clemson Univ., rev. [illegible]

Nettles, W. C.; Kissam, J. B.; Adkins, Theodore Roosevelt (*jr.*); and Cato, L. F.
1967 a.-- Control hornflies on beef cattle with cable backrubbers < Circular (392) Clemson Coll., rev. Jan., 6 p. folder., illus. [W^a.]

Neuman, M.
1965 a.-- Infection of laboratory white mice with *Besnoitia besnoiti* < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 133-135; English text, pp. 205-201, illus. [W^a.]

Neumann, H. J.; Kirsch, H.; and Kahlke, A.
1968 a.-- Kritische Beurteilung koprologischer Untersuchungen < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 424, 427-428. [W^m.]

Neustroev, V. D. [Moskov. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Virus. Preparat.] See Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.

Nevenić, Vladislav V.
1957 d.-- Invazione bolesti domaćih životinja. 307 pp., illus., pls. Beograd; Zagreb. [W^a.]

Nevostrueva, L. S. [Gorky Agric. Inst.] [See also Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S.]

Nevostrueva, L. S.
1965 a.-- К изучению цикла развития *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstov, 1873) [A study of the cycle of development of *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (Linstov, 1873)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deîat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 205-206. [W^a.]

Nevostrueva, L. S.; and Ryzhova, A. A.
1965 a.-- Опыт оздоровления свиней от аскаридоза в хозяйствах Горьковской области [An experiment in curing swine of ascariasis in farms of Gorky oblast] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deîat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 207-208. [W^a.]

New South Wales. Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1967 a.-- Lice of poultry < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 178-180, illus. [W^a.]

New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1967 b.-- Lice of poultry < Bull. N. South Wales Dept. Agric. Div. Animal Indust., 3pp., illus. [W^a.]

New South Wales Department of Agriculture. Division of Animal Industry.
1967 c.-- Tick fevers of cattle < Bull. (A.D. 58), N. South Wales Dept. Agric., Div. Animal Indust., 3. ed., 7 pp. [W^a.]

Newell, Irwin M. [Univ. California, Riverside] See Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Newell, Irwin M.

Newell, Vaun A. See Warren, Kenneth S.; and Newell, Vaun A.

Newman, A. J.^{2}
1966 a.-- Acute coccidiosis in calves < Vet. Rec. (4604), v. 79 (8), Aug. 20, p. 240. [Wa.]

Newsome, J.
1962 d.-- The search for non-antimonial schistosomicides < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 310-317. [W^m.]

Newton, Bruce A.
1963 b.-- The effect of antrycide on the incorporation of ^{14}C-adenine into ribosomal nucleic acid < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961) pp. 170-172. [W^a.]

Newton, Bruce A.; and Gutteridge, W. E.
1967 a.-- The putative 'bacterial endosymbiont' of *Crithidia oncopelti*: A reappraisal [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 14] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 41. [W^a.]

Newton, D. K.; and Gerrie, W.
1966 a.-- Sarcoptic scabies in a dog (with human involvement) < Canad. Vet. J., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 43. [W^a.]

Newton, L. G.
1966 a.-- Keeping ahead of cattle ticks <Queensland Agric. J., v. 92 (11), Nov., pp. 659-661. [W^a.]

Newton, L. G.
1967 a.-- Life cycle of the cattle tick < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 222-224, illus. [W^a.]

Newton, L. G.
1967 b.-- Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 389-394. [W^a.]

Newton, Walter Lloyd.
1968 a.-- Longevity of an experimental infection with *Dirofilaria immitis* in a dog < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 187-188. [W^a.]

Ng, K. K. G.
1966 a.-- Blockade of adrenergic and cholinergic transmissions by emetine < Brit. J. Pharm., v. 28 (2), pp. 228-238. [W^a.]

Nga, V. B. See Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.

Ngoan, T. V. See Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.

Ngoc-Khue-Pham. See Pham-Ngoc-Khue.

Nguyen Ba Giao. See Lacassagne, Antoine; Hurst, Lucienne; and Nguyen Ba Giao.

Nguyen D. Xuong; and Nguyen P. Buu-Hoï.
1961 a.-- Sur les acylamino-2-nitro-5-pyridines et les acylamino-2-nitro-5-thiazoles, et leur activité trichomonostatique (On the acylamino-2-nitro-5-pyridines and acylamino-2-nitro-5-thiazoles and their trichomonostatic activity) < Compt. Rend Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 253, Dec. 18, pp. 3115-3117. [Wa.]

Nguyen P. Buu-Hoï. See Nguyen D. Xuong; and Nguyen P. Buu-Hoï.

Nguyên-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]
[1960 a].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction. Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1959, pp. 91-161. [W^m.]

Nguyên-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]
[1961 a].-- Ankylostomose < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1960, pp. 38-42. [W^m.]

Nguyên-Van-Ai. [Directeur Générale]
[1961 b].-- Services pratiques < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1960, pp. 115-219. [W^m.]

Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]
[1962 a].-- Parasitologie < Rap. Ann. Fonction Techn. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam, 1961, pp. 47-58. [W^m.]

Nguyen-Van-Ai. [Directeur Général]

Nguyen-Van-Liem. See Le-Van-Hoa; and Nguyen-Van-Liem.

Ni, G. V. [See also Shishliaeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; Ni, G. V.; and Zviagintseva, T. V.]

Ni, G. V.
1966 a.--Восприимчивость некоторых лабораторных и диких млекопитающих к заражению узьекскими штаммами *Leishmania tropica major*, выделенными от больших песчанок *Rhombomys opimus Licht* (Susceptibility of some laboratory and wild mammals to infection with Uzbek strains of *Leishmania tropica major* isolated from gerbils (*Rhombomys opimus Licht*)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 270-274, illus. [W^a.]

Ni, G. V.
1967 a.-- Восприимчивость тушканчика северцова (*Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogr.) к остронекротизирующемуся кожному лейшманиозу (Sensitivity of *Allactaga severtzovi* Vinogr. to acutely necrotizing skin leishmaniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 788-790, illus. [W^a.]

Ni, Ta-Shu; and Li, Lien-Hsiang.
1968 a.-- A study of the parasitic Myxosporidia of fish in Hua-ma Hu [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 47. [W^a.]

Ni, Wang-Yun. [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] *See* Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Ni, Wang-Yun

Niak, A.
1968 a.-- The incidence of *Trichomonas gallinae* in pigeons in Iran [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4708), v. 83 (7), Aug. 17, pp. 178-179. [W^a.]

Nicholas, Warwick L. [Dept. Zool., Austral. Nat. Univ., Canberra, Australia] [*See also* Mercer, E. H.; and Nicholas, Warwick L.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Grigg, H.
1965 a.-- The in vitro culture of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 332-340. [W^a.]

Nicholas, Warwick L.; and Mercer, E. H.
1965 a.-- The ultrastructure of the tegument of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) < Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 106 (2), June, pp. 137-146, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Nichols, Barbara.
1967 a.-- The chromatic ring of *Tritrichomonas augusta* [Abstract of report before Joint Meet. North. and South. Calif. Soc. Electron Microscopy, Biol. Sess., Anaheim, Calif., May 12-13] < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 21 (1-2), Nov., p. 165. [W^a.]

Nichols, John; and Hennigar, Gordon.
1964 a.-- Effects of pulmonary hypertension on adrenal cortex and kidneys of dogs infected with heart worms (*Dirofilaria immitis*) < Lab. Invest., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 800-808, illus. [W^a.]

Nicholson, N. G.; and McMahon, J. E.
1966 a.--Death following ambilhar therapy [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5524), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1261. [W^a.]

Nickel, M. Patricia. [Dept. Biol., Minot State Coll., Minot, North Dakota] *See* Leiby, Paul D.; and Nickel, M. Patricia.

Nickel, P. A.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1967 a.-- Helminths of bats collected in Kansas, Nebraska and Oklahoma < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 78 (2), Oct., pp. 481-486. [W^a.]

Nickel, Siegfried.
[1964 d].-- Zur Leberegelschneckenbekämpfung [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), p. 70. [W^c.]

Nickey, Laurence N.
1966 a.-- Possible precipitation of petit mal seizures with piperazine citrate < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195 (12), Mar., pp. 1069-1070. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R. [Nematol. Invest., Crops Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Fisher, J. M.; and Nickle, William R.]

Nickle, William R.
1966 a.-- Note on the ovary, rachis, and spermatheca of an insect parasitic nematode, *Contortylenchus elongatus* (Massey, 1960) Nickle, 1963 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 37-40, illus. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1967 a.-- *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* sp. n. (Nematoda: Sphaerulariidae), a parasite of the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* de Geer < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 398-401, illus. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.
1967 b.-- On the classification of the insect parasitic nematodes of the Sphaerulariidae Lubbock, 1861 (Tylenchoidea: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 72-94, illus. [W^a.]

Nickle, William R.; and Ayre, G. L.
1966 a.-- *Caenorhabditis dolichura* (A. Schneider, 1866) Dougherty (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) in the head glands of the ants *Camponotus herculeanus* (L.) and *Acanthomyops claviger* (Roger) in Ontario < Proc. Entom. Soc. Ontario, v. 96, 1965, pp. 96-98. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1967 a.-- Acanthocephala of Louisiana birds < Diss. Abstr., v. 27 (9), Mar., p. 3343-B-3344-B. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.
1967 b.-- *Fessisentis necturorum* sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Fessisentidae), a parasite of the Gulf Coast waterdog, *Necturus beyeri* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1292-1294, illus. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.; and Holloway, Harry Lee (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- Morphology of the presoma of *Corynosoma hamanni* (Acanthocephala: Polymorphidae) < J. Morphol., v. 124 (2), Feb., pp. 217-225, illus. [W^a.]

Nickol, Brent B.; and Oetinger, David F.
1968 a.-- *Prosthorhynchus formosus* from the short-tailed shrew (*Blarina brevicauda*) in New York State < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 456. [W^a.]

Nicolas, J.[2]
1962 a.-- Parasitisme des bovins et ovins au paturage < Fourrages (11), Sept., pp. 3-16. [W^a.]

Nicolau, C. [Med. Lt. Dr.] *See* Atanasiu, I.; and Nicolau, C.

Nicoli, J. *See* Acker, P.; Gasq, M.; Nicoli, J.; and Demarchi, J.

Nicoli, J.[2] [Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Mixte Méd. et Pharm., Marseille (France)] *See* Nicoli, R.-M.; and Nicoli, J.[2]

Nicoli, R.-M. [*See also* Latourelle, Ph.; and Nicoli, R.-M.]

Nicoli, R.-M.; and Nicoli, J.[2]
1966 a.-- Biologie des pentastomides < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 255-277. [W^a.]

Nicolle, Maurice. [*For biography see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1962, pp. 200-207.] [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru. [*See also* Licperta, E.; Niculescu, Alexandru; Balaci, P.; and Lungu, Tr.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; et al.
[1967 a].— Contribuţii la tratamentul monieziozei [Russian, English and French summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 313-320. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; and Donciu, Ivanca.
[1967 a].— Contribuţii la studiul dezvoltării nematodului Ascaridia galli Schrank 1758 [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 321-328. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.
1961 a.— Cercetări histochimice în coccidioza tratată şi netratata a puilor de găină (Histochemical research on coccidiosis in treated and non-treated chickens) [Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 5, pp. 133-150, illus. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; and Purcherea, Anca.
[1968 a].— Contribuţii la studiul patogenetic al nematodului Ascaridia galli Schranck, 1758 (Contributions to the pathogenetic study of the nematode Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1758) [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C, Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 10, 1967, pp. 341-345. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.
[1967 a].— Helminţii intestinali ai carnivorelor din oraşul Bucureşti şi pericolul lor pentru om [French, English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Agron. N. Bălcescu, s. C., Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 9, 1966, pp. 329-340. [W^a.]

Niculescu, Marie. [Lab. Parasitol., Hôpital Coltzea, Bucarest, Roumanie] See Nitzulescu, Virgil; Niculescu, Marie; and Chissim, Tatiana.

Niec, Roman. [See also Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar]

Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko.
1966 a.— Variaciones estacionales del parasitismo gastrointestinal de los ovinos en la zona sud-este de la provincia de Buenos Aires < Idia, (221), May, pp. 10-16. [W^a.]

Niedermeier, Robert P. See Casida, John E.; McBride, Lydia; and Niedermeier, Robert P.

Niedmann, Guillermo. See Hoyl, C.; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Parada, J.

van Niekerk, J. W. [State Vet., Vet. Invest. Cent., Skukuza, Kruger Nat. Park] See Basson, P. A.; Kruger, S. P.; McCully, R. M.; and van Niekerk, J. K.; and Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; Bigalke, R. D.; and van Niekerk, J. W.; and Bigalke, R. D.; van Niekerk, J. W.; Basson, P. A.; and McCully, R. M.; and McCully, R. M.; van Niekerk, J. W.; and Basson, P. A.

Nieland, Geerd Henrich Claus. [1939-]
1966 a.— Versuche zur Prämunisierung von Mäusen mit avirulenten Toxoplasma-Stämmen. Inaug.-Diss. (Frien Univ. Berlin). 30 pp. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Nielsen, G. R. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Matthysse, John G.; Pendleton, R. G.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.

Nielsen, J. [Regional Adviser on Health Statistics, WHO Regional Office for Eastern Mediterranean] See Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J.; and Farooq, M.; and Nielsen, J.

Nielsen, Morten H.
1966 a.— Negative staining of some organelles from lysed cells of Trichomonas vaginalis [Proc. Scand. Electron Micr. Soc., Arhus Denmark, May 20-21, 1965] < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 14 (3-4), Feb., p. 422. [W^a.]

Nielsen, Svend W. See Hirth, R. S.; and Nielsen, Svend W.

Nieto Ch., Vicente X.
1966 a.— Tratamiento ~~de 34~~ casos de disenteria amibiana ~~aguda y 11 casos~~ de balantidiosis humana con sulfato de aminosidina [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 359-366. [W^a.]

Nieva Baldeon, S. See la Rosa G., Virgilio; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; and Nieva Baldeon, S.

Niezbekov, Kh. See Monisov, A. A.; and Niezbekov, Kh.

Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Ruggieri, George D.
1966 a.— Enzootics in the New York aquarium caused by Cryptocaryon irritans Brown, 1951 (=Ichthyophthirius marinus Sikama, 1961), a histophagous ciliate in the skin, eyes and gills of marine fishes < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 51 (3), Fall, pp. 97-102, pls. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^a.]

Nihei, Eijiro. [See also Suzuki, Noriji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Eijiro]

Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya.
1964 a.— On some injurious trematodes obtained from fresh-water fishes collected in the River Tone and its tributary waters < Meguro Kiseichu Kan Geppo (60), Feb., pp. 2-6, map. [W^a.] [Correction for Eijiro, Nihei; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kamegai, Shunya, 1964 a, as published in supplement 17]

Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji.
1963 a.— Research on the parasites of fishes collected in the Tone River. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 99). [W^a.]

Niilo, L.
1967 a.— Acquired resistance to reinfection of rabbits with Eimeria magna < Canad. Vet. S., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 201-208, illus. [W^a.]

Niilo, L.
1968 a.— Bovine hemorrhagic filariasis in cattle imported into Canada [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 9 (6), June, pp. 132-137, illus. [W^a.]

Niimura, Munetoshi. See Murakoshi, Yoshie; and Niimura, Munetoshi.

Niino, Kazuo See Usutani, T.; and Niino, Kazuo.

Niiya, M. See Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niiya, M.

Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari). [School Med. and Pub. Health, Teheran Univ.] See Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereydun.

Nikanorov, B. A.
[1964 a].— О применинии фуразолидона при пуллорозе и кокцидиозе птиц [On the use of furazolidon for avian pullorum and coccidiosis] [Russian text] < Truky Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 218-219. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W^a.]

Nikitin, V. F.
1966 a.— Цикл развития Gastrothylax crumenifer и профилактика гастротилеза [Life cycle of Gastrothylax crumenifer and prophylaxis of gastrothylosis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 37-39, illus. [W^a.]

Nikitin, V. F.
[1966 b].—К биологии Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin. 1847) (Trematoda: Paramphistomatata) [On the biology of Gastrothylax crumenifer (Creplin, 1847) (Trematoda: Paramphistomata)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 178-181. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Nikitina R. E.
1964 a.-- О длительности сохранения птичьих спирохет в организме голодных клещей Argas pericus (Oken, 1818) (On the time of preservation of birds' spirochaets in the organism of hungry ticks Argas persicus (Oken, 1818)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1723-1724. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, I. I. See Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I.

Nikolaeva, V. M. [Inst. Biol. Southern Seas, Acad. Sci. Ukrainian SSR (Sevastopol)] [See also Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна локальных стад некоторых пелагических рыб Черного моря [Parasite fauna of local schools of some pelagic fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 16, pp. 387-438, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1963 b.-- Материалы к паразитофауне смариды Spicara smaris (L.) Черного моря [Material on the parasite fauna of Spicara smaris (L.) of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Sevastopol. Biol. Stantsii, v. 16, pp. 439-442. [W^{a}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.
1964 a.—Метацеркарии трематод семейства Didymozoidae (Monticelli, 1888) Poche 1907 в рыбах Средиземноморского бассейна [Metacercaria of trematodes of the family Didymozoidae (Monticelli, 1888) Poche 1907 in fish of the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 53-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Nikolaeva, V. M.; and Naĭdenova, N. N.
1963 a.— Нематоды пелагических и прибрежных рыб Средиземноморского бассейна [Nematodes of pelagic and littoral fish of the Mediterranean basin] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 469-470. [W^{m}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, I͡a. D.; and Piskunov, I. S.
1964 a.-- Нематодироз ягнят (Nematodirosis in lambs) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.
1968 a.-- Достижения ветеринарнои арахноэнтомологии и ее задачи (Acheivements of veterinary arachnoentomology and its aims) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Shchetinin, A. N.
1967 a.— Пневмоцистоз у свиней (Pneumocytosis in swine) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., p. 65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Vodi͡anov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, I͡u. I.
1967 a.— Применение коллоидной серы при псоароптозе (Application of colloid sulfur against psoroptosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 61-62. [W^{a}.]

Nikol'skii, V. S.; and I͡ashchuk, V. D.
1966 a.-- К вопросу клинической и патологоанатомической диагностики простогонимоза кур (On the problem of clinical and pathoanatomical diagnostics of prosthogonimosis in hens) < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 57-59. [W^{a}.]

Nikonova, A. K. See Grishchenko, I. I.; and Nikonova, A. K.

Nikulin, T. G.
1963 b.— К познанию гельминтофауны водоплавающих птиц северо-западной зоны Белоруссии [On the knowledge of the helminth fauna of aquatic birds of the north-western zone of Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 167. [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, T. G.
1965 a.-- К фауне цестод домашних водоплавающих птиц Белоруссии [On the cestode fauna of domestic waterfowl in Byelorussia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 166-168. [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, T. G.
1966 a.--Энзоотическая вспышка сингамоза гусей (Enzootic attack of goose syngamiasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 56-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nikulin, V. N.
1966 a.-- Стойлово-выгульное содержание телят--эффективный метод профилактики диктиокаулеза [Pasture-rotation maintenance of calves--effective method of dictyocaulosis prophylaxis] [Russian text] < Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolezn. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits, pp. 149-151. [W^{a}.]

Nikulina, O. E. See Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E.

Nilkamhang, Vanpen. See Tharavanij, Savanat; Nilkamhang, Vanpen; and Charoenpong, Kingkao.

Nilova, V. K. [Inst. Tsitol. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad] See Sukhanova, Kseniii͡a M.; and Nilova, V. K.

Nilsson, Olle.
1966 a.— Förekomsten av Diphyllobothrium latum-plerocercoider hos fisk i Mälaren < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 18 (16), Aug., pp. 480-481. [W^{a}.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
1966 a.— Fältförsök med tetramizol—ett nytt anthelmintikum med brett spektrum. Del I. Far (Field trials with tetramizole--a new anthelmintic drug with a broad spectrum. I.) [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (6), June, pp. 314-322. [W^{a}.]

Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.
1967 a.— Fältförsök med tetramizol—ett nytt anthelmintikum med brett spektrum. Del II. Nötkreatur [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v.19 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 350-355. [W^{a}.]

Nilvado, José.
1961 a.— Hidroxinaftoato de befênio no combate a infestação ancilostomótica [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 674-675. [W^{m}.]

Nino, K. See Yonamine, Kazuo; Fukushima, Hideo; and Nino, K.

Ninomiya, H. See Kitajima, K.; Ninomiya, H.; and Kurata, Makoto.

Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.
1966 a.— Observations on the helminthic fauna of rats in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 844-845. [W^{a}.]

Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.
1966 b.— Observations on the helminthic fauna of rats in Bombay [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 944-945. [W^{a}.]

Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan.
1967 a.-- Natural occurence of Schistosoma spindale in Bandicota bengalensis in Bombay together with a note on their possible role in the dissemination of schistosomiasis spindale in domestic ruminants < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (7), July, pp. 563-565. [W^{a}.]

Nishi, Saburo. [See also Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie; and Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo]

Nishi, Saburo; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu.
1964 a.--Studies on the pattern of distribution of the bancroftian filariasis in Amami-Oshima Island [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 304-305 (pp. 36-37). [W^{a}.]

Nishi, Saburo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie.
1962 a.-- A critical study of several fecal examination methods [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Nishida, Hiroshi. [See also Nagahana, Misao; Kondo, Kaoru; and Nishida, Hiroshi; and Ono, Goichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro]

Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Gōichi; and Saga, Kojiro.
1964 a.--On Paragonimus miyazakii in Ehime Prefecture, Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 307-308 (pp. 39-40). [W^{a}.]

Nishida, K. See Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.

Nishikubo, K. See Katamine, Daisuke; and Nishikubo, K.; and Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.

Nishimura, Kenichi. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Med., Kyushu Univ., Japan] [See also Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro, Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki; and Alicata, Joseph Everett; and Nishimura, Kenichi]

Nishimura, Kenichi.
1964 a.--Experimental studies on cerebral paragonimiasis. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 323-324 (pp. 55-56). [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Kenichi
1965 a.-- Failure of infective larvae of Angiostrongylus cantonensis to establish prenatal infection in rats < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 540. [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Kenichi.
1966 b.-- Investigations on the rat lungworm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis, in the Ryukyu Islands [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 232-238 (pp. 44-50). [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Kenichi.
1966 c.-- Experimental studies on cerebral paragonimiasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 429-446 (pp. 41-58), illus. [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Kenichi; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).
1965 a.-- On the occurrence of the rat lungworm, Angiostrongylus cantonensis, in rats in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 928. [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, T. See Oshiro, Toshihiko; Tanida, Eiichi; and Nishimura, T.

Nishimura, Takeshi [Dept. Parasitol., Research Inst Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ.] [See also Fukui, Shozo; and Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi; and Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Murakami, K.; and Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Kaoru; and Morishita, Kaoru; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Kondo, Kaoru; and Takada, Suehisa; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Ishizuka, Tadayoshi]

Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.
1965 a.-- Studies on Anisakis-type worm. I. Observation on the worms found in marine fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 359-360 (pp. 71-72) [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; et al.
1965 b.-- Parasitological observation on four cases with high eosinophilia found in one family. II. Parasitological findings [Japanese abstract of report before 34. ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 387-388 (pp. 99-100). [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; and Fushimi, Junichi.
1962 a.-- On the distribution of the each kind of human hookworm in Osaka Prefecture and the problems on the discrimination of species of worm in case of the mass treatment for hookworm in winter [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 43-44. [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; Takahashi, N.; and Maeyama, T.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological studies on the Trichostrongylus infections in a rural area in Osaka Prefecture II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 324 (p. 72). [W^{a}.]

Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.
1963 a.-- On the treatment of gnathostomiasis with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 335 (p. 83). [W^{a}.]

Nishioka, T.; Tomita, Seiichiro; and Koguchi, Y.
1965 a.-- Interference microscopy on Ascaris larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 323-324 (pp. 35-36). [W^{a}.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil. [For reward of "Emile Brumpt" prize see Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1966, pp. 640-648] [W^{a}.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; and Gherman, I.
[1966 a].-- Vers une nouvelle orientation dans le traitement de l'hyménolépidose a H. nana [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1067-1072. [Issued Nov.][W^{a}.]

Nitzulescu, Virgil; Niculescu, Marie; and Chissim, Tatiana.
1966 a.-- Considérations à propos d'un cas d'ophtalmomyiase externe à larves d'Oestrus ovis < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 379-386, illus. [W^{a}.]

Niunikova, O. I. See Turanova, E. N.; Niunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.

Nižnánsky, František.
1967 a.— Helmitózy prežúvavcov a paprčkovej zveri ohrozujúce aj človeka (Helminthosis of ruminants and deer endangering even man) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (4), pp. 151-152. [W^a.]

Njogu, A. R.
1967 a.— Histochemical demonstration of pyridine-nucleotide-linked dehydrogenases and diaphorases of T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes after starch-gel electrophoresis [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 136-137. [W^a.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
[1966 a].— The use of cattle serum and other agglutinating agents in the separation of trypanosomes from blood components < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 15-17. [W^a.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
[1966 b].— Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of antigenic variation in T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp.34-35. [W^a.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
[1966 c].— Electrophoretic separations of the soluble proteins of T. brucei subgroup trypanosomes on starch and polyacrylamide gels < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 38-41. [W^a.]

Njogu, A. R.; and Humphryes, K. C.
1967 a.— Electrophoretic separation of the soluble proteins of brucei sub-group trypanosomes [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5112), Oct. 21, pp. 280-282. [W^a.]

Nnochiri, E.
1966 a.— Thiabendazole in human filiariasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 601-604. [W^a.]

Nnochiri, E.
1967 a.— Oral chemotherapy in amoebic dysentery—potentiating effect of chloroquine on the action of diloxanide furoate < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 224-228. [W^a.]

Noamesi, Gottlieb Kofi.
[1968 a].— Plans for inter-country co-operation in controlling the vector of onchocerciasis in Northern Ghana (and Upper Volta) < J. West African Sc. Ass., v. 11 (1-2), 1966, pp. 68-72. [W^a.]

Nobel, T. A. [Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] See Klopfer, U.; and Nobel, T. A.

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1963 c.— The relations between Trichodina and metazoan parasites on gills of a fish < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 521-523. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1966 b.— Myxosporida in deepwater fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 685-690, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1966 c.— A new camallanid nematode from Hawaii < Pacific Science, v. 20 (3), July, pp. 360-366, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray.
1967 a.— The flagellate Cryptobia in deepsea fishes [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 28. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1966 a.— Amebic parasites of fishes < J. Protozool., v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 478-480, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Elmer Ray; and Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1966 b.— Amebic parasites of fishes [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., pp. 19-20. [W^a.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1966 a.— Stress and parasitism. IV. Cold stress and Entamoeba < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 264-268, illus. [W^a.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1966 b.— Stress and parasitism. III. Reduced night temperature and the effect on pinworms of ground squirrels < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Noble, Glenn Arthur.
1967 a.— A forty-foot fluke < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 645. [W^a.]

Nobuto, Kenzo; and Hanaki, Takuma.
1965 a.— Use of sensitized-fixed erythrocytes and dried whole blood on filter paper in Toxoplasma hemagglutination test [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 344 (p. 56). [W^a.]

Nobuto, Kenzo; Sato, Usaburo; and Hanaki, Takuma.
1964 a.— Preparation of the concentrated skin test antigen for porcine toxoplasmosis (TSC antigen) [French and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 61 (5-6), May-June, pp. 437-455, illus. [W^m.]

Nocito, Francisco J.
1948 a.— Seudo hernia del pulmon por quiste hidatico abdominotoracico [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (115), v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 718-720, illus. [W^a.]

Noda, Jenite. See Pinto Alves, Urias; and Noda, Jenite.

Noda, Kaoru. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.

Noda, Ryoji. [See also Noda, Syusaku; Noda, Ryoji; and Horie, Makio]

Noda, Ryoji.
1964 a.—Studies on horse strongyles. III. On the species obtained in the anthelmintic tests with thiabendazole [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 344 (p. 76). [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji.
1966 a.— A new species of Neoascaris (Nematoda) from a Japanese badger < Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., v. 18, s. B, Agric. and Biol., Mar., pp. 11-16, illus. [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.
1964 d.—Studies on the parasites of ruminants. II The results of the survey on the abomasal parasites of cattle.1. (Preliminary report) [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol, Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 309(p. 41). [W^a.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.

1964 e.—The anthelmintic effect of Neguvon against the intestinal parasites of dogs [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 330 (p. 62). [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.

1966 a.— Anthelmintic effect of methyridine on swine. III. Trials on swine artificially infected with lungworms [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 19 (5), May, pp. 184-189. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.

1966 b.— Efficacy of methyridine as an anthelmintic for dogs [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (214), v. 19 (6), June, pp. 228-233; English summary, p. 239. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; et al.

1967 a.— Anthelmintic effect of methyridine preparation on canine whipworm [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (225), v. 20 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 145-148 (pp. 7-10). [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; and Katae, H.

1963 a.— Lesions of cestoidiasis in the small intestine of horse [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 297 (p. 45). [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; Ota, Tadashi; and Ikegawa, Kojiro.

1962 a.— Anthelmintic efficacy of Latomycin and Hygromycin administered to swine, dogs and chickens as feed additives [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo.

1962 a.— Efficacy of tetrachlorodifluoroethane as an anthelmintic for canine paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Noda, Sohyo; Hongo, Hisaniji; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

1965 a.— Prevention of canine filariasis by long-term continual administration of diethylcarbamazine preparation [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (8), pp. 427-429. (pp. 13-15). [W^{a}.]

Noda, Syusaku. [See also Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo]

Noda, Syusaku; Noda, Ryoji; and Horie, Makio.

1962 a.— Studies on the comparative morphology of free-living stages of Strongyloides spp. in primates [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 38. [W^{a}.]

Noffsinger, Ella Mae. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. California, Davis] See Allen, Merlin W.; and Noffsinger, Ella Mae.

Noguchi, Shigeki. See Murakami, Fuminari; and Noguchi, Shigeki.

Noh, Yong Tai.

1966 a.— A taxonomical study on ticks in Korea. (II) The genus Argas (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) < Korean J. Zool., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp-29-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Noh, Yong Tai.

1966 b.— A taxonomical study on ticks in Korea. (III). The genus Haemaphysalis < Korean J. Zool., v. 9 (2), Oct., pp. 70-71. [W^{a}.]

Nohara, Shun-ichi.

1966 a.— Experimental studies on the effect of oral anti-Trichomonas drugs on mice fetus [Japanese test] < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. B, v. 19 (3), June, pp. 163-173, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nohara, Shun-ichi.

1966 b.— Clinical studies on Trichomonas vaginitis [Japanese text] < J. Antibiotics, s. B., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 253-268. [W^{a}.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile. [See also Noirot, Charles; and Noirot-Timothée, Cécile]

Noirot, Charles; and Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

1959 a.— Termitophrya gen. nov., nouveau type d'infusoire cilié commensal de certains termites < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 249, pp. 775-777. [W^{a}.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

1963 b.— Les fibres des protozoaires. Ultrastructure comparée < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 393-395, pls. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

1966 a.— Présence simultanée de deux types de vésicules de micropinocytose chez Cepedea dimidiata (Protozoa Opalinina) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 263 (17), Oct. 24, pp. 1230-1233, pls. [W^{a}.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

1967 a.— Sur les "corps de Zeller" ou mitochondries des opalines [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Noirot-Timothée, Cecile; and Lom, Jiří.

1968 a.— Organisation du cortex chez Trichodinopsis paradoxa (Peritricha Mobilina) et valeur fonctionnelle des sacs parasomaux comme sites de pinocytose [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 41-42. [W^{a}.]

Noix, J. Y. See Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Dégrémont, Antoine; and Noix, J. Y.

Noix, M.; Jaupitre, M.; Dégrémont, Antoine; and Noix, J. Y.

1967 a.— Les confrontations endoradiocinématographiques dans les lésions urinaires de la bilharziose < Rev. Gen. Sc., Pures et Appliq., v. 74 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37-42, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, Maxcy P. (jr.).

1966 a.— Cattle rubbing devices < Leaflet (59) Univ. Georgia Coll. Agric., 10 fold. pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Nolan, P.

1963 a.— Debility in horses < Irish Vet. J., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 61-69. [W^{a}.]

Nolasco, Olga Grandales. See Grandales Nolasco, Olga.

Nollen, Paul M.

1968 a.— Autoradiographic studies on reproduction in Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 43-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nollen, Paul M.

1968 b.— Uptake and incorporation of glucose, tyrosine, leucine, and thymidine by adult Philophthalmus megalurus (Cort, 1914) (Trematoda), as determined by autoradiography < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 295-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen. [Fac. Med., Alexandria Univ.] [See also Badawi, Hussein; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Effat, H.; and Badawi, Hussein; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Zaher, Rafik A.]

Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Badawi, Hussein S.
[1963 a].— Hepatic blood flow in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 149-151. [W.]

Nomori, Masashi. See Kurata, Makato; Oda, Takanori; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.

Nomoto, Sadao. [Livestock San. Exper. Station, Prefect. Saitama, Urawa P.O., Saitama Pref.] See Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi

Nomoto, T. See Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunicki; and Nomoto, T.

Nomura, Koichi. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Morinoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi; and Tomimura, Tamotsu; Morinoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi.

Nomura, Tatsuji. See Fukui, Masanobu; Adachi, J.; and Nomura, Tatsuji.

Nonobe, Haruto. [Meguro Parasitol. Mus.] See Kamegai, Satoru; Nonobe, Haruto; Ichihara, Atsuo; and Kato, Kazuko; and Kamegai, Sayoru; Kamegai, Shunya; Nonobe, Haruto; and Kato, Kazuko; and Kamegai, Shunya; and Nonobe, Haruto.

Nooruddin; and Ahmed, S. S.
1967 a.— The effects of splenectomy on parasitic infections, and the rôle of the spleen in filariasis—a brief appraisal of our present knowledge < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 229-232. [W.]

Nordenberg, Carl-Bertil.
1963 a.— Studies on the relations of fish, food, intestinal parasites in cod, whiting and haddock < Lunds Univ. Årsskr., n. f., avd. 2, v. 58 (14), Feb. 1, 54 pp., illus. (K. Fysiogr. Sällsk. Handl., n. f. v. 73 (14) [W.]

Nordkvist, Magnus.
1967 a.— Treatment experiments with systemic insecticides against the larvae of the reindeer grub fly (Oedemagena tarandi L.) and the reindeer nostril fly (Cephenomyia trompe L.) [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 281-293. [W.]

Norikawa, Hiroji See Matsukawa, Iwao; Norikawa, Hiroji; and Sawazaki.

Norman, Lois. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Communicable Disease Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Allain, Dorothy; and Kagan, Irving George; Norman, Lois; and Leiby, Paul D.

Norman-Tayler, W.
1964 a.— Public health in the South Pacific < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54 (5), May, pp. 780-790. [W.]

Norrby, Ragnar [Municipal Virol. Lab., Goethenburg, Sweden] [See also Lycke, Erik; and Norrby, Ragnar]

Norrby, Ragnar; Lindholm, Leif; and Lycke, Erik.
1968 a.— Lysosomes of Toxoplasma gondii and their possible relation to the host-cell penetration of Toxoplasma parasites < J. Bacteriol., v. 96 (4), Oct., pp. 916-919, illus. [W.]

Norrby, Ragnar; and Lycke, Erik.
1967 a.— Factors enhancing the host-cell penetration of Toxoplasma gondii < J. Bacteriol., v. 93 (1), Jan., pp. 53-58. [W.]

Norreel, J.; and Rousseau, Charles.
1965 a.— Répartition statistique des vaginites à Trichomonas [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 60 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 557-562. [W.]

Norris, K. R.; and Whitten, M. J.
[1966 a].— Sheep blowflies < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 61. [W.]

Norton, C. C. [See also Joyner, Leonard P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.; and Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, Leonard P.; and Norton, C. C.]

Norton, C. C.
1967 a.— Eimeria duodenalis sp. nov. from English covert pheasants (Phasianus sp.) < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 31-36, illus. [W.]

Norton, C. C.
1967 b.— Eimeria colchici sp. nov. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae), the cause of cecal coccidiosis in English covert pheasants < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 772-781, illus. [W.]

Nosaka, Dai. See Ishizawa, Hiroko; Nosaka, Dai; and Osato, Katsuo.

Nose, Ichiro. See Matsumo, Hiroku; Nose, Ichiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo; and Matsumo, Hiroku; Nose, Ichiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio.

Nosek, Josef. [Inst. Virol., Czech. Acad. Sc., Bratislava; and Dist. San. Epidemiol. Station, Chomutov, Czechoslovakia] [See also Kožuch, O.; Lichard, Milan; Nosek, Josef; and Chmela, J.; and Kožuch, O.; Nosek, Josef; Lichard, Milan; and Chmela, J.]

Nosek, Josef.
1967 a.— K metodice chovu klíšťat (The procedures for rearing ticks) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 14, pp. 331-332, illus. [W.]

Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan.
1967 a.— Uebertragung des Zeckenencephalitis-Virus (TBE) durch die Weibchen von Ixodes ricinus und Nymphen Haemaphysalis inermis auf die Rehkitzen Capreolus capreolus [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (2), May, pp. 162-166, illus. [W.]

Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; Ernek, E.; and Lichard, Milan.
1967 b.— The importance of goats in the maintenance [of] tick-borne encephalitis virus in nature < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., pp. 470-472. [W.]

Nosek, Josef; Kožuch, O.; and Lichard, Milan.
1967 a.— Persistence of tick-borne encephalitis virus in, and its transmission by Haemaphysalis spinigera and H. turturis ticks < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 11 (5), Sept., p. 479. [W.]

Nosny, P. See Serafino, E.; Nosny, P.; and Diouf, Bamba; and Serafino, E.; Nosny, P.; and Mensah, A.; and Serafino, E.; Nosny, P.; and Pouye, I.; and Serafino, E.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette; and Serafino, E.; Nosny, P.; and Serafino, Ginette; and Serafino, E.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.; and Serafino, E.; Nosny, P.; and Courbil, J.

van Note, Wallace. See Van Note, Wallace.

Nouvel, Jacques; Chauvier, Guy; and Strazielle, L.
1968 a.— Rapport sur la mortalité et la natalité enregistrées à la ménagerie du Jardin des Plantes pendant l'année 1966 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 632-646. [Issued Jan. 15] [W.]

Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Mazzagalini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.
1968 a.— Effectif, mortalité et natalité enregistrés au Parc zoologique de Paris pendant l'année 1966 < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 615-631. [Issued Jan. 15] [W.]

Novák, K. See Červa, Lubor; and Novák, K.; and Červa, Lubor; Novák, K.; and Culbertson, Clyde G.

Novikov, V. P.
1964 a.-- Материалы по парциальному гельминтологическому вскрытию пищеварительного тракта овец [Material on the partial helminthological examination of the digestive tract of sheep] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 129-134. [W^{a}.]

Novikova, R. A.
1965 a.-- К вопросу изучения гельминтофауны и распространения гельминтозов свиней в Молдавии [On the question of the study of the helminth fauna and distribution of swine helminths in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 176-178. [W^{a}.]

Novikova, R. F. [Vitebsk. Vet. Inst.] See Ivanova, Praskov'i͡a Stepanovna;Mandrusov, A. F.; and Novikova, R. F.

Novinskai͡a, V. F. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk.SSR] [See also Galuzo, Illarion, Grigor'evich; Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; and Novinskai͡a, V. F.]

Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз собак (Toxoplasmosis in dogs) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 136-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз кошек (Toxoplasmosis in cats) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 161-175, illus. [W^{a}.]

Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1965 c.-- Случай токсоплазмоза среди животных зверофермы (A case of toxoplasmosis among fur-bearing animals in the farm) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 183-185. [W^{a}.]

Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1965 d.-- Токсоплазмоз хищных млекопитающих (Toxoplasmosis in predatory animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 274-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

Novinskai͡a, V. F.
1965 e.-- Развитие токсоплазм на куриных эмбрионах (Use of the chick embryos in diagnostics of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 391-393. [W^{a}.]

Novitskai͡a, N. A. [Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsev. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva] See Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskai͡a, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.

Novitskai͡a, S. A.
1965 a.-- К изучению возможности контактного заражения животных эктопаразитами [On the study of potential infection of animals by ectoparasites] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 373-375. [W^{a}.]

Novitskai͡a, S. A.
1965 b.-- Лечение лабораторных мышей при чесотке [Treatment of laboratory mice for scabies] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 376-378. [W^{a}.]

Novitskai͡a, S. A.
1966 a.-- Изучение возбудителей чесотки лабораторных мышей (Räude bei den Laboratoriumsmäusen) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 354-356. [W^{a}.]

Novokreshchenova, N. S.
1957 a.-- Опыты борьбы с эктопаразитами в норах грызунов[Experiment in the control of ectoparasites in the burrows of rodents] [Russian text] < Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi (5), pp. 347-363. [W^{m}.]

Novokreshchenova, N. S.; and Kuznetsova, G. S.
1964 a.-- Особенности экологии блох большой песчанки в местах постоянных эпизоотий чумы (Ecological peculiarities of Rhombomys opimus fleas at the sites of stable plague epizooties) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1638-1648. [W^{a}.] [Wa translation (14781)]

Nowell, Frank.
1965 a.-- The parasitaemia of Babesia microtia [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 14P. [W^{a}.]

Nowlin, William J. [See also Price, Charles E.; and Nowlin, William J.]

Nowlin, William J.
1968 a.-- A new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda : Monogenea) from the golden shiner < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 29-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nowlin, William J.
1968 b.-- A new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the golden shiner [Reprint of 1968 a] < Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 32, Jan, pp. 29-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nowlin, William J.; Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.
1967 a.-- First report of freshwater monogenetic trematodes of Texas < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 110-111. [W^{a}.]

Nozu, H. See Harada, Yoshimichi; Nozu, H.; and Morishita, Akira.

Nualláin, T. O.
1966 a.-- Psoroptic acariasis or sheep scab; a review < Irish Vet. J., v. 20 (10), n. s., Oct., pp. 187-193, illus. [W^{a}.]

Nunes de Almeida, R. [Inst. Med. Research Mozambique, Lourenço Marques] See Ruas, A.; and Nunes de Almeida, R.

Nunes-Ruivo, Lidia.
1964 a.-- Deux espèces nouvelles de Lernaeopodidae (Copepoda) parasites de poissons de profondeur [English summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp. 175-178, illus. [W^{c}.]

Nuñez Rasilla, Victor. See Suarez Cobo, Manuel; and Nuñez Rasilla, Victor.

Nung Won Choi. See Choi, Nung Won.

Nunnally, David A. [Dept. General Biol., Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee] See Bogitsh, Burton J.; and Nunnally, David A.

Nunns, Valerie J. See Czipri, Dierdre A.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Shearer, G. C.

Nuorteva, Pekka.
1965 b.-- Synanthropy of blowflies < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 786. [W^{a}.]

Nuorteva, Pekka.
1966 a.-- Corynosoma strumosum (Rud.) and C. semerne (Forssell) (Acanthocephala) as pathogenic parasites of farmed minks in Finland < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 77-80. [W^{a}.]

Nurchi, R. See Coraddu, M.; Guiata, D.; and Nurchi, R.

Nuriev, M. I. See Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Nuriev, M. I.

Nurkhametov, Kh. G. See Ai͡upov, Kh. V.; and Nurkhametov, Kh. G.

Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N. See Azimov, D. A.; and Nurmukhamedov, Kh. N.

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Microbiol., N. York Univ. School Med.] [See also Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; et al.
1966 a.— Studies on sporozoite-induced infections of rodent malaria. III. The course of sporozoite-induced Plasmodium berghei in different hosts < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 684-689. [W^a.]

Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.
1967 a.— Protective immunity produced by the injection of x-irradiated sporozoites of Plasmodium berghei [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5111), v. 216, Oct. 14, pp. 160-162. [W^a.]

Nussenzweig, Victor; and Goble, Frans Cleon.
1966 a.— Further studies on the antigenic constitution of strains of Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 224-230, illus. [W^a.]

Nutting, William Brown.
1965 a.— Host-parasite relations: Demodicidae < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 301-316. [W^a.]

Nutting, William Brown; Tisdel, Merrill O.; and Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.
1968 a.— Y-shaped ovum of a demodicid from Clethrionomys gapperi < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 393-394, illus. [W^a.]

Nuvole, A. See Arru, Efisio; Deiana, Salvatore; and Nuvole, A.

Nyberg, Peter A. [Dept. Fish. and Wildlife and Dept. Vet. Med., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] [See also Gebhardt, Gary A.; Millemann, Raymond E.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Nyberg, Peter A.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; Bauer, Diana H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1968 a.— Carbon dioxide as the initial stimulus for excystation of Eimeria tenella oocysts < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 144-148, illus. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1965 a.— Description of the sporulated oocysts and sporozoites of four species of bovine coccidia < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 669-673, illus. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; Helfer, Donald H.; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1967 a.— Incidence of bovine coccidia in western Oregon < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Nyberg, Peter A.; Knapp, Stuart Edward; and Millemann, Raymond E.
1967 a.— "Salmon poisoning" disease. IV. Transmission of the disease to dogs by Nanophyetus salmincola eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 694-699. [W^a.]

Nye, Sylvanus W. See Tangchai, Prasan; Nye, Sylvanus W.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.

Nygård, Jens J.
1967 a.— Levende Anisakis-larver i spekesild [German and English summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (9), Sept., pp. 411-414. [W^a.]

Nylen, Marie U. [Lab. Histol. and Pathol., NIDR] See von Brand, Theodor; Nylen, Marie U.; Martin, Garland N.; and Churchwell, Faith K.

Oaks, Emily C. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan] See Ernst, John V.; Chobotar, Bill; Oaks, Emily C.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.

Obenberger, Jan. See Vrba, Čeněk; and Obenberger, Jan.

Oberdick, Michael T. [Merck Instit. Therap. Res., Rahway, New Jersey] See McManus, Edward C.; Oberdick, Michael T.; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.

Oberiter, V.; Vuković, Veroljub; and Krsnjavi, Bogdan.
1966 a.-- Myiasis bei einem Kinde und das Vorkommen der Myiasis in Jugoslawien [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 361-366, illus. [W^a.]

Obiols, F. Duran. See Duran Obiols, F.

Obnanian, K. O.
1967 a.-- Электронномикроскопическое изучение возбудителя клещевого возвратного тифа Borrelia caucasica [sic] в кишечнике клеща Ornithodoros verrucosus [Electron microscopic studies of tick-borne typhus Borrelia caucasica in the intestine of Ornithodoros verrucosus] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 105-110, illus. [W^a.]

Obo, Fujio.
1965 a.-- Energy metabolism of Ascaris muscle [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 314-315 (pp. 26-27). [W^a.]

Obregon Icaza, J. L. See Alonso-Alegre, A.; Martinez Prudencio, P.; and Obregon Icaza, J. L.

O'Brien, R. D. [Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] [See also Knaak, J. B.; and O'Brien, R. D.; and Seume, F. W.; and O'Brien, R. D.; and Seume, F. W.; Casida, John E.; and O'Brien, R. D.; and Uchida, Tohru; Zschintzsch, J.; and O'Brien, R. D.]

O'Brien, R. D.
1961 a.-- The effect of SKF 525A (2-diethylaminoethyl 2:diphenylvalerate hydrochloride) on organophosphate metabolism in insects and mammals < Biochem. J., v. 79 (2), May, p. 229. [W^a.]

O'Brien, R. D.
1966 a.-- Mode of action of insecticides < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 11, pp. 369-402. [W^a.]

O'Brien, R. D.
1967 a.-- Insecticides. Action and metabolism. 332 pp. New York and London. [W^a.]

Ocampo, Nestor Garcia. See Garcia Ocampo, Nestor.

Ochi, Kazue.
1959 a.-- Biological and pathogenic studies on Enterobius vermicularis [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi v. 76 (1), Jan., pp. 19-27, illus., pls. [W^m.]

Ochkina, I. I. See Spesivtseva, N. A.; and Ochkina, I. I.

Ochoa, Jose R. Llerenas. See Llerenas Ochoa, Jose R.

Ochoa B., Justo. See Vallenas P., Augusto; Ochoa B., Justo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.

Ockens, N. W. F.
1968 a.-- Hageorm hos hunde, reservoir og terapi < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 51 (19), Oct., pp. 737-740, illus. [W^a.]

O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Hutner, S. H.; Frank, Oscar; and Baker, Herman.
1967 a.-- Cryoprotectants for Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 10. [W^a.]

O'Connell, Kathleen M.; Koren, Lois E.; and Hutner, S. H.
1968 a.-- Annulment by amino acids of quinacrine toxicity to Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Oda, Takugoro. See Kurata, Makato; Oda, Takugoro; Nomori, Masashi; and Hayashida, H.

Oda, Takuzo.
1963 a.-- Advances in enzyme chemistry in the field of parasitology [Japanese text] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 267-281 (pp. 15-29). [W^a.]

Odagiri, N. See Agarie, Seichu; Odagiri, N.; Inamine, Y.; and Niiya, M.

Odaira, Samon See Kurokawa, Kazuo; and Odaira, Samon; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; and Goto, Yoshitaka; and Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.

Ode, Philip Emerson; and Matthysse, John G.
1967 a.-- Bionomics of the face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer < Mem. (402) Cornell Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Dec., 91 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Odel, M. A.
1966 a.-- A note on dicrocoeliasis and Fasciola gigantica infection in livestock in Northern Ghana, with a record of spurious and of genuine Dicrocoelium hospes infections in man < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1960 h.-- Trematoda, Digenea. Plagiorchiidae. III. (Haematoloechinae) und Omphalometridae < Tierreich, 75. Lief., June, 77 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
[1964 k].-- Zur Rolle der Mollusken bei Artbildung und Phylogenese der Trematoden [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 71-75. [W^c.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 e.-- Der Lebenszyklus von Neodiplostomum attenuatum (Trematoda, Strigeida) im Raum Berlin < Biol. Rundschau, v. 3 (5-6), pp. 250-253, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 f.-- Eine echinostome Cercarie mit 29 Kragenstacheln aus Gewässern bei Berlin und die Entwicklung ihres Exkretionssystems < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 7 (10-11), pp. 818-822, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 g.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Parastrigea robusta Szidat im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch., Berlin, v. 7 (10-11), p. 846. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 h.-- Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Strigea falconispalumbi (Viborg) in Mitteleuropa < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch., Berlin, v. 7 (10-11), pp. 846-847. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1965 i.— Die Lebenszyklen der Trematoden Neodiplostomum spathoides Dubois and N. attenuatum (v. Linstow) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 7 (12), pp. 952-954. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 a.— Die Lebenszyklen der Ententrematoden Parastrigea robusta und Catatropis verrucosa im Raum Berlin [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 663-667, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 b.— Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Strigea sphaerula (Rudolphi) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 8 (9), pp. 695-696. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1966 c.— Der Lebenszyklus des Trematoden Strigea strigis (Schrank) im Raum Berlin < Monatsb. Deutsch. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin, v. 8 (9), pp. 696-697. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1967 a.— Die Lebenszyklen von Strigea falconispalumbi (Viborg), S. strigis (Schrank) und S. sphaerula (Rudolphi) (Trematoda, Strigeida) im Raum Berlin [English summary] < Zool. Jahrb., Abt. Anat., v. 94 (1), pp. 1-67, illus. [W^a.]

Odening, Klaus.
1967 b.— Endwirtsspezifität und Immunitätserscheinungen bei Parastrigea robusta (Trematoda) (Definitive host specificity and immunity phenomenon with Parastrigea robusta (Trematoda)) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 622-623. [W^a.]

Oduntan, S. O.; Lucas, Adetokunbo O.; and Gilles, H. M.
1967 a.— Treatment of dracontiasis with niridazole < Lancet, London (7506), v. 2, July 8, pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

Oeconomopoulos, A. See Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.

Öhman, Christina.
1965 a.— The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. Part II. Diplostomum spathaceum Braun, 1893 < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 481-502, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Öhman, Christina.
1966 a.— The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. Part III. Apatemon gracilis minor Yamaguti, 1933 < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 209-226, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Öhman, Christina.
1966 b.— The structure and function of the adhesive organ in strigeid trematodes. IV. Holostephanus lühei Szidat, 1936 < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 481-491, pl. [W^a.]

Oertel, E.
1966 a.— Nosema control in commercial queen rearing < Gleanings in Bee Culture, v. 94 (9), Sept., pp. 556-558, 565. [W^a.]

Oertel, E.
1967 a.— Colony disturbance and Nosema disease < J. Apicult. Research, v. 6 (2), pp. 119-120. [W^a.]

Oetinger, David F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] See Nickol, Brent B.; and Oetinger, David F.

Offner, Jan [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N.S.W., Australia] See Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan.

Ogata, Takayu. See Sasa, Manabu; Kano, Rokuro; and Ogata, Takayu.

Ogawa, Kiyoko. See Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.

Ogden, Colin G. [Dept. Zool., British Museum (Nat. Hist.)] [See also Inglis, William G.; and Ogden, Colin G.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1966 a.— On some parasitic nematodes from reptiles, mainly from Ceylon < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 81-90, figs. [W^a.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1966 b.— A revision of the genus Khalilia Neveu-Lemaire, 1924 (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 471-480, illus. [W^a.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1967 a.— Spinitectus thurstonae sp. nov. from a fresh-water fish in Lake Victoria, Uganda (Nematoda: Hedruridae) < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 75 (1-2), Mar. 30, pp. 77-81, illus. [W^a.]

Ogden, Colin G.
1967 b.— Some parasitic nematodes from Australian birds < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., pp. 505-518, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^a.]

Oger, C. [Inst. Zool., Faculté Sciences Lille] See Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C. and de Vauchelle, G.; and Oger, C.

Ogilvie, Bridget M. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Ridgeway, Mill Hill, N. S.] [See also Smithers, S. R.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1965 b.— Stimulation of reagin-like antibodies by Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 3P. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1965 c.— Use of cortisone derivatives to inhibit resistance to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis and to study the fate of parasites in resistant hosts < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 723-730. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1966 a.— Functional role of reagins in host resistance to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21 Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 8P-9P. [W^a.]

Ogilvie, Bridget M.; and Jones, Valerie E.
1967 a.— Reaginic antibodies and immunity to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat. I. The effect of thymectomy, neonatal infections and splenectomy < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 335-349. [W^a.]

Ogle, James D. [Dept. Biol. Sc. and Dept. Biochem., Univ. Cincinnati, Ohio] See Gilbertson, Donald Edmund; Etges, Frank J.; and Ogle, James D.

Oglesby, Larry C.
1965 a.— Parvatrema borealis (Trematoda) in San Francisco Bay < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 582. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1967 a.— Observations on the protoplasmic component of the epidermal gland in living oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 68. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1967 b.— The cellular pattern in invasive oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta as revealed by an enzyme-acetic acid-orcein method < Tr. Amer. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 250-260. [W^a.]

Ogren, Robert E.
1968 a.-- Characteristics for two classes of embryonic cells in oncospheres of Hymenolepis diminuta stained for cytoplasmic substances < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 82-97, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oguni, Hideo; Kimata, Haruo; Hosoya, Hideo; and Miyamoto, Kichiro.
1959 a.-- On the diagnosis of cerebrospinal nematodiasis by cell counts of cerebrospinal fluid < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 2, Communications, pp. 585-586. [W^{a}.]

Oh, Shin Joong.
1968 a.-- Ophthalmological signs in cerebral paragonimiasis < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (1), March, pp. 13-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

O'Hare, Joan P. See Tarrant, M. E.; and O'Hare, Joan P.

Ohashi, O.; and Tanaka, K.^{3}
1965 a.-- Attempts to cultivate Trichomonas tenax free from bacteria [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 366 (p. 78). [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi. [Dept. Parasitol., Faculty Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ.] [See also Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi; and Orihara, Miyoji; and Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji]

Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1966 a.-- On Spiculopteragia yamashitai n. sp. and Rinadia japonica n. sp. (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) from the Yeso Island deer Cervus nippon yesoensis (Heude) < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 117-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1967 a.-- Gryporhynchus nycticoracis Yamaguti, 1956 (Dilepididae; Cestoda) and Apharyngostrigea ardeolina Vidyarthi, 1937 (Strigeidae; Trematoda) from Ardea cinerea jouyi Clark < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 1-4, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Doi, R.
1963 a.-- Studies on experimental secondary echinococcosis—Intrahepatic inoculation of scolices of Ecinococcus multilocularis. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 352-353 (pp. 100-101). [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Konno, Tetsuro.
1966 a.-- The metacercaria of Liliatrema skrjabini Gubanov, 1953 from Sebastes schlegeli Hilgendorf [Japanese abstract; English text] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 511-515 (pp. 37-41), illus. [Wa.]

Ohbayashi, Masachi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasu.
1964 a.--Sex resistance in uniform strains of the mouse to infection with Echinococcus multilocularis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 321-322 (pp. 53-54). [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa.
1966 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XVII. Sex difference in resistance to infection with Echinococcus multilocularis in uniform strains of mice < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (1-2), June, pp. 65-70, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ohbayashi, Masashi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Maeda, T.
1962 a.-- On a case of canine dioctophymosis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Ohder, H.
1967 a.-- Some observations on Eperythrozoon infection in non-splenectomized sheep and the detection of the parasites and their antibodies by immunofluorescence [German summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (3), June, pp. 391-401, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1966 a.-- Emergence mechanism of sporoplasm from the spore of Nosema bombycis, and the action of filament during evagination < Japan. J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 203-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kaku.
1966 b.-- On morphological and physical nature of the filament and spore membrane of Nosema bombycis < Japan. J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 183-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Kan-ichi; et al.
1967 a.-- A pathological study on hydatid cysts of cows [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 89-93, pls. [W^{a}.]

Ohshima, Satoshi. [Biolog. Research Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Saitama, Japan] [See also Egawa, Yoshiyuki; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Umezawa, Sumio; and Tanaka, Hidebumi; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Inami, Yoshiharu]

Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.
1967 a.-- The chemotherapeutic effect of 2-sulfamoyl-4, 4'-diaminodiphenylsulfone (SDDS) on acute experimental toxoplasmosis in mice [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 331-338 (pp. 19-26). [Wa.]

Ohzu, Shigehiro. See Sekiguchi; Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu; and Wakeshima, Tadasu; Ohzu, Shigehiro; and Aida, Chujiro.

Oishi, Isamu. [Dept. Med. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Tokyo Univ. Agric. and Technol., Fuchu, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kume, Seiji; Oishi, Isamu; and Kobayashi, Shigeo]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.
1962 a.-- Effect of arsenic combined with dithiazanine iodide against D. immitis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.
1965 a.-- Effect of long-term continual administration of diethylcarbamazine dehydrogen citrate upon canina filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (4), pp. 244-247. [W^{a}.]

Oishi, Isamu; Kobayashi, Shigeo; and Kume, Seiji.
1965 b.-- Studies on the seasonal periodicity of the microfilariae of Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 330-331 (pp. 42-43). [W^{a}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu. [See also Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko; and Shirakata, Takaharu; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio]

Oka, Yoshikazu.
1962 a.— Studies on prevention of infection. 15. The enzymatic activity and protective ability of ultracentrifugal fractions obtained from cell-free extract of *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 17. [W^{a}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.
1966 b.—Physico-chemical and immunological properties of cellular structure in nematodes. 1. Centrifugal analysis of intracellular components in Filocapsularia (Anisakis) type larval nematodes [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 72 (6), June 10, pp. 334-337, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.
1967 a.— Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 18. Subcomponents of microsomes and final supernatant in *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 74 (5), May 10, pp. 269-273. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; et al.
1967 b.—Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 21. Parasites in the mouse exudate immunized with microsomes and ribosomes of *Trichomonas foetus* cells [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 75 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 113-116. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio.
1966 a.—Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 16. Electronmicroscopic observation of intracellular components in *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 72 (6), June 10, pp. 325-329, illus. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio.
1967 a.— [Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 19.] Protective antigenicity of large granules and microsomes in *Trichomonas foetus* cells [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 74 (6), June 10, pp. 333-336. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio.
1967 a.—Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 20. Protective antigenicity of membrane structure and ribosomes in *Trichomonas foetus* microsomes [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 75 (1), July 10, pp. 17-20. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio.
1963 b.— Studies on the protective antigenicity of soluble and insoluble cell fractions in protozoa. A combination of *Trichomonas foetus* and mice. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 283-284 (pp. 31-32). [W^{a}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Osaki, Humio; and Inatomi, Seiiti.
1964 a.—Analyses of protective immunity on experimental trichomoniasis in mice. Immune response of macromolecular components of host and parasite-cells [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 24). [W^{a}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.
1965 c.— Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 11. Pathogenicity and cross-immunogenicity of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in mice [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med and Biol.), v. 70 (5), May 10, pp. 279-282. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.
1965 d.— Analysis of immunogenicity in protozoan cells. 15. Common protective antigen in Trichomonas species [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.) v. 71 (3), Sept. 10, pp. 159-162. [W^{m}.]

Oka, Yoshikazu; Shirakata, Takaharu; Yamakawa, Keishi; and Osaki, Humio.
1965 e.— Mechanism of immune response in experimental trichomoniasis in mice [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 341-342 (pp. 53-54). [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Koyo. [*See also* Ono, Norio; Hirano, T.; and Okabe, Koyo; *and* Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo; *and* Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo; *and* Pellegrino, Jose; Okabe, Koyo; and de Moura, Martha F.]

Okabe, Koyo.
1965 a.— Urine precipitin reaction on schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 310-311 (pp. 22-23). [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Matsumoto, Kinji.
1965 a.— Immunological studies on clonorchiasis sinensis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 347 (p. 59). [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Koyo; and Ono, Norio.
1962 a.— Addition to the urine precipition reaction [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Inokuchi, T.
1964 a.—Study on immuno-diagnosis for schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 363-364 (pp. 95-96). [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Matsumoto, Kinji.
1964 a.—Endemic foci of clonorchiasis in Yanagawa-City and Yamato-Gun Fukuoka Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 307 (p. 39). [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Kōyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1962 a.— Some comparisons on several concentration techniques for Schistosome eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1964 a.—Comparative studies on several concentration techniques for the eggs of *Clonorchis sinensis* in feces of experimentally infected animals [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 78). [W^{a}.]

Okada, Kotaro. *See* Hara, Jun; Okada, Kotaro; Katsumata, Masako; and Ichimura, Hiroshi

Okada, Seigo. *See* Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Okada, Seigo.

Okamoto, Kenichi.
1963 c.-- Degeneration of reproductive organs in *Oncomelania nosophora* infected with *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344 (pp. 91-92). [W^a.]

Okamoto, Kenichi; and Mori, Kazuo.
1962 a.-- Behavior of schistosomal miricidia and the change in osmotic pressure of the surrounding medium [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 13. [W^a.]

Okamoto, Kenichi; and Mori, Kazuo.
1962 b.-- Survival rate, crawling activity and infection rate of *Oncomelania nosophora* exposed to various number of schistosomal miracidia [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 23. [W^a.]

Okamura, Ichiro. [*See also* Hyoto, T.; and Okamura, Ichiro; *and* Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; Kouguchi, Y.; and Maeda, Takeo; *and* Hyoto, T.; Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane; *and* Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki]

Okamura, Ichiro.
1964 a.--Studies on paragonimiasis in Kumamoto area by S. Otani [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13(4), Aug., pp. 353-354 (pp. 85-86). [W^a.]

Okamura, Ichiro; et al.
1965 a.-- Studies on the epidemiology of *Thelazia callipaeda* in Kumamoto Prefecture. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 376 (p. 88). [W^a.]

Okamura, Ichiro; Hyoto, T.; and Abe, T.[3]
1962 a.-- A case of the Thelazia from human conjunctiva [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puruguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 55. [W^a.]

Okamura, Ichiro; and Nagata, Yoshitane.
1963 a.-- Parasites found in and near the eye in the Japanese literatures [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 339 (p. 87). [W^a.]

Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yamamoto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.
1963 a.-- Electromicroscopical studies on Ascaris (muscle cell) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 313 (p. 61). [W^a.]

Okamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Tsuzuki, M.
1962 a.-- Pathogenesis of gnathostomiasis, on eosinophilia [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 51-52. [W^a.]

Okano, Kaoru. [Dept. Med. Zool., Kyoto Prefect. Univ. Medicine] *See* Yoshida, Yukio; and Okano, Kaoru.

Okayama, T. [*See also* Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagasawa, Rikio]

Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1963 a.-- On the mass treatment of pinworms II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 294 (p. 42). [W^a.]

Okazaki, Taro; Wittenberg, Beatrice A.; Briehl, R. W.; and Wittenberg, Jonathan B.
1967 a.-- The hemoglobin of Ascaris body walls < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 140 (2), June 27, pp. 258-265, illus. [W^a.]

O'Keeffe, L. E.
1968 a.-- Face fly. A new pest of Idaho livestock < Idaho Current Inform. Ser. (83) Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., June, 4 pp. [W^a.]

Oki, Fukami. *See* Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Oki, Fukami.

Okorokov, V. I.
1963 a.-- К изучению эпизоотологии дрепанидотениоза домашних гусей в хозяйствах Челябинской области [On the study of the epizootiology of drepanidotaeniasis of domestic geese on the farms of Cheliabinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 402-403. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin.
1958 a.-- La schistosomiase japonaise chez les animaux domestiques [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 586-599. [W^m.]

Okoshi, Shin; et al.
1962 g.-- Experimental infection to dogs, cats and mice by feeding with canine and feline strain *Toxoascaris leonina* eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 34-35. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.
1966 a.-- Studies on thelaziasis of cattle. I. *Thelazia skrjabini* Erschow, 1928 found in Japan [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (1), Feb., pp. 11-16, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.
1966 b.-- Studies on thelaziasis of cattle. II. *Thelazia gulosa* Railliet et Henry, 1910 found in Japan [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (2), Apr., pp. 57-61, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Kitano, Noritoshi.
1967 a.-- Studies on thelaziasis of cattle. III. *Therazia* [sic] *rhodesi* (Desmarest, 1827) Railliet et Henry 1910 in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 1-10, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1966 a.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. I. *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859 and *A. tubaeforme* Zeder, 1880 found in cats in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 287-293, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. II. Morphology of eggs and larvae of *Ancylostoma tubaeforme* Zeder, 1800 and *Ancylostoma caninum* Ercolani, 1859 [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (3), June, pp. 133-140, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1967 b.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. IV. Experimental infection of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum to cat [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (5), Oct., pp. 251-258, pl. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Murata, Yoshihiko.
1967 c.-- Experimental studies on ancylostomiasis in cats. V. Visceral migration of larvae of Ancylostoma tubaeforme and A. caninum in cats < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 29)6), Dec., pp. 315-327, pls. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.
1967 a.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. II. Diagnosis and treatment of toxascariasis in dogs and cats [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 39 (5), Oct., pp. 245-250. [W^a.]

Okoshi, Shin; and Usui, Mampei.
1967 b.-- Experimental studies on Toxascaris leonina. III. Morphology of worms and eggs obtained from various animals [English text; Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet., Sc., Tokyo, v. 29 (6), Dec., pp.329-336, pls. [W^a.]

Okubo, Kaoru. [Nat. Inst. Health, Research Inst. Nat. Resources, Tokyo, Japan] See Kitaoka, Masami; Okubo, Kaoru; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi; and Asanuma, Kiyoshi; Okubo, Kaoru; Kumada, Nobuo; and Kitaoka, Masami.

Okubo, Morimasao. See Morisita, Tetuo; Hiraoka, Yoshio; and Okubo, Morimasao; and Morisita, Tetuo; Okubo, Morimasao; and Hiraoka, Yoshio.

Okuda, Haruko. See Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

Okulova, N. M.
1965 a.-- Об особенностях паразитофауны гнезд малого суслика в зависимости от их назначения и времени обитания хозяином (On the peculiarities of parasitofauna in the nests of Citellus pygmaeus in relation to the purpose of the nests and the time of suslik dwelling in them) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 747-753. [W^a.]

Okumura, Toshio. See Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu. Makino, Takeshi; and Okumura, Toshio.

Okuntsova, E. V. See Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E.V.

Okura, Toshihiko. See Iwasaki, M.; and Okura, Toshihiko; and Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko.

Okuyama, Yoshiteru. See Kikuchi, Shigeru; Suganuma, H.; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru.

Olcott, Harold S. [Inst. Marine Resources, Univ. Calif., Berkeley] See Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (jr.); and Olcott, Harold S.

Oleinik, G. I. See Oliinik, G. I.

Oliinik, G. I.
1964 a.-- До вивчення антигенних особливостей трихомонад людини (On the study of antigenic properties of human trichomonads) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 26 (5), pp. 50-56, illus. [W^a.]

de Oliveira, Celso Affonso. [See also Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Nafbale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo]

de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Bicalho, Sergio Assumpção; Lobato, Maria Benita Portela; and Lages, José Guerra.
1964 a.-- Tratamento da estrongiloidose humana com tiabendazol, considerações a autoinfecção e o contrôle de cura da parasitose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (5-6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 119-130. [W^m.]

de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amilcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanabio, Wellington P.
1964 a.-- Simulação clinico-radiológica da úlcera péptica duodenal pela estrongiloidose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 11-24, illus. [W^m.]

Oliveira de Almeida, José.
1964 a.-- Serological behavior of lepromatous sera in relation to complement fixation test for syphilis, Chagas' disease and brucellosis < Rev. Brasil. Leprol.. v. 32, Jan.-Dec., pp. 15-22. [W^m.]

Oliveira Lima, Firmino. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária, Estado S. Paulo, Brasil] See Correa, Renato Roberto; Oliveira Lima, Firmino; and Carvalho, Pedro J.

Oliver, James Henry (jr.),[Div. Entomol., Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Moss, W. Wayne; Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Nelson, Bernard C.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.), [Ph.D., Univ. Kansas]
1963 a.-- Studies of karyotypes and sex determination with notes on reproductive behavior in Dermanyssidae (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8), Feb., p. 3046. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1965 b.-- Karyotypes and sex determination in some dermanyssid mites (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (4), July, pp. 567-573, illus. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr).
1966 b.-- Cytogenetics of ticks (Acari: Ixodoidea). 1. karyotypes of the two Ornithodoros species (Argasidae) restricted to Australia < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp./144-147, illus. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1967 a.-- Cytogenetics of acarines < Genetics Insect Vectors Dis. (Wright, J. W.; and Pal, R.), Chapter 13, pp. 417-439. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.).
1968 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks. 4. Chromosomes of Argas (Persicargas) zumpti < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 787-788, illus. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Bremner, K. C.
1968 a.-- Cytogenetics of ticks. III. Chromosomes and sex determination in some Australian hard ticks (Ixodidae). < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July, pp. 837-844, illus. [W^a.]

Oliver, James Henry (jr.); and Delfin, E. D.
1967 a.-- Gynandromorphism in Dermacentor occidentalis (Acari: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (5), Sept., pp. 1119-1121, illus. [W^a.]

Oliver, Victor Lord. [Ph.D., Univ. Alabama]
1961 a.-- The distribution of Trichinae larvae in the muscles of experimentally infected rats < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 1758-1759. [W^a.]

Oliver-Pascual, E. See Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.

Olivier, A. H.; Stubbs, O. J.; and Liebenberg, C. R.
1966 a.-- Die invloed van koksidiostate op sekere fisiologiese prosesse van die groeiende hoender (Influence of coccidiostats on certain physiological processes of the growing fowl) [English and French summaries] < South African J. Agric. Sc., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 917-926, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, J. C. See Pellegrini, G.; Olivier, J. C.; and Despons, J. L.

Olivier, Louis John. [1913-] [For port. see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, p. 2.] [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John.
1966 a.-- A continuous-flow centrifuge for concentration of schistosome cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 875-881. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John.
1966 b.-- Infectivity of Schistosoma mansoni cercariae < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 882-885. [W^{a}.]

Olivier, Louis John; and Ansari, Nasser.
1967 a.-- The epidemiology of bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 8-14. [W^{m}.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.
1966 a.--An empirical approach to forecasting the incidence of nematodiriasis over England and Wales < Vet. Rec. (4615), v. 79 (19), Nov. 5, pp. 536-540. [Wa.]

Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.
1966 b.-- Forecasting the incidence of nematodiriasis [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 16P-17P. [W^{a}.]

Olmedo, Roger A. Claria. See Claria Olmedo, Roger A.

Olmer, D.; and Olmer, Jean.
1956 a.-- Epidémie des rickettsioses sur le littoral méditerraneen; la fièvre boutonneuse [English summary] < Rev. Path. Gén. et Phys. Clin. (674), v. , Jan., pp. 80-92. [W^{m}.]

Olney, C. E.; Donaldson, W. E.; and Kerr, T. W.
1962 a.-- Methoxychlor in eggs and chicken tissues < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 477-479. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford. [Dept. Zool., Colorado State Univ., Fort Collins] [See also Ballard, Neil B.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Dyer, William G.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Hibler, Charles Phillip; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Widmer, Elmer A.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1966 a.-- Diplophallus taglei n. sp. (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) from the viccacha, Lagidium peruanum Meyer, 1832 (Chinchillidae) from the Chilean Andes < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 49-53, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1967 a.-- Animal parasites: Their biology and life cycles. 2. ed., 431 pp., illus. Minneapolis, Minn. (Burgess Publishing Co.) [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Lyons, Eugene Thomas.
1965 a.-- Life cycle of Uncinaria lucasi Stiles, 1901 (Nematoda: Ancylostomatidae) of fur seals, Callorhinus ursinus Linn., on the Pribilof Islands, Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 689-700, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Tolman, Carwen Delos.
1951 a.-- Wellcomia evaginata (Smith, 1908) (Oxyuridae: Nematoda) of porcupines in mule deer, Odocoileus hemionus, in Colorado < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 18 (2), July, pp. 120-122, illus. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Wade, Lisby L., 1951 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Wade, Lisby L.
1951 a.-- As published in Supplement 5. See Olsen, Oliver Wilford; and Tolmen, Carwen Delos, 1951 a.

Olsen, R. E.; and Phillips, T. N.
1966 a.-- Effects of phenothiazine and carbon disulfide on liver function in a horse < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 400-401. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Åke.
1962 b.-- Några ord om lungmask [Some words on lungworm] < Manadsblad Tidskr. Skand. Kreaturs-försäkringsbol., v. 40 (3), pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J. [Dept. Microbiol. and Dept. Physiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] [See also Arnold, C. S.; and Olson, Leroy J.; and Castro, Gilbert A.; Olson, Leroy J.; and Baker, R. David]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Hill, M.
1966 a.-- Resistance of mice injected at birth with extract of adult Trichinella spiralis to subsequent infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 821. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Richardson, J. A.
1968 a.-- Intestinal malabsorption of D-glucose in mice infected with Trichinella spiralis < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 445-451, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Leroy J.; and Rose, James E.
1966 a.-- Effect of Toxocara canis infection on the ability of white rats to solve maze problems < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 77-84. [W^{a}.]

Olson, Robert E.
1966 a.-- Some experimental fish hosts of the strigeid trematode Bolbophorus confusus and effects of temperature on the cercaria and metacercaria < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 327-334. [W^{a}.]

Olszewski, Bronislawa J. [Dept. Experimental Therapeutics, Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Mich.] See Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; Waitz, Jay Allan.

Olteanu, Gh.
1963 a.-- Cercetări asupra dinamicii sezoniere şi de vîrstă a invazilor de protostrongiloidoză miulerioză şi cistocauloză la ovine (Researches on seasonal and age dynamics of protostrongylosis, muellerosis and cystocaulosis in sheep) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 285-303. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1963 b.-- Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice în R. P. R. II. Cercetări asupra răspîndirii principalelor helmintoze la ovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 407-422. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1963 c.-- Cercetări asupra eficacităti antihelmintice a preparatului "franocid" in dictiocauloza la bovine şi ovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 439-444. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1963 d.— Cercetări privind eficacitatea antihelmintică comparativă a preparatelor Promintic, Mintic şi Frantin în strongilatozele gastrointestinale la ovine < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 475-484. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.
1963 e.— Dehelmintizarea ovinelor contra fasciolozei prin administrarea per os a amestecului de hexaclor-etan, tetraclorură de carbon şi calciu lactic [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 485-496. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Fromunda, V.
1963 a.— Experienta prevenirii şi combaterii fasciolozei la ovine în două unitāti agricole socialiste prin schimbarea păşunilor şi tratamente profilactice [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 379-386. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Fromunda, V.
1963 b.— Cercetări asupra strongiloidozei la porcine în R. P. R. [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 445-452. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu.
1963 a.— Onchocercoza la bovine în Republica Socialistă România (Onchocercosis in cattle in the Socialist Republic Rumania) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 271-276. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Hodorogea, I.
1963 a.— Rezultatele aplicării experimentale a complexului de măsuri pentru prevenirea şi combaterea echinococozei şi cenurozei în condiţiile de producţie din unităţile agricole socialiste ale raionului Brăila în anii 1959-1961 [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 367-378. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Lungu, Virgil.
1963 a.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice în R. P. R. I. Helmintofauna la ovine [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 401-406. [P^{u}.]

Olteanu, Gh. Negru, D.; and Coman, E.
1963 a.— Amidostomoza la raţele domestice din bazinul inferior al prutului şi nordul Dobrogei (Amidostomosis in domesticated ducks of the lower basin of Prut River and in the north of Dobrudja) [French, English, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 257-269, illus. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.
1963 b.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice în Republica Socialistă România. Nota VII. Helmintofauna la păsările domestice (Helminths and helminthoses of domestic animals in the Socialist Republic Rumania. VII. Helminthic fauna in poultry) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 223-243. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Gh.; and Stoican, E.
1963 c.— Helminţi şi helmintoze la animalele domestice în Republica Socialistă România. Nota. VIII. Cercetări asupra răspîndirii principalelor helmintoze la păsările domestice (găini, raţe şi gîşte) (Helminths and helminthoses in domestic animals in the Socialist Republic Rumania. VIII. Survey of the major helminthoses spread in poultry (hens, ducks and geese)) [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (2), pp. 245-256, maps. [W^{a}.]

Olteanu, Maura. [Sfatul popular Oraş tg. Mureş] See Şofletea, I.; Olteanu, Maura; and Schram, C.

Olujić, M. See Markovic, B.; Olujić, M.; Jovanović, R.; and Ilić, M.

Omar, M. S. [Govern. Fever Hosp. Abbassia, Cairo, Egypt] See Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.

Omarov, L. M.
1968 a.— Борьба с гемоспоридиозами (Haemosporidiosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Omarov, O. S. See D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Ganiev, I. M.; Lü, Wên-Shun; and Omarov, O. S.

Omelaeva, R. N. [Lugansk. Med. Inst.] See Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N.

Omeragić, Nada.
1964 a.— Populacija velikog metilja (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) i malog metilja (*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* R.) (Les population de la grande douve (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) et de la petite douve (*Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* R.) [French summary] < Glasnik Prirodnách. Muz. Srpsk. Zemle, s. B, (19), pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Omori, M.
1964 a.—Studies on metabolites in liver flukes. II. Intradermal reaction for liver flukes with antigen prepared by Yamamura's method [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 364 (p. 96). [W^{a}.]

Omori, M.
1965 a.— Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from *Fasciola hepatica* by Yamamura's method [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 374 (p. 86). [W^{a}.]

Omori, Nanzaburo.
1965 a.— On the family infection of Bancroftian filariasis in Japan < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 774. [W^{a}.]

Omori, Nanzaburo.
1965 b.— Bancroftian microfilarial incidence and transmissibility of mosquitoes in several villages in Uku Island, Nagasaki Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 355-356 (pp. 67-68) [W^{a}.]

Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; and Nakachi, K.
1962 a.— On the filaria incidence of school children in H village, Miyako Island [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naozō.
1964 a.—Epidemiology of bancroftian filariasis in Hisamatsu, Miyako Island [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 304 (p. 36). [W^{a}.]

Omran, A. R.; El-Kholy, Aziz M.; and El-Sayed A., Ali.
1962 a.— Epidemiological basis of research in Bilharziasis in Egypt < Proc. I. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part I, pp. 185-194. [W^{m}.]

Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, Ismail; and Sincer, Mütehassis Naci.
1965 a.-- Andara keçilerinde tesbit edilen *Przhavalskiana silenus* (Brauer) üzerine bir araştirma (An investigation about *Przhevalskiana silenus* (Brauer) observed among the Angora goats) < Lalahan Zootek. Araşt. Enst. Derg. Ankara., v. 5 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 59-69, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, Ismail; and Sincer, Mütehassis Naci.
1966 a.-- Andara Keçilerinde görülen *Przhevalskiana silenus* (Brauer) larvalarina Neguvon'un etkisi üzerine bir araştirma (X) (An investigation about the effect of Neguvon on *Przhevalskiana silenus* (Brauer) larvae observed among Angora goats) [Turkish texts; German and English summaries] < Lalahan Zootek. Araşt. Ent. Derg. Ankara, v. 6 (3-4), Sept.-Dec., pp. 189-203. [W^{a}.]

O'Neill, D. K. [*See also* Hebden, S. P.; and O'Neill, D. K.]

O'Neill, D. K.; and Hebden, S. P.
1966 a.-- Investigation of sheep dips. Part I. Mixtures of lime sulphur and organic phosphorus compounds < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (6), June, pp. 207-213. [W^{a}.]

O'Neill, Robert C. [Cooper, Tinsley Lab., Harrison, New Jersey] *See* McGuire, Willis C.; O'Neill, Robert C.; and Brody, Gerald.

Ono, Gōichi. [*See also* Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Gōichi; and Saga, Kojiro]

Ono, Gōichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro
1964 a.--On *Gnathostoma nipponicum* in Ehime Prefecture, Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 86). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Motoo; et al.
1955 a.-- Purification of the active principle of the diagnostic antigen for bovine facioliasis [sic]. I. [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (4), Dec., pp. 13-33. [Da^{c}.]

Ono, Norio [*See also* Okabe, Koyo; and Ono, Norio; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Inokuchi, T.; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Matsumoto, Kinji; *and* Okabe, Koyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori]

Ono, Norio.
1962 a.-- Immunological studies on veterinary filariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 52. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio.
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on veterinary filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 57). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio; and Hirano, T.
1962 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 14-15. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio; Hirano, T. and Okabe, Koyo.
1964 a.--Studies on *Schistosoma japonicum* antigen. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 336 (p. 68). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo.
1963 a.-- Parasitological survey on Kerama Islands, Ryukyu [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 311 (p. 59). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio; and Okabe, Koyo.
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 345-346 (pp. 57-58). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio; and Shiraishi, Satoshi.
1964 a.--Study on antibody of *Schistosoma japonicum* I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 335-336 (pp. 67-68). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori.
1965 a.-- Comparative studies on several concentration techniques for the eggs of *Clonorchis sinensis* in feces of the patients. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 321 (p. 33 . [W^{a}.]

Ono, Ryozo. *See* Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryozo; and Hosaka, Yukio.

Ono, Tadasuke. [Dept. Protozool., Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ., Osaka, Japan] *See* Inoki, Shozo; and Ono, Tadasuke; *and* Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Sano, Megumi.

Ono, Yutaka.
1958 a.-- Infestation des ruminants par la douve [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 550-559. [W^{m}.]

Ono, Yutaka; and Isoda, Masae.
1952 c.-- Studies on the diagnostic value of skin test for *Fasciola hepatica* infection in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (1), Sept., pp. 21-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ono, Yutaka; and Kimura, Shige.
1964 a.-- Long period observations of fascioliasis in cattle and goats [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. S oc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 312-313 (pp. 44-45). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Yutaka; and Kimura, Shige.
1965 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis-- Anthelmintic effect of a bromine preparation and some other preparations on liver flukes in cattle [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 338-339 (pp. 50-51). [W^{a}.]

Ono, Yutaka; Kimura, Shige; Asao, Tsunehisa; and Kitamura, Minoru.
1964 a.-- Studies on the treatment of fascioliasis. VI. Anthelmintic effect of a bromine preparation on liver flukes in cattle [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), pp. 403-407 (pp. 25-29). [W^{a}.]

Onodera, H. *See* Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Onodera, Ryoji; and Kandatsu, Makoto.
1968 a.-- Amino acids and protein metabolism of rumen ciliate protozoa [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Zootech. Sc., v. 39 (5), May, pp. 206-211. [W^{a}.]

Onodera, Takeshi. [Central Research Lab., Daiichi Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Tokyo] See Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.

O'Nuallain, T. [M.R.C.V.S., Fac. Vet. Med., Univ. Coll. Dublin; Vet. Coll., Ballsbridge, Dublin] See Lee, Robert Pearson; and O'Nuallain, T.

Onufriev, V. P. See Kuznetsova, G. M.; Ikovata͡ia, G. M.; and Onufriev, V. P.

Onyango, R. J. [See also Bailey, N. M.; Onyango, R. J.; and Grainge, E. B.; and Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.; and de Raadt, P.; and Onyango, R. J.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; and Hart, G. H.; and de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; Van Hoeve, K.; and Bakeri, N.]

Onyango, R. J.; et al.
[1966 a].-- The isolation of T. rhodesiense from a cow < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 22-23. [W^{a}.]

Oomen, A. P. [Ras Desta Damtew Hosp., Jimma, Ethiopia]
1967 a.-- Onchocerciasis in the Kaffa Province of Ethiopia [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 231-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriji; and Shimizu, Sumiko.
1964 a.--Epidemiological survey of paragonimiasis in Nishi-tama district, Tokyo [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 352-353 (pp. 84-85). [W^{a}.]

Opitz, H. P.
1967 a.-- Das Auftreten von Achromozyten im Blut von gesunden und mit Trypanosoma gambiense infizierten Meerschweinchen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 61-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Opitz, Hans Michael. [1939-]
1963 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung des Peitschenwurmes des hundes, Trichuris vulpis Frölich (1789). Inaug.-Diss. (Freien Univ. Berlin). 41 pp. illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Oppenoorth, F. J.
1965 a.-- Biochemical genetics of insecticide resistance. < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 10, pp. 185-206. [W^{a}.]

Orcel, L. [Lab. Zool. (Vers), Mus Nat. Hist. Natur., 57, rue Cuvier, Paris, 5^{e}] See Petter, Annie J.; Bain, Odile; and Orcel, L.

Orecchia, Paola; and Paggi, Lia.
1966 a.-- Indagini sulla sistematica degli elminti parassiti di pesci commestibili eseguite presso l'istituto di parassitologia dell'Università di Roma [Italian; French and English abstracts] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 696-697. [W^{a}.]

Oregon State Board of Health. Public Health Laboratory.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis < Pract. Vet., (4), July-Aug., p. 111. [W^{a}.]

Orekhov, M. D. [Head Parasitol. Dept., Turkmen Research Inst. Vet. Med. and Stock-breeding, Ashkhabad, USSR] See Kornienko (Koneva), Zoia Petrovna; and Orekhov, M. D.

Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о резистентности яиц Echinococcus granulosus и Taenia hydatigena во внешней среде [On the question of resistance of Echinococcus granulosus and Taenia hydatigena eggs in external environment] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 182-184. [W^{a}.]

Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.
1966 a.-- Фасциолезная инвазия в условиях Туркмении [Fascioliasis invasion in Turkmeniia] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khozi͡aĭstvo Turkmenistana (11), Nov., pp. 12-13. [W^{a}.]

Orekhova, I. M. See Shiri͡aev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.

Orekov, P. V. See Biti͡ukov, P. A.; and Orekov, P. V.

Orihara, Moyoji. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [See also Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Joro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji]

Orihara, Miyoji.
1962 b.-- Studies on Cysticercus fasciolaris, especially on the difference of the susceptibility among uniform strains of the mouse [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Orihara, Miyoji.
1963 a.-- Histochemical studies on Taenia taeniaeformis and its larval form Cysticercus fasciolaris [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 296-297 (pp. 44-45). [W^{a}.]

Orihara, Miyoji.
1965 a.-- Tannic acid hemagglutination test for the diagnosis of multilocular echinococcosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 347-348 (pp. 59-60). [W^{a}.]

Orihara, Miyoji.
1967 a.-- Studies on echinococcosis. XIX. Heat stable antigen in cystic fluid of Echinococcus multilocularis < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 85-98, pls. [W^{a}.]

Orihara, Miyoji; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1967 a.-- A case of cardiac multilocular echinococcosis in a gerbil < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 56-58, pl. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1966 a.-- Brugia tupaiae sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in tree shrews (Tupaia glis) from Malaysia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 162-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1967 a.-- Development of Brugia tupaiae in the intermediate and definitive hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 376-381, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles.
1967 b.-- Brugia guyanensis from the grison (Grison vittatus) in Guyana < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 586. [W^{a}.]

Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Pacheco, Guillermo.
1966 a.-- Brugia malayi in the Philippine macaque < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 394. [W^{a}.]

Orioli, Fernando L.; and Girado, Martin.
1964 a.-- Sindrome compresivo de la cauda equina por quistes hidatidicos < Rev. Argent. Neurol. y Psiquiat. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 230-235, illus. [W^{m}.]

Orita, Y. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.

Orlandella, Vittorio.
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla toxoplasmosi sperimentale del riccio (Erinaceus europaeus L.) [English and Spanish summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 95-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Orlandella, Vittorio; and Alosi, C.
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla eventuale presenza di agenti patogeni (Toxoplasma gondii, Brucella e Salmonella) nella quaglia (Coturnix coturnix L.) "migrante" [French and English summaries] < Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 12 (1-2), Jan.-Apr., pp. 131-138. [W^{a}.]

Orlov, Nil Petrovich. [See also Boev, Sergeĭ Nikolaevich; and Orlov, Nil Petrovich]

Orlov, Nil Petrovich.
1963 a.-- Научные предпосылки к патогенетическому лечению тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота [Scientific prerequisites for pathogenetic treatment of theileriasis of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 164-169. [W^{a}.]

Orlovskai͡a, O. M.
1963 a.-- К фауне и экологии краснотелковых клещей (сем. Trombiculidae) восточных Карпат [On the fauna and ecology of Trombiculidae in eastern Carpathia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 380-381. [W^{m}.]

Ormerod, W. E. [See also Castro, V. A.; Finlayson, T. M.; and Ormerod, W. E.; and Chapman, Jennifer M.; and Ormerod, W. E.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1965 a.-- The effect of Trypanosoma rangeli Tejera on the concentration of amino acids in the haemolymph of Rhodnius prolixus Stål < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 798. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1967 a.-- Taxonomy of the sleeping sickness trypanosomes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 824-830. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.
1967 b.-- Comparison of secretory apparatus of Trypanosoma brucei with that of the plasma cell [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 132-133. [W^{a}.]

Ormerod, W. E.; and Page, M. J.
1967 a.-- Lipid staining of type II granules in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier, France] [See also Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, René; and Rakotofiringa, S.; and Tuzet, Odette; and Ormieres, René; and Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, René; and Robert, P.; and Vivier, Emile; Ormières, René; and Tuzet, Odette]

Ormieres, René.
1967 a.-- Leidyana peregrinata n. sp., eugrégarine parasite de lépidoptéres Pyralidae: Cycle normal et cycle coelomique [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8 Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 47. [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René.
[1967 b].-- Eugrégarines nouvelles ou peu connues parasites de coléoptères [English and German summaries] < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 17 (2), 1966, pp. 765-774, illus. [Issued Feb.] [W^{a}.]

Ormières, René; and Frezil, J. L.
1968 a.-- Aurantiactinomyxon eisoniellae n. sp., actinomyxidie parasite d'Eiseniella tetraedra Sav. (Oligocheta-Lumbricidae) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Ormsbee, R. A. [Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana, 59840] See Burgdorfer, Willy; and Ormsbee, R. A.

Orne-Gliemann, R. H. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia, Salisbury, Rhodesia] See Dukes, D. Charles; MacDougall, B. R. D.; Orne-Gliemann, R. H.; and Davidson, Lindsay.

Oroszlán, József. See Kobulej, Tibor; Bánkúti, József; and Oroszlán, József.

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1964 a.-- Ischnopsyllus intermedius (Rothschild), a bat flea new to Co. Cork < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (12), Oct., pp. 315-316. [W^{c}.]

O'Rourke, Fergus J.
1967 a.-- Human infection with porcine Ascaris [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5537), v. 4, p. 234. [W^{a}.]

Orr, Robert T. See Rowley, J. Stuart; and Orr, Robert T.

Orr, T. S. C.
1966 a.-- Spawning behaviour of rudd, Scardinius erythrophthalmus infested with plerocercoids of Ligula intestinalis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5063) v. 212, Nov. 12, p. 736. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.
1967 a.-- Parasites of freshwater fish in the Glasgow area. Part I. Observations on the occurrence of the plerocercoid stage of Ligula intestinalis <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 18 (9), Dec., pp. 503-504. [W^{a}.]

Orr, T. S. C.
1967 b.-- Distribution of the plerocercoid of Ligula intestinalis < Proc. Zool. Soc. London, v. 153 (1), Sept., pp. 91-97. [W^{a}.]

Orrell, Stanley A.; Bueding, Ernest; and Colucci, Anthony V.
1966 a.-- Relationship between sedimentation coefficient distribution and glycogen level in the cestode Hymenolepis diminuta < Comp. Biochem. Physiol., v. 18 (3), July, pp. 657-662. [W^{a}.]

Ortega, J.; and Lesobre, R.
1964 a.-- Les opacités arrondies de l'apex < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 1921-1934. [W^{m}.]

Ortega, Pedro S. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., School Med., Univ. Mexico] See Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Beltran H., Fernando A.; and Ortega, Pedro S.

Ortega Alonso-Villaverde, Luis.
1965 a.-- Tricomoniasis bovina < Noticias Neosan (130), Sept.-Oct., pp. 217-219, 222-224, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ortega T., Tiburcio.
1966 a.-- Infestacion de la coccidiosis en el ganado vacuno < Rev. Consorcio Centros Agric. Manabi (109), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-40. [W^{a}.]

Ortiz, Guillermo Schultz. *See* Schultz Ortiz, Guillermo.

Ortiz Quesada, Federico.
1964 a.-- Quiluria: Fistula linfatico-urinaria demostrada mediante linfangiografia [French and English summaries] < Rev. Mexicana Urol., v. 23 (3), May-June, pp. 235-251, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ortole, Laurent. *See* Pougeol, Daniel; and Ortole, Laurent.

Orton, C. *See* Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.

Osaki, Fumio. *See* Osaki, Humio.

Osaki, Humio. [Dept. Parasitol., Okayama Univ. Med. School] [*See also* Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio; *and* Oka, Yoshikazu; Osaki, Humio; and Inatomi, Seiiti; *and* Shirakata, Takaharu; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio]

Osaki, Humio; and Oka, Yoshikazu.
1963 c.-- Studies on the minority inoculation and preservation of *Toxoplasma gondii* in tissue culture. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 286-287 (pp. 34-35). [W^{a}.]

Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Ito, Yoshihiro.
1967 a.-- Analysis of protection antigen in experimental trichomoniasis [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko.
1964 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma by tissue culture [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parastol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 284 (p. 16). [W^{a}.]

Osato, Katsuo *See* Ashizawa, Hirozo; Nosaka, Dai; and Osato, Katsuo.

Osburn, Melvin W.
1963 a.-- Guard against diseases of baby pigs < Leaflet (159) Kansas State Univ. Exten. Serv., Oct., 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Osche, Günther.
1966 a.-- Die Welt der Parasiten. Zur Naturgenschichte des Schmarotzertums. < Verständ. Wissensch., 159 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Osebold, J. W. *See* Schalm, Oscar William; Osebold, J. W.; and Murphy, F. A.

Osetrov, A. A.; and Zhadovets, K. I.
1968 a.-- Диагностика и лечение трихомоноза быков (Diagnosis and treatment of trichomoniasis in bulls) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (6), June, pp. 78-81. [W^{a}.]

Oshanova, Nadezhda.
1963 a.-- Принос върху разпространението на сладководното охлювче *Galba truncatula* Müll. в някои високопланински пасища (Beitrag über die Verbreitung der Leberegelschnecke *G. truncatula* in einigen Hochgebirgsweiden) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 13, pp. 173-184. [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Satoshi. *See* Ohshima, Satoshi.

Oshima, Tomoo. [*See also* Nishi, Saburo; Oshima, Tomoo; and Kihata, Michie; *and* Kagei, Noboru; and Oshima, Tomoo]

Oshima, Tomoo.
1965 a.-- Comparative epidemiology of metagonimiasis, clonorchiasis and paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 318 (p. 30). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1963 a.-- Observation on the side effects of diethylcarbamazine for the treatment of wucherelian [sic] filariasis in relation with the microfilaria level in the blood of patient [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 328 (p. 76). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1963 b.-- Distribution pattern of the metacercaria of *Metagonimus yokogawai* in Ayu fish (*Plecoglossus altivelis*) [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 359-360 (pp. 107-108). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al
1964 a.--Effect and side effects of diethylcarbamazine on the course of the treatment of bancroftian filariasis by various different regimes [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), Aug., p. 362 (p. 94). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; et al.
1965 a.-- Mass treatment of metagonimiasis patients with Bitnionol. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 384-385 (pp. 96-97). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Kagei, Noboru; and Kihata, Michie.
1964 a.--Influence of intestinal parasites on the behavior of *Toxocara canis* larvae in the mice and its immunological response [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 322 (p. 54). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie.
1962 a.-- Observation on insemination of 11 females dog hookworm by single male in dog intestine [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 45. [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; and Kihata, Michie.
1963 a.-- In vitro cultivation on *Toxocara canis* larvae with chemically defined media [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 314 (p. 62). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo.

1962 a.-- Evaluation on the efficacy of trichlorophenol piperazine for the treatment of Ascaris and hookworm infections [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji^{2}; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.

1965 a.-- The first two cases report of infant toxocarosis in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 351-352 (pp. 63-64). [W^{a}.]

Oshima, Yasuo; Kasahara, Akira; Onodera, Takeshi; and Mogi, Michiko.

1964 a.-- Experimental studies on sulfadimethoxine in fowls. I. Plasma concentration in hens after oral administration [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 26 (2), Apr., pp, 115-120. [W^{a}.]

Oshiro, Nobuo. *See* Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.

Oshiro, Toshihiko; Tanida, Eiichi; and Nishimura, T.

1964 a.--The fecal examination of parasite-eggs by staining with eosin-glycerin solution [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parastiol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 296 (p. 28). [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.

1963 c.-- Новый вид нематоды *Contracaecum megacephalum* sp. nov. от рыбы из Южно-Китайского моря [A new species of nematode *Contracaecum megacephalum* sp. nov. from fish of the South China sea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skjrabin.), pp. 186-190, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.

1965 a.-- Два новых подсемейства трематод из рыб Южно-Китайского моря (Two new subfamilies of trematodes from fishes in the South-Chinese Sea) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 99-107, illus. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.

1965 b.-- К фауне гельминтов промысловых животных Бурятии [On helminths of commercial animals of Buriat ASSR] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 209-212. [W^{a}.]

Oshmarin, Petr Grigor'evich.

1965 c.-- Материалы к фауне трематод морских и пресноводных рыб Демократической Республики Вьетнам [On the trematode fauna of sea and fresh-water fish in North Vietnam] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 213-248, illus. [W^{a}.]

Osikovski, Em.

1965 a.-- Към хелминтофауната на сърната (*Capreolus capreolus*) в България (On the helminthofauna of the doe (*Capreolus capreolus*) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 127-133, illus. [W^{m}.]

Osipov, A. N.

[1966 c].-- К выявлению промежуточных хозяев возбудителя сетариоза крупного рогатого скота в СССР [On the appearance of the intermediate hosts of the agent of bovine setariasis in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 181-184. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Osipov, P. P.

1963 b.-- Энзоотия стронгилоидоза овец в Актюбинской области [Enzootic ovine strongyloidiasis in Aktiubinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 414-416. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, R. P.

1967 a.-- Нематодироз овец в западном Казахстане (Nematodirosis of sheep in the Western Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 182-191. [W^{a}.]

Osipov, R. G. *See* Gurbanaliev, I. G.; and Osipov, R. G.

Osipova, N. Z.

1967 a.-- О размножении клещей *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* Hirst (Multiplication of ticks *Allodermanyssus sanguineus* Hirst) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-40. [W^{a}.]

Osman, F. Ben. *See* Ben Osman, F.

Osman, H. G. *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I.R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.

Osmanov, S. O.

1965 b.-- Некоторые вопросы зоогеографии паразитов рыб Узбекистана [Some questions on the zoogeography of fish parasites in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 57-60. [W^{a}.]

Osmanov, S. O.

1965 c.-- Влияние образа жизни большого Амударьинского лопатоноса (*Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*) на его гельминтофауну [Influence of the way of existence of *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* on its helminth fauna] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 168-170. [W^{a}.]

Osmun, John V. [Purdue Univ.] *See* Huber, R. T.; and Osmun, John V.

Ossikovski, E. *See* Osikovski, Em.

Ostapchuk, L. M. [Volynsk Oblsanepidstants.] *See* Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and Iakimchuk, S. V.

Osterhoff, D. R.; and Gothe, Rainer.

1966 a.-- The use of red cell antigens for timing breakdown of erythrocytes during digestion of *Ornithodoros savignyi* (Audouin, 1827) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 613-618. [W^{a}.]

Ostertag, Y. Lutz *See* Lutz-Ostertag, Y.

Ostler, D. C. *See* Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.

Ostlind, Dan Albert. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]

1967 a.-- Effects of x-rays on the developmental biology of *Heterakis gallinarum* and on the pathogenicity of *Histomonas meleagridis* < Diss. Abst., v. 27 (9), Mar., pp. 3344-B-3345-B. [W^{a}.]

Ostlind, Dan Albert; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

1966 a.-- Effects of X-ray dosages on development of *Heterakis gallinarum* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 41-48, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ostroverskai͡a, A. A. [Dnepropetrovsk] *See* Bogdanovich, V. V.; Ostroverskaia, A. A.; and Kanzberg, S. M.

Ostrovskai͡a, V. A.
1961 a.-- К эпидемиологии аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза во Львове [On the epidemiology and ascariasis and trichuriasis in L'vov] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 123-129. [W^{m}.]

Ostrovskai͡a, V. A.
1963 a.-- Хирургические случаи эхинококкоза во Львове за десять лет [Surgical cases of echinococcosis in L'vov for ten years] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 232-233. [W^{m}.]

Ostrovskai͡a, V. A.
1963 b.-- О значении учета очагов инвазии в ликвидации тениидозов [On the importance of taking note of foci of invasion in the liquidation of taeniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 233-234. [W^{m}.]

Ostrovskiĭ, A. N. See Aminzhanov, M.; and Ostrovskiĭ, A. N.

Ostrovskii, I. B. See Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, Iu. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.

O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Callow, L. L.
1966 a.-- Loss of infectivity of a vaccine strain of Babesia argentina for Boophilus microplus < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 252-254. [W^{a}.]

Ota, Tadashi. See Noda, Ryoji; Ota, Tadashi; and Ikegawa, Kojiro.

Otaduy Larrea, C. See Arevalo Prieto, J.; Otaduy Larrea, C.; and Iriarte Ezcurdia, M. M.

Otálora R., Benjamin.
1942 b.-- Enfermedad de Chagas en Colombia < Rev. Hig., Colombia, v. 23 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 19-30. [W^{m}.]

Otárola Salcedo, Gustava.
1966 a.-- Epidemiologia de la hidatidosis en el Peru [English summary] < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 60 (2), Feb., pp. 144-153. [W^{a}.]

Otero, A. Coy. See Coy Otero, A.

Otero, Joseph Guillermo. [Ph.D., Univ. Michigan]
1963 a.-- The toxicity of Schistosoma mansoni in vitro < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., p. 1764. [Wa.]

Otero Domínguez, Rubén. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Habana, Hosp. Docente "Gen. Calixto Garcia", Ave. Univ., Vedado, Habana, Cuba] [See also Argudín Romero, Juan M.; and Otero Domínguez, Rubin; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico; Otero Domínguez, Rubén; and Argudin Romero, Juan M.]

Otero Domínguez, Rubén; et al.
1966 a.-- Nuevas experiencias clinicoterapéuticas en Cuba, en algunas cestodiasis [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 57-60. [W^{m}.]

Otero Dominguez, Rubén; and Argudin Romero, Juan M.
1967 a.-- Nuestra experiencia con el pamoato de pirvinium en parasitismo intestinal [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 19 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 3-7. [W^{m}.]

Otsuji, Yoshihito. [Second Dept. Intern. Med., Fac. Med., Kagoshima Univ., Kagoshima, Japan] [See also Tada, Isao; and Otsuji, Yoshihito; and Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo]

Otsuji, Yoshihito.
1965 a.-- Epidemiology of filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo , Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 318-319 (pp. 30-31) [W^{a}.]

Otsuji, Yoshito. See Otsuji, Yoshihito.

Otsupok, N. D. [Kievsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Koval, V. P.; and Otsupok, N. D.

Otsuru, Masamitsu. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med.] [See also Kubota, Michisuke; Otsuru, Masamitsu; and Hasegawa, Keishige; and Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hasegawa, Keishige; Kubota, Michisuke; and Kenmotsu, M.
1963 a.-- Survey of trichostrongyle worms in man and animals [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug.; pp. 324-325 (pp. 72-73). [W^{a}.]

Otsuru, Masamitsu; Hatsukano, Takayoshi; Hotta, Takeo; and Kenmotsu, M.
1965 a.-- On the migration into gastro-intestinal wall of the larval nematode [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 326-327 (pp. 38-39). [W^{a}.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs.
1968 a.-- Influence of reticulocytosis on the course of infection of Plasmodium chabaudi and P. berghei < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 365-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs; Hanson, William L.; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1967 a.-- Course of infection of Leishmania donovani in hamsters inoculated by the intraperitoneal route < J. Parasitol., v, 53 (3), June, pp. 641-645. [W^{a}.]

Ott, Karen Jacobs; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1967 a.-- Eperythrozoon coccoides: Influence on course of infection of Plasmodium chabaudi in mouse < Science (3769), v. 155, Mar. 24, pp. 1546-1548. [W^{a}.]

Ott, Walter Henry. See Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry; Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.
1967 a.-- Anaplasmose in Taiwan. I. Vorkommen und Verbreitung [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (14), July 15, pp. 269-271. [W^{a}.]

Otte, E.; Chang, Cheng Hung; and Ho, T. M.
1967 b.-- Investigation on bovine anaplasmosis by anatest in Taiwan [Chinese text; English summary] < Mem. Coll. Agric. Nat. Taiwan Univ., v. 9 (1), June, pp. 79-85. [W^{a}.]

Otte, E.; and Kiltz, H. H.
1968 a.-- Anaplasmose in Taiwan. II. Import exotischer Rinder und Praemunisierung mit A. centrale (Anaplasmosis in Taiwan. II. Import of exotic cattle and premunition with Anaplasma centrale) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 428-433. [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred. [1901-] [For biography, port., and acceptance of the Anniversary Award of the Helminthological Society of Washington 415th Meeting, 16 Dec., 1965 See Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, 33 (2), July, 1966, pp. 208-210] [W^{a}.]

Otto, Gilbert Fred.
1966 a.— Development of parasitic stages of Nematodes < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 85-99. [W^a.]

Oudemans, Anthonie Cornelis. [1858-1943] [For biography and bibliography see Acarologia, v. 7 (4), Oct., 1965, pp. 589-593[[W^a.]

Ovazza, L. See Ovazza, Max; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L.

Ovazza, Max; Coz, J.; and Ovazza, L.
1965 a.— Étude des populations de Simulium damnosum Theobald, 1903 (Diptera: Simuliidae) en zones de gites non permanents. I. Observations sur les variations de quelques-uns des caractères utilisés dans l'estimation de l'âge physiologique (A study of Simulium damnosum populations in areas with non-permanent breeding sites. I. Variations in some features used in the estimation of physiological age) < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 938-950, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Ovchinnikova, E. A. [Inst. Poliomyelitis and Viral Encephalitides, USSR, Acad. Med. Sc., Moscow] See Karpovich, L. G.; Ovchinnikova, E. A.; and Levkovich, E. N.

Overstreet, James W. III.
1967 a.— The status of Amoeba chromatosa as an etiological organism of cancer [Abstract of report before 76 Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., Nov. 26, 1966] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (3), July, p. 78. [W^a.]

Ovnatani͡an, K. T.; and Serni͡ak, P. S.
1965 a.— О некоторых необычных локализациях эхинококка [Some unusual body locations of Echinococcus] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 175-178. [W^a.]

Ovodov, N. D. See Gvozdev, Eugenii Vasil'evich; and Ovodov, N. D.

Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.
1965 a.— О трихинеллезе собак (On the trichinellosis in dogs) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 766-767. [W^a.]

Ovsi͡ukova, N. I.
1965 b.— Распространение трихинеллеза среди животных Чукотского Полуострова [Distribution of trichinosis among the animals of Chukotskii Peninsula] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 178-182. [W^a.]

Owczarzak, Alfred. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Porter, Clarence; Pratt, Ivan ; and Owczarzak, Alfred.

Owen, R. Wynne. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Leeds] [See also Arme, C.; and Owen, R. Wynne]

Owen, R. Wynne; and Arme, C.
1965 a.— Some observations on the distribution of Ligula plerocercoids in British freshwater fishes [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 6P. [W^a.]

Owers, A. C. [Norfolk Agric. Station] See Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.

Oya, Hiroshi. [See also Bando, Takeo; Oya, Hiroshi; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Kikuchi, Goro]

Oya, Hiroshi.
1965 a.— Study on cytochrome C oxidase in eggs of Ascaris lumbricoides [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), vol. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 313-314 (pp. 25-26). [W^a.]

Oya, Hiroshi; Kikuchi, Goro; Bando, Takeo; and Hayashi, Hisako.
1965 a.— Muscle tricarboxylic acid cycle in Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 229-240. [W^a.]

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü.
1965 a.— Bir kaç yildan beri karadenizde avlanan hamsi baliklarinda görülen nematod larvalarina dair tamamlayici bilgi (Additional information concerning nematode larvae in anchovies caught in Black Sea) [Turkish text; English summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 242-248. [W^a.]

Oytun, Hasan Şükrü.
1966 a.— Birkaç yildan beri Karadenizde avlanan hamsi baliklarinda görülen nematod larvalarina dair tamamlayici bilgi (Complementary knowledge about the nematoda larvea [sic] seen in anchovies from Blacksea for a few years) < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği Dergisi, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

Ozaki, Hiroyuki. See Gould, Sylvester Emanuel; Ozaki, Hiroyuki; and Kimura, Kazuo.

Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi.
1965 b.— Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria of swine lung worms, Metastrongylus elongatus [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 349-350 (pp. 61-62). [W^a.]

Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi.
1966 a.— Studies on the oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria from swine lung worms, Metastrongylus elongatus. — Effects of inhibitors and the determination of cytochromes in mitochondria by the spectroscopic method [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 422- 428 (pp. 34-40). [W^a.]

Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.
1964 a.— Studies on the action mechanism of copper DL-methionine as the anthelmintic for swine lung worms. Comparative studies on the respiration and the ammonia formation between male and female swine lung worms, Metastrongylus elongatus, in the presence and absence of Cu [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 397-402 (pp. 19-24). [W^a.]

Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.
1964 b.—Studies on the action mechanism of copper DL-methionine as an anthelmintic for swine lungworms—effect of Cu^{2+} on the physiology of male and female swine lungworms [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 331-332 (pp. 63-64). [W^a.]

Özcan, Cahit. [Vet. Fac., Univ. Ankara, Turkey] See Güralp, Nevzat; and Özcan, Cahit.

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N. [See also Frol'tsova, A. E.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; Kolosova, M. O.; and Konovalova, L. M.; and Konovalova, L. M.; Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; and Kolosova, M. O.]

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.
1965 b.— О перспективах комплексной, специфической и патогенетической терапии трихинеллеза [On the prospects of a composite, specific and pathogenic therapy of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 178-183. [W^{a}.]

Ozeretskovskai͡a, N. N.; et al.
1966 a.—Влияние стероидной терапии на острый период трихинеллеза и на период реконвалесценции Сообщение. II. Влияние стероидов на клинику и морфологию мышечных поражений при трихинеллезе (The effect of steroid therapy upon the acute and convalescent period of trichinellosis. II. The effect of steroids upon the symptomatology and morphology of muscle lesions in trichinellosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 164-171, pl. following p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.
1966 a.—О патогенезе органных и системных поражений при трихинеллезе. Сообщение II. Экспериментальный трихинеллезный аллергический энцефаломиелит (The pathogenesis of organ and systemic lesions in trichinellosis. II. Experimental trichinellosis allergic encephalomyelitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 395-402. [W^{a}.]

Ozerskai͡a, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Fali͡ushin, V. S.
1965 a.— Нафтамон--новый антгельминтик при гемонхозе и нематодирозе овец [Naphthamone—a new anthehelmintic against Haemonchus and Nematodirus of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 183-186. [W^{a}.]

Ozols, J. G.
1966 a.— Экспериментальное изучение гельминтоцидной активности солей пиперазина (фосфата и сульфата) при аскаридозе свиней [Experimental study of the anthelmintic activity of piperazine salts (phosphate and sulfate) against ascariasis of swine] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 67-73. [W^{a}.]

Paar, Gary E.
1962 a.-- Drug residues in milk. Determination of nitrofurazone in milk < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 291-292. [W^a.]

Pabello, Paulino D. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] *See* Tacal, Jose V. (*jr.*); and Pabello, Paulino D.

Pace, Bedford F.
1966 a.-- Creeping eruption treated by jet injection [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 196 (6), May 9, pp. 599-600. [W^a.]

Pacheco, Carlos R.; Rivero, Octavio; Rohde, Federico C.; and Canales, Elias S.
1956 a.-- Un caso clinico de decorticación pleural por absceso hepatico amibiano abierto a pleura [English and French summaries] < Rev. Mexicana Tuberc., v. 17 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 13-18. [W^a.]

Pacheco, Guillermo. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School of Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Orihel, Thomas Charles; and Pacheco, Guillermo; *and* Ramachandran, C. P.; and Pacheco, Guillermo]

Pacheco, Guillermo.
1966 a.-- Progressive changes in certain serological responses to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection in the dog < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 311-317. [W^a.]

Pacheco, Guillermo; and Schofield, H. L. (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- *Dirofilaria tenuis* containing microfilariae in man < Amer. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (2), Mar., pp. 180-182, illus. [W^a.]

Pachi, A.; Mastrandrea, Giovanni; and Balestrieri, A.
1964 a.-- Ascaridiasi in gravidanza < Quad. Clin. Ostet. e Ginec., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 565-570. [W^m.]

Packchanian, Ardzroony Arthur; and Kelly, Loretta.
1966 a.-- Colonial growth and morphology of trypanosomes, leishmanias, and leptomonads. I. Studies on *Endotrypanum schaudinni* < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 24 (4), Winter, pp. 639-646, illus. [W^a.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1963 b.-- О факторах передачи цист лямблий и путях снижения лямблиоза в детских коллективах [On factors in cyst transmission in giardiasis and ways to decrease it in children's collectives] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, 133-135. [W^m.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1963 c.-- К вопросу о возможной зоонозной природе урогенитального трихомоноза [On the question of possible zoonoses in nature of urogenital trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 135-137. [W^m.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1963 d.-- О выживаемости *Trichomonas urogenitalis* в воде с различным солевым составом и эпидемиологической роли водного фактора при урогенитальном трихомонозе [On the survival of *Trichomonas urogenitalis* in water with different salt compounds and the epidemiological role of the water factor in urogenital trichomoniasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 41-49. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1964 a.-- Чувствительность *Trichomonas vaginalis* к некоторым химиопрепаратам in vitro [Susceptibility of *Trichomonas vaginalis* to some chemical preparations in vitro] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 287-297, illus. [W^m.]

Padchenko, I. K.
1966 a.-- О некоторых особенностях эпидемиологии протозойных инвазий и путях предупреждения вызываемых ими болезней [On some characteristics of the epidemiology of protozoa invasion and the course of prevention brought about by these diseases] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 101-110. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Padilla, Manuel R.
1956 a.-- Observaciones sobre *Fasciola hepatica* en Guatemala < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 7 (3), Sept. pp. 145-151, illus. [W^m.]

Padovani, P.; and Rougerie, J.
1962 a.-- Un cas d'échinococcose vertébrale < Rev. Chir. Orthopéd., v. 48 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 67-69, illus. [W^m.]

Padrón Lizardo, Orlando. *See* Garcia Ocampo, Néstor; Padrón Lizardo, Orlando; and d'Almaral, D.

Padua Vilela, Moacir.
1962 a.-- Giardíase < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 191-192. [W^m.]

Padula, A. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] *See* Matthysse, John G.; Pendleton, R. G.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.

Paez, Amando.
1966 a.-- The control of livestock diseases by drugs in Peru < Agric. and Vet. Chem., v. 7 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 42. [W^a.]

Pagani, G. L. [*See also* Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Pagani, G. L.]

Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo.
1968 a.-- La terapia della tricocefalosi del cane con il ftalofino (whipcide) [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 730-732. [W^a.]

Page, Jane M. J. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Hook Rise South, Tolworth Surrey] *See* Bunyan, P. J.; Page, Jane M. J.; and Taylor, A.

Page, L. A.
1966 a.-- Diseases and infections of snakes: A review < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2, Oct., pp. 111-126. [W^a.]

Page, M. J. *See* Ormerod, W. E.; and Page, M. J.

Page, R. J. C.
1967 a.-- A tick new to Ireland—*Ixodes* (*Exopalpiger*) *trianguliceps* Birula, 1895 < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 103 (1235-1237), Apr., May, June, pp. 120-122. [W^a.]

le Page, R. W. F. *See* Le Page, R. W. F.

Pagenotto, João. *See* Mellone, Oswaldo; and Pagenotto, João.

Pagirys, J. K.
[1966 a].—Изучение внутрикожной аллергической пробы при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота [A study of the subcutaneous allergic tests in dictyocaulosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 184-188. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Pagirys, J. K.; Mataitis, V.; and Abramas, M.
1966 a.-- Аллергическая диагностика диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота (Allergenic diagnostics of parasitic bronchitis in cattle) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 127-130. [W^a.]

Pagniez, G. *See* Dupuy, Raymond; Vallin, Jacques; and Pagniez, G.

Pahuchon, Wattana. *See* Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana.

Pailet, Alvin.
1962 a.-- Demodectic mange therapy < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 66, 68. [W^a.]

Paim, Gil V.; and de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante.
1963 a.-- Capacidade da *Musca domestica* para albergar o *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (97), v. 28, Sept., pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

Pain, A.; and Wingfield, A.
1968 a.-- Electrocardiographic changes due to emetine therapy < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 221-226, illus. [W^a.]

Pak, Riaz A. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ., West Pakistan] *See* Mohiuddin, Ahmed; Pal, Riaz A.; and Warsi, A. A.

Pak, S. M.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз домашних птиц (Toxoplasmosis in poultry) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 195-212. [W^a.]

Pak, S. M.
1965 b.-- Токсоплазмоз диких птиц (Toxoplasmosis in wild birds) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 298-308. [W^a.]

Pakhlevani͡an, A. Sh.
1966 a.--Испытания бубулина при подкожнооводовой инвазии (Tests of bubulin against the cattle fly invasion) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., p. 39. [W^a.]

Pakhlevani͡an, A. Sh.
1967 a.-- Ранняя химиотерапия гиподерматоза крупного рогатого скота (Early therapy of cattle hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 73-74. [W^a.]

Pal, S. G.
1966 a.-- Mitochondrial involvement in the host-parasite relationship < Ark. Zool., v. 20 (1), pp. 79-83, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

Paladian, Gabriela.
1965 a.-- Some Chromadoridae (free-living Nematoda) from the rocky facies of the Black Sea (Rumanian shore) [Rumanian summary] < Trav. Mus. Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa", Bucureşti, v. 5, pp. 19-24, illus. [W^a.]

Paland, Willi.
1967 a.-- Zur Konservierung von trichinösem Fleisch < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., p. 18. [W^a.]

Palavra, Dora. [Bibliotéc. Serv. Profilax. Malaria, Estado S. Paulo] *See* Medeiros, Aléa; Valéri, Sarah V.; and Palavra, Dora.

Paliĭ, M. A.
1963 a.-- О паразитофауне лососевых и других видов рыб р. Ломницы и форелевого хозяйства "Осмолода" [On parasite fauna of salmon and other species of fish of the Lomnitsa river and the trout fishery "Osmoloda"] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 470-471. [W^m.]

Paliĭ, M. A.
1963 b.-- Паразитофауна форели и хариуса некоторых водоемов западных областей УССР [Parasite fauna of *Salmo trutta* and *Thymallus thymallus* in some reservoirs of the western oblasts of the USSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 195-199. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1961 b.-- О взаимозаражаемости овец, крупного рогатого скота и лошадей псороптозной чесоткой [On the interrelationships of psoroptic mites of sheep, cattle and horses] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 144-155. [W^m.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1962 a.-- Ветеринарна арахнологія [Veterinary arachnology] [Ukrainian text] (*In* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 27-77, illus. [W^a.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1962 b.-- Ветеринарна ентомологія [Veterinary entomology] [Ukrainian text] (*In* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 78-119, illus. [W^a.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1962 c.-- Ветеринарна протозоологія [Veterinary protozoology] [Ukrainian text] (*In* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 120-197, illus. [W^a.]

Palim[p]sestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне домашних уток центральной лесостепи УССР [On helminth fauna of domestic ducks of the central forest steppe of USSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 169. [W^a.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1963 b.-- О видовом составе возбудителей кокцидиозов домашних животных на Украине [On the species causing coccidiosis of domestic animals in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 137-139. [W^m.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich.
1963 c.-- О зараженности пасюков клещами *Notoëdres notoëdres* Megnin [On the infection of rats by the mite *Notoëdres notoëdres* Megnin] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 381-382. [W^m.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna.
1962 a.-- Ветеринарна паразитологія [Veterinary parasitology] [Ukrainian text] 422 pp., illus. Kiiv. [W^a.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, T. G.
1963 a.-- Изучение роли паразитарного фактора при выращивании кур на глубокой несменяемой подстилке [Study of the role of parasitic factors in raising chickens on deep, unmoved litter] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 239-240. [W^m.]

Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; and Timchenko, A. D.
1963 a.-- Комбинированная химиотерапия при кишечном кокцидиозе кроликов [Combined chemotherapy for intestinal coccidiosis of rabbits] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 139-141. [W^m.]

Paling, J. E.
1965 a.-- The population dynamics of the monogenean gill parasite *Discocotyle sagittata* Leukart on Windermere trout, *Salmo trutta*, L. < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 667-694. [W^a.]

Paling, J. E.
1966 a.-- The functional morphology of the genitalia of the spermatophore-producing monogenean parasite *Diplectanum aequans* (Wagener) Diesing, with a note on the copulation of the parasite < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 367-383, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Paling, J. E.
1966 b.— The attachment of the monogenean Diplectanum aequans (Wagener) Diesing to the gills of Morone labrax L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 493-503, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Palkina, S. M. [Kafedr. Zool. Bespozvon. Gorky Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M.

Palladi, G. A.
1965 a.— Некоторые актуальные вопросы токсоплазмоза (Some pressing problems of toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 16-21. [W^{m}.]

Pallaske, Georg.
1967 a.— Zur Angiostrongylose des Hundes < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (6-7), Mar. 15, pp. 166-171, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pallas, P. See Poul, J.; and Pallas, P.

Palmer, J. S.
1964 b.— Toxicologic evaluation of an insecticide, compound 4072, in cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 144 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 268-271. [W^{a}.]

Palmer, Juan R. See Butler, Joseph Miles (jr.); Ferguson, Frederick F.; and Palmer, Juan R.

Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S.
1962 a.— Fleas from Irish bats < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (4), Oct., p. 78. [W^{c}.]

Palmer, Timothy T. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Davis, Abbott G.; Huff, Clay G.; and Palmer. Timothy T.

Panà, A. See Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.

Panahandeh, A. [Epidemiologist, Dezful Bilharz Research Station] See Arfaa, Fereydun; Bijan, Hossein; and Panahandeh, A.

Panaitescu, Dan.
1965 b.— Contribution á l'etude de la fluorescence primaire du kyste hydatique [Russian, German and English summaries] <Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 459-466. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1966 a.— Contribution à l'etude de la coloration "vitale" des scolex d'E. granulosus [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (2), June, pp. 403-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1968 a.— Aspecte ale imunităţii in parazitoze < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (3), pp. 193-206. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1968 b.— Anomalie structurale du protoscolex d' Echinococcus granulosus: Protoscolex bicéphale [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. et Exper. Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 163-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan.
1968 c.— Recherches sur l'enveloppe ciliare de l' extrémité antérïeure du protoscolex d'Echinococcus granulosus [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 159-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Panaitescu, Dan; and Bona C.
1965 b.— Recherches histochimiques sur la structure du sable hydatique < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (4), Dec., pp. 817-824, pl. [W^{a}.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich.
1965 a.— Клинические исследования при гельминтозах животных [Clinical investigation of helminthiasis of animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 170-172. [W^{a}.]

Panasi͡uk, Dmitriĭ Iosifovich; Zaĭtsev, A. F.; Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.
1965 a.— Эффективность руелена при диктиокаулезе и кишечных стронгилятозах овец [Effectiveness of ruelene against dictyocaulosis and intestinal strongylosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., p. 192. [W^{a}.]

Panda, Bhagabat. [Ph.D., Univ. Maryland]
1964 a.— Role of certain vitamins in resistance-capability of growing chickens exposed to coccidiosis and pullorum antigen < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2130. [Wa.]

Panda, N. C.
1967 a.— The taeniacidal action of dichlorophen in poultry < Vet. Rec. (4662), v. 81 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 342,343. [W^{a}.]

Panda, S. N.
1966 a.— Arthropod-borne virus diseases of domestic animals < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 37-44, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pande, B. P. [Dept. Parasitol., U. P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mathura, India] [See also Bhatia, B. B.; and Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.; and Katiyar, J. C.; and Pande, B. P.; and Mathur, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.; and Matta, S. C.; and Pande, B. P.; and Muraleedharan, K.; and Pande, B. P. and Prakasah, R.; and Pande, B. P.; and Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.; and Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Pande, B. P.]

Pande, B. P.; and Arora, G. S.
1968 a.— Metacercaria of Bucephalopsis (a prosorhynchine gasterostome) in juveniles of a toad and two cyrinid fishes, [Letters to the editor] < Current Sc. Bangalore, v. 37 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 79-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pande, B. P.; and Bhatia, B. B.
1966 b.— On a hypopial nymph of an acarine infesting the cattle egret (Babulcus [sic] ibis Linn.) < Indian J. Entom., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 108-111, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Kala, P.
1967 a.— On giant eimerian schizonts from two cases of coccidiosis in kid < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 58-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.
1964 a.— On a strigeid metacercaria from Heteropneustus fossilis Bloch ('singhi') < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 34 (3), pp. 245-248. [Lib. BPL.]

Pande, B. P.; Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Arora, G. S.
1968 a.— Metacercaria of Bacephalopsis (a prosorhynchine gasterostome) in juveniles of a toad and two cyprinid fishes [Letter to editor] < Current Sci. Bangalore., v. 37 (3), Feb. 5, pp. 79-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pandey, K. C.
1966 a.— Studies on clinostome metacercariae III. On the morphology of Clinostomum dasi Bhalerao, 1942 and its adult with a note on its validity < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (2), Aug., pp. 138-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pandey, K. C.
1966 b.-- On an echinostome cercaria *Cercaria mainpurensis*, n.sp. from Mainpuri, Uttar Pradesh (India) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 35 (4), Sect. B., pp. 390-392, illus. [Lib. BPL.]

Pandey, T. P. *See* Bhatia, B. B.; Pandey, T. P.; and Pande, B. P.

Panichi, Marzio. [*See also* Balbo, Teresio; and Panichi, Marzio]

Panichi, Marzio; and Pollino, Massimo.
1968 a.-- L'impiego del disofenolo nella anchilostomiasi del cane [Italian, French and English abstracts] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 725-726. [W^a.]

Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich. [*See also* Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, Ii͡a Borisovna; and Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich]

Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich.
1963 a.-- О сроках развития *Elaphostrongylus panticola* в дефинитивном хозяине [On the period of development of *Elaphostrongylus panticola* in the definitive host] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 244-245. [W^a.]

Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich.
[1966 a].— Развитие *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891) в организме промежуточного хозяина [The development of *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891) in the intermediate host] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 188-191, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich.
1967 a.-- Расшифровка цикла развития *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891)-- паразита оленей [Deciphering the development cycle of *Bicaulus sagittatus* (Mueller, 1891)--parasite of deer] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (1), pp. 50-56, illus. [W^a.]

Panin, Viktor I͡akovlevich.
1967 b.-- Личинки гельминтов наземных моллюсков южного Алтая (Helminth's larvae of the land snails in the Southern Altai) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 5-21, illus. [W^a.]

Panisset, J. C.
1965 a.-- Drug residues in animal products < Canad. Vet. J., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 78-80. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric.
1967 a.-- *Thelandros salamandrae* (Oxyuroidea) Schad 1960, in *Plethedon neomexicanus* from the Jemez mountains, New Mexico < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1296, 1297. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric; and Briggs, Jeffrey L.
1968 a.-- *Rana cascadae*, new definitive host of *Megalodiscus microphagus* Ingles, 1936 (Trematoda: Paramphistomatidae) in Oregon < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 21. [W^a.]

Panitz, Eric; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.
1967 a.— Acetylcholinesterase activity in *Fasciola hepatica* miracidia < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., p. 354, illus. [W^a.]

Panizza, D. *See* Ceretto, Filippo; and Panizza, D.

Pannozzo, Anthony N.; and Johnson, Ernest W.
1965 a.-- The electromyogram in the diagnosis of trichinosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (7), Aug. 16, pp. 616-618. [W^a.]

Pantano, Vittorio; and Piro, Armando.
[1964 a].-- Comportamento della bilirubinemia, della glicemia e di alcune prove di labilitá colloidale in ovini affetti da parassitosi gastro-enteriche e trattati con metiridina (Behaviour of serum bilirubin and glucose and some liver function tests (colloidal lability) in sheep affected by gastro-enteric parasitism and treated with methyridine) [Italian text, English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 695-699. [W^a.]

Pantelouris, E. M. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ. Belfast, Belfast, Ireland] [*See also* Knox, Barbara E.; and Pantelouris, E. M.]

Pantelouris, E. M.
1962 a.-- The hosts of the common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (4), Oct., pp. 69-73. [W^c.]

Pantelouris, E. M.
1965 c.-- The common liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. 259 pp., illus., pls. Oxford (Pergamon Press). (International Series of Monographs on Pure and Applied Biology. Division of Zoology, v. 21). [W^c.]

Pantelouris, E. M.
1967 a.-- Esterases of *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 157-159. [W^a.]

Panti͡ukhov, A. M.
1965 a.-- Динамика зараженности рыб реки Иртыша метацеркариями описторхиса в связи с зарегулированием стока [Dynamics of fish infection of the Irtysh River with Opisthorcis metacercariae as related to regulated drainage] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 192-196. [W^a.]

Panti͡ukhov, A. M.
1966 a.-- О лечении описторхоза хлоксилом (Treatment of opisthorchosis with chloxyle) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 482-483. [W^a.]

de Paola, Domingos; and Winslow, Donald J.
1967 a.— Geographic pathology of schistosomiasis mansoni. Studies on liver injury < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 212-229, illus. [W^m.]

Papadia, F.; and Fattovich, G. (jr.)
1965 a.— L'idatidosi muscolare. (Rilievi statistici e contributo casistico) [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 68, n.s., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 221-242, illus. [W^a.]

Papadopol, M. *See* Surdan, Cecilia; Ciolca, Al.; and Papadopol, M.

Papajani, Robert. *See* Gjollma, Stavro; Papajani, Robert; and Tagari, Vasil.

Paparelli, M. *See* Tedeschi, G. G.; Amici, D.; and Paparelli, M.

Papasarathorn, Tongchai. *See* Sawada, Isamu; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai; *and* Thaithong, Sondsri; Vongtangswad, Somkiet; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai.

Papchenkov, N. I͡a.
1968 a.-- Пижма обыкновенная и нафтамон при нематодирозе овец (The use of common tansy and naphthamon against sheep nematodirosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

von Papen, G. *See* Mendheim, Hans; and von Papen, G.

Paperna, Ilan.
1965 a.-- Monogenetic trematodes collected from fresh water fish in Southern Ghana < Bamidgeh, Bull. Fish Cult. Israel, v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 107-111, illus. [W^a.]

Parada, J. *See* Hoyl, C.; Niedmann, Guillermo; and Parada, J.

Paramio Ruibal, Agustin.
1965 a.-- Neumonitis fatal por *Pneumocystis carinii* en el adulto. Reporte del primer caso en Cuba y revision de la literature < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (1), Feb. 28, pp. 89-100, illus. [W^{m}.]

Paramonov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich.
1967 a.-- Критический обзор подотряда Tylenchina (Filipjev, 1934) (Nematoda: Secernentea) [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 78-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.
1963 a.-- Материалы к изучению эктопаразитов грызунов и бурозубок Камчатки [Material on the study of ectoparasites of rodents and shrews in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 382-383. [W^{m}.]

Paramonov, S. J.
1951 a.-- Birds and louse flies < Emu, Melbourne, v. 50, pt. 3, Jan., pp. 211-212. [W^{s}.]

Paramonov, S. J.
1954 a.-- Notes on Australian Diptera. XIV. Notes on some hippoboscids (especially Ortholfersia) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12 s. (76) v. 7, Apr., pp. 283-292. [W^{a}.]

Paran, T. P.
1966 a.-- A new fur mite, *Lavoimyobia hughesi* n. g., n. sp. (Acarina: Myobiidae) from a North American rodent < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 172-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parashar, G. C. [Dept. Pharmacol., Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mhow (M.P.)] *See* Mehta, R. K.; and Parashar, G. C.

Paredis, F. *See* Top, W.; and Paredis, F.; *and* Top, W.; Verdonck, M.; and Paredis, F.; *and* Vandenbussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.

Parenzan, Pietro.
1967 a.-- *Myxobolus mugilis* e *Myxobolus branchialis*, due nuovi missosporidi parassiti di *Mugil chelo* dello Jonio < Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli, v. 75, 1966, pp. 3-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parez, M.
1966 a.-- Traitement de la trichomonose du taureau avec le 8595 R.P. (dimétridazole) < Cahiers Méd., Vét., an. 39, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 147-158. [W^{a}.]

Parfitt, J. W. [Central Vet. Lab., Weybridge] [*See also* Gibson, T. E.; Parfitt, J. W.; and Eliazian, M.]

Parfitt, J. W.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.
1966 a.-- Cross resistance to *Dictyocaulus viviparus* produced by *Dictyocaulus filaria* infections in calves < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 6-13. [W^{a}.]

van Parijs, O. F. G. [Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] *See* Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O. F. G.

Parish, Peter A.
1967 a.--Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5544), v. 2, Apr. 8, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

Park, Bong Jo; Lee, Byung Doh; and Kim, Sam Ki.
1964 a.-- Observations of piroplasmosis among imported dairy cattle [English summary] < Kach'uk Wisaeng Yŏn'guso (Bull. Vet. Research Lab., Off. Rural Develop.), v. 10 (1), pp. 43-46. [W^{a}.]

Park, S. [Livestock Exper. Station, Kyungju Branch Station, Korea] *See* Lee, Byung Doh; Ha, M. S.; Lee, G. S.; and Park, S.

Parker, Dale D.
1961 a.-- Arthropods found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin, Colorado and New Mexico. Siphonaptera < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., p. 103. [W^{s}.]

Parker, James C.
1968 a.-- Parasites of the gray squirrel in Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 633-634. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Richard L.
1966 a.-- Damaging diseases involving wildlife < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 226-231. [W^{a}.]

Parker, Robert R. [*See also* Margolis, Leo; and Parker, Robert R.]

Parker, Robert R.
1965 a.-- A review and redescription of *Caligus gurnardi* Krøyer, 1863 (Copepoda, Caligidae) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 9 (1), July, pp. 93-103, illus. [W^{c}.]

Parker, Robert R.; and Margolis, Leo.
1967 a.-- A redescription of the syntypes of *Caligus rapax* H. Milne Edwards, 1840 (Copepoda, Caligidae) and the misuse of this name since 1850 < Crustaceana, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 87-101, illus. [W^{c}.]

Parnell, J. R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. West Indies, Kingston, Jamacia] *See* Mettrick, David F.; and Parnell, J. R.

Parodi, A. *See* Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchampt, M.; *and* Rullier, J.; and Parodi, A.; *and* Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.

Parre, Juri J.
1963 a.-- Сравнительная лечебная эффективность некоторых препаратов при кокцидиозе цыплят, выращиваемых на глубокой подстилке [Comparative therapeutic efficacy of some preparations for coccidiosis of chickens raised in deep litter] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 168. [W^{a}.]

Parre, Juri J.
1968 a.-- Tibensool sigade dehelmintiseerimisvahendina < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 22 (21), Nov., pp. 976-978. [W^{a}.]

Parrinello, Antonino.
1966 a.-- Modificazioni elettrocardiografiche da antimonio in un gruppo di pazienti yemeniti affetti da schistosomiasi [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 65 (2), pp. 121-125. [W^{m}.]

Parrish, Dale W. [Entomol. Dept., 5th Epidemiol. Flight, Manila, Philippines] *See* Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Parrish, Dale W.; *and* Hoogstraal, Harry; and Parrish, Dale W.

Parry, James E.; and Grundmann, Albert Wendell.
1965 a.-- Species composition and distribution of the parasites of some common amphibians of Iron and Washington Counties, Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 42 (2), pp. 271-279. [W^{a}.]

Parshuta, V. V.
1968 a.-- Гиродактилез лосося (Gyrodactylosis in salmon) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., p. 52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parthasarathy, K. R.; and Chandrasekharan, K. P.
1966 a.-- Fibrosarcoma associated with *Spirocerca lupi* infection in a dog < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 580-582. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1963 a.-- Новые виды трематод от рыб Южно-Китайского моря [New species of trematodes from fish of the South China sea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 123-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1966 a.-- Pseudophilometroides atropi gen. et sp. n.-- новая нематода семейства Dracunculidae Leiper, 1912 (Pseudophilometroides atropi gen. et sp. n.-- a new nematode of the family Dracunculidae Leiper, 1912) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 766-767, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.
1966 b.-- Несколько новых видов трематод от морских рыб Тонкинского залива (Some new trematode species from the marine fish of the Tonkin Gulf) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1462-1466 [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.; and Nikolaeva, V. M.
1967 a.-- Profundiella alepisauri sp. n. -- новая трематода из рыбы мексиканского залива (Profundiella alepisauri sp. n.-- A new trematode from the fish caught in the Mexican Bay) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 757-759, illus. [W^{a}.]

Parukhin, A. M.; and Palkina, S. M.
1965 a.-- Биология возбудителя глистного заболевания домашних гусей Dicranotaenia tenuirostris (Rudolphi, 1819) [The biology of an agent, Dicranotaenia tenuirostris (Rudolphi, 1819) of a helminth disease of domestic geese] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 250-254, illus. [W^{a}.]

Paruzhinskaia, L. S. See Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Paruzhinskaia, L. S.

Pasăre, Gh.; Crîngoiu, Constanţa; Axinescu, Maria; and Pasăre, Victoria.
1967 a.-- Consideraţii pe marginea unor manifestări clinice in strongiloidoză < Microbiol., Parazitol. Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 351-353. [W^{a}.]

Pasăre, Gh.; and Vicea, I.
1968 a.-- Miaze la om cu Oestrus ovis < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (3), pp. 265-267, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pasăre, Victoria. [Spitalul Unificat, Turnu Severin] See Pasăre, Gh.; Crîngoiu, Constanţa; Axinescu, Maria; and Pasăre, Victoria.

Pascual, E. Oliver. See Oliver-Pascual, E.

Pascucci, Silvio; Prati, Arnaldo; and Luccaroni, Giancarlo.
1967 a.-- Incidenza delle differenti forme di coccidiosi nel pollo [French, English and German summaries] < Nuova Vet., v. 43 (4), July-Aug., pp. 488-494. [W^{a}.]

Pashaeva, M. I. See Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.

Pashchenko, L. F.
1961 a.-- Ранние стадии сперматогенеза у Taeniarhynchus saginatus Goeze, 1782 [Early stages of spermatogenesis in Taeniarhynchus saginatus Goeze, 1782] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 112-122, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.
1967 a.--К эпидемиологии трихинеллеза в связи с клиническими особенностями и иммунологической структурой населения в очагах инвазии (On the epidemiology of trichinellosis in connection with clinical features and immunologic structure of the population in foci of the invasion) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 83-88. [W^{a}.]

Pashchuk, V. P.; Butenko, I. P.; Korotkevich, V. I.; and Chekmarev, D. I.
[1966 a].-- Опыт серологической диагностики трихинеллеза у свиней [An experiment in the serological diagnosis of trichinosis in swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 191-195. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Pashina, Z., See Zimoroĭ, I. I͡a.; Belykh, G.; and Pashina, Z.

Pashkin, P. I. See Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; Iushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.

Pashkova, V. S. [Krymsk. Gosudarstv. Med. Inst.] See Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Anikina, V. V.; Pashkova, V. S.; and Kil'kinov, G. I.

Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u.
1963 a.-- К эпизоотологии главнейших гельминтозов овец в Кулундинской зоне Новосибирской области [On the epizootiology of the chief helminthiases of sheep in the Kulundinskaia zone in Novosibirsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), 400-401. [W^{a}.]

Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u.
1965 b.-- К изучению эпизоотологии нематодироза овец [On the study of the epizootiology of ovine nematodiriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 184-185. [W^{a}.]

Paskal'skai͡a, M. I͡u.; and Mitsina, A. L.
1966 a.-- Нематодироз овец [Ovine nematodiriasis] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Paspalev, Georgi V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, Anastasii͡a.
1963 a.-- Изследване върху хелминтофауната на диви птици от района на Петрич и Гоце Делчев. II. Видов състав и разпространение на Trematoda [Studies on the helminth fauna of wild birds from the areas of the towns of Petric and Goce Delcev. II. Species composition and distribution of Trematoda] [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 197-204. [W^{a}.]

Paspalev, Georgi V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, Anastasii͡a.
1965 a.-- Изследбания върху хелминтофаюната на диви птици от района на Петрич и Гоце Делчев. III. Видов състав и разпространение на цестода (Cestoda) (Untersuchungen über die Helminthenfauna bei Wildvögeln aus den Gebieten von Petrič und Goce Delčev. III. Artenzusammensetzung und Verbreitung der Cestoda) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 135-149. [W^{a}.]

Paspaleva, A. Zh. See Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, Anastasii͡a.

Pasquier, J. See Lambert, R^{2}.; Pasquier, J.; and Moulinier, B.

Pasquier, M. A. Sec Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.

Pastuszko, Janina. See Euzéby, Jacques A.; Caeiro, V.; and Pastuszko, Janina.

Patel, Kanti M.; and Tulloch, J. A.
1967 a.--Total dose Imferon (iron-dextran complex) infusion therapy in severe hookworm anaemia < Brit. Med. J. (5552), v. 2, June 3, pp. 605-607. [W^{a}.]

Patel, R. J. See Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and Patel, R. J.

Pathak, M. D. [Entom. Internat. Rice Research Inst., Manila, Philippines] See Kok, L. T.; and Pathak, M. D.

Pathak, R. C. [Livestock Research Station, U.P. Coll. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husbandry, Mathura] See Mohan, Ram Narain and Pathak, R. C.

Pathak, V. P. See Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.

Patil-Kulkarni, V. G. See Kulkarni, V. G. Patil.

Patnaik, B. [Central Sheep and Wool Research Inst., Malpura, Rajasthan, India] [See also Sastry, Ganti A.; and Patnaik, B.]

Patnaik, B.
1966 b.-- Stephanofilariasis in animals [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 761-762. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.
1966 c.-- Experiments with Eimeria tenella Railliet and Lucet, 1891, in chickens by parenteral routes of infection < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 868-880, pl. facing p. 867. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.
1968 a.-- Studies on stephanofilariasis in Orissa. I. Incidence and seasonal variation of the disease < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 38 (1), Mar., pp. 36-45. [W^a.]

Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.
1966 a.-- On the life cycle of the filariid Stephanofilaria assamensis Pande, 1936, in the arthropod vector Musca conducens Walker, 1859 <Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 91-101, illus. [W^m.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K.
1966 a.-- A histopathologic study of Lymnea auricularia var. rufescens infected with the larval stages of Echinostoma revolutum < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 253-258, illus. [W^m.]

Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K.
1966 b.-- On the life history and distribution of Echinostoma revolutum (Froleich [sic], 1802) in Orissa < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 591-600. [W^a.]

Patrzek, Donald. [Dept. Fisiopat., Inst. Venezolano Investigaciones Cient. (IVIC), Caracas, Venezuela] See Roche, Marcel; and Patrzek, Donald.

Pattanayak, S. See Hawking, Frank; Pattanayak, S.; and Sharma, H. L.

Patterson, Marcel. [M.D.] See Cain, G. Douglas; Moore, Pruett (jr.); and Patterson, Marcel.

Pattie, Donald L. [Dept. Biol., Pacific Lutheran Univ., Tacoma, Washington] See Kinsella, John M.; and Pattie, Donald L.

Patton, Curtis L.; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1968 a.-- Trypanosoma lewisi infections in normal rats and in rats treated with dexamethasone < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 31-35. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1965 a.-- Z obserwacji nad występowaniem kokcydiów, nicieni żołądkowo-jelitowych oraz tasiemców u jagniąt i cieląt na Ziemiach Zachodnich (From observations on appearing of coccidia, gastrointestinal nematodes and tapeworms in lambs and calves in the west regions of Poland) [Polish text; English and Russian summaries] < Zootechnika (59), v. 13, 1964, pp. 17-36, illus. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław
1966 b.-- Przydatność preparatu fosforoorganicznego Z-50 do niszczenia larw gza bydlęcego (The suitability of the phosphororganic preparation Z-50 in the destruction of larvae of the bot-fly in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 209-210. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław.
1966 c.-- Znaczenie 2% roztworu insektycydu fosforoorganicznego Z-50 dla profilaktyki hypodermatozy bydła (The significance of 2% solution of the phosphororganic insecticide Z-50 in preventing hypodermatosis in cattle < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 330-331. [W^a.]

Patyk, Stanisław; and Grzywiński, Leszek.
1965 a.-- Significance of the intradermal test for the early diagnosis of hypodermatosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (13), pp. 129-134. [W^a.]

Patzschke, D.
1963 a.-- Kokzidiostatika in der Kükenaufzucht und Broilermast < Deutsche Landwirtschaft., v. 14 (12), Dec., pp. 611-612. [W^a.]

Paul, I. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; Ciurea, V.; and Paul, I.

Paul, John.
1960 a.-- Cell and tissue culture. 2. ed., 312 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore [W^a.]

de Paula Costa, Rômulo. See Costa, Rômulo de Paula.

de Paula Gomes, Aristides. See Rêgo, Amyrthes de Moraes; and de Paula Gomes, Aristides.

Paulin, Jerome John.
1966 a.-- Some observations on the fine structure of Nyctotherus cordiformis (Ehrenberg) [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 10. [W^a.]

Paulin, Jerome John.
1967 a.-- The fine structure of Nyctotherus cordiformis (Ehrenberg) < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 183-196, illus. [W^a.]

Paulin, Jerome John.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural observations on the kinetoplast of Crithidia fasciculata [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 13. [W^a.]

Paulin, Jerome John; and Corliss, John Ozro.
1968 a.-- Suctorian affinities of the enigmatic ciliate Cyathodinium [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 9. [W^a.]

Paulini, Ernest.
1966 a.-- Moluscicidas e erradicação do S. mansoni considerações epidemiológicas [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 153-158. [W^a.]

Paulini, Ernest.
1966 b.-- Contribuição da engenharia sanitária na profilaxia da esquistossomose e seu valor do ponto de vista epidemiológico [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 163-174. [W^a.]

Paulini, Ernest.
1967 a.-- Possibilidade de contrôle e/ou erradicação da esquistossomose < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 697-705. [W^a.]

Paulini, Ernest; Dias, Emmanuel P.; and Fiuza, Herculano.
1967 a.-- Contribuição à epidemiologia da esquistossomose em Belo Horizonte [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 571-606. [W^a.]

Paulini, Ernest; Murta, Clécio Campi; and Pereira, José Pedro.
1966 a.— Novos estudos sôbre a desativação do DDT em superfícies de barro [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 99-104. [W^a.]

Pauliukonis, F.
1966 a.-- Сроки полового созревания (маритогонии) фасциол (The duration of sexual maturing (maritogonium) in *Fasciola hepatica* L.) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 131-137. [W^a.]

Paulson, C. W.; Hansen, Merle Frederick; and Moser, H. C.
1966 a.-- Distribution of S^{35} in some components of tissues and organs of *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda) after CS$_2^{35}$ exposure < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 211-218, illus. [W^a.]

Pausch, Robert D.; and Fraenkel, Gottfried.
1966 a.-- The nutrition of the larva of the oriental rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* (Rothschild) < Physiol. Zool., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 202-222. [W^a.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.
1962 b.-- Utilisation d'un antigène distomien délipidé dans le diagnostic allergique de la distomatose a *Fasciola hepatica* < Rev. Immunol., v. 26 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 167-174. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Monjour, L.
1961 a.— Mécanisme d'action de *Bordetella pertussis* sur l'organisme animal. II. Action sur une parasitose expérimentale aiguë du rat a *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Rev. Immunol., v. 25 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 149-159. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Dargelos, Raymond; and Laflaquière, F.
1961 a.-- Mécanisme d'action de *Bordetella pertussis* sur l'organisme animal. I. Action sur und parasitose expérimentale du rat a tendance chronique due a *Plasmodium berghei* < Rev. Immunol., v. 25 (1-2), Jan.-Mar., pp. 74-80. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.
1962 c.— Étude comparative de l'evolution de différents anticorps élaborés au cours de trypanosomoses expérimentales chez le lapin < Rev. Immunol., v. 26 (3), Apr.-June, pp. 157-166. [W^m.]

Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.
1966 a.-- Influence d'ondes électromagnétiques et de champs magnétiques associés sur l'immunité de la souris infestée par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 263, s. D (5), Aug. 1, pp. 579-582. [W^a.]

Pavanand, K. *See* Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.

Pavlić, Slavko.
1966 a.-- Efekt insekticida "Neguvona" i "Parathiona" na nivo acetilholina u sadržaju rumena ovace (The effect of insecticides "Neguvon" and "Parathion" upon the acetycholine level in the content of the rumen of sheep) [Croatian text; English summary] < Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 15 (2), pp. 145-151. [W^a.]

Pavlov, A. P.
1963 a.-- Опыт улучшения постановки лабораторной диагностики распространенных гельминтозов в районном масштабе [Trial of improving the setting up of laboratory diagnosis of the distribution of helminthiases on a regional scale] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 237-238. [W^m.]

Pavlov, Pavel.
1963 b.-- Состояние вопроса о пироплазамозах [State of the problem of piroplasmosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

Pavlov, Pavel.
1964 b.-- Изследване върху болестта кърлежна парализа, установена при пилета в България и причинена от нимфи на кърлежа *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. и Fanzt. (Recherches sur la "tick paralysis" observée chez des poulets en Bulgarie et provoquée par des nymphes d'*Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. et Fanz.) [Bulgarian text; Russian and French summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 15, pp. 253-255, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlov, Pavel.
1968 a.-- Studies on tickborne encephalites of sheep and their natural foci in Bulgaria < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (3), Apr., pp. 360-367, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlov, Paval; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Stoev, P.
1963 a.-- Изследване жизнеспособността на нематодни форми--яйца и личинки--в силажирани фуражи. III. Съобщение. Изследване жизнеспособността на неембрионирани и ембрионирани яйца от *Nematodirus spathiger* (Railliet, 1896) (Untersuchung der Lebensfähigkeit von Nematodenformen --Eiern und Larven--in Gärfutter. III. Mitteilung. Untersuchung der Lebensfähigkeit von Eiern mit und ohne Keimbildung von *Nematodirus spathiger* (Railliet, 1896)) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 12, pp. 143-148. [W^a.]

Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Arnaudov, D.
1967 a.--Исследование клещевых энцефалитов и их очагов в Болгарии (Investigations into tick-induced encephalitis in Bulgaria and their foci) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (10), pp. 17-18. [W^a.]

Pavlov, Paval; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O.
1962 a.-- О видовом составе иксодовых клещей в окрестностях с. Искра, Пловдивского Округа (On the species content of ixodid ticks in the surroundings of Iskra village, District of Plovdiv) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 35-38. [W^a.]

Pavlov, S. D. [*See also* Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.]

Pavlov, S. D.; and Zhernakov, S. N.
1965 a.-- Биологическое обоснование сроков применения системных инсектицидов при гиподерматозе крупного рогатого скота [Biological basis for periodic use of systemic insecticides for Hypoderma of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 185-194. [W^a.]

Pavlova, A. M. [Lab. Biokontrol., Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsev. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva] *See* Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M.

Pavlova, L. F. [Kaf. Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolez. Selsko-Khoz. Zhivotnykh, Ukrainsk. Akad. Selsko-Khoz. Nauk] *See* Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; Seraia, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F.

Pavlova, L. I.
1963 a.-- Морфологическая и цитохимическая характеристика эмбрионального развития Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782) [Morphological and cystochemical characteristics of the embryonic development of Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 277-280. [W^a.]

Pavlova, L. I.
1965 a.-- Морфологическое и цитохимическое изучение Cysticercus cellulosae [Morphological and cytochemical study of Cysticercus cellulosae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 186-191. [W^a.]

Pavlova, L. I.
1965 b.-- Морфологическое и гистохимическое исследование строения яйца Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782) (Morphological and histochemical investigation of the structure of eggs in Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 125-133, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlova, L. I.
1965 c.-- Цитологическое исследование развития женской половой системы Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782) (Cytological investigation of the development of female genital organs in Taeniarhynchus saginatus (Goeze, 1782))[Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 135-144, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlova, N. V.; and Ti͡ul'panova, A. F.
1963 a.-- Восприимчивость лисиц к пироплазмозу собак [Susceptibility of foxes to piroplasmosis of dogs] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 243-245, illus. [W^a.]

Pavlova, V. N.
1963 a.-- Материалы к лечению описторхоза гексахлорэтаном и другими антгельминтиками [Material on the treatment of opisthorchosis by hexachlorethane and other anthelminthics] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 235-237. [W^m.]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich. [1884-1965] [For biography, bibliography and port. see Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., 1966, pp. 179-190] [W^a.] [For necrology, bibliography and port. see Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSR, v. 35, 1965, pp. 3-15] [W^a.] [For biography and port. see Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), 1964, pp. 5-6] [W^a.]; [See also Alfeeva, S. P.; and Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich]

Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.
1963 n.-- Пути развития учения о природной очаговости болезней в СССР и за рубежом (The ways of development of the theory of natural nidality of diseases in the URSS and abroad) [Russian text] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 5-15. [W^a.]

Pavloskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich.
1966 a.-- Natural nidality of transmissible diseases. [Translation of 1964 a] 261 pp., illus. Urbana, Illinios and London. [W^a.]

Pavon, Antonio Rodríguez. See Rodríguez Pavón, Antonio.

Pavri, Khorshed M.; and Casals, Jordi.
1966 a.-- Kaisodi virus, a new agent isolated from Haemaphysalis spinigera in Mysore State, South India. II. Characterization and identification < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 961-963. [W^a.]

Payet, M.; and Camain, Robert.
1967 a.-- Bilharziasis in French speaking West Africa < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 133-139. [W^m.]

Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.
1965 a.-- Effects of Cuterebra angustifrons on plasma proteins of Peromyscus leucopus. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1004-1008. [W^a.]

Payne, R. L.; Maples, William P.; and Smith, J. F.
1967 a.-- The odcurrence of Oesophagostomum cervi Mertts, 1948, in white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus) of the southeastern United States < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 691. [W^a.]

Payne, Raphael R.
1967 a.-- Incidence of helminths from blue-winged teal in Nebraska [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet., Apr. 28-29] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., p. 13. [W^a.]

Pchelkina, A. A. See Korenberg, E. I.; and Pchelkina, A.A. and Maliushina, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S.

Peardon, David Lee; and Eoff, H. J.
1967 a.-- Efficacy of p-ureidobenzenearsonic acid against blackhead in chickens < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1108-1112. [W^a.]

Peardon, David Lee; and Ramsay, J. R.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of p-ureidobenzenearsonic acid against blackhead in chickens exposed orally with Heterakis gallinae ova < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 312-314. [W^a.]

Pearson, John C.
1966 a.-- The life cycle of a trematode of an intertidal blenny from the Great Barrier reef [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 40. [W^a.]

Pease, H. L. See Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.

Peck, Robert [Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] See Small, Eugene Beach; Peck, Robert; and Antipa, Gregory A.

Pedemonte, Luis Emilio.
1963 a.-- Alteraciones electrocardiograficas en la miocarditis chagasica cronica < Rev. San. Mil. Argent. v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 295-296. [Wm.]

Pedoya, C.; Durand-Delacre; and Donnou.
1959 a.-- Considérations sur l'amibiase d'origine nord-africaine. (A propos de 123 observations d'amibiase contractée au cours des récentes opérations d'A.F.N. par des militaires métropolitains) < Rev. Corps San. Mil., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 303-321. [W^m.]

Pedregal, J. M. López. See López Pedregal, J. M.

Pedreira de Freitas, José Lima.
1963 c.-- Importáncia do expurgo seletivo dos domicilios e anexos para a profilaxia da moléstia de Chagas pelo combate aos triatomíneos < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (97), v. 28, Sept., pp. 217-272. [W^a.]

Peebsen, E.
1968 a.-- Trihhinelloosi diagnoosimisest kütitud ulukitel < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 23 (3), Feb., pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

Peel, C.
1967 a.-- The problem of excremental disease in tropical Africa < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (6), June, pp. 141-152, illus. [W^a.]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk [Lt. Cmdr. MC, USN, Naval Support Activity, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Santana, Frederick J.; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; and Duncan, J. F.
1968 a.-- Piroplasms (Protozoa: Sarcodina) of wild mammals in California < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 3-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Ryan, Paul F.; and McIntyre, Thomas J.
1967 a.-- Eimeria korros and E. modesta spp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from a snake and a tree shrew in South Vietnam < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1148-1150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pegazzano, Fausta. [Stazione Entom. Agraria, Florence, Italy] See Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Audy, Jack Ralph; and Pegazzano, Fausta.

Pegg, Elizabeth J.; and Shephard, F. A.
1966 a.-- Common helminth eggs and mange mites of the dog and cat < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 7 (6), June, pp. 457-458, pls. [W^{a}.]

Peĭkre, E. A. See Kondrat'eva, G. P.; and Peĭkre, E. A.

Peirce, M. A.
1967 a.-- Presence of Haemoproteus sp. in house sparrows in England [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5073), v. 213, Jan. 21, p. 315. [W^{a}.]

Peker, J.
1967 a.-- Quelques généralités sur la leishmaniose canine < Rev. Path. Comp., v. 67 (4-5), May, pp. 281-286, illus. [W^{a}.]

Peláez, Dionisio. [Dr., Dept. Parasitol. Esc. Nac. Cien. Biol., Inst. Politec. Nac., Mexico]
1964 a.-- Efectos del GS-1339 sobre la permeabilidad tegumentaria de dos nematodos [English summary] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 12-16. [W^{m}.]

Peláez, Dionisio; and Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1959 b.-- Estudios sobre hematozoarios. IX. Una nueva especie de Plasmodium de reptiles mexicanos parasita de Basiliscus vittatus [English summary] < Rev. Latino-am. Microbiol., v. 2 (1), Mar. 30, pp. 41-50,illus.[W^{m}.]

Peled, D. See Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.

Pellegrini, Dario; Baldelli, Bruno; and Frescura, Tersilio.
[1964 a].-- Conservazione di un ceppo di Trypanosoma brucei con le basse temperature (Storage of a strain of Trypanosoma brucei in frozen state) [English and French summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 17, pp. 512-515. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrini, G.; Olivier, J. C.; and Despons, J. L.
1964 a.-- Aphonie et toux rebelle. Guérison immédiate par exèrese d'une adénopathie toxoplasmique adherente à la bifurcation carotidienne < Rev. Laryngol. Otol. et Rhinol., v. 85 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1039-1045. [W^{m}.]

Pellegrini, Natale. See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.

Pellegrino, José. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais and Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] [See also Antunes, Lucyr J.; and Pellegrino, José; and Bengtsson, E.; and Pellegrino, José; and Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.; and Gonçalves, Maria da Glória R.; and Pellegrino, Jose; and Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria; and Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memória, J. M.; and Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, José; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques]

Pellegrino, José.
1965 a.-- Chemotherapy of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni in mice and hamsters with Amphotericin B < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 683-684. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Goncalves, Maria de Glória R.
1965 a.-- A simple method for collecting egg clutches of Biomphalaria glabrata (Australorbis glabratus) and for rearing newly hatched snails < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1014. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and Katz, Naftale.
1967 a.-- Cercarial slide flocculation and circumoval precipitin tests on Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 216-217. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; and Okabe, Koyo.
1965 a.-- Rectal biopsy and mucosal curettage in Cebus monkeys experimentally infected with Schistosoma mansoni and Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 617-621, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.
1967 a.-- Oogram studies with Hycanthone, a new antischistosomal agent < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 55-59. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.
1967 b.-- Experimental chemotherapy of schistosomiasis. I. Laboratory trials with R. D. 12,869, a new aminoquinoline < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1225-1228. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; and de Maria, Mario.
1966 b.-- In vitro cercaricidal activity of schistosomicides < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 617. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; de Maria, Mario; and Scherrer, Jane Faria
1965 a.-- Infection of the golden hamster with Schistosoma mansoni cercariae through the cheek pouch < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1015. [W^{a}.]

Pellegrino, José; Okabe, Kōyō; and de Moura, Martha F.
1966 a.-- An acid-alcohol-fast substance in eggs of Schistosoma japonicum < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 448, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pellerano, Juan C.; Valdez, Irma E.; and Borgesse, Héctor.
1966 a.-- Sobre 11 casos de enfermedad de Chagas. Forma indeterminada < Rev. Argent. Pueric ult., an. 2, v. 2 (4), July-Aug., pp. 189-194. [W^{m}.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1963 c.-- Catalogue of Eimeriidea (Protozoa; Sporozoa). (Katalog der Eimeriidea (Protozoa; Sporozoa). 160 pp. Budapest. [W^{a}.] [Indexed for taxonomic changes only]

Pellérdy, László P.
[1964 a].-- Die Differentialdiagnose der Geflügelkokzidiose [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 9-12. [W^{c}.] [W^{m}.]

Pellérdy, László P.
1967 a.-- Újabb ismeretek a blackheadről (Recent data on blackhead) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 313-315. [W^{a}.]

Pellérdy, László P.; and Szemerédi, Gyula.
1966 a.-- Wirksamkeitsprüfung des Furazolidons bei Kaninchen-Kokzidiose [Russian, English and Hungarian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 275-280. [W^{a}.]

Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; and Saenz Herrera, Carlos.
1946 a.-- La punción esternal como sencillo medio de diagnóstico en pediatría cambios de mielograma en las anemias graves de origen ankilostomiátice y palúdice < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (139), an. 12, v. 6, Nov., pp. 564-570. [W^{m}.]

Peñalver, Luis Manuel.
1961 a.-- Estudio de un foco de oncocercosis en la region central de Venezuela. Determinacion del Simulium metallicum y Simulium exiguum como transmisores de la enfermedad en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 898-912, illus. [W^{a}.] [Lib BPL]

Pence, Danny Bruce.
1967 a.-- The fine structure and histochemistry of the infective eggs of Dipylidium caninum < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1041-1054, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pendleton, R. F. [Entom. Dept., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] See Matthysse, John G.; Pendleton, R. F.; Padula, A.; and Nielsen, G. R.

Péndola, Fortunato Zerega. See Zerega Péndola, Fortunato.

Pène, P. See Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.

Penev, Peniu. See Dzhankov, Ivan; and Penev, Peniu.

Peneyra, Rodolfo S.; and Naui, Virgilio C.
[1967 a].-- Observations on the incidence and pathology of kidneyworm infection in swine (slaughterhouse material) < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 129-140, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{a}.]

P'eng, Yü-Fang. [Dept. Parasitol., Szechuan Med. Coll., Ch'engtu, Szechuan] See Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yü-Fang.

Penner, Lawrence Raymond. See Vickers, James H.; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.

Peoples, S. A. See Laben, R. C.; Archer, T. E.; Crosby, D. G.; and Peoples, S. A.

Pereira, José Pedro. See Paulini, Ernest; Murta, Clécio Campi; and Pereira, José Pedro.

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1962 c.-- Atividades humanas criadoras de condicões favoráveis a disseminação de doenças parasitárias < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 303-315. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro.
1963 d.-- Entamoeba histolytica, Schaudinn, 1903 e Entamoeba hartmanni (Prowazek, 1912) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (98), v. 28, Dec., pp. 289-304. [W^{a}.]

Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (filho); and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha.
1965 a.-- Estados sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. X. Observações sôbre a infecção natural e experimental da cuíca Lutreolina crassicaudata crassicaudata (Desm., 1904) por trypanossomos semelhantes ao T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 237-248. [W^{a}.]

Pereponov, G. A.
1967 a.-- Эффективность хиноцида и бигумаля при тейлериозе (Quinocin and bigumal efficiency in the case of theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Pereponov, G. A.; and Nechaev, P. A.
1964 a.-- Лечение крупного рогатого скота при тейлериозе (Cattle treatment in the case of theileriosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 56-58. [W^{a}.]

Perera, Augusto. See Amador Guevara, José; Céspedes Fonseca, Rodolfo; and Perera, Augusto.

Pereverzeva, E. V. [Kursk. Pedagogical Inst.] See Geller, E. R.; and Pereverzeva, E. V.

Perez, ~~J.~~ Jesús Villalobos. See Villalobos Perez, J.Jesus.

Perez, Margarita A. Gonzalez See Gonzalez Perez, Margarita A.

Perez, Mário Demar; and Sigueoka, Carlos.
1966 a.-- Contribuição para o levantamento da carta planorbidica do estado de São Paulo. Pesquisa de focos com formas evolutivas do Schistosoma mansoni. I. Cidade de Sorocaba < Rev. Fac. Farm. Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4 (2), July-Dec., pp. 417-420. [W^{a}.]

Perez, Victor Manuel de Marcos. See de Marcos Perez, Victor Manuel.

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo [Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Inst. Politéc. Nal., México] [See also López G., Irma; and Pérez Reyes, Rodolfo; and Pelaez, Dionisio; and Perez-Reyes, Rodolfo]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo.
1964 a.-- Protozoarios intestinales de la cucaracha Blabera sp. [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 58. [W^{a}.]

Pérez-Reyes, Rodolfo; and López-Ochoterena, Eucario.
1965 a.-- Flagelados de termes mexicanos. I. Descripción de algunas especies de Incisitermes marginipennis (Latreille) [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 1-27, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^{a}.]

Pérez-Vilar, Marinés [Gen. Clinical Research Cen. and Dept. Med., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marines; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario.

Perié, N. M. [Div. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Ahmadu Bello Univ., Zaria, Northern Nigeria] See Folkers, C.; Kuil, H.; and Perié, N. M.

Perk, K.; and Hort, I.
1964 a.-- The electrophoretic serum protein pattern of chicks during experimental coccidiosis < Refuah Vet. v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 116-119; English text, pp. 175-168. [W^{a}.]

Perkins, E. J. [Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ., St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland] See El Maghraby, A. M.; and Perkins, E. J.

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1964 d.-- Studies on acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in mice exposed to X-irradiated cercariae [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (3), pp. 401-412, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1966 a.-- Estudos relativos aos efeitos da radiação ionizante sôbre caramujos com vists ao combate a êstes hospedeiros do Schistosoma mansoni [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 18 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 139-152, illus. [W^{a}.]

Perlowagora-Szumlewicz, Alina.
1967 a.-- Estudos relativos aos efeitos da radiação ionizante sôbre caramujos com vistas ao combate a êsses hospepedeiros do Schistosoma mansoni, II [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 231-243, illus. [W^{a}.]

Permiakov, N. K.; and Shumaeva, A. M.
1965 a.— К патологической анатомии описторхоза (Rare complications of opisthorchosis of the bile tracts) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (8), pp. 78-81, illus. [W^m.]

Permpanich, B. *See* Desowitz, Robert S.; Pavanand, K.; Miller, L. H.; and Permpanich, B.

Perov, M. F.
1966 a.--О развитии диктиокаулеза у телят (Dictyocaulosis development in calves) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 52-54. [W^a.]

Perret, Dorothy H. [Dept. Pathol., Univ. Western Australia] *See* Gibb, D. G. A.; Kakulas, B. A.; Perret, Dorothy H.; and Jenkyn, Dorothy J.

Perrett, W. J.
1967 a.— Carbon tetrachloride injections for liver fluke control < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (3), Mar., pp. 158-159, illus. [W^a.]

Perry, Albert S. [*See also* Miller, Steve; and Perry, Albert S.]

Perry, Albert S.
1960 a.-- Biochemical aspects of insect resistance to the chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 119-137. [Issued Oct. 19] [W^a.]

Perry, Mary Louise. [*See also* Bigland, C. H.; Liu, Si-Kwang; and Perry, Mary Louise]

Perry, Mary Louise.
1967 a.-- A new species of Dipetalonema from the California sea lion and a report of microfilariae from a Steller sea lion (Nematoda: Filarioidea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1076-1081, illus. [W^a.]

Pershin, G. N. [Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Khimiko-Farmatsev. Inst. im. S. Ordzhonikidze, Moskva] *See* Ismailov, F. N.; Novitskaia, N. A.; and Pershin, G. N.; *and* Iakovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. Iu.

Persiani, Giorgio. [*See also* Mandelli, G.; and Persiani, Giorgio]

Persiani, Giorgio.
1966 a.— L'istomoniasi, una malattia poco conosciuta < Riv. Zootecn., v. 39 (6), June, pp. 335-338, illus. [W^a.]

Perti, S. L. [Defence Research Lab. (Stores), Kanpur] [*See also* Srivastava, A. S.; Awasthi, G. P.; and Perti, S. L.]

Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.
1964 a.— Insecticide-susceptibility of *Cimex hemipterus* [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Sc. and Techn. Soc., Kanpur, Dec. 13-14, 1963] < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., p. 83. [W^c.]

Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Hernan; Reyes, Hernan; and Schenone F., Hugo.
1962 a.— Myasis [sic] tegumentarias < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 90 (6), June, pp. 519-520. [W^a.]

Pesigan, Trinidad P.; et al.
1967 a.— Pararosaniline pamoate (CI-403-A) in the treatment of *Schistosoma japonicum* infection in the Philippines < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 36 (2), pp. 263-274. [W^a.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley. [Sao Paulo] [*See also* Amato Neto, Vicente; Magaldi, Cecilia; and Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley.]

Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Pimentel de Amorim, José.
1962 a.— Nota preliminar sôbre a infestação de camundongos pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* em terra úmida [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 331-333, illus. [W^a.]

Pester, F. R. N. *See* Haines, D. O.; Pester, F. R. N.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.

Pestushko, E. I.
1961 a.-- Материалы по экологии и распространению *Bithynia leachi* Shep. в водоемах Днепропетровской области [Material on the ecology and distribution of *Bithynia leachi* Shep. in reservoirs of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 292-297. [W^m.]

Petana, W. B.
1967 a.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. III. Unusual morphology in a strain of *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi* from a white mouse infected with the gut contents of wild-caught *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 409-412, illus. [W^a.]

Petana, W. B.
1967 b.-- American trypanosomiasis in British Honduras. IV. Laboratory observations on *Triatoma dimidiata* (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) and its efficiency as a vector of Chagas' disease in British Honduras < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 413-416. [W^a.]

Petchklah, Samnieng. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Petchklah, Samnieng.

Peter, C. T. [Research Inst., Mannuthy, Trichur, Kerala] *See* Rajamohanan, K.; and Peter, C. T.

Peters, Bernard George. [1903-1967] [For necrology see Nature, London (5112), v. 216, Oct. 21, 1967, p. 311.] [W^a.] [For necrology and port. see Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967 (pub. 1968), pp. 645-647] [W^a.]

Peters, Hermann.
1966 a.— Besuche an ausländischen Forschungsstellen der Medizinischen Zoologie. V. Schädlingsbekämpfung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 18 (12), pp. 166-167. [W^a.]

Peters, Hermann.
1966 b.— Besuche an ausländischen Forschungsstellen der Medizinischen Zoologie. III. Probleme der Amoeben-Ruhr. IV. Bandwurm-Zucht im Glase < Prakt Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 153-155. [W^a.]

Peters, Lewis Ernest (*jr.*).
1966 a.— Epidermal cell patterns in the miracidium of digenetic trematodes < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters. Part I, Nat. Sc., v. 51, pp. 109-117. [W^a.]

Peters, Lewis Ernest (*jr.*); and LaBonte, Richard P.
1965 a.— Comparative morphology of four species of allocreadiid miracidia (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 583-586, illus. [W^a.]

Peters, Renate.
1965 a.— Madenwürmer als Darmparasiten von Schaben < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (4), Apr., pp. 106-112, illus. [W^c.]

Peters, Renate.
1965 b.— Geschlechtsformen von Gregarinen— eine Seltenheit? Gregarinen aus den Samenblasen des Regenwurmes < Mikrokosmos, v. 54 (6), June, pp. 161-166, illus. [W^c.]

Peters, Renate.
1966 a.-- Ein Blutparasit der Rötelmaus. Hepatozoon, ein leicht beschaffbares Demonstrationsobjekt zur Parasitenkunde < Mikrokosmos, v. 55 (5), May, pp. 129-133, illus. [W^c.]

Peters, W.[4]
1965 d.-- Drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. I. Chloroquine resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 80-89. [W^a.]

Peters, W.[4]
1965 e.-- Drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* Vincke and Lips, 1948. II. Triazine resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 90-96. [W^a.]

Peters, W.[4]
1965 f.-- Drug resistance in *Plasmodium berghei* Vinckei and Lips, 1948. III. Multiple drug resistance < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 97-102. [W^a.]

Peters, W.[4]
1967 a.-- A review of recent studies on chemotherapy and drug resistance in malaria parasites of birds and animals < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 64 (11), Nov., pp. 1145-1175. [W^a.]

Peters, W.[4]
1967 b.-- Chemotherapy of *Plasmodium chabaudi* infection in albino mice < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 52-56. [W^a.]

Petersen, J. J. [*See also* Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (*jr.*); Peterson, J. J.; and Woodward, Donald B.]

Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Woodard, Donald B.
1968 a.-- The bionomics of a mermithid nematode of larval mosquitoes in southwestern Louisiana < Mosquito News, v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 346-352. [W^a.]

Peterson, E. H.
1967 a.-- Studies on MK-930, a new drug effective against enterohepatitis [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1306. [W^a.]

Peterson, Paul C. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Nebraska] *See* Atyeo, Warren T.; and Peterson, Paul C.

Pethica, B. A. *See* Hollingshead, Sheila; Pethica, B. A.; and Ryley, John F.

Petin, G.; et al.
1961 a.-- A propos d'une récente "epidemie" de distomatose hépatique en Haute-Marne faits et méfaits de l'information < Rev. Med. Nancy, an. 82, v. 86, Dec., pp. 1262-1267. [W^m.]

Petithory, Jean.
1966 a.-- Les phosphomonoestérases de différentes microfilaires < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-81. [W^a.]

Petithory, Jean; and Rousset, Jean-Jacques.
[1966 a].-- Immunisation de la souris, contre une souche homologue, par des trypanosomes virulents vivants, en chambre de diffusion [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1049-1053. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Guidon, F.
[1966 a].-- Pouvoir de diffusion de *Trypanosoma gambiense* a travers des membranes cellulosiques a pores calibrés [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1054-1057. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Petitprez, André. *See* Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, André.

Petkov, Konstantin. *See* Dishev, D.; and Petkov, Konstantin.

Petkus, G.
[1961 a].-- *Anaplasma marginale* infection in the bovine < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 29 [*i. e.* v. 24] (1), 1961-62, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

Petrashevskaía, M. M. *See* Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskaía, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.

Petrochenko, Vasiliĭ Ivanovich; and Kireev, N. A.
1966 a.-- Цикл развития ленточного гельминта индеек-- *Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *caucasica* sp. n. (Development cycle of the turkey tapeworm *Raillietina* (*Skrjabinia*) *caucasica* nov. sp.) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (6), Feb. 21, pp. 1491-1493, illus. [W^a.]

Petrochenko, Vasilii Ivanovich; and Korchagin, A. I.
1964 b.-- Антгельминтики в комбикорма (Anthelmintics are to be put into combined fodders) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Petrosian, S. A.
1966 a.-- Из опыта борьбы с тейлериозом (On the experience in theileriasis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 40-41. [W^a.]

Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Sudarikov, V. E.
1963 a.-- *Cyathocotyle skrjabini* sp. nov.--новый вид трематод от домашних уток [*Cyathocotyle skrjabini* sp. nov.--new species of trematode from the domestic duck] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 133-135, illus. [W^a.]

Petrov, B.; and Bachev, K.
1959 a.-- Оздравителни мероприятия [Sanitary measures] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 143-155. [W^m.]

Petrov, Dacho. [Vet. Inst. Zaraz. i Parazitol. Bolesti, Sofiía] [*See also* Ivanov, Ivan; and Petrov, Dacho]

Petrov, Dacho.
1966 a.-- Върху биологията на *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer. (On the biology of *Hypoderma bovis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (5), pp. 499-505. [W^a.]

Petrov, Dacho.
1966 b.-- Експериментални данни за носителство на *Bac. anthracis* от *Rhipicephalus bursa* (Experimental data on *Rhipicephalus bursa* as carriers of *Bac. anthracis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 837-840, illus. [W^a.]

Petrov, Dacho.
1966 c.-- Върху носителството на *Listeria monocytogenes* от кърлежа *Rhipicephalus bursa* (The tick *Rhipicephalus bursa* as carrier of *Listeria monocytogenes*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (7), pp. 737-741. [W^a.]

Petrov, P. A.; et al.
1968 a.-- Продолжительность жизни и миграции блох краснохвостых песчанок в закавказском равнинном очаге чумы (The life span and migrations of fleas of red-tailed jird in the Transcaucasian plague nidus plane) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (9), Sept., pp. 1354-1358. [W^a.]

Petrov, V. G.
1966 a.-- О методике искусственного размножения гамазовых клещей Hirstionyssus musculi Johnst. (On the method of artificial breeding of gamasid mites Hirstionyssus musculi Johnst.) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (6), pp. 936-937, illus. [Authorized for publication May 28] [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. G.; and Ananova, E. V.
1966 a.-- Обнаружение Francisella tularensis в организме клещей Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. методом люминесцентной микроскопии (Francisella tularensis revealed in the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. by means of luminescence microscopy) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (11), pp. 1612-1616, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petrov, V. G.; Bebeshko, S. V.; and Kulik, I. L.
1967 a.-- О фауне, распространении, численности и экологии иксодовых клещей Чувашской АССР (On the fauna, distribution, numbers and ecology of ixodid ticks of the Chuvash ASSR) [Russian text; English summary) < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 208-212. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, A. F.
1965 a.-- Влияние некоторых кокцидиостатических препаратов на привесы цыплят [Effect of some coccidiostatis preparations on weight increase of chickens] [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. i Tekhnol. Inst. Ptitsvod., v. 31, pp. 137-145. [W^{a}.]

Petrova, K. F.
1964 a.-- О течении лептоспироза, осложненного гемоспоридиозами (The process of leptospirosis complicated by haemosporodiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 41 (8), August, pp. 28-29. [W^{a}.]

Petrović, Kosta M.; Cvetković, M.; and Krstić, V.
1966 a.-- Primena Mintic-a u suzbijanju nematoda kokoši (Versuche mit Mintic für die Bekämpfung der Hühnernematoden) [Croatian text; German summary] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (9), pp. 689-691. [W^{a}.]

Petrović, Zlatibor.
1951 a.-- Prilog poznavanju biologije trihomonadida [A contribution to the study of the biology of Trichomonadidae] [Serbian text; French summary] < Arhiv Biol. Nauk, v. 3 (1-2), June, pp. 27-32. [W^{a}.]

Petrovskiĭ, I͡u. T. See Arzamasov, I. T.; Dyl'ko, N. I.; Merkusheva, I. V.; and Petrovskiĭ, I͡u. T.

Petrovskiĭ, V. V.
1961 b.-- Влияние различных сывороток крови и обезжиренного молока на интенсивность роста Trichomonas foetus в культурах [The influence of various blood serums and nonfat milk on the growth rate of Trichomonas foetus in cultures] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 25, pp. 144-151. [W^{a}.]

Petrovskiĭ, V. V.
1962 a.-- Возможность использованния полимерных материалов для продления активности инсектоакарицидов [The possibility of utilizing polymer materials to prolong the activity of insect-acaricides] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 219-227. [W^{a}.]

Petrovskiĭ, V. V.
1963 a.-- Повышение стойкости акарицидных препаратов и продление их активности полимерными материалами (Utilisation des polymérides comme prolongateurs de l'activité des produits acaricides) [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 291-299. [W^{a}.]

Petrovskiĭ, V. V.; and Rodin, S. D.
1968 a.-- Повышение акарицидности карбаматных соединении при совместном применении (The improvement of acaricidal efficiency of carbamate compounds used simultaneously) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 97-100. [W^{a}.]

Petru, Miroslav; Syrovatka, A.; and Vojtěchovska-Mayerová, Milena.
1964 a.-- Терапия мочеполового трихомоноза флагилом (Flagil treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 93-95. [W^{m}.]

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K. [Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR] See Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, Irina Evgen'evna; and Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.

Petter, Annie J.; Bain, Odile; and Orcel, L.
1967 a.-- Larva migrans expérimentale chez un Primate, provoquée par un ascaride de serpent < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 207-210, illus. [W^{a}.]

Petter, Annie J.; and Brygoo, Edouard R.
1967 a.-- Présence d' Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) ceylanicum Looss, 1911 à Madagascar < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 279-281, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pettersen, Eiliv K.
1967 a.-- Studies on the toxic effect of toxotoxin and Toxoplasma lysates < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 69 (1), pp. 156-157. [W^{a}.]

Petunin, F. A. [See also Kurchatov, V. I.; Petunin, F. A.; Kozin, N. P.; and Mishkin, F. M.

Petunin, F. A.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотологическое значение Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz. и пути ликвидации его в условиях Краснодарского края [Epizootiological role of Rhipicephalus bursa Can. et Fanz., and its eradication under conditions of the Krasnodar Territory] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 249-252. [W^{a}.]

Pevneva, V. D.
1965 a.-- Изучение морфологии гемонхов [Study of the morphology of Haemonchus] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 186-191. [W^{a}.]

Pevneva, V. D.
1966 a.-- О видовом составе гемонхов (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) в СССР (On the species composition of Haemonchus (Nematoda, Trichostrongylidae) in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (8), pp. 1121-1129, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pevtsov, L. I. See Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.

Peychl, L. [See also Tichy, J.; and Peychl, L.]

Peychl, L.; et al.
1968 a.-- Morphology, clinical features and epidemiology of the glandular form of toxoplasmosis. (Preliminary report) < J. Hyg., Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Immunol., v. 12 (2), pp. 238-239. [W^{a}.]

Pfadt, Robert E.; and Robb, T. R.
1966 a.-- Control livestock pests < Bull. (327 R) Wyoming Agric. Exper. Station, June, 44 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Pfeiffer, Herbert. [Inst. Parasitol. u. Allgemeine Zool., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] See Supperer, Rudolph; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.

Pfeiffer, R. I. [M.D., Atlanta] See Reynolds, E. S.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Pfeiffer, R. I.

Pham-Ngoc-Khue. See Le-Van-Hoa; and Pham-Ngoc-Khue.

Pharès, A. See Riachi, E.; and Pharès, A.

Phelps, Phyllis A. See Taylor, J. Mary; Phelps, Phyllis A. and Horner, B. Elizabeth.

Phifer, Kenneth O.; Yielding, K. Lemone; and Cohen, Stanley N.
1966 a.— Investigations of the possible relation of ferrihemic acid to drug resistance on Plasmodium bergnei < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 102-109. [W^a.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker. [U. S. Dept. Health Serv., NIH, NIAID, Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [See also Lloyd, Gary D.; and Philip, Cornelius Becker]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1967 a.— Historical notes on first demonstration of chloramphenicol against scrub typhus in the field in Malaya in 1947 [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 19-20, illus. [W^m.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker.
1968 a.— A review of growing evidence that domestic animals may be involved in cycles of rickettsial zoonoses < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (3), Apr., pp. 343-353. [W^a.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.)
1966 a.— Evidence of Rickettsial disease agents in ticks from Ethiopian cattle [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 127-131. [W^a.]

Philip, Cornelius Becker; Lackman, David Buell; Bell, E. John; and Hughes, Lyndahl E.
1966 a.— Laboratory identification of typhus isolated by Reiss-Gutfreund from Ethiopian livestock ticks < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 950-953. [W^a.]

Phillips, Bruce P.; and Gorstein, Fred.
1966 a.— Effects of different species of bacteria on the pathology of enteric amebiasis in monocontaminated guinea pigs < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 863-868, illus. [W^a.]

Phillips, C. C. See Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.

Phillips, Carleton J.
1966 a.— Some factors influencing incidence and degree of ectoparasitism of small mammals from Taiwan < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 150-155. [W^a.]

Phillips, T. N. See Olsen, R. E.; and Phillips, T. N.

Phillips, W. E. J.
1965 a.— Effects of dieldrin on the metabolism of vitamin A and carotene in the rat < Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol., v. 43 (4), July, pp. 649-656. [W^a.]

Phillipson, R. F.; and Race, J. W.
1967 a.— Human infection with porcine Ascaris [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5569), v. 3, Sept. 30, p. 865. [W^a.]

Phisphumvidhi, Pirom [Dept. Parasitol., Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Rajavithi Rd., Bangkok, Thailand] See Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Phisphumvidhi, Pirom; and Friedlander, Yael.

Picciocchi, A. [See also Provenzale, L.; Medda, Antonio; and Picciocchi, A.]

Picciocchi, A.; and Revignas, A.
1964 a.— Aspetti di diagnosi differenziale tra cisti da echinococco complicata e cancro del polmone [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 67, n. s., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 7-28, illus. [W^m.]

Pick, Franz.
1965 a.— Sur la cristallisation xénobiologique de l'hémoglobine sanguine des souris et des rats blancs de laboratoire normaux et infestés par le Trypanosoma cruzi le Plasmodium berghei, ou par différentes souches du virus grippal < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 421-426, illus. [W^a.]

Pick, Franz.
[1966 a].— Sur la colorabilité et la non-colorabilité d'Entamoeba histolytica par l'éosine [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 59 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1965, pp. 73-76. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Pickel, Virginia M.; and Jones, Arthur W.
1967 a.— Chromosomes of a monogenetic trematode, Diclybothrium hamulatum (Simer, 1929) Price, 1942 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), Apr., pp. 212-213, illus. [W^a.]

Pickering, Quentin H.; and Henderson, Croswell.
1966 a.— The acute toxicity of some parasites to fish < Ohio J. Sc., v. 66 (5), Sept., pp. 508-513. [W^a.]

Picó, Jose Luis Calvo. See Calvo Picó, Jose Luis.

Piedra Blanco, Rafael. See Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; and Saenz Herrera, Carlos.

Piekarski, Gerhard. [Med.-Parasitol. Abteilung am Hyg. Instit., Univ. Bonn] See Ludvík, Jiří; and Peikarski, Gerhard; and van der Zypen, E.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.

Pierce, Alan Edward; and Long, P. L.
1965 a.— Studies on acquired immunity to coccidiosis in bursaless and thymectomized fowls < Immunology, v. 9 (5), Nov., pp. 427-439, illus. [W^a.]

Pierce, Henry F.; Cary, Robert; and Small, Eugene Beach.
1967 a.— A preliminary study of stomatogenesis in Nyctotherus ovalis [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, suppl., May, p. 27. [W^a.]

Pierotti, Paolo. See Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.

Pierotti, R. See Foresi, C.; Pierotti, R.; and Vannucchi, G.

Pierse, J. D.
1966 a.— Faecal examination in veterinary practice < Irish Vet. J., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 82-87. [W^a.]

Pifano C., Felix.
1961 a.— Cien mil victimas del mal de Chagas tienen ya el Corazon dañado por el parasito en Venezuela [News report] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (4), Dec., pp. 952-955. [W^a.]

Pifano C., Felix.
1961 b.— Normas para el estudio y control por zonas de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 44-48. [W^a.] [Lib BPL]

Pifano C., Felix; et al.
1961 a.— Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. I. Aspectos epidemiologicos de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 7-17. [W^a.]

Pifano C., Félix; Anselmi, Alfonso; Diaz Vazquez, Angel; and Maekelt, Alberto.
1961 a.— Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. III. Prevalencia del daño miocardico en Chagasicos cronicos de la zona rural de Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 24-32. [W^a.]

Pifano C., Felix; Maekelt, Alberto; Anselmi, Alfonso; and Diaz Vazquez, Angel.
1961 a.-- Estado actual de la enfermedad de Chagas en Venezuela. II. Evaluacion de los metodos de diagnostico empleados en las encuestas epidemiologicas de la enfermedad de Chagas < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (1), Mar., pp. 17-24. [W^a.]

Pignalberi, Clarice. See Bonetto, Argentino A.; and Pignalberi, Clarice.

Pigolkin, A. U.
1965 a.-- К фауне капиллярий домашних и диких свиней Дальнего Востока [On the Capillaria fauna of domestic and wild swine in the Far East] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 255-260, illus. [W^a.]

Pigulevskiĭ, S. V.; and Mitenev, V. K.
[1966 a].-- Цитоморфологические изменения плероцеркоидов широкого лентеца под влиянием ультразвука [Cytomorphological changes in Diphyllobothrium latum L. plerocercoids under the influence of ultrasonic vibrations] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 195-200, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Pike, A. W.; and Condy, J. B.
1966 a.-- Fasciola tragelaphi sp. nov. from the sitatunga, Tragelaphus spekei Rothschild, with a note on the prepharyngeal pouch in the genus Fasciola L. < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 511-520, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Pike, Eileen Halsey. [Dept. Microbiol., New York Med. Coll., New York] See Marr, John S.; and Pike, Eileen Halsey.

Pike, Robert M.; Sulkin, S. Edward; and Schulze, Mary Louise.
1965 a.-- Continuing importance of laboratory-acquired infections < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 55 (2), Feb., pp. 190-199. [W^a.]

Pillai, J. K. [Dept. Plant Pathol., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [See also Taylor, Donald P.; and Pillai, J. K.]

Pillai, J. K.; and Taylor, Donald P.
1968 a.-- Emendation of the genus Demaniella Steiner, 1914 (Nematoda: Diplogasterinae), with observations on the biology of D. basili n. sp. [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 285-294, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1954 a.-- A preliminary note of the Tanaidacea and Isopoda of Travancore < Bull. Centr. Research Inst., Univ. Travancore, S. C., Nat. Sc., v. 3 (1), Apr., pp. 1-21. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
[1960 a.]-- On two new species of Clausidium (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) parasitic on the shrimp Callianassa < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 1 (1), June, 1959, pp. 57-65, illus. [Issued Oct. 15] [W^c.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1963 c.-- Observations on the genus Abasia (Copepoda) with the description of a new species < Crustaceana, v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^c.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1963 d.-- Copepods of the family Taeniacanthidae parasitic on South Indian fishes [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (2), Nov., pp. 110-128, illus. [W^c.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1964 d.-- Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes: Family Anthosomidae--1. < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 60 (3), Dec., 1963, pp. 655-670, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1965 a.-- Copepods parasitic on South Indian fishes: Family Bomolochidae--3 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 62 (1), Apr., pp. 38-55, illus. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1966 a.-- Isopod parasites of South Indian crustaceans [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 183-191, illus. [W^c.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1967 a.-- Description of a new species of Anuretes (Copepoda: Caligidae) and comments on the validity of a few caligid genera < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6) May-June, pp. 358-367, illus. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1967 b.-- Three species of dichelesthiid copepods parasitic on South Indian sharks < Zool. Anz., v. 179 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 286-297, illus. [W^a.]

Pillai, N. Krishna.
1967 c.-- Redescription of Bomolochus sardinellae Bennet and its transfer to Pumiliopsis gen. nov. (Copepoda) < Crustaceana, v. 12 (3), May, pp. 249-256, illus. [W^c.]

Pimentel de Amorim, José.
1962 b.-- Infestação do homem e de roedores silvestres pelo Schistosoma mansoni em localidades do município de Viçosa (Estado de Alagoas--Brasil) [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (94), v. 27, Dec., pp. 335-339. [W^a.]

Pinchuk, L. M. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR] [See also Andreĭko, A. F.; and Pinchuk, L. M.; and Andreĭko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.]

Pinchuk, L. M.
1964 a.-- Эктопаразиты некоторых мышевидных в МССР и их эпидемиологическое значение [Ectoparasites of some rodents in MSSR and their epidemiological significance] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i. Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 211-212. [W^a.]

Pine, Martin J. See Guttman, Helene Nathan; and Pine, Martin J.

Pinedo Saiz, Luis.
1962 a.-- Estudio comparado de la hidato-equinococosis en la provincia de Teruel < Rev. San. e Hig, Púb., v. 36 (1-3), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-40. [W^m.]

del Pino, Encarnita Conde. See Conde-del Pino, Encarnita

Pinos Marsell, T. A.; Figuerola Duran, J.; and Monserrat Font, J.
1952 a.-- Valor relativo de las reacciones de Weinberg y Casoni < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 11 (4), July-Aug., pp. 1034-1045. [W^m.]

Pinto, F. J. Ramalho. See Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.

Pinto Alves, Urias; and Noda, Jenite.
1964 a.-- Os transmissores da doença de Chagas de região de Sorocaba, Estado de São Paulo, Brasil (Hemiptera, Reduviidae) < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (101), v. 29, Sept., pp. 141-156. [W^a.]

Pinto Pupo, Paulo.
1964 a.-- Cysticercosis of the nervous system. Clinical manifestations < Rev. Neuro-Psiquiat., v. 27 (1), Mar., pp. 70-82. [W^m.]

Piotrowski, Feliks.
1960 a.-- Appareil copulateur mâle des anoploures: L'importance taxonomique des donné ontogénétiques [Russian summary] < Acta Symposii Evolut. Insect., (Praha, 1959), Sekce Biol.-Lekarská., pp. 117-120. [W^a.]

Pipano, E. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] [See also Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Pipano]

Pipano, E.
1964 a.— The treatment of experimental *Babesiella berbera* and *Theileria annulata* infections with 4,4' Diazo-aminodibenzamidine-Diaceturate < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 181-184; English text, pp. 255-247. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.
1965 a.— Piroplasmosis—A review < Refuah Vet., v. 22 (2), June, Hebrew text pp. 96-102; English text pp. 125-117; v. 22 (3), Sept., Hebrew text pp. 150-155; English text pp. 181-175; v. 22 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 228-235; English text, pp. 257-249. [Continued in 1966 a] [W^a.]

Pipano, E.
1966 a.— Piroplasmosis—a review (concluded) < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 13-18; English text, pp. 52-47. [Continuation of 1965 a] [W^a.]

Pipano, E.
1966 b.— The effect of treatment with amicarbalide isethionate (Diampron, May and Baker) on premunition against *Babesia bigemina* in splenectomized cattle [Abstracts of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.; and Cahana, Martha.
1968 a.— Measurement of the immune response to a vaccine from tissue cultures of *Theileria annulata* by the fluorescent antibody test [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 45. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z.
1966 a.— Storage of *Babesia bigemina*, *Babesiella berbera*, *Anaplasma marginale* and *Anaplasma centrale* in the deep freeze [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^a.]

Pipano, E.; and Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.
1966 a.— Experimental immunization against *Theileria annulata* with a tissue culture vaccine I. Laboratory trials < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 133-136; English text, pp. 194-186. [W^a.]

Pipkin, Janet Sue. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Oklahoma, Norman] *See* Self, John Teague; and Pipkin, Janet Sue.

Pippin, Warren F.
1966 a.— Scientific note. An addition to the tick fauna of the Phillippines < Philippine J. Sc., v. 94 (3), Sept., 1965, p. 395. [W^a.]

Pippin, Warren F.; and Shimada, T.
1966 b.— Ectoparasites from *Rattus norvegicus* (Erxleben) on Iwo Jima, Volcano Islands < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (4), Jan., 1966, p. 384. [W^c]

Pippy, John H. C. *See* Sandeman, Ian M.; and Pippy, John H. C.

Piras, L. [Ist. Farmacol., Univ. Cagliari] *See* Adamo, F.; Piras, L.; and Vargiu, L.

Piri͡anik, G. I.; and Akimov, I. A.
1963 a.— Гамазовые клещи птиц и их гнезд в условиях Украинской ССР [Gamasoid mites of birds and their nests in conditions of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 385-387. [W^m.]

Piro, Armando. [Istituto di Patologia Spec. e Clinica Med. Vet., Univ. Messina] *See* Pantano, Vittorio; and Piro, Armando.

Pirozok, Robert P. [Dept. Animal Dis., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs] *See* Jortner, Bernard S.; Helmboldt, Charles F.; and Pirozok, Robert P.

Pishchiĭski, G. *See* Mincheva, Neviana; and Pishchiĭski, G.; *and* Mincheva, Neviana; Pishchiiski, G.; and Buchvarov, St.

Piskac, Alois [Dept. Parasitol. and Invasion Dis., Fac. Vet. Med., Univ. Agric., Brno] *See* Chroust, Karel; Dubansky, Vladimir; and Piskac, Alois

Piskunov, I. S. *See* Nikol'skiĭ, I͡a. D.; and Piskunov, I. S.

Pitchford, R. J. [*See also* Gear, J. H. S.; Davis, D. H. S.; and Pitchford, R. J.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1962 a.— The use of molluscicides as a bilharziasis control measure in South Africa < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 354-361. [W^m.]

Pitchford, R. J.
1966 a.— Some African schistosomes: Genus Schistosoma < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 202-205. [W^a.]

Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.
1966 a.— The activity of various schistosome cercariae in outdoor aquaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 518-521. [W^a.]

Pitre, J.
[1967 a].— Dépouillement des résultats de deux années d'examens parasitaires de fèces de bovins du Calvados. Considérations sur les méthodes de laboratoire de diagnostic des helminthoses [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 142 (12), Dec. 1966, pp. 1183-1200. [W^a.]

Pitsinis, D. *See* Avlamis, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.

Pitts, Charles William (*jr.*). [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (*jr.*); and Ward, George.

Piva, Nestor.
1966 a.— Tetracycline fluorescence of schistosomes in the tissues of nontreated and treated mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 183-192, illus. [W^a.]

Piva, Nestor; and Rubens Barros, Pedro C.
1966 a.— Infecção natural de animais silvestres e domesticos pelo *Schistosoma mansoni* em Sergipe [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 18 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 221-233. [W^a.]

Pla Hernández, M. *See* Cordero del Campillo, Miguel; and Pla Hernández, M.

Plaan, Oskar Ia.
[1966 a].—Хлорофос как лечебный компонент при смешанных инвазиях (эзофагостомозе, трихоцефалезе и аскаридозе) [Chlorophos as the curative component of mixed infections (oesophagostomiasis, trichuriasis and ascariasis)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 200-201. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Plaja Masip, J. *See* Arroyo de la Fuente, F.; Plaja Masip, J.; and Alvarez Buylla, Placido.

Plaksin, V. I.
1966 a.-- Патологогистологические изменения нервной системы при балантидиазной дизентерии свиней [Pathological changes in the nervous system in balantidial dysentery of swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Troitsk. Vet. Inst., v. 11 (1), pp. 145-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Plank, Jane Daniels See Jaskoski, Benedict J.; and Plank, Jane Daniels.

Plant, J. W.
1967 a.-- Hydatid disease. A danger to human health < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 642-646, illus. [W^{a}.]

Plant, J. W.
1968 a.-- Hydatid disease. A danger to human health [Reprint of 1967 a] < Bull. (AD 57), N. South Wales Dept. Agric, Div. Animal Indust., 3 ed., pp. 1-5. [W^{a}.]

Plaschke, W.; and Grosche, Erika.
1967 a.-- Beitrag zum Leberegelproblem im Einzugsgebiet des Fleischkombinates Berlin (Liver fluke in the area covered by the combined slaughterhouses of Berlin) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 615-619, map. [W^{a}.]

Plaschke, W.; and Kramm, D.
1966 a.-- Angaben zum Finnenproblem aus der Sicht des Schlachthofes Berlin [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 645-649. [W^{a}.]

Platkai͡a, Z.
1967 a.-- Борьба с диктиокаулезом телят (Calf dictyocaulosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i. e. 44] (6), June, p. 60. [W^{a}.]

Platonov, A. V.
1966 a.--К расшифровке цикла развития Setaria equina Abild., 1789 -- паразита лошади (Contribution to the deciphering of the development cycle of Setaria equina Abild., 1789 -- a horse parasite) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, v. 169 (4), Aug. 1, pp. 982-984, illus. [W^{a}.]

Platonov, A. V.
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 982-984, illus. [W^{a}.]

Platonov, A. V.
1966 c.-- Towards the elucidation of the lifecycle in Setaria equina Abild., 1789 -- a parasite of the horse < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 544-546, illus. [W^{a}.]

Platonova, T. A.
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна некоторых рыб озера Севан (On the fauna of parasites of some fishes of the Sevan lake) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 209-220, illus. [W^{a}.]

Platt, B. S. [Nat. Inst. Med. Research] See Nasser, S.S.; and Platt, B. S.

Platzer, Edward G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] [See also Roberts, Larry S.; and Platzer, Edward G.]

Platzer, Edward G.; and Adams, James R.
1967 a.-- The life history of a dracunculoid, Philonema oncorhynchi, in Oncorhynchus nerka < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (1), Jan., pp. 31-43, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Pleciaş, M. See Gherman, Ion; Pleciaş, M.; and Şendroiu, L.

Pleguezuelo, M. Morales. See Morales Pleguezuelo, M.

de Plessis, J. L. See Du Plessis, J. L.

Pli͡ushcheva, G. L. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. Trop. Med. name of E. I. Martsinovskiĭ] See Kebina, V. I͡a.; and Pliushcheva, G. L.

Plotkin, A. P.
1961 a.-- Аскаридоз у работников Одесской железной дороги и борьба с ним [Ascariasis of workers of the Odessa railroad and its control] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 337-338. [W^{m}.]

Plotnikov, N. N.
1963 b.-- Современное состояние терапии гельминтозов человека [Present state of therapy for human helminthiases] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 314-323. [W^{a}.]

Plummer, C. B. (jr.) [Dept. Vet. Sc., Florida Agric. Exper Station, Gainesville] See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Neal, Fred C.; and Plummer, C. B. (jr.)

Podeanu, G. See Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I.

Podgornova, G. P. [See also Dremkova, P. P.; and Podgornova, G. P.]

Podgornova, G. P.
1963 a.--К вопросу о причинах, влияюших на зараженность уток гельминтами [On the question of factors influencing the infectivity of helminths in ducks] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 243-244. [W^{m}.]

Podgornova, G. P.
1964 a.-- О влиянии условий содержания домашних кур на зараженность их нематодами [Effect of poultry management on their infestation with nematodes] [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Volgograd. Gosudarstv. Pedagog. Inst. im. A. S. Serafimovich, Kafedry Zool., Fiziol. i Morfol. (16), pp. 154-159. [W^{c}.]

Podgornova, G. P.
1965 a.-- Об эффективности изолированного выращивания утят в профилактике гельминтозов [On the effectiveness of isolated rearing of ducklings in the prophylaxis of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 191-195. [W^{a}.]

Podgornova, G. P.; and Solov'eva, P. I.
1966 a.-- О влиянии нематод на запасы гликогена в печени кур [Effect of nematodes on the glycogen content in the liver of hens] [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (2), pp. 502-504. [W^{a}.]

Podgornyĭ, V. R.; and Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna.
1965 a.-- Изучение влияния различных доз дихлорофена и битионола на организм ягнят [Study of the influence of various doses of dichlorophene and bithionol on lambs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 195-199. [W^{a}.]

Podhájecký, Kornel
1962 c.-- Localization of intestinal trichinellae in the small intestine of mice in their intestinal phase [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 633-636. [W^{a}.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1965 a.-- Invasionsfähigkeit jugendlicher Muskeltrichinellen (Invasion ability of juvenile muscle trichinae) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 261-264. [W^{a}.]

Podhájecký, Kornel.
1965 b.-- Mindestanzahl der Muskeltrichinellen, die zur Hervorrufung der Muskeltrichinellose bei Mäusen notwendig ist (The smallest number of muscle trichinae, necessary to cause muscle trichinellosis in mice) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 277-280. [W^{a}.]

Podhájecký, Kornel; and Mituch, Ján.
1962 b.-- Trichinellosis infection of men with the meat of the wild boar (Sus scrofa) in East Slovakia (ČSSR) [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 599-601. [W^{a}.]

Pod'iapol'skaia, Varvara Petrovna.
1963 a.-- Научные основы ликвидации гельминтозов и перспективы ее осуществления в СССР [Scientific principles of liquidating helminthiases and its perspective realization in the SSSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 305-313. [W^{a}.]

Podlesnov, A. V.
1966 a.-- Некоторые сведения о распространении описторхоза у животных Восточного Казахстана (Some information on the spread of opisthorchiasis in animals of Eastern Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p.496. [W^{a}.]

Podlesnyĭ, G. V.
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о прогностировании массовых вспышек острого парамфистоматоза телят в Полесской зоне Украинской ССР [On the question of the prognostication of mass outbreaks of severe paramphistomiasis of calves in the Polesskoe zone of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 201-203. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Podlewska, Danuta. See Mazurkiewicz, Michał; Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Xenon.

Podobedov, A. I.
1965 a.-- Стойлово-выгульное содержание телят--эффективная мера борьбы с диктиокаулезом (Stable and pasture nursing system for calves in an effective means of dictyocaulosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, p. 61. [W^{a}.]

Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S.
1967 a.--Опыт ранней химиотерапии гиподерматоза (Practice of early chemotherapy of hypodermatosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 50-52. [W^{a}.]

Poelma, F. G.
1966 a.-- Eimeria lemuris n.sp., E. galago n. sp., and E. otolicni n. sp. from a galago Galago senegalensis < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 547-549, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poelma, F. G.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis bij hazen (Lepus europaeus) in Nederland (Toxoplasmosis in hares (Lepus europaeus) in the Netherlands) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 455-456. [W^{a}.]

Poelma, F. G.; and Strik, W. J.
1966 a.-- Caryospora undata, Schwalback 1959, a coccidium from the intestine of a guillemot, Uria aalge aalge Pontoppidan, 1763 [Dutch, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (14) July 15, pp. 917-919, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pogorel'tseva, T. P.
1964 a.-- Материалы к изучению паразитических простейших рыб Черного моря [Material on the study of protozoan parasites of fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 16-29, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pogorel'tseva, T. P.
1964 b.-- Новые и малоизвестные виды моногенетических сосльщиков рыб Черного моря [New and little known species of monogenetic trematodes of fish of the Black Sea] [Russian text] < Trudy Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 30-42, illus. [W^{m}.]

Pogorelyi, A. I.; Artemenko, L. P.; Artemenko, Iu. G.; and Kononov, O. I.
1965 a.-- Анаплазмоз великоі рогатої худобу [Bovine anaplasmosis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 47-48. [W^{a}.]

Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and Voĭtsekhovskai͡a, T. V.
1963 a.-- К вопросу об анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота [On the question of anaplasmosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 143-144. [W^{m}.]

Pogosian, E. E.
1966 a.-- Новый род и вид нематоды семейства Heteroderidae из Армянской ССР (Nematoda) [New genus and species of the family Heteroderidae from Armenian SSR (Nematoda)] [Russian text; Armenian summary] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk Armiansk. SSR, v. 42 (2), pp. 117-123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pogrebniak, L. P.
1961 a.-- Финнозная ситуация в Украинской ССР [Taeniasis situation in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 142-143. [W^{m}.]

Pogrebniak, L. P.
1961 b.-- К ревизии видов гельминтов рода Oesophagostomum паразитирующих у свиней [On revision of species of helminths of the genus Oesophagostomum parasitizing swine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 172-173. [W^{m}.]

Pogrebniak, L. P.
1963 a.-- Гельминтозы свиней в степной зоне Украинской ССР [Helminthiases of swine in the steppe zone of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 240-242. [W^{m}.]

Pohl, Ralf. [See also Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Ralf]

Pohl, Ralf.
1964 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Epidemiologie von Eimeria brunetti < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 71 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 583-586. [W^{a}.]

Poi͡arkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisii͡a Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.
1965 a.-- Испытание гексахлорпараксилола при фасциолезе овец (Test of hexachlorparaxilol in the case of sheep fasciolosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Poi͡arkov, D. V.; and Avchinnikov, V. V.
1966 a.-- Эпизоотологическое значение гамазовых клещей, встречающихся на грызунах, обитающих в больших городах (The epizootiological importance of gamasid mites occurring on rodents inhabiting large cities) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (4), Feb. 1, pp. 1005-1009. [W^{a}.]

Poi͡arkov, E. F.
1936 a.-- Нозематоз шелковичных червей (Nosematosis of silk worms) [Russian text] < Priroda, v. 25 (2), Feb., pp. 47-59, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poidimenko, T. M. *See* Nazarenko, M. Ia.; Liashenko, V. M.; Poidimenko, T. M.; and Kovalenko, I. I.

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1965 b.-- The bionomics and parasitic development of *Tripius sciarae* (Bovien) (Sphaerulariidae: Aphelenchoidea), a nematode parasite of sciarid flies (Sciaridae: Diptera) < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 559-569, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*)
1967 a.-- Description and taxonomic position of the DD-136 nematode (Steinernematidae, Rhabditoidea) and its relationship to *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 199-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- *Hydromermis conopophaga*, n. sp., parasitizing midges (Chironomidae) in California < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 593-598, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Leutenegger, Ruth.
1968 a.-- Anatomy of the infective and normal third-stage juveniles of *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* Weiser (Steinernematidae: Nematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 340-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poinar, George Orlo (*jr.*); and Thomas, Gerard M.
1966 a.-- Significance of *Achromobacter nematophilus* Poinar and Thomas (Achromobacteraceae: Eubacteriales) in the development of the nematode, DD-136 (Neoaplectana sp. Steinernematidae) < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 385-390. [W^{a}.]

Poirier, André. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Poirier, André.

Pokorný, Bedřich. [District Vet. Stat., Prague, Czechoslavakia] *See* Blažek, Karel; and Pokorný, Bedřich.

Poláková, Milena.
1964 a.-- Reinvaze v chovech drubeže po léčbé askaridiózy (The re-invasion in poultry flocks following the treatment for ascaridiosis [Russian, German, and English summaries] < Vědecké Práce Vyzkumného Ustavu Vet. CSAZV Brně, v. 3, 1963, pp. 219-230. [W^{a}.]

Poláková, Milena.
1964 b.-- Chemoprofylaxe askaridiźy drubeže fenothiazinem a hygromixem. (Chemoprophylaxis of askaridiosis in poultry by means of phenothiazin and hygromix) [German, English, and Russian summaries] < Vědecké Prace Výzkumného Ustavu Vet. CSAVZ Brně, v. 3, 1963, pp. 231-241. [W^{a}.]

Poláková, Milena.
1965 a.-- Zamořenost drůbeže askaridiózou a vliv invaze *A. galli* na váhu slepic (Intensity of ascaridiasis infestation of poultry and influence of *A. galli* on the hen's weight) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (10), rijen, pp. 615-624. [W^{a}.]

Polcyn, Gerald M.; and Johnson, Allen Dale.
1968 a.-- Hematozoa of the mallard duck, *Anas platyrhynchos* L. in South Dakota < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 4 (1), Jan., p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Polen, Percy B. *See* Meyer, Charles F.; Malina, Marshall A.; and Polen, Percy B.

Polet, Herman; and Conrad, Marcel E.
1968 a.-- Malaria: Extracellular amino acid requirements for in vitro growth of erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 127 (1), Jan., pp. 251-253. [W^{a}.]

Poletaeva, O. G.
1965 a.-- Изучение в реакциях активности и специфичности антигенов из аскарид [A study of the activity and specificty reactions of ascarid antigens] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 196-204. [W^{a}.]

Poletaeva, V. A. *See* Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; Andreiko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A.

Poletskiĭ, V. A. *See* Poloz, D. D.; and Poletskiĭ, V. A.

Poli͡akov, Anisit Aleksandrovich.
1965 a.-- Об итогах работы ветеринарной группы стран--членов СЭВ по борьбе с эктопаразитами животных и другим санитарным проблемам [On the results of work of veterinary groups in countries--members of CEV on control of ectoparasites of animals and other sanitary problems] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 25-40. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, Anisit Aleksandrovich; and Kolobolozki, C. W.
1959 b.-- Ueber die Bedeutung der Parasiten in der tierärztlichen Fleisch- und fischsanitaets Expertise < 16. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), v. 1, Main-Papers, pp. 353-362. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, D. K.
1963 a.-- Опыт борьбы с клещами *Ixodes persulcatus* P.Sch. для профилактики клещового энцефалита человека и протозойных болезней животных [An experiment in the control of *Ixodes persulcatus* P.Sch. for prophylaxis of human tick-borne encephalitis and against protozoan diseases of animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 269-278. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, D. K.; et al.
1965 a.-- Сравнительное испытание действия хлорофоса, трихлорметафоса-3 и полихлорпинена на иксодовых клещей и влияние этих препаратов на организм животных [Comparative trials of the action of chlorophos, trichlormetaphos-3 and polychlorpinene on ixodid ticks and the effect of these preparations on the animal] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 307-328. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. Ia.; and Arbuzov, K. N.
1965 a.-- Применение смеси хромового ангидрида, хлористого бария и хлорофоса в качестве акарицида [Use of a mixture of chromium anhydride, barium chloride and chlorophos as an acaricide] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 299-303. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, M. G.; and Ivasik, Vladimir M.
1963 a.-- Зависимость паразитофауны карпов от изменений условии существования [Dependance of the parasite fauna of carp on changes of the conditions of existence] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 471-473. [W^{m}.]

Poli͡akov, V. A. [*See also* Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poliakov, V. A.]

Poli͡akov, V. A.
1965 b.-- О месте встречи самцов и самок носоглоточного овода северного оленя [On the meeting place of the male and female of Oestridae of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 212-213. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, V. F.
1965 a.-- Белковый обмен крови при экспериментальных тейлериозах крупного рогатого скота [Protein metabolism of blood during experimentally-induced bovine theileriosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 31, pp. 294-301. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, V. F.; and Laptev, V. I.
1963 a.-- Изучение биохимических и гематологических показателей крови при тейлериозах крупного рогатого скота [Study of biochemical and hematological characteristics of blood in theileriasis of cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 151-156. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akov, V. F.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; and Zablotskiĭ, V. T.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о патогенезе при тейлериозах крупного рогатого скота (аминокислоты плазмы крови) [On pathogenesis during the course of bovine theileriosis (amino acids of blood plasma)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 31, pp. 286-293. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akova, Olga Izrailevna.
1965 a.-- Холинэстераза гельминтов [Cholinesterase of helminths] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 199-205. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akova, Olga Izrailevna.
1965 b.-- Свободные аминокислоты в тканях нематоды *Dictyocaulus filaria* (Free aminoacids in the tissues of the nematode *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 65-68. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akova, Olga Izrailevna.
1965 c.-- Влияние растворов иода и дитразина на ферменты *Dictyocaulus filaria* (The effect of iodine and ditrazine solutions on the ferments of *Dictyocaulus filaria*) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 265-270. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Sazanov, A. M.
1965 a.-- Гиалуронидаза как средство проникновения мирацидиев *Fasciola hepatica* в промежуточного хозяина [Hyaluronidase as a medium for penetration by miraciddia of *Fasciola hepatica* in the intermediate host] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 172-174. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡akova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Soprunov, F. F.
1963 a.-- Проблемы биохимии гельминтов [Problems on the biochemistry of helminths] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 16-28. [W^{a}.]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga. [*See also* Berchev, Kr.; Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga; and Izmirov, I.; *and* Krustev, L.; and Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga]

Poliakova-Krusteva, Olga.
1965 a.-- Специфичност и чувствителност на реакцията на H. Roth човека/и свинята (Specificity and sensitivity of H. Roth's test in trichinellosis of man and the swine) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 135-143, illus. [W^{m}.]

Poli͡anskai͡a, M. V.
1963 a.-- Об элафостронгилеза северных оленей [On *Elaphostrongylus rangifer* of *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 424-425. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡anskai͡a, M. V.
1965 a.-- О формах элафостронгилеза северных оленей [On the form of elaphostrongylosis in *Rangifer tarandus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 205-207. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡ur. I. [Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc. USSR, Leningrad, USSR] [*See also* Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; and Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡ur. I.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡ur. I.; and Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1964 a.-- Спорные вопросы построения системы простейших. 1. Разделение типа простейших на подтипы. Систематика Plasmodroma, класс Mastigophora (Controversial problems of the setting up of protozoan system. 1. Division of the type Protozoa into subtypes. Systematics of Plasmodroma, class Mastigophora) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1601-1609. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡ur. I.; and Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich.
1964 b.-- Спорные вопросы построения системы простейших. 2. Систематика классов Sarcodina, Sporozoa, Ciliophora (Controversial problems of the setting up of protozoan system. 2. Taxonomy of the classes Sarcodina, Sporozoa, Ciliophora) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12), pp. 1754-1766. [W^{a}.]

Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡ur. I.; and Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia M.
1963 a.-- Recherches expérimentales sur les adaptations thermiques de quelques protozoaires libres et parasitiques < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 207-212. [W^{a}.]

Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry; Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.
1968 a.-- Yolk amprolium levels produced by giving chickens amprolium in feed or water < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 795-799. [W^{a}.]

Poljansky, George I. *See* Poli͡anskiĭ, I͡ur. I.

Poll, P. H. A.
1967 a.-- Een gerval van toxoplasmose en loodvergiftiging? (A case of toxoplasmosis and lead intoxication?) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 380-381. [W^{a}.]

Pollino, Massimo. *See* Panichi, Marzio; and Pollino, Massimo.

Polo Jover, Francisco.
1967 a.-- La vacunación contra la coccidiosis de las gallinas < Avicult. Tecn., v. 18 (10), pp. 395, 397-399. [W^{a}.]

Polovetskai͡a, A. A.
[1966 a].-- Анкилостомидозогенные ландшафты в Грузинской ССР [Ancylostomogenic landscapes in Georgian SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 203-208. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Poloz, D. D.; and Poletskiĭ, V. A.
1962 a.-- Диагностика отравлений сельскохозяйственных животных фосфорорганическими соединениями (Diagnosis of farm animals' poisoning with phosphor organic compounds) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 61-64. [W^{a}.]

Polozhentsev, P. A.; Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.
[1966 a].-- Новая мермитида Hexamermis pratensis sp. nov. из почв заливных лугов поймы р. Хопра [Hexamermis pratensis sp. nov. from the flood plains of the Khoper River] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 209-213, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Polozhentsev, P. A.; Arti͡ukhovskiĭ, A. K.; and Kharchenko, N. A.
[1966 b].-- К методике фиксации и просветления мермитид (Mermithidae, Nematoda)-- паразитов насекомых [A method of fixing and making clear Mermithidae, Nematoda, parasites of insects] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 213-216, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Polozhentseva, A. A. [Bashkir Animal Indust. Inst.] See Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Polozhentseva, A. A.

Polubo͡iarova, G. V. See Koni͡ukhov, M. P.; and Polubo͡iarova, G. V.

Poluektov, V. Sh. See Garkavi, B. L.; and Poluektov, V.Sh.

Pomeroy, Benjamin S.
1968 a.-- A preventive health program for turkeys < Poultry Digest. (313), v. 27, Mar., pp. 134-136. [W^{a}.]

Pompeu Memória, J. M. [Inst. Nac. Endem. Rurais and Inst. Biol., Fac. Filosofia, Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] See Katz, Naftale; Pellegrino, Jose; and Pompeu Memória, J. M.; and Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.

Ponce E., Carlos. [Camp. Nac. Errad. Paludismo, S.S.A. México.] See Cuartero, Carlos M.; Ponce E., Carlos; and Recio, Raúl.

Pond, Glenn G.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of photoreceptors in three types of ocellate cercariae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 483-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ponirovskii, N. G.
1963 a.-- Итоги работ по изучению патогенеза и лечения при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота [Total work on the study of pathogenesis and therapy of bovine theileriasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 170-171. [W^{a}.]

Ponomarev, S. P.
1965 a.-- Экономические проблемы борьбы с подкожным оводом [Economic problems of controlling Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 41-46. [W^{a}.]

Ponomareva, E. V. See Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biriukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.

Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Feţeanu, Steliana.
1968 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul şi expertiza sanitar-veterinară a peştelui oceanic. Partea A III-A. Expertiza sanitar-veterinară a peştelui oceanic congelat (Contributions to the study and sanitary-veterinary survey in ocean fish) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 61-66, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pope, Betty Locker.
1966 a.-- Some parasites of the howler monkey of northern Argentina < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 166-168. [W^{a}.]

Poperechnyi, M. V. [Chernovits Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Gitilis, V. S.; and Poperechnyi, M. V.

Popescu, C. See Savin, Sil'viia; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; Tsopa, E.

Popescu, N. [Med. Vet., Lab. Central Control Alimentelor Orig. Anim. Furaj. Bucureşti] See Popa, G.; Popescu, N.; Brinzac, V.; and Feţeanu, Steliana.

Popescu, Sanda. See Lungu, Virgil; Fromunda, V.; Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Popescu, Sanda; and Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; Popescu, Sanda; and Dida, I. C.

Popesku, K. See Popescu, C.

Popkin, J. S. See Harpur, Robert P.; and Popkin, J. S.

Popkirilov, K. [See also Bachev, K.; Krustev, St.; Popkirilov, K.; and Nenov, Stefan; and Bachev, K.; Genov, G.; and Popkirilov, K.]

Popkirilov, K.; Genov, G.; and Bachev, K.
1959 a.-- Епидемиология и епизоотология на найчесто срещаните хелминтози и хелминтозооноза по хората и селскостопанските животни в Станкедимитровска околия. А. Епидемиология на хелминтозите [Epidemiology and epizootiology of the most frequently found helminthiases and helminthozoonoses of humans and livestock in Stankedimitrovska okoliia. A. Epidemiology of helminthiases] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okoliia (Stoianov), pp. 104-126. [W^{m}.]

Popov, A. A. [Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevodst.] See Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, M. A.

Popov, Atanas T.
1964 b.-- Situation de l'échinococcose-hydatidose en Bulgarie et mesures de prophylaxie [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1023-1029. [W^{m}.]

Popov, Atanas T.
1965 a.-- Résultats de l'administration au chien de diverses doses d'Hexachlorophène < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 837-840. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; et al.
1966 a.-- Опити за терапиа на парамфичтоматоза (Attempts at treating paramphistomiasis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (8), pp. 813-818. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; et al.
1967 a.-- Проучване върху епизоотологията на парамфистоматозата по преживните в България (Study on the epizootiology of paramphistomatosis in ruminants in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (2), pp. 45-52. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; and Bankov, Dimitur T.
1959 a.-- Опити за терапия на аноплоцефалоидозите при овцете (Experiments on ovine anoplocephalidosis therapy) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 161-165. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Atanas T.; and Tonev, Metody.
1959 a.-- Проучване на хиподермозата по козите България (A study of goat hypodermosis in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 139-145, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Popov, Iu͡. A.
1966 a.--Острое течение фасциолеза у овец (Acute course of fascioliasis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 42-43.[W^{a}.]

Popov, V. V.
1967 a.-- О фауне иксодовых клещей (Ixodidae) Тюменской области (On the fauna of ixodid ticks (Ixodidae) in the Tumen region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 200-207, illus. [W^{a}.]

Popova, N. I.
1966 a.-- О врожденной анэнцефалии и менингомиелите на почве токсоплазмоза (Concerning congenital toxoplasmosis anencephaly and congenital toxoplasmosis meningomyelitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (3), pp. 69-71, illus. [W^{m}.]

Popova, S. M. See Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romaniu͡k, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Dmitrenko, M. A.; and Rusak, L. V.
1963 a.-- Цикл развития *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) Molin, 1861 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea) [Life cycle of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rudolphi, 1803) Molin, 1861 (Nematoda, Strongyloidea)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 231-237, illus. [W^{a}.]

Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Val'ter, E. D.
1965 a.--К расшифровке цикла развития нематоды рыб *Contracaecum aduncum* (Rudolphi, 1802) Baylis, 1920 (Ascaridata) [On deciphering the life cycle of a nematode of fish *Contracaecum aduncum* (Rudolphi, 1802) Baylis, 1920 (Ascaridata)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 175-178. [W^{a}.]

Popova, Z. G.
1963 a.--Результаты изучения резервуарного паразитизма у *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857 [Results of study of reservoir parasitism of *Gongylonema pulchrum* Molin, 1857] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 77-79. [W^{m}.]

Popova, Z. G.; Korzh, K. P.; and Makeev, V. F.
1965 a.-- К изучению распространения эхинококкоза и ценуроза сельскохозяйственных животных в Запорожской области [A study of the distribution of echinococcosis and coenurosis of livestock in the Zaporozhe oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 205-209. [W^{a}.]

Popp, Egon.
1961 b.-- Bau und Funktion des Ambulacrums der Larve von *Orthohalarachne letalis* Popp (Acarina, Halarachnidae) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 167 (1-2), July, pp. 29-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Popp, Egon.
1967 a.-- Die Begattung bei den Vogelmilben Pterodectes Robin (Analgesoidea, Acari) [English summary] < Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 59 (1), pp. 1-32, illus. [W^{a}.]

Popp, V. K. See Mitrokhin, V. U.; and Popp, V. K.

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane. [See also Vivier, Emile; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane; and Vivier, Emile; Schrevel, J.; and Henneré, Eliane]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1967 a.-- Etude cytologique des premiers stades du développement d'une coccidie: *Myriosporides amphiglenae* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 27-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1967 b.-- Premières observations sur la structure fine du gamète mâle de la coccidie *Coelotropha durchoni* (sporozoaire coccidiomorphe) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 264 (17), Apr. 24, pp. 2130-2133, pls. [W^{a}.]

Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1968 a.-- Evolution de la paroi du sporoblaste de la coccidie *Coelotropha durchoni* étudiée en microscopie électronique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 267, s. D (22), Nov. 25, pp. 1856-1857, pls. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Clarence; Pratt, Ivan; and Owczarzak, Alfred.
1967 a.-- Histopathological and histochemical effects of the trematode *Nanophyetus salmincola* (Chapin) on the hepatopancreas of its snail host, *Oxytrema siliqua* (Gould) < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 232-239. [W^{a}.]

Porter, Curt C. See Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry; Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Porter, Dale Albert. [Regional Animal Dis. Lab., ADP Research Div., ARS, USDA, Auburn, Alabama] See Ciordia, Honorico; Bizzell, William E.; Porter, Dale Albert; and Dixon, Carl Franklin; and Ciordia, Honorico; Porter, Dale Albert; and Bizzell, William E.

Porter, David B.; and Johnson, Cornell A.
1966 a.-- Buquinolate--a broad-spectrum coccidiostat < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, pp. 443-451. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.) [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, R. P.] [See also Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Porter, James Armer (jr.)]

Porter, James Armer (jr.)
1965 c.-- *Triatoma sanguisuga* (LeConte, 1855) in Illinois < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., p. 500. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.); Johnson, Carl Milton; and de Sousa, Lionel.
1966 a.-- Prevalence of malaria in Panamanian primates < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 669-670. [W^{a}.]

Porter, James Armer (jr.); and Young, Martin Dunaway.
1967 a.-- The transfer of *Plasmodium falciparum* from man to the marmoset, *Saguinus geoffroyi* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 845-846. [W^{a}.]

Portman, Roland W.; and Scrivner, Lloyd H.
1962 a.-- Rid your flock of sheep lice < Bull. (369), Idaho Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Idaho. Coll. Agric., Jan., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Poshayalakshana, P. See Tangchai, Prasan; and Poshayalakshana, P.

Post, A. See Garms, R.; and Post, A.

Poteet, R.; and Conway, Donal Peter.
1966 a.-- Relation between fecal egg counts and parasite counts in sheep infected by the nematode, *Haemonchus contortus* < Report Series (151), Arkansas Agric. Exper. Station, June, 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Potekaeva, M. A. See Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Potekaeva, M. A.

Potekhina, Li͡ubov Fedorovna.
1963 a.-- К морфологии нематоды *Echinuria uncinata* (Rudolphi, 1819) [On the morphology of the nematode *Echinuria uncinata* (Rudolphi, 1819)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 191-194, illus. [W^{a}.]

Potekhina, Li͡ubov Fedorovna.
1965 a.— Экспериментальный эхинуриоз гусей [Experimental echinuriasis of geese] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 178-180. [W^a.]

Potekhina, Li͡ubov Fedorovna.
1968 a.— Профилактика эхинуриоза водоплавающей птицы (Prophylaxis of echinuriosis in waterfowl) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept. pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Potenza, Lenardo; and Vogelsang, Enrique G.
1943 a.— Cysticercus cellulosae en el miocardio del hombre [English summary] < Rev. Sudam. Morf., v. 1 (2), Dec., pp. 206-210, illus. [W^m.]

Pothier, M.-A. [Lab. Parasitol. et Path. Exot. Fac. Méd. Lyon] See Coudert, Jean; Garin, Jean-Paul; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; and Pothier, M.-A.; and Davadie, J. A.; Dégremont, Antoine; and Pothier, M.-A.

Potthoff, Carl J.
1967 a.— First aid—tick bites < Today's Health., v. 45 (6), June, p. 66. [W^a.]

Pougeol, Daniel; and Ortole, Laurent.
1964 a.— A propos d'une obstruction cholédocienne complète et transitoire, d'évolution spontanément régressive, sous couvert d'une cholécystostomie. Problème de son étiologie bilharzienne < Rev. Med. et Hyg. Outre Mer. (332), v. 36, Nov. 15, pp. 130, 132, 134. [W^m.]

Poul, J.; and Pallas, P.
1962 a.— Persistance de Leishmania donovani dans l'organisme du chien après la guérison clinique et sérologique de la leishmaniose générale < Arch. Inst. Pasteur d'Algerie, v. 40 (1), pp. 25-32. [W^a.]

Pouplard, L.
1967 a.— La trichuriose du chien et son traitement [Flemish, English and German summaries] < Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 111 (3), May, pp. 129-139. [W^a.]

Pout, Derek D. [Dept. Pathol. and Animal Pathol., Univ. Cambridge, England] [See also Coombs, R. R. A.; Pout, Derek D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.]

Pout, Derek D.
1967 a.— Villous atrophy and coccidiosis [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5073), v. 213, Jan. 21, pp. 306-307. [W^a.]

Pout, Derek D.
1967 b.— The health of the intensive sheep flock < Ann. Rep. (8), Nat. Agric. Adv. Serv., Min. Agric., Fish and Food, Great Britain, pp. 28-30. [W^a.]

Pout, Derek D.; Ostler, D. C.; Joyner, L. P.; and Norton, C. C.
1966 a.—The coccidial population in clinically normal sheep < Vet. Rec. (4583), v. 78 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 455-460. [Wa.]

Pouye, Y. See Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Pouye, Y.

Povarova, L. N. [See also Shmulevich, A. I.; Povarova, L. N.; and Khitenkova, L. P.

Povarova, L. N.
1963 b.— Сравнительное изучение пироплазмоцидной активности новых препаратов азидина и урамидина в лабораторных условиях [Comparative study of piroplasmocidal activity of the new preparations azidin and uramidin in laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 169-170. [W^a.]

Povarova, L. N.
1963 c.— Изучение нового препарата урамидина на лабораторных животных, зараженных Babesia rodhaini [Studies of a new preparation, uramidin, in laboratory animals infected with Babesia rodhaini] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 142. [W^m.]

Povilaitis, V. V. [See also Arnastauskieně, T. V.; and Povilaitis, V. V.]

Povilaitis, V. V.
1963 a.— Бабезиеллоз крупного рогатого скота в Литовской ССР [Babesiosis of cattle in Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 86-90, maps. [W^a.]

Povolný, Dalibor. [See also Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Povolný, Dalibor]

Povolný, Dalibor.
1966 a.— Die Feststellung des Befalles von Microtus transcaspicus (Satunin, 1905) durch Wohlfahrtia bella (Macquart, 1838) (Dipt. Sarcophagidae) in Afghanistan < Casop. Moravského Mus., Vědy Přirod., v. 51, pp. 243-250, illus. [W^a.]

Powders, Vernon N.
1967 a.— Altitudinal distribution of the astomatous ciliate Cepedietta michiganensis (Woodhead) in a new host, Plethodon jordani Blatchley < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 336-338. [W^a.]

Powell, Anne M.; and Chubb, James C.
1966 a.— A decline in the occurrence of Diphyllobothrium plerocercoids in the trout Salmo trutta L. of Llyn Padarn, Caernarvonshire [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5047), v. 211, July 23, p. 439. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban] [See also Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald; and Scragg, J. N.; and Powell, S. J.]

Powell, S. J.
1967 a.— The cardiotoxicity of systemic amebicides. A comparative electrocardiographic study < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 447-450. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J.
1967 b.— Short-term follow-up studies in amoebic dysentery < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 765-768. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.
1968 a.— Hydronephrosis and urinary tract bilharziasis. A radiological and necropsy survey < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 231-237, illus. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchman, J. M.
1968 b.— The chronic sequelae of urinary tract bilharziasis in Durban. A radiological survey < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 238-242. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 b.— Late release oral dehydroemetine in acute amoebic dysentery < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July pp. 153-154. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 c.— Metronidazole in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess < Lancet, London (7477), v. 2, Dec. 17, pp. 1329-1331. [W^a.]

Powell, S. J.; MacLeod, I. N.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 a.-- Metronidazole in hepatic amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7496), v. 1, Apr. 29, pp. 954-955. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.
1966 a.-- Neurological complications of cysticercosis in Africans: A clinical and serological study < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 159-164. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and MacLeod, I. N.
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis and epilepsy in Africans: A clinical and serological study < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 152-158. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.
1966 a.-- Prognosis in peritonitis complicating severe amoebic dysentery < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 544-548. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alezander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 a.-- Amoebic pericarditis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5662), v. 3, Aug.12, p. 433. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 b.-- Further trials of metronidazole in amoebic dysentery and amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 511-514. [W^{a}.]

Powell, S. J.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; MacLeod, I. N.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1967 a.-- A comparative trial of dehydroemetine and emetine hydrochloride in identical dosage in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 26-28. [W^{a}.]

Powers, Kendall G. [Dept. H.E.W., NIH, Lab. Parasitic Dis. and Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Bethesda, Maryland] See Cheever, Allen W.; and Powers, Kendall G.

Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis in a drill baboon < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 902-905, illus. [W^{a}.]

Poynter, D.
1966 a.-- Some tissue reactions to the nematode parasites of animals < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 321-383, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pozdorovkina, A. P. See Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Eĭ, B. N.; Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Ei, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.

Pozza, O. [See also Pagani, G. L.; Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Nani, Secondo]

Pozza, O.; Agosti, M.; and Pagani, G. L.
1968 a.-- Il disofenolo per via parenterale nella terapia della ancilostomiasi canina [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 726-729. [W^{a}.]

Pradatsundarasar, Anond. See Surinthrangkul, Bhinit; Gonthian, Suri; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.

do Prado, Angelo Pires. See de Mello, Rubens Pinto; and do Prado. Angelo Pires.

Prakasah, R.; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- On a hitherto unknown metacercaria from a dragonfly [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (12), June 20, pp. 326-327, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prakash, Ishwar; and Sharma, S. C.
1955 a.-- Nematodes and hedgehog mortality < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 53 (1), Aug., p. 123. [W^{a}.]

Praks, J. See Shmulevich, A. I.; and Praks, J.

Pramer, David. [Dept. Agric. Microbiol., Rutgers, N. Brunswick, N. Jersey] See Faust, Maria A.; and Pramer, David; and Kuyama, Shimpei; and Pramer, David.

Prasad, Devendra. [Dept. Zool., Science Coll., Patna-5, Bihar, India] [See also Sahay, Umapati; and Prasad, Devendra]

Prasad, Devendra.
1964 a.-- Effect of temperature on the eggs of Strongyloides papillosus (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) < Ann. Zool., v. 4 (6), June 6, pp. 53-60. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, Devendra; and Sahay, Umapati.
1965 a.-- On Rhabdochona mazeedi sp.nov. (Thelaziidae, Rhabdochoninae, Rhabdochona Railliet, 1916) from the intestine of Eutropiichthys vacha < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 43-48. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]

Prasad, H.; and Srivastava, C. P.
1968 a.-- Cestodiasis in ducks in Bihar State < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), 401-402, illus., pl. facing p. 393. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, M.R. See Rao, T. Subba; and Prasad, M. R.

Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; and Srivastava, S. N.
1967 a.-- Gid in a bullock < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 981-982. [W^{a}.]

Prasad, R. S. [Haffkine Inst., Bombay] See Deoras, P. J.; and Prasad, R. S.

Prasad, S. K. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] See Chawla, M. L.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.; and Mathur, V. K.; Khan, Ekramullah; and Prasad, S. K.

Prat, Domingo.
1963 a.-- Profilaxis de la hidatidosis < Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 90 (13), Jan.-Feb., pp. 656-657. [W^{a}.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa. [Prof. Clin. Trop. Dis. Infect., Fac. Med., Univ. Bahia] [See also Silva, Penildon; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Goldsmith, Edward I.; Carvalho Luz, Fernando F.; Prata, Aluizio Rosa; and Kean, B. H.]

Prata, Aluizio Rosa; Gouveia, Jaime; and Amato Neto, Vicente.
1961 a.-- Hidroxinaftoato de befénio no tratamento da ancilostomose, ascaridiose e tricocefalose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 18 (8), Aug., pp. 503-505. [W^{m}.]

Prather, Johnny W.; and Ferguson, Denzel E.
1966 a.-- DDT metabolism in tolerant and susceptible populations of mosquito fish, Gambusia affinis < J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., v. 12, p. 317. [W^{a}.]

Prati, Arnaldo. See Pascucci, Silvio; Prati, Arnaldo; and Luccaroni, Giancarlo.

Pratt, Harry Davis.
1964 a.-- Virus diseases transmitted by mosquitoes and other arthropods [Papers and proceedings of the 20th Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass., Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 1-4] < Mosquito News, v. 24 (2), June, pp. 91-103, map. [W^{a}.]

Pratt, Ivan. [Dept. Zool., Oregon State Univ., Corvallis] See Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Martin, Gordon W.; and Pratt, Ivan; and Anderson, Glenn Arthur, Schell, Stewart Clyde; and Pratt, Ivan; and Meade, Thomas Gerald; and Pratt, Ivan; and Porter, Clarence; Pratt, Ivan; and Owczarzak. Alfred.

Pratt, R. W. *See* Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.

Precup, O. *See* Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O.

Prejbeanu, Gh. *See* Ciuceanu, Iacob; Prejbeanu, Gh.; and Munteanu, Mircea.

Premvati.
1967 a.— *Multigonotylus micropteri* gen. et sp. n. and *Caecincola wakullata* sp. n. (Digenea: Cryptogonimidae) from freshwater bass, *Micropterus salmoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 743-746, illus. [W^{a}.]

Premvati, G. *See* Premvati.

Prendel, A. R.
1961 a.— Очерк паразитологических исследований в Одессе за 40 лет Советской власти [Essay on parasitological studies in Odessa in 40 years of Soviet Government] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol (1), pp. 20-24. [W^{m}.]

Preston, K. S.; and Greve, John H.
1965 a.— Eperythrozoonosis in 4-week-old pigs < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (3), pp. 119, 127. [W^{a}.]

Preston, T. M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., London, W.C.1.] *See* Brooker, B. E.; and Preston, T. M.

Prestwood, Annie Katherine. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [*See also* Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; Kellogg, Forest E.; and Heard, Richard W. III; *and* Byrd, Elon Eugene; Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Maples, William P.; *and* Kellogg, Forest E.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine; *and* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russel L.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine]

Prestwood, Annie Katherine; and Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 a.— *Drepanidotaenia watsoni* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from the wild turkey of Arkansas < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 432-436, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pretorius, J. L.
1967 a.— The anthelmintic activity of tetramisole against gastrointestinal worms and lungworms in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 157-162. [W^{a}.]

Pretzmann, Gerhard.
1965 b.— Quantitative field-studies on the cycle of tick-borne encephalitis in focus in lower Austria < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 776. [W^{a}.]

Pretzmann, Gerhard; Radda, Alfred; and Loew, Johann.
1967 a.— Die Verteilung virustragender Zecken in Naturherden der Frühsommer-Meningoenzephalitis (FSME =CEE) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (1), Apr., pp. 30-46. [W^{a}.]

Prévot, Georges. [*See also* Bartoli, Pierre; and Prévot, Georges]

Prévot, Georges.
1966 a.— Sur deux trématodes larvaires d'*Antedon mediterranea* Lmk. (Echinoderme): Metacercaria sp. (Monorchiidae Odhner, 1911), et métacercaire de *Diphterostomum brusinae* Stoss., 1904 (Zoogonidae Odhner, 1911) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 233-242, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prévot, Georges.
1967 a.— Metacercaria sp. Prévot, 1966, d'*Antedon mediterranea* Lmk. (Echinoderme), forme larvaire de *Monorchis monorchis* (M. Stossich) A. Looss, 1902 (Trematoda: Digenea) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 367-369, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prévot, Georges; and Bartoli, Pierre.
1967 a.— Nouvelle contribution à l'étude des Monorchiidae (T. Odhner, 1911) (Trematoda: Digenea) parasites de poissons du golfe de Marseille (France) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 621-632, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pri͡adko, E. I.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
1965 a.— Опыт выявления активности препарата хищного гриба *Arthrobotrys oligospora* против личинок кишечных стронгилят овцы и свободноживущих нематод из подотряда Rhabditata [Experience in the exposure to the activity of *Arthrobotrys oligospora* against larvae of intestinal Strongylata of sheep and free-living nematodes from the suborder Rhabditata] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 181-183. [W^{a}.]

Pri͡adko, E. I.; and Drobishchenko, N. I.
1967 a.— К применению биометода для профилактики гельминтозов [On the use of biological control for the prophylaxis of helminthiases] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-49. [W^{a}.]

Přibyslavský, Jaroslav; Jílek, Jan; and Lucký, Zdeněk.
1965 a.— Die Helminthen der Fische des Stausees Kníničská, neu für die Fauna ČSSR < Věstnik Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 5-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E. [Dept. Biol., North Texas State Univ., Denton, Texas] [*See also* Nowlin, William J.; Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert]

Price, Charles E.
1966 a.— Host-specificity in the sub-order Monopisthocotylea (Trematoda: Monogenea) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1966 b.— A new monogenetic trematode from Georgia < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 29 (2), June, pp. 77-80, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 a.— Taxonomic notes on the monogenetic trematode genus Pseudomurraytrema, with the description of a new species < Texas J. Sc., v. 19 (1), Apr., pp. 87-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 b.— A revised definition of the monogenetic trematode genus Dactylogyrus, with descriptions of four new species < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 117-124, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
[1967 c].— Two new subfamilies of monogenetic trematodes < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 29 (3), Sept., 1966, pp. 199-201. [Issued Oct. 20] [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 d.— A new gill trematode from Georgia < Quart. J. Florida Acad. Sc., v. 30 (2), June, pp. 111-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1967 e.— The freshwater monogenetic trematodes of Africa < Rev. Zool. Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (3-4) Dec. 30, pp. 375-391. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.
1968 a.-- Diaccessorius, a new genus of Monogenea from the gills of an Amazon river teleost < Acta Biol. Venez., v. 6 (2), June 30, pp. 84-89, illus. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1967 a.-- The monogenean parasites of Canadian freshwater fishes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1235-1245, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1967 b.-- A proposed system of anatomy for freshwater Monogenea < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1283-1285, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Berry, W. S.
1966 a.-- Trianchoratus, a new genus of Monogenea < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 201-203, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Bussing, W. A.
1968 a.-- Monogenean parasites of Costa Rican fishes. II. Proposal of Palombitrema heteroancistrium n. gen., n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 54-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Kirk, R. G.
1967 a.-- First description of a monogenetic trematode from Malawi < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 137-143, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and McMahon, Thomas E.
1967 a.-- A new monogenetic trematode from the golden shiner < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (4), Oct., pp. 113-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Nowlin, William J.
1967 a.-- Proposal of Dawestrema cycloancistrium n. gen., n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from an Amazon river host [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.
1967 a.-- Two new monogenetic trematodes from South America < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.
1967 b.-- Two new monogenetic trematodes from South America [Reprint of 1967 a] < Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 31, Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Donald Lee. [Armed Forces Inst. Pathol., Washington, D. C.] See Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin; and Zeve, Victor Henry; Price, Donald Lee; and Herman, Carlton Martin.

Price, Emmett William. [1896-1965] [For necrology and port. see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, 1966, pp. 213-214] [W^{a}.]

Price, Emmett William.
1965 a.-- Trematodes of poultry (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1035-1055, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Price, J. M. [Cancer Research Hosp., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.; El-Zoghby, S. M.; and Price, J. M.

Price, Manning A. [Texas A. & M. Univ., College Station, Texas] [See also Sundman, J. A.; and Price, Manning A.]

Price, Manning A.; Carter, D. C.; and McDaniel, Burruss.
1964 a.-- Preliminary study of the ectoparasites of bats in Mexico [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Price, Robert A. See Powers, Robert D.; Price, Robert A.; Houk, Robert P.; and Mattlin, Robert H.

Price, Roger D. [Dept. Entom., Fisheries, and Wildlife, Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota] [See also Emerson, Kary C.; and Price, Roger D.; and Nelson, Richard Clay; and Price, Roger D.; and Scharf, William C.; and Price, Roger D.]

Price, Roger D.
1967 a.-- A new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 9-12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.
1967 b.-- The Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Pelecaniformes < Canad. Entom., v. 99 (3), Mar., pp. 273-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.
1968 a.-- The new genus Coramenopon for Menopon coracopsis Mjöberg (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 41-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.
1968 b.-- The Colpocephalum of the Cuculiformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 816-819, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1963 e.-- Species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic upon the Falconiformes < Canad. Entom., v. 95 (7), July, pp. 731-763, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1966 a.-- The genus Psittacomenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Psittaciformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (5), Sept., pp. 950-955, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1966 b.-- A review of the genus Franciscoloa Conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 633-648, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Beer, James R.
1967 a.-- The genus Heteromenopon (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), with description of a new subgenus and six new species < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 328-338, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1966 a.-- New synonymies within the bird lice (Mallophaga) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 430-433. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1966 b.-- The genus Kelerimenopon Conci with the description of a new subgenus and six new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (2), July 15, pp. 349-362, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1967 a.-- Two new species of Colpocephalum (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from neotropical Ciconiiformes < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (5), Sept., pp. 875-878, illus. [W^{a}.]

Price, Roger D.; and Emerson, Kary C.
1967 b.-- Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga) < Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 69 (3), Sept., pp. 248-251. [W^{a}.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1968 a.-- A comparative study of the tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in Fasciola hepatica and rat liver < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (3), June, pp. 1005-1019. [W^{a}.]

Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1968 b.-- The metabolism of phosphoenolpyruvate and pyruvate in the adult liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* < Biochim. et Biophys. Acta, v. 170 (1), Nov. 12, pp. 63-76. [W^{a}.]

Prickett, Paul S. [Mead Johnson Research Center, Evansville, Indiana] *See* Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (*jr.*)

Pricoli, Thomaz Imperatriz.
1962 a.-- Ascaridíase < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 193-194. [W^{m}.]

Pridham, T. J. *See* Budd, John; Pridham, T. J.; and Karstad, L. H. A.

Prieto, J. Arevalo. *See* Arevalo Prieto, J.

Priev, I. G. *See* Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Priev, I. G.

Prikš, C. *See* Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J.

Prince, Frank M. *See* Hudson, Bruce, W.; Kartman, Leo; and Prince, Frank M.

Princová, Dagmar. *See* Bozděch, Václav; Jíra, Jindřich; Princová, Dagmar; and Cee, René.

Prine, James R. *See* Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip S.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.

Pringle, G.; and King, D. F.
1967 a.-- Experimental filariasis in the cotton rat [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Printzis, Ch. *See* Avlamis, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.

Priode, B. M. *See* Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.

Prioré, Antoine. *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.

Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1966 a.-- A revision of genus Podocotyle (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 93 (2), pp. 158-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1966 b.-- Studies on digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes: Family Opecoelidae Ozaki, 1925 < Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 93 (2), pp. 173-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Pritchard, Mary Hanson.
1966 c.-- A consideration of opecoelids (Trematoda: Opecoelidae) having peripheral papillae on the acetabulum [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30], < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan J.
1966 b.-- Studies on larval trematodes infecting the freshwater molluscs of Llangorse Lake, South Wales. Part III. The furcocercariae < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 91-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Probert, Allan J.
1966 c.-- Studies on the incidence of larval trematodes infecting the fresh water molluscs of Llangorse Lake, South Wales < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 115-130. [W^{a}.]

Probst, Robert T.; Summersett, John F.; and Heming, Richard K.
1968 a.-- Interference of metronidazole activity against trichomonads by culture medium ingredients [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Procházka, Zdeněk. [*See also* Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk]

Prochazka, Zdeněk; and Mulligan, William.
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection in the rat: Experiments with irradiated larvae < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

Prockop, Darwin J. *See* Fujimoto, Daisaburo; and Prockop, Darwin J.

Proctor, B. G.; and Gibbs, Harold C.
1968 a.-- Studies on the spring rise phenomenon in ovine helminthiasis. I. Spring rise in stabled sheep < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 359-365. [W^{a}.]

Proctor, E. M. [Amoebiasis Research Unit, and Department of Medicine, Univ. of Natal, Durban] [*See also* Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.; *and* Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and MacLeod, I. N.]

Proctor, E. M.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 a.-- Serological tests in porcine cysticercosis < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (8), Aug., pp. 264-266. [W^{a}.]

Proctor, E. M.; Powell, S. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, Ronald.
1966 a.-- The serological diagnosis of cysticercosis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 146-151. [W^{a}.]

Proctor, J. R. *See* McKiel, John A.; Dever, D. A.; Proctor, J. R.; and Garvie, M. B.

Prodan, Z. G. *See* Kesarev, I. P.; and Prodan, Z. G.

Proffitt, Max A.
1966 a.-- Some factors affecting the toxicity of aldrin to fishes < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 75, 1965, pp. 325-329. [W^{a}.]

Proffitt, Max Rowland.
1966 a.-- Chromosomes of an acanthocephalan and a cestode using mammalian spread technique [Abstract of report before Rep. 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Prokopenko, L. I.
1966 a.-- Тениаринхоз и борьба с ним в СССР (Taeniarhynchosis and its control in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 652-661. [W^{a}.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1965 a.-- Helmintofauna u šelem Československa (The helminthofauna of Czechoslovak carnivores) < Česk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 207-226, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1967 a.-- *Tachinus pallipes* a new intermediate host of the cestode *Soricinia diaphana* (Cholodkowsky, 1906) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), p. 334, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prokopič, Jan.
1967 b.-- *Hymenolepis muris sylvatici* (Rudolphi, 1819) = *Variolepis crenata* (Goeze, 1782) < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 365-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczynski, Mikołaj.
1968 a.-- Ueber das Verhalten des Serumeiweisses, Glykosamins und C-reaktiven Eiweisses bei der experimentellen Trichinellose des Schweines [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., I. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (3), Apr., pp. 410-416. [W^{a}.]

Propper-Grashchenkov, N. I.
1964 a.-- Tick-borne encephalitis in the USSR < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 30 (2), pp. 187-196. [W^{a}.]

Prosen, Alberto F. [*See also* Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Prosen, Alberto F.; *and* Mayer, Horacio F.; Prosen, Alberto F.; and Boero, Juan José]

Prosen, Alberto F.; Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Zuretti, S.
1959 a.-- Sobre un tripanosomido hallado en tabanos del genero Chrysops [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 83-90, pls. [W^{m}.]

Prost, Maria.
1966 a.-- Monogenoidea < Katalog Faun. Polski, part 4 (1), pp. 3-29, map. [W^{a}.]

Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria.
1966 a.-- Badania nad zastosowaniem estrów organicznych kwasu fosforowego w zwalczaniu pasożytós zewnętrznych ryb hodowlanych. I. Zwalczanie inwazji *Piscicola geometra* L. (Investigations on the use of organic esters of phosphoric acid in the control of external parasites of farmed fish. I. Control of the invasion of *Piscicola geometra* L.) [Russian; English; French; and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 321-330. [W^{a}.]

Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria.
1966 b.-- Badania nad zastosowaniem estrów organicznych kwasu fosforowego a zwalczaniu pasożytów z rodzaju Dactylogyrus i Gyrodactylus (Investigations on the use of organic esters of phosphoric acid in the control of external parasites of farmed fish. II. Control of the invasion of parasites of Dactylogyrus and Gyrodactylus) [Russian, English, French, and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 644-650. [W^{a}.]

Provenzale, L.
1964 a.-- Considerazioni in tema di trattamento chirurgico della echinococcosi epatica. (A proposito di 152 casi operati) [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 66, n. s., v. 15 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 483-491. [W^{m}.]

Provenzale, L.; Medda, Antonio; and Picciocchi, A.
1968 a.-- Contributo sperimentale al problema dell' echinococcosi polmonare primitiva per via aerogena [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 21, Sept. 1967, pp. 766-769. [W^{a}.]

Provorov, I. A. *See* Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A.

Prudencio, P. Martinez. *See* Martinez Prudencio, P.

Prudhoe, Stephen; and Manger, Brian R.
1967 a.-- Three species of hymenolepidid cestodes from a charadriiform bird in North America < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (106-108), Oct.-Dec., 1966, pp. 539-549, illus. [Issued Mar. 9] [W^{a}.]

Prunescu, Carol.
1962 a.-- Siphonaptere noi pentru R. P. R. (Syphonaptheres nouvelles en Roumanie) [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucurestii, s. Ştiint. Nat., biol. (33), v. 11, pp. 259-261, illus. [W^{a}.]

Prusas, E. [*See also* Ebner, D.; and Prusas, E.]

Prusas, E.
1966 a.-- Vergleichende Therapie einer experimentellen Blinddarmkokzidiose der Hühnerküken mit Sulfathiazol-Natrium, Sulfadimidin-Natrium, Furazolidon und 6-Azauracil [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 657-662. [W^{a}.]

Prusas, E.
1966 b.-- Aktuelle Probleme bei der Bekämpfung der Kokzidiose des Geflügels < Tierzucht, Berlin, v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 648-650. [W^{a}.]

de Prussia Gomes Ferraz, Wladimir. *See* Ferraz, Wladimir de Prussia Gomes.

Pshenichnov, A. V.; et al.
1967 a.-- Ускоренный метод определения вирофорности иксодовых клещей при клещевом энцефалите (Practical significance of a rapid method of determining the virophornity of Ixodes ticks in tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; English summary] < Zhurnal Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Immunobiol., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 116-119. [W^{a}.]

Pucă, Margareta. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm., Timişoara] *See* Elias, M. I.; Litvac, B.; and Pucă, Margareta.

Puchkova, E. A.
1965 a.-- Исследование акарицидной активности метилацетофоса в опытах с куриными клещами [Investigation into the acaricide activity of methylacetophos in experiments with the chicken mite] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 369-372. [W^{a}.]

Puchkova, E. A.
1966 a.-- Изучение эффективности севина в борьбе с куриными клещами (Zur Frage der Wirksamkeit des Sevin gegen Hühnerzecken) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 341-344. [W^{a}.]

Pudles, J.; Rola, F. H.; and Matida, A. K.
1967 a.-- Studies on the proteolytic inhibitors from *Ascaris lumbricoides var. summ.* II. Purification, properties, and chemical modification of the trypsin inhibitor < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 120 (3), June, pp. 594-601. [W^{a}.]

Puech, G. *See* Roman, Emile; and Puech, G.

Pugachevskai͡a, E. F.
1963 a.-- Тениидозы и пути их ликвидации в условиях Киева [Taeniasis and the route to its liquidation in conditions of Kiev] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 245-246. [Wm.]

Pugaĭ, B. N.
1966 a.-- К изучению эпизоотологии аскаридиоза кур на юго-востоке Казахстана [On the epizootiological study of ascariasis in chickens of south-east Kazakhstan] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (8), Aug., pp. 51-56. [W^{a}.]

Pugh, D. M.
1965 a.-- The treatment of liver fluke infestation in sheep < Irish Vet. J., v. 19 (12), Dec., pp. 223-232. [W^{a}.]

Pugliese, Adolfo.
1966 a.-- Thiabendazole--izvanredan lijek protiv glista < Vetserum, v. 14 (7-8), pp. 292-294. [W^{a}.]

Pugliese, Adolfo.
1966 b.-- Profilassi e terapia delle parassitosi degli animali. (Prevention and therapy of helminth parasites of livestock) < Nuova Vet., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 167-171. [W^{a}.]

Pugliese, Adolfo.
1966 c.— Prevenzione e terapia della coccidiosi del pollame e dei tacchini < Avicoltura, Bologna, v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 77-83. [W^a.]

Pugliese, Adolfo.
1968 a.— Sistemi di lotta contro la coccidiosi del pollame e dei tacchini < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]

Puhomchareon, S. [Med. Research Lab., SEATO Med. Project, Bangkok, Thialand] See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Puhomchareon, S.

Puidak, U.
1965 a.— Mõningate Eesti rannaveekalade tabandumisest parasiitidega (On occurrence of parasites in some fishes of the Estonian coastal waters) [Estonian text; Russian and English summaries] < Eesti NSV Teaduste Akad. Toimetised, ser. Biol. (4), pp. 552-557. [W^a.]

Puig Gallifa, J.
1954 a.— Asma bronquial de etiologia lambliasica < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutricion, v. 13 (4), July-Aug., pp. 440-441. [W^a.]

Puigbó, J. J.; et al.
1966 a.— Clinical and epidemiological study of chronic heart involvement in Chagas' disease < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 655-669, pls. [W^a.]

Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, René; and Rakotofiringa, S.
1966 a.— Kystes coelomiques de Grégarines de Carabes (Coleopt. Carab) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protisol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 39. [W^a.]

Pujatti, Domenico.
1947 a.— Dermatite vescicobollosa stagionale da Paederus melampus Er. (Coleoptera--Staphylinidae) nel Sud India < Mem. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 27, pp. 5-11, illus. [W^a.]

Pulsford, M. F.; Rac, R.; and Irving, Elizabeth A.
1966 a.— Unthriftiness of lambs and weaners in the spring and early summer in South Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 165-168; discussion (10), Oct., pp. 388-391. [W^m.]

Pumpianski, Rafal; and Szeskin, J.
1964 a.— (Diagnostic difficulties in pruritus vulvae in adults due to Enterobius vermicularis) [Hebrew text; English and French summaries] < Harefuah, v. 66 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 50-53, illus. [W^m.]

Puras, E. See Fernandez Basabe, E.; Martinez Roldan, C.; Puras, E.; and Oliver-Pascual, E.

Purba, S. [Tropenmed. Inst. Univ. Tübingen] See Gail, K.; Kretschmar, W.; Lehner, W.; and Purba, S.

Purcell, D. A. [Vet. Research Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast] See Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.

Purchase, H. Graham; and Clark, David Thurmond.
1967 a.— The pathogenicity of two strains of Tritrichomonas foetus for mice < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 43-45. [W^a.]

Purcherea, Anca. See Niculescu, Alexandru; Donciu, Ivanca; and Purcherea, Anca; and Niculescu, Alexandru; Lungu, Tr.; Purcherea, Anca; and Milla, C.

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1966 a.— Cattle lice < Publication (E-13), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., Feb., 2 pp. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1966 b.— The cluster fly and the face fly in homes < Publication (E-35), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Dept. Entom., May, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1966 c.— Safety with insecticides < Publication (E-62), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., May, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1966 d.— How to control fleas < Publication (E-8), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., May, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1966 e.— Fly control on beef farms < Publication (E-12), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., June, pp. 1-2, illus. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1966 f.— Chiggers < Publication (E-34), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., June, 2 pp. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1967 a.— Fly control on dairy farms < Publication (E-10), Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv. Dept. Entom., Apr., 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Purdue University. Cooperative Extension Service. Department of Entomology.
1967 b.— How to control ticks < Mimeo (E-7) Purdue Univ. Coop. Exten. Serv., Apr., 2 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Puri, D. S. See Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.

Purnell, R. E.
1966 c.— Host-parasite relationships in schistosomiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 182-186. [W^a.]

Purnell, R. E.
1966 d.— Acquired resistance in hamsters to infection with Schistosoma haematobium < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 463-465. [W^a.]

Purnell, R. E.; and Joyner, Leonard P.
1967 a.— Artificial feeding technique for Rhipicephalus appendiculatus and the transmission of Theileria parva from the salivary secretion [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5114), v. 216, Nov. 4, pp. 484-485. [W^a.]

Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and Patel, R. J.
1967 a.— Record of larval mermithid parasite on Sogata pallescens Dist. < Indian J. Entom., v. 29 (1), Mar., p. 95. [W^a.]

Purpon, Ignacio. See Jiménez Velasco, David; Lopez Engelking, Raúl; Purpon, Ignacio; and Maldonado, Maria Eugenia.

Pursell Mengúez, Andrés. See Lorenzo Fernandez, Tomás; and Pursell Mengúez, Andrés.

Purser, D. B.; and Moir, R. J.
1966 a.— Dietary effects upon concentrations of protozoa in the rumen < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 668-674. [W^a.]

Puşcaşu, E. See Furtunescu, George T.; and Puşcaşu, E.; and Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Puşcaşu, E.

Pushkarev, I. A. [*See also* Grant, Kh. I͡a.; Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.; *and* Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Pushkarev, I. A.]

Pushkarev, I. A.
1966 a.--Влияние нафтамона (алкопара) и его производных на потребление глюкозы и образование летучих жирных кислот у *Ascaris suum* (Goeze, 1782) (The effect of naphthamone (alcopar) and its derivatives upon consumption of glucose and production of volatile fatty acids in *Ascaris suum* Goeze, 1782) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 154-157. [W^a.]

Pushkarev, I. A.
1966 b.-- Летучие жирные кислоты *Ascaris suum* (Goeze, 1782) [Volatile fatty acids of *Ascaris suum* (Goeze, 1782)] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 75-93. [W^a.]

Pushkarev, I. A.; Lazdyni͡a, M. A.; and Grant, Kh. I͡a.
1968 a.-- Асептическая среда содержания аскарид (*Ascaris suum*) in vitro (Aseptic medium for maintaining ascarids (*Ascaris suum*) in vitro) [English summary] < Parazitologii͡a, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 237-242. [W^m.]

Pustovar, I͡a. P.; and Litvishko, N. T.
1963 a.-- Патогенез эхинуриоза уток [Pathogenesis of echinuriasis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 172-173. [W^a.]

Pustovar, N. S.
1968 a.-- Диагностика нотокотилеза у водоплавающеи птицы (Diagnosis of notocotileosis of waterfowl) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Pustovoi, I. F.
1963 a.-- Опыт групповой дегельминтизации овец фенотиазином [Trial of group dehelminthization of sheep by phenothiazine] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 171-172. [W^a.]

Pustovoĭ, I. F.
1963 b.-- Об антгельминтных свойствах растений сезонных пастбищ Таджикистана [On anthelminthic properties of plants of seasonal pastures in Tadzhikistan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 79-82. [W^m.]

Pustovoĭ, I. F.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о межвидовых отношениях в паразитоценозе кишечника овец [Relationships between nematode species simultaneously parazitizing the sheep's intestine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 209-213. [W^a.]

Pustovoĭ, I. F.; and Il'i͡asov, I. N.
1964 a.--Пиперазин-хлоргидрат при аскаридиозе кур (Piperazine-chlorohydrate in the case of poultry ascaridiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

Pustovoĭ, I. F.; L'vov, M. G.; and Gar'kavtsev, V. A.
1965 a.-- К эпизоотологии нематодироза овец и коз в Таджикской ССР [On the epizootiology of ovine and caprine nematodiriasis in Tadzhik SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 207-210. [W^a.]

Putarangsi, P. *See* Mackaman, U.; Putarangsi, P.; and Vatanarom, B.

Putnicki, George J. [Fed. Water Pollution Control Administration, Baton Rouge, Louisiana] *See* Mount, Donald Irvin; and Putnicki, George J.

Putz, Robert E. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Eastern Fish Disease Lab., Leetown (P. O. Kearneysville), West Virginia] [*See also* Hoffman, Glenn Lyle; Putz, Robert E.; and Dunbar, Clarence E.]

Putz, Robert E.; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1966 b.--*Urocleidus flieri* n. sp. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the flier sunfish < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 46-48, illus. [W^a.]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1967 a.-- Un nouvel ascaride, *Toxocara canarisi* sp. n. parasite de *Felis* (*Leptailurus*) *serval* Schreber (Vermes-Nematoda) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 77-82, illus. [W^a.]

Puylaert, Firmin A.
1968 a.-- Un nouvel ascaride *Toxocara vicenti* sp. n., parasite de *Civettictis civetta* Schreber < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 736-739, illus. [Issued Jan. 15] [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre. [Lab. Zool. et Biol. Cell., Clermont-Ferrand, France] [*See also* Baudoin, Jacques; and de Puytorac, Pierre; *and* Roque, Madeleine; and de Puytorac, Pierre; *and* Roque, Madeleine; de Puytorac, Pierre; and Lom, Jiří]

de Puytorac, Pierre.
1968 a.-- Genres nouveaux de cilies Hysterocinetidae, endoparasites d'Alma (oligochete Criodrilinae) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

de Puytorac, Pierre; and Dragesco, Jean.
1968 a.-- Description de 5 genres nouveaux de cilies astomes Hoplitophryidae endoparasites de vers Glossoscolecidae [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

Pyne, Chandra K.
1963 a.-- Etude de la structure infra-microscopique de *Strigomonas oncopelti* (Flagellé, famille Trypanosomidae) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 396. [W^a.]

Qadir, A. N. M. Abdul See Abdul Qadir, A. N. M.

de Quadros Tejeiro, Manuel; and Amo Galan, Antonio.
1963 a.— Colecistitis subaguda por tricocefalos < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 22 (6), Jun.-Jul., pp. 824-827, illus. [W^m.]

Quaglio, Gian Luigi.
1966 a.— La coccidiosi in Italia < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

Quaife, Mary L.; Winbush, J. S.; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth.
1966 a.— Survey of quantitative relationships between ingestion and storage of aldrin and dieldrin in animals and man < Food and Cosmetics Toxicol., v. 5 (1), Feb., pp. 39-50. [W^a.]

Quarterman, Kenneth D.
1960 a.— Test methods for establishing levels of susceptibility and detecting the development of resistance in insects of public health importance [Report before Symp. Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. and Entom. Soc. Am., Washington, D. C., Oct. 7-8, 1959] < Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 2 (1), pp. 95-102. [Issued Oct. 19] [W^a.]

Quartey, J. M. K. [Korle-Bu Hosp., Ministry Health, Accra, Ghana] See Wolfe, Martin S.; and Quartey, J. M. K.

Queensberry, J. H. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Texas A. and M. Univ., College Station, Texas] See Atkinson, R. L.; Bradley, J. W.; Couch, J. R.; and Queensberry, J. H.

de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante. [Asst. Parasitol. F.H.S.P. e Sec. Hig. Comp. Inst. Biol.] See Paim, Gil V.; and de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Mello, D.; de Queiroz, J. Cavalcante; and Madureira, F.

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1966 a.— Spirurides de rongeurs de la Station expérimentale de la Maboké < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (4), 1965, pp. 690-700, illus. [Issued Mar. 18.] [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1966 b.— Schneidernema chabaudi n. sp. et Subulura williaminglisi n. sp. deux nouvelles espèces de nématodes parasites de Muridae africains < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 854-860, illus. [Issued Apr. 29] [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1966 c.— Oxyures de Muridae africains < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 443-452, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1967 a.— Atriotaenia (Ershovia) baltazardi n. sp. (Cestoda, Linstowiidae) parasite d'un rongeur du ✓ Brésil: Galea spixii (Wagner) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris, 2. s., v. 39 (3), Mar. 9, pp. 595-602, illus. [W^a.]

Quentin, Jean-Claude.
1968 a.— Rictularia zygodontomis n. sp., nématode nouveau parasite de rongeurs du Brésil < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 39 (4), 1967, pp. 740-744, illus. [Issued Jan. 15]. [W^a.]

Quesada, Federico Ortiz. See Ortiz Quesada, Federico.

Queval, R.; Graber, Michel; and Brunet.
1967 a.— Étude de la protidémie et des constantes hématologiques des camélidés en fonction des helminthes dont ils sont porteurs [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 437-449. [W^a.]

Quevauviller, André; and Chartier, Jeannine.
1967 a.— L'activité analgésique du chlorhydrate de morphine est moins importante chez la souris infestée par Trypanosoma brucei que chez la souris normale < Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 143-145. [W^a.]

Quilici, M. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Med., Marseille] See Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.

Quinn, Loyd Y. [Dept. Biol., Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Schiff, Robert; Quinn, Loyd Y.; and Bryan, J. H. D.

Qureshi, Azam Ali. See Bokhari, S. Y.; Javed, Feroze; and Qureshi, Azam Ali.

Raabe, Zdzisław.
1966 a.-- The parasitic ciliates of *Dreissenia polymorpha* and other Bivalvia in the Ohrid Lake [English text; Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (1), pp. 1-14, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P. [*See also* Harley, J. M. B.; Onyango, R. J.; de Raadt, P.; and van Hoeve, K.]

de Raadt, P.
[1966 a].-- An observation of tendon reflexes during sleeping sickness < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 53. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.
1967 a.-- Three serological tests in *T. rhodesiense* infections [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 137-138. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; and Bakari, N.
[1966 a].-- Evidence of an increase of eosinophilic leucocytes after initial administration of antitrypanosomal drugs < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 54-55. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; Cunningham, M. P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- Trials of a skin test for sleeping sickness < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 33. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Bakari, N.
[1966 a].-- The reliability of current diagnostic methods in human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 58-59. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; Hart, G. H.; and Kimber, C. D.
[1966 a].-- Clinical application of the complement fixation test < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 55-57, illus. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Bailey, N. M.; and Kenyanjui, E. N.
[1966 a].-- Observations on the use of Berenil in the treatment of human trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 60-61. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; van Hoeve, K.; Hart, G. H.; and Grainge, E. B.
[1966 a].-- Induced resistance to Berenil < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; and Kimber, C. D.
[1966 a].-- A drug trial with Astiban < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 59-60. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; Kimber, C. D.; and Mbwabi, D. L.
[1966 a].-- The use of filter-paper for collection of blood samples for the complement fixation test < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, p. 58. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; and Hart, G. H.
[1966 a].-- Pathology in human *T. rhodesiense* trypanosomiasis < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 53-54. [W^{a}.]

de Raadt, P.; Onyango, R. J.; van Hoeve, K.; and Bakari, N.
[1966 a].-- Observations on the incubation period of sleeping sickness < Rep. East African Trypanosom. Research Organ., 1965, pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Rabalais, Francis C.
1966 a.-- Some cercariae (Trematoda) of the Baton Rouge, Louisiana, area < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 29, Dec., pp. 52-58, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rac, R. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] *See* Pulsford, M. F.; Rac, R.; and Irving, E. A.

Race, George J. *See* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred.

Race, J. W. [Brentwood, Essex] *See* Phillipson, R. F.; and Race, J. W.

Rachid, Mohamed Sadok Ben. *See* Ben Rachid, Mohamed Sadok.

Radda, Alfred. *See* Pretzmann, Gerhard; Radda, Alfred; and Loew, Johann.

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Bushland, Raymond Cecil; Radeleff, Rudolf Durham; and Drummond, Roger Otto; *and* Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; *and* Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenbach, Carl P.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1962 b.-- The toxicity of pesticides for livestock < J. Am. Oil. Chem. Soc., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 9-10, 12. [W^{a}.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1965 a.-- Straight thinking on the safe use and handling of pesticides < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 181-184. [W^{a}.]

Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Claborn, H. V.
1960 a.-- Insecticide residues in milk. Excretion of Co-Ral in the milk of dairy cattle < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 437-439. [W^{a}.]

Radha, E.
1966 a.-- On a new species of Bilateracotyloides (Monogenea) from the gills of *Caranx rottleri* < Zool. Anz., v. 177 (3-4), Sept.-Oct., pp. 311-316, illus. [W^{a}.]

Radha, R. S. P. [Dept. Zool., Thiagarajar College, Madurai-9, South India] *See* Rajulu, G. Sundara; and Radha, R. S. P.

Radhakrishnan, C. V. *See* Thirumalachar, M. J.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Vores, A. P. B.

Radhawy, Ibrahim A. [Inst. Endemic Dis., Baghdad-Iraq] *See* El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.; *and* El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; Baquir, Hikmat; de Morais, Tito; and Radhawy, Ibrahim A.

Radice, Juan Carlos; and Kaplan, Salomón.
1948 a.-- Miasis humana. Estudio histopatológico [French, German and English summary] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (112), v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 452-457, illus. [W^{m}.]

Radke, Erich. [Inst. Geflügelkrankh. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover] [*See also* Siegmann, Otfried; and Radke, Erich]

Radke, Erich.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die Wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der verschiedenen Coccidienspezies beim Jungmastgeflügel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Hygienischen Verhältnisse. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover). 92 pp. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

Radke, W. [*See also* Neetzow, E. W.; Gräfner, G.; and Radke, W.]

Radke, W.; Gräfner, G.; and Neetzow, E. W.
1967 a.-- Die Bedeutung einiger Umweltfaktoren für den Parasitenbefall der Schaflämmer [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 375-379. [W^a.]

Radkevich, P. E.
1961 c.-- Сравнительная эффективность действия сердечных веществ при пироплазмозе собак [Comparative effectiveness of various cardiac activators against canine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 25, pp. 152-170. [W^a.]

Radkevich, P. E.
1962 a.-- Электрокардиографические данные о действии пиральдина на сердечную деятельность здорового и больного пироплазмозом крупного рогатого скота [Electrocardiographic data on the effect of piraldin on the cardiac activity of control cattle and ones infected with piroplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Radkevich, P. E.
1962 b.-- Vergiftung von Tieren durch die in der Landwirtschaft verwendeten Pflanzenschutzmittel und Massnahmen zur Prophylaxe [Vorträge der 1. Internat. Arbeitstag. Arbeitsgemeinsch. "Toxikol. Pflanzenschutzmitteln", Berlin, Nov. 28-30, 1960] [Russian and English summaries] < Tagungsber. (42) Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 123-128. [W^a.]

Radomyos, Prayong. *See* Saovakontha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong; *and* Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Radomyos, Prayong; *and* Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana; *and* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Setasubun, Prasert; and Radomyos, Prayong.

Radovanović, Milutin.
1965 a.-- Zoologija drugi deo sistematika životinja. 617 pp., illus. Beograd. [W^a.]

Radovskiĭ, F. *See* Radovsky, Frank J.

Radovsky, Frank J. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. California Med. Center, San Francisco] [*See also* Ah, Hyong-Sun; and Radovsky, Frank J.; *and* Catts, Elmer Paul (*jr.*); and Radovsky, Frank J.; *and* Moss, W. Wayne; and Radovsky, Frank J.; *and* Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Radovsky, Frank J.]

Radovsky, Frank J.
1968 a.-- Эволюция и адаптивная радиация у Gamasina (Acarina: Mesostigmata), паразитов позвоночных (Evolution and adaptive radiation of Gamasina parasitic on vertebrates (Acarina: Mesostigmata)) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 124-136, illus. [W^m.]

Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*).
1967 a.-- Descriptive notes on Ornithodoros ticks from gull nests on the Farallon Islands and isolation of a variant of Hughes virus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 890-892. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion; and Balinte, D.
1967 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea vieţuitoarelor epizoice ale racului (*Astacus leptodactylus*) [French and Russian summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 89-90, illus. [W^a.]

Rădulescu, Ion; and Iustin, Laurenţii.
1967 a.-- Contribuţii la cunoaşterea paraziţilor martinului rizator (*Larus ridibundus*) din România [French and Russian summaries] < Bul. Inst. Cercet. şi Proiect. Pisc., v. 26 (3), July-Sept., pp. 91-95, illus. [W^a.]

Radulova, Stanka. [Inst. Biol. and Pathol. Reproduction and Non-infect. Dis., Sofia] [*See also* Mincheva, Neviana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli]

Radulova, Stanka; and Khlebarova, Nataliia.
1964 a.-- Върху получаването на някои нови антикокцидиозни средства (Concerning the production of certain new anti-coccidiosis drugs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 1 (10), pp. 37-41. [W^a.]

Raethel, Heinz-Sigurd.
1966 a.-- Krankheiten der Vögel. 86 pp., illus. Stuttgart (Kosmos. Gesellschaft der Naturfreunde Frankh'sche Verlagshandlung). [W^a.]

Raether, W.; and Meyerhöfer, W.
1967 a.-- Quantitative Untersuchungsmethoden zum Nachweis von Mikrofilarien (*Litomosoides carinii*) mit Hilfe der Zählkammern nach Fuchs-Rosenthal und Jessen sowie Anreicherungsverfahren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 99-108. [W^a.]

Raevskiĭ, D. A.; et al.
1967 a.-- Опыт борьбы с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота в Тульской области (Cattle hypodermatosis control in Tula region) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 17-19. [W^a.]

Raffaele, Giulio.
1966 a.-- Considerazioni sulla specificità dei plasmodidi [English summary] < Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 51 (1), pp. 272-283. [W^a.]

Raffier, Gilbert.
1966 a.-- Note sur l'activité du nitrothiamidazole dans l'anguillulose < Experientia, v. 22 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 826-827. [W^a.]

Raffii, P.; and Dutz, Werner.
1967 a.-- Hydatid cysts of the kidney < J. Urol., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 815-817. [W^a.]

Raffoui, W. *See* Ghossein, A.; and Raffoui, W.

Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
1965 a.-- Studies in Borreliae. Part I. A variant of *Borrelia parkeri* Davis 1942 isolated in California and its tick vector [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 631-637, illus. [W^a.]

Rafyi, A.; Felsenfeld, Oscar; Dupont, Jean-René; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
1966 a.-- Studies in Borreliae. Part 1. Variant of *Borrelia parkeri* Davis 1942 isolated in California and its tick vector [French summary] < Arch. Inst. Razi (18), Dec., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^a.]

Rafyi, A.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
1965 a.-- Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur les Argasidae de l'Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (17), Dec., pp. 1-16. [W^a.]

Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza;and Houshmand, P.
1965 a.-- Sur la virulence de Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) et la prémunition contre la theilériose bovine en Iran < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot. v. 64, v.1 (1), May, pp. 431-446. [W^a.]

Rafyi, A.; Maghami, Gholam Reza; and Houshmand, P.
1967 a.-- Sur la virulence de Theileria annulata (Dschunkowsky et Luhs, 1904) et la premunition contre la theileriose bovine en Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi. (19), Dec., pp. 5-17. [W^a.]

Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.
[1966 a].-- Some observations on Ornithodoros parkeri from Monterey County and its associated Borrelia infection < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec., 1965, pp. 1157-1169. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Raga, F. See Bonilla F.; Raga,F.; and Casan, S. Simó.

Ragab, Mohamed Mohamed; and Hashem, M.
[1963 a].-- Pulmonary schistosomiasis in experimental animals < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 423-427, illus. [W^m.]

Rageau, Jean. [Office Recherche Sc. et Tech. Outre-Mer] See Morel, Pierre-Claude; and Rageau, Jean.

Raghavan, N. G. S. See Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.

Rahim, Quazi M. F. [Fac. Animal Husb., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh] See Latif, M. A.; Wahid, M. A.; and Rahim, Quazi M. F.

Rahm, Urs H. [Inst. Recher. Scient. Afrique Centrale, Lwiro (Kivu)] See Elbl, Alena; Rahm, Urs H.; and Mathys, Gustave.

Rahman, Kazi Masihur.
1967 a.-- Antigenic analysis of Toxocara canis Werner (1782) and Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782 < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (7), Jan., p. 2547. [W^a.]

Rahman, M. H.
1964 a.-- Helminthology scheme < Ann. Rep. Direct. Animal Husb., East Pakistan, 1958-59, p. 34. [W^a.]

Rahman, Syed Abdul. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1963 a.-- Studies on culturing rumen Protozoa (Entodinia) in vitro < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (5), Nov., p. 1774. [Wa.]

Rahmen, Mohamed Said Abdel. See Abdel-Rahmen, Mohamed Said.

Rai, P. [Dept. of Parasitology, U. P. College of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry, Mathura] [See also Pande, B. P.; Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, P.]

Rai, P.
1967 a.-- A goeziine nematode from an Indian carp [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (9), May 5, pp. 239-240, illus. [W^a.]

Rai, P.; and Pande, B. P.
1965 c.-- A metacercarial infection in the common fresh water eel and two other fishes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 18-21. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL]

Rai, S. L. See Singh, Raj Narain; and Rai, S. L.

Raibaut, André.
1966 a.-- Laophonte adamsiae n. sp. (Copepoda, Harpacticoida) inquilin d'une Actinie, Adamsia palliata (Bohadsch) < Crustaceana, v. 11 (2), Sept., pp. 123-128, illus., pl. [W^c.]

Railliez, Roger; Mangalo, Raymond; and Korach, Stéphane.
1967 a.-- Isolement d'un antigène spécifique de la grande douve du foie (Fasciola hepatica L.) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 265 (5), July 31, pp. 466-469, illus. [W^a.]

Raina, M. K. [Lecturer in Zoology, G. G. M. Science College, Jammu] See Fotedar, D. N.; and Raina, M. K.

Raǐshite, D. I.
1967 a.-- Особенности заражения пиявок церкариями трематоды Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933) (Peculiarities of infection of leeches with cercariae of the trematode Apatemon gracilis minor (Yamaguti, 1933)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1846-1848. [W^a.]

Raišhitė, D. I.
1968 a.-- К биологии трематоды Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819)-- паразита домашних и диких уток (On the biology of Apatemon gracilis (Rud., 1819), A trematode parasitizing in domestic and wild ducks) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 71-84. [W^a.]

Raisyte, D. See Raišhite, D. I.

Raizes, Gary S. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol., School Vet. Med., Univ. California, Davis,California] See Russell, Stephen W.; Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Raizes, Gary S.

Rajagopalan, P. K.
1965 a.-- Description of the nymph and larva of Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933 < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 62 (1), Apr., pp. 174-176, pl. [W^a.]

Rajagopalan, P. K.; and Boshell M., Jorge.
1966 a.-- Hosts and life cycle of Ixodes ceylonensis Kohls, 1950, with descriptions of its male, nymph, and larva < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1203-1209, illus. [W^a.]

Rajakone, P. [Anti-filariasis campaign, Ceylon] See Abdulcader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.

Rajamohanan, K.; and Peter, C. T.
1968 a.-- Use of disophenol ('Ancylol'- Cyanamid Ltd.) in the treatment of ancylostomiasis in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 447-450. [W^a.]

Rajendran, K. [Med. lab. Technol., Anti-filariasis Campaign, Ceylon] See Abdulcader, M. H. M.; Rajakone, P.; Rajendran, K.; and Aponso, Lucian.

Rajski, Aleksander.
1959 a.-- Mechowce (Acari: Oribatei) jako żywiciele pośredni tasiemców (cestodes: Anoplocephalata) w świetle literatury (Moos[sic]-mites (Acari: Oribatei) as intermediate hosts of Anoplocephalata. Review) [Polish text; English summary] < Zeszyty Nauk. Uniw. im A. Mickiewicza (19) Biol. (2), pp. 163-192, illus. [W^a.]

Rajulu, G. Sundara.
1965 a.-- Leeches as endoparasites in centipedes [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (13), July 5, pp. 408-409, illus. [W^a.]

Rajulu, G. Sundara; and Radha, R. S. P.
1966 a.-- A myxosporidian parasite Symmetrula cochinealis gen. et sp. nov. from an invertebrate host, Dactylopius indicus (a cochineal bug) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (100-102), v. 9, Apr.-June, pp. 167-171, illus., pl. [Issued Sept. 29] [W^{c}.]

Rakhimov, T. Kh.
1965 a.-- Эпизоотология анаплазмоза овец в Узбекистане [Epizootiology of ovine anaplasmosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 31, pp. 302-304. [W^{a}.]

Rakhimov, T. Kh.
1965 b.-- О восприимчивости архара (Ovis ammoni severtzovi Насонов,1914) к анаплазмозам овец [On the susceptibility of the Pamir argali (Ovis ammoni severtzovi Nasonov, 1914) to ovine anaplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 305-306. [W^{a}.]

Rakhimov, T. Kh.
1965 c.-- Анаплазмоз овец в Узбекской ССР [Ovine anaplasmosis in Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 278-283. [W^{a}.]

Rakhimov, T. Kh.
1965 d.-- О восприимчивости некоторых видов домашних и диких животных к Anaplasma ovis Lestoquard, 1924 [On the susceptibility of some species of domestic and wild animals to Anaplasma ovis Lestoquard 1924] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 284-288. [W^{a}.]

Rakhmanina, M. V. See Mamedzade, S. A.; and Rakhmanina, M. V.

Rakotofiringa, S. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Montpellier, France] See Puissegur, C.; Ormieres, René; and Rakotofiringa, S.

Rakovec, Rajko. [Vet. Dept. of Biotech. Fac., Ljubljana] See Brglez, Janez; Dolenc, Milan; and Rakovec, Rajko.

Rama Rao, K. V. [Zool. Survey India, Calcutta] See Daniel, Arthur; and Rama Rao, K. V.

Ramachandran, C. P.
1966 a.-- Biological aspects in the transmission of Brugia malayi by Aedes aegypti in the laboratory < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 239-252. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, C. P.; and Pacheco, Guillermo.
1965 a.-- American cotton rat (Sigmodon hispidus) as an experimental host for Brugia pahangi < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 722-726. [W^{a}.]

Ramachandran, K. M. See Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Ramachandran, K. M.

Ramadanović, R. See Čanković, Midhat; Kiškarolj M.; and Ramadanović, R.

Ramakrishnan, S.; Srinivasan, V.; and Nedungadi, T. M. B.
1961 a.-- Effect of gammexane on flavoprotein enzymes of rat liver [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 416-417. [W^{a}.]

Ramakrishnan, S. P.; et al.
1964 a.-- Selection of a strain of albino mice refractory to Plasmodium berghei infection [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (3), pp. 393-397. [W^{a}.]

Ramalho-Pinto, F. J. See Gazzinelli, G.; Ramalho-Pinto, F. J.; Pellegrino, José; and Pompeu Memoria, J. M.

Ramalingam, K.
[1961 e.]-- The morphology and life history of Echinochasmus bagulai Verma, 1935 (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) with ecological observations on its larval forms < J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 2 (1), June, 1960, pp. 35-50, illus. [Issued May 12] [W^{e}.]

Ramazanov, V. T.
1963 b.-- Эндемический очаг альвеококкоза в Алма-Атинской области и роль собак в распространении этой инвазии [Endemic focus of alveococcosis in Alma-Ata oblast and the role of the dog in the spread of this invasion] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten and Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 51-53. [W^{a}.]

Ramcke, Joachim.
1966 a.-- Die Mundgliedmassen der Anopluren < Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (Jena, June 7-13, 1965), pp. 106-120, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramirez, Jorge Guerrero. See Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge.

Ramirez, R. Guerrero. See Guerrero Ramirez, R.

Ramírez Corría, Filberto; et al.
1966 a.-- Parasitismo y espermopatias [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 33-40, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M. [See also la Rosa G., V.; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; and Nieva Baldeon, S.]

Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Guerrero Ramirez, R.; and Tovar P., C.
1964 a.-- Quimioterapia comparativa de la distomatosis ovine [English summary] < An. Cient. Dept. Publicaciones Univ. Agrar. Lima, v. 2 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 407-419. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy.
1966 a.-- Aktualne problemy związane z neurosekrecją robaków pasożytniczych (The present problems of neurodissecretion [sic] of parasitic worms) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 654-656. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard.
1967 a.-- Wpływ Tiguvonu (Bayer) na aktywność cholinesterazy oraz acetylocholinesterazy u eksperymentalnie zarażonych włośniami myszy (The effect of Tiguvon (Bayer) on the activity of cholinesterase and acetylocholinesterase in mice experimentally infected with trichinosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 88-90. [W^{a}.]

Ramisz, Alojzy; and Zwierzchowski, Jan.
1966 a.-- Przebieg i leczenie glistnicy (Toxocara canis) u młodych lisów polarnych (Alopex lagopus) w warunkach hodowlanych (The course and treatment of Toxocara canis in young arctic foxes (Alopex lagopus) in fox-farm conditions) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 204-208. [W^{a}.]

Ramos, Alberto da Silva. See da Silva Ramos, Alberto.

Ramos, Felicitos Calleja. See Calleja Ramos, Felicitos.

de Ramos, Stanley [Ass. Professor Environmental Med. and Community Health, Downstate Med. Cen., State Univ. New York. Present address: 450 Clarkson Ave., Brooklyn, New York] See Zaki, Mahfouz H.; de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.

Ramos B., Julio.
1962 a.— Parasitismo interno del ganado < Bol. Tec., Min. Agric. Serv. Invest. y Promocion Agraria, Lima, (23), Feb., 17 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Ramsay, G. W.
1968 a.— The argasid tick Ornithodoros capensis Neumann, from the Kermadec Islands < New Zealand Entom., v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 32-34. [W^{a}.]

Ramsay, J. R. [Whitmoyer Lab., Inc., Myerstown, Pa. 17067]
See Peardon, David Lee; and Ramsay, J. R.

Ramsey, John S.
1965 a.— Barbulostomum cupuloris gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from sunfishes (Lepomis spp.) in Lake Pontchartrain, Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 777-780, illus. [W^{a}.]

Randal, Judith.
1967 a.— Schistosomiasis—a surgical cure < Bio Science, v. 17 (12), Dec., p. 899. [W^{a}.]

Rangnekar, P. G.; and Murti, N. N.
1964 a.— Some remarks on the transfer of Caligus parvus Bassett-Smith to the genus Pseudocaligus: A copepod parasite of a puffer Tetrodon oblongus Schn. < J. Biol. Sc., Bombay (7), pp. 42-44, illus. [Ka^{h}.]

Ranque, Jacques; Quilici, M.; Dunan, S.; and Assadourian, Y.
1968 a.— Etude de la structure antigenique de Strigomonas (Grithidia) fasciculata par les methodes de precipitation en gelose [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Ranque, Philippe. [See also Boisson, Charles; Ranque, Philippe; Mattei, X.; and Manfredi, J. L.]

Ranque, Philippe.
1968 a.— Note sur un Trypanosome de Tarentola annularis (Geoffroy St. Hilaire 1823). Morphologie, culture et inoculation [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Rao, B. R. Subba. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] See Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba; and Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.

Rao, B. Venkateswara. [Post-Graduate Coll. Animan Sciences, Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] [See also Gill, Hardev Singh; and Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Tewari, H. C.; Kanchan, M. L.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara]

Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1965 a.— Helminth parasites from an Indian jackal (Canis aureus naria): Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez 1910) Leiper 1915, Rictularia affinis (Jagerskiold, 1904) (Nematoda); and Spelotrema narii, n. sp. (Trematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 68-84. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]

Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1968 a.— Experimental transmission of Echinococcus of buffalo origin to foxes (Vulpes bengalensis) < Vet. Rec. (4703), v. 83 (2), July 13, pp. 56-57. [W^{a}.]

Rao, B. Venkateswara; and Anantaraman, M.
1966 a.— Observations on the biology and development of some taeniid cestodes < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 161-171, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Rao, K. Hanumantha. [Dept. Zool., Andhra Univ., Waltair, India] [See also Bharathi, J. S.; and Rao, K. Hanumantha]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Bharathi, J. S.
1967 a.— The penetration gland in the miracidium of the strigeid Proalarioides tropidonotis (Vidyarthi, 1937) < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 407-408, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, K. Hanumantha; and Murty, A. Satyanarayan.
1968 a.— A note on the occurrence of "schistosome dermatitis" at Kondakarla, Andhra Pradesh [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (16), Aug. 20, pp. 467-468. [W^{a}.]

Rao, K. V. Rama. See Rama Rao, K. V.

Rao, K. V. Subba^{2}. [Vet. Asst. Surg., Cattle cum Dairy Farm, Kakinada, A. P.] See Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; Rao, K. V. Subba^{2}.; and Das, C. Ghandi.

Rao, M. P. Chandra
1966 a.— On the comparative susceptibility of Lymnaea natalensis (Kraus) and L. rufescens (Gray) to infection with Fasciola gigantica (West African strain) and the tissue responses in the snails < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 131-140, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Kumari, M. Meena.
1967 a.— A description of a new species of the genus Rondonema Artigas, 1926, with comments on the allied genera [Italian summary] < Riv. Parassitol., v. 28 (1), Mar., pp. 11-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. Narayan; and Rao, V. Jaganath.
1965 d.— A description of a new species of the genus Blattophila Cobb, 1920 (Thelastomatidae) < Papeis Avuls. Dept. Zool., S. Paulo, v. 18 (8), Aug. 30, pp. 61-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, P. V. Ramachandra; Rao, K. V. Subba^{2}; and Das, C. Gandhi.
1967 a.— Field trials on the treatment of monieziasis in buffalo calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 888-892. [W^{a}.]

Rao, S. Rammohan. [Dept. Parasitol., Bombay Vet. College, Parel, Bombay] [See also Hiregaudar, L. S.; and Rao, S. Rammohan; and Niphadkar, S. M.; and Rao, S. Rammohan]

Rao, S. Rammohan; Ghafoor, M. A.; and Narsapur, V. S.
1967 a.— Cnemidocoptes pilae (Lavoipierre and Griffiths, 1951) a causative agent of scaly leg in "budgerigar" (Melopsittacus undulatus) in India together with the description of the larval forms < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 206-208, pl. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Ramachandra.
1963 a.— Potentiality of transovarial transmission of Kyasanur forest disease virus by ticks [Proc. 7. Internat. Cong. Trop. Med. and Malaria, Rio de Janeiro, Sept. 6] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11, Parte A, pp. 95-98. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Ramachandra.
1965 a.— Ixodes kerri Rao, 1954: A synonym of Ixodes petauristae Warburton, 1933 (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 62 (1), Apr., pp. 172-174, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rao, T. Subba. [Postgrad. Student, Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Coll., Madras] [*See also* Anantaraman, M.; and Rao, T. Subba]

Rao, T. Subba; and Prasad, M. R.
1967 a.— Studies on treatment and complications of microfilariasis in a bovine < Andhra Agric. J., v. 14 (6), pp. 197-198. [W^{a}.]

Rapenok, V. P. *See* Gaidukov, A. Kh.; Pashkin, P. I.; I͡ushmanov, V. V.; and Rapenok, V. P.

Rapmund, Garrison. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (*jr.*); and Rapmund, Garrison.

Rasero, Francisco Sanchez. *See* Sanchez Rasero, Francisco.

Rašeta, J.; and Kepčija, D.
1966 a.— Značaj toksoplazmose i rikecioze u higijeni mesa (Importance of toxoplasmosis and rickettsiosis in meat hygiene) [Croatian text] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (10), pp. 767-769. [W^{a}.]

Rasheed, Suraiya.
1966 a.— On some interesting nematode parasites of fish from Pakistan < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 151-160, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rashev, Kh. *See* Pavlov, Pavel; Rashev, Kh.; Georgiev, Blagoĭ; and Arnaudov, D.

Rashid, Carole. [Ross Inst. Trop. Hyg., London] *See* Forsyth, D. M.; and Rashid, Carole.

Rashiti, M. A. Seyedi. *See* Seyedi-Rashiti, M. A.

Rasi, Enrique. *See* González Guerra, Luis; Rasi, Enrique; and Rivas, Armando; *and* Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis.

Rasiky, El-Saiid H. El. *See* El Rasiky, El-Saiid H.

Rasilla, Victor Nuñez. *See* Nuñez Rasilla, Victor.

Raski, Dewey John; and Riffle, Jerry William.
1967 a.— Two new species and further notes on Criconemoides Taylor, 1936 (Criconematidae: Nematoda) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 212-219, illus. [W^{a}.]

Raskin, M. M.
1968 a.— Вопросы профилактики накопления пестицидов в кормах (Problems related to prophylaxis of pesticide accumulation in feeds) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 59. [W^{a}.]

Raslavicius, P. *See* von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Raslavicius, P.

Rassoul, A. A. A. *See* Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, A. R.

Rasulov, I. Kh.
1965 a.— Изучение морфологии *Theileria anulate* [sic] Dschunkowski et Luhs, 1904 в динамике заболевания [Study of the morphology of *Theileria anulate* [sic] Dschunkowski et Luhs, 1904 in dynamic infection] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 274-277. [W^{a}.]

Rathore, V. S. *See* Purohit, M. L.; Rathore, V. S.; and Patel, R. J.

Ratliff, Charles Ray; and Donaldson, Lydia.
1965 a.— A human case of hymenolepiasis *diminuta* in Alabama < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 808. [W^{a}.]

Ratovondrahety. *See* Dodin, André; Moreau, Jean-Paul; and Ratovondrahety.

Rattray, E. A. *See* Harrison, A. D.; and Rattray, E. A.

Rau, Urmila R.
1965 b.— External warmth as an inducement for host attachment of *Hyalomma marginatum isaaci* < Acarologia, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 652-653, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rau, Wolfgang.
1966 a.— Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Ernährungshygienischen Unbedenklichkeit des Einsatzes von Zoalen und Amprolium in Geflügelmischfuttern. Inaug.-Diss. (Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. München) 46 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Rauckis, E.
1968 a.— К вопросу биологии *Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis* Linstow, 1856 (Strigeidae) (On the biology of *Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis* Linstow, 1856 (Strigeidae)) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 85-90. [W^{a}.]

Rauckis, M. K. [*See also* Arnastaūskienė, T. V.; and Rauckis, M. K.]

Rauckis, M. K.
[1966 a]. — Гельминтозы свиней в Вилкавишском районе Литовской ССР [Helminthiasis of swine in the Vilkavishkis region of Lithuanian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 216-217. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Rauckis, M. K.; and Arnastauskienė, T. V.
1966 a.— Паразитологическая экспедиция в Вилкавишском районе (Parasitological expedition in the Vilkaviškis District) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 139-142. [W^{a}.]

Rault, Bernard. *See* Doby, Jean-Marie; Rault, Bernard; Deblock, Stephane; and Chabaud, Alain-G.

Raułuszkiewicz, Stanisław. *See* Senzé, Alfred; and Raułuszkiewicz, Stanisław.

Rausch, Robert Lloyd. [*See also* Brandly, Paul J.; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd; *and* Dubois, Georges; and Rausch, Robert Lloyd]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1961 b.— Notes on the collared pika, *Ochotona collaris* (Nelson), in Alaska < Murrelet, v. 42 (2), May-Aug., pp. 22-24, map. [W^{c}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1967 a.— A consideration of infraspecific categories in the genus Echinococcus Rudolphi, 1801 (Cestoda: Taeniidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 484-491. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd.
1967 b.— On the ecology and distribution of Echinococcus spp. (Cestoda: Taeniidae), and characteristics of their development in the intermediate host [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 19-63, maps. [W^{a}.]

Rausch, Robert Lloyd; and Fay, Francis H.
1966 a.— Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska. XLIV. Revision of Ogmogaster Jägerskiöld, 1891, with a description of *O. pentalineatus* sp. n. (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 26-38, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rautskis, E. See Rauckis, E.

Rautskis, M. K. See Rauckis, M. K.

Rauzy, A. See Bret, A. J.; Rauzy, A.; and de Brux, Jean.

Raverdino, Emilio.
1965 a.-- Metodo operatorio per la estrazione di cisticerco dal vitreo. Considerazioni sulla etiopatogenesi dei distacchi di retina secondari e tardivi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Oftal., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 119-127, illus. [W^{m}.]

le Ray, Dominique. See Le Ray, Dominique.

Ray, Harendranath [Zool., Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India] [See also Das, N.; and Ray, Harendranath]

Ray, Harendranath.
1968 a.-- On the occurrence of Anaplasma in the blood of a leopard [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 32. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Das, N.
1967 a.-- On a new ciliate from the gut of Indian snail, Viviparus bengalensis [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 26. [W^{a}.]

Ray, Harendranath; and Sarkar, A.
1967 a.-- On a new coccidium Tyzzeria chenicusae n. sp., from cotton teal (Chenicus coromendelianus: Aves Anseriformes) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Ray, S. K. [State Vet. Lab., Bhubaneswar-3, India] See Patnaik, M. M.; and Ray, S. K.

Raybould, J. N.
1967 a.-- A study of anthropophilic female Simuliidae (Diptera) at Amani, Tanzania: The feeding behaviour of Simulium woodi and the transmission of onchocerciasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 76-88. [W^{a}.]

Raymond, George. [U.S. Dept.Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Rocky Mt. Lab., Hamilton, Montana] See Bell, John Frederick; Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Moore, G.John; and Raymond, George; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); Bell, John Frederick; Moore, G. John; and Raymond, George.

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.
1968 a.-- Strongylose digestive des ovins. Essais d'efficacité du Pyrantel réalisés en France < Rev. Med. Vet., Lyon, v. 119, n. s., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 115-128.[W^{a}.]

Raynaud, Jean-Pierre.
1968 b.-- Strongylose digestive des bovins. Essais d'efficacité du pyrantel réalisés en France dans les strongyloses mixtes [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Met., v. 144 (10), Oct., pp. 963-982. [W^{a}.]

Rayski, Czeslaw. See Garden, Elizabeth A.; Rayski, Czeslaw; and Thom, Valerie M.

Razmashkin, D. A.
1963 a.-- О тетракотилеза чудского сига [Tetracotylosis of Chudsk Coregonus] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 473-474. [W^{m}.]

Razmashkin, D. A.
1964 a.-- К вопросу о паразитофауне чудского сига [On the question of the parasite fauna of Coregonus lavaretus maraenoides Poljakow] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 163-168. [W^{a}.]

Razmashkin, D. A.
1964 b.-- К вопросу развития Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes (Trematoda) [On the question of the development of Tetracotyle intermedia Hughes (Trematoda)] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 169-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Razumova, I. V.
1966 a.--Длительность жизни природной популяции голодных половозрелых клещей Dermacentor pictus Herm. (Duration of life of a natural population of hungry adult ticks Dermacentor pictus Herm.) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 293-299. [W^{a}.]

Razzak, Muhammad Abdel.
1966 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. See Abd El Razzak, Muhammad, 1966 b.

Read, Clark P. (jr.) [Dept. Biol., Rice Univ., Houston, Texas] [See also Arme, C.; and Read, Clark P. (jr.); and Graff, Darell Jay; and Read, Clark P.(jr.)]

Read, Clark P. (jr.)
1966 a.-- Nutrition of intestinal helminths < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 101-126, illus. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P. (jr.)
1967 a.-- Carbohydrate metabolism in Hymenolepis (Cestoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1023-1029. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P. (jr.)
1967 b.-- Longevity of the tapeworm, Hymenolepis diminuta < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1055-1056. [W^{a}.]

Read, Clark P. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Some aspects of nutrition in parasites < Am. Zool., v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 139-149. [W^{a}.]

Rebecq, Jacques M. See Furnestin, Marie-Louise; and Rebecq, Jacques M.

Rebello, M. J.; and Reuben, Rachel.
[1967 a].-- A report on ticks collected from birds and small mammals in North Arcot and Chittoor Districts, South India < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 63 (2), Aug. 1966, pp. 283-289. [W^{a}.]

Rebollo, Manuel Rodríguez. See Rodríguez Rebollo, Manuel.

Rechav, Y. [Kimron Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Hadani, A.; Cwilich, Rachel; and Rechav, Y.]

Rechav, Y.
1968 a.-- The effect of delayed mating on feeding time and oviposition in Hyalomma excavatum (Koch) with a note on parthenogenesis < Refuah Vet., v. 25 (3), Sept.; Hebrew text, pp. 135-138; English text, pp. 178-172. [W^{a}.]

Recio, Raúl. [Camp. Nac. Errad. Paludismo, S.S.A. Mexico] See Cuartero, Carlos M.; Ponce E., Carlos; and Recio, Raúl.

Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, Halina.
1966 a.-- Investigation on parasitic invasion in ship crews [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (3), pp. 351-356. [W^{m}.]

Redahan, Eugene.
1967 a.-- A search for Trichinella spiralis in pigs and rats in Ireland < Irish Vet. J., v. 21 (9), Sept., pp. 168-170. [W^{a}.]

Reddiah, Kosaraju.
1961 a.-- Copepods associated with Indian mollusks. (B) Description of two new Conchyliurus species from *Meretrix meretrix* (L.) [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (4), Aug., pp. 300-312, illus. [W^{c}.]

Reddy, A. Madhava Krishna.
1966 a.-- Some observations on *Babesia motasi* infection in sheep in Andhra Pradesh < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 785-789. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, C.R.R.M.; and Sivaramappa, M.
1968 a.-- Guinea-worm arthritis of knee joint < Brit. Med. J., (5855), v. 1, Jan. 20, pp. 155-156. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, C.R.R.M.; and Valli, V. Vasanta.
1967 a.-- Extradural guinea-worm abscess. Report of two cases < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 23-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, D. J.; and Murty, V. R.
1968 a.-- Cerebral cysticercosis. (A detailed clinicopathological study from four autopsied cases) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 158-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reddy, J. Satyanarayana [Dept. Med., Coll. Vet. Sc., Tirupati] *See* Narasimhamurthy, G. ; Eswaraiah; and Reddy, J. Satyanarayana ; *and* Narasimhamurthy, G.; Reddy, J. Satyanarayana; and Eswaraiah.

Redman, D. R. *See* Cross, Robert F.; Redman, D. R.; and Bohl, E. H.

Reed, D. E. *See* Hodgson, H. S.; and Reed, D. E.

Reed, L. B.; Bushland, Raymond Cecil; and Eddy, Gaines W.
1962 a.-- Systemic insecticides < Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 340-343. [W^{a}.]

Reed V., Enrique. [Dr., Serv. Cirug., Hosp. San. Valparaiso] [*See also* Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Lermanda V.]

Reed V., Enrique; Bórquez G., Hugo; and Capstick L., Luciano.
1955 a.-- Quiste hidatidico intratoracico < Rev. Med. Valparaiso, v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 13-16. [W^{m}.]

Rees, B.; and Howell, Michael J.
1966 a.-- Rejection of the generic name Dendrocystis Rees, 1962, and its replacement by Arborocystis nov. nom. Protozoa: Gregarinomorpha < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 305-306. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1966 a.-- Nerve cells in *Acanthobothrium coronatum* (Rud.) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 45-54, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1966 b.-- Light and electron microscope studies of the redia of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 589-602, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen.
1967 a.-- The histochemistry of the cystogenous gland cells and cyst wall of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll, and some details of the morphology and fine structure of the cercaria < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 87-110, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Williams, H. Harford.
1965 a.-- The functional morphology of the scolex and the genitalia of *Acanthobothrium coronatum* (Rud.) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 617-651, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Williams, H. Harford.
1965 b.-- Observations on *Acanthobothrium coronatum* (Rud. 1819) (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea) from *Scyliorhinus stellaris* (L.) [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 23P. [W^{a}.]

Rees, J. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Liverpool School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Clarkson, Michael J.; and Rees, J. M.]

Rees, J. M.; and Clarkson, Michael J.
1967 a.-- Serum proteins in trypanosomiasis of sheep [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Reeves, Richard E. [Dept. Biochem., Louisiana State Univ. School Med., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Latour, Nelda G.; and Reeves, Richard E.; *and* Latour, Nelda G.; Reeves, Richard E.; and Guidry, Marion A.]

Reeves, Richard E.
1963 a.-- Studies on interactions among various strains and species of parasitic amebae [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 589. [W^{a}.]

Reeves, Richard E.; and Bischoff, Janice M.
1968 a.-- Classification of Entamoeba species by means of electrophoretic properties of amebal enzymes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 594-600, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco; and Sillero, Antonio.
1967 a.-- Glucokinase from *Entamoeba histolytica* and related organisms < Biochemistry, Easton, v. 6 (6), June, pp. 1752-1760. [W^{a}.]

Reger, James F.
1965 a.-- The fine structure of the plasma membrane and membrane-membrane contacts observed in myoepithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell. Biol., Philadelphia, Nov. 10-12] < J. Cell. Biol., v. 27 (2), Nov., pp. 82 A-83 A. [W^{a}.]

Reger, James F.
1966 a.-- The fine structure of fibrillar components and plasma membrane contacts in esophageal myoepithelium of *Ascaris lumbricoides (var. suum)* < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 14 (5-6), Mar., pp. 602-617, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reger, James F.
1967 a.-- The fine structure of the gregarine *Pyxinoides balani* parasitic in the barnacle *Balanus tintinnabulum* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 488-497, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1960 b.-- Nota prévia sôbre uma nova espécie do gênero Monoecocestus Beddard, 1914 (Cestoda, Cylophyllidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 67-68. [W^{c}.]

Rêgo, A. Arandas.
1965 a.-- Sôbre a evolução de *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Duj., 1845) em *Strongylopsalis mathurinii* Ribeiro, 1931, um nôvo hospedeiro intermediário (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae; Dermaptera, Labiidae) [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 25 (3), Oct., pp. 223-231, illus. [W^{c}.]

Rêgo, Amyrthes de Moraes; and de Paula Gomes, Aristides.
1965 a.-- Biopsia retal em camundongos infestados experimentalmente por *Schistosoma mansoni* [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 175-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reháček, Josef. [*See also* Bird, Richard G.; Kordová, N.; and Řeháček, Josef]

Řeháček, Josef.
1965 a.-- Preparation of tissue cultures from the tick *Hyalomma dromedarii* Koch < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, pp. 161-164, illus. [W^a.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1965 b.-- Relation between viruses and tick tissues in vitro < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 774-775. [W^a.]

Řeháček, Josef.
1965 c.-- Development of animal viruses and rickettsiae in ticks and mites < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 10, pp. 1-24. [W^a.]

Řeháček, Josef ; Brezina, R.; and Majerská, M.
1968 a.-- Multiplication of rickettsiae in tick cells in vitro < Acta Virol., English ed., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 41-48. [W^a.]

Rehel, H. *See* Vermeil, Claude; Marguet, Simone; and Rehel, H.

Řehka, Vaclav; and Šmigura, J.
1965 a.-- Některé parazitologické nálezy na gottwaldovsku (Befunde von Parasiten bei den Bewohnern im Gebiete Gottwaldov in den Jahren 1956-1963) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 333-337. [W^a.]

Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.
1968 a.-- Zur Frage der Wirkung von potenzierten Sulfonamiden bei Coccidien-infektionen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 340-343. [W^a.]

Reichel, W. L. [Bureau Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, Md.] *See* Sladen, William J. L.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Reichel, W. L.

Reichenbach-Klinke, Heinz Hermann.
1966 a.-- Eine neue Art der Polystomatidengattung Eupolystoma Kaw, 1950 (Monogenea, Polystomatidae) von den Kiemen des australischen Lungenfisches *Neoceratodus forsteri* Krefft < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (2), Feb., pp. 142-146, illus. [W^a.]

Reichl, Jan.
1963 a.-- Relations of the occurrence of protozoa in the sheep rumen to feed and feed utilization < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 537-541. [W^a.]

Reid, J. F. S.; et al.
1967 a.-- The fascioliasis/ostertagiasis complex in young cattle; a guide to diagnosis and therapy < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 371-374. [W^a.]

Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of tetramisole. Studies on the efficacy of tetramisole in the treatment of pre-type II and type II bovine ostertagiasis < Vet. Rec. (4702), v. 83 (1), July 6, pp. 14-16. [W^a.]

Reid, J. F. S.; and Lauder, Ian M.
1966 a.--Demodectic mange in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4613), v. 79 (17), Oct. 22, pp. 482-483. [Wa.]

Reid, Marjorie A. [Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., Adelaide, South Australia] *See* Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, Marjorie A.

Reid, Willard Malcolm. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [*See also* Brewer, Robert Nelson; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; *and* Brewer, Robert Nelson; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Botero, Hernando; *and* Bradley, Richard E.; and Reid, Willard Malcolm; *and* Womack, H. E.; Reid, W. M.; and Johnson, Joyce; *and* Botero, Hernando; and Reid, Willard Malcolm]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1943 b.-- A simple technique for the transfer of small objects < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 42 (4), Oct., p. 423, illus. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1962 b.-- Now it's blackhead in broilers < Broiler Business, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 20-21. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm.
1966 b.-- Relationship between layer flock immunity to six species of Coccidia and the use of coccidiostats < Proc. 13. World's Poultry Cong., Sect. Papers, pp. 453-455. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Brewer, Robert Nelson.
1967 a.-- Efficacy studies on meticlorpindol as a coccidiostat < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 638-642. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russell L.; and Johnson, Joyce.
1967 a.-- Studies on the comparative roles of *Histomonas meleagridis* and *Candida albicans* in the production of blackhead in European poultry [English, French, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., v. 14 (2), pp. 179-185. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Kemp, Russel L.; and Prestwood, Annie Katherine.
1964 a.-- Infection with the tapeworm *Raillietina cesticillus* in Georgia poultry flocks < Avian Dis., v. 8 (3), Aug., pp. 347-358. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Murphy, C. Denis.
1966 a.-- Relationship between coccidiostats and coccidiosis control < Georgia Vet., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 7-10. [W^a.]

Reid, Willard Malcolm; Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce.
1968 a.-- Coccidiosis susceptibility in layer flock replacement programs < Poultry Science, v. 47 (3), May, pp. 892-899. [W^a.]

Reid, Willis A.; Coil, William H.; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 a.-- Hemiurid trematodes of Formosan marine fishes. I. Subfamilies Dinurinae and Stomachicolinae < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 39-45, illus. [W^a.]

Reijenga, T. W.; and van Asselt, W. P.
1968 a.-- Schistosomiasis *mansoni* in a Surinam polder [French summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (1), Mar. pp. 28-34, illus, map. [W^a.]

Reilly, James R. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Zoonoses Research, Univ. Illinois, Urbana] *See* Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Reilly, James R.

Reilly, Joseph F. [Div. Pharmacol. Food and Drug Admin., U. S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Washington, D.C.] *See* Cambosos, Nicholas M.; and Reilly, Joseph F.

Reim, Gerhard.
1968 a.-- Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum physiologischen Farbwechsel bei Hirudineen < Zool. Jahrb., Zena, Abt. Allg. Zool., v. 74 (2), pp. 198-232, illus. [W^a.]

Reimer, Lothar W.
[1964 d].-- Die Ostsee als Reservoir einiger auch im Süsswasser sich entwickelnder wirtschaftlich wichtiger digenetischer Trematoden [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 75-78. [W^{c}.]

Reimer, Lothar W.; and Anantaraman, (Mrs.) Sita.
1968 a.-- *Cercaria melanocrucifera*, a new magnacercous cercaria (Opisthorchioidea) from the marine gastropod, *Turritella attenuata* Reeve, 1897, from the Bay of Bengal, Madras < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (11), June 5, pp. 316-318, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl. [*See also* Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Saayman, D.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1966 a.-- The value of uniform worm burdens in the larval anthelmintic test < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 133-142. [W^{a}.]

Reinecke, Richard Karl.
1966 b.-- A larval anthelmintic test < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 29-33. [W^{a}.]

Reinius, L. *See* Salminen, K.; and Reinius, L.

Reis, Ronaldo; and Figueiredo, José Britto.
[1965 a].-- Novas técnicas de cultivo do *Trichomonas foetus* [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 331-344. [W^{a}.]

Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J. [*See also* Philip, Cornelius Becker; Hoogstraal, Harry; Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (*jr.*)]

Reiss-Gutfreund, Ruth J.
1966 a.-- The isolation of *Rickettsia prowazeki* and *mooseri* from unusual sources < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 943-949. [W^{a}.]

Reĭtblat, A. G.
[1959 a].-- Новый вид гамазового клеща рода Olopachys (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) (A new species of gamasid mite of the genus Olopachys (Parasitiformes, Gamasoidea) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR (18), 1958, pp. 180-182, illus. [W^{a}.] [Sent to printer Dec. 18, 1958]

Reĭtblat, A. G.
1963 a.-- К фауне гамазовых клещей Закавказья (On the fauna of gamasid mites in Transcaucasus) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 69-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reiten, A. C.; Jensen, R.; and Griner, L. A.
1966 a.-- Eosinophilic myositis (sarcosporidiosis; sarco) in beef cattle < Am. J. Vet. Research (119), v. 27, pp. 903-906. [W^{a}.]

Rejniak, Leopold; and Komczyński, Ludwik
1961 a.-- Behaviour of protozoa under the influence of the synergetic action of polyethylene glycol and dyes < Nature, London, v. 192, Dec. 23, pp. 1203-1205.[W^{a}.]

Rekk, G. F.
1950 b.-- О факторах, обусловливающих изменения численности паутинных клещей [On factors causing the change in quantity of Tetranychidae] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 11 (2), pp. 109-116. [W^{a}.]

Relimpio, A. [Cátedra Farmacol., Fac. Vet. Madrid] *See* Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.

Remane, Adolf.
1967 a.-- Phylogenetische Methoden auberhalb der morphologischen Verwandtschaftsforschung (Parasitologie, Biochemie) < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 179 (1-2), July-Aug., pp. 80-98. [W^{a}.]

Rembold, H. *See* Kidder, George W.; Dewey, Virginia C.; and Rembold, H.

Remennik, I. A.
1965 a.-- Лікування трихомонозу жовчю [Liquidation of trichomoniasis by bile] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (2), Feb., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S. [*See also* Freshman, Monique M.; Merigan, Thomas C.; Remington, Jack S.; and Brownlee, Inez E.]

Remington, Jack S.
1967 a.-- Quick test for toxoplasmosis [Abstract of report before Adv. Committee Med. Research Pan American Health Organ., Washington, D. C.] < Science News, v. 91 (24)[*i.e.* (25)], June 24, p. 594. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Hackman, Robert.
1965 b.-- Changes in serum proteins of rats infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 865-870, illus. [W^{a}.]

Remington, Jack S.; and Merigan, Thomas C.
1968 a.-- Interferon: Protection of cells infected with an intracellular protozoan (*Toxoplasma gondii*) < Science (3843), v. 161, Aug. 23, pp. 804-806. [W^{a}.]

Remy, M. F. [Lab. Zool., Fac. Sc., Reims] *See* Gaumont, R.; and Remy, M. F.

Renou, Y. *See* Appert, A.; Gug, M.; and Renou, Y.

Rep, B. H.
1966 a.-- The pathogenicity of *Ancylostoma braziliense*. III. Distribution and migration of a hookworm population in its host [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (3), Sept., pp. 227-241. [W^{a}.]

Rep, B. H.
1966 b.-- Pathogenicity of *Ancylostoma braziliense*. IV. Blood loss caused by the worms in the prepatent period [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 329-352. [W^{a}.]

Rep, B. H.
1968 a.-- Hookworms and other helminths in dogs, cats and man in Surinam < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 262-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.
1968 a.-- Pathogenicity of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*. V. Blood loss of the host and sexual behaviour of the hookworms [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 177-186. [W^{a}.]

Rep'ev, P. G.
1965 a.-- Онкосферные гепатиты лабораторных животных [Oncosphere hepatitis of laboratory animals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 211-212. [W^{a}.]

Republicano, Jader A. A.
1967 a.-- Importância das pequenas obras de engenharia sanitária no combate à esquistossomose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 471-477. [W^{a}.]

Reshetnikov, P. T.
1967 a.-- Клещ *Dermanyssus gallinae*--переносчик спирохетоза птиц (The tick *Dermanyssus gallinae*-- a carrier of fowl spirochetosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Reshetnikova, A. V. [*See also* Listratova, V. N.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.; *and* Markov, G. S.; Reshetnikova, A. V.; and Ivanov, V. P.; *and* Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.]

Reshetnikova, A. V.
[1966 a].-- Личинки широкого лентеца и описторхид у рыб Волгоградского водохранилища [*Diphyllobothrium latum* L. and Opisthorchis larvae in fish of the Volgograd Reservoir] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 221-222. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Reshetnikova, P. I.
1967 a.-- Фауна эктопаразитов грызунов в природном очаге туляремии в Кокчетавской области (Fauna of ectoparasites of rodents in the natural tularemia location of the Kokchetav District) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 770-773. [W^{a}.]

Resines, A.; and Ruiz, G^{2}.
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis gastrica intraparietal. Presentación de un caso como causa poco frecuente de hemorragia gástrica < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 99 (5), Dec. 15, pp. 318-319, illus. [W^{m}.]

Resio, y Eduardo Calzetta. *See* Calzetta Resio, y Eduardo.

Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.
1966 a.-- Observación de un foco de trichomoniasis intestinal en el cerdo [English and French summaries] < Rev. Patronato Biol. Animal, v. 10 (4), pp. 23-30, illus. [W^{a}.]

Respaldiza Cardeñosa, Eduardo.
1967 a.-- Valoración económica de las parasitosis pecuarias en España < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 77-90; (3), Mar., pp. 149-157. [W^{a}.]

Restani, Ruggero. [*See also* Mantovani, Adriano; Restani, Ruggero; and Napolione, Bianca]

Restani, Ruggero.
1966 a.-- Ricerche sulla diffusione della coccidiosi nei greggi ovini della Marsica [French and English summaries] < Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 20, pp. 719-723. [W^{a}.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1966 b.-- Su di una Eimeria parassita di *Ovis aries* L. [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (1), July, pp. 13-15, pl. [W^{a}.]

Restani, Ruggero.
1966 c.-- Richerche sulla attività antielmintica del 2-(4' tiazolil)-benzimidazolo eseguite in ovini della Marsica [English summary] < Parassitologia, v. 8 (2), Oct., pp. 111-115. [W^{a}.]

Restani, Ruggero.
[1968 a].-- Prime ricerche sulle parassitosi gastrointestinali dei suini [French and English summaries] < Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet. (Senigallia, Sept. 21-24, 1967), v. 21, 1967, pp. 744-745. [W^{a}.]

Restrepo, Carlos; and Tejada V., Carlos.
1963 a.-- Toxoplasmosis congenita. Estudio clínico patológico de los siete primeros casos observados en Guatemala < Rev. Colegio Med., Guatemala, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 73-88, illus. [W^{m}.]

Retief, G. P.
1963 a.-- The diagnosis and treatment of biliary fever (babesiosis) in thoroughbreds < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 601-605. [W^{a}.]

Retzlaff, N. [*See also* Bergmann, G.; and Retzlaff, N.]

Retzlaff, N.; and Ludwig, A.
1965 a.-- Ueber die Sarkosporidiose der Schafe [English, French, Spanish and Italian Summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft, v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 345-346, 349-350, 353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reuben, Rachel. [Virus Research Centre, Poona] *See* Rebello, M. J.; ~~and~~ Reuben, Rachel.

Reuss, U.; and Brozeit, H. E.
1968 a.-- Möglichkeiten der grossflächigen Leberegelbekämpfung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 403-406, 409-412. [W^{a}.]

Reuss, U.; and Lahde, G.
1967 a.-- Die Beeinflussung der Gewichtszunahme bei Mastbullen mit Trichostrongyliden-Befall durch Thibenzole und Phenothiazin < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 22 (5), May 1, pp. 256-259. [W^{a}.]

Reva, V. V.
1961 a.-- О частоте интраутеринной инвазии токсокарами у собак [On the frequency of intrauterine invasion by Toxocara in dogs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 197-200, illus. [W^{m}.]

Revignas, A. [Ist. Clin. Chir. Gen. e Terap. Chir. Univ. Cagliari] *See* Picciocchi, A.; and Revignas, A.

Rey, Jean-Denis. [1932-]
1966 a.-- Essai de traitement des complications pulmonaires de la bronchite vermineuse des bovins. Aérosolthérapie. Thèse (vét.) (Alfort). 44 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Rey, Luis. [Prof. Asst. Fac.Med. USP] *See* Artigas, Paulo de Toledo; Coutinho, José de Oliveira; and Rey, Luis.

del Rey Calero, Juan. [*See also* Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.; and del Rey Calero, Juan]

del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.
1966 a.-- La reaccion al azul de bromofenol de Mazia en *Toxoplasma gondii* [English summary] < Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 111-114. [W^{a}.]

del Rey Calero, Juan; and Mira Gutiérrez, J. A.
1966 b.-- Estudio de las fracciones de los anticuerpos (γM, γA, γG) responsables de las pruebas serologicas en la toxoplasmosis: Inmunofluorescencia indirecta, hemoaglutinacion y dye test [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 391-403. [W^{a}.]

Reyes, Hernan. *See* Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Hernan; Reyes, Hernan; and Schenone F., Hugo.

Reynolds, E. S.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Pfeiffer, R. I.
1966 a.-- Generalized toxoplasmosis following renal transplantation < Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 401-405, illus. [W^{a}.]

Reynolds, George T. *See* Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.; *and* Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Senft, Alfred W.

Reyntjens, E. *See* Fievez, L.; Granville, A.; Ghenne, P.; and Reyntjens, E.

de Rezende, Joffre Marcondes.
1956 b.— A verminose no municipio de Bela Vista (Mato Grosso) < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 13 (1), Jan., pp. 25-27. [W^m.] [Correction for Marcondes de Rezende, Joffre, 1956 a, as published in Supplement 9] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Rezinko, D. S. See Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.

Reznik, G. K. [See also Aiupov, Kh. V.; and Reznik, G. K.]

Reznik, G. K.
1965 a.— О действии хлорофоса на половозрелых фасциол при дегельминтизации овец [On the action of chlorophos on sexually mature fascioliasis for dehelminthization of sheep (histological investigation)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 184-187. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1966 a.— О проникновении четыреххлористого углерода через наружные покровы половозрелых фасциол и дикроцелиев (Fasciola hepatica L., Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall) (On the penetration of CCl_4 through the outer covers of fully matured Fasciola hepatica L. and Dicrocoelium lanceatum Stiles et Hassall) [Russian text; English summary] < Sel'skokhoz. Biol., v. 1 (3), pp. 474-479. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1966 b.— Новое представление о структуре наружного покрова трематоды Dicrocoelium lanceatum—паразита печени животных (The modern concept of the structure of the external tegument of the trematode Dicrocoelium lanceatum—a parasite of animal liver) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 171 (3), Nov. 21, pp. 758-759. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1966 c.— Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk. SSSR, s. Biol., v. 171 (1-3), pp. 758-759. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1966 d.— New interpretation of the structure of the integument in the trematode Dicrocoelium lanceatum—a liver fluke of mammals < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 171 (1-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 839-840, illus. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
[1966 e].— Гистохимическое исследование триптофана в тканях трематод (Fasciola hepatica и Dicrocoelium lanceatum) [Histochemical study of tryptophan in tissue of trematodes (Fasciola hepatica and Dicrocoelium lanceatum)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 218-221. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1966 f.— О гистологических изменениях, вызываемых гексахлор-п-ксилолом в пограничных системах трематод, паразитирующих в печени (Histological changes due to hexachloroparaxylene in border systems of trematodes parasitising in the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 425-427. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1968 a.— О секреции в кишечнике паразитической нематоды домашних кур Ascaridia galli (On the secretion taking place in the intestine of the parasitic nematode of domestic chicks—Ascaridia galli) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 182 (1-3), pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

Reznik, G. K.
1968 b.— Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 182 (3), Sept. 21, pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

Reznik, V. N. See Spasskii, Aleksei Andreevich; and Reznik, V. N.

Rhodes, Marvin B.; Marsh, Connell L.; and Ferguson, Donald L.
1966 a.— Studies in helminth enzymology. V. An aminopeptidase of Ascaris suum which hydrolyzes L-leucyl-β-naphthylamide < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 42-51. [W^a.]

Rhodes, Marvin B.; Nayak, Debi P.; Kelley, George Walter (jr.); and Marsh, Connell L.
1965 a.— Studies in helminth enzymology. IV. Immune responses to malic dehydrogenase from Ascaris suum < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 373-381, illus. [W^a.]

Rhodin, Johannes [Dept. Anatomy, New York Med. Coll., New York, New York] See Vanderberg, Jerome; Rhodin, Johannes; and Yoeli, Meir.

Riachi, E.; and Pharès, A.
1961 a.— A propos d'un cas atypique de kyste hydatique extra-dural de la colonne dorsale < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient., v. 18 (4), July-Aug., pp. 386-388. [W^m.]

Riad, Naguib.
1962 a.— Parasitic haematuria in ancient Egypt < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 171-174. [W^m.]

Riazanov, V. N. [Donets Med. Inst.] See Chistiakova, A. M.; Vankhanen, V. D.; and Riazanov, V. N.

Ribbeck, Regine. See Hiepe, Theodor; and Ribbeck, Regine.

Ribeiro, Edson de Souza. [Rio de Janeiro] See Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Ribeiro, Edson de Souza.

Ribeiro, Hiram de Paula.
1957 b.— A esquistossomose em Jaboticatubas < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 653-655. [W^m.]

Ribeiro, L. V. [Dept. Bioquímica, Fac. Med., Univ. S. Paulo, S. Paulo, Brasil] See Castellani, Olga Y.; Ribeiro, L. V.; and Fernandes, J. F. Marques.

Ribeiro Garcia, Angelina L. See Garcia, Angelina L. Ribeiro.

Rice, Christine E.; Smith, Henry J.; and Cochrane, D.
1967 a.— Serological studies of parasitized cattle. II. Electrophoretic properties of serial serum samples < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 37-42. [W^a.]

Rich, G. B.
1963 a.— Animal temperament and excitation stress in relation to the efficiency of Ruelene pour-on insecticide for cattle warble control < Down to Earth, v. 19 (2), pp. 3-5, illus. [W^a.]

Rich, G. B.
1966 a.— Pour-on systemic insecticides for the protection of calves from Linognathus vituli < Canad. J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (2), Aug., pp. 125-131. [W^a.]

Richard, Josette.
1965 d.— Deux trématodes nouveaux parasites du limnogale (Limnogale mergulus Major, 1896) < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2.s., v. 37 (6), pp. 1030-1036, illus. [Issued May, 1966] [W^a.]

Richard, Josette.
1966 a.— Trématodes de Chiroptères de Madagascar. I. Identification de Plagiorchis vespertilionis et description de trois Lecithodendriidae nouveaux < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-427, illus. [W^a.]

Richard, Josette.
1968 a.-- La chétotaxie des cercaires. Valeur systémique < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, Sc. Nat., v. 266 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 371-374, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, Josette.
1968 b.-- La chétotaxie des cercaires de Schistosomes < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, s. D, v. 266 (18), Apr. 29, pp. 1865-1859, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richard, M. H. *See* Monier, J. C.; Ruel, J. P.; and Richard, M. H.

Richards, Charles S.
1968 a.-- Excystment of reduced temperature strains of *Entamoeba histolytica*-like amebae [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz. 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 121. [W^{a}.]

Richards, Charles S.; Goldman, Morris; and Cannon, L. T.
1966 a.-- Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* and *Entamoeba histolytica*-like strains at reduced temperature and behavior of the amebae in diluted media < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 648-655, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richards, Charles S.; and Merritt, James W.
1967 a.-- Studies on *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in molluscan intermediate hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 382-388, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richards, H. C. [Pfizer Ltd. Research Dept., Sandwich, Kent] *See* Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H.C.; and Williams, G. A. H.

Richards, J. G. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Coll., Swansea] *See* James, B. L.; Bowers, E. A.; and Richards, J. G.

Richards, T. G. *See* Clarkson, Michael J.; and Richards, T. G.

Richards, W. H. G. [Wellcome Lab. Trop. Med., Beckenham, Kent] [*See also* Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.]

Richards, W. H. G.
1966 a.-- Active immunization of chicks against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by inactivated homologous sporozoites and erythrocytic parasites [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 24, pp. 1492-1494. [W^{a}.]

Richardson, A. ["Shell" Research Ltd., Tunstall Lab., Sittingbourne, Kent] *See* Robinson, J.; Richardson, A.; and Brown, V. K. H.

Richardson, J. A. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Texas Med. Br., Galveston] *See* Olson, Leroy J.; and Richardson, J. A.

Richardson, Laurence Robert.
1968 a.-- An annotated list of Australian leeches < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (415), v. 92 (3), May 6, pp. 227-245. [W^{a}.]

Richardson, Laurence Robert; and Hunt, P. J.
1968 a.-- Trypanosomes in the crop of an haemadipsid leech < Austral. J. Sc., v. 30 (9), Mar., pp. 374-375. [W^{a}.]

Richaud, J. [*See also* Aodin, André; Brygoo, Edouard R.; Richaud, J.; and Moreau, Jean-Paul]

Richaud, J.; Fromentin, Huguette; and Dodin, André.
1966 a.-- Dosages enzymatiques effectués sur différentes souches de *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 545-548. [W^{a}.]

Riche, P. D. Le. *See* Le Riche, P. D.

Richter, F.; and Kubes, Vladimir.
1965 a.-- Detección de *Sarcocystis fusiformis* (*S. blanchardi*) en la sangre bovina [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. y Zootec., Guatemala, v. 1 (2), pp. 30-33, illus. [W^{a}.]

Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M.
1962 a.-- Studie zur Verträglichkeitssteigerung von PhE (Wotexit) am Rind unter Verwendung eines reaktivierenden Oxims neben Atropinsulfat < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 16 (5), pp. 905-918. [W^{a}.]

Rico, Fortunato. *See* Fernandez, Demetrio B.; Rico, Fortunato; and Dumag, Pedro U.

Ridala, V. I.
1967 a.-- О балантидиозе свиней и борьбе с этим заболеванием (On swine balantidosis and the disease control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

Ridala, V. I.
1968 a.-- Küülikute koktsidioosi tõrjest < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 23 (1), Jan., p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Ridgeway, B. T.; and Farmer, John Neville.
1967 a.-- The course of columbiform *Plasmodium relictum* infections in canaries < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. ann. sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965), v. 72, pp. 494-501. [W^{a}.]

Ridgway, R. L.
1962 a.-- Cattle grubs are costly pests < Cattleman, v. 49 (4), Sept., pp. 153-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rieber, Saul; and Lewis, William P.
1965 a.-- Effects of ionic strength on fractionation of amebic antigens by acid precipitation < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 247-251. [W^{a}.]

Riedel, Gunter Heinz. [1939-]
1966 a.-- Ueber den Einfluss zweiwertiger Kationen im Futter auf die Blinddarm-Coccidiose des Huhnes. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Tierphysiol. Univ. Müchen). 39 pp. Munchen. [W^{a}.]

Rieger, Joseph A. (jr.) *See* Stavinoha, William B.; and Rieger, Joseph A. (jr.)

Riek, E. F.
1967 a.-- A new corallanid isopod parasitic on Australian freshwater prawns < Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (412), v. 91 (3), 1966, pp. 176-178, illus. [W^{a}.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1965 a.-- The cattle tick and tick fever < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (7), July, pp. 211-216. [W^{a}.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1966 b.-- The development of Babesia spp. and Theileria spp. in ticks with special reference to those occurring in cattle < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 15-32, illus, pls. [W^{a}.]

Riek, Russell Frederick.
1967 a.-- The economic importance of parasites and the significance of industry in their control < Austral. J. Sc., v. 29 (9), Mar., pp. 314-318. [W^{a}.]

Riemann, John G.
1967 a.-- A cytological study of radiation effects in testes of the screw-worm fly, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 308-320, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^{a}.]

Riemenschneider, M. N. [Chairman]
1965 a.— Report of the committee on anaplasmosis < Proc. 68. Ann. Meet. U. S. Livestock San. Ass. (Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 19-23, 1964), pp. 112-114. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.
[1963 a].— Physical and biological control of Bilharzia snail vectors < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-6, 1962), Part 2, pp. 725-735. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
1968 a.— Protein and polysaccharide content of *Fasciola gigantica* skin test antigens and their reactivity in the diagnosis of bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 302-304. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
1968 b.— II. Fractionation of the antigen of *Fasciola gigantica* by salting out with reference to the use of the isolated fractions as skin test antigens in cases of urinary schistosomiasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 304-305. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Hassan, Zeinab A.
1967 a.— Canine leishmaniasis in the U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (9), Sept., pp. 209-214. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Khalil, H. M.; and Woodruff, A. W.
[1963 a].— Astiban therapy in bilharziasis with reference to its rate of urinary excretion as estimated by a new polarographic technique < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 611-614. [W^m.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1965 c.— Transmission of toxoplasmosis through animal contact (discussion) < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 301-310. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1965 d.— Mode of transmission of toxoplasmosis < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 311-320. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1966 a.— The effect of human gastric juice on *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 2-3. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A.
1966 b.— Transmission of toxoplasmosis through food consumption < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 26 (3-4), July-Dec., pp. 349-357. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.
1966 a.— Resistance of *Toxoplasma gondii* to ultraviolet irradiation < J. Trop. Med and Hyg., v. 69 (1), Jan., pp. 1-2. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.
1967 a.— Natural Toxoplasma infection sought in insectivorus animals collected at Abu-rawash, Giza, U. A. R. < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5), May, pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.
1966 a.— The effect of sunlight on *Toxoplasma gondii* < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 155-156. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I. R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.
1968 a.— III. Fractionation of the antigen of *Fasciola gigantica* by electrophoresis and the use of the fractions in the intradermal test for diagnosing bilharziasis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (12), Dec., pp. 306-312, illus. [W^a.]

Rifaat, M. Abdel-Azim. [Ch. B., Dept. Surg., Fac. Med., Cairo Univ.] See Hussein, Kamal E.; and Rifaat, M. Abdel-Azim.

Riffle, Jerry William. [Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Exper. Sta., Forest Serv., USDA, Albuquerque, New Mexico] See Raski, Dewey John; and Riffle, Jerry William.

Rigby, Donald W.; and Chobotar, Bill.
1966 a.— The effects of *Trypanosoma lewisi* on the development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in concurrently infected white rats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 389-394. [W^a.]

Rijavec, Marija. See Kurelec, Branko; and Rijavec, Marija.

Rijnberk, A.; and Slappendel, R. J.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmose en (of) loodintoxicatie? I. [Letter to editor] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (11), June 1, p. 725. [W^a.]

Rijpstra, A. C. See Smit, A. M.; and Rijpstra, A. C.

Riley, Freddie L. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Biol. Viruses, Bethesda, Maryland (U.S.A.)] See du Buy, Herman G.; Mattern, Carl F. T.; and Riley, Freddie L.; and du Buy, Herman G.; and Riley, Freddie L.

Riley, J. G. [Univ. Missouri, Columbia] See Ross, C. V.; and Riley, J. G.; and Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and Shelton, George Calvin.

Riley, William F. (jr.)
1966 a.— Large animal medicine < Year Book Vet. Med., v. 3, pp. 7-162. [W^a.]

Ring, Richard A.
1967 a.— Photoperiodic control of diapause induction in the larva of *Lucilia caesar* L. (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 117-122. [W^a.]

Ring, Richard A.
1967 b.— Maternal induction of diapause in the larva of *Lucilia caesar* L. (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 46 (1), Feb., pp. 123-136. [W^a.]

Ring, Richard A.
1968 a.— Termination of diapause in the larva of *Lucilia caesar* L. (Diptera: Calliphoridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 335-344. [W^a.]

Ringer, R. K. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan 48823] See Ernst, R. A.; and Ringer, R. K.

Ringuelet, Raúl A.
1960 a.— As published in Supplement 16. See Ringuelet, Raúl A., [1961 a]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.
[1961 a].— Hirudíneo terrestres del Perú < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 251-256. [Issued Sept. 8] [W^a.] [Correction for Ringuelet, Raúl A., 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16] [Only new species indexed in this Supplement]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.
1968 a.— Llave o clave para el reconocimiento de las sanguijuelas conocidas de la Republica Argentina (Hirudinea) y apuntamientos sobre la hirudofauna neotropica y transicional Mexicana < Physis. Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat., v. 27 (75), pp. 367-390. [W^a.]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto.
1960 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. *See* Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto, [1961 a]

Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto.
[1961 a].-- Coccidios del quiya (*Myocastor coypus bonariensis*) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool., (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3: Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 257-260, illus. [Issued Sept. 8] [W^{a}.] [Correction for Ringuelet, Raúl A.; and Coscarón, Sixto, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16]

Rinjard, J. *See* Nouvel, Jacques; Rinjard, J.; Ciarpaglini, P.; and Pasquier, M. A.

Rioux, Jean-A.; et al.
1967 a.-- Ecologie des leishmanioses dans le sud de la France. 1. Les phlébotomes < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 561-603, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean-A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brès, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.
1966 a.-- *Babesia missirolii* Biocca et Corradetti, 1952 chez le blaireau [*Meles meles* (L.)] du sud de la France [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 41. [W^{a}.]

Rioux, Jean-A.; Albaret, Jean-Louis; Brès, Adolphe; and Dumas, André.
1966 b.-- Présence de *Trypanosoma pestanai* Bettencourt et França, 1905 chez les blaireaux du sud de la France < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (4), July-Aug., pp. 281-288, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

van Riper, Donald C. *See* Van Riper, Donald C.

Ripert, Christian. *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.

Risebrough, Robert W.; Menzel, Daniel B.; Martin, D. James (*jr.*); and Olcott, Harold S.
1967 a.-- DDT residues in Pacific sea birds: A persistent insecticide in marine food chains [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5115), v. 216, Nov. 11, pp. 589-590. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag. [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hygiene, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [*See also* Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Mason, Richard A.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Schindler, R.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Wokatsch, R.; *and* Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; *and* Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; *and* Small, Erwin; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Smith, Arnold R.; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Todorovic, Radmilo; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag; *and* Todorovic, Radmilo; Ristic, Miodrag; and Ferris, Deam H.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1963 b.-- Electron microscopy and serologic staining of Anaplasma, Eperythrozoon, Haemobartonella and Theileria < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 410, pls. 49-53. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1966 a.-- The vertebrate developmental cycle of Babesia and Theileria < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 127-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 a.-- Anaplasmosis. XX. Electron microscopy of the causative agent stained by the negative contrast technique < Am. J. Vet. Research (122) v. 28, Jan., pp. 63-70. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag.
1968 a.-- Mechanisms of immunity and prospects for a protective vaccine in bovine anaplasmosis < Illinois Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 7-10, 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Ristic, Miodrag; and Kreier, Julius P.
1963 f.-- Anaplasmosis. XV. Morphologic and chemical properties of the antigen used in the capillary tube-agglutination test < Am. J. Vet. Research (102), v. 24, Sept., pp. 985-992. [W^{a}.]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr. [Dept. Med. Zool., Sc. Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] [*See also* Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr]

Ritchie, Lawrence Starr; et al.
1967 a.-- *Schistosoma mansoni* infections in *Cercopithecus sabaeus* monkeys < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1217-1224. [W^{a}.]

Ritterson, Albert L. [Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Rochester School of Med. and Dentistry, New York] [*See also* Concannon, Joseph N.; and Ritterson, Albert L.]

Ritterson, Albert L.
1966 a.-- Nature of the cysts of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 157-161, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ritterson, Albert L.
1967 a.-- Age dependency of tissue resistance to *Trichinella spiralis* in Chinese hamsters < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 652-653. [W^{a}.]

Ritterson, Albert L.
1968 a.-- Effect of immunosuppressive drugs (6-mercaptopurine and methotrexate) on resistance of Chinese hamsters of the tissue phase of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (4), Oct., pp. 365-369. [W^{a}.]

Ri͡uzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1967 a.-- Определитель гельминтов домашних водоплавающих птиц [Key to helminths of domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] 262 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Rivas, Armando. [*See also* González Guerra, Luis; Rasi, Enrique; and Rivas, Armando; *and* Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis]

Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis.
1964 a.-- La epidemiologia de la oncocercosis en Venezuela < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 29 (1), Mar., pp. 75-82, maps. [W^{a}.]

Rive, J. *See* Moretti, G.; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.

Rivera, A. A. Cintrón. *See* Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.

Rivera, Gisela A. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] *See* Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Bayona, Ileana G.; *and* Fox, Irving; Rivera, Gisela A.; and Ritchie, Lawrence Starr.

Rivero, Octavio. *See* Pacheco, Carlos R.; Rivero, Octavio; Rohde, Federico C.; and Canales, Elias S.

Rivière, Marcel. *See* Pautrizel, Raymond; Rivière, Marcel; Prioré, Antoine; and Berlureau, Francis.

Roach, R. W.; and Lopes, V.
1966 a.-- Mortality in adult ewes resulting from intestinal infestation with immature paramphistomes, complicated by severe fasciolasis [sic] < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (3), Sept., pp. 317-323. [W^{a}.]

Robb, T. R. *See* Pfadt, Robert E.; and Robb, T. R.

Robba, Max; and Moreau, Robert C.
1964 a.— Synthèse de thiazoles et d'isothiazoles. Etude de leur activité sur *Trichomonas vaginalis* et *Candida albicans* < Ann. Pharm. Franc., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 201-210. [W^a.]

Robel, R. J. [Dept. Zool., Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Harper, G. R.; Klataske, R. D.; Robel, R. J.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

Roberson, J. H. [Dept. Vet.Sc. and School Forest. and Wildlife Manag., Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge] *See* Dixon, J. M.; and Roberson, J. H.

Robert, P. *See* Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, Rene; and Robert, P.

Roberts, Irwin H. [Aninal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Ser., U.S. Dept. Agric., P.O. Box 705, Albuquerque, N. M.] *See* Meleney, William P.; and Roberts, Irwin H.

Roberts, J. A.
1968 a.— Adoptive transfer of immunity to *Babesia rodhaini* by spleen cells from immune rats < Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 46 (6), Dec., pp. 807-808. [W^a.]

Roberts, James E.; Barnes, Gordon; and Lancaster, J. L.(*jr.*)
1968 a.— Fly control for beef, dairy, poultry and swine producers < Leaflet (366) Agric. Exten. Serv. Univ. Arkansas, rev., Sept., 8 fold. pp. [W^a.]

Roberts, John Fredrick. [Dept. Zool., North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh] [*See also* Bayne, Ronald A.; and Roberts, John Frederick; *and* Muse, Kenneth E.; Ammann, Harriet M.; and Roberts, John Frederick]

Roberts, John Fredrick. [Ph.D., Univ. Arizona]
1964 a.— Studies on the inorganic metabolism of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., pp. 2675-2676. [W^a.]

Roberts, John Fredrick.
1967 a.— Phosphate metabolism in the culture form of *Trypanosoma cruzi* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 385-387. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1965 a.— *Ergasilus tenax* sp. n. (Copepoda: Cyclopoida) from the white crappie, *Pomoxis annularis* Rafinesque < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 987-989, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.
1966 b.— Developmental physiology of cestodes. I. Host dietary carbohydrate and the "crowding effect" in *Hymenolepis diminuta* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 305-310. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.; and Mong, Faith N.
1968 a.— Developmental physiology of cestodes. III. Development of *Hymenolepis diminuta* in superinfections < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 55-62. [W^a.]

Roberts, Larry S.; and Platzer, Edward G.
1967 a.— Developmental physiology of cestodes. II. Effects of changes in host dietary carbohydrate and roughage on previously established *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 85-93, illus. [W^a.]

Roberts, M. Diane.
1967 a.— Coprological examination for the detection of *Nosema apis* in the honey bee < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 143-144. [W^a.]

Roberts, R. [Wellcome Lab. Experimental Parasitol., and Univ. Glasgow] *See* Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Roberts, R.; and Lawson, D. D.; *and* Jennings, F. W.; Armour, J.; Lawson, D. D.; and Roberts, R.

Roberts, William L.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1968 a.— Cytological observations on the sporozoites of *Eimeria ellipsoidalis* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 17. [W^a.]

Robertson, D. H. H. [Trypanosomiasis Research Unit, Royal (Dick) School Vet. Studies, Univ. Edinburgh, and Dept. Venereol., Edingurgh Royal Infirmary] *See* Lumsden, W. H. R.; Robertson, D. H. H.; and Hardy, Gillian J. C.

Robertson, David.
1968 a.— Pig worms < Farm. News, N.F.U. Ann. Meet., v. 120 (14), Apr. 5, p. 25, illus. [W^a.]

Robertson, R. H. [Canada Dept. Agric., Research Station, Lethbridge, Alberta] *See* Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.

Robertson, T. G. *See* Elliott, D. C.; and Robertson, T. G.

Robet, C. *See* Lagraulet, Jean R. C.; Robet, C.; and Bard, J.

Robinson, Edward Stanley. [School of Biol. Sc., Univ. New South Wales, Sydney, Australia] [*See also* King, Dianne; and Robinson, Edward Stanley]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1966 a.— Effects of X-irradiation on the development of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 45. [W^a.]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1966 b.— Parasitism and the parasitic helminths < Austral. Nat. Hist., v. 15 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 151-155, illus. [W^a.]

Robinson, Edward Stanley.
1966 c.— Aspects of the radiosensitivity of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 41. [W^a.]

Robinson, G. L.
1968 a.— The laboratory diagnosis of human parasitic amoebae < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 285-294. [W^a.]

Robinson, G. L.
1968 b.— Laboratory cultivation of some human parasitic amoebae < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 53 (1), Aug., pp. 69-79, pl. [W^a.]

Robinson, Harry J. *See* Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.

Robinson, Henry William. [Ph.D., Stanford Univ.]
1963 a.— Serological studies on relapse variants of *Trypanosoma gambiense* < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 4327-4328. [W^a.]

Robinson, J.
1962 a.— Pilobolus spp. and the translation of the infective larvae of *Dictyocaulus viviparus* from faeces to pastures < Nature, London (4813), v. 193, Jan. 27, pp. 353-354, illus. [W^a.]

Robinson, J.
1966 a.— Insecticides and birds: Is there a problem? < New Scientist, (479), v. 29, Jan. 20, pp. 158-160. [W^a.] [*See also* Cramp, Stanley, 1966 a]

Robinson, J.; Richardson, A.; and Brown, V.K.H.
1967 a.— Pharmacodynamics of dieldrin in pigeons [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5077), v. 213, pp. 734-736. [W^a.]

Robinson, Michael. [B.V.Sc., Merck, Sharpe & Dohme (Australia), Sydney, Australia] [*See also* Ames, Edward R.; and Robinson, Michael]

Robinson, Michael.
1966 a.— Thiabendazole in the treatment of lungworms in sheep [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 266-267. [W^a.]

Robinson, R. M. [Dept. Vet. Path., Texas A&M Univ., College Station] [*See also* Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Robinson, R.M.]

Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. C.
1967 a.— Theileriasis in Texas white-tailed deer < J. Wildlife Management, v. 31 (3), July, pp. 455-459, illus., map. [W^a.]

Robledo C., Efigenia. *See* Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Robledo C., Efigenia.

Robson, D. S. *See* Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.

Robtser, A. N.
1963 a.— Тениаринхоз в Харьковской области [Taeniasis in Khar'kov oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 249-250. [W^m.]

Roby, Thomas O. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Service, U.S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Md.] [*See also* Amerault, Thomas E.; and Roby, Thomas O.; *and* Gates, Daniel W.; Roby, Thomas O.; Amerault, Thomas E.; and Anthony, Darrell W.]

Roby, Thomas O.
1967 a.— Anaplasmosis control in south-central Texas cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 150 (12), June 15, pp. 1510-1512. [W^a.]

Roca Torras, Jaime.
1965 a.— La diclotidina asociada a otros fármacos en el tratamiento de la coccidiosis [Read before II. Symposium Patol. Aviar] < Selec. Avic., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 587-594. [W^a.]

Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio. [Inst. Salub. Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub., S.S.A. México] [*See also* Martínez Báez, Manuel; Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo]

Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo.
1966 a.— Diversos aspectos de la investigacion sobre toxoplasmosis en Mexico. Resultados obtenidos en 29,883 reacciones de Sabin y Feldman efectuadas de 1953 a 1965 [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 31-49. [W^a.]

Roch Ubiría, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo.
1967 a.— Prueba del colorante (Sabin y Feldman) para el diagnostico de la toxoplasmosis en urracas o zanates (*Quiscalus macrourus*) [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (3), July-Sept., pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

Rocha, Hilton; and Galvao, Paulo Gustavo.
1963 .— Caso de cisticerco sub-retiniano justa-papilar tratado pelo fotocoagulaçao [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Oftal., v.22 (1), Mar., pp. 41-49, illus. [W^a.]

Rocha Falcão, Alberto. *See* Falcão, Alberto Rocha.

da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.
1963 a.— Tecnicas de aplicaçao de inseticidas nas campanhas de combate à malária e à doença de Chagas [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (98), v. 28, Dec., pp. 331-335. [W^a.]

da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.
1964 a.— Atividades no combate à doença de Chagas na zona de Campinas, SP [Abstract of report before Dept. Hig. e Med. Trop., June 4] < Rev. Paulista Med., v. 65 (4), Oct., p. 224. [W^m.]

Rocha Vieira, R.
1965 a.— Reação da imonofluorescência indireta entre o *Trypanosoma cruzi* em esfregaços fixados e o sôro humano de casos de doença de Chagas < Biologico, São Paulo, v. 23 (5), Oct., p. 223. [W^a.]

Roche, Marcel. [*See also* Layrisse, Miguel; and Roche, Marcel]

Roche, Marcel; and Layrisse, Miguel.
1966 a.— The nature and causes of "hookworm anemia" < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 1029-1102, illus. [W^a.]

Roche, Marcel; and Patrzek, Donald.
1966 a.— The female to male ratio (FMR) in hookworm < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 117-121. [W^a.]

Rodionov, P. S^2. *See* Monetchikova, M. I.; Mel'nikova, A. S.; Rodionov, P. S^2.; and Bukharina, M. G.

Rodionova, N. F. *See* Elantseva, V. R.; Rodionova, N. F.; and Edygenova, Z. A.

Rodon, José M^a.
1963 a.— Las lombrices de los lanares < Cultivador Mod., v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 53-54, illus. [W^a.]

Rodon, José M^a.
1963 b.— Bronquitis vermifuga de los bovinos < Cultivador Mod., v. 46 (8), Aug., p. 297. [W^a.]

Rodonai͡a, T. E. [*See also* Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna; and Rodonai͡a, T. E.]

Rodonaia, T. E.
1967 a.— Новый вид нематоды *Onchocerca lupi* sp. nov. от кавказского волка [A new species of nematode *Onchocerca lupi* sp. nov. from *Canis lupus cubanensis*] [Russian text; Georgian summary] < Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 45 (3), Mar., pp. 715-719, illus. [W^a.]

Rodrigues, Albino J.
1966 a.— Parasitosis internas e externas são prejudiciais aos suínos. II. Conclusão. Profilaxia geral das verminoses < Rev. Criadores, S. Paulo (438), v. 37, June, pp. 94-96, illus. [W^a.]

Rodrigues-Alves, Doris Marjorie Andrade; et al.
1965 a.— Ascaridiase hepatica < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 67 (2), Aug., pp. 113-122, illus. [W^m.]

Rodrigues da Costa, Manuel Pinheiro.
1966 a.— As helmintíases e a produção de carne < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Rodrigues da Silva, Jose. [Prof. Cated. Clin. Doenças Infect. Parasit. Fac. Nac. Med. U. B., Rio de Janeiro] [*See also* de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Léa Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* Kloetzel, Kurt; and Rodrigues da Silva, José; *and* Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (*filho*); and Rodrigues da Silva, José]

Rodrigues da Silva, José; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Dias, Leonidas Braga; and de Figuieredo, Norton.
1964 a.— Histochemical findings in giardiasis: A biopsy study. < Am. J. Digest.Dis., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 355-365, illus. [W^c.]

Rodriguez, Antonio Dorta. See Dorta Rodriguez, Antonio.

Rodriguez, J. G. [Univ. Kentucky] See Singh, Pritam; McEllistrem, M. T.; and Rodriguez, J. G.

Rodriguez, John L. (jr.); and Riehl, Louis A.
1961 a.— Sticktight flea control on chickens with malathion dust self-treatment < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1212-1214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rodriguez, M. See Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Rodriguez, M.

Rodriguez Alcaide, Jose Javier.
1961 a.— Los futuros regadiós de La Mancha y las parasitosis internas de los ovinos de esta region (Future irrigation of La Mancha and internal parasites of sheep in this region) < Bol. Zootecn., Cordoba, v. 17 (180), Oct., pp. 1085-1097. [W^{a}.]

Rodríguez Cruz, Jacinto. See Ulloa Cruz, Verena; Grandales Nolasco, Olga; and Rodríguez Cruz, Jacinto.

Rodriguez M., José Daniel.
1963 b.— Antecedentes y primeros resultados de campana antichagasica en un sector de la ciudad de Guayaquil < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 20 (1), Jan.-Dec., pp. 13-15. [W^{a}.]

Rodríguez M., José Daniel.
1958 a.— El recuento de huevos de uncinarias. Algunos datos obtenidos en Guayaquil [English summary] < Rev. Latinoam. Microbiol., v. 1 (2), June 30, pp. 159-166. [W^{m}.]

Rodriguez M., José Daniel.
1967 a.— Investigaciones sobre auto-inmunidad en la cardiopatia chagasica < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 24 (3), Sept.-Dec., pp. 241-246. [W^{a}.]

Rodriguez M., Lorenza. [Parasitol. Lab., Univ. Oriente, Nucleo Sucre, Cerro Colorado, Cumana, Venezuela] See Nasir, Pir; and Rodriguez M., Lorenza.

Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael [Gen. Med. Research and Radioisotope Lab., Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.

Rodriguez Pavón, Antonio.
1950 a.— Parasitosis intestinal en ninos menores de tres anos < Rev. Med. Veracruzana, v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 2133-2141. [W^{m}.]

Rodríguez Rebollo, Manuel.
1966 a.— Presencia de salmonellas en vacuno con o sin distomatosis hepatica [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 223-231. [W^{a}.]

Roe, Richard B. See Turner, William R.; and Roe, Richard B.

Roepke, W. J.
1966 a.— La coccidiosi nei Paesi Bassi < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 69-71. [W^{a}.]

Roepke, W. J.; and Lensing, H. H.
1968 a.— Enkele gevallen van Eimeria brunetti-coccidiosis bij pluimvee in Nederland (Some cases of coccidiosis in the Netherlands caused by Eimeria brunetti) [English, French, German, and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 508-519. [W^{a}.]

Roer, H. See Egsboek, W.; and Roer, H.

de Roever-Bonnet, H.
1967 a.— Toxoplasmosis in Surinam (Netherlands Guyana). A serological survey [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (3), Sept., pp. 221-228. [W^{a}.]

de Roever-Bonnet, H.; and Hillenbrink, H. C.
1966 a.— The diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 38-47, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Bill.
1962 a.— Screwworm eradication progress report < Cattleman, v. 49 (3), Aug., pp. 18,28,32,102, map. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Charlie E. [Univ. Kentucky, Agric. Exper. Station, Lexington, Kentucky] [See also Knapp, Fred William; and Rogers, Charlie E.]

Rogers, Charlie E.; Knapp, Fred William; Cook, D.; and Crowe, M. V.
1968 a.— A temperature study of the overwintering site of the sheep bot fly Oestrus ovis L. < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 164-165. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Jonathan W. See Johnson, Randall L.; Rogers, Jonathan W.; and Zinneman, Horace H.

Rogers, Thomas Earl. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]
1964 a.— Immunologic and serologic studies of Anaplasma marginale < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (12), Part I, June, pp. 4923-4924. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Wallace A. (jr.); and Nelson, Bill.
1966 a.— Strongyloidiasis and malignant lymphoma. "Opportunistic infection" by a nematode < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195, Feb., pp. 685-687, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, William. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota] See Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Todd, S. Rammohan; and Rogers, William.

Rogers, William Percy.
1966 a.— Reversible inhibition of a receptor governing infection with some nematodes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp.15-20. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, William Percy.
1966 b.— Exsheathment and hatching mechanisms in helminths < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 33-40. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Wilmer A. [Fisheries Lab., Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn Univ., Alabama] [See also Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.); and Rogers, Wilmer A.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1966 a.— Three new species of Pseudomurraytrema (Trematoda: Monogenea) from gills of catostomid fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 462-465, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1967 a.— New genera and species of Ancyrocephalinae (Trematoda: Monogenea) from centrarchid fishes of the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 15-20, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1967 b.— Polyclithrum mugilini gen. et sp. n. (Gyrodactylidae: Polyclithrinae subfam. n.) from Mugil cephalus L. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 274-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1967 c.-- Studies on Dactylogyrinae (Monogenea) with descriptions of 24 new species of Dactylogyrus, 5 new species of Pellucidhaptor, and the proposal of Aplodiscus gen. n. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 501-524, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1967 d.-- Six new species of Gyrodactylus (Monogenea) from the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 747-751, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1967 e.-- Myzotrema cyclepti gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from gills of Cycleptus elongatus (LeSueur) from Alabama < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 3-6, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1968 a.-- Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskyi Bychowsky and Gussev, 1955 (Monogenea), from North America, with notes on its taxonomic status < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 339. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.
1968 b.-- Eight new species of Gyrodactylus (Monogenea) from the southeastern U. S. with redescriptions of G. fairporti Van Cleave, 1921, and G. cyprini Diarova, 1964 < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 490-495, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Mizelle, John Dary.
1966 a.-- New species of Dactylogyrinae from Alabama fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 707-712, illus. [W^a.]

Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Wellborn, Thomas L. (jr.)
1965 a.-- Studies on Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) with descriptions of five new species from the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 977-982, illus. [W^a.]

Rogoff, William Milton. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A., Corvallis, Oregon] [See also Roth, Adolph R.; and Rogoff, William Milton]

Rogoff, William Milton; et al.
1967 a.-- Efficacy, cholinesterase inhibition, and residue persistence of Imidan for the control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 640-646. [W^a.]

Rogoff, William Milton; et al.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of Shell SD-8447, and SD-8436 as candidate systemic insecticides for control of common and northern cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 487-490. [W^a.]

Rogoff, William Milton; and Kohler, Paul H.
1961 a.-- Horn fly control by the pour-on technique using Ruelene or toxaphene < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (6), Dec., pp. 1101-1104, illus. [W^a.]

Roguska, Barbara Machnicka. See Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara.

Rohde, Klaus.
1966 a.-- Sense receptors of Multicotyle purvisi Dawes, 1941 (Trematoda, Aspidobothria) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5051), v. 211, Aug. 21, pp. 820-822, illus. [W^a.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1966 b.-- On the trematode genera Lutztrema Travassos, 1941 and Anchitrema Looss, 1899 from Malayan bats, with a discussion of allometric growth in helminths < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 184-199, illus. [W^a.]

Rohde, Klaus.
1967 a.-- Die Verbreitung von Opisthorchis und Paragonimus in Malaya und mögliche Infektionsquellen des Menschen mit diesen Parasiten [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 152-161, map. [W^a.]

Roitman, Isaac.
1968 a.-- Temperature and adenine effects in inhibition of Crithidia fasciculata by ethidium [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 22. [W^a.]

Roĭtman, V. A. See Spasskiĭ, Aleksei Andreevich; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. Ía.

Rojas, Edmundo. [Dr.,Jefe Dept. Anat. Patol., Hosp. Enferm. Nutrición. México, D. F.] See Villalobos Pérez, J. Jesús; and Rojas, Edmundo.

Rokicki, E.
1965 a.-- Wstępne badania nad wpływem nie zmienianego podłoza z torfu wysokiego na nasilenie inwazji wywołanej przez Ascaridia galli i Heterakis gallinae u kur-niosek (Preliminary investigations concerning the influence of high peat litter upon the intensity of invasion of hens by Ascaridia galli and Heterakis gallinae) [English and Russian summaries] < Zeszyty Nauk. Szkoły Głown. Gospod. Wiejsk. Warszaw.(4), pp. 195-198. [W^a.]

Rola, F. H. [Dept. Biochem. Lab. Struct. Biochem., Fac. Med., Univ. Sao Paulo, Brazil] See Pudles, J.; Rola, F. H.; and Matida, A. K.

Roldan, C. Martinez. See Martinez Roldan, C.

Roldan, L. A.; Mayer, Horacio F.; and Rodriguez, M.
1960 a.-- Un caso humano de hidatidosis primitiva en cabeza de pancreas [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 5-10, pls. [W^m.]

Romagnoli, Aldo; and Catarsini, Orazio.
1965 a.-- Enterite protozoaria nel cane da raro flagellato [English and French summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 389-393, illus. [W^a.]

Roman, Emile; and Matta, K.
1964 a.-- Essais de traitement de la lambliase du tout jeune enfant par l'association metronidazole-sulfaguanidine [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 364-372. [W^m.]

Roman, Emile; and Puech, G.
[1966 a].-- La puce Xenopsylla cheopis s'est acclimatée a Saint-Étienne dans des galeries de mines [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec, 1965, pp. 1103-1111, illus. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Roman, Nadina.
1960 a.-- Corelaţia dintre diferite infecţii şi invaziile helmintice < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 5 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 413-420. [W^a.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena.
1965 a.-- Cercetări asupra parazitofaunei păsărilor ihtiofage din Delta Dunării [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. Bucureştii, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., biol., v. 14, pp. 137-153. [W^a.]

Roman-Chiriac, Elena; and Diaconu, I.
1966 a.-- Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh, 1955 parazit al crapului din lacul Tei (Bothriocephalus gowkongensis Yeh, 1955 parasite dé la carpé du Lac dé Tei) [Russian and French summaries] < An. Univ. C. I. Parhon, Bucureşti, s. Stiint. Nat., v. 15, pp. 133-135. [W^a.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.
1960 b.-- Aplicacion de la tecnica de Kolmer-Boerner modificada a la reaccion de fijacion de complemento para el diagnostico de la enfermedad de Chagas [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 47-54. [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.
1963 c.-- Enfermedad de Chagas. 242 pp., illus. Buenos Aires (Lopez). [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.
1964 a.-- La toxoplasmose, un problème médico-social qui émerge [English summary] < Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Soc., v. 12 (7), Oct.-Nov., pp. 543-544. [W^{m}.]

Romaña, Cecilio F.; and Sampaolesi, S.
1960 a.-- Acerca de un caso de toxoplasmosis ocular [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (2), pp. 11-14, pl. [W^{m}.]

Romanenko, P. T.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология амеботениоза кур [Epizootiology of amoebotaeniasis of hens] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 404-406. [W^{a}.]

Romanenko, P. T.
1965 a.-- О развитии возбудителя амеботениоза кур *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* (Railliet, 1892) [On the development of the causative agent of amoebotaeniasis of chickens, *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* (Railliet, 1892)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 261-277, illus. [W^{a}.]

Romanenko, P. T.
[1966 a].-- К изучению некоторых вопросов патогенеза при амеботениозе кур [On the pathogenesis of *Amoebotaenia sphenoides* in chickens] [Russian text] <Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 223-226. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Romaniko, V. I.
1966 a.-- Два новых вида паразитических нематод пшеницы (Two new species of parasitic nematodes of wheat) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (6), pp. 929-931, illus. [Authorized for publication May 28] [W^{a}.]

Romaniuk, Jósef.
1965 a.-- Wpływ niektórych czynników na intensywność namnażania oraz przeżywalność hodowli rzęsistka (Influence of some factors on growth intensity and viability of *Trichomonas foetus*) [Russian and English summaries] < Polskie Arch. Wet., v. 9 (1), pp. 38-54. (Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych, v. 72 E-1) [W^{a}.]

Romani͡uk, N. A. *See* Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romani͡uk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.

Romanos, A. N. [Athénea] *See* Alivisatos, C. N.; Romanos, A. N.; Avlamis, G.; and Bonellos, C. N.; *and* Avlamis, G.; Romanos, A. N.; Pitsinis, D.; and Printzis, Ch.; *and* Ghandi-Yazdi, S.; Bonellos, C. N.; and Romanos, A. N.

Romanov, I. V.
1964 b.-- Гельминтофауна лисицы в Горьковской области (Helminthofauna of the fox in Gorky region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1610-1617. [W^{a}.]

Romanov, I. V.
1965 a.-- К изучению природной очаговости трихинеллеза в Горьковской области [On the natural foci of trichinosis in the Gor'kovskai͡a oblast] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 278-284. [W^{a}.]

Romanov, I. V.
1965 b.-- К обнаружению *Thominx böhmi* (Supperer, 1953) на территории СССР [On the finding of *Thominx böhmi* (Supperer, 1953) on the territory SSSR [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 212-216. [W^{a}.]

Romanov, I. V.; et al.
1963 a.-- Изучение очагов дифиллоботриоза на Куйбышевском водохранилище [Study of the foci of diphyllobothriasis in Kuibyshev reservoir] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 332-335. [W^{a}.]

Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M. F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I.
1965 a.-- Вуглекисла мідь для профілактики моніезиозу ягнят [Carbonic acid for the prophylaxis of monieziasis in lambs] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Romanova, N. P.
[1966 a].-- Трихинеллез у животных Московского зоопарка [Trichinosis in animals of the Moscow Zoo-Park] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 226-227. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Romanovskiĭ, A. B.
1964 b.-- Цикл развития *Polymorphus minutus* (Cycle of development of *Polymorphus minutus*) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 40-41. [W^{m}.]

Romanovskiĭ, A. B.
1964 c.-- Новые антгельминтики при цестодозах уток (New anthelminths in the case of cestodoses in ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Romashov, V. A.
[1966 a].-- О трихинеллезе животных Воронежского заповедника [On trichinosis of animals in the Voronezh Preserve] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 228-231. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G.
1965 a.-- О влиянии гельминтозов на численность популяции речных бобров [On the influence of helminthiasis on the quantity of population of *Castor fiber*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 187-192. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pellegrini, Natale; and Pierotti, Paolo.
1965 a.-- Considerazioni ispettive sui reperti viscerali dell'infestione da *Cysticercus bovis* [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 395-397. [W^{a}.]

Romboli, Bruno; del Bono, Giancarlo; Pierotti, Paolo; and Pellegrini, Natale.
1965 a.-- Rilievi anatomo-istopatologici sulle lesioni viscerali da *Cysticercus bovis* nel bovino [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 399-402. [W^{a}.]

Romero, Juan M. Argudin. *See* Argudin Romero, Juan M.

Romero Aguirre, Fernando.
1913 a.— Quiste hidático del peritoneo < Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 41 (5), May, pp. 161-163. [W^m.]

Romina, L. I.
1966 a.—Определение тролена в эмульсиях (Bestimmung des Trolene in Emulsionen) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 187-189. [W^a.]

Rommel, M. [*See also* Boch, Josef; Janitschke, K.; and Rommel, M.; *and* Sommer, R.; Rommel, M.; and Levetzow, R.]

Rommel, M.; and Breuning, J.
1967 a.— Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Toxoplasma gondii* der Milch einiger Tierarten und die Möglichkeit der laktogenen Infektion [English summary] < Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 365-369. [W^a.]

Rommel, M.; and Ipczynski, V.
1967 a.— Der Lebenszyklus des Schweinekokzids *Eimeria scabra* (Henry, 1931) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 65-70., illus. [W^a.]

Ron, N.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Zajicek, G.
1966 a.— The density distribution of erythrocyte populations of rats throughout infection with *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^a.]

Ronald, K. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] *See* Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K.

Ronderos, Ricardo A.; and Capri, Juan José.
1965 a.— Anoplura argentinos (Insecta). I. [English summary] < Physis, Rev. Soc. Argent. Cien. Nat. (69), v. 25, May 31, pp. 37-39, illus. [W^a.]

Ronéus, Otto.
[1964 e].— Lungenveränderungen beim Schwein bei Migration von Larven von *Ascaris suum*, *Toxocara cati* und *Toxocara canis*—ein Seitenstück zum Löfflerschen Syndrom beim Menschen [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., spec. no. (Festschrift Michalka), pp. 245-259, illus. [W^a.]

Ronéus, Otto.
1964 f.— Lungenveränderungen beim Schwein bei Migration von Larven von *Ascaris suum*, *Toxocara cati* und *Toxocara canis*—ein Seitenstück zum Löfflerschen Syndrom beim Menschen [English summary] [Reprint of [1964 e] < Medd. Stat. Vet.-Med. Anstalt (1963-1964) (43), pp. 245-259, illus. [W^a.]

Ronquillo, Inocencio A.; and Caces-Borja, Priscilla.
1968 a.— Notes on the infestation of *Chanos chanos* by a parasitic isopod < Philippine J. Fish., v. 8 (1), Jan.-June, pp. 113-117, illus. [W^a.]

Rooby, A. El. *See* El-Rooby, A.

Rood, J. P.; and Burtt, E. T.
1965 a.— Host relationships of *Ixodes arvicolae* Warburton on the Scilly Isles < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 595-599. [W^a.]

Roque, Madeleine. [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Univ. Illinois at Chicago Circle, Chicago, Illinois] [*See also* Corliss, John Ozro; and Roque, Madeleine]

Roque, Madeleine; and de Puytorac, Pierre.
1966 a.— Infraciliature d'un nouvel Ophryoglenidae: *Ichthyophthirioïdes browni* n. g., n. sp. [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 39. [W^a.]

Roque, Madeleine; de Puytorac, Pierre; and Lom, Jiří.
1966 a.— L'architecture buccale et la stomatogenèse de *Ichthyophthirius multifiliis*, Fouquet, 1876 [Abstract of reports before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 40. [W^a.]

Rosa, E.
1964 a.— Caractères cliniques, radiologiques des kystes hydatiques du poumon < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14 (15), May 21, pp. 2006-2016, illus. [W^m.]

Rosa, Folco; and Fontan, Walter.
1965 a.— Una rara imagen radiologica della hidatidosis hepática (An unusual radiological image of hepatic hidatidosis) < Rev. Cirug. Uruguay, 2. epoca, v. 35 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 184-186, illus. [W^m.]

Rosa, Walterio Andres J. [*See also* Niec, Roman; Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; and Lukovich, Ratko]

Rosa, Walterio Andres J.; Niec, Roman; Lukovich, Ratko; and Gutierrez, Ricardo Omar.
1965 a.— Algunas observaciones sobre ascaridiosis del cerdo [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Agropec., s. 4, Patol. Animal, v. 2 (9), pp. 107-115. [W^a.]

la Rosa G., Virgilio. [Lab. Invest. Parasit. Fac. Med. Vet., Lima] [*See also* Castillo Gilardi; Augusto; Chávez Garcia, Carlos E.; and la Rosa G., Virgilio]

la Rosa G., Virgilio; Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; and Nieva Baldeon, S.
1965 a.— Evaluacion de la eficacia antihelmintica del 4796 comparado con el thiabendazole y Loxon en ovinos [English summary] < An. Cient. Dept. Publicaciones Univ. Agrar. Lima, Peru, v. 3 (1), pp. 52-67. [W^a.]

Rosales, R. [M.D., Philippine Gen. Hosp.] *See* Sison, Agerico B. M.; and Rosales, R.

Rosario, Benjamin. [Dept. Anatomy, Northwestern Univ. School Med., Chicago, Illinois] *See* Hampton, J. C.; and Rosario, Benjamin.

Rosas, Margarita. *See* Molina Pasquel, Claudio; Hernández y Silva, Javier; and Rosas, Margarita.

Roşca, V.
1961 a.— Observaţii asupra frecvenţei trichinelozei la şoarecii de cîmp, *Microtus arvalis* şi *Pitymis subterraneus* < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-438. [W^a.]

Rose, A. L.
1966 a.— Herd management and disease control in North Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (3), Mar., pp. 91-95. [W^a.]

Rose, Francis. *See* Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rose, Francis; *and* Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe; *and* Rose, G.^{3}; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.

Rosé, G.^{3} [*See also* Biguet, Jean; Rosé, G.^{3}; and Capron, André]

Rose, G.^{3}; Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; and d'Haussy, Roger R.
1966 a.— Application d'une réaction d'hémagglutination au diagnose de l'onchocercose [English summary] < Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Soc., v. 14 (4), June, pp. 383-392. [W^m.]

Rose, J. H.
1966 b.— Investigations into the free-living phase of the life-cycle of *Nematodirus helvetianus* < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 679-691. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1966 c.-- Some observations on the free-living phase of the life-cycle of Nematodirus helvetianus [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W^a.]

Rose, J. H.
1968 a.-- Species of gastro-intestinal nematodes of cattle in S. E. England < Vet. Rec. (4697), v. 82 (22), June 1, pp. 615-617. [W^a.]

Rose, James E. [Dept. Microbiol., The Univ. Texas Med. Branch, Galveston, Texas] See Olson, Leroy J.; and Rose, James E.

Rose, Joseph E.; and Hwang, Joseph C.
1967 a.-- Hemoglobins of Syngamus trachea and some hosts: Electrophoresis, ultracentrifugation, and alkali denaturation < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1061-1063, illus. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine. [Dept. Animal Path., Univ. Cambridge, England] [See also Long, P. L.; and Rose, M. Elaine]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1967 a.-- The influence of age of host on infection with Eimeria tenella < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 924-929. [W^a.]

Rose, M. Elaine.
1967 b.-- Immunity to Eimeria brunetti and Eimeria maxima infections in the fowl < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 363-370, pl. [W^a.]

Rosen, H. [Dept. Biophysics, Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Cen., Washington, D. C.] See Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.
1967 a.-- Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. 3. Epidemiologic and clinical observations on Pacific islands and the possible etiologic role of Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 17-44. [W^a.]

Rosenbaum, Jerald M.; and Johnston, Carden.
1966 a.-- Hemobilia with multiple liver absesses < Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 112 (1), July, pp. 82-86, illus. [W^a.]

Rosenberg, D. W.; Woodward, W. D.; and Kline, A. E.
1967 a.-- Effect of buquinolate on broiler chicks in floor pen trials < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1113-1116. [W^a.]

Rosenberger, G.
1967 a.-- Beitrag zur Frage der Verträglichkeit von systematisch wirkenden Präparaten zur Dasselbekämpfung [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (1), Jan., pp. 21-27, illus. [W^a.]

Rosenberger, G.
1967 b.-- Lähmungszustände mit Festliegen beim Rind nach Anwendung systemisch wirksamer Präparate zur Dasselbekämpfung [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 603-605, illus. [W^a]

Rosenblum, Charles. See Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.

Rosenbluth, Jack.
1967 a.-- Obliquely striated muscle. III. Contraction mechanism of Ascaris body muscle < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 15-33, illus. [W^a.]

Rosenthal, Isadore. See Gordon, C. F.; Haines, L. D.; and Rosenthal, Isadore.

Rosenwald, Arnold S. See Sharp, Lloyd P.; and Rosenwald, Arnold S.

Roshdy, M. A. A.
1966 a.-- Comparative internal morphology of subgenera of Argas ticks (Ixodoidea, Argasidae). 4. Subgenus Ogadenus: Argas brumpti Neumann, 1907 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 776-782, illus. [W^a.]

Roshko, G. M.
1963 a.-- О паразитических и синантропных настоящих полужесткокрылых Hemiptera Украинских Карпат [On parasitic and synanthropic true bugs, Hemiptera, in Ukrainian Carpathia] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 389-390. [W^m.]

Rosi, David; Merola, A. J.; and Archer, S.
1967 a.-- A possible metabolic basis for the schistosomicidal activity of mirasan and N-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-piperazine < Life Sc., v. 6 (13), Part I, July 1, pp. 1433-1437. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír. [Parasitol. Inst., Czech. Acad. Sc., Prague] [See also Engelbrecht, Hans; Jirovec, Otto; Nemeséri, László; and Rosický, Bohumír; and Hejný; S. K.; and Rosický, Bohumír; and Jíra, Jindřich; Rosický, Bohumír; and Bozděch, Václav; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Rosický, Bohumír]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1953 c.-- Классификация переносчиков в природных очагах трансмиссивных болезней (Klassifikation der Ueberträger in den natürlichen Herden von Infektionskrankheiten) [Russian text; German summary] < Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 2 (1), Apr., pp. 32-38. [W^a.] [Correction for Rositskii, B., 1953 a, as published in Supplement 6, not indexed in this supplement]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1953 d.-- Значение мест соприкосновения млекопитающих различных биотопов для передачи эктопаразитов (Ueber die Bedeutung der Kontaktgebiete von Säugetierarten verschiedener Biotope für die Uebergabe von Ektoparasiten) [Russian text; German summary] < Chekhoslov. Biol., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 354-360. [W^a.] [Correction for Rositskii, B., 1953 b, as published in Supplement 6, not indexed in this supplement]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1966 a.-- On the structure of the distribution area of flea species (Aphaniptera) of the superfamily Ceratophylloidea < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 64-72, maps. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír.
1967 a.-- Czechoslovak and Soviet parasitology: History, interrelations and work < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 289-294. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír, et al.
1962 a.-- Фауна окрестностей с. Искра, Пловдивского округа в отношении к потенциальному природному очагу клещевого энцефалита (Fauna in the surroundings of Iskra village (District of Plovdiv) with regard to the potential natural focus of tick-borne encephalitis) [Russian text; Bulgarian and English summaries] < Izvest. Mikrobiol. Inst., B'lgar. Akad. Nauk., v. 14, pp. 23-34. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír; and Mrciak, Milan.
1967 a.-- The concept of the acarinium and the acarinia zones < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 349-360, illus. [W^a.]

Rosický, Bohumír, and Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1965 a.-- Two new species of Ornithophaga (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 245-253, illus. [W^a.]

Rositskii, B.
1953 a.-- As published in Supplement 6. *See* Rosický, Bohumír, 1953 c.

Rositskii, B.
1953 b.-- As published in Supplement 6. *See* Rosický, Bohumír, 1953 d.

Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich; and Kallinikova, V. D.
1963 a.-- Zytologische und zytochemische Veränderungen im Entwicklungszyklus von *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas 1909 (Cytological and cytochemical changes in the life-cycle of *Schizotrypanum cruzi* Chagas 1909) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 292-293. [W^{a}.]

Ross, C. V.; Krieg, K. L.; and Boston, Andrew C.
1966 a.-- Comparisons of anthelmintics and protein levels for lambs [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., New Brunswick, N. Jersey, July 31- Aug. 4] < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 881-882. [W^{a}.]

Ross, C. V.; and Riley, J. G.
1962 a.-- Comparison of anthelmintics for grazing lambs [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. National Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Nov. 23-24] < J. Animal Sc., v. 21 (4), Nov., pp. 1040-1041. [W^{a}.]

Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and Shelton, George Calvin.
1967 a.-- Practical tests with anthelmintics for grazing lambs < Research Bull. (927) Missouri Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., 36 pp. [W^{a}.]

Ross, D. B.
1966 a.--Critical trials with tetramisole given to lambs experimentally infected with *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia circumcincta*, *Nematodirus battus* and *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* < Vet. Rec. (4610), v. 79 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 395-398. [Wa.]

Ross, D. B.
1966 b.--The effect of thiabendazole on *Dictyocaulus viviparus* in experimentally infected calves < Vet. Rec. (4607), v. 79 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 300-305, 306. [Wa.]

Ross, D. B.
1967 a.-- The effect of oral thiabendazole against the lungworm *Dictyocaulus filaria* in experimentally-infected lambs < Vet. Rec. (4656), v. 81 (8), Aug. 19, p. 197. [W^{a}.]

Ross, D. B.
1968 a.-- Oral tetramisole. Effect on *Dictyocaulus viviparus*, *Ostertagia ostertagi* and *Cooperia oncophora* in experimentally infected calves < Vet. Rec. (4704), v. 83 (3), July 20, pp. 69-70. [W^{a}.]

Ross, D. B.
1968 b.-- Successful treatment of coccidiosis in lambs < Vet. Rec. (4709), v. 83 (8), Aug. 24, pp. 189-190. [W^{a}.]

Ross, D. B.
1968 c.-- Parbendazole. Effect on *Haemonchus contortus*, *Ostertagia circumcincta*, *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* and *Nematodirus battus* in experimentally-infected lambs < Vet. Rec. (4700), v. 82 (25), June 22, pp. 731-735. [W^{a}.]

Ross, Ernest. [Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822] *See* Sherman, Martin; Takei, G. H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest; *and* Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.

Ross, John G. [Min. Agric. N. Ireland, Vet. Res. Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] [*See also* Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.; *and* Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.]

Ross, John G.
1965 c.-- Infections of cattle with *Fasciola hepatica*. The effect of level of infection on the fate of the parasite [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1966 b.-- Experimental infections of cattle with *Fasciola hepatica*. Challenge infections [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5063), v. 212, Dec. 24, pp. 1464-1465. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1966 c.-- Fascioliasis in Northern Ireland cattle < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 131-134. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1966 d.-- An abattoir survey of cattle liver infections with *Fasciola hepatica* < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (11), Nov., pp. 489-494. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1967 a.--An epidemiological study of fascioliasis in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4629), v. 80 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 214-217. [Wa.]

Ross, John G.
1967 b.-- A further season of epidemiological studies of *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4635), v. 80 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 368-371. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1967 c.-- Disease forecasts for Nematodirus, roundworm, fluke < Agric. North. Ireland, v. 42 (5), Sept., pp. 144-146. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1968 a.-- An approach to the treatment of outbreaks of fascioliasis in sheep < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 62-68. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.
1968 b.-- The life span of *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, pp. 587-588, 589. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; and Dow, C.
1966 b.--The problem of acute fascioliasis in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4589), v. 78 (19), May 7, p. 670. [Wa.]

Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.
1967 a.-- A study of *Fasciola hepatica* infections in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4641), v. 80 (18), May 6, pp. 543, 544-546, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.
1967 b.-- The pathology of *Fasciola hepatica* infection in pigs: A comparison of the infection in pigs and other hosts < Brit. Vet. J., v. 123 (7), July, pp. 317-322. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM.
1968 a.-- Fascioliasis in cattle: A study of the disease in the field < Irish Vet. J., n.s., v. 22 (5), May, pp. 82-87. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.
1967 a.-- Experimental infections of calves with *Trichostrongylus axei*; the course and development of infection and lesions in low level infections < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 201-206, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.
1968 a.-- Combined infections of calves with the nematode parasites *Trichostrongylus axei* and *Ostertagia ostertagi* [French, German and Spanish summaries] < British Vet. J., v. 124 (7), July, pp. 299-305, pl. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; and Taylor, D. M.
1968 a.-- Molluscicidal control of fascioliasis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4695), v. 82 (20), May 18, pp. 581-582. [W^{a}.]

Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.
1968 a.-- Epidemiological studies of fascioliasis < Vet. Rec. (4699), v. 82 (24), July 15, pp. 695-698, 699. [W^{a}.]

Ross, Mignon M. R.
1967 a.-- Modified cilia in sensory organs of juvenile stages of a parasitic nematode < Science (3781), v. 156, June 16, pp. 1494-1495, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ross, Stuart T. [M.D., Mineola, New York] *See* Faegenburg, David; Chiat, Harold; Mandel, Perry R.; and Ross, Stuart T.

Rossi, C.; and Ginanni, Cesare.
1965 a.-- Echinostomiasi nelle gru coronate e altri trampolieri: Diagnosi e profilassi [French and English summaries] < Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 15, pp. 495-499. [W^{a}.]

Rossow, N.; et al.
1966 a.-- Bioptische und funktionelle Leberuntersuchungen bei der Rinderfasziolose < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 20 (2), pp. 307-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rost, Helen; and Soot-Ryen, T.
1952 a.-- Notes on the winter-food and parasites of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa* L.) < Astarte (3), June 30, 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

Rostigaev, B. A.
1967 a.-- Новые блохи рода Ctenophthalmus Kol. фауны Кавказа (New fleas of the genus Ctenophthalmus Kol. of the Caucassus [sic] fauna) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 619-624, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rostigaev, B. A.; and Solov'eva, A. V.
1964 a.-- Новый вид блохи из Грузии (A new flea species from Georgia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (8), pp. 1241-1243, illus. [W^{a}.] [Partially indexed in this supplement]

Rostkowska, Julia.
1963 a.-- Effect of chemical agents on the survival of *Balantidium coli* (Malmsten) [Polish summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 1 (31-36), Nov. 1, pp. 421-433. [W^{a}.]

Rostom, Z. M. F.
1966 a.-- On a parasitic nematode, Galebiella sp. Basir, 1941, from aquatic beetles in Egypt < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 141-146, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rostomashvili, A. P. *See* Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomaia, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.

Roth, Adolph R.; and Eddy, Gaines W.
1966 a.-- Insecticide control of the Rocky Mountain wood tick on cattle in Wyoming < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 342-344. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Adolph R.; and Rogoff, William Milton.
1967 a.-- Comparative efficiency of coumaphos applications on various body areas by brush-on or pour-on for the control of cattle grubs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1754-1755. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Ariel Adrean; and Heidtke, Harold E.
1966 a.-- Removal of schistosomes from hosts with minimal physiological disturbance to the parasite < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (3), July, pp. 422-426, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roth, Barbara; Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*); and Hitchings, George H.
1963 a.-- Anthelmintic agents. 1, 2-Dihydro-s-triazines < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (4), July, pp. 370-378. [W^{m}.]

Roth, H. H. *See* Köhler, Gertrud; and Roth, H. H.

Rothen, Alexandre. [Rockefeller Univ., New York City] *See* Mathot, Christian; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.

Rothenbacher, Hans J.
1962 a.-- Gastrointestinal parasites of cattle, sheep and goats in northwest Arkansas: Incidence, symptoms, and treatment < M. S. U. Vet., v. 22 (2), Winter, pp. 64-70. [W^{a}.]

Rothenbacher, Hans J.
1962 b.-- Acute microfilariasis of unknown etiology in an otter < M. S. U. Vet., v. 23 (1), Fall, pp. 43-45, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H. (*jr.*)
1966 a.-- Ultrastructural studies of enzyme activity in the cestode cuticle < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 332-338, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothman, Alvin H. (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Enzyme localization and colloid transport in *Haematoloechus medioplexus* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 286-294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1962 a.-- Changes in behaviour in the intermediate hosts of trematodes < Nature, London (4822), v. 193, Mar. 31, pp. 1312-1313. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam.
1965 c.-- The rabbit flea and hormones < Endeavor, (93), v. 24, Sept., pp. 162-168, pls. [W^{a}.]

Rothschild, Miriam; and Ford, Bob.
1965 b.-- Reproductive hormones of the host controlling the sexual cycle of the rabbit flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 801-802. [W^{a}.]

Rothstein, Morton. [Dept. Biol., State Univ. N. Y., Buffalo] *See* Hieb, W. F.; and Rothstein, Morton.

Rotov, V. I.; et al.
1963 a.-- К вопросу биологии куриного клеща и его роли в хранении вируса азиатской чумы птиц [On the biology of the poultry mite and its role in maintenance of the virus of Asiatic plague of birds] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 387-389. [W^{m}.]

Roubaud, Geneviève.
1963 a.-- Recherches sur les *Stratiodrilus platensis* Cordero, Archiannélides parasites des Aeglea des lacs de Patagonie < Biol. Amérique Australe, v. 2, pp. 31-54, illus. [W^{c}.]

Rouche, M. M.; and Kelliher, D. J.
1968 a.-- *Angiostrongylus vasorum* infestation in the dog: A case report < Irish Vet. J., n. s., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 108-110, 111-113, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rougerie, J. *See* Padovani, P.; and Rougerie, J.

Roulston, W. J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, 4105] [See also Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.; and Roulston, W. J.]

Roulston, W. J.
[1966 a].— Tick resistance to acaricides < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.
[1966 b].— Aerial treatment of pastures for tick control < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.
[1966 c].— Role of cattle hair grease in the retention and persistence of an acaricide < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.
[1966 a].— Metabolism of DDT in susceptible and DDT-resistant ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 63. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schnitzerling, H. J.; and Schuntner, C. A.
1968 a.— Acetylcholinesterase insensitivity in the Biarra strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus, as a cause of resistance to organophosphorus and carbamate acaricides < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (4), Aug., pp. 759-767. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1966 a].— Cholinesterase sensitivity in susceptible and op-resistant ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. [illegible]. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
[1966 b].— Metabolism of organophosphorus compounds < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 62. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; Schuntner, C. A.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.
1966 c.— Metabolism of coumaphos in larvae of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 619-633. [W^{a}.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry.
1967 a.— Acaricide tests on the Biarra strain of organophosphorus resistant cattle tick Boophilus microplus from southern Queensland < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 129-134. [W^{m}.]

Roulston, W. J.; and Wilson, J. T.
1965 a.— Chemical control of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus (Can.). < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (4), May, pp. 617-635. [W^{a}.]

Round, M. C.
1968 a.— Experiences with thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for horses. [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (6), June, pp. 248-258. [W^{a}.]

Rourke, Arthur W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. [Jr.]; and Rourke, Arthur W.

Rouse, B. T.; and Johnson, R.H.
196[illegible] a.— Dermatophilus ovis [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (Lond.), v. 7[illegible] ([illegible]), Aug. 13, p. 22[illegible]. [Wa.]

Rousell, P. G.
1967 a.— Activities of respiratory enzymes during the metamorphosis of the face fly, Musca autumnalis de Geer < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 75 (3), Sept., pp. 119-125. [W^{a}.]

Rousseau, Charles. [See also Norreal, J.; and Rousseau, Charles]

Rousseau, Charles; Kermeis, Jean-Pierre; Leroux, M.-J.; and Bruneau, Yves.
1965 a.— Salpingite à oeufs d'Ascaris lumbricoides < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rousset, Jean-Jacques. See Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Petithory, Jean; Rousset, Jean-Jacques; and Guidon, F.

Roux, Georges; and Ecalle, René.
1968 a.— Influence du suc pancréatique sur la prolifération in vitro du Giardia duodenalis < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (26), s. D., Sc. Nat., June 24, pp. 2434-2436. [W^{a}.]

Roux, Louis Lamy. See Lamy-Roux, Louis.

Rowan, William Boyd; and Russell, R. H.
1966 a.— Stagnicola (Hinkleyia) montanensis (Baker, 1913), a new experimental snail host for Fasciola hepatica < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 247. [W^{a}]

Rowell, J. G. See Horton-Smith, Clifford; Long, P. L.; and Rowell, J. G.

Rowell, J. O.
1967 a.— Spraying your beef cattle for flies < Circular (815), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. May, 6 fold. pp. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1967 b.— Control horn flies on beef cattle < Circular (812), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. May, 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Rowell, J. O.
1968 a.— 1968 insecticide recommendations. Control insects in and around poultry houses. House flies, face flies, and stable flies < Circular (1033), Virginia Polytech. Inst., rev. June, 2 pp. [W^{a}.]

Rowland, A. J.
1967 a.— The scabies epidemic [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J., (5550), v. 2, May 20, p. 507. [W^{a}.]

Rowland, H. A. K.
1966 b.— Dyspepsia, duodenitis and hookworm infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 481-485, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rowland, H. A. K.
1968 a.— Stibokinetics. I. Studies on mice with ^{124}Sb-labelled sodium antimony dimercaptosuccinate (Astiban) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 632-646. [W^{a}.]

Rowlands, William Tudor.
1966 a.— Diseases of sheep < Bull. (170) Min. Agric. and Fish. London., 2. éd., 39 pp., pls. [W^{a}.]

Rowley, J. Stuart; and Orr, Robert T.
1962 a.— The nesting of the white-naped swift < Condor, v. 64 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 361-367, pl. [W^{c}.]

Rowley, Peter T.; Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmed; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1967 a.— Separation of malarial parasites according to age by density of gradient centrifugation < J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 933-937, illus. [W^{a}.]

Roy, S. P. See Patnaik, B.; and Roy, S. P.

Roy-Smith, F.; and Carlisle, Carol H.
1968 a.— A field study of chemical prophylaxis against the developing stages of Dirofilaria immitis in the dog < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 508-509. [W^{a}.]

Roychoudhury, G. K.; Gogoi, S. N.; Gogoi, A. R.; and Chakrabarty, A. K.
1968 a.— Clinical trial with "Ancylol" in canine ancylostomiasis and in mixed infection of Spirocerca lupi and Gnathostoma spinigerum < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 443-446. [W^{a}.]

Royer, L. M.
1966 a.— Bioassay method for the determination of Toxaphene in lake water < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 23 (5), May, pp. 723-727. [W^{a}.]

Royo Montañés, Manuel.
1965 a.— Sobre hidatidosis en la infancía [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (124), v. 21, Jul.-Aug., pp. 399-407. [W^{m}.]

Rozanov, Iu. M.; See Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, Iu. M.; and Kudriavtsev, B. N.

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Behin, Reza; and Kassira, Edward N.
1966 a.— Dual infections of Aedes aegypti L. with Plasmodium gallinaceum Brumpt and West Nile virus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 579-582. [W^{a}.]

Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene; Bhattacharya, N. C.; and Gilotra, Sushil K.
1968 a.— Observations on the transmission of filariasis in urban Calcutta < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 87 (3), May, pp. 616-632, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rozenbaum, M. G. [Odessa Med. Inst.] See Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; Rozenbaum, M. G.; and Krakhmal'nikova, G. Kh.

Rozenberg, A. I. [Lab. Parasitol., Research Inst. Epidemiol., Microbiol. and Hyg. (Arkhangelsk)] [See also Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I.]

Rozenberg, A. I.
1961 a.— Опыт оздоровления внешней среды населенного пункта при аскаридозе [Attempt to sanitize external surroundings of a settlement against ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 130-134. [W^{m}.]

Rozier, J.; Parodi, A.; and Lonchampt, M.
1965 a.— Recherche de trichines chez les carnivores domestiques de la région Parisiènne [English, German, and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 4. Symp. World Ass. Vet. Food-Hyg., (Lincoln, Nebraska, July 25-30), pp. 427-428. [W^{a}.]

Rozin, M. A. See Krylov, M. V.; Rozin, M. A.; and Triapitsyna, K. P.

Rozmarynowska, Maria. See Tomaszunas, Stanisław; and Rozmarynowska, Maria.

Ruas, A.; and de Almeida Franco, Luiz Tomas.
1966 a.— The effect of CIBA 32,644-Ba in the treatment of 1,059 cases of vesical and intestinal schistosomiasis < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 288-292. [W^{a}.]

Ruas, A.; Forjaz, A.; and Jarumilinta, Rawewan.
1967 a.— Ambilhar in fifty cases of amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (4), Dec., pp. 417-421. [W^{a}.]

Ruas, A.; and Nunes de Almeida, R.
1967 a.— Serum mucoprotein levels in amoebic liver abscess < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 21-25. [W^{a}.]

Ruatti, Adelio. [Ufficio Vet., Prov. Trento] See Bonatti, Flavio; Fava, Angiolino; and Ruatti, Adelio.

Rubanov, A. A.
1967 a.— Оздоровительные мероприятия при кокцидиозе цыплят (Sanitation measures against coccidiosis of chicks) [Russian text] < Veterinariià, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 73-74. [W^{a}.]

Rubanov, A. A.
1968 a.— Оздоровительные мероприятия при трихомонозе и гистомонозе индюшат [Sanitation measures for trichomoniasis and histomoniasis of turkey poults] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodtsvo (7), July, pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Rubens Barros, Pedro C. See Piva, Nestor; and Rubens Barros, Pedro C.

Rubin, Robert.
1969 a.— Treatment of gastrointestinal parasitism of cattle with parbendazole < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 177-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubin, Robert; and Hibler, Charles Phillip.
1967 a.— Therapeutic trials with Maretin in calves infected with Ostertagia and Cooperia < Cornell Vet., v. 57 (3), July, pp. 337-343. [W^{a}.]

Ruble, Judith A. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. California, Riverside] See Sherman, Irwin William; and Ruble, Judith A. A.; and Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Ruble, Judith A.; and Sherman, Irwin William; Virkar, Raghunath A.; and Ruble, Judith A.

Rubli, Heinrich.
1959 a.— Feststellungen bei Schlachttieruntersuchungen (Fleischschau) in jüngster Zeit < Mitt. Naturw. Gesellsch. Winterthur (29), 1956-1958, pp. 157-161. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1965 a.— К анатомии и диагностике личинок мермисов (On the anatomy and diagnostic of Mermis larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (5), pp. 660-675, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1966 a.— Новый вид паразита из мошек и "ошибки" инстинкта хозяина (A new parasitic species from among gnats, and errors in the instinct of the host) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 1236-1238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1966 b.— Idem [Russian text] <Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 169 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 1236-1238, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1966 c.— A new species of parasite from buffalo gnats and "errors" of instinct in the host < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 549-551, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1967 a.— Мермисы (Mermithidae), паразитирующие в мошках (Simuliidae). IV. Новые виды рода Limnomermis Dad. (Mermithidae parasitizing simuliids. IV. New species of the genus Limnomermis Dad) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool Zhurnal, v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 24-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1968 a.— Новый вид рода Isomermis (Nematoda, Mermithidae)--паразита мошек и его изменчивость (A new species of Isomermis [rossica] (Nematoda, Mermithidae)--parasite of black-flies--and its variability) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 510-524, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rubtsov, Ivan Antonovich.
1968 b.— Новый род и вид мермитид (Nematoda, Mermithidae) (A new genus and species of mermithids (Nematoda, Mermithidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 940-942, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rud, I. A. *See* Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.

Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.
1967 a.— Люминесцентная диагностика финноза (Luminescent method of cysticercosis diagnosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 104-107. [W^{a}.]

Rude, T. A. *See* Morehouse, Neal Francis; Rude, T. A.; and Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier.

Rude, Willadene S. *See* Zierdt, Charles H.; Rude, Willadene S.; and Bull, Brian S.

Rudenchik, I͡u. V. *See* Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, I͡u. V.; Ostrovskii, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.

Rudnev, R. N. *See* Davydov, Iu. M.; and Rudnev, R. N.

Rudnitskai͡a, N. A.
1963 a.— Участие врачебных участков и фельдшерских пунктов в борьбе с гельминтозами [Participation of medical sections and feldsher points in the control of helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 250-252. [W^{m}.]

Rudzinska, Maria A.; and Trager, William.
1968 a.— The fine structure of trophozoites and gametocytes in *Plasmodium coatneyi* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 73-88, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ruel, J. P. *See* Monier, J. C.; Ruel, J. P.; and Richard, M. H.

Ruff, M. D.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1967 a.— Elimination of male *Ascaridia galli* (Nematoda) by X-irradiation of embryonated eggs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1285-1287. [W^{a}.]

Ruggieri, George D. [Dept. Comp. Path., Osborn Lab. Marine Sc., N. York Aquarium] *See* Nigrelli, Ross Franco; and Ruggieri, George D.

Ruggles, Timothy H. *See* Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwich, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.

Ruibal, Agustin Paramio. *See* Paramio Ruibal, Agustin.

Ruiz, Armando.
[1965 a].— Ueber die Spontaninfektion mit *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* bei weissen Maeusen [German and English summaries] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 12 (2), Dec., 1964, pp. 225-227. [Issued July, 1965] [W^{a}.]

Ruiz, Armando.
1966 a.— Isolation of *Toxoplasma gondii* from swine in Costa Rica < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 429-431. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz, G^{2}. [Sanatorio S.E.A.R.] *See* Resines, A.; and Ruiz, G^{2}.

Ruiz, Rogério.
1966 a.— A influência dos ixodídeos na criação de gado de corte < An. Serv. Vet., Moçambique (10), 1962, pp. 171-181. [W^{a}.]

Ruiz Martinez, Carlos.
1965 a.— En la lucha contra los parasitos < Rev. Protin. Serv. Foment. Ganad. (69), v. 12 (3), Nov.-Dec., pp. 80-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov. [Dept. Parasitol., and Invasion Dis. Research and Diag. Inst., Vet. Fac., Sarajevo] [*See also* Delić, Smail; Džuvić, Abdulah; Kišarolj, Mihalj; and Rukavina, Jakov]

Rukavina, Jakov.
1967 a.— Ekonomski odrazi parazitoza ovaca (koreferat) [Proc. 3. Kong. Vet. i Vet. Tehn. Jugoslavije, Sarajevo, Mar. 16-18] < Vetserum, v. 15 (1-2), pp. 129-131. [W^{a}.]

Rukavina, Jakov; Delić, Smail; Muftić, Rešad; and Canković, Midhat.
1967 a.— Naša iskustva u primjeni neguvona pri suzbijanjanju hipodermoze < Vetserum, v. 15 (7-8), pp. 397-400. [W^{a}.]

Rukhli͡adev, D. P.
1963 a.— К профилактике гельминтозов диких парнокопытных животных в условиях естественных биоценозов [On the prophylaxis of helminthiasis of wild artiodactylous animals under conditions of native biocoenosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 450-452. [W^{a}.]

Rukhova, A. M.
1961 a.— Очаговость геогельминтозов в Молдавской ССР [Nidality of geohelminthiases in Moldavskii SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 334-336. [W^{m}.]

Rukhova, A. M.
1963 a.— Выживаемость онкосфер бычьего цепня в условиях Молдавской ССР [Viability of oncospheres of the beef tapeworm under conditions of the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 340-342. [W^{a}.]

Rukhova, A. M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M.
[1966 a].— Эпидемиологические особенности гименолепидоза в Молдавии [Epidemiological features of hymenolepiasis in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 234-235. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Rullier, J.; and Parodi, A.
1968 a.— Laboratoire et diagnostic en médecine vétérinaire. 2. ed., v. 1, 711 pp., illus., pls. Paris (Vigot Frères). [W^{a}.]

Rummel, Robert W. *See* Knapp, Fred William; and Rummel, Robert W.

Rumsey, T. S.; et al.
1966 a.— DDT residue distribution in beef cattle [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., New Brunswick, N. Jersey, July 31-Aug. 4] < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., p. 909. [W^{a}.]

Rupeš, Václav.
1965 a.— Kurzer Beitrag zum Erkennen der Milben und parasitären Insekten der Nagetiere *Apodemus flavicollis* und *Clethrionomys glareolus* aus der Umgebung von Prag < Věstnik Českoslov. Zool. Společ., v. 29 (1), Feb., pp. 36-39. [W^{a}.]

Ruprah, Naunihal S.; and Treece, Robert E.
1968 a.— Further studies on the effect of bovine diet on face fly development < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1147-1150. [W^{a}.]

Rusak, L. V. *See* Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; Dmitrenko, M. A.; and Rusak, L. V.

Rushdi, Menriet Z. [National Research Center-Doukki] *See* El-Gindy, Mohamed S.; and Rushdi, Menriet Z.

Rusoff, L. L.; et al.
1962 a.— Insecticide residues in butterfat. Residues of heptachlor epoxide in butterfat of dairy cows grazing pastures treated with granular heptachlor < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 377-380. [W^{a}.]

Russell, R. H. [Univ. Montana, Missoula] *See* Rowan, William Boyd; and Russell, R. H.

Russell, Stephen W.; Baker, Norman Fletcher; and Raizes, Gary S.
1966 a.— Experimental *Obeliscoides cuniculi* infections in rabbits: Comparison with Trichostrongylus and Ostertagia infections in cattle and sheep < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 163-173. [W^{a}.]

Rust, M. A. [Research Lab., May and Baker Ltd., Dagenham, Essex] *See* Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.

Rusu, A. *See* Savin, Sil'viia; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; and Tsopa, E.

Rutledge, L. C. *See* Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, L.C.; and Bell, Leroy H.

Ruzicka, J. H. A. [Lab. Gov't. Chem., Cornwall House, Stamford St., London, S. E. 1] *See* Tatton, J. O'G.; and Ruzicka, J. H.A.

Ruzimuradov, A. [*See also* Azimov, Sh. A.; and Ruzimuradov, A.]

Ruzimuradov, A.
[1966 a].—Изучение устойчивости яиц личинок нематодирусов к неблагоприятным воздействиям внешней среды [A study of resistance of Nematodirus eggs and larvae against the unfavorable effects of an external medium] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 231-234. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Ryan, A. F.
1965 a.— Liver fluke < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 36 (4), Nov., pp. 257-259. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, A. F.
1967 a.— Round worms in pigs < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 38 (4), Nov., pp. 277-280, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, Paul F. [Dept. Clin. Invest., U. S. Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* van Peenen, P. F. Dirk; Ryan, Paul F.; and McIntyre, Thomas J.

Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V. [*See also* Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Shustov, Iu. P.; *and* Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Blinova, M. I.; *and* Kovaleva, E. P.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; Ivanova, M. A.; and Dedash, V. G.; *and* Lokhmanenko, V. A.; and Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.]

Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.
1965 a.— К поражаемости сердца личинками цестод [On heart infection by larval cestodes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.
1966 a.— К открытию кукурбитина—антигельминтного действующего начала семян тыквы (To the discovery of kukurbitine—an anthelminthic active principle of pumpkin seeds) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 487-488. [W^{a}.]

Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Divinskiĭ, A. F.
1963 a.— Применение нового активатора хлорофоса в борьбе с гиподерматозом крупного рогатого скота [Use of new activated chlorophos in control of bovine hypodermiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 173-174. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1965 b.— The embryonic envelopes in cyclophyllidean cestodes [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (4), pp. 25-34, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1966 a.— Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Morphogenesis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 366-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1966 b.— Embryogenesis in cestodes < Advances Parasitol., v. 4, pp. 107-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybicka, Krystyna.
1967 a.— Embryogenesis in *Hymenolepis diminuta*. II. Glycogen distribution in the embryos < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 98-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybin, S. N.
1964 a.— Новые виды рода Haemogamasus (Gamasoidea, Haemogamasidae) (New species of the genus Haemogamasus (Gamasoidea, Haemogamasidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (12), pp. 1869-1872, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rybkina, A. D.
1964 b.— Влияние беренила и азидина на состав крови (Effect of berenil and azidine on the blood content) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 49-51. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.
1968 a.— Een onderzoek over het voorkomen en de voorkeurplaats van darmparasieten in de kat [English summary] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 433-440. [W^{a}.]

de Rycke, Paul H.; and Berntzen, Allen K.
1967 a.— Maintenance and growth of *Hymenolepis microstoma* (Cestoda: Cyclophyllidea) in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 352-354. [W^{a}.]

Ryder, W. D.
1967 a.— The dispersal of certain species of Mallophaga which infest the domestic fowl, *Gallus domesticus* < J. Applied Ecol., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 309-323. [W^{a}.]

Ryen, T. Soot. *See* Soot-Ryen, T.

Ryjikov, K. *See* Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.

Ryley, John F. [*See also* Hollingshead, Sheila; Pethica, B. A.; and Ryley, John F.]

Ryley, John F.
1963 a.— Comparative studies with blood-stream and culture forms of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 566-567. [W^{a}.]

Ryley, John F.
1967 a.— Chick embryo infections for the evaluation of anticoccidial drugs [Abstract, 6. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Norfolk, England, Apr. 4] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 42. [W^{a}.]

Ryley, John F.
1967 b.— Studies on the mode of action of quinolone and pyridone coccidiostats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1151-1160. [W^{a}.]

Ryley, John F.; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger.
1968 a.— Amylopectin, the storage polysaccharide of *Eimeria tenella* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Suppl., Aug., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Ryncki, P. V.
1965 a.— Hepatectomies majeures "reglees" pour affections parasitaires [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (2), pp. 267-281, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.
1962 d.-- Beitrag zu dem Problem des Entwicklungszyklus der Familie Hymenolepididae [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 239-241. [W^{c}.]

Ryšavý, Bohumil.
1965 b.-- New findings of bird cestodes in Czechoslovakia < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 255-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Rytel, Michael W.; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle.
1966 a.-- Induction of interferon in mice infected with *Toxoplasma gondii* < Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 123 (3), Dec., pp. 859-862. [W^{a}.]

Ryu, E.; and Lee, Yung Chi.
1966 a.-- Studies on the treatment and the prophylaxis of surra disease in domestic animals [Chinese text; English summary] < J. Agric. Ass. China (Chung Hua Nung Hsueh Hui Pao), n. s., v. 54, June, pp. 64-69. [W^{a}.]

Rywlin, Arkadi M.; Beck, J. Walter; and Snyder, Gilbert B.
1968 a.-- Sparganosis in Florida < Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 97 (4), Apr., pp. 425-427, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhevskai͡a, E. A. [Dnepropetrovsk. Gorsanepidstants.]
See Faĭnberg, L. M.; Vaĭtsman, Sh. K.; and Ryzhevskai͡a, E. A.

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1963 f.-- *Gymnophallus skrjabini* sp. nov.--новая трематода от гаг с Чукотки [*Gymnophallus skrjabini* sp. nov.--a new trematode from eider of Chukotka] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 130-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1963 g.-- Анализ гельминтофауны гусиных птиц в отношении ее специфичности к хозяевам [Analysis of the helminth fauna of anseriform birds in respect to its host specificity] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 247-249. [W^{m}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1965 b.-- Новые данные о *Stegophorus stellae-polaris* (Nematoda; Acuariidae) (New data about *Stegophorus stellae-polaris* (Nematoda; Acuariidae)) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 173-180, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1965 c.-- Новая трематода *Euparyphium sobolevi* nov. sp. от морской чернети [A new trematode *Euparyphium sobolevi* nov. sp. from *Nyroca marila*] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 285-287, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich.
1967 a.-- Определитель гельминтов домашних водоплавающих птиц [Key to helminths of domestic waterfowl] [Russian text] 262 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Chertkova, Anastasii͡a Nikolaevna.
1968 a.--Определитель гельминтов домашних куриных птиц [Analytical table of helminths of poultry] [Russian text] 258 pp., illus., Moskva. (Nauka) [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; and Kazlauskas, J.
1968 a.-- Обнаружение *Syngamus palustris* Ryjikov, 1949 у лебедей (Detection of *Syngamus palustris* Ryjikov, 1949 in swans) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 91-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhikov, Konstantin Minaevich; Kazlauskas, J.; and Dali͡a, G. G.
1968 a.-- К изучению гельминтов лебедей (On the study of swan helminths) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 97-104, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ryzhova, A. A.; and Nevostrueva, L. S.
1965 a.-- Трематоды промысловых птиц "Беловежской пущи" [Trematodes of commercial birds of "Belovezhskai͡a pushcha"] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 288-289. [W^{a}.]

Rzaev, N. M.; and Gurbanaliev, I. G.
1967 a.-- Плевранын ехинококку [Echinococcosis of the pleura] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 63-65, illus. [W^{m}.]

Rzedzicki, Janusz. *See* Stępkowski, Stefan; and Rzedzicki, Janusz.

Rzepecka, Halina. *See* Reczek, B.; Michniewski, P.; and Rzepecka, Halina; *and* Zwierz, Czesław; Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.; and Rzepecka, Halina.

de Sa, Luiz Marques; and Nazario, Walter.
1967 a.— Cromatografia do pesticida "Coumaphos" ("Asuntol")-ester 0,0-dietil-0-3-cloro 4-metil-2-oxo-2H-1-benzopirano-7-ilfosfotioato, em toxicologia veterinaria < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim., Univ. S. Paulo, v. 5 (2), July-Dec., pp. 485-491. [W^a.]

Saad, E. A.; Coutinho, Sergio Gomes; Barbosa, J. (*filho*); and Rodrigues da Silva, Jose.
1967 a.— Studies on schistosomiasis mansoni. Correlation between clinical finding, liver pathology and portal circulation hemodynamics < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 167-174. [W^m.]

Saadallah, S. [Dept. Microbiol., Coll. Med., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Crandall, Richard Bradford; Belkin, L. M.; and Saadallah, S.

Saadani, A. M. El. *See* El-Saadani, A. M.

Saadany, M. El. *See* El-Saadany, M.

Saadatzadeh, H. *See* Mirdamadi, H.; and Saadatzadeh, H.

Saave, J. J. *See* Desowitz, Robert S.; Saave, J. J.; and Sawada, Toshisada.

Saayman, D. *See* Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Saayman, D.

Sabaghian, H. *See* Sabbaghian, H.

Sabbaghian, H. [Vet. Sect., Dezful Research Stat., Dezful, Khuzistan, Iran] [*See also* Arfaa, Fereydun; Sabbaghian, H.; and Ale-Dawood, H.]

Sabbaghian, H.; Bijan, Hossein; and Arfaa, Fereydun.
1964 a.— A contribution about animal disease due to trematodes in Khusestan Province [Arabic text; English summary] < Teheran Coll. Vet. Med., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 22-25. [W^a.]

Sabharwal, D. V.; et al.
1966 a.— Thiabendazole in hookworm infection < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 490-492. [W^a.]

Sabilaev, A. S.
1966 a.— Об обмене блохами между большими песчанками и тушканчиками (On flea exchange between *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. and Dipodidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 312-313. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W^a.]

Sabo, A. E.
1966 a.— Роль витаминов, антибиотиков и химиопрепаратов при кокцидиозе цыплят (The role of vitamins, antibiotics and chemical preparations in the case of chick coccidiosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

Sabo, A. E.
1966 b.— Химиопрофилактика и лечение при кокцидиозе цыплят [Chemical prophylaxis and treatment of coccidiosis of chicks] [Russian text] < Zapiski Leningrad. Sel'skokhoz. Inst., v. 102, pp. 166-174. [W^a.]

Sabrosky, Curtis William.
1961 a.— Our first decade with the face fly, *Musca autumnalis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 54 (4), Aug., pp. 761-763. [W^a.]

Sabrosky, Curtis William.
1967 a.— Zoological nomenclature in the jet age < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 236-240. [W^a.]

Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R.
1967 a.— Isolation of trypanosomes of the *T. brucei* group from lion [German and French summaries] < Acta. Trop., v. 24 (2), pp. 109-112. [W^a.]

Sadek, Abdel-Maguid.
[1966 a].— An approach to treatment of haematemesis in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 235-255, illus. [W^m.]

Sadek, Abdel-Maguid.
[1966 b].— Surgery of chronic intestinal bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 269-285, illus. [W^m.]

Sadek, M. S. M. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Ain-Shams Univ., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] *See* Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; and Sadek, M. S. M.; *and* Rifaat, M. A.; Morsy, T. A.; Sadek, M. S. M.; and Mohamed, Nabila H.

Sadigh, M.
1963 a.— L'opération de choix des kystes hydatiques du foie < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 264-265. [W^a.]

Sadighian, A. [School Med. and Pub. Health, Teheran Univ.] [*See also* Hanjani, A. A.; Sadighian, A.; Nikakhtar, B. (Nazari); and Arfaa, Fereydun]

Sadighian, A.; and Amini, F.
1967 a.— *Dioctophyma renale* (Goeze, 1782) Stiles, 1901 in stray dogs and jackals in Shahsavar area, Caspian region, Iran < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 961. [W^a.]

Sadikova-Samarina, I. A.
[1966 a].— Спектральные исследования химического состава *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaridia galli*, *Fasciola hepatica* и тканей инвазированных и неинвазированных животных-хозяев [Spectral studies of the chemical structure of *Ascaris suum*, *Ascaridia galli*, *Fasciola hepatica* and tissue of infected and non-infected animal hosts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 235-241. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Sadovskaia, N. P.
1965 a.— К фауне цестод насекомоядных Приморского края [On the cestode fauna of insectivores of Primorskii krai] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 290-297, illus.; addendum, insert, following p. 349. [W^a.]

Sadovskai͡a, N. P.; and Volosi͡uk, V. P.
1965 a.— Обеззараживание фекалий от яиц геогельминтов в условиях индивидуальных хозяйств [Faecal sanitation of geohelminth eggs in individual hosts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 213-216. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert. [Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Duxbury, Ralph E.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert.
1967 a.— Immunodiagnosis in schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 259-269. [W^m.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; et al.
1966 a.— Schistosomiasis mansoni in the chimpanzee: Parasitologic, clinical, serologic, pathologic and radiologic observations < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 496-506, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechschulte, D. J.
1967 a.-- Homologous passive cutaneous anaphylactic and fluorescent antibody reactions in rabbits infected with *Dirofilaria uniformis* < J. Infect. Dis., v. 117 (4), Oct., pp. 317-326, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; von Lichtenberg, Franz; and Bruce, John I. (*jr.*)
1966 a.-- Susceptibility and comparative pathology of ten species of primates exposed to infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 705-718, illus. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Williams, Joseph S.
1966 a.-- Biochemical aspects of schistosomiasis *mansoni* in mice in relation to worm burdens and duration of infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 266-273. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.
1965 a.-- Pathophysiology of *Plasmodium berghei* infection in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 277-286. [W^a.]

Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Mueller, Justus Frederick.
1965 a.-- Biochemical changes in mice infected with spargana of the cestode, *Spirometra mansonoides* < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 532-536, illus. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1963 a.-- К выявлению природных очагов трихинеллеза в Азербайджане [On the finding of natural foci of trichinosis in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 256-257. [W^m.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper.
1965 a.-- Трихинеллез диких хищных в Азербайджане [Trichinosis of wild carnivora in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 216-217. [W^a.]

Sadykhov, Ismail Alekper; and Nuriev, M. I.
1966 a.--*Cysticercus ovis* у овец в Азербайджане [*Cysticercus ovis* of sheep in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), pp. 41-44, illus. [W^a.]

Sadykov, G. G.; and Zinchenko, A. A.
1965 a.-- Применение аминакрихина при трихомонозе у быков (The use of aminoacrichine in the case of trichomoniasis in bulls) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., p. 54. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1963 a.-- Эпизоотология эхинококкоза в Узбекистане и экономический ущерб, наносимый этим заболеванием [Epizootiology of echinococcosis in Uzbekistan and economic loss caused by this disease] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1963 b.-- Распространение возбудителей эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза у собак и лисиц в Узбекистане [Distribution of the agent of echinococcosis and alveococcosis of *Canis familiaris* and *Vulpes vulpes* in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1963 c.-- К вопросу о профилактике эхинококкоза людей в городах [On the question of prophylaxis of human echinococcosis in cities] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 255-256. [W^m.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1965 b.-- Изучение ценура, паразитировавшего в головном мозгу мальчика [Study of coenurus parasitizing the brain of a boy] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 180-185, illus. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1965 c.-- К вопросу о распространении финноза среди овец в Узбекистане [On the question of the distribution of cysticercosis among sheep in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 186-190. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1965 d.-- Эхинококкоз городских собак и борьба с ним [Echinococcosis of town dogs and its control] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 191-204. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1965 e.-- Влияние эхинококкоза на мясную продуктивность крупного рогатого скота в Узбекистане [Effect of echinococcosis on meat production of cattle in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 205-211. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
1965 f.-- Вторичные изменения эхинококков у овец, кругного рогатого скота и свиней в Узбекистане [Secondary changes in ovine, bovine and swine echinococcosis in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 212-219. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.
[1966 a].--Эхинококкоз у городских собак в Узбекистане и опыт его ликвидации в г. Андижане [Echinococcosis of city dogs in Uzbekistan and an experiment in its eradication in the city of Andizhan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 241-243. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.; and Semenova, E. N.
1965 a.-- Распространение эхинококкоза у людей в Узбекистане [Distribution of echinococcosis in horses in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 220-229. [W^a.]

Sadykov, V. M.; and Semenova, E. N.
1965 b.-- К вопросу о локализации эхинококков у людей в Самаркандской области и путях заражения эхинококкозом промежуточных хозяев [On the question of the localization of Echinococcus in horses in Samarkandsk oblast and means of infection the intermediate host of Echinococcus] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 230-240. [W^a.]

Saeki, H. *See* Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.

Saenz Herrera, Carlos. *See* Peña Chavarria, Antonio; Piedra Blanco, Rafael; and Saenz Herrera, Carlos.

Saez, Henri. *See* André, Marc ; and Saez, Henri.

Saf'i͡anova, V. M. [*See also* Alekseev, A. N.; and Saf'i͡anova, V. M.]

Saf'i͡anova, V. M.
1966 a.-- Серологическое сравнение штаммов лептомонад, выделенных от москитов с *Leishmania tropica* и лептомонадами рептилий (Serological comparison of leptomonad strains isolated from sandflies with *Leishmania tropica* and leptomonads of reptiles) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 686-695, illus. [W^{a}.]

Safonov, V. G. *See* Romashov, V. A.; and Safonov, V. G.

Safronov, Mikhail Grigor'evich.
1966 a.-- Гельминты и гельминтозы животных Якутии [Helminths and helminthiases of animals in Yakutia] [Russian text] 121 pp., illus., map. I͡akutsk. [W^{a}.]

Safwat, Mohamed. [M.Ch., Dept. Urol., Cairo Univ.] *See* Fawzi, Riad M.; Badr, Mahmoud M.; and Safwat, Mohamed.

Saga, Kojiro. *See* Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; Ono, Gōichi; and Saga, Kojiro; *and* Ono, Gōichi; Nishida, Hiroshi; Ishikawa, Kazuo; and Saga, Kojiro.

Sagara, S. *See* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.

Saha, S. S. [Zool. Survey India, Calculla] *See* Chandra, Mahesh; and Saha, S. S.

Sahai, B. N. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst. Izatnagar, U. P.] [*See also* Dutt, S. C.; and Sahai, B. N.]

Sahai, B. N. [Div. Parasitol., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.]
1966 b.-- Observations on embryonation of eggs and morphology of free living juveniles of two species of Haemonchus Cobbold, 1898 (Nematoda: Trichostrongylidae) < Indian J. Animal Health, v. 5 (1), June, pp. 23-32, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sahai, B. N.; and Deo, P. G.
1966 a.-- Studies on cross infection of Haemonchus spp. in sheep and goats with a note on their infectivity in suckling cow-calves and buffalo-calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 969-972. [W^{a}.]

Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Shah, Harish L.
1966 a.-- The occurrence of Sarcocystis sp. in the dog < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., p. 531, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahay, Umapati. [Dept. Zoology, Science Coll., Patna-Bihar, India] [*See also* Prasad, Devendra; and Sahay, Umapati]

Sahay, Umapati.
1966 a.-- On a new species of Camallanus Railliet and Henry, 1915, from *Rana cynophylectis* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 53-56, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1966 b.-- On *Rhabdochona bosei* sp.nov. from a fresh water fish, *Eutropiichthys vacha* (Hamilton) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18(1), Mar., pp. 57-61, illus. [Issued May 17] [Lib. BPL.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1966 c.-- On *Dispharynx nasuta* Rudolphi, 1819 (Acuaridae Seurat, 1919, Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912) from an Indian bird *Megalaima asiatica* (Latham) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 147-153, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1966 d.-- The accidental occurrence of *Haemonchus contortus* Cobb, 1898 (Trichostrongylidae, Nematoda) in the stomach of *Wallago attu* < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (6), Dec., pp. 309-310. [W^{m}.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1966 e.-- On a new key of the genus Procamallanus with a historical review < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (3), June, pp. 165-170. [W^{m}.]

Sahay, Umapati.
1966 f.-- On a new nematode of the genus Spirocamallanus (Camallanidae, Procamallaninae, Nematoda) with a review of the genus < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 114-122, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Sahay, Umapati; Nath, Shambhu; and Sinha, Asnok.
1967 a.-- On an Acanthocephala from a hill stream fish—*Lepidocephalichthys guntea* (Hamilton) < Zool. Anz. Leipzig., v. 178 (5-6), May-June, pp. 348-353, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Prasad, Devendra.
1965 a.-- On a new species of a nematode (Thelaziidae, Spinitectinae, Spinitectus, Fourment, 1883) with a key to the species of the genus Spinitectus < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 143-150, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Prasad, Devendra.
1965 b.-- On *Rhabdochona dasi* sp. nov. (Thelaziidae, Rhabdochoninae, Rhabdochona, Railliet, 1916) from a fresh water fish *Callichrous pabda* (Hamilton) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (6), Dec., pp. 311-316, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sahay, Umapati; and Sinha, Prasad.
1966 a.-- On *Zeylanema mastacembeli* n. sp. (Camallanidae, Camallaninae, Zeylanema Yeh, 1960) from *Mastacembelus armatus* (Lacep.) < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (5), Oct., pp. 247-252, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sahoo, B. N.; and Mohanty, G. C.
1966 a.-- Histopathological study of lesions in the lungs of sheep and goats encountered in the abattoir. I. Study of lesions due to Fasciola < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (7), July, pp. 585-588. [W^{a}.]

Said, M. [Metabolic and Arthritic Research Centre, Alexandria Fac. Med. (U.A.R.)] *See* Ghanem, Moustafa H.; Said, M.; and Mowafi, A.

Saif, M. [*See also* Mousa, Ahmad Hafiz; El-Garem, Ahmad Aly; Saif, M.; and El-Abdin, A. Zein; *and* Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, Abdel Fattah]

Saif, M.
[1963 a].-- Oral therapy in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 623-635. [W^{m}.]

Saif, M.
1966 b.-- The blood volume changes in intestinal bilharziasis with hepatosplenomegaly. Study with sodium radiochromate [German summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 279-284. [W^{a}.]

Saif, M.; et al.
[1966 a].-- Serum transaminases and cholinesterase in hepatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 225-228. [W^{m}.]

Saif, M.; Abdallah, Ahmed; and Abdel-Fattah, F.
[1966 a].— On the organ distribution of antimony during therapy with antibilharzial antimonials (study with Sb^{124}) < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 337-340. [W^{m}.]

Saif, N. Abu. *See* Abu-Saif, N.

Sailov, D. I.
1963 a.— Результаты изучения фауны гельминтов рыбоядных птиц в условиях Кызыл-Агачского государственного заповедника им. С. М. Кирова [Results of study of helminth fauna of piscivorous birds in conditions of the Kyzyl-Agachsk state preserve in the name of S. M. Kirov] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 257-258. [W^{m}.]

Saīto, Kogi.
1958 a.— Principaux endoparasites des animaux domestiques au Japon [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 600-617. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Kyoko. [*See also* Tsuchiya, Setsuko; Saito, Kyoko; and Akusawa, Minoru]

Saito, Kyoko.
1965 a.— Intradermal reaction with the polysaccharide fraction of the body of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 372-373 (pp. 84-85). [W^{a}.]

Saito, Kyoko; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko.
1965 a.— Intradermal reaction with the polysaccharide fraction of *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (1), July 10, pp. 43-45. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaki; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1962 a.— Epidemiological studies on helminthiasis in Chiba Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 20. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Masami; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1963 a.— The examination of thick smear technic with cellophane cover. II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 318-319 (pp. 66-67). [W^{a}.]

Saito, S.^{2} *See* Kogo, Teichi; and Saito, S.^{2}

Saito, Shozo. [*See also* Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru]

Saito, Shozo.
1962 a.— Parasitological diagnosis of toxoplasmosis with special references to the isolation of the parasite from the host [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 11. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Susumu.
1967 a.— Epidemiological significance of the deformed eggs found in the fecal examination of *Clonorchis sinensis* infections [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 139-146 (pp. 21-28), illus. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.
1962 a.— Egg-counts of *Clonorchis sinensis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 23-24. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.
1963 a.— Egg-counts of *Clonorchis sinensis* III. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 356 (p. 104). [W^{a}.]

Saito, Susumu; and Hori, Machiko.
1964 a.— Egg-laying capacity of *Clonorchis sinensis*. IV. EPGPF in human feces [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.) v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 297-298 (pp. 29-30). [W^{a}.]

Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1965 a.— Epidemiological surveys on the intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* in the Hokuriku District and Yamagata Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol), v. 71 (3), Sept. 10, pp. 180-185. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1965 b.— Metacercaria of *Metagonimus yokogawai* var. *takahashii* encysted in the fishes in Niigata Prefecture [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol), v. 71 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 251-255, illus. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Susumu; and Otsuru, Masamitsu.
1965 c.— Epidemiological surveys on the intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Niigata and Hokuriku districts [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan, J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p.386 (p. 98). [W^{a}.]

Saito, Tadao; and Yamazaki, Masao.
1962 a.— Studies on the anthelmintic effect of dithiazanine iodide for whipworm. I. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 40. [W^{a}.]

Saito, Tadao; and Yamazaki, Masao.
1963 a.— Studies on immunization against filariasis. I. Detection of antigenic substance from patient's urine and its properties [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 336 (p. 84). [W^{a}.]

Saito, Tadashi. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] *See* Saito, Kyoki; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko.

Saito, Yutaka. [Dept. Med. Zool., Niigata Univ. School Med., Niigata, Japan] [*See also* Kitaoka, Shigeo; and Saito, Yutaka]

Saito, Yutaka.
1967 a.— Parasitism of chiggers on the meadow mouse on the islet "Kawamura Nakasu" lying in the lower regions of River Agano, Niigata Prefecture, Japan, in 1966, with the isolation of rickettsia from the host and parasites < Acta Med et Biol., v. 15 (1), June, pp. 15-30, illus. [W^{m}.]

Saito, Yutaka.
[1968 a].— Studies on ixodid ticks. IX. *Ixodes monospinosus* n. sp. from man in Niigata Prefecture, Japan (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15 (2), Dec., 1967, pp. 107-112, illus. [Issued Jan. 10] [W^{m}.]

Saiz Moreno, Laureano.
1965 a.— Los granulomas de origen helmintiano. Aspectos etiologicos, epizootiologicos y sanitarios < Veterinaria, Madrid, v. 30 (6), June, pp. 365-377. [W^a.]

Sakaguchi, H. *See* Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao.

Sakaguchi, Seiji.
1966 a.— Studies on a trematode parasite of the pearl oyster, *Pinctada martensii*. IV. On the trematoda of genus Bucephalus found in the fishes *Caranx sexfasciatus* and *C. ignobilis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 316-321, illus. [W^a.]

Sakaguchi, Seiji.
1966 b.— Studies on a trematode parasite of the pearl oyster *Pinctada martensii*. III. The metacercaria obtained from the second intermediate host artificially infected with the cercaria, *Bucephalus margaritae* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 312-315, illus. [W^a.]

Sakai, Hajime. *See* Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.

Sakai, Takeo; and Kobayashi, Junzo.
1967 a.— Observation on sex cycle of normal and filaria-infected cotton rats by vaginal smear method [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 375-380 (pp. 63-68). [W^a.]

Sakakibara, Hiroshi. *See* Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi.

Sakamoto, Hironobu. [*See also* Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mitsuo; Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu; *and* Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu; Makino, Takeshi; and Okumura, Toshio]

Sakamoto, Hironobu; et al.
1965 a.— Observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* (Beverley strain) in organs of mice by fluorescence microscopy [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 358-359 (pp. 70-71). [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Kinoshita, Y.
1964 a.— Periodic observations on *Toxoplasma gondii* in organs of infected mice by fluorescence microscopy. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi, (Japan. J. Parasitol.). v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344 (pp. 75-76). [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Hitoshi. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi.

Sakamoto, Tsukasa. [*See also* Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Kotani, Tadao.
1967 a.— Studies on echinococcosis. XX. Preliminary observations of the in vivo cultivation of larval tissue of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in culture-chamber of porous membrane < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 165-170, pls. [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Takahashi, Hisamichi.
1963 a.— Studies on Strongyloides of peacock. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 296 (p. 44). [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; and Ohbayashi, Masashi.
1967 a.— Studies on echinococcosis. XVIII. Observations on tissue cultured germinal cells of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 75-84, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji.
1965 a.— Studies on echinococcosis XVI. Effects of drugs upon scolices and daughter cysts of *Echinococcus multilocularis* in vitro < Japan J. Vet. Research, v. 13 (4), Oct. 30, pp. 127-136, pls. [W^a.]

Sakata, Rokuro. [*See also* Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Sakata, Rokuro; and Enya, Rijun]

Sakata, Rokuro.
1962 a.— Immuniological studies on gnathostomiasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 46. [W^a.]

Sakata, Rokuro.
1964 a.— Studies on chitin. III. Investigations on the chitin in the unfertilized egg and shell formation of fertilized egg of hog Ascaris [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 436-447 (pp. 57-69), illus. [W^a.]

Sakata, Rokuro
1964 b.—Chitin in the unfertilized egg of Ascaris [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 340-341 (pp. 72-73). [W^a.]

Sakata, Toshio. *See* Kato, Kazuko; and Sakata, Toshio.

Saksena, J. N.
1966 a.— An analysis of the trematode genus Orientocreadium Tubangui, 1931 < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 35 (4), Sect. B., pp. 367-370. [Lib. BPL.]

Saksena, S. K. [Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] *See* Gupta, R. K.; Saksena, S. K.; Dutt, B.^{2}; and Mahadevan, V.^{2}

Sakuma, Masato. [*See also* Nagano, Kanji; Inagaki, Motochiro; and Sakuma, Masato]

Sakuma, Masato; et al.
1962 a.— On the change of I. Q. before and after the treatment of pinworm (3). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 37. [W^a.]

Sakuma, Sadashige. [*See also* Tasaka, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki]

Sakuma, Sadashige; et al.
1967 a.— Studies on the distribution of tritium labelled antifilarial drug ^{3}H-Diethylcarbamazine by whole body autoradiography [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 179-187 (pp. 61-68), illus. [W^a.]

Sakumoto, Daigoro. *See* Inatomi, Seiiti; Ito, Yoshihiro; Sakumoto, Daigoro; and Itano, Kazuo.

de Sala, Amina R. [Gen. Med. Research and Radioisotope Lab., Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.

Salah el Din, M.
1962 b.-- General lectures: Introduction < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 157-159. [W^{m}.]

Salah el Din, M.; Massoud, G. E.; Badawi, Hussein S.; and Effat, H.
[1963 a].-- Correlation of selective pulmonary angiography and haemodynamics in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 495-507. [W^{m}.]

Salam, Abdel. *See* Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.

Salas Chapa, Carlos.
1964 a.-- El GS-1339 en el tratamiento de la hymenolepiasis y otras parasitosis intestinales [English summary] < Rev. Invest., Guadalajara, v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 17-22. [W^{m}.]

Salata, A. T.
1961 a.-- К вопросу о взаимоотношении между хозяином и паразитом при аскаридозе [On the question of interrelationships between host and parasite in ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 75-85, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salata, A. T.
1965 a.-- Изменения в половом цикле крыс при введении им полостной жидкости аскарид и заражении личинками аскарид [Changes in the sexual cycle of rats upon subjecting them to the body fluid and larvae of ascarids] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 216-220. [W^{a}.]

Salata, A. T.; and Zakharchenko, A. F.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о реакции различных животных на парентеральное введение внутриполостной жидкости аскариды [On the question of the reaction of various animals to the parenteral introduction of body cavity fluid of ascarids] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 84-86. [W^{m}.]

Salata, I. C. D. *See* Verri, R. Alonso; Banhos, O.; and Salata, I. C. D.

Salazar, N. G. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Manila] *See* Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Salazar, N. G.

Salazar Mallén, Mario. [Lab. Invest. Immunol., Dir. Invest. Salub Púb., S.S.A. Mexico] [*See also* Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Salazar Mallén, Mario]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; Carvajal, Guillermo; González Barrancó, Dolores; and Alcántara, Eduardo.
1968 a.-- Estudio del efecto "in vitro" de un nuevo compuesto de sintesis sobre *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3-6. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; Escobar Gutiérrez, Alejandro; and Calderon Manes, Salomón.
1966 a.-- Relacion entre los antigenos de grupo sanguineo (sistema ABO) y la infeccion por *Onchocerca volvulus* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 27-30. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallén, Mario; and González Barranco, Dolores.
1966 a.-- Investigacion del efecto filaricida sobre Microfilarias de *Onchocerca volvulus* de diferentes medicamentos [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub. Mexico, v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 297-300. [W^{a}.]

Salazar Mallen, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.
1967 a.-- Tratamiento de la oncocercosis con un derivado de nitrotiazol [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 37-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Salazar-Mallén, Mario; González-Barranco, Dolores; and Mitrani Levy, David.
1969 a.-- Trichlorophone in onchocerciasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7591), v. 1, Feb. 22, p. 426. [W^{a}.]

Salcedo, Gustava Otárola. *See* Otárola Salcedo, Gustava.

Saleh, Maryam; and Ahmed, Zahir.
1965 b.-- On helminth parasites of venomous snakes of West Pakistan < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 8 (4), Oct., pp. 266-268. [W^{a}.]

Saleh, Siddik Abdel-Halim.
[1963 a].-- Pathology of intestinal and pancreatic bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 7-23, illus. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy. [Fac. Med., Alexandria (U.A.R.)] [*See also* Fikry, M. Essam; Montasir, Magda M.; Salem, Hassan Hilmy; and El-Dorry, K.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy.
1962 a.-- The morphology and life cycle of Schistosoma worms in U.A.R. < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 243-268. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy.
[1963 b].-- Newer concepts on the therapeutic, suppressive and the prophylactic activity of antimony dimercapto-succinate (Astiban) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 605-610. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy.
[1966 a].-- Therapeutic studies on dehydroemetine in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 341-358. [W^{m}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; and Awaness, A. M.
1967 a.-- Clinical trials with dehydroemetine resinate in the management of schistosomiasis (due to *S. haematobium*) in Mosul, Iraq (1964-1966) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (8), Aug., pp. 203-207. [W^{a}.]

Salem, Hassan Hilmy; Hayaty, Z. G.; Awaness, A. M.; and al-Allaf, G.
1968 a.-- Evaluation of the anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole in man < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 11-17. [W^{a}.]

Salem, S. N.
1967 a.-- Clinical trial of oral dehydroemetine in intestinal amoebiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 774-775. [W^{a}.]

Salgado, João Amilcar. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais] *See* de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amilcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanábio, Wellington P.

Saliba, Gilbert S.; et al.
1966 a.-- An outbreak of human tularemia associated with the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 531-538. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S.
1963 b.-- К изучению промежуточных хозяев дикроцелиум ланцеатум в Узбекистане [On the study of intermediate hosts of Dicrocoelium lanceatum in Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 175-176. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S.
1963 c.-- Динамика зараженности наземных моллюсков УзССР личиночными стадиями дикроцелиум ланцеатум [Dynamics of invasion of terrestrial molluscs of UzSSR by larval stages of Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 176. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S.
1965 a.-- Муравей Formica clara For.-- новый дополнительный хозяин Dicrocoelium lanceatum [Ant Formica clara For.--new auxiliary host for Dicrocoelium lanceatum] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 222-223. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S.
1965 b.-- Изучение сроков развития Dicrocoelium lanceatum в организме овец [Study on the period of development of Dicrocoelium lanceatum in sheep] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 241-248, illus. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S.
1965 c.-- Борьба с дикроцелиозом овец в условиях предгорно-горной зоны Узбекистана [Control of ovine dicrocoeliosis under conditions of the foothills of the Uzbekistan mountain range] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 249-250. [W^a.]

Salimov, B. S.; and Demidov, N. G.
1966 a.--Острое течение фасциолеза у овец (Acute course of fascioliasis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 43-44. [W^a.]

Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and El-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1962 a.-- Use of radioactive isotopes in bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 439-445. [W^m.]

Salminen, K.; and Reinius, L.
1967 a.-- The reversibility of heat-induced paralysis in Diphyllobothrium latum plerocercoids < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 19 (11), pp. 546-549. [W^a.]

Salunkhe, D. S.
1966 a.-- Therapeutic trial with thiabendazole in tapeworm infestation--a preliminary report < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (7), July, pp. 165-166. [W^a.]

Salvador Yépez M., Manuel. [Dept. Parasitol. y Zool. Med., Barquisimeto, Venezuela] [See also Díaz Ungria, Carlos; Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel; and Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.; and Salvador Yépez M., Manuel]

Salvador Yépea M., Manuel.
1966 a.-- Alimentacion y algunos parasitos de la nutria < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (124), v. 21, Nov. 30, pp. 368-373, illus. [W^a.]

Sama, S. K.; Chouri, Masood A. K.; and Chuttani, H. K.
1967 a.-- Dimethyloctadecylamine hydrochloride in hookworm disease < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 170-171. [W^a.]

Samaan, S. A. [Med. Officer, Kafr et Dawar Fiels Unit, Egypt-49 project] See Farooq, M.; Samaan, S. A.; and Nielsen, J.; and Farooq, M.; and Samaan, S. A.; and Farooq, M.; Hairston, Nelson G.; and Samaan, S. A.

Samaddar, Jyotirmay.
1966 a.-- Immunologische Untersuchungen an experimentell mit Trypanosoma evansi infizierten Kaninchen im Hinblick auf Prophylaxe und Therapie mit Naganol (Bayer 205). Inaug.-Diss. (Zool. Parasitol. Inst. Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München). 75 pp. München. [W^a.]

Samarawickrema, W. A.
1967 a.-- A study of the age-composition of natural populations of Culex pipiens fatigans Wiedemann in relation to the transmission of filariasis due to Wuchereria bancrofti (Cobbold) in Ceylon [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (1), pp. 117-137. [W^a.]

Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.
1957 a.-- Изменение числиности блох на площадях отработанных от сусликов приманочным методом [Changing the number of fleas on the ground litter from Citellus pygmaeus by the luring method] [Russian text] < Gryzuny i Bor'ba Nimi (5), pp. 377-386. [W^m.]

Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I.
1968 a.-- Изучение плодовитости крысиных блох (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. и Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) при питании на различных животных (The study of fertility of the rat fleas (Xenopsylla cheopis Rothsch. and Ceratophyllus fasciatus Bosc.) under their feeding on different animals) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (2), Feb., pp. 261-268. [W^a.]

Samarina, I. A. Sadikova. See Sadikova-Samarina, I. A.

Samarskiĭ, S. P. [Odessk. Gosudarstv. Univ.] See Sevast'ianov, V. D.; and Samarskiĭ, S. P.

Samberg, Y.; and Kohane, J.
1964 a.-- The effect of various coccidiostats on chicks experimentally infected with Eimeria tenella < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 185-188; English text, pp. 246-237. [W^a.]

Samedov, G. A. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, Baku] See Feizullaev, N. A.; and Samedov, G. A.

Sami, Abdel-Aziz.
[1963 a].-- Broncho-pulmonary bilharziasis. (A review) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), pp. 447-455. [W^m.]

Samibaeva, K. Kh.
[1966 a].-- Фауна нематод табака и прикорневой почвы в Ургутском районе Самаркандской области [Nematode fauna of tabacco and soil around roots in the Urgut region of Samarkand oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 247-252. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Samoilovich, L. N.; and Zhmak, Z. O.
1966 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза человека (A case of human dirofilariasis) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, p. 376. [W^a.]

Samorodov, N. M. See Shevchenko, N. Kh.; and Samorodov, N. M.

Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo. [Escola Paulista Med.] See da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo.

Sampaio, J. A. de Mesquita. See de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.

Sampaolesi, S. See Romaña, Cecilio F.; and Sampaolesi, S.

Sampieri, L. Cavallini. See Cavallini-Sampieri, L.

Samšinák, Karel.
1966 a.— The present state of taxonomy of the Acardoidea [sic] superfamily [Mater. Konf. Organ. Komitet Ochrony Roślin PAN (Warsaw, Feb. 3-16, 1965)] < Zeszyty Problem. Postęp. Nauk Rolnicz. (65), pp. 233-236. [W^{a}.]

Samson, Kay S.
1968 a.— The synonymy of the ruminant parasites *Nematodirus oiratianus* Raevskaia, 1929 and *Nematodirus lanceolatus* Ault, 1944 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Samsonov, A. V.
1963 b.— Некоторые соображения о путях борьбы с аскаридозом [Some considerations on the way to control of ascaridiasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 258-261. [W^{m}.]

Samsonov, A. V.
1963 c.— Выращевание клубники в поселке Яровой Донецкой области и значение ее как основного фактора передачи инвазионных яиц аскариды [Raising strawberries in Iarovaia settlement, Donets oblast and its significance as a basic factor in the transmission of invasive ascarid eggs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 100-104. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Samsonov, A. V.
1963 d.— Эпидемиологическое и эпизоотологическое значение выхождения личинок аскарид во внешней среде [Epidemiological and epizootiological significance of emmerged ascarid larvae in external environment] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 158-161. [W^{m}.]

Samsonov, A. V.
1963 e.— Эпидемиологические данные, подтверждающие самостоятельность видов человеческой и свиной аскарид [Epidemiological data confirms independence of human and swine species of ascarids] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 162-165. [W^{m}.]

Samsonov, A. V.
1966 a.— Некоторые особенности эпизоотологии аскаридозов свиней, собак и кошек в Донецкой области [Some characteristics of epizootiology of ascariasis in swine, dogs and cats in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 111-117. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Samsonov, A. V.; and Sliusarev, A. A.
1963 a.— Профилактика аскаридоза путем обработки ягод и овощей горячей водой [Prophylaxis of ascariasis by way of treating berries and vegetables with hot water] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 262-264. [W^{m}.]

Samsonov, A. V.; and Valetka, I. I.
1963 a.— К вопросу о пораженности кроликов цистицерком пизиформным в условиях Донецкой области [On the question of losses of rabbits from *pisiformis* cysticercosis in conditions of Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 261-262. [W^{m}.]

Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1965 a.— Identification of eggs and larvae of nematodes parasitic in deer in Pennsylvania [Abstract of report before 41. Ann. Meet., Villanova, Pennsylvania] < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (1), Dec., p. 13. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1966 a.— Identification of eggs and larvae of nematodes parasitic in deer in Pennsylvania < Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 73-77, illus. [W^{a}.]

Samuel, W. M.; and Beaudoin, Richard Lampron.
1966 b.— Evaluation of two survey methods for detection of helminth infections in white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass. (4), v. 2, Oct., pp. 100-107. [W^{a}.]

Samuels, Robert.
1963 c.— Studies on variability of *Trichomonas vaginalis* [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 577. [W^{a}.]

Samuels, Robert.
1966 b.— A new medium for axenic cultivation of entamoebae [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

San Martin, P. See Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.

Sanábio, Wellington P. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais] See de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amilcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanábio, Wellington P.

Sanabria, Antonio.
1965 a.— Ultraestructura del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el miocardio del ratón. Parte I. Estadio tripanosoma < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 16 (5), pp. 163-165, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1965 b.— Ultraestructura del *Trypanosoma cruzi* en el miocardio del ratón. Parte II. Estadios critidia y leishmania < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 16 (5), pp. 174-184, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanabria, Antonio.
1966 a.— Ultrastructure of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in the rectum of *Rhodnius prolixus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 276-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, Gilbert; and Dusanic, Donald G.
1968 a.— Growth of the bloodstream form of *Trypanosoma lewisi* in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 601-605, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez, L. O. See Kinzer, H. G.; Sanchez, L. O.; and Bullard, R. G.

Sánchez, Leandro M. See Colombo, Edgar G.; Sánchez, Leandro M.; Alvarez, José; and Abait, José.

Sánchez, M. de los Angeles Zamora. See Zamora Sánchez, M. de los Angeles.

Sanchez, V. [Dept. Pharmacol., School Med., San Juan, Puerto Rico] See DeBell, Jean T.; and Sanchez, V.

Sánchez Ibañez, Jose M.^{a}
1951 a.— Tratamiento de la tricomoniasis vaginal con tirotricina < Rev. Españ. Obst. y Ginec. (55), an. 8, v. 10, Jan.-Feb., pp. 15-18. [W^{m}.]

Sanchez Rasero, Francisco; Monteoliva, M.; and Mayor, F.
1968 a.— Enzymes related to 4-aminobutyrate metabolism in intestinal parasites < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 693-701, pls. [W^{a}.]

Sanchez de Vega, Damaso.
1963 a.— Hydatidosis osea [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Espan., v. 91 (3), Nov. 15, pp. 144-150. [W^{m}.]

Sanchez de Vega, Damaso.
1965 a.— Fistula quistobiliar y marsupializacéon < Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 24 (10), Dec., pp. 1183-1200, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sandeman, Ian M.; and Pippy, John H. C.
1967 a.— Parasites of freshwater fishes (Salmonidae and Coregonidae) of Insular Newfoundland < J. Fisheries Research Bd. Canada, v. 24 (9), Sept., pp. 1911-1943, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanders, Arthur I.
1967 a.— Human infection with Isospora belli. The first case in Minnesota in 30 years < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 347-348, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanders, Arthur I. and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1966 b.— Immunization of rats with irradiated Trypanosoma lewisi < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 301-304. [W^{a}.]

Sanders, Robert D. [State California, Dept. Pub. Health, Bureau Vector Control, Fresno, California] See Kellen, William R.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Lindegren, James E.; and Sanders, Robert D.

Sanders, M. J.
1966 a.— Parasitic castration of the scallop Pecten alba (Tate) by a bucephalid trematode [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (5059), v. 212, Oct. 15, pp. 307-308, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sandhinand, U. [SEATO, Med. Research Lab., San Francisco, U.S.A.] See Scanlon, John E.; and Sandhinand, U.

Sandholm, Hollace A. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Minnesota, St. Paul] See Bemrick, William Joseph; and Sandholm, Hollace A.

Sandoval, Carlos Garrocho. See Garrocho Sandoval, Carlos.

Sandt, D. G.; Bruce, John I. (jr.); and Radke, Myron Glen.
1965 a.— A system for mass producing the snail Australorbis glabratus and cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1012-1013, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanefuji, S.
1962 a.— Experimental studies on the wormcyst formation in the lung paragonimiasis. (3). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 29-30. [W^{a}.]

Sanford, Jay P. See May, Robert P.; Lehmann, James D.; and Sanford, Jay P.

Sanikidze, V. D.
1958 a.— Клиническая характеристика неврозов при лямблиозе [Clinical characteristics of neurosis in lambliasis] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (7), July, Azerbaidzhani text pp. 18-21; Russian text pp. 84-87. [W^{m}.]

Sankalé, M. [See also Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette]

Sankalé, M.
1963 a.— Le traitement médical de l'amibiase < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2953-2961. [W^{m}.]

Sano, Megumi. [Dept. Protozool., Research Inst. Microbial Dis., Osaka Univ., Osaka, Japan] See Inoki, Shozo; Ono, Tadasuke; and Sano, Megumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Sakamoto, Hitoshi; Kubo, Ryūzo; and Sano, Megumi; and Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi.

Sano, Motohito. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] See Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.

Sano, R. See Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Kinoshita, Y.

Santana, Frederick J. [Lt., MSC, USN, U.S. Naval Support Activity, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. U.S. Navy Dis. Vector Control Center, Alameda, Calif. 94501] See Hoogstraal, Harry; Santana, Frederick J.; and van Peenen, P. F. Dirk.

Santin, Guillermo; and Vargas S., Jorge.
1966 a.— Roentgen study of cysticercosis of central nervous system [Interlingua summary] < Radiology, v. 86 (3), Mar., pp. 520-528, illus. [W^{m}.]

Santoro, Mario Mantonico. See Mantonico-Santoro, Mario.

dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro. See Costa, Fernando Vitório; dos Santos, Carlos Nativo Ribeiro; and Garcia, César de Paula.

Santos, M. Susana N. de A.
[1968 a].— Meloidogyne ardenensis n. sp. (Nematoda: a new British species of root-knot nematode < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 593-598, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanwal, Karlash Chandra.
1965 b.— Appraisal of taxonomic characters of 'parietinus group' of species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 43 (6), Nov., pp. 987-995. [W^{a}.]

Sanwal, Karlash Chandra.
1968 a.— Morphology and relationships of Periplectus labiosus n. gen., n. sp. (Nematoda: Plectinae) with remarks on its evolutionary significance < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 991-1003, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sanyal, R. K. [Dept. Pharm. Maulana Azad Med. Coll., New Delhi] See Dave, Meena; Laddu, A. R.; and Sanyal, R. K.

Sanz, E. Gutierrez. See Gutierrez Sanz, E.

Sanz, F.; Jurado, R.; Moral, A.; and Relimpio, A.
1966 a.— Actividad antihelmintica de algunos derivados de carbamatos [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 353-359. [W^{a}.]

Sanz Martín, J. F. [Fundación Jiménez Diaz, Clin. Nuestra Señora Concepción, Madrid] See Durantez, A.; Aguirre, M.; Garcia Torres, J. A.; and Sanz Martin, J. F.

Sanzin, Wolf Dieter. [1936-]
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Oekologie, Artspezifität und Variabilität von Hexamita salmonis Moore. Inaug-Diss. (München). 103 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Saoud, M. F. A. [Ain Shams Univ., Dept. Zool., Abbassia, Cairo, U. A. R.] [See also Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.; and Nelson, George S.; and Saoud, M. F. A.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 a.-- The infectivity and pathogenicity of geographical strains of Schistosoma mansoni < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 585-600. [W^a.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 b.-- Susceptibility of pigs to infection with Schistosoma haematobium from Egypt [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5046), v. 211, July 16, pp. 325-326.[W^a.]

Saoud, M. F. A.
1966 c.-- On the morphology of Schistosoma rodhaini from Kenya < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 147-154, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Saovakantha, Sastri; Charoenlarp, Pricha; Radomyos, Prayong; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1965 a.-- A new endemic area of fasciolopsiasis in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (4), Apr., pp. 247-263. [W^m.]

Sapkarev, J. A.
[1968 a].-- The taxonomy and ecology of leeches (Hirudinea) of Lake Mendota, Wisconsin < Tr. Wisconsin Acad. Sc., Arts and Lett., v. 56, 1967-68, pp. 225-253. [W^a.]

Sapozhenkov, I͡u. F. See Afanas'eva, O. V.; and Sapozhenkov, I͡u. F.

Sarashina, Takao.
1966 a.-- Studies on the influence of temperature, light and gas upon the growth and behaviour of the free-living forms of peafowl's Strongyloides [Abstract of thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 14 (3-4), Dec., pp. 131-132. [W^a.]

Saratikov, A. S.; and Fedotova, V. E.
1962 a.-- Экстракт голубушки как противолямблиозное средство (Extract of Saussurea salicifolia as an antilambliasis agent) [Russian text; English summary] < Aptechn. Delo, v. 12 (3), May-June, pp. 26-28. [W^m.]

Sári, Imre.
1967 a.-- A növendék libák bél-coccidiosisának érdekes esete (An interesting case of intestinal coccidiosis of geese) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 330-331, illus.[W^a.]

Sarkar, A. [Zool. Dept., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, India] See Ray, Harendranath; and Sarkar, A.

Sarkisi͡an, M. A.; and Voskani͡an, K. M.
1966 a.-- Данные экспериментального изучения штаммов Entamoeba histolytica, выделенных от больных амебиазом и от здоровых носителей (Data from experimental study of strains of Entamoeba histolytica recovered from patients with amoebiasis and from healthy carriers) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 357-362. [W^a.]

Sarkisian, S. A.
1967 a.-- Субмикроскопическая структура хроматоидного тела Entamoeba invadens и Entamoeba moshkovskii (Submicroscopic structure of the chromatoid body of Entamoeba invadens and Entamoeba moshkovskii) [Russian text; English summary] < B͡iul. Eksper. Biol. i Med., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 60-63, illus. [W^a.] [For English transl. see 1967 b].

Sarkisian, S. A.
1967 b.-- Submicroscopic structure of the chromatoid body of Entamoeba invadens and Entamoeba moshkovskii [Transl. of 1967 a] < Bull. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 63 (5), May, pp. 505-507, illus. [W^a.]

Sarris, M. C. See Alivisatos, C. N.; and Sarris, M. C.

Sarrouy, Ch.
1966 a.-- La toxoplasmose < Rev. Lyon. Méd., v. 15, Special number, pp. 79-82. [W^m.]

Sartbaev, S. K. See Greben͡iuk, R. V.; Sartbaev, S. K.; and Amanturov, A. A.

Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1964 a.-- Occurrence of Haemobartonella and Eperythrozoon in dogs at Lahore < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G22. [W^a.]

Sarwar, M. M.; and Awan, M. A. Q.
1964 b.-- Haemobartonella infection in a caracal (Felis caracal) < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964), (III), Abstracts, p. G23. [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infectious Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Abdulcader, M. H. M.; and Sasa, Manabu; and Kanda, Tozo; Sasa, Manabu; Kato, Katsuya; and Kawai, Junshi; and Kanda, Tozo; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Sasa, Manabu; and Kawashima, Fumio; and Sasa, Manabu; and Kumada, Nobuo; and Sasa, Manabu; and Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Mitsui, Genzo; Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji; and Nishi, Saburo; Mitsui, Genzo; and Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji; and Sasa, Manabu; and Shirasaka, Akiko; and Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.; and Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; and Motoi, E.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1962 c.-- The present concept of epidemiology and control measures against bancroftian filariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 54. [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1967 a.-- A historical review on the progress in studies of tsutsugamushi in Japan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 9-16. [W^m.]

Sasa, Manabu.
1967 b.-- Microfilaria survey methods and analysis of survey data in filariasis control programmes [French summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 629-650. [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu; et al.
1952 b.-- Study of tsutsugamushi. (20). Two new species collected from moles in Kyushu and Shikoku [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (3), Mar., pp. 159-161 (pp. 11-13), illus. [W^m.]

Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Kawashima, Genzo.
1953 a.-- [Study of tsutsugamushi. (32). On the trombiculid mites collected from birds in Hachijo Island] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (4), Apr. 20, pp. 203-205 (pp. 15-17), illus. [W^m.]

Sasa, Manabu; Kano, Rokuro; and Ogata, Takayu.
1952 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. (28). On trombiculid mites collected from birds in Tokyo area] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (10), Oct. 20, pp. 557-559 (pp. 13-15), illus. [W^m.]

Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Egashira, Masayoshi.
1952 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. (25). On *Trombicula (Miyatrombicula) kochiensis* n. subg. n. sp. from western Japan [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (6), June, pp. 337-338 (pp. 5-6), illus. [W^m.]

Sasa, Manabu; Kawashima, Fumio; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro.
1952 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. 18. *Trombicula yasuokai* n. sp. from *Mogera wogura*] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (1), Jan. 20, p. 43, illus. [W^m.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Mitsui, Genzo.
1965 a.-- Studies on the diagnostic method of hookworm infections by polyethylene-tube culture of fecal samples [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 334-335 (pp. 46-47). [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji.
1964 a.-- Epidemiological studies on the distribution of intestinal parasites among people in Amami Island by fecal examinations with the polyethylene-tube culture and the thick smear methods [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 379-386 (pp. 1-8). [W^a.]

Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Koji.
1953 a.-- [Studies on tsutsugamushi. (30). On chigger mites collected in the Shimokita peninsula] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (3), Mar. 20, pp. 143-145 (pp. 15-17), illus. [W^m.]

Sasaki, Masahiko.
1966 a.--The infection mode of hookworms. 22. Experimental infection in human hosts with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol., v. 72 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 171-173. [W^m.]

Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1965 a.-- The infection mode of hookworms (18). Experimental infection with *Necator americanus* larvae through the buccal mucosa of man [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 361 (p. 73). [W^a.]

Sasaki, Takashi. See Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryozo; and Hosaka, Yukio.

Sastry, Ganti A.; and Patnaik, B.
1968 a.-- Histopathology of pulmonary and hepatic distomatosis in dogs < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (5), May, pp. 392, 393-395, pl., figs. 1-4. [W^a.]

Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.
1966 a.-- Két új Mallophaga faj a chilei faunatartomány területéről (Two new Mallophaga species from the territory of the fauna in Chile) [English summary] < Aquila, v. 71-72, 1964-1965, pp. 211-218, illus. [W^a.]

Sato, Atsuo. See Kugimoto, Mamoru; Sato, Atsuo; and Akahane, Kimito.

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on the treatment of paragonimiasis by the bithionol preparation [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.) p. 25. [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1962 b.-- Studies on the paragonimiasis in Kogoshima Prefecture.I.Epidemiological observations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 29. [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1962 c.-- Studies on the paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture.II. Clinical observations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 29. [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1963 a.-- Treatment of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture I. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 331-332 (pp. 79-80). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1963 b.-- Treatment of filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture II. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333 (pp. 80-81). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1963 c.-- Study on the treatment of intestinal parasite by thiabendazole [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 338 (p. 86). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1963 d.-- On the paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 94). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1963 e.-- Study on the treatment of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 347-348 (pp. 95-96). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1963 f.-- On the treatment of paragonimiasis by Bitin-S. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 355 (p. 103). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1964 a.--Studies on paragonimiasis in Kagoshima Prefecture.IV.[Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 313-314 (pp. 45-46). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1965 a.-- Studies on mass blood survey and mass treatment of filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 336-337 (pp. 48-49). [W^a.]

Sato, Hachiro; et al.
1965 b.-- Studies on paragonimiasis in Izumi district, Kagoshima Prefecture. V. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 378 (p. 90). [W^{a}.]

Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo.
1964 a.-- Studies on the mass-treatment of filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 306-307 (pp. 38-39). [W^{a}.]

Sato, Kōji. [See also Mitsui, Genzo; Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji; and Sasa, Manabu; and Sato, Kōji]

Sato, Kōji; and Sasa, Manabu.
1963 a.-- Notes on the method of mass administration of Supatonin (diethylcarbamazine) to bancroftian filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 330-331 (pp. 78-79). [W^{a}.]

Sato, Koji.[2] See Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji[2]; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.

Sato, Koji[3] [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ.]; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro.
1966 a.-- Intermediate host of Raillietina cesticillus, Alphitophagus bifasciatus (Say) [Japanese text] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 144-145, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sato, Koji[3] [Dept. Animal Physiol., Nagoya Univ.]; Hasegawa, Isao; and Gotoh, Jiro.
1967 a.-- Helminthic effects of homomycin with reference to elimination of the tapeworm (Raillietina cesticillus) and roundworm (Ascaridia galli) [Japanese text, English summary] < Japan. Poultry Sc., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1-7. [W^{a}.]

Sato, M.[4]; et al.
1965 a.-- Electron microscopy on oocytogenesis of the lung flukes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 332 (p. 44). [W^{a}.]

Sato, Masashi. [Dept. Chem. Pharmacol., Tohoku Univ. School Med., Sendai, Japan] See Ozawa, Hikaru; and Sato, Masashi; and Ozawa, Hikaru; Sato, Masashi; and Hayasaka, Hiroko.

Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.
1960 a.-- Changes in erythrocyte sedimentation rate after ingestion of Metastrongylus elongatus [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (9), Sept., pp. 5-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sato, Shigefusa. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi, Gunma Prefecture, Japan] [See also Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; and Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke; and Sawada, Toshisada, Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae; and Sawada, Toshisada, Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko]

Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1963 a.-- Immunological studies on schistosomiasis japonica VII. On the fluorescent antibody technique (2) [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 341-342 (pp. 89-90). [W^{a}.]

Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1964 a.--Immunological studies on schistomiasis japonica. VII. On the hemagglutination and fluorescent antibody tests for Schistosoma japonicum in individuals living in an endemic area [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichungaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 335 (p. 67). [W^{a}.]

Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada.
1964 b.--On the disturbances of liver function in schistosomiasis japonica patients [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 355-356 (pp. 87-88). [W^{a}.]

Satoh, Hiroshi. [Dept. Comp. Path., Faculty Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ.] See Kitayama, Haruhiko; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitamura, Yukitoshi; and Yamagiwa, Saburo; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitazawa, Kaoru.

Satoh, Tetsuo. See Namba, Naoki; Iwamoto, Takio; and Satoh, Tetsuo.

Satorre, Baldomero. See Hernandez, Alberto; and Satorre, Baldomero.

Sauer, M. R.
1966 a.-- A new species of Basirotyleptus and the male of B. eximius (Siddiqi & Khan, 1964) Siddiqi & Khan, 1965 < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), pp. 215-218, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, M. R.
[1967 a].-- Four new species of Dorylaimoides < Nematologica, v. 12 (4), 1966, pp. 523-529, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, M. R.
1967 b.-- Three new species of Carcharolaimus (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 311-317, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, M. R.
1968 a.-- Two new species of Tylolaimophorus (Nematoda: Diphtherophoridae) [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 211-216, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sauer, M. R.
[1968 b].-- Bullaenema, a new genus of the Belondirinae < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 525-528, illus. [W^{a}.]

Saulog, Teofilo M. [Dept. Vet. Med. and Surgery, Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] See de Leon, Delfin D.; and Saulog, Teofilo M.

Saunders, Dorothy Chapman.
1966 a.-- A survey of the blood parasites of the marine fishes of Puerto Rico < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 193-199. [W^{a}.]

Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean. [See also Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Aldighieri, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; and Gevaudan, P.; Charrel, J.; Laurent, J.; and Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean]

Sautet, Jacques Jules Jean; et al.
1966 a.-- Infections en série par le Plasmodium berghei de souris blanches traitées < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 5-18. [W^{a}.]

Savary, G. See McKinley, W. P.; and Savary, G.

Savchenko, M. E.
1963 b.-- Материалы к изучению промежуточных хозяев гельминтов в некоторых куроводческих хозяйствах Днепропетровской области [Material on the study of intermediate hosts of helminths in some chicken farms of Dnepropetrovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 252-253. [W^{m}.]

Savchuk, N. A.
1963 a.-- О распространенности гельминтов человека в придунайской части Одесской области [On the wide diffusion of helminths of humans in the Priduna section of Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 253-255. [W^{m}.]

Savchuk, N. A.; and Gubskii, V. O.
1961 a.-- О природных очагах гистрихоза уток на территории Украинской ССР [On natural foci of hystrichosis of ducks in the territory of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 231-234, illus. [W^{m}.]

Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.
1966 a.-- К вопросу о структурных и функциональных нарушениях, вызываемых в организме токсинами гельминтов (Structural and functional disturbances provoked in the organism by helminth toxins) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 170 (6), Oct. 21, pp. 1466-1469. [W^{a}.]

Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.
1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 170 (4-6), pp. 1466-1469. [W^{a}.]

Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Korneichuk, S.
1961 a.-- О распространении аскаридоза свиней в Одесской области по наблюдениям на Одесском мясокомбинате [On the distribution of swine ascariasis, in Odessa oblast, from observations in the Odessa meat combine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 347-348. [W^{m}.]

Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Tsukman, N. I͡a.
1963 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии токсинов гельминтов на структурные изменения в организме хозяина [On the question of the influence of toxins of helminths on structural changes in the organism of the host] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 82-83. [W^{m}.]

Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. I͡a.; and Korneichuk, S.
1961 a.-- О зараженности печеночной двуусткой обыкновенной (*Fasciola hepatica*) крупного рогатого скота в Одесской области [On the infectivity of *Fasciola hepatica* to cattle in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 345-346. [W^{m}.]

Savchuk, O. E. [Odessk. Univ. im. I. I. Mechnikov] *See* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Korneichuk, S.; *and* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. I͡a.; and Korneichuk, S.; *and* Savchuk, N. A.; and Savchuk, O. E.; *and* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Tsukman, N. I͡a.

Savel, Herbert. [Div. Microbiol., Med. Research Cen., Brookhaven Nat. Lab., Upton, Long Island, New York] *See* Kim, Charles W.; Savel, Herbert; and Hamilton, L. D.

Savel, Jean. [Lab. Parasitol., Facul. Pharmacie, Paris, France] *See* Cavier, Raymond; Georges, Pierre; and Savel, Jean.

Savel'ev, D. V.
1966 a.--Об эффективности диброма в борьбе с оводами северных оленей (On the efficiency of dibromine in reindeers' hypodermosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Savel'ev, D. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Poli͡akov, V. A.
1966 a.--Трихлорметафос-3 и фосфамид для уничтожения личинок подкожного овода северного оленя (Trichlormethaphos-3 and phosphamide to kill cattle fly larvae in northern deer) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 40-42. [W^{a}.]

Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.
1962 a.-- Фосфорорганические инсектициды для уничтожения личинок подкожного овода северного оленя (Phosphororganic insecticides for liquidation of larvae of *Hypoderma bovis* in reindeers) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 39 (2), Feb., pp. 74-75. [W^{a}.]

Savin, Sil'vii͡a; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; and Tsopa, E.
1962 a.-- Соотношения между дисплазиями шейки матки и влагалищным трихомониазом (кольпоскопическое и гистопатологическое исследование) (Correlations between dysplasia of the uterine cervix and vaginal trichomoniasis (colposcopic and histopathological investigation)) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 35-41, pls. [W^{m}.]

Savin, Zharko. *See* Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.

Savinkova, L. N. *See* Zakhri͡alov, I͡a. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N. M.

Savitskiĭ, B. P.; and Okuntsova, E. V.
1967 a.-- О распространении *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae) (On the distribution of *Ixodes angustus* Neum. (Ixodidae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1849-1850. [W^{a}.]

Savov, Dr.
1959 a.-- Нов метод за боядисване спорите на *Nosema apis* и *Nosema bombycis* (A new method for staining the spores of *Nosema apis* and *Nosema bombycis*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 123-125. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu. [Biolog. Lab., Nara Gakugei Univ.] [*See also* Morishita, Kaoru; and Sawada, Isamu]

Sawada, Isamu.
1962 e.-- Anthelmintic activity of Latomycin against the chicken tapeworm, *Raillietina kashiwarensis* [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1963 c.-- Treatment of endoparasites in domestic fowl with butynorate preparation. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 295-296 (pp. 43-44). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1963 d.-- The deworming effectiveness of hygromycin B in treating tapeworms in chickens < Chikusan no Kenkyu, v. 17 (6), pp. 861-862 (pp. 89-90). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1965 c.-- Specialized glands located in the rostellum of chicken tapeworms [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 325 (p. 37). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1965 d.-- Experiment for the removing of the chicken tapeworm, Raillietina cesticillus, by homomycin [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 385 (p. 97). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1966 a.-- On a new tapeworm, Vampirolepis isensis, found in bats with the table of the morphological features of tapeworms in Vampirolepis < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 19 (1), Feb., pp. 51-57, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1966 b.-- Influence of homomycin added feeding on domestic fowls and anthelmintic effect of ascarids [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 419-421 (pp. 31-33). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1967 a.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. II. [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 103-106 (pp. 45-48), illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu.
1967 b.-- Helminth fauna of bats in Japan. III. < Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 40 (3), Sept., pp. 177-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Iijima, Toshihiko.
1964 b.-- On a new tapeworm from the aquatic bird, Capella gallinago gallinago, in Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 295 (p. 27). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Isamu; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai.
1966 a.-- Paranoplocephala indicata n. sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae) from the Malayan tapir, Tapirus indicus < Japan. J. Zool., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 125-128, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada. [See also Desowitz, Robert S.; Saave, J. J.; and Sawada, Toshisada; and Kono, Megumi; Sawada, Toshisada; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko; and Sato, Shigefusa; and Sawada, Toshisada; and Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sawada, Toshisada]

Sawada, Toshisada.
1965 a.-- Studies on the substance resible [i. e. responsible] for the immunodiagnostic reaction [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 310 (p.22). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; and Sato, Shigefusa.
1963 a.-- On the purification of hookworm antigen by means of ion exchanger [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 309 (p. 57). [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Kono, Megumi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Nagata, Yasunosuke.
1962 a.-- Intradermal tests on Ancylostomiasis (IV) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi, Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae.
1967 a.-- Studies on the immunodiagnosis of paragonimiasis. III. Intradermal skin tests with fractionated antigens < J. Infect. Dis., v. 118 (3), June, pp. 235-239. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko.
1962 a.-- Studies on the hemagglutination tests and precipitin tests in ascariasis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Williams, James E.; and Moose, John William.
1965 a.-- Isolation and purification of antigen from adult Clonorchis sinensis for complement fixation and precipitin tests < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 340-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sawatari, Shoshiro; and Hamajima, Fusanori.
1967 a.-- Effects of isothiocyanates and bithionol on Paragonimus westermani (Kerbert, 1878) in vitro [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 174-178 (pp. 56-60). [W^{a}.]

Sawazaki. See Matsukawa, Iwao; Norikawa, Hiroji; and Sawazaki.

Sawyer, Roy T.
1967 a.-- The leeches of Louisiana, with notes on some North American species (Hirudinea, Annelida) < Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 30, pp. 32-38. [Issued Dec.31] [W^{a}.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1965 a.-- Molting and exsheathment in vitro of third-stage Dirofilaria immitis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1016-1017, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1966 a.-- Observations on the taxonomic status of amoeboid organisms from the American oyster, Crassostrea virginica [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Sawyer, Thomas K.
1968 a.-- Photomicrographic studies on amoeboid protozoa from the American and Pacific oyster [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 127. [W^{a}.]

Saxe, Leroy Hallowell [Dept. Pharmacol., West Virginia Univ. Med. Cen., Morgantown, West Virginia] See Cenedella, Richard J.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Cenedella, Richard J.; Rosen, H.; Angel, C. R.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell; and Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Sayed, Ali El. See El-Sayed A., Ali.

Sayed, M. El. See El-Sayed, M.

Sayin, Fahri. [A. U. Vet. Fak. Protozool. Kürsüsü Doç. Ankara, Turkey] [See also Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri]

Sayin, Fahri.
1965 a.— Eimeria arloingi (Marotel, 1905) Martin 1909 in Angora goats [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 208-218, illus. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.; and Lescure, Ono L.
1966 a.— Interrelationships between the carbohydrate and lipid metabolism of Ascaris lumbricoides egg and adult stages < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 845-857, pl. [W^a.]

Saz, Howard J.; Lescure, Ono L.; and Bueding, Ernest.
1968 a.— Biochemical observations of Ascaris suum lung-stage larvae < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 457-461. [W^a.]

Sazanov, A. M. [See also Poli͡akova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Sazanov, A. M.]

Sazanov, A. M.
[1966 a].— Изучение действия низких температур на яйца Fasciola hepatica [A study of the effects of low temperatures on the eggs of Fasciola hepatica] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 244-247. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Sazanov, A. M.; and Ternopol'ska͡ia, L. D.
1965 a.— Опыт изучения морфологии мирацидия Fasciola hepatica [Experience in the study of the morphology of miracidia of Fasciola hepatica] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 218-222. [W^a.]

Scaff, Luiz Miguel; and Gueiros, Zoênio Mota.
1967 a.— Prevalência e contrôle da filariose no Pará: Estado atual [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol. v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 245-252. [W^a.]

Scales, B. See Burns, J.; Duncan, W. A. M.; and Scales, B.

Scales, James W. See Knight, Robert A.; and Scales, James W.; and Love, John N. (jr.); Valentine, B. L.; and Scales, James W.

Scalzi, Howard A.; and Bahr, Gunter F.
1968 a.— An electron microscopic examination of erythrocytic stages of two rodent malarial parasites, Plasmodium chabaudi and Plasmodium vinckei < J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 24 (1-2), July, pp. 116-133, illus. [W^a.]

Scanlon, John E.; and Sandhinand, U.
1965 a.— The distribution and biology of Anopheles balabacensis in Thailand (Diptera, Culicidae) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 821. [W^a.]

Schabinger, J. R.
1961 a.— Internal parasites of cattle < Univ. Maryland Fact Sheet (155), June, 4 pp. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Frederick; Geddawi, Mohammed K.; and Churchill, Charles W.
1967 a.— Nuclear number of microfilariae as a test for intraspecific groupings and evolution in Wuchereria bancrofti < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 892-893. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.
1965 a.— Culex pipiens molestus as a laboratory vector of Brugia pahangi < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., p. 806. [W^a.]

Schacher, John Fredrick; and Khalil, Galila M.
1967 a.— Foleyella philistinae sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the lizard, Agama stellio, in Lebanon, with notes on Foleyella agamae (Rodhain, 1906) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 763-767, illus. [W^a.]

Schad, Gerhard A.
1966 a.— Immunity, competition, and natural regulation of helminth populations < Am. Naturalist (913), v. 100, July-Aug., pp. 359-364. [W^a.]

Schaefer, Carl W.
1964 a.— A malformed ovary in the bedbug, Cimex lectularius Linn. (Heteroptera: Cimicidae) < J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 72 (4), Dec., pp. 230-231. [W^a.]

Schäfer, Lajos Sasvári. See Sasvári-Schäfer, Lajos.

Schällibaum, R.
1967 a.— Personaluntersuchung im Schlachthof [French, Italian, and English summaries] < Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 109 (5), May, pp. 269-272. [W^a.]

Schätzle, Manfred. [Zool.-Parasitol. Instit., Tierärztl. Fac., Univ. München] See Forstner, Max Joachim; and Schätzle, Manfred.

Schafer, William E.
1968 a.— Studies on the epizootiology of the myxosporidian Ceratomyxa shasta Noble < Calif. Fish and Game, v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 90-99. [W^a.]

Schaffer, James G. See Shaffer, James G.

Schaller, G. B. [Inst. Res. Anim. Behaviour, New York Zool. Soc. and Rockfeller Univ.] See Sachs, R.; Schaller, G. B.; and Baker, J. R.

Schalm, Oscar William; Osebold, J. W.; and Murphy, F. A.
1962 a.— Observation with new methylene blue stain as applied to Anaplasma marginale < Calif. Vet., v. 17 (3), May-June, pp. 36-37, illus. [W^a.]

Schantz, Peter M.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.
1968 a.— Coexistence of Toxocara and Toxascaris in dogs in Mexico City < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 185-186. [W^a.]

Schanzel, Hubert; and Holman, Jaroslav.
1966 a.— Lokalisation der alkalischen Phosphatase in der trichinellabefallenen Muskulatur [English and Russian summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 252-259, illus. [W^a.]

Schapiro, Mark M.
1964 a.— El manejo combinado de la colitis amibiana cronica < Rev. Med. Costa Rica (359), an. 31, v. 21, Apr., pp. 171-175; (360), May, pp. 191-201; (361), June, pp. 239-251. [W^m.]

Schapiro, Robert H.; and Jones, Wallace A.
1966 a.— Hematemesis and jaundice in a woman with echinococcal disease forty-one-years previously < N. England J. Med., v. 275 (16), Oct. 20, pp. 894-902, illus. [W^a.]

Schardein, James L.; Lucas, John A.; and Dickerson, Charles W.
1968 a.— Ultrastructural changes in Litomosoides carinii microfilariae in gerbils treated with diethylcarbamazine < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 351-358, illus. [W^a.]

Scharf, William C.; and Price, Roger D.
1965 a.-- A taxonomic study of the genus Cuculiphilus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v.58 (4), July, pp. 546-555, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scharff, Donald K.
[1958 ? a].-- New drugs for cattle grub control < Proc. Montana Nutrition Conf. Feed Manufact. (Bozeman, Montana, Feb. 10-11, 1958), leaves 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Scharff, Donald K.; and Ludwig, Paul D.
1962 a.-- Cattle grub control with Ruelene as a dip and a pour-on treatment < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Schauffler, Allen F.
1966 a.-- Canine thelaziasis in Arizona < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 521-522. [W^{a}.]

Scheel, Gisela.
1967 a.-- Ein Beitrag zur Therapie des Endoparasitenbefalles einiger Zoowiederkäuer und -Equiden. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. München). 48 pp. München. [W^{a}.]

Scheepers-Biva, M.; Bafort, J.; and Vincke, Ignace H.
1967 a.-- Untersuchungen zur Resistenzbildung gegen *Plasmodium berghei* bei Mäusen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 45-47. [W^{a}.]

Scheffel, P. D. [WHO Staff] *See* Duke, B. O. Lyndhurst; Scheffel, P. D.; Guyon, J.; and Moore, P. J.

Scheifinger, C. C. [Dept. Physiol., Southern Illinois Univ., Carbondale, Illinois] *See* Dunagan, Tommy Tolson; and Scheifinger, C. C.

Schell, Stewart Clyde. [*See also* Anderson, Glenn Arthur; Schell, Stewart Clyde; and Pratt, Ivan]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1965 a.-- The life history of *Haematoloechus breviplexus* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda: Haplometridae McMullen, 1937), with emphasis on the development of the sporocysts < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 587-593. [W^{a}.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1967 a.-- The life history of *Phyllodistomum staffordi* Pearse, 1924 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae Looss, 1901) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 569-576, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schell, Stewart Clyde.
1967 b.-- New species of trematodes from birds in the Pacific Northwest < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1000-1004, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schenone F., Hugo. *See* Pescetto, Federico; Hevia, Hernan; Reyes, Hernan; and Schenone F., Hugo.

Schensnovich, Vitalij B.; and Soloviev, Michail M.
1963 a.-- Pathogenicity of strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* from patients and carriers < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 590-591. [W^{a}.]

Scher, Sheldon. [Rockefeller Univ., New York City] *See* Mathot, Christian; D'Alesandro, Philip A.; Scher, Sheldon; and Rothen, Alexandre.

Scherrer, Jane Faria. [Previously published as Faria, Jane]

Scherrer, Jane Faria. [Inst. Biologia, Univ. Minas Gerais and Inst. Nat. Endem. Rurais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil] *See* Hill, J.; Rust, M. A.; Pellegrino, José; and Scherrer, Jane Faria; *and* Pellegrino, José, de Maria, Mario; and Scherrer, Jane Faria; *and* Pellegrino, Jose; Katz, Naftale; and Scherrer, Jane Faria.

Schiau, Sorin. *See* Gherman, Ión; Debau, Mircea; Schiau, Sorin; and Debau, Marianne.

Schiavo, Aldo. *See* Biondi, Elio; and Schiavo, Aldo.

Schiefer, B. [*See also* Menschel, Elkemarie; Kraft, H.; and Schiefer, B.]

Schiefer, B.
1967 a.-- *Klossiella equi* in der Niere eines Zebra < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 63-65, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schiefer, B.; and Hänichen, T.
1966 a.-- Ueber die durch *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* Railliet, 1898 verursachte Pneumonie bei Katzen < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (13), July 1, pp. 243-246, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schiff, Robert; Quinn, Loyd Y.; and Bryan, J. H. D.
1967 a.-- A safranin-fast green stain for the differentiation of the nuclei of rumen protozoa < Stain Tech., v. 42 (2), Mar., pp. 75-80, illlus. [W^{a}.]

Schiller, Carl F.
1966 a.-- Complications of Echinococcus cyst rupture. A study of 30 cases < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 195 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 220-222. [W^{a}.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle. [*See also* Bueding, Ernest; Schiller, Everett Lyle; and Bourgeois, John G.]

Schiller, Everett Lyle.
1965 b.-- A simplified method for the in vitro cultivation of the rat tapeworm, *Hymenolepis diminuta* < J. Parasitol., 51 (4), Aug., pp. 516-518. [W^{a}.]

Schilling, Erick; et al.
1961 a.-- Tres casos de enfermedad de Chagas congenita < Rev. Chilena Pediat., v. 32 (12), Dec., pp. 671-676, illus. [W^{m}.]

Schilling, K. F. *See* Gainer, J. H.; Amster, R. L.; Needham, J. W.; and Schilling, K. F.

Schimke, E. *See* Grünbaum, E. G.; and Schimke, E.

Schimmelpfennig, K.
1967 a.-- Parasitenbekämpfung und ihre Problematik < Tierzüchter, v. 19 (8), Apr. 20, pp. 249-251, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R. [Bernard Nocht Inst. Trop. Dis., Hamburg, Germany] [*See also* Voller, A.; and Schindler, R.]

Schindler, R.; and Mehlitz, D.
1966 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung komplementbindender Antikörper für die *Plasmodium berghei*-Infektion der Maus [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 294-300. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Wokatsch, R.
1966 a.-- Vergleichende Untersuchungen mit *Anaplasma marginale* und *A. centrale* [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 337-360, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; and Voller, A.
1967 a.— A comparison of complement fixation and fluorescent antibody methods in a longitudinal study of simian malaria infection < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 669-674. [W^{a}.]

Schindler, R.; Wokatsch, R.; and Schröder, G.
1966 a.— Immunität und serologische Reaktion gegen *Babesia canis* bei Hunden nach Infektion mit lebenden Parasiten und nach Immunisierung mit einem löslichen Antigen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 226-240. [W^{a}.]

Schlicht, Frank G. [Dept. Biol., Texas A & M Univ., College Station, Texas] [*See also* Little, John W.; Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn; and Schlicht, Frank G.]

Schlicht, Frank G.; and Mackin, John Gilman.
1968 a.— *Hexamita nelsoni* sp. n. (Polymastigina: Hexamitidae) parasitic in oysters < J. Invert. Path., v.11 (1), June, pp. 35-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schlueter, Edgar Albert. [Dept. Biol., North Texas State Univ., Denton, Texas] *See* Nowlin, William J.; Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert; *and* Price, Charles E.; and Schlueter, Edgar Albert.

Schmidt, C. D. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., USDA, Kerrville, Texas] [*See also* Harris, Robert L.; Frazar, E. D.; and Schmidt, C. D.]

Schmidt, C. D.; Harris, Robert L.; and Hoffman, Robert A.
1968 a.— New techniques for rearing horn flies at Kerrville, 1967 < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 1045-1046. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, C. H. *See* LaChance, Leo E.; Schmidt, C. H.; and Bushland, Raymond Cecil.

Schmidt, Fritz-Werner. *See* Kämpfe, Lothar; and Schmidt, Fritz-Werner.

Schmidt, Gerald Dee. [Ph.D., Colorado State Univ.]
1964 d.— Life cycle and development of *Prosthorhynchus formosus* (Van Cleave, 1918) Travassos, 1926, an acanthocephalan parasite of birds < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (4), Oct., p. 2677. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1965 c.— *Polymorphus swartzi* sp. n., and other Acanthocephala of Alaskan ducks < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 809-813, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee.
1965 d.— *Corynosoma bipapillum* sp. n. from Bonaparte's gull *Larus philadelphia* in Alaska, with a note on *C. constrictum* Van Cleave, 1918 < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 814-816, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Canaris, Albert George.
1967 a.— Acanthocephala from Kenya with descriptions of two new species < J$_{a}$ Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 634-637, illus. [W .]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 a.— New and little-known plagiorhynchid Acanthocephala from Taiwan and the Pescadores Islands < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 520-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 b.— *Sphaerechinorhynchus serpenticola* sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Sphaerechinorhynchinae), a parasite of the Asian cobra, *Naja naja* (Cantor), in Borneo (Malaysia) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 913-916, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 a.— Revision of the Porrorchinae (Acanthocephala: Plagiorhynchidae) with descriptions of two new genera and three new species < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 130-141, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 b.— Notes on the life cycle of *Polymorphus* (*Profilicollis*) *formosus* sp. n., and records of *Arhythmorhynchus hispidus* van Cleave, 1925 (Acanthocephala) from Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 805-809, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 c.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. II. Redescription of *Rictularia whartoni* Tubangui, 1931, and notes on other species from Palawan, P. I. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1281-1284, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1968 a.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. III. *Arthrostoma vampira* sp. n., with a reconsideration of those hookworms having articulated buccal capsules < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 372-376, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; Myers, Betty June; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 a.— Nematode parasites of Oceanica. I. *Brevistriata sundasciuri* sp. n. and *Calypsostrongylus ogdeni* gen. et sp. n. (Heligmosomatidae: Longistriatinae) from squirrels of Palawan and Taiwan < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 613-617, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1966 a.— Helminth fauna of Nicaragua. III. Some Acanthocephala of birds, including three new species of Centrorhynchus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 739-745, illus. [W^{a}.] [for correction see 1968 a]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1966 b.— New host and distribution records of Acanthocephala from North American birds < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, p. 78. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Gerald Dee; and Neiland, Kenneth A.
1968 a.— Correction [for 1966 a] < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., p. 294. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, H.[4]
1966 a.— Alugan—ein Ektoparasitenmittel für die Tierärztliche Praxis < Blauen Hefte Tierarzt (32), Oct., pp. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, K.[2]; Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E.
1967 a.— Fine structure of the schizont and merozoite of Isospora sp. (Sporozoa: Eimeriidae) parasitic in *Gehyra variegata* (Dumeril and Bibron, 1836) (Reptilia: Gekkonidae) < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 602-608, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schmidt, Leon H.; et al.
1966 a.— Studies on the antimalarial activity of 1,2-dimethoxy-4-(bis-diethylaminoethyl)-amino-5-bromobenzene < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 34 (5), pp. 783-788. [W^{a}.]

Schmiege, Donald Charles. [Ph.D., Univ. Minnesota]
1963 b.— The biology and host-parasite relationships of a neoaplectanid nematode parasitic on some forest insect pests < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8), Feb., p. 3049. [W^{a}.]

Schmittner, Stella Marie. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia.]
1964 a.— Host specificity of various species of Crithidia Léger < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4884. [W^{a}.]

Schmutzer, Duane E. [M.T. (A.S.C.P.) Israel Davidsohn Dept. Path., Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., Chicago, Illinois] *See* McQuay, Russell Michael (*jr.*); and Schmutzer, Duane E.

Schneider, Curt Richard.
1966 a.— Experimental infection of short-tailed bats, *Carollia perspicillata*, with *Besnoitia panamensis* (Protozoa: Toxoplasmatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., p. 703. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Curt Richard.
1967 a.-- Besnoitia darlingi (Brumpt, 1913) in Panama < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Curt Richard.
1967 b.-- Cross-immunity evidence of the identity of Besnoitia panamensis from lizards and B. darlingi from opossums < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 886. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Curt Richard.
1967 c.-- Susceptibility of the marmoset, Saguinus geoffroyi Pucheran, to intraperitoneal and oral infections with Besnoitia (Protozoa: Toxoplasmea) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1135-1139. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Curt Richard.
1967 d.-- The distribution of lizard besnoitiosis in Panama, and its transfer to mice < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 674-678, illus, map. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Curt Richard.
1968 a.-- Immunodiffusion studies on a skin-inhabiting Leishmania from the tropical porcupine, Coendou rothschildi Thomas < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 638-639. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, J.^{4}
1967 a.-- Möglichkeiten der diagnostischen Abgrenzung von Eimeria (E.) acervulina und Eimeria (E.) mivati Infektionen bei Hühnern [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (14), July 15, pp. 273-275, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, J.^{4}; and Haass, Klaus.
1967 a.-- Das Auftreten von Blinddarm- (Eimeria tenella) Kokzidiose in Legehuhnbeständen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 111-114, illus. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1962 a.-- L'eosinophilia tropicale n'est pas une maladie < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (4), July-Aug., pp. 695-697. [W^{a}.]

Schneider, Jean.
1964 a.-- Traitement actuel des parasitoses intestinales < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 14, Special number, Dec. 9, pp. 174-177. [W^{m}.]

Schneider, Jürgen. See Hussel, Lothar; Eichler, Wolfdietrich; Liebisch, Arndt; and Schneider, Jürgen.

Schneider, Morris D.; Johnson, David L.; and Shefner, Alan M.
1968 a.-- Survival time and retention of antimalarial resistance of malarial parasites in repository in liquid nitrogen (-196 C) < Applied Microbiol., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 1422-1423. [W^{a}]

Schneiderhan, M. See von Seyerl, Fr.; and Schneiderhan, M.

Schnell, Jerome V. [Dept. Prevent. Med., Stanford Univ. School Med., Palo Alto, Calif.] See Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.

Schnelle, Gerry B.
1969 a.-- Flea collar safety < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (2), Jan. 15, p. 137. [W^{a}.]

Schnitzer, Robert Julius.
1966 a.-- Drug resistance of pathogenic protozoa < Tr. N. Y. Acad. Sc., v. 28, s. 2 (7), May, pp. 923-934. [W^{a}.]

Schnitzerling, H. J. [Div. Entom., CSIRO, Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, 4105] See Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H. J.

Schnurrenberger, Paul R. [Illinois Dept. Public Health, Springfield] See Martin, Russell J.; Schnurrenberger, Paul R.; Andersen, Ferron Lee; and Hsu, Chao-Kuang.

Schoenbechler, Maurice J. See Bruce, John I. (jr.); von Lichtenberg, Franz; Schoenbechler, Maurice J.; and Hickman, R. L.

Schoenfeld, Cy. See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.

Schoenfeld, Myron R.; and Edis, Gloria T.
1967 a.-- Trichinosis and glomerulonephritis < Arch. Path., v. 84 (6), Dec., pp. 624-625. [W^{a}.]

Schöobescoh, M.; et al.
1966 a.-- Cercetări cu privire la toleranţa thiabendazolului la ovine (Researches concerning the tolerance of thiabendazole, in sheep) [English and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 49-59. [W^{a}.]

Schofield, H. L. (jr.) [Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Disease, Lab. Parasitic Diseases, Bethesda, Md.] See Pacheco, Guillermo; and Schofield, H. L. (jr.)

Schofield, Philip J. See Prichard, Roger K.; and Schofield, Philip J.; and Ward, C. W.; and Schofield, P. J.

Schole, Jürgen. See Brüggemann, Johannes; Schole, Jürgen; and Tiews, Jürgen.

Scholtyseck, Erich O. [Zool. Inst. und Inst. Cytol. und Mikromorphol., Univ. Bonn] [See also Hammond, Datus Miller; and Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Chobotar, Bill; and Hammond, Datus Miller; Scholtyseck, Erich O.; and Miner, Merthyr L.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Chobotar, Bill.
1967 a.-- Pinocytosis in the coccidium Eimeria auburnensis from cattle [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, pp. 21-22. [W^{a}.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Ernst, John V.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of the macrogametes of Eimeria perforans, E. stiedae, E. bovis, and E. auburnensis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 975-987, illus. [W^{a}.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.)
1966 a.-- Electron microscope studies of the schizonts and merozoites of an Eimeria species from Uinta ground squirrels, Citellus armatus [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.).
1968 a.-- Merozoite formation in Eimeria callospermophili from the Uinta ground squirrel, Spermophilus armatus [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 17-18. [W^{a}.]

Schoof, H. F.
1964 a.-- Laboratory culture of Musca, Fannia, and Stomoxys < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 539-544. [W^{a}.]

Schoop, Gerhard. [Inst. Zoonosenforsch., Johann-Wolfgang Goethe-Univ., Frankfurt a. M.] [See also Berger, Jürgen; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef; Meilinger, W.; and Schoop, Gerhard; and Ramisz, Alojzy; Lamina, Josef; and Schoop, Gerhard]

Schoop, Gerhard; and Lamina, Josef.
1962 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, should have been 1962 d.

Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Wunderlich, G.
1964 a.— Die Wirkung von Piperazin (Hexahydropyrazon) auf die verschiedenan Entwicklungsstadion der Trichinella spiralis (Owen) bei experimentell infezierten Mäusen [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig, v. 193 (2), July, pp. 272-281. [W^a.]

Schorger, A. W.
1966 a.—The wild turkey: Its history and domestication. 625 pp., illus., pls. Norman, Oklahoma. [W^a.]

Schorr, William F.
1967 a.— Tumbu-fly myiasis in Narshfield, Wis. < Arch. Dermat., v. 95 (1), Jan., pp. 61-62, illus. [W^a.]

Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M. A.
1968 a.— The simultaneous occurrence of ova resembling Dicrocoelium dendriticum or Capillaria hepatica in stools of inhabitants of Curaçao < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 20 (3), Sept., pp. 271-275, illus. [W^a.]

Schram, C. [Lab. vet. regional Mureş-Autonomă Maghiară] See Şofletea, I.; Olteanu, Maura; and Schram, C.

Schrevel, J. [See also Vivier, Emile; Schrevel, J.; and Henneré, E.]

Schrevel, J.
1966 a.— Apercu sur les ultrastructures cytoplasmiques de la grégarine Selenidium pendula, parasite de Nerine cirratulus D. Chiaje (annélide polychète) [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 40. [W^a.]

Schrevel, J.
1968 a.— Données recentes sur la biologie des gregarines de la famille des Selenidiidae: necessite d'une revision systematique [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C.
1967 a.— Quantitative analysis of cysts yield in gregarines of Syllis amica Quatr. (problems and methods of investigation) [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 48. [W^a.]

Schröder, G. See Schindler, R.; Wokatsch, R.; and Schröder, G.

Schroeder, Robert E.; and Leigh, Walter Henry.
1965 a.— The life history of Ascocotyle pachycystis sp.n., a trematode (Digenea: Heterophylidae) from the raccoon in South Florida < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 594-599, figs. [W^a.]

Schryver, Herbert F.; Medway, William; and Williams, Jeffrey F.
1967 a.— The stomach fluke Braunina cordiformis in the Atlantic bottlenose dolphin < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (7), Oct., pp. 884-886, illus. [W^a.]

Schubert, E. See Slucka, R.; and Schubert, E.

Schubert, H.
1964 a.— Dasselbekämpfung im Gebiet der Oldenburger Herdbuch Gesellschaft < Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 79 (2), pp. 32, 34. [W^a.]

Schüffner, Wilhelm August Paul. [1867-1949] [For biography and port. see Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., 1967, p. 4] [W^a.]

Schuhová, Věra. [See also Stumpa, G.; and Schuhová, Věra]

Schuhová, Věra; Závadová, H.; and Stumpa, G.
1963 b.— Complement fixation Toxoplasma antigen prepared in tissue culture < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 371-378. [W^a.]

Schulert, Arthur R. [U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt; and School of Medicine, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, U. S. A.] [See also Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Girgis, George R.; Girgis, N. I.; Schulert, Arthur R.; and McConnell, Ellicott; and Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.; and Mansour, M. M.; Rassoul, A. A. A.; and Schulert, Arthur R.]

Schulert, Arthur R.
[1966 a].— A comparison of the uptake of tartar emetic and astiban by schistosomes in experimental animals < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 195-19 . [W^m.]

Schulert, Arthur R.; et al.
1966 a.— Biological disposition of antibilharzial antimony drugs. II. Antimony fate and uptake by Schistosoma haematobium eggs in man < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 397-402. [W^a.]

Schultz, I. [Inst. Cell. Physiol., German Acad. Sc., Berlin] See Bielka, H.; Schultz, I.; and Böttger, M.

Schultz, Myron G. [See also Walls, Kenneth W.; and Schultz, Myron G.]

Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving G.; and Warner, George S.
1967 a.— Card flocculation test in the field diagnosis of trichinosis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W^a.]

Schultz, Warren W. [Dept. Microbiol., Naval Med. Research Inst., Nat. Naval Med. Center, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Huang, Kun-Yen; Schultz, Warren W.; and Gordon, Francis B.]

Schultz, Warren W.; Huang, Kun-Yen; and Gordon, Francis B.
1968 a.— Role of interferon in experimental mouse malaria [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5168), v. 220, Nov. 16, pp. 709-710. [W^a.]

Schultz Ortiz, Guillermo; and Bruetman, Simón.
1948 a.— Sobre un caso de amebioma de colon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (115), v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 746-749. [W^a.]

Schulz, Hans-Peter.
1967 a.— Versuche zur Kultivierung der parasitischen Larvenstadien von Haemonchus contortus in vitro [English summary] < Berl. u. München Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 89-96, illus. [W^a.]

Schulz, Hans Peter; and Dalchow, W.
1967 a.— Versuche zur Kultivierung der parasitischen Larvenstadien von Chabertia ovina (Fabricius, 1788) in vitro [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 410-415, illus. [W^a.]

Schulze, Mary Louise. See Pike, Robert M.; Sulkin, S. Edward; and Schulze, Mary Louise.

Schulze, Udo.
[1964 a].— Untersuchungen über Verbreitung und Epizootologie des Rinderfinnenbefalls im Bezirk Frankfurt/Oder [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 78-81. [W^c.]

Schuman, Leonard M.; Choi, Nung Won; and Gullen, Warren H.
1967 a.— Relationship of central nervous system neoplasms to Toxoplasma gondii infection < Am. J. Pub. Health Ass., v. 57 (5), May, pp. 848-856. [W^a.]

Schuntner, C. A.

[1966 a].— Cholinesterase in single brains of adult ticks < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 61. [W^a.]

Schuntner, C. A.; and Roulston, W. J.

1968 a.— A resistance mechanism in organophosphorus-resistant strains of sheep blowfly (Lucilia cuprina) < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 173-176. [W^a.]

Schuntner, C. A.; Roulston, W. J.; and Schnitzerling, H.J.

1968 a.— A mechanism of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in a strain of the cattle tick Boophilus microplus < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 97-109. [W^a.]

Schvartsman, Samuel; and Marcondes, Eduardo.

1965 a.— Intoxicações acidentais agudas na infancia. Revisão de 208 casos [English summary] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 24-39. [W^m.]

Schwarz, Eva-Rose. See Schwarz, H.; and Schwarz, Eva-Rose.

Schwarz, H. [See also Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.; and Kuhnert, M.; Dedek, W.; and Schwarz, H.]

Schwarz, H.; and Dedek, W.

1966 a.— Das Verhalten von radioaktiv markiertem Trichlorphon nach Rückenwäsche zur Dassellarven Bekämpfung beim Rind [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 945-947. [W^a.]

Schwarz, H.; and Schwarz, Eva-Rose.

1967 a.— Zur Behandlung der Katzenräude mit einem insektizid worksamen Phosphonsäureester (Phosphonic acid ester with insecticidal effect for the treatment of cat's scab) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 623-626. [W^a.]

Schyns, Paul.

1966 a.— La coccidiosi nel Belgio < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 16 (8), Aug., p. 61. [W^a.]

Sciascia, E. A.

1961 a.— Suggest new legislation for Maryland's law on pesticides < Maryland Vet., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 8-9. [W^a.]

Scorza B., José Vicente. [Cated. Parasitol., Escuela Biol., Univ. Central Venezuela, Caracas] See Nasir, Pir; and Scorza B., José Vicente.

Scott, Alexander.

1963 a.— Copepods parasitic on the basking shark, Cetorhinus maximus < Irish Naturalists' J., v. 14 (8), Oct., pp. 177-178. [W^c.]

Scott, Andrew. See Thompson, Isaac Cooke; and Scott, Andrew.

Scott, Harold George; Wiseman, John S.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.

1962 a.— Collembola infesting man < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am. v. 55 (4), July, pp. 428-430, illus. [Issued July 15] [W^a.]

Scott, J. F. [Dept. Statistics, Univ. Sussex] See Lucas, J. M. S.; Owers, A. C.; and Scott, J. F.

Scott, J. S.

1965 b.— Evagination of the cysticercoid in Polycercus lumbrici < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 421-425. [W^a.]

Scott, Joan.

1963 a.— Pyrethrum; a vegetable insecticide that is increasingly used < Mother Earth, v. 12 (5), Jan., pp. 471-476. [W^a.]

Scott, Louis. [Ph.D., Univ. New Hampshire]

1965 a.— Studies on some trematode parasites associated with salt marshes of Southeastern New Hampshire < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4878. [Wa.]

Scott, P. [Biochem. Div., NAMRU-3] See Girgis, George R.; Scott, P.; Iskandar, Nabil G.; and Schulert, Arthur R.

Scott, Thomas; and Scott, Andrew.

1894 a.— On some new and rare Crustacea from Scotland < Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 6, v. 13 (74), Feb., pp. 137-149, pls. [W^a.]

Scragg, J. N.; and Powell, S. J.

1968 a.— Emetine hydrochloride and dehydroemetine combined with chloroquine in the treatment of children with amoebic liver abscess < Arch. Dis. Childhood, v. 43, Feb., pp. 121-123. [W^a.]

Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1965 a.— An evaluation of a copper sulfate picric acid solution as an anthelmintic for ruminants in 1965 < Shepherd, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 24-26, illus. [W^a.]

Scupin, E.

1967 a.— Untersuchungen der Uberlebensmöglichkeiten von Toxoplasmen in Rohwurst und Schinken [English summary] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 12-16. [W^a.]

Scupin, E.

1968 a.— Weitere Untersuchungen der Uberlebensmöglichkeiten von Toxoplasmen in Schinken [English summary] < Arch. Lebensmittel-Hyg., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 11-13. [W^a.]

Scuro, L. A. [Ist. Patol. Spec. Med. e Metodol. Clin., Univ. Cagliari] See Sulis, Efisio; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, Antonio.

Seaman, Gerald R.; and Tosney, Terrance J.

1967 a.— Alterations in morphology of Tetrahymena pyriformis S after faculative parasitism in the cockroach, Periplaneta americana [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, suppl., May, pp. 23-24. [W^a.]

Seaquist, Michael E. See Finegold, Milton J.; Seaquist, Michael E.; and Doherty, Michael J.

Searl, Richard C.

1966 a.— Anaplasmosis-control < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (4), Summer, pp. 291-293. [W^a.]

Seaton, D. R. See Fogh, S.; and Seaton, D. R.; and McTaggart, H.; and Seaton, D. R.

Seawright, Jack A.; and Adkins, Theodore R.(jr.).

1968 a.— Dust stations for control of the face fly in South Carolina < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 504-505. [W^a.]

Sebai, Ismail El. See El-Sebai, Ismail.

Sebastian, Anthony. See de Meillon, Botha; Grab, B.; and Sebastian, Anthony; and de Meillon, Botha; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sebastian, Anthony.

Sebastian, M. J.

1968 a.— On a new genus and species of cancerillid copepod Ophiopsyllopsis indicus < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 180 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 68-75, illus. [W^a.]

Sebek, Zdeněk.

1963 a.— Sarcocystis und verwandte Organismen bei den Insektenfressern und Nagetieren (Sarcocystis and related organisms in small mammals) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 473-477, illus., pl. 79. [W^a.]

Sechas, Michael N. See Shalkeas, Gregory D.; and Sechas, Michael N.

Sedinkin, A. N.
1965 a.— Гельминты прудовых рыб Челябинской области [Helminths of pond fish in the Chelyabinsk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 220-221. [W^{a}.]

Sedlak, V. A. See Mattson, Arnold M.; and Sedlak, V. A.

Seed, John Richard. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [See also Byram, James E. III; and Seed, John Richard; and Mills, Richard R.; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Seed, John Richard; and Southworth, G. Clark; Mason, Georgiana; and Seed, John Richard]

Seed, John Richard; and Baquero, Mauro A.
1965 a.— The characterization of hexokinase from Trypanosoma rhodesiense and Trypanosoma gambiense < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 427-432. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; Baquero, Mauro A.; and Duda, Joseph F.
1965 a.— Inhibition of hexose and glycerol utilization by 2-deoxy-d-glucose in Trypanosoma gambiense and Trypanosoma rhodesiense < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), June, pp. 363-368. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; Byram, James E. III; and Gam, Albert A.
1967 a.— Characterization and localization of acid phosphatase activity of Trypanosoma gambiense < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 117-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.
1966 a.— The properties of antigens from Trypanosoma gambiense < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 395-398. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.
1966 b.— Passive immunity to experimental trypanosomiasis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1134-1140. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.
1967 a.— Susceptibility of the American opossum to infection by Trypanosoma gambiense < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 651-652. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; and Gam, Albert A.
1967 b.— The presence of antibody to a normal rabbit liver antigen in rabbits infected with Trypanosoma gambiense < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 946-950, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Mills, Richard R.
1966 a.— Studies on American paragonimiasis. II. Serological observations of infected cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 358-362. [W^{a}.]

Seeker, Burton.
1962 a.— Grub control is over the hump < Doane's, v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 22-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seel, David J. [M.D., Presbyterian Med. Center, Chonju, Korea] See Crane, Paul S.; Lee, Kay Chung; and Seel, David J.

Seeliger, H. P. R. See Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Cura, J.

Seelmann E., Günter. See Arriagada S., Prospero; Seelmann E., Günter; and Bull, Federico.

Seferović, M.; and Hrgović, N.
1968 a.— Deratizacija. II. Bolesti koje mišoliki glodari prenose na čoveka i domaće životinje i metode borbe sa njima (Deratization. II. Diseases that mouse-like rodents transmit to people and domestic animals and the methods of control) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 22 (6), pp. 575-581. [W^{a}.]

Segerman, J. [Johannesburg] See Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, Fritz K. E.

Sehat, Abolghassem.
1964 a.— Diagnostic de l'abcès amibien du foie par l'épreuve thérapeutique à la chloroquine [Arabic, Greek, Persian, Turkish and English summaries] < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (3), May-June, pp. 215-222, [W^{m}.]

Sehgal, A. K. [Dept. Med. and Exper. Med., Post-grad. Inst. Med. Education and Research, Chandigarh, India] See Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.

Seidel, James S. [Dept. Med. Microbiol. and Immunol., Univ. California, Los Angeles] See Voge, Marietta; and Seidel, James S.

Seidenath, H. See Mieth, H.; and Seidenath, H.

Seidov, I͡a. M.
1965 a.— К изучению трихоцефалеза овец в Нахичеванской АССР [On the study of ovine trichuriasis in Nakhichevan ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 223-224. [W^{a}.]

Seifke, Axel.
1966 a.— Die jagdwirtschaftliche Bedeutung parasitischer Würmer bei Reh- und Damwild [Vorträge 12. Tag. Arbeitsgemeinsch. Jagd- u. Wildforsch. 10. Jähr., Gatersleben, Jan. 12-15] < Tagungsber. (90) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 191-205, (Beiträge zur Jagd- und Wildforschung, v. 5). [W^{a}.]

Seijffers, S. M.
1965 a.— A skin and ear disease of buffaloes in South Sulawesi < Commun. Ver., Fac. Vet. Sc. Bogor, Indonesia, v. 9 (1), June, pp. 19-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seinhorst, Jan Willem.
1966 a.— Killing nematodes for taxonomic study with hot f.a. 4 : 1 < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), p. 178, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sekhon, Sant S. [Vet. Admin. Hosp., Long Beach, Calif.] See Beams, Harold William; and Sekhon, Sant S.

Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu.
1963 a.— Studies on Clonorchis sinensis in Saitama Prefecture III. Results in the basin of the River Arakawa and Nakagawa [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 356-357 (pp. 104-105). [W^{a}.]

Sekikawa, Hiroho; et al.
1967 a.— Survey of the intestinal protozoan cysts in Okinawa [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 65-70 (pp. 7-12). [W^{a}.]

Sekine, Kenji; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1962 a.— Studies on the infection mode of hookworm XI. Experimental infection on the human host with the isolated larvae from the lungs of the infected dog [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Sekiya, Ryukichi.
1966 b.— Studies on Rhabditis elongata. III. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 475-483 (pp. 1-9). [W^{a}.]

Šekštelienė, N. Štanevičiūtė. See Štanevičiūtė-Šekštelienė, N.

Self, John Teague. [Univ. Oklahoma] [See also Esch, Gerald Wisler; and Self, John Teague; and Neas, Barbara R.; Friedberg, Wallace; and Self, John Teague; and Stabler, Robert Miller; and Self, John Teague]

Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1966 a.-- New Pentastomida. Sambonia parapodum n. sp. from Varanus salvator, and Armillifer agkistrodontis n. sp. from Agkistrodon acutus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 256-260, pl. [W^a.]

Self, John Teague; and Kuntz, Robert Elroy.
1967 a.-- Host-parasite relations in some Pentastomida < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 202-206, illus. [W^a.]

Self, John Teague; and Pipkin, Janet Sue.
1966 a.-- Sex distribution of the dioecious cestode Shipleya inermis Fuhrmann, 1908 in dowitchers < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 45. [W^a.]

Selikhova, O. V. [Skrjabin Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Helm.] [See also Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.]

Selikhova, O. V.
1965 a.-- Изучение активности щелочной фосфатазы при ранней форме фасциолеза овец, а также в условиях суперинвазии и реинвазии [Study on the activity of alkaline phosphatase in early forms of ovine fascioliasis and also under conditions of superinvasion and re-invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 225-226. [W^a.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and El-Kassaby, Aziza.
1965 a.-- The occurrence of Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945, in the U. A. R. < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 225-236, pls. [W^a.]

Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Tewfic, M. A. A.
1966 a.-- Incidence of Ascaris vitulorum in Egyptian buffaloes during the late autumn and early winter in United Arab Republic < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (11), Nov., pp. 965-968, [W^a.]

Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S. [Previously published as Iartseva, A. S.; and Iartseva-Selivanova, A. S.]

Selivanova-I͡artseva, A. S.
1964 a.-- Преимагинальная дегельминтизация утят против полиморфоза (Preimaginal dehelminthization of ducklings against polymorphosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 41 (8), Aug., pp. 50-52. [W^a.]

Sellers, K. C.
1967 a.-- A report from the farm livestock research center for the year 1965-1966 < Animal Health, (4), Mar., pp. 1-5. [W^a.]

Sellers, K. C.
1967 b.-- Worms in pigs. Diagnosis control and treatment < British Farmer (509), n. s., Aug. 5, p. 34. [W^a.]

Sellers, K. C.
1968 a.-- Moniezia tapeworm < Brit. Farmer (557), n. s., July 6, p. 46. [W^a.]

Selosse; and Baille, Pierre.
1961 a.-- Résultats de la cure thermale de Plombières dans 196 cas de colite spasmodique post-amibienne < Rev. Corps Santé Armées, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 359-375. [W^m.]

Semaev, V. A.; and Smirnova, M. N.
1966 a.-- О токсичности мышьяковокислого олова для коз [On the toxicity of tin arsenate for goats] [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (12), Dec., p. 45. [W^a.]

Semenov, N. M. See Samarina, G. P.; Agafonov, A. V.; Semenov, N. M.; and Rezinko, D. S.

Semenov, N. S.
1965 a.-- Опыт применения трихлорметафоса-3 при подкожно-оводовой инвазии крупного рогатого скота [Trial use of trichlormethaphos-3 for Hypoderma invasion of cattle] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 198-199. [W^a.]

Semenov, N. S.
1965 b.-- Применение трихлорметафоса-3 при гиподермозе (The use of trichlormetaphos-3 in the case of hypodermosis occurrence (review of articles)) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 53-54. [W^a.]

Semenov, P. V.
1965 a.-- Материалы о подкожных оводах крупного рогатого скота в Алтайском крае [Material on Hypoderma of cattle in Altai krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 88-104. [W^a.]

Semenov, P. V.
1967 a.-- Рациональные сроки противооводовых мероприятий в Западной Сибири (Rational time for warble control measures in Western Siberia) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Semenova, E. N. See Sadykov, V. M.; and Semenova, E. N.

Semenova, L. F.; and I͡arulin, G. P.
1965 a.-- К изучения фауны паразитических червей грызунов в Дагестане [On the study of the helminthological fauna of rodents of Dagestan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 221-225. [W^a.]

Semenova, M. K. [Helminth. Lab. AN SSSR] See Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V.

Semenova, N. N.
1967 a.--Паразитофауна щуки в подмосковных водоемах (Parasite fauna of pike in water reservoirs of Moscow region) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Timiri͡azevsk. Sel'skokhoz. Akad. (1), pp. 153-156. [W^a.]

Semenova, N. S.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о распространении мониезиоза и авителлиноза оленей и видовом составе их возбудителей в Таймырском национальном округе [On the distribution of monieziasis and avitellinosis of deer and their causative species in the Taimyr National Okrug] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 225-228. [W^a.]

Semenova, N. S.
[1966 a].-- К биологии мониезий северных оленей [On the biology of monieziasis in caribou] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 257-259. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Semenova-Mindel, N. V. [Previously published as Mindel, N. V.]

Semenova-Mindel, N. V.
1964 a.-- Диплостоматоз лососевых рыб (Diplostomatosis of salmon fishes) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

Semenova-Mindel, N. V.
1964 b.-- Моллюскоцидные свойства хлорофоса [Molluscicidal properties of chlorophos] [Russian text] < Sborn. Rabot Leningrad. Vet. Inst. (25), pp. 145-152. [W^a.]

Sem'ianov, V. P. *See* Lipa, E. Îu.; and Sem'îanov, V. P.

Sen, Amiya Bushan. [Central Drug Research Inst., Lucknow, India] *See* Bhattacharya, B. K.; Das, P.; and Sen, Amiya Bushan.

Sen, Arun Kumar; and Jensen, Harold J.
1967 a.— An amended description of larvae and males of *Heterodera humuli* Filipjev, 1934 [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 378-384 [Issued Nov. 12] [W^a.]

Sen, Himansu Gopal; and Seth, D.
1967 a.— Complete development of the human hookworm *Necator americanus*, in golden hamsters, *Mesocricetus auratus* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5088), v. 214, May 6, pp. 609-610, illus. [W^a.]

Sen, Krishna. [Dept. Parasitol., Madras Vet. Coll., Madras, India] *See* Anantaraman, M.; and Sen, Krishna.

Sen Gupta, K.
1965 a.— Culture of two schizogregarines, *Farinocystis tribolii* Weiser and *Mattesia dispora* Naville in vitro [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 34 (4), Feb. 20, pp. 125-126. [W^a.]

Sena, S. [Div. Zool., Secao de Protozool., Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro, Brasil] *See* Amaro, A.; and Sena, S.

Senadhira, M. A. P.
1966 a.— The parasites of Ceylon. I. Protozoa—a host check list < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 65-78. [W^a.]

Senadhira, M. A. P.
1967 a.— The parasites of Ceylon. II. Trematoda. A host check list < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 33-41. [W^a.]

Senadhira, M. A. P.
1967 b.— The parasites of Ceylon. III. Cestoda. A host check list < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 42-57. [W^a.]

Senadhira, M. A. P.
1967 c.— The parasites of Ceylon. IV. Nematoda. A host check list < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 83-99. [W^a.]

Senadhira, M. A. P.
1967 d.— A bibliographical guide to the animal parasites and arthropod pests of Ceylon < Ceylon J. Sc., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 39-216. [W^a.]

Sénaud, Jean. [Lab. Zool. and Biol. Cell., Clermont-Ferrand, France] [*See also* Lutz-Ostertag, Y.; and Sénaud, Jean]

Sénaud, Jean; and Cerna, Zofie.
1968 a.— Etude ultrastructurale des merozoites et de la schizogonie d'*Eimeria magna* (Perard 1925) de l'intestin du lapin et d'*Eimeria tenella* (Railliet et Lucet 1891) des coecums du poulet [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 42-43. [W^a.]

Sénaud, Jean; Vendrely, René; and Tronche, Pierre.
1968 a.— Sur la nature de la substance toxique des kystes de Sarcosporidies du mouton (toxoplasmea), active sur le lapin < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 266 (11), s. D, Sc. Nat., Mar. 11, pp. 1137-1138, pl. [W^a.]

Senboku, Toshio. [*See also* Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; Senboku, Toshio; and Nakamura, Ryoichi]

Senboku, Toshio; Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro.
1963 a.— Studies on pathogenesis of fascioliasis. I. Culture in vitro of *Fasciola hepatica* and effect of cultured solution on animals [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (12), Dec., pp. 38-49. [W^a.]

Şendroiu, L. *See* Gherman, Ion; Pleciaş, M.; and Şendroiu, L.

Seneca, Harry; and Peer, Patricia M.
1966 a.— Immuno-biological properties of chagastoxin (lipopolysaccharide) < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 610-620. [W^a.]

Senelar, R. *See* Vermeil, Claude; Le Pennec, Jean; and Senelar, R.

Señeriz, Rosario. [Gen. Clinical Research Cen. and Dept. Med., School Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Puerto Rico] *See* Conde-del Pino, Encarnita; Pérez-Vilar, Marinés; Cintrón-Rivera, A. A.; and Señeriz, Rosario.

Senevet, Georges; and Ripert, Christian.
1967 a.— Les larves des espèces du genre Ixodes. Essai de revue d'ensemble < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 79-121, illus. [W^a.]

Senevet, Georges; and Ripert, Christian.
1967 b.— A propos des larves d'*Ixodes pilosus* et *I. rubicundus* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 123-132, illus. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.
1965 e.— The pathology of *Babesia gibsoni* (Patton, 1910) infection in the dog < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 13 (4), pp. 107-110, illus. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.
1967 a.— Economic losses due to parasitic diseases of livestock in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 15 (1), Mar., pp. 5-8. [W^a.]

Seneviratna, P.; Jayasinghe, J. B.; and Jainudeen, M. R.
1967 a.— Filariasis of elephants in Ceylon [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4675), v. 81 (27), Dec. 30, pp. 716-717. [W^a.]

Senft, Alfred W. [*See also* Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Senft, Alfred W.]

Senft, Alfred W.
1967 a.— Studies in arginine metabolism by Schistosomes —II. Arginine depletion in mammals and snails infected with *S. mansoni* or *S. hematobium* < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 299-306. [W^a.]

Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.
1967 a.— Comparison of observation of C^{14} L-proline uptake in *Schistosoma mansoni* by means of scintillomicroscopy and conventional radioautography [Abstract of report before Gen. Scient. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 21-24] < Biol. Bull., v. 133 (2), Oct., pp. 484-485. [W^a.]

Senft, Z. [Dept. Parasitology, Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan, Israel] *See* Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z.

Senger, Clyde M. [Dept. Biol., Western Washington State Coll., Bellingham, Washington] [*See also* Becklund, Willard Walter; and Senger, Clyde M.; *and* Levine, Norman Dion; Ivens, Virginia; and Senger, Clyde M.]

Senger, Clyde M.
1967 a.— Description of the female and notes on the male of *Nearctopsylla martyoungi* (Siphonaptera) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 190-191, illus. [W^a.]

Senk, L.; and Brglez, Janez.
1966 a.— Nalaz hidatidoze *Echinococcus multilocularis* veterinorum kod goveda (Finding of hydatidosis *Echinococcus multilocularis* veterinarum in cattle) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (6), pp. 429-432, illus. [W^a.]

Senotrusova, V. N. [*See also* Bezukladnikova, N. A.; Busalaeva, N. N.; Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich; and Senotrusova, V. N.]

Senotrusova, V. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.
1968 a.— Новый вид гамазоидного клеща *Ichoronyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) с усатых ночниц из Зайсанской котловины (A new species of the gamasid mite *Ichoronyssus mirabilis* Senotrusova et Tagiltsev sp. n. (Acariformes, Gamasoidea) from whiskered millers of the Zaisan hollow) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 134-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Senze, Alfred; and Raułuszkiewicz, Stanisław.
1966 a.— Spostrzeżenia nad sztuczną infekcją narządu płciowego buhaja rzęsistkiem bydlęcym (Observations on artificial infection of the genital organ of bull with bovine Trichomonas) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries < Zeszyty Problem. Postęp. Nauk Rolnicz., (67), pp. 159-162. (Płodność i Niepłodność Zwierzat Domowych Part 5). [W^{a}.]

Seo, Tai Whan. *See* Sŏ, T'ĕ Wŏn.

Serafim, Elizete M. [Circunscrição Bahia DNERu] *See* Sherlock, Italo A.; and Serafim, Elizete M.

Serafino, Ginette. *See* Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette; *and* Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Serafino, Ginette.

Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Courbil, J.
1963 a.— Maladie amibienne et chirurgie < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2873-2879. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Diouf, Baraa.
1963 a.— Tumeurs et fausses tumeurs chez les amibiens < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2903-2906, 2909-2914. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Mensah, A.
1963 a.— Les localisations chirurgicales extra-digestives de l'amibiase < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2941-2942, 2945-2946, 2949-2950. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Pouye, Y.
1963 a.— Aspects chirurgicaux de l'amibiase colique et paracolique (amaebomes exclus) < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2895-2896, 2899-2900. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; Sankalé, M.; and Serafino, Ginette.
1963 a.— L'amibiase colique suraiguë maligne < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2881-2882, 2885-2886, 2889-2890, 2893. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; Nosny, P.; and Serafino, Ginette.
1963 a.— Les formes abdominales extracoliques de l'amibiase. (En dehors des abcès du foie) < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2915-2916, 2919-2921. [W^{m}.]

Serafino, X.; Pène, P.; Nosny, P.; and Diop, A.
1963 a.— Les abcès du foie en pays d'endémie amibienne < Rev. Prat., Paris, v. 13 (24), Sept. 21, pp. 2923-2926, 2929-2936, 2939. [W^{m}.]

Serafy, S. El. *See* El-Serafy, S.

Serai͡a, V. G. [Kaf. Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolez. Selsko-Khozi͡ast. Zhivotnykh, Ukrainsk. Akad. Selsko-Khoz. Nauk] *See* Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; Serai͡a, V. G.; and Pavlova, L. F.; *and* Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; and Serai͡a, V. G.; *and* Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; and Seraia, V. G.; *and* Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; Serai͡a, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V.

Serebri͡akov, G. A.; and Alekseeva, N. V.
1966 a.— Опыт лечения балантидиоза свиней йодинолом [Experimental treatment of swine balantidiasis with iodinol] [Russian text] < Mater. Profilakt. i Lechen. Bolezn. Sel'skokhoz. Zhivot. i Ptits, pp. 234-236. [W^{a}.]

Sergeeva, T. P.; and Krasnolobova, T. A.
1963 a.— К фауне трематод рыбоядных птиц Тувы [On the trematode fauna of ichthyophagous birds in Tuva] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 90-94, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sergienko, G. D.
1966 a.— Материалы к изучению фауны вшей Левобережной Степи Украины [Material on the study of the lice fauna of Levoberezh Steppe in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 174-176. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Sergienko, M. I.
1963 a.— Пораженность воробьиных птиц нематодой *Singamus* [sic] *trachea* (Montagu, 1811) [Losses of passerine birds from the nematode *Singamus* [sic] *trachea* (Montagu, 1811)] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 265-266. [W^{m}.]

Sergienko, M. I.; and Kharambura, I͡a. I.
1963 a.— Материалы к паразитофауне некоторых птиц семейства чайковых Львовщины [Material on the parasite fauna of some birds of the family Laridae in L'vovshchina] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol., pp. 87-88. [W^{m}.]

Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G.
1966 a.— Основные итоги и перспективы борьбы с гельминтозами человека в СССР (Main results and prospects of human helminthic diseases control in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-652. [W^{a}.]

Seri͡akova, E. L.; and Suchkov, V. B.
1962 a.— Эхинококк малого таза (Echinococcus of the small pelvis) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-100. [W^{m}.]

Serikawa, Sokichi. *See* Kurata, Makoto; Nakahara, Y.; and Serikawa, Sokichi.

Serita, Kaoru. [*See also* Hayashi, Heisaburo; and Serita, Kaoru]

Serita, Kaoru; Kumagai, Mitsuru; and Matushima, Itaro.
1964 a.—Studies on the relation between Choleretica and Santonin those anthelmintic effect on Ascaris. VII. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 360-361 (pp. 92-93). [W^{a}.]

Serni͡ak, P. S. [Don. Med. Inst. name of Gor'ky] *See* Ovnatani͡an, K. T.; and Serni͡ak, P. S.

Serra, J. A.; and Picciochi, P. G. C.
1960 b.— A correct account of gonial mitosis and early meiosis in the horse Ascaris < Rev. Portug. Zool. e Biol. Ger., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 249-276, pls. [W^{a}.]

Serra, J. A.; and Picciochi, P. G. C.
1960 c.— Studies of meiosis in polycentric chromosomes of Parascaris. I. Behaviour during diplotene < Rev. Portug. Zool. e Biol. Ger., v. 2 (3-4), pp. 277-284, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Serra, Juan Bautista. *See* Bautista Serra, Juan.

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti. [*See also* Komma, Margarida Dobler; and Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti]

Serra, Rachel Guglielmetti.
1966 a.— Atividade de 2-(4'-tiazolil) benzimidazol, "in vitro" e em solo experimentalmente contaminado, sobre ovos de *Ascaridia galli* (Schrank, 1788) e de *Heterakis gallinarum* (Schrank, 1788) < Rev. Fac. Farm. e Bioquim. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 4(2), July-Dec., pp. 329-347. [W^{a}.]

Serrano, Fernando Moreira Henriques.
1962 b.— Alguns aspectos da luta contra as carraças < Gaz. Agric. Angola, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 92-95, illus. [W^{a}.]

Serrano, José Antonio.
1967 a.— Infección natural de un araguato, *Alouatta seniculus straminea*, por *Plasmodium brasilianum* en Venezuela [English summary] < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 18 (1), pp. 13-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Serrano, José Antonio.
1968 a.— Infección natural del araguato, *Alouatta seniculus straminea* y *Alouatta seniculus artroidea* por *Trypanosoma mycetae* en Venezuela < Acta Cien. Venezolana, v. 19 (4), pp. 171-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Serrano Muñoz, F.; and García Vázquez, P.
1965 a.— Quistes hidatidicos de pulmon y de cavidad toracica [English, German and French summaries] < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 99 (2), Oct. 31, pp. 97-105, illus. [W^{m}.]

Service, J. *See* Graber, Michel, Tabo, R.; and Service, J.

Servín, Angel Caballero. *See* Caballero Servin, Angel.

Setasubun, Prasert. [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Setasubun, Prasert; and Radomyos, Prayong; *and* Jittayasothorn, Kasem; Setasubun, Prasert; and Keschamrun, Niyom; *and* Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana]

Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra.
1966 a.— *Paragonimus heterotremus*, Chen et Hsia, 1964. II. The natural final hosts at Sarkika Canton, Nakorn-Nayok Province [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1955] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 966-967. [W^{m}.]

Seth, D. [Dept. Parasitol., CIBA Research Centre, Bombay] *See* Sen, Himansu Gopal; and Seth, D.

Sethi, C. L.; and Swarup, Gopal.
1967 a.— *Pseudhalenchus indicus*, a new nematode species from India (Tylenchinae: Nematoda) < Indian Phytopath., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 26-28, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sethi, K. K.
1967 a.— *Pneumocystis carinii* pneumonia [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7504), v. 1, June 24, pp. 1387-1388. [W^{a}.]

Settergren, I.; and Söderlind, O.
1966 a.— Investigations on infectious infertility diseases in bovines, especially vibriosis and trichomoniasis, in India < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 851-858. [W^{a}.]

Settnes, O. P. [*See also* Guildal, J. A.; and Settnes,O. P]

Settnes, O. P.; and Guildal, J. A.
1967 a.— Enteritis in Danish pigeons caused by trematodes [German, French and Danish summaries] < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 484-487, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seume, F. W.; Casida, John E.; and O'Brien, R. D.
1960 a.— Insecticide toxicity. Effects of parathion and malathion separately and jointly upon rat esterases in vivo < J. Agric. and Food. Chem., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 43-47. [W^{a}.]

Seume, F. W.; and O'Brien, R. D.
1960 a.— Insecticide metabolism. Metabolism of malathion by rat tissue preparations and its modifications by EPN < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 36-41. [W^{a}.]

Sevast'ianov, V. D.; and Samarskii, S. P.
1963 a.— Фауна эктопаразитов и нидиколов малого слепыша (*Spalax leucodon leucodon* Nordm., 1840) [Ectoparasite and nest fauna of *Spalax leucodon leucodon* Nordm., 1840] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 392-393. [W^{m}.]

Sevast'ianova, N. I.
1963 a.— О ферментном спектре *Trichomonas vaginalis* [On the enzyme spectrum of *Trichomonas vaginalis*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 86-87. [W^{m}.]

Sewell, M. M. H.; Hammond, J. A.; and Dinning, D. C.
1968 a.— Studies on the aetiology of anaemia in chronic fascioliasis in sheep [French; German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 160-170, pl. [W^{a}.]

Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour.
1953 a.— The littoral and semi-parasitic Cyclopoida, the Monstrilloida and Notodelphyoida < John Murray Expedition (1933-34), Scient. Rep., v. 9, Zool. and Botany, 1948-1953, pp. 17-199, illus., map. [Mi^{u}.]

Sewell, Robert Beresford Seymour.
1953 b.— The epibionts and parasites of the planktonic Copepoda of the Arabian Sea < John Murray Expedition (1933-34), Scient. Rep., v. 9, Zool. and Botany, 1948-1953, pp. 255-394, illus. [Mi^{u}.]

Sey, Otto.
1967 a.— Modifications of the American muskrat's (*Ondatra zibethica* L.) parasitic fauna due to acclimatisation < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 13 (3-4), pp. 409-416. [W^{a}.]

Sey, Otto.
1968 a.— Parasitic helminths occurring in Adriatic fishes (Parasitski helminti u Jadranskim ribama) [English text] < Acta Adriatica, v. 13 (4), pp. 3-15, illus. [W^{a}.]

Seyedi-Rashti, M. A. [Entomologist, School Pub Health, Teheran] *See* Nadim, A.; Seyedi-Rashti, M. A.; and Mesghali, A.

von Seyerl, Fr.; and Schneiderhan, M.
1966 a.— Orientierende Untersuchungen über die Verbreitung der Toxoplasmose bei verwilderten Stadttauben < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 448-449. [W^{a}.]

Sfartz, Seli Zingher. *See* Zingher-Sfartz, Seli.

Sfougaris, C. *See* Kavazarakis, N.; and Sfougaris, C.

Shaaban, Ali Hussein. [Dept. Gynaecol. and Obst., Fac. Med., Cairo] *See* Mazhar, Khalil; and Shaaban, Ali Hussein.

Shabaev, V. A.
1965 a.— Изучение эпизоотологии полиморфоза и спируратозов уток и мер борьбы с ними в Бурятской АССР (Investigation of polymorphosis epizootiology and spiruratoses of ducks and methods of their control in Buryat Autonomous Republic of the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Trudy Moskov. Vet. Akad., v. 48, pp. 115-118. [W^{a}.]

Shabaev, V. A.
1965 b.— Источники заражения домашних уток полиморфозом, тетрамерозом, стрептокарозом и профилактика их в условиях Прибайкалья [Source of infection of domestic ducks for polymorphosis, tetramerosis, streptocariosis and their prophylaxis under conditions of Pribaikal] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 250-253. [W^{a}.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.

1963 b.-- Об инвазионных свойствах *Strongyloides stercoralis*, обитающих в почве [On the invasive characteristics of *Strongyloides stercoralis*, inhabitant of the kidneys] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 246-248. [W^a.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.

1963 c.-- Сравнительное изучение распространения стронгилоидоза среди сельского населения, проживающего в различных агроклиматических зонах западных областей УССР [Comparative study of the distribution of strongyloidosis among rural population living in various agroclimatic zones of western oblasts of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 279-281. [W^a.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.

1963 d.-- Наблюдения за развитием *Strongyloides stercoralis* в различных видах почв в открытом грунте в условиях умеренного климата западных областей УССР [Observations on the development of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in various types of soil in open ground in temperate climate conditions of western oblasts of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 281-283. [W^m.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.

1963 e.-- Некоторые данные о вертикальной миграции *Strongyloides stercoralis* в почве [Some data on the vertical migration of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in the soil] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 74-80, illus. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Shablovskai͡a, E. A.

1965 a.-- Изучение миграционной способности *Strongyloides stercoralis* в почве в горизонтальной плоскости [Study of the migratory capability of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in a horizontal plane in soil] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 280-282. [W^a.]

Shablovskaia, E. A.; Maevskiĭ, A. G.; and Cherni͡avskai͡a, A. G.

1963 a.-- О выявляемости стронгилоидоза среди населения Тернопольской области при обследовании различными методами [On the finding of strongyloidosis among the population of Ternopol oblast with investigation by various methods] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 284. [W^m.]

Shabrawi, M. N. El. *See* El-Shabrawi, M. N.

Shadrin, V. I.

1965 a.-- Итоги и задачи ликвидации подкожных оводов крупного рогатого скота в Курганской области [Results and problems of liquidation of Hypoderma of cattle in Kurgan oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 73-78. [W^a.]

Shafei, A. Z.

1962 a.-- The evaluation of methods of parasitological diagnosis of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 421-427. [W^m.]

Shaffer, James G. [Dept. Microbiol., The Chicago Med. School, Chicago, Illinois] *See* Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.; *and* Albach, Richard A.; Scaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.; *and* Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Schaffer, James G.; *and* Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and McDade, Joseph J.

Shaffer, Walton L. *See* Crosby, Warren M.; Ivey, Michael H.; Shaffer, Walton L.; and Holmes, Donald D.

Shagalin, S. F.

[1959 b].-- Влияние однократного скармливания конидий хищного гриба *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. на численность личинок нематод в фекалиях овец [Influence of single feeding of conidia of the predaceous fungi *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. on the quantity of larval nematodes in sheep feces] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (6), 1958, pp. 105-107. [Authorized for publication Jan. 14, 1959] [W^c.]

Shagalin, S. F.

1960 a.-- Сравнительная эффективность действия хищных грибов *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. и *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* на личинки патогенных нематод лошади [Comparative efficiency of the action of predatory fungi *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. and *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* on pathogenic nematode larvae of horses] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 225-231. [W^a.]

Shagalin, S. F.

1960 b.-- Уничтожение личинок подотряда Strongylata хищными грибами *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. и *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* в фекалиях лошади [Extermination of Strongylata larvae by predatory fungi *Arthrobotrys oligospora* and *Arthrobotrys arthrobotryoides* v. *indolens* in horse faeces] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 232-236. [W^a.]

Shagalin, S. F.

1960 c.-- Развитие личинок патогенных нематод лошади во внешней среде в условиях Туркменистана [Growth of pathogenic nematode larvae in horses under the external environment of Turkmenistan] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 237-242. [W^a.]

Shagvaleeva, N. M. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ.] *See* Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Shagvaleeva, N. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K.

Shah, Harish L. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Coll., Jabalpur, M. P.] *See* Jain, S. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A. C.; and Shah, Harish L.; *and* Sahasrabudhe, Vasant K.; and Shah, Harish L.

Shah, Kjwaja S.

1964 a.-- Clinical trial of thiabenzadole [sic] on human helminths < Proc. 16. Pakistan Sc. Conf. (Lyallpur, 1964)., (III), Abstracts, pp. G7-G8. [W^a.]

Shah, Mohammad Zavar; Ahmad, Iftikhar; Bhatty, M. K.; and Karimullah.

1966 a.-- Utilization of D.D.T. waste for the synthesis of 5-chloro-7-iodo-8-hydroxyquinoline amoebicide from p-dichlorobenzene < Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 78-80. [W^a.]

Shahlapoor, A. A. [Near East Animal Health Inst., Iran Unit, Razi Inst., Hessarak, Iran] [*See also* Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; and Eslami, E.; *and* Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.]

Shahlapoor, A. A.

1966 a.-- A note on the identification of *Skrjabinema ovis* (Skrjabin, 1915) and Trichostrongylus spp. in sheep and goats in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (18), Dec., pp. 143-145. [W^a.]

Shahlapour, A. A. *See* Shahlapoor, A. A.

Shaikh, Hefazuddin. [Dept. Pathol. and Parasitol., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh, East Pakistan] *See* Islam, A. W. M. Shamsul; and Shaikh, Hefazuddin.

Shakhmatov, G. N.
1966 a.-- Лечение тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота гипериммунной сывороткой [Treatment of bovine theileriasis with hyperimmune serum] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khoziaistvo Tadzhikistana, v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 54-56. [W^{a}.]

Shakhmatova, V. I. [Helminth. Lab., AN SSSR] See Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Semenova, M. K.; and Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Shakhmatova, V. I.; and Semenova, M. K.

Shakhsuvarli, M. A.; Makhmudova, Sh. A.; Alieva, S. I.; and Pashaeva, M. I.
1967 a.-- Тениаринхозун м:алич- си м: с-л- син. даир [On the question of taeniarhynchosis treatment] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 43-45. [W^{m}.]

Shakiev, E. Sh.
1965 a.-- К вопросу о продолжительности жизни авителлин в организме овец [On the question of longevity of avitellinosis in sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 254-255. [W^{a}.]

Shalaeva, N. M.
1963 a.-- К епизоотологии гельминтозов сельскохозяйственных животных в лесостепных районах Рязанской области [On the epizootiology of helminthiases of livestock in forest-steppe regions of Riazansk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 284-286. [Wm.]

Shaldybin, L. S.
1965 a.-- Филогенетический фактор формирования гельминтофауны [Phylogenetic factors forming helminth fau͡na] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 255-260. [W^{a}.]

Shalkeas, Gregory D.; and Sechas, Michael N.
1967 a.-- Echinococcosis of the thyroid gland. Report of two cases < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 200 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 178-179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shamlian, N. P.
1966 a.--Опыт борьбы с дифиллоботриозом в Ловозерском районе Мурманской области (An experience of diphyllobothriasis control in Lovozersk district of Murmansk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-184. [W^{a}.]

Shammakov, S. See Markov, G. S.; and Shammakov, S.

Shamov, I͡u. A.
1966 a.-- Амебная перфорация толстого кишечника (Amoebic perforation of the large intestine) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 438-442. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1965 e.-- Mutations in the sheep blowfly Lucilia cuprina (Wied.). I. Studies on genes for white eye and dieldrin-resistance < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (4), May, pp. 709-713. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1966 a.-- Change in the response of the primary sheep blowfly of organophosphorus insecticides < Vet. Inspector, N. South Wales, v. 30, 1966, pp. 35-38. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1966 b.-- Organophosphorus tolerance in sheep blowflies (Lucilia cuprina) < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 489-495, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.
1967 a.-- The sheep blowfly's tolerance of insecticides (Lucilia cuprina) < Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 78 (8), Aug., pp. 444-445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shanahan, G. J.; and Hart, R. J.
1966 a.-- Change in response of Lucilia cuprina Wied. to organophosphorus insecticides in Australia [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 27, pp. 1466-1467. [W^{a}.]

Shanks, P. L.
1968 a.-- Liver fluke in the North of Scotland < Scottish Agric., v. 47 (3), Summer, pp. 159-160, pl. preceding p. 137. [W^{a}.]

Shanks, V. [Wallaceville Animal Research Centre, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] See Harrison, D. L.; and Shanks, V.

Shanmugasundaram, S.
1963 a.-- Amphistomiasis < Madras Vet. Coll. Ann., v. 21, Apr., pp. 43-45. [W^{a}.]

Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1967 a.-- The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis. I. The intestinal phase of development < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1255-1260, pls. [W^{a}.]

Shanta, Charles S.; and Meerovitch, Eugene.
1967 b.-- The life cycle of Trichinella spiralis. II. The muscle phase of development and its possible evolution < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6, part 2), Nov., pp. 1261-1267, pl. [W^{a}.]

Shapolatov, Zh. Sh. [See also Badanin, Nikolai Vasil'evich; and Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.]

Shapolatov, Zh. Sh.
1963 a.-- Некоторые сведения о гельминтозах свиней в Самаркандской области Узбекской ССР [Some information on helminthiases of swine in Samarkand oblast of Uzbekistan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 192-193. [W^{a}.]

Sharislamova, Kh. Kh. [Bashkir Univ.] See Bai͡anov, M. G.; and Sharislamova, Kh. Kh.

Sharkunas, V. I.
1963 a.-- Лечение смешанной гельминтозной инвазии свиней "полигельминцидом" [Treatment of mixed helminthiases of swine by "polyhelminthicide"] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 191-192. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, H. L. See Hawking, Frank; Pattanayak, S. and Sharma, H. L.

Sharma, K. M. L.
1967 a.-- Observations made on haematological and electrophoretic analysis of serum protein from heifers naturally infected with lung worm (Dictyocaulus viviparus) < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 489-493. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, K. M. L.; and Guildal, J. A.
1967 a.-- On Paraspidodera uncinata, Travassos 1914, in Danish guinea-pigs and Filicollis anatis (Schrank, 1788) in a young swan < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 119-120, pl. facing 117. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic screening of three indigenous medicinal plants against Ascaridia galli in poultry < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 665-669. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain. [Ph.D., Univ. Georgia]
1963 a.-- Response of the fowl (Gallus domesticus) to seven species of parenterally administered coccidial organisms < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, pp. 4047-4048. [W^{a}.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1967 a.-- Incorporation of uridine-5-H^3 in *Entamoeba histolytica* and the Bacteroides sp. of the CLG medium [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 22. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; Albach, Richard A.; and Shaffer, James G.
1968 a.— Distribution of tritium from uridine-5-H^3 in *Entamoeba histolytica* propagated with protoplasts of Bacteroides sp. [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 24. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1967 a.— Histochemical studies on the distribution of some hydrolases and oxidases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* < Acta Histochem., v. 27 (2), pp. 257-266, pls. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Bourne, G. H.
1967 b.-- Histochemical studies on the distribution of phosphatases in *Trichomonas vaginalis* [German, Russian and French summaries] < Acta Histochem., v. 28 (2), pp. 335-344, illus. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1966 a.— Cytochemical observations on chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis*. I. Nucleic acids, polysaccharides, lipids, and proteins < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 538-555, illus. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1966 b.-- Cytochemical observations on chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis*. II. Proteins, alkaline and acid phosphatases, adenosine triphosphatase, and 5'-nucleotidase [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1967 a.-- Cytochemical observations on chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis*. I. Nucleic acids, polysaccharides, lipids, and proteins [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., p. 66. [W^a.]

Sharma, Narsingh Narain; and Honigberg, Bronislaw Mark.
1967 b.-- Cytochemical observations on proteins, alkaline and acid phosphatases, adenosine triphosphatase, and 5'-nucleotidase in chick liver cell cultures infected with *Trichomonas vaginalis* < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 126-140, illus. [W^a.]

Sharma, R. M. [Coll. Vet. and Animal Sc., Hissar, Hariana] *See* Chhabra, R. C.; and Sharma, R. M.

Sharma, S. C. [Dept. Zool., Jaswant Coll., Jodhpur] *See* Prakash, Ishwar; and Sharma, S. C.

Sharman, G. A. M. *See* Worley, David Eugene; and Sharman, G. A. M.

Sharp, Lloyd P.; and Rosenwald, Arnold S.
1965 a.-- Un breve resumen acerca de la coccidia < Mexico Avic. y Agropec., (31), v. 3, June, pp. 318-319. [W^a.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1961 a.— К изучению гельминтофауны грызунов на территории Украины [On the study of helminth fauna of rodents in the territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 201-206. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1961 b.-- Новая нематода *Spauligodon saxicolae* nov. sp.-- паразит скальной ящерицы *Lacerta saxicola* Eversm. [New nematode *Spauligodon saxicolae* nov. sp.-- parasite of the scaly lizard *Lacerta saxicola* Eversm.] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 241-244, illus. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне синантропных грызунов на территории правобережной степи УССР [On helminth fauna of synanthropic rodents in the territory of right-bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 286-288. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1964 a.— Новые для фауны Украины виды гельминтов от грызунов и насекомоядных [Species of helminths new to the Ukrainian fauna from rodents and insectivores] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 206-215, illus. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, L. D.
1966 a.— О современном состоянии изученности гельминтофауны насекомоядных, зайцеобразных и грызунов Украинской ССР [On the recent state of studying helminth fauna of Insectivora, Duplicidentata and rodents of the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 232-242 (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1963 a.— Рептилии фауны Украинской ССР как резервуарные и дополнительные хозяева [Reptile fauna of Ukrainian SSR as reservoir and supplementary hosts] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 104-106. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1964 a.— Личиночные формы нематод-- паразиты рептилий фауны Украинской ССР [Larval forms of nematodes parasitic in the reptile fauna of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 112-124, illus. [W^m.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
[1966 a].-- О способности акантелл рода Centrorhynchus (Acanthocephala, Giganthorhynchidae) к пассажу через резервуарных хозяев [On the capability of species of Centrorhynchus (Acanthocephala, Giganthorhynchidae) to passage through reservoir hosts] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 312-317, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Sharpilo, V. P.
1966 b.-- Новый представитель рода Thubunaea (Nematoda, Phusalopteridae [sic]) -- паразит ящериц (A new representative of the genus Thubanaea (Nematoda, Physalopteridae) a parasite of lizards) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk. Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 42-46, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Shavrov, G. N.
1967 a.-- Новый вид рода Aphelenchus Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae) (New species of the genus Aphelenchus Bastian, 1865 (Nematoda, Aphelenchidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 278-279, illus. [W^a.]

Shavrov, G. N.
1967 b.-- Три новых вида рода Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae) (Three new species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda, Aphelenchoididae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 762-764, illus. [W^a.]

Shaw, F. R.; et al.
1964 a.-- The effects of Coumaphos on poultry and its residues in tissue and eggs < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 516-518. [W^a.]

Shaw, J. G.
1966 a.-- Ear mange in horses [Letter to editor, dated June 10] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 127. [W^a.]

Shaw, James Niven. *See* Dutson, V. J.; Shaw, James Niven; and Knapp, Stuart Edward.

Shaw, Milton W. [*See also* Miller, A. H.; and Shaw, Milton W.]

Shaw, Milton W.
1966 a.-- Non-parasitic mites causing death of guinea-fowl chicks [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5064), v. 212, Nov. 19, p. 844. [W^a.]

Shaw, R. D.
1966 a.-- Culture of an organophosphorus resistant strain of *Boophilus microplus* (Can.) and an assessment of its resistance spectrum < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 56 (3), June, pp. 389-405, pl. [W^a.]

Shaw, R. D.; Cook, M.; and Carson, R. E. (*jr.*)
1968 a.-- Developments in the resistance status of the southern cattle tick to organophosphorus and carbamate insecticides < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1590-1594. [W^a.]

Shaw, R. D.; Page, K. W.; and Blackman, G. G.
1968 a.-- Dieldrin resistance in *Lucilia sericata* (Meig.) from Co. Dublin, Eire < Vet. Rec. (4701), v. 82 (26), pp. 755-757. [W^a.]

Shaw, Ross F.
1967 a.-- The occurence of opalinids in amphibians from northern Minnesota [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 38. [W^a.]

Shaw, Ross F.; Duerr, Frederick G.; and Vaughn, Charles M.
1966 a.-- Notes on larval trematodes from snails collected in eastern South Dakota < Proc. South Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 45, Nov., pp. 124-130, map. [W^a.]

Shawarby, K. [M.R.C.P.E., Lect. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo] *See* Ghalioungui, Paul; and Shawarby, K.

Shchadilov, I͡u. M.
1966 a.-- Новый инсектицид севин и перспективы его применения для борьбы с иксодовыми клещами (A new insecticide sevin and prospects of its application for control of Ixodes ticks) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 73-77. [W^a.]

Shcheglova, L. L. *See* Shepelev, D. S.; and Shcheglova, L. L.

Shchelkanov, K. G. [Sibirsk. Sci.-Res. Vet. Inst.] *See* Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.

Shcherbakova, A. G. *See* Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.

Shcherban, N. F.; and Chukhleb, L. A.
1968 a.-- Меры борьбы с эстрозом овец (Sheep bot-fly control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 44-45. [W^a.]

Shcherban, N. P.
1961 a.-- Ботриоцефалез [Bothriocephaliasis] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 4 (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 23, illus. [W^c]

Shcherban, N. P.
1965 a.-- Ихтиофтириоз карпов (Ichthyophthiriosis in carps) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i. e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 56-58, illus. [W^a.]

Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M. N.
1963 a.-- К изучению жизненного цикла *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis* [On the study of the life cycle of *Bothriocephalus gowkongensis*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 476-478. [W^m.]

Shcherbina, A. K.
1960 a.-- Борьба с болезнями рыб [Control of diseases of fish] [Russian text] < Rybovodstvo i Rybolovstvo, v. 3 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 31-32, pl. [W^c.]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh.
1965 a.-- К фауне пухоедов чаек [On the lice fauna of gulls] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (2), pp. 92-94. [W^a.]

Shcherbinina, O. Kh.
1966 a.-- Mallophaga с лимнадофильных птиц Каракумского канала [Mallophaga of marsh dwelling birds of Karakum canal] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), pp. 59-64. [W^a.]

Shchetinin, A. N. *See* Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; and Shchetinin, A. N.

Shchur, L. E.
1966 a.-- К вопросу о влиянии температуры, влажности и степени упитанности на развитие иксодовых клещей *Dermacentor pictus* Herm., *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak., *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz [On the question on the influence of temperature, humidity and degree of fatness on the development of ixodid ticks *Dermacentor pictus* Herm., *Rhipicephalus rossicus* Jak. et K.-Jak., *Hyalomma plumbeum* Panz] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 216-223. (Parazity. Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Shearer, G. C. [Wellcome Vet. Research Station, Frant, Sussex] *See* Gemmell, Michael A.; and Shearer, G. C. *and* Czipri, Dierdre A.; Nunns, Valerie J.; and Shearer, G. C.

Sheets, T. J. [Dept. of Poultry Science and Dept. of Entomology, North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh, N. C., 27607] *See* Donaldson, W. E.; Sheets, T. J.; and Jackson, M. D.

Sheffield, Harley George. [Ph.D., Louisiana State Univ.]
1963 c.-- Observations on the fine structure of the stichosome and bacillary band of *Trichuris muris* (Schrank, 1788) and *Trichuris vulpis* (Forelich, 1789) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, p. 4477. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George.
1966 a.-- Electron microscope study of the proliferative form of *Besnoitia jellisoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 583-594, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George.
1967 a.-- The function of the micropyle in the cyst organisms of *Besnoitia jellisoni* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 888-889, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; Fayer, Ronald; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1968 a.-- Electron microscope observations on sporozoites of *Eimeria bovis* in cultured bovine kidney cells [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 18. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of first-generation merozoites of Eimeria bovis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 595-606, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1967 a.-- Electron microscope observations on the development of first-generation merozoites of Eimeria bovis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 831-840, illus. [W^a.]

Sheffield, Harley George; and Melton, Marjorie L.
1968 a.-- The fine structure and reproduction of Toxoplasma gondii < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 209-226, illus. [W^a.]

Shefner, Alan M. See Schneider, Morris D.; Johnson, David L.; and Shefner, Alan M.

Shekhovtsov, V. S. See Rud, V. N.; Rud, I. A.; and Shekhovtsov, V. S.

Sheldon, J. J. See Dewhirst, Leonard Wesley; Cramer, J.D.; and Sheldon, J. J.

Sheldon, Winslow G.
1966 b.-- Psorergatic mange in the sooty mangabey (Cercocebus torquates atys) monkey < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (3), June, pp. 276-279, illus. [W^a.]

Shelepin, A. S.
1962 a.-- О пневмоцистозе у грудных детей (Pneumocystosis in nurslings) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (1), pp. 31-35, illus. [W^m.]

Shell Chemical Company, New York.
1966 a.-- Ectoparasites of dairy cattle. Their control with Ciodrin and Vapona in the U.S.A. < Span, v. 9 (1), pp. 37-39, illus. [W^a.]

Shellenberger, Thomas E. [Dept. Toxicol., Gulf South Res. Inst., New Iberia, Louisiana 70560] See Gough, Bobby J.; Escuriex, Larry A.; and Shellenberger, Thomas E.

Shelton, George Calvin. [See also Ross, C. V.; Riley, J. G.; and Shelton, George Calvin]

Shelton, George Calvin.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasma and coccidia in dogs [Letter to Editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 1084-1085. [W^a.] [See also Grey, Ross M., 1968 a]

Shelton, George Calvin; Kintner, L. D.; and MacKintosh, D. O.
1968 a.-- A coccidia-like organism associated with subcutaneous granulomata in a dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 263-267, illus. [W^a.] [See also Grey, Ross M., 1968 a]

Shelton, Maurice.
1968 a.-- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics [Abstract of report before Meet. West. Sect. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 7-9, 1968, Moscow, Idaho] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1136. [W^a.]

Shelton, Maurice.
1968 b.-- An evaluation of some newer anthelmintics [Abstract of report before 60. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., July 28-Aug. 1, Stillwater, Oklahoma] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), July, p. 1132. [W^a.]

Shelton, Maurice; and Engelking, Charles T.
1967 a.-- A comparison of the efficacy of certain drugs for the treatment of internal parasites of sheep and goats < Progress Rep. (2437-2454) Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 26-28. [W^a.]

Shen, Chi-Wei. [Inst. Oceanography, Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ku, Ch'ang-Tung; and Shen, Chi-Wei.

Shen, Yi-P'ing.
1968 a.-- Some Trematoda species of small mammals (including the description of two new species) [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 60. [W^a.]

Shen, Yun-Chung; Wu, Yuan-Chin; and Yang, Xi-Hua.
1965 a.-- Morphological study of Hypoderma lineatum de Vill. of Northern Shensi, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 14 (6), Nov., pp. 559-571, illus. [W^a.]

Shen, Yun-Hua. [Shanghai Coll. Traditional Med.] See An, Keng-Chiu; and Shen, Yun-Hua.

Shepelev, D. S.; and Shcheglova, L. L.
1965 a.-- О распространении яиц гельминтов в почве и воде населенных мест Мордовии [On the distribution of helminth eggs in the soil and water of populated areas of Mordva] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 260-261. [W^a.]

Shephard, F. A. [Dept. Pathol., Royal Vet. Coll., Royal Coll. Street, London N.W.1] See Pegg, Elizabeth J.; and Shephard, F. A.

Shepherd, Audrey M. [Rothamsted Exper. Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire] See Clarke, A. J.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.; and Doncaster, C. C.; Edwards, B. S.; and Shepherd, Audrey M.

Shepperson, Jacqueline R. [Lab. of Parasitol., Dept. of Zoology, Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Lincicome, David Richard; and Shepperson, Jacqueline R.

Sher, S. A. [Dept. Nematol., Univ. Cal., Riverside, Cal.] [See also de Guiran, Georges; and Sher, S. A.]

Sher, S. A.
1966 a.-- Revision of the Hoplolaiminae (Nematoda). VI. Helicotylenchus Steiner, 1945 [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), pp. 1-56, illus. [W^a.]

Sher, S. A.
1968 a.-- Revision of the genus Hirschmanniella Luc & Goodey, 1963 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) [French summary] < Nematologica, v. 14 (2), pp. 243-275, illus. [W^a.]

Sher, S. A.; Corbett, D. C. M.; and Colbran, R. C.
1966 a.-- Revision of the family Atylenchidae Skarbilovich, 1959 (Nematoda: Tylenchoidea) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 60-66, illus. [W^a.]

Sherban, N. P. See Shcherban, N. P.

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah. [High Inst. Pub. Health, Alexandria, U.A.R.] [See also Enan, Osman H.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; and Sallam, F.; El-Saadany, M.; Saif, M.; and el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1962 c.-- Schistosomal metabolic products in the diagnosis of bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 226-238. [W^m.]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
1962 d.-- Prophylactic activity of adult schistosome metabolites in experimental infection and its diagnostic value in human infection < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 383-389. [W^m.]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah.
[1966 a].— Mass suppressive treatment of bilharziasis. "A new trend for the control of the disease." < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 107-124. [W^m.]

el-Sherif, Abdel Fattah; Abdou, A. H.; and El-Sawi, Mohamed Fakr-el-Din.
[1963 b].— Laboratory trials of the molluscicidal action of Egyptian herbs. Ambrosia maritima (damsissa) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 689-694. [W^m.]

Sherif, M.; et al.
[1966 a].— The effect of surgery for portal hypertension on the portal pressure and estimated hepatic blood flow in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 109-126. [W^m.]

Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed El. See El-Sherif, Mokhtar El-Sayed.

Sheriff, D.; Clapp, K. H.; and Reid, Marjorie A.
1966 a.-- Eperythrozoon ovis infection in South Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (5), May, pp. 169-176; discussion (10), Oct., p. 169. [W^m.]

Sherkov, Sherko. [Vet. Inst. Zaraz. i Parazit. Bolez., Sofia] [See also Denovski, Dimitur; and Sherkov, Sherko; and Mincheva, Neviana; and Sherkov, Sherko; and Stoianov, Pen'o; and Sherkov, Sherko]

Sherkov, Sherko; and Denovski, Dimitur.
1964 a.-- Върху връзката на кокцидиозата и нивото на витамините в организма на пилетата. Първо съобщение. Взаимоотношение на витамин А, Е и Д и кокцидиозата у пилетата, причинена от E. tenella (On interrelation between coccidiosis and the vitamin level in chick organisms. First communication: The interrelation of vitamins A, E and D and coccidiosis in chicks caused by E. tenella) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk, v. 1 (9), pp. 19-25. [W^a.]

Sherlock, Italo A.; and Serafim, Elizete M.
1967 a.-- Condições atuais da filariose bancroftiana no Estado da Bahia, Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 19 (3), July-Sept., pp. 373-395, illus., map. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William. [Dept. Life Sc. and Dry-Lands Research Inst., Univ. Calif., Riverside, Calif.] [See also Ting, Irwin P.; and Sherman, Irwin William]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1963 b.-- Quantitative and qualitative studies of lactic dehydrogenase in avian malaria (Plasmodium lophurae) [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 173. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1965 a.— Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase and reduced glutathione in malaria-infected erythrocytes (Plasmodium lophurae and P. berghei) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 394-396. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1966 b.-- In vitro studies of factors affecting penetration of duck erythrocytes by avian malaria (Plasmodium lophurae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 17-22. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William.
1966 c.-- Levels of oxidized and reduced pyridine nucleotides in avian malaria (Plasmodium lophurae) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 814-817. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Mudd, J. Brian.
1966 a.— Malaria infection (Plasmodium lophurae): Changes in free amino acids < Science (3746), v. 154, Oct. 15, pp. 287-289. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Ruble, Judith A.
1967 a.-- Virulent Trypanosoma lewisi infections in cortisone-treated rats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 258-262. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.
1966 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria (Plasmodium lophurae) < Nature, London (5068), v. 212, Dec. 17, pp. 1387-1389. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.
1966 b.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 20. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Ting, Irwin P.; and Ruble, Judith A.
1968 a.-- Characterization of the malaria pigment (hemozoin) from the avian malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 158-164. [W^a.]

Sherman, Irwin William; Virkar, Raghunath A.; and Ruble, Judith A.
1967 a.-- The accumulation of amino acids by Plasmodium lophurae (avian malaria) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (1), [i.e. (2)], Oct., pp. 43-57. [W^a.]

Sherman, Martin; and Chang, M. T. Y.
1967 a.-- Dimethoate residues in eggs and tissues of laying hens < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1552-1554. [W^a.]

Sherman, Martin; Herrick, Raymond B.; Ross, Ernest; and Chang, M. T. Y.
1967 a.-- Further studies on the acute and subacute toxicity of insecticides to chicks < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 49-67. [W^a.]

Sherman, Martin; and Komatsu, G. H.
1965 a.-- Toxicity to fly larvae of droppings from chicks reared on insecticide-treated feed < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 203-206. [W^a.]

Sherman, Martin; Takei, G. H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest.
1968 a.-- Chronic toxicity to laying hens and degradation of Bayer 18779 < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 649-654. [W^a.]

Shevchenko, I͡u. I. See Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Vodi͡anov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, I͡u. I.

Shevchenko, M. A. [Ukrainsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ptitsevodst.] See Palimpsestov, M. A.; Goncharov, A. P.; Popov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, M. A.

Shevchenko, N. Kh.
1965 a.-- Эпидемиология тениаринхоза и эпизоотология финноза в Хорезмской области [Epidemiology of tæniarhynchosis and epizootiology of cysticercosis in Khorezmsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 255-257. [W^a.]

Shevchenko, N. Kh.; and Samorodov, N. M.
1965 a.-- К вопросу ветеринарно-санитарной экспертизы финноза крупного рогатого скота [On the question of veterinary-sanitary examination for bovine cysticercosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 258-259. [W^a.]

Shevchenko, N. N.
1963 b.-- Гельминтофауна рептилий долины Северного Донца [Helminth fauna of reptiles of the Severskii Donets valley] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 112-114. [W^{a}.]

Shevchenko, N. N.
1963 c.-- Гельминтофауна амфибий биоценоза долины Северского Донца в Харьковской области [Helminth fauna of amphibia of the biocoenosis of the valley of the Northern Donets in Khar'kovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 292-295. [W^{m}.]

Shevchenko, N. N.
1965 a.-- Новые трематоды легких амфибий Украины (New trematodes from the lungs of amphibiae in the Ukraine) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 17-27, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevchenko, N. N.
[1966 a].-- К вопросу о жизненном цикле трематоды *Metorchis xanthosomus* (Creplin, 1846) [The life cycle of the trematode *Metorchis xanthosomus* (Creplin, 1846)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 320-323, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Shevchenko, R. V. [Sibirsk. Sci.-Res. Vet. Inst.] *See* Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; Shevchenko, R. V.; and Shchelkanov, K. G.

Shevchenko, S. F. *See* Shiri͡aev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.

Sheveleva, L. N.
1965 a.-- Экспериментальный токсоплазмоз глаз у лабораторных животных (Experimental toxoplasmosis of eye in animals) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 400-412. [W^{a}.]

Shevkunova, E. A.; and Voit, E. B.
1965 a.-- О патогенезе и патологической анатомии хронического токсоплазмоза в эксперименте (The pathogenesis and pathological anatomy of experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (10), pp. 48-54, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich. [Kaf. Parazitol. i Invaz. Bolez. Selsko-Khozi͡aist. Zhivotnykh, Ukrainsk. Akad. Selsko-Khoz. Nauk] [*See also* Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; and Serai͡a, V. G.; *and* Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1961 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне и эпизоотологии гельминтозов домашних уток и гусей на территории Украины. (Предварительное сообщение) [Material on the helminth fauna and epizootology of duck and goose helminthoses in territory of the Ukraine. (Preliminary communication)] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 221-230. [W^{m}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1962 g.-- Нематодологія [Nematodology] [Ukrainian text] (*In* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 284-368, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1962 h.-- Акантоцефалогія [Acanthocephalogy] [Ukrainian text] (*In* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 368-377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1962 i.-- Методи діагностики гельмінтозів [Methods of helminthiases diagnosis] [Ukrainian text] (*In* Palimpsestov, M. A.; Chebotarev, R. S.; Shevtsov, A. A.; and Zaskind, L. N., 1962 a), pp. 377-394, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1963 b.-- Изучение фауны гельминтов домашних уток и гусей на территории Волынской области [Study of helminth fauna of domestic ducks and geese in the territory of Volynskaia oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 193-194. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1963 c.-- Изучение гельминтофауны домашних водоплавающих птиц в лесостепной зоне Украины [Study of the helminth fauna of domestic waterfowl in the forest steppe zone of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 388-390. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1963 d.-- Изучение фауны, сезонной и возрастной динамики гельминтов домашних водоплавающих птиц в степной зоне УССР [Study of faunal, seasonal and age dynamics of helminths of domestic aquatic birds of the steppe zone of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 288-290. [W^{m}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1963 e.-- Инвазированность домашних уток и гусей гельминтами в УССР в зависимости от типа водоема [Invasiveness of domestic ducks and geese by helminths in Ukrainian SSR depending on the type of body of water] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 290-292. [W^{m}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1965 a.-- Энзоотическая вспышка эхинохазмоза птицы на Украине (Enzootic outbreak of echinochazmosis in poultry in the Ukraine) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 55-56. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1965 b.-- Ветеринарная паразитология [Veterinary parasitology] [Russian text] 415 pp., illus. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
[1966 a].-- *Prosthogonimus spinatus* nov. sp. новый вид простогонимуса от домашней утки [*Prosthogonimus spinatus* nov. sp., a new species of Prosthogonimus from domestic ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 317-320, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich.
1966 b.-- Зональные особенности распространения гельминтов домашних гусей в Украинской ССР [Zone characteristics of the distribution of helminths in domestic geese in the Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.129-140, maps. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind, Li͡ubov Nisonovna; and Serai͡a, V. G.
1963 a.-- Изучение паразитологической обстановки в Сквирском районе Киевской области [Study on the parasitological conditions in Skvira region, Kiev oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 124-136. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Shibata, S. [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; and Shibata, S.]

Shibata, S.
1964 a.--Experimental studies on the periodicity of microfilariae V. Influence of artificial pneumothorax and unilateral bronchotomy upon the microfilarial periodicity of dog heart worm *Dirofilaria immitis* [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 316 (p. 48). [W^{a}.]

Shibazaki, Yasugoro. [Yokohama Univ., School Med.] [*See also* Ishii, Nobutaro; Shibazaki, Yasugoro; and Hori, Haruo]

Shibazaki, Yasugoro.
1959 a.-- Studies on new culture media for *Entamoeba coli*, and growth requirements of the amaeba [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (5), May, pp. 313-315 (pp. 31-33); (6), June, pp. 357-359 (pp.15-17); (8), Aug., pp. 507-509 (pp. 29-31). [W^{m}.]

Shields, Robert James. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1963 a.-- An experimental study of the host-parasite glycogen relationships of *Haematoloechus medioplexus* Stafford, 1902 (Trematoda; Plagiorchiidae) < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (8). Feb., pp. 3049-3050. [W^{a}.]

Shields, Robert James.
1967 a.-- Frontal filament formation in larval parasitic copepods [Abstract of report before 82. Ann. Meet. Am. Micr. Soc., College Park, Aug., 1966] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (1), Jan., pp. 68-69. [W^{a}.]

Shields, Robert James.
1967 b.-- Effect of salinity on the parasitic copepod, *Lernaea cyprinacea* [Abstract of report before 64. Ann. Meet. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc., New York City, Dec. 27-30] < Am. Zool., v. 7 (4), Nov., p. 773. [W^{a}.]

Shiff, C. J.
1966 a.-- The influence of temperature on the vertical movement of *Bulinus (Physopsis) globosus* in the laboratory and in the field < South African J. Sc., v. 62 (7), July, pp. 210-214. [W^{a}.]

Shigeyasu, M. *See* Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko.

Shigin, A. A.
1965 c.-- Некоторые итоги изучения систематики метацеркариев рода Diplostomum-- возбудителей диплостоматозов пресноводных рыб СССР [Some results on the systematic study of metacercaria of the genus Diplostomum--cause of diplostomiasis of freshwater fish in SSSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 261-265. [W^{a}.]

Shigin, A. A.
1965 d.-- К вопросу о плодовитости гельминтов [On the fertility of helminths] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 328-333. [W^{a}.]

Shigina, N. G.
1965 a.-- Жизненный цикл *Plagiorchis mutationis* Panova, 1927--паразита чайковых птиц [The life cycle of *Plagiorchis mutationis* Panova, 1927, a parasite of seagull-type birds] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 334-339, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shih, Tung-Ch'ou. [Dept. Biol. Hsi-pei Univ.] *See* Sun, Hsi-Ta; Tu, Hsi-Yuan; and Shih, Tung-Ch'ou.

Shikhireva, M. V. *See* I͡akovleva, A. I.; Shikhireva, M. V.; Pershin, G. N.; and Moskalenko, N. I͡u.

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.
1958 a.-- Radioactive radiations for sterilization of meat products infested with larval forms of helminths [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot. v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-646. [W^{m}.]

Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.; and Paruzhinskai͡a, L. S.
1963 b.-- Опыт иммунизации цыплят личинками *Ascaridia galli*, инактивированными ионизирующей радиацией [Experimental immunization of chicks with larvae of *Ascaridia galli*, inactivated by ionizing radiation] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 281-285. [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, L. I. *See* Bregadze, I. L.; and Shil'nikov, L. I.

Shil'nikov, V. I.
1963 a.-- Значение старших возрастных групп крупного рогатого скота в распространении диктиокаулеза телят [Significance of older age groups of cattle in the distribution of dictyocaulosis in calves] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 410-413. [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, V. I.
[1966 a].-- Сравнительная оценка эффективности водного раствора йода в разведении 1:1000 и 1:1500 при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота [Comparative evaluation of the effectiveness of an aqueous solution of iodine in concentrations of 1:1000 and 1:1500 against bovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 323-324. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Shil'nikov, V. I.
1967 a.--Сравнительная эффективность терапии диктиокаулеза (Comparative efficiency of dictyocaulosis therapy) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 52-54. [W^{a}.]

Shilovskai͡a, K. D. Shvetsova. *See* Shvetsova-Shilovskai͡a, K. D.

Shimabukuro, Tetsuo.
1967 a.-- Treatment of experimental swine cases of toxoplasmosis with sulfadimethoxine and pyrimethamine [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass. (231), v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 442, 443-445. [W^{a}.]

Shimalov, V. T.
1965 b.-- Новые данные о гельминтах млекопитающих Белоруссии (преимущественно плотоядных) [New data on helminths of mammals of Byelorrusia (mainly carnivorous)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 265-268. [W^{a}.]

Shimi, I. R. See Rifaat, M. A.; Osman, H. G.; Shimi, I.R.; and Abdel-Aal, Tahia M.

Shimizu, Fumihiko. [Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] See Toyokawa, Kohei; Shimizu, Fumihiko; and Kano, Rokuro.

Shimizu, Hiroshi. See Arisawa, Michiya; Shimizu, Hiroshi; Adaniya, Yasuharu; and Murasugi, Katsuhiko.

Shimizu, Kiheiji.
1963 a.— Studies on toxoplasmosis. V. Complemental observations on the tissue culture method, especially on the effect of the nutrient fluid upon the invasion and multiplication of the organisms < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (1), Mar., pp. 1-11. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Kiheiji.
[1963 b].— Studies on toxoplasmosis. V. Complemental observations on the tissue culture method, especially on the effect of the nutrient fluid upon the invasion and multiplication of the organisms [Reprint of 1963 a] < Contrib. Dept. Vet. Sc. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., v. 11 (1), 1962-1963, pp. 1-11. [Lib BPL]

Shimizu, Kiheiji; Kito, Shoki; and Shirahata, Toshikazu.
1967 a.— Experiments on mouse passage of the cyst type strain of Toxoplasma gondii for enhancement of virulence [Japanese summary] < Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 71-78. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Shigeo; et al.
1964 a.—Studies on intradermal reaction with filarial antigen prepared by Yamamura's method. I. Fractions of the antigen and specificity of the reaction [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338 (pp. 69-70). [W^a.]

Shimizu, Shigeo; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1962 a.— Studies on the properties of the T. M. antigen. III. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka, Sokai Puroguramu (Apr. 1-2) (31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Program), p. 52. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi.
1965 a.— Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from Schistosoma japonicum by Yamamura's method II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 58). [W^a.]

Shimizu, Shigeo; and Horimi, Toshimasa.
1957 a.— Studies on the dog ascarids. II. On the structure of the egg shell of Toxocara canis ova [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (6), Nov., pp. 50-56, illus. [W^a.]

Shimizu, Sumiko. See Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Shimizu, Sumiko; and Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriji; and Shimizu, Sumiko.

Shimokawa, Tetsuo. See Mizuno, Tetsuo; Shimokawa, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Shimomura, S. See Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Shimomura, S.

Shimshoni, A. [See also Cwilich, Rachel; Hadani, A.; Peled, D.; and Shimshoni, A.; and Cwilich, Rachel; and Shimshoni, A.]

Shimshoni, A.
1967 a.— Anaplasmosis in East-Friesian lambs < Refuah Vet., v. 24 (4), Dec., Hebrew text, pp. 192-194; English text, pp. 213-208. [W^a.]

Shinawy, El-Sayed Fahmy El. See El-Shinawy, El-Sayed Fahmy.

Shingaki, Yoshio. See Sakamoto, Hironobu; Sano, R.; Shingaki, Yoshio; and Konoshita, Y.

Shino, Akio. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; Shino, Akio; Kuruhara, Yoshitada; and Nomura, Koichi.

Shinoto, Matsuaki. [See also Takagi, Kazutaka; and Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Kunishige, Akiro; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Shimomura, S.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio; Uehara, Kiyoshi; and Shinoto, Matsuaki]

Shinoto, Matsuaki.
1963 a.— Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis XXI. The blood picture of rabbits administered with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 106). [W^a.]

Shints, I. E. [Kiev. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol.] See Bulgakov, V. A.; Evgen'ev, A. M.; and Shints, I. E.

Shinzato, Jintatsu. See Oka, Yoshikazu; Ito, Yoshihiro; Shinzato, Jintatsu; and Osaki, Humio.

Shioiri, Kohei; et al.
1963 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma gondii in tissue with fluorescein-labeled antibody. [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 287 (p. 35). [W^a.]

Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1965 a.— Studies on Toxoplasma antibody [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Patasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 343-344 (pp. 55-56). [W^a.]

Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1964 a.—Studies on fractionation of Toxoplasma antigens by means of Sephadex G 200 Filtration [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 288 (p. 20). [W .]

Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1962 a.— Detection of Toxoplasma gondii with fluorescein labelled antibody [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 12. [W^a.]

Shioiri, Kohei; Takeuchi, S.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1962 a.— Hemoagglutination test for toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W^a.]

Shirahata, Toshikazu. [Lab. Vet. Microbiol. Obihiro Zootech. Univ., Obihiro, Hokkaido] See Shimizu, Kiheiji; Kito, Shoki; and Shirahata, Toshikazu.

Shiraishi, Satoshi. [See also Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori; and Ono, Norio; and Shiraishi, Satoshi]

Shiraishi, Satoshi; and Inokuchi, T.
1965 a.— On the parasitic helminths of dogs in the delta of the Chikugo river [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 374-375 (pp. 86-87). [W^{a}.]

Shiraishi, Takemasa. *See* Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.

Shirakata, Takaharu; Oka, Yoshikazu; and Osaki, Humio.
1965 a.— Biochemical property of subcellular components of *Trichomonas foetus* [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349 (pp. 60-61). [W^{a}.]

Shirako, K. *See* Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.

Shiranovich, P. I. *See* Samarina, G. P.; Alekseev, A. N.; and Shiranovich, P. I.

Shirasaka, Akiko; and Sasa, Manabu.
1967 a.— Observations on the life history in the laboratory of some Japanese and Thai trombiculid mites < Japan. J. Exper. Med., v. 32 (2), Apr., pp. 129-140. [W^{a}.]

Shirasaka, Ryuko; et al.
1964 a.—Influence of hydrogenionconcentration on the movement of hookworm-larva [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 357 (p. 89). [W^{a}.]

Shiratori, Takehiko. *See* Yuda, Kazuro; Aoki, Daisuke; and Shiratori, Takehiko.

Shirbroun, Richard.
1967 a.— Managing to prevent calf scours < Iowa Vet., v. 38 (3), May-June, pp. 7-15. [W^{a}.]

Shiri͡aev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.
1966 a.—Экспериментальное изучение клещей *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panz. и *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. и Fanz. как переносчиков туляремии (Experimental investigation of ticks *Hyalomma plumbeum plumbeum* Panz. and *Haemaphysalis punctata* Can. et Fanz. as vectors of tularemia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June. pp. 305-309. [W^{a}.]

Shirinov, N. M. [*See also* Ganiev, M. K.; Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.]

Shirinov, N. M.
1965 a.—Лечение кур при аскаридиозе и райетинозе (Fowl treatment in the case of ascaridiosis and raillietinosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 65-66. [W^{a}.]

Shirinov, N. M.
[1966 a].— Испытание препаратов нефтяного происхождения против фасциолеза и дикроцелиоза овец [An experiment with petroleum-based preparations against fascioliasis and dicrocoeliosis of sheep] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 324-327. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Shirinov, N. M.; and Baltadzhiev, O. M.
1964 a.— Лечение кур при аскаридиозе (Treatment of hens in the case of ascaridiosis occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 63-64. [W^{a}.]

Shirinova, T. G. [*See also* Guseinov, A. N.; and Shirinova, T. G.]

Shirinova, T. G.
1964 a.— Токсоплазмозун латент формасына тутулмуш ананын доғдуғу ушагда мүшаһидә олунан дәри гүсурлары [Dermal defects in a newborn infant born to a mother suffering from a latent form of toxoplasmosis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal (3), Mar., pp. 74-76, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shirinova, T. G.; and Magerramov, B. G.
1964 a.— Токсоплазмозун латент формасына тутулмуш вә мамалыг анамнези ағыр олан гадынларын спесифик санасијасынын әһәмијјәти [Significance of specific sanitation for women with a history of obstetric problems suffering latent form of toxoplasmosis] [Azerbaidzhani text; Russian summary] < Azerbaidzhan. Med. Zhurnal, v. [41] (7), July, pp. 32-35. [W^{m}.]

Shiroishi, Tsugiye; Davis, Jan; and Warren, McWilson.
1968 a.— Hepatocystis in the white-cheeked gibbon, *Hylobates concolor* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 168. [W^{a}.]

Shiroma, Yoshiyuki. *See* Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Shiroma, Yoshiyuki.

Shishkov, V. E. *See* Velichkin, P. A.; and Shishkov, V. E.

Shishli͡aeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna.
1966 a.—Продолжительность течения кожного лейшманиоза у больших песчанок (*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.) и ее зависимость от сезона заражения песчанок (Duration of cutaneous leishmaniasis in *Rhombomys opimus* Licht. and its dependence upon the season in which the animals acquire the infection) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), pp. 85-91. [W^{a}.]

Shishli͡aeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; Ni, G. V.; and Zvi͡agintseva, T. V.
1966 a.—Патогенность штаммов лептомонад, выделенных от москитов в природных очагах зоонозного кожного лейшманиоза в Узбекистане (Pathogenicity of leptomonad strains isolated from sandflies in natural foci of zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Uzbekistan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 266-270. [W^{a}.]

Shivnani, G. A. [Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U. P.] *See* Chaudhuri, R. P.; Khan, M. H.; and Shivnani, G. A.

Shkal'ts, S. I͡U. [Kafedra Biol. Donets. Med. Inst.] *See* Sli͡usarev, A. A.; and Shkal'ts, S. I͡U.

Shlikas, A. V. [*See also* Kazlauskas, J.; Logminas, V.; and Shlikas, A. V.; *and* Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G. I.; and Shlikas, A. V.]

Shlikas, A. V.
1965 b.— К циклу развития нематоды *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858) [On the life cycle of the nematode *Capillaria caudinflata* (Molin, 1858)][Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 262-263. [W^{a}.]

Shlikas, A. V.
1966 a.— Цикл развития *Capillaria bursata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934 (Developmental cycle of *Capillaria bursata* Freitas et Almeida, 1934) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 143-147. [W^{a}.]

Shlikas, A. V.
1966 b.-- О выходе личинок капиллярий домашних птиц из яйцевых оболочек in vitro (On the in vitro emergence of larvae of Capillaria parasitizing in the domestic fowl) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 149-153. [W^{a}.]

Shlikas, A. V.
1967 a.-- Studies of the biology of Capillaria anseris Madsen, 1945 [Transl. of 1965 a] < English Transl. Selected East European Papers Nematol., pp. 32-35. [Lib. Chitwood] [Not indexed in this Supplement]

Shlikas, A. V.
1968 a.-- К онтогенезу нематод Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945 и Capillaria anseris Madsen, 1945 (On the ontogenesis of nematodes Capillaria obsignata Madsen, 1945, and Capillaria anseris Madsen, 1945) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 111-118, illus., [W^{a}.]

Shlikas, A. V.
1968 b.-- К онтогенезу нематод Capillaria bursata Freitas et Almeida, 1934 и Capillaria caudinflata (Molin, 1858) Travassos, 1915 (On the ontogenesis of nematodes Capillaria bursata Freitas et Almeida, 1934, and Capillaria caudinflata (Molin, 1858) Travassos, 1915) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 119-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shluger, E. G. [See also Sosnina, E. F.; and Shluger, E. G.]

Shluger, E. G.
1962 a.-- As published in Supplement 14. See Shluger, E. G., 1962 b.

Shluger, E. G.
1962 b.-- Новый вид клеща-краснотелки рода Neotrombicula Hirst, 1925 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) из Казахской и Узбекской ССР (A new trombiculid species of the genus Neotrombicula Hirst, 1925 (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) from the Kazakh and Uzbek SSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (4), Apr., pp. 631-632, illus. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Shluger, E. G., 1962 a, as published in Supplement 14] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Shluger, E. G.
1966 a.-- Новые виды клещей подсемейства Trombiculinae Ewing (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) (New species of mites of the subfamily Trombiculinae Ewing (Acariformes, Trombiculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6),pp.208-215,illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Shluger, E. G.; and Bel'skai͡a, G. S.
1966 a.--Новые виды клещей-краснотелок (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) с птиц Туркмении [New species of trombiculid mites (Acariformes, Trombiculidae) on birds of Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), pp. 64-70, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shlychkov, M. I.
1965 a.-- Опыты по групповой дегельминтизации овец при диктиокаулезе [Experience in group dehelminthization of ovine dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 263-265. [W^{a}.]

Shlychkov, M. I.
1965 b.-- К эпизоотологии аноплоцефалятозов овец (On epizootiology of anoplocephalosis in sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 (5), May, pp. 62-63. [W^{a}.]

Shlychkov, M. I.; and Verevkin, A. F.
1964 a.-- Опыт борьбы с диктиокаулезом овец (Sheep dictyocaulosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Shmovonian, P. M.
1963 a.-- Дегельминтизация собак кислородом при трихоцефалезной инвазии [Dehelminthization of dogs by oxygen in Trichocephalus vulpis invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 194-195. [W^{a}.]

Shmulevich, A. I.
1958 a.-- La thérapie et la prophylaxie chimiques des maladies des animaux domestiques produites par les parasites du sang [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot. v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 244-264. [W^{m}.]

Shmulevich, A. I.
1963 a.-- Особенности химиопрофилактики азидином гемоспоридиозов сельскохозяйственных животных [Peculiarities of prophylaxis by azidine of haemosporidioses of livestock] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 195. [W^{a}.]

Shmulevich, A. I.
1963 b.-- Химиопрофилактика азидином гемоспоридиозов сельскохозяйственных животных [Chemoprophylaxis by azidin in livestock hemosporidioses] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 144. [W^{m}.]

Shmulevich, A. I.; Povarova, L. N.; and Khitenkova, L. P.
1963 a.-- Лечебные и профилактические свойства азидина при гемоспоридиозах сельскохозяйственных животных и при экспериментальном трипанозомозе лабораторных животных [The curative and preventative properties of azidin on haemosporidiosis of domestic animals and on experimental trypanosomiasis of laboratory animals] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 238-242. [W^{a}.]

Shmulevich, A. I.; and Praks, J.
1967 a.-- Veiste babesielloosist ja selle profülaktikast Eesti NSV-s < Sotsial. Pollumaj., v. 22 (12), June, pp. 552-554. [W^{a}.]

Shmyreva, T. A.
1965 a.-- К морфологии желчного пузыря при описторхозе (Contributions to the gallbladder morphology in opisthorchiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (4), pp. 40-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shmyreva, T. A.
1966 a.-- Морфологические изменения внутрипеченочных желчных протоков при описторхозе (Morphological changes in the intrahepatic bile ducts in opisthorchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (6), pp. 40-45, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shmytova, G. I͡a. [See also Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G. I͡a.; and Toktouchikova, M. G.]

Shmytova, G. I͡a.; and Vasil'eva, I. N.
1965 a.-- Испытание трихлорметафоса-3 при онхоцеркозе крупного рогатого скота [Trial of trichlormetaphos-3 for onchocercosis of cattle] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 268-271. [W^a.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M. [Fac. Med., Ain Shams Univ., Cairo (U.A.R.)] [*See also* Awny, Ahmed Yousef; Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Hanna, Samir; *and* El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abd; Abdel-Wahab, Soad; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.; *and* El-Ghaffar, Yasin Abdel; and Shoeb, Shoukry M.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.
[1966 a].— Evaluation of the circumoval precipitin test and the intradermal test in the diagnosis of urinary bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 253-258. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; et al.
[1966 b].-- Studies on the use of Dipterex in the treatment of bilharziasis and other parasites < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 369-380. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Habib, M. A.
[1966 b].-- Studies on bilharzia ova in snips from the three rectal valves in 80 cases of endemic hepatosplenomegaly < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 279-282. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; Habib, M. A.; and El-Serafy, S.
[1966 a].— Comparative study between oesophagoscopy and radiology in the diagnosis of oesophageal varices in bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 3-7. [W^m.]

Shoeb, Shoukry M.; Basmy, K.; and Haseeb, N. M.
[1966 a].— The application of both the circumoval precipitin test and the intradermal test in the diagnosis of bilharzial hepatosplenomegaly < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 259-265. [W^m.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip. [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.]
1964 a.-- The virulence of Alabama and other North American strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 3766-3767. [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1966 a.-- Occurrence of *Macracanthorhynchus ingens*, 1933, in a West Virginia raccoon < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 284. [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip.
1967 a.— The possible occurrence of *Trypanosoma cruzi* (Chagas) in West Virginia < Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc. (41. Ann. Sess., West Virginia State Coll. Inst., Apr. 21-23, 1966), v. 38, Feb., pp. 15-17. (West Virginia Univ. Bull., s. 67 (82)) [W^a.]

Shoemaker, Jon Phillip; and Joy, Susan J.
1966 a.-- *Trombicula fitchi* (Loomis, 1954) in West Virginia < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1198. [W^a.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1965 b.— Note sur la structure chitinoïde préoesophagienne des filaires du genre Dirofilaria < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 507-508, illus. [W^a.]

Shoho, Chusaburo.
1966 b.-- Description de *Setaria cervicapra* n. sp. parasite d'*Antilope cervicapra* en Inde et note sur la structure cuticulaire de *S. capreola* < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 487-493, illus. [W^a.]

Shone, D. K.; and Philip, J. R.
1967 a.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of two phenothiazine preparations of different particle size synthesized and processed in South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 117-119. [W^a.]

Shone, D. K.; and Philip, J. R.
1967 b.-- Anthelmintic and toxicity studies tetramisole: I. Anthelmintic efficacy < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 165-176. [W^a.]

Shone, D. K.; Reinecke, Richard Karl; and Saayman, D.
1968 a.-- The anthelmintic efficacy of tetramisole hydrochloride and pyrantel tartrate against the wireworm, *Libyostrongylus douglassi* of ostriches < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (3), pp. 63-67. [W^a.]

Shookhoff, Howard Benedict. [Physician in Charge, Morrisania Trop. Dis. Clinic, New York City Health Dept.] *See* Zaki, Mahfouz H.; de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.

Shope, Robert E. *See* Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.

Shorb, Mary S.
1963 a.-- The lipid composition of *Tetrahymena pyriformis* and *Trichomonas gallinae* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 153-158. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown.
1962 a.-- Two new dicyemid mesozoans from the Gulf of Mexico < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 9 (3), Jan. 11, pp. 101-111, illus. [W^a.]

Short, Robert Brown; and Damian, Raymond Traian.
1967 a.-- Oogenesis, fertilization, and first cleavage of *Dicyema aegira* McConnaughey and Kritzler, 1952 (Mesozoa: Dicyemidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 186-195, illus. [W^a.]

Shortridge, E. H.
1965 a.-- *Cysticercus bovis* in New Zealand [Reprint of 1966 a] < Publication (147), Ruakura Research Station, N. Zealand Dept. Agric., p. 19, illus. [W^a.]

Shortridge, E. H.
1968 a.-- Toxoplasmosis in cats in New Zealand [Letter to editor] < N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 129-130, illus. [W^a.]

Shotts, Emmett B. (*jr.*); et al.
1968 a.-- An intestinal threadworm as a reservoir and intermediate host for swine influenza virus. A confirmation and amplification of Shope's syndrome < J. Exper. Med., v. 127 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 359-369. [W^a.]

Shovkoplias, M. N. *See* Shcherban, N. P.; Monchenko, V. I.; and Shovkoplias, M. N.

Showers, Robert E.; Jones, Augustine; and Moeller, Floyd E.
1967 a.-- Cross-inoculation of the bumble bee *Bombus fervidus* with the microsporidian *Nosema apis* from the honey bee < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 774-777. [W^a.]

Shpak, N. I.
1965 a.-- Изменения в глазу кроликов при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе (Changes in eyes of rabbits in toxoplasmosis) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 412-418. [W^a.]

Shpynov, N. V. *See* Iastrebov, V. K.; Mikhaĭlov, A. K.; and Shpynov, N. V.

Shrank, Alan B.; and Alexander, Suzanne L.
1967 a.--Scabies: Another epidemic? < Brit. Med. J. (5541), v. 1, Mar. 18, pp. 669-671. [W^a.]

Shroit, I. G. [Moldavsk. Inst. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol. i Gigieny, Kishinev] *See* Gul'ko, A. G.; and Shroit, I. G.

Shteĭn, G. A.
1967 a.-- Паразитические инфузории (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) рыб Японского моря (Parasitic ciliates (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) of fishes of the Japan Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 657-668, illus. [W^a.]

Shtein, G. A.
1968 a.-- Parasitic ciliates (Peritricha, Urceolariidae) of fishes of the Amur basin [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (12), pp. 229-244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Shteinbukh, N. V. *See* Mulatova, N. N.; Batyreva, A. A.; Petrashevskai͡a, M. M.; and Shteinbukh, N. V.

Shtolina, L. P. [Volynsk. Oblsanepidstants.] *See* Adamovich, V. L.; Shtolina, L. P.; Ostapchuk, L. M.; and Iakimchuk, S. V.

Shtun, F. A.
1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления овец от гельминтозов [Experiment in ridding sheep of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 196-197. [W^a.]

Shub, L. M. *See* Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M.

Shuĭkina, E. E.
1966 a.--Применение иммунофлюоресценции при протозойных инфекциях (Обзор литературы) (Use of immunofluorescence in protozoal infections (Review of literature)) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 580-588. [W^a.]

Shul'man, E. S. [*See also* Sergiev, Petr Grigor'evich; Shul'man, E. S.; and Abramova, I. G.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1961 c.--Медицинская гельминтологическая наука на Украине в период между II и III Паразитологическими конференциями и ее задачи в связи с ликвидацией и снижением заболеваемости гельминтозами [Medical helminthological science in the Ukraine in the period between the II and III Parasitological conferences and its tasks in relation to the liquidation and reduction of the morbidity of helminthiases] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 13-19. [W^m.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1961 d.--Итоги работы по изучению описторхоза на Украине [Results of work on study of opisthorchiasis in the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 25-31. [W^m.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1963 b.--Медицинская гельминтология в период между III и IV Конференциями паразитологов УССР и ее очередные задачи [Medical helminthology in the period between and third and fourth Conferences of parasitologists of Ukrainian SSR and its next aims] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 31-32. [W^m.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1963 c.--Аскаридоз на Украине и пути его ликвидации [Ascariasis in the Ukraine and the route to its liquidation] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 295-297. [W^m.]

Shul'man, E. S.
1966 a.--Проблема резкого снижения пораженности аскаридозом в СССР (The problem of a sharp reduction of infection-rate with ascaridiases in the USSR) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 661-666. [W^a.]

Shul'man, E. S.; Blitshtein, I. I.; Burakovskai͡a, K. A.; and Lukshina, R. G.
1963 a.-- О случае завозного фасциолопсидоза в Харькове (клиническое наблюдение) [On a case of imported fasciolopsiasis in Khar'kov (Clinical findings)] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 122-123. [W^m.] [W^a.]

Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G. M.; and Lapina, A. A.
1963 a.--Материалы по изучению метацеркариев *Opisthorchis felineus* [Material on the study of the metacercaria of *Opisthorchis felineus*] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 297-298. [W^m.]

Shul'man, I. M.
1966 a.--О неспецифической терапии тейлериоза (On non-specific therapy of theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, p. 40. [W^a.]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich. [*See also* Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, I͡u. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich]

Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1963 b.-- The new system of Myxosporidia and the main directions of evolution in the order [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Shulov, A. [Dept. Entomol. and Venomous Animals, Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J.

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1958 b.-- L'immunité contre les helminthoses. Ses bases théoriques et son importance pratique [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 265-296. [W^m.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich.
1963 b.-- Теоретические основы и практические пути искоренения эхинококкоза в Казахской ССР [Theoretical basis and practical means of eradicating echinococcosis in Kazakh SSR] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 32-50, illus. [W^a.]

Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; and Bondareva, Varvara Ivanovna.
1958 a.-- Organisation de la lutte contre la coenurose et l'échinococcose au Kazakhstan [Conf. Régionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 313-324. [W^m.]

Shumaeva, A. M. *See* Permiakov, N. K.; and Shumaeva, A. M.

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1958 c.-- Coenurosis of sheep and its control in the U. S. S. R. [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 640-642. [W^{m}.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1963 b.-- Очередные задачи в изучении эпизоотологии гельминтозов [Next problem in the study of epizootiology of helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 379-383. [W^{a}.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1965 a.--Общая и ветеринарная гельминтология. Библиографический укацатель отечественной литературы с конца XVIII века по 1960 год [General and veterinary helminthology. Bibliographical index of Soviet literature from the end of the 18th century to 1960] [Russian text] 394 pp. Moskva. [W^{a}.]

Shumakovich, Evgenii Evgen'evich.
1966 a.--О некоторых вопросах эпизоотологии ценуроза овец и организации противоценурозных мероприятий (On some problems of the sheep cenurosis epizootiology and anti-cenurosis regulations and control) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 46-48. [W^{a}.]

Shumilo, R. P. [*See also* Andreĭko, A. F.; and Shumilo, R. P.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1963 c.--Паразитические членистоногие кур центральной Молдавии [Parasitic arthropods of chickens of central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 106-113. [W^{a}.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1963 d.--Паразитичеснкие членистоногие птиц сем. Corvidae центральной Молдавии [Parasitic arthropods of birds of the family Corvidae of central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 427-428. [W^{m}.]

Shumilo, R. P.
1964 a.-- *Stellocaronema sobolevi* nov. sp. (Spirurata: Histiocephalidae)--новый вид нематоды птиц [*Stellocaronema sobolevi* nov. sp. (Spirurata: Histiocephalidae)--a new species of nematode from birds] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Moldav. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 20-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Beket, I. V.
1963 a.--Пухоеды семейства Corvidae центральной Молдавии [Mallophaga of birds of the family Corvidae in central Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 114-121. [W^{a}.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P.
1963 a.--Динамика зараженности кур гельминтами в условиях центральной Молдавии [Dynamics of chicken infestation with helminths in central Moldavia] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 20-27. [W^{c}.]

Shumilo, R. P.; and Dement'eva, S. P.
1963 b.--Паразитофауна домашнего голубя Молдавии и его роль в распространении инвазии [Parasite fauna of domestic pigeons of Moldavia and their role in the spread of the invasion] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 122-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Shuster, Carl N. (*jr.*) [Northeast Shellfish Sanitation Research Cen., Pub. Health Ser., U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Narragansett, Rhode Island] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; Shuster, Carl N. (*jr.*); and Anderson, Alan H.

Shustov, I͡u. P. *See* Komkov, I. P.; Divinskiĭ, A. F.; Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V.; and Shustov, I͡u. P.

Shustrov, A. K. *See* Kheĭsin, Evgeniĭ Mineevich; Shustrov, A. K.; Rozanov, Iu. M.; and Kudriavtsev, B. N.

Shute, P. G.; and Maryon, M. E.
1966 a.-- Malaria sporozoites which have been dry frozen for 2 years [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 425. [W^{a}.]

Shute, P. G.; Maryon, M. E.; and Pringle, G.
1965 a.-- A method for estimating the number of sporozoites in the salivary glands of a mosquito < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 59 (3), pp. 285-288. [W^{a}.]

Shutov, A. V. [Moskov. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Virus. Preparat.] *See* Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.

Shuvaev, E. E.
1965 a.-- Лигула (*Ligula pavlovskii* Dubinina, 1959) из бычков Ахтарских лиманов [Ligula (*Ligula pavlovskii* Dubinina, 1959) of bullheads [Gobius sp.] in Aktar Liman] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 282-283. [W^{a}.]

Shvarts, S. D. [Melitopol'sk. Gorsanepidstants.] *See* Berkhina, R. A.; and Shvarts, S. D.

Shvedskai͡a, A. G. *See* Svi͡atukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedskai͡a, A. G.

Shvetsova-Shilovskai͡a, K. D. *See* Mel'nikov, N. N.; and Shvetsova-Shilovskai͡a, K. D.

Siarg, A. A. *See* Kaarma, Kh. T.; Loolaid, V. E.; and Siarg, A. A.

Siarzhanin, I͡u. I.
1965 a.-- Пищевые конкуренты, враги и паразиты лесной куницы [Nutritive rivals, enemies and parasites of *Mustela martes*] [Russian text] < Ekol. Pozvonoch. Zhivot. Belorussii, pp. 85-89. [W^{a}.]

Sibalić, Slobodan. [*See also* Mladenović, Z.; Sibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.]

Sibalić, Slobodan.
1951 b.--Прилог познавању хелминтолошке фауне наших домаћих животиња по подацима, добивеним на основу прегледа закланих животиња на кланицама (Les helmintes de nos animeaux domestiques) [Serbian text] < Arhiv Biol. Nauk., v. 3 (1-2), June, pp. 19-25. [W^{a}.]

Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding. [Ph. D., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana] [*See also* Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.; *and* Smith, Arnold R.; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]
1967 a.-- Immunogenic properties of purified antigens isolated from the serum of horses, dogs, and rats with acute babesiosis < Diss. Abstr., Sect. B, v. 27 (7), Jan., pp. 2547-2548. [W^{a}.]

Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; et al.
1967 a.— A study of some of the physical, chemical, and serologic properties of antigens from sera of horses, dogs, and rats with acute babesiosis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 919-923. [W^{a}.]

Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.
1967 a.— Immunogenic properties of babesial serum antigens < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1121-1129. [W^{a}.]

Sibinovic, Stevan. [Bionetics Research Lab., Inc., Falls Church, Virginia] [*See also* Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Sibinovic, Stevan; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.]

Sibinovic, Stevan; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; Ristic, Miodrag; and Cox, Herbert W.
1966 a.— Physical and serologic properties of an antigen prepared from erythrocytes of horses with acute babesiosis < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 551-553, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sicot, Christian; Benhamou, Jean-Pierre; and Fauvert, René.
1963 a.— La schistosomiase hepatique < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 13 (8), pp. 587-606. [W^{m}.]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Ife, Ibadan, Nigeria] [*See also* Lutz, Peter L.; and Siddiqi, Ather Husain]

Siddiqi, Ather Husain; and Lutz, Peter L.
1966 a.— Osmotic and ionic regulation in *Fasciola gigantica* (Trematoda: Digenea) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 348-357. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq. [Dept. Zool., Aligarh Muslim Univ., Aligarh, U.P., India] [*See also* de Guiran, Georges; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; *and* Husain, Zahid; and Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1964 d.— Four new species in the family Belondiridae (Nematoda, Dorylaimida) < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 37-41, illus. [W^{c}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1964 e.— Six new nematode species in the superfamily Dorylaimoidea from India < Labdev, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 136-144, illus. [W^{c}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1964 f.— On the occurrence of *Enchodorella okhlaensis* Jairajpuri and Siddiqi, 1964 in Jhelum City, West Pakistan, with notes on the synonymy of Nordia Jairajpuri and Siddiqi, 1964 (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) < Labdev, v. 2 (3), July, p. 208. [W^{c}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1964 g.— *Tylencholaimus macrurus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimidae) from jungle soil in Karwi (U. P.), India < Labdev, v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 266, illus. [W^{c}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1965 h.— Studies on the genus Thornenema Andrássy, 1959, (Nematoda, Dorylaimidae), with descriptions of two new species and *T. cavalcantii* (Lordello, 1955) from India < Labdev, v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 128-133, illus. [W^{c}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1966 a.— Studies on species of Belondiroidea (Nematoda: Dorylaimida) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 139-149, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1966 b.— Studies on the genera Calolaimus Timm, Galophinema Siddiqi, Qudsianema Jairajpuri, and Utahnema Thorne (Nematoda: Leptonchidae), with description of *U. gracile* n. sp. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 157-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq.
1966 c.— *Hirschmanniella nana* n. sp. and *H. magna* n. sp. (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 173-177, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Husain, Zahid.
1967 a.— Studies on the genus Alaimus de Man, 1880, with description of six new species from India < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (2), July, pp. 158-167, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; Husain, S. Israr; and Khan, Abrar M.
1967 a.— *Seinura propora* n. sp. and *Aphelenchoides aligarhiensis* n. sp. (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) from North India [German summary] < Nematologica, v. 13 (2), pp. 287-290, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqi, Mohammad Rafiq; and Khan, Ekramullah.
1964 b.— *Xenonchium cedari* n. g., n. sp. and *Proleptonchus indicus* n. sp. (Nematoda: Dorylaimoidea) from North India < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 34-36, illus. [W^{c}.]

Siddiqui, Islam A.; and Taylor, Donald P.
[1968 a]. — A redescription of *Aphelenchoides bicaudatus* (Imamura, 1931) Filipjev & Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1941 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae), with a description of the previously undescribed male < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 581-585, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad. [Rockefeller Inst., New York City, New York] [*See also* Goldman, Morris; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; *and* Jackson, George John; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; *and* Rowley, Peter T.; Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Balamuth, William.
1963 a.— Serological comparison of selected parasitic and free-living amoebae in vitro, using diffusion-precipitation and fluorescent-antibody techniques [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Gong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 162-163. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Rudzinska, Maria A.
1965 a.— The fine structure of axenically-grown trophozoites of *Entamoeba invadens* with special reference to the nucleus and helical ribonucleoprotein bodies < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 448-459, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; Schnell, Jerome V.; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe.
1967 a.— Stearic acid as plasma replacement for intracellular in vitro culture of *Plasmodium knowlesi* < Science (3782), v. 156, June 23, pp. 1623-1625. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William.
1966 a.— Folic and folinic acids in relation to the development of *Plasmodium lophurae* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 556-558, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William.
1967 a.— Free amino-acids of blood plasma and erythrocytes of normal ducks and ducks infected with malarial parasite, *Plasmodium lophurae* < Nature, London (5092), v. 214, June 3, pp. 1046-1047. [W^{a}.]

Sidorov, M. A. See Kovalenko, I͡a. R.; Sidorov, M. A.; and Burba, L. G.

Sidorov, V. E. [Otdel. Infekts. Prirod. Ochagovost. Inst. Epidemiol. i Mikrobiol. Akad. Med. Nauk SSSR Moskva] See Suvorova, L. G.; and Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; Ignatovich; V. F.; and Sidorov, V. E.; and Grokhovskai͡a, I. M.; and Sidorov, V. E.

Siefke, Axel.
1965 a.— Ergebnisse neuerer Untersuchungen über den Parasitenbefall von Reh- und Damwild < Tagungsber. (78) Deutsche Akad. Landwirtsch. Berlin, pp. 135-145. [W^{a}.]

Siegel, Ehrenfried. [1933-]
1965 a.-- Ueber den Zeitpunkt der Infektionsfähigkeit von Trichinella spiralis (Owen) im Tierexperiment. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ. Giessen). 45 pp. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Siegel, R. W. [Dept. Zool., Univ. California, Los Angeles] See Karakashian, S. J.; and Siegel, R. W.

Siegmann, Otfried.
1966 a.-- Serienpassage eines Eimeria tenella-Stammes durch Küken unter der Einwirkung von Amprolium, Glycamid, Nitrofurazon und DOT (Zoalen) [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (14), July 15, pp. 268-271. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried.
1967 a.-- Problematik der Coccidiose-Therapie [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 339-340. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and von Bülow, Vicco.
1960 a.-- Weitere Untersuchungen über die Eignung von Hygromycin B zur Bekämpfung von Geflügelhelminthen [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 67 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 470-474. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Krieg, Renate.
1966 a.— Der Sulfonamidblutspiegel von Küken bei der Trinkwasserbehandlung einer Eimeria tenella-Infektion mit Sulfaaethoxypyridazin < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 21 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 614-615. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Pohl, Ralf.
1964 d.— An experimental investigation of the coccidiostatic properties of Zoalene animal health product < Down to Earth, v. 20 (1), pp. 16-21, illus. [W^{a}.]

Siegmann, Otfried; and Radke, Erich.
1968 a.-- Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen und die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der verschiedenen Coccidienspecies beim Jungmastgeflügel unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der hygienischen Verhältnisse [English summary] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 75 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Lima, Sebastião (filho).
1965 a.-- Contribuiçao ao estudo clinico da giardiase [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (6), June, pp. 337-340. [W^{m}.]

Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Lima, Sebastião (filho).
1965 b.-- Sangue oculto nas fezes nas parasitoses intestinais < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 17 (1-6), Jan.-Dec., pp. 15-18. [W^{m}.]

Siffert, Geraldo (jr.); and Ribeiro, Edson de Souza.
1964 a.— Pesquisa de larvas de Strongyloides stercoralis nas fezes [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Gastroenterol., v. 16 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 33-36. [W^{m}.]

Sigueoka, Carlos. See Perez, Mário Demar; and Sigueoka, Carlos.

Siim, Jörgen Chr.
1963 b.-- Further studies with the Toxoplasma flocculation test < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 380. [W^{a}.]

Sikama, Yasumasa.
1961 a.-- On a new species of Ichthyophthirius found in marine fishes (Contribution to the biological study of the diseases and parasites of fish in Japan. No. 2) [Japanese summary] < Science Rep. Yokosuka City Mus. (Yokosuka-shi Hakubutsukan kenkyu hokoku) (6), Mar., pp. 66-70, pl. [W^{c}.]

Sikora, Jerzy.
1963 b.-- Morphology of parasitic ciliate: Steinella uncinata (Schultze 1851) and Sieboldellina planariarum (Siebold 1845) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 101-102, pl. 5. [W^{a}.]

Silangwa, S. M.; and Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- Studies on evaluation of low-level administration of phenothiazine in selection of drug-resistant Haemonchus contortus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 141-145. [W^{a}.]

Silard, Rozalia. [Inst. I. Cantacuzino, Sect. Helminth. et Stations Palud.-Helminth. Găneasa et Găiesti] [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela; and Sorescu, Angela; Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Silard, Rozalia; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacig, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia]

Silard, Rozalia.
1965 a.-- Recherches sur quelques aspects concernant la dysenterie aiguë amibienne dans une zone tropicale [Russian, German and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 24 (2), June, pp. 331-346, illus. [W^{a}.]

Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela.
1968 a.-- Observaţii cu privire la morfologia nucleară a unor tulpini de Entamoeba dysenteriae izolate în Romania [French; German; English; and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 165-170. [W^{a}.]

Silberman, Simone. [Ass. Clinical Pathologist, The Dr. Israel Davidsohn Dept. Pathol., Mount Sinai Hospital Med. Cen., Chicago, Illinois] See McQuay, Russell Michael (jr.); Silberman, Simone; Mudrik, Pola; and Keith, L. E.

Siliaeva, N. F.
1965 a.-- Случай врожденного токсоплазмозного менинго-энцефаломиелита, осложненный отечной формой симптоматического эритробластоза (A case of congenital toxoplasmosis meningoencephalitis, complicated by edematous form of symptomatic erythroblastosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (5), pp. 67-70, illus. [W^{m}.]

Silk, M. H.
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of bilharzia flukes (Schistosoma mansoni) [Abstract of report before Conf. Southern African Electron Microscopy Soc., Univ. Pretoria, Dec. 6, 1966] < South African J. Sc., v. 63 (5), May, p. 184. [W^{a}.]

Silkov, A. M. See Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.

Sillero, Antonio. See Reeves, Richard E.; Montalvo, Francisco; and Sillero, Antonio.

da Silva, Alcino Lázaro; and Santos, Ildeu de Oliveira.
1965 a.-- Miiases ano-retais < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. v. 22 (5), May, pp. 273-275, illus. [W^{m}.]

da Silva, Ary Fontoura. [Instrutor Ensino Superior Doenças Infect. e Parasitárias Fac. Med. Univ. Fed. Paraná] See Baranski, Miroslau Constante; and da Silva, Ary Fontoura.

Silva, Eduardo Olavo da Rocha e. See da Rocha e Silva, Eduardo Olavo.

da Silva, José Rodrigues. See Rodrigues da Silva, José.

da Silva, M. L. Henriques. See Monteiro, Warton; Pellegrino, Jose; and da Silva, M. L. Henriques.

de Silva, P. H. D. H.; and Fernando, C. H.
1965 a.-- Three marine leeches (Piscicolidae, Hirudinea) from the Malay Peninsula < Spolia Zeylanica, v. 30 Part 2, Dec. 25, pp. 227-232. [W^a.]

Silva, Penildon; and Prata, Aluizio Rosa.
1962 a.-- Para-aminofenoxi-l-ftalimido-5-pentano (6.171 R. P.) na terapêutica da esquistossomose mansoni [English summary] < Rev. Med. Bahia, v. 18 (2-4), pp. 40-44. [W^m.]

da Silva, Tito Lopes. See Lopes da Silva, Tito.

da Silva Ramos, Alberto; de Melo Lacerda, Jacques Homem; Brando, Newton Nogueira; and Sampaio, Américo Hermenegildo.
1952 a.-- Mais um caso agudo de moléstia de Chagas no municipio de Maracai, Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (53), v. 17, Sept., pp. 429-433, illus. [W^a.]

de Silveira, Ismar C. See Martins, Ronald; and da Silveira, Ismar C.

Silveira, Ivone P. S. See Deane, Leonidas; Ferreira, Joaquim H.; and Silveira, Ivone P. S.

Silverman, Paul H. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Hansen, Eder Lindsay; Silverman, Paul H.; and Buecher, Edward J. (jr.)]

Silverman, Paul H.; Alger, Nelda Elizabeth; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1966 a.-- Axenic helminth cultures and their use for the production of antiparasitic vaccines < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 124-142, illus. [W^a.]

Simco, Joseph S. [Dept Entomol., Univ. Arkansas, Fayetteville 72701] [See also Lancaster, J. L. (jr.); and Simco, Joseph S.; and McPherson, B. N.; Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)]

Simco, Joseph S.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)
1964 b.-- Low level feeding of ronnel for controlling hornflies and cattle grubs < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 13 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 16. [W^a.]

Simco, Joseph S.; McPherson, B. N.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.)
1962 a.-- Control of the northern fowl mite < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., p. 10. [W^a.]

Simeray, A.; and Matta, K.
1964 a.-- Un cas d'acrodermatitis entero-pathica suivie pendant deux ans < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 21 (4), July-Aug., pp. 392-399, illus. [W^m.]

Simha, Shyam Sunder.
1964 d.-- On xiphidiocercaria, Cercaria osmaniae sp. nov. from Hyderabad, India < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 83 (4), Oct., pp. 434-435. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P. [See also Guilhon, Jean C.; Simić, Chedomir P.; Savin, Zharko; and Bordjochki, A.]

Simić, Chedomir P.
1964 a.-- Fréquence et répartition géographique dans le monde de l'échinococcose-hydatidose due à Echinococcus multilocularis et à Echinococcus granulosus [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 62, v. 1, May, pp. 1031-1061. [W^m.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; et al.
1967 a.-- Essais d'infection de l'oeuf de cane par Toxoplasma gondii < Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 73-75. [W^a.]

Simić, Chedomir P.; and Bordjochki, A.
1966 a.-- Etude comparative du degré de réceptivité des mammiféres et des oiseaux à l'infection par Toxoplasma gondii en leur administrant par voie buccale, séparément la forme végétative et la forme kystique du parasite [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vét. Alfort, v. 142 (11), Nov., pp. 1041-1047. [W^a.]

Simintzis, G.
1964 b.-- Pouvoir pathogène de Trichomonas foetus pour le cobaye < Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Lyon, v. 66 (4), pp. 313-321. [W^a.]

Simionesco, Olga. See Lucian, Otilia; Simionesco, Olga; Ionesco, Lucia; and Juvara, Ana-Maria.

Simmonds, A. M.; and Leggate, B. M.
1962 a.-- A survey method of trypanosome infections in Glossina [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (4835), v. 194, June 30, pp. 1297-1298. [W^a.]

Simmons, J. H. [Lab., Gov't. Chem., London] See Holmes, D. C.; Simmons, J. H.; and Tatton, J. O'G.

Simmons, John R. [Dept. Zool., Utah State Univ., Logan] See Hibbert, Larry E.; Hammond, Datus Miller; and Simmons, John R.

Simmons, M. L. [Biol. Div., Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Franklin, John; Simmons, M. L.; and Cosgrove, G. E.

Simões Barboas, Frederico Adolpho.
1962 b.-- Aspects of the ecology of the intermediate hosts of Schistosoma mansoni interfering with the transmission of bilharziasis in North-Eastern Brazil < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 23-35. [W^m.]

Simões Barbosa, Frederico Adolpho.
1966 a.-- Morbidade da esquistossomose [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., special number, pp. 3-159. [W^a.]

Simon, Joseph L.
1968 a.-- Incidence and behavior of Histriobdella homari (Annelida; Polychaeta), a commensal of the American lobster < Bio Science, v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 35-36, illus. [W^a.]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1966 a.-- Las helmintosis ovinas en el pastoreo extensivo (Su evolución en un período de sequía) [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 203-222. [W^a.]

Simón Vicente, Fernando.
1968 a.-- Los Rictularia (Nematoda: Spiruridea), y Oximena [sic] (Nematoda: Oxyuridea) de Vulpes sp. en dos provincias de España [English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 1-18, pls. [W^a.]

di Simone, Aurelio; and Budillon, Gabriele.
1966 a.-- Cisticercosi asintomatica ad esclusiva localizzazione muscolare. (Discussione di un caso clinico) [French, English and German summaries] < Rassegna Clin. Terap., v. 65 (2), pp. 109-113, illus. [W^m.]

Simonov, A. P.
1965 a.— Изучение действия ультрафиолетовых лучей на яйца аскаридий (Ascaridida [sic] galli Schrank,1788) и гетеракисов (Heterakis gallinarum Schrank, 1788) [A study of the effect of ultraviolet light on Ascaris eggs (Ascaridida [sic] galli Schrank, 1788) and on Heterakis eggs (Heterakis gallinarum Schrank, 1788)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 228-232. [W^a.]

Simonovich, E. N.
1961 a.— Материалы к фауне краснотелковых клещей Одесской области [Material on the Trombiculinae of Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 351-352. [W^m.]

Simpson, Charles F. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Florida Agric. Exper. Stat., Univ. Florida, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Bradley, Richard E.; and Damron, B. L.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.; and Stone, William M. (jr.); and Simpson, Charles F.]

Simpson, Charles F.
1966 a.— Electron microscopy of Sarcocystis fusiformis < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 607-613, illus. [W^a.]

Simpson, Charles F.; Kirkham, Wayne W.; and Kling, J. M.
1967 a.— Comparative morphologic features of Babesia caballi and Babesia equi < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (127), Nov., pp. 1693-1697, illus. [W^a.]

Simpson, Charles F.; Kling, J. M.; and Love, John N. (jr.)
1967 a.— Morphologic and histochemical nature of Anaplasma marginale < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1055-1065, illus. [W^a.]

Simpson, Larry.
1968 a.— Behavior of the kinetoplast of Leishmania tarentolae upon cell rupture < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 132-136, illus. [W^a.]

Simunek, Jan.
1966 a.— Über die ovizide Wirkung von Odorit^R mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff auf Spulwurmeier im Erdboden [Czechoslovakia and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělske Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (4), pp. 491-495. [W^a.]

Sincer, Mütehassis Naci. See Oncül, Sabri; Meriç, Ismail; and Sincer, Mütehassis Naci.

Sinclair, A. N.
1965 a.— Control of external parasites of sheep by application of insecticide solution to the mid-dorsal zone < Austral. Vet. J., v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 341-346. [W^a.]

Sinclair, I. J. B. [See also Parfitt, J. W.; and Sinclair, I. J. B.]

Sinclair, I. J. B.
1967 a.— The effect of Dictyocaulus filaria on the resistance of guinea-pigs to Dictyocaulus viviparus < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 14-19. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1967 a.— The anaemia in fascioliasis: Experiments with 51 chromium-labelled red cells [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4634), v. 80 (11), Mar. 18, p. 363. [W^a.]

Sinclair, K. B.
1968 a.— The effect of corticosteroid on the pathogenicity and development of Fasciola hepatica in lambs [French; German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (4), Apr., pp. 133-139. [W^a.]

Sinclair, William.
1967 a.— Siphonaptera from Inari, Finland < Proc. and Tr. South London Entom. and Nat. Hist. Soc., (1), Mar., pp. 13-14. [W^a.]

Sinel'nikova, N. V.
1966 a.— До питання про алергенні властивості Trichomonas vaginalis (On allergenic properties of Trichomonas vaginalis) [Ukrainian text; Russian and English summaries] < Mikrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 28 (4), pp. 67-71. [W^a.]

Singer, George.
1967 a.— A comparison between different mounting techniques commonly employed in acarology < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp.475-484. [W^a.]

Singer, George; and Krantz, Gerald W.
1967 a.— The use of nematodes and oligochaetes for rearing predatory mites < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 485-487. [W^a.]

Singh, Amarjit; Aggarwal, N. D.; Malhotra, K. C.; and Puri, D. S.
1966 a.—Spinal cysticercosis with paraplegia < Brit. Med. J. (5515), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 684-685. [W^a.]

Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1966 a.— Some biological studies on Taenia taeniaeformis < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 151-160, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Singh, B. B.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1967 a.— Chemotherapeutic trials with Nemural and Yomesan in experimental Taenia taeniaeformis infection of cats < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (3), Mar., pp. 208-212. [W^a.]

Singh, Budh.
1966 a.— Acute form of fascioliasis with lung involvement in sheep caused by Fasciola gigantica < Rajasthan Vet., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 37-39. [W^a.]

Singh, Dalip.
1956 a.— Microfilariae in black partridge (Francolinus vulgaris) < Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 93-94. [W^m.]

Singh, Dalip; Raghavan, N. G. S.; Bhatia, M. L.; and Bhatnagar, V. N.
1956 a.— Lankesteria culicis Ross, 1898 < Bull. Nat. Soc. India Malaria, v. 4 (3), May, pp. 95-96. [W^m.]

Singh, Hardev. See Gill, Hardev Singh.

Singh, Harwant. See Basu, P. C.; Singh, Naunihal ; and Singh, Harwant.

Singh, K. R. P.; and Dhanda, Vijai.
1965 a.— Description and keys of immature stages of some species of Indian Hyalomma Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 636-651, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, Nau-Nihal. [See also Basu, P. C.; Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Singh, Harwant]

Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Pande, B. P.
1966 a.— Notes on nematode parasites of Indian mongoose, Herpestes mungo [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 467-485, illus. [W^a.]

Singh, Nau-Nihal; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- On eimerian lesions in natural infections of sheep in India. Histological study [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 291-301, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Pratap. *See* Chatterjee, P. N.; and Singh, Pratap.

Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.
1967 a.-- Histological observations on some coccidial lesions, in natural infestations, of goats in India [French summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 141-153, illus. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Prem Pratap; and Pande, B. P.
1968 a.-- Adults of *Eumegacetes artamii* from white leghorn pullets infected with the metacercariae from two dragon flies [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (19), Oct. 5, pp. 563-564. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Pritam; McEllistrem, M. T.; and Rodriguez, J. G.
1967 a.-- The response of some macrochelids to temperature and humidity (Acarina: Macrochelidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 1-20. [W^{a}.]

Singh, Raj Narain; and Rai, S. L.
1965 a.-- Studies on a new bucephalid cercaria, *Cercaria katangii*, sp.nov. (Trematoda: Bucephalidae) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 104-117. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]

Singh, Sunita D.
1967 a.-- On two new species of the genus Aphelenchoides Fischer, 1894 (Nematoda: Aphelenchoididae) from North India < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 63-70. [W^{a}.]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh. [Dept. Parasitol., Post-Grad. Coll. Animal Sc., Indian Vet. Res. Inst., Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.] [*See also* Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh]

Singh, (*Kunwar*) Suresh; and Chhabra, R. C.
1965 a.-- Effect of humidity on the free-living stages of two species of Oesophagostomum (Nematoda) < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (2), Sept., pp. 118-124. [Issued Nov. 30] [Lib. BPL.]

Singhal, G. D.
1963 a.-- Recent advances in the study of filariasis < Antiseptic, v. 60 (9), Sept., pp. 723-728; (10), Oct., pp. 831-835. [W^{m}.]

Sinha, Asnok. *See* Sahay, Umapati; Nath, Shambhu; and Sinha, Asnok.

Sinha, B. K.
1967 a.-- Observations on the incidence and pathology of natural lungworm infection in pigs (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (10), Oct., pp. 884-888. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, B. K.
1968 a.-- *Opisthorchis noverca* Braun, 1902 in the pancreas of domestic pig (*Sus scrofa domestica*) in Bihar [Letter to editor] < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 37 (1), Jan. 5, pp. 22-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Baidya Nath.
1966 a.-- The migratory behaviour of the larvae of *Toxocara canis* (Werner 1782) in white mice < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (12), Dec., pp. 1101-1105. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Baidya Nath.
1967 a.-- The migratory behaviour of the larvae of *Ascaris lumbricoides* (Linnaeus, 1758) in white mice < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (4), Apr., pp. 292-297. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad. [Wellcome Lab. Parasitol., Glasgow] [*See also* Hopkins, G. Adrian; and Sinha, Devi Prasad]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Assad Hakim.
1967 a.-- On *Postorchigenes majeed* n. sp. (Prosthodendriinae, Lecithodendriidae, Trematoda) from the Indian house-gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 178 (1-2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 39-42, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Hopkins, C. Adrian.
1967 a.-- In vitro cultivation of the tapeworm *Hymenolepis nana* from larva to adult [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5107), v. 215, Sept. 16, pp. 1275-1276. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Sahay, Umapati.
1965 a.-- On a new species of Spirocamallanus Olsen, 1952 (Camallanidae, Procamallaninae, Nematoda) from *Eutropiichthys vacha* < Indian J. Helminth., v. 17 (1), Mar., pp. 49-53. [Issued July 7] [Lib. BPL.]

Sinha, Devi Prasad; and Sahay, Umapati.
1965 b.-- On a new species of *Procamallanus* (Camallanidae, Nematoda) with a discussion on the validity of the genus Indocamallanus Chakravarty et al., 1961 < Zool. Anz., v. 176 (5), pp. 384-388 [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Parimal Kumar.
1967 a.-- Active immunity against *Trichostrongylus axei* in sheep and rabbits. II. Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against *Trichostrongylus axei* < Am. J. Vet. Research (124) v. 28, May, pp. 793-798. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Parimal Kumar.
1967 b.-- Antibody and cellular response in lambs immunized against *Trichostrongylus axei* < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 799-808, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sinha, Prasad. [Science Coll., Patna-5, India] *See* Sahay, Umapati; and Sinha, Prasad.

Sinichkin, Z. N. [Kafedra Zool. Far-East. Gosud. Univ. *See* Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.

Sinnecker, Herbert.
1962 b.-- Zur Okologie und Epidemiologie der deutschen Zeckenencephalitis [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 239. [W^{c}.]

Siores, Fernando. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. and Protozool., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines] *See* Manuel, Mauro F.; and Siores, Fernando.

de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz. [Fac. Med., Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] *See* Pereira Barretto, Mauro; de Siqueira, Astolfo Ferraz; Ferriolli, Francisco (*filho*); and Carvalheiro, Jose da Rocha.

Sirbu, E.
1967 a.-- Consideraţii cu privire la profilaxia şi combaterea bolilor parazitare ale oilor, legate de păşuni (On the prophylaxis and control of parasitic diseases related to sheep grazing) [Russian, English, and French summaries]<Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 65-73. [W^{a}.]

Sîrbu, Z. *See* Ciolca, Al.; Medrea, N.; and Sîrbu, Z.; *and* May, I.; Sîrbu, Z.; and Jakoby, I.

Sirieix, Jean-Marie.
1966 a.--Les leucocytozoon. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 83 pp. Alfort. [W^{a}.]

Sirisumpan, Pornchai. *See* Chantarakul, Nivat; Sirisumpan, Pornchai; and Viseshsindh, Vira.

Sirosh, P. [Glav. Vetvrach tresta "Krymptitseprom"] *See* Mezentsev, M.; Sirosh, P.; and Kolotiĭ, N.

Sison, Agerico B. M.; and Rosales, R.

1946 a.-- Symptomatology of severe Ascaris infestation < J. Philippine Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 7-10. [W^m.]

Sitov, K. E.

1966 a.--К вопросу об улучшении организации мероприятий по борьбе с тениаринхозом (On improvement of the organization of measures for taeniarhynchosis control) [Russian text; English summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 145-148. [W^a.]

Sivadas, C. G.; Nair, M. Krishnan; and Ramachandran, K. M.

1965 a.-- A disease of poultry resembling Bangkok haemorrhagic disease of chickens < Indian Vet. J., v. 42 (11), Nov., pp. 816-823, pl. [W^a.]

Sivaramappa, M. *See* Reddy, C.R.R.M.; and Sivaramappa, M.

Sivtseva, M. Z.

1963 a.-- Широта распространения парамфистомат в преджелудках кр. рог. скота в Европейской части РСФСР [Breadth of distribution of Paramphistomata of the rumen of cattle in the European section of RSFSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 176-177. [W^a.]

Six, F. [Dr. Nürnberg]

1968 a.-- Zur Diagnose des Leberegels *Fasciola hepatica* L. < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 412-415-416, 418. [W^a.]

Six, F.

1968 b.-- Zur Bedeutung der Gallenblase des Rindes als Ausscheidungsreservoir nach einer Leberegelbehandlung < Tierärztl. Umschau, v. 23 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 418, 421-424. [W^a.]

Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; and Eslami, E.

1966 a.-- Observations on the efficiency of thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for horses in Iran < Arch. Inst. Razi (18), Dec., pp. 95-99. [W^a.]

Skerman, K. D.; Shahlapoor, A. A.; Eslami, A. H.; and Eliazian, M.

1968 a.-- Anthelmintics for *Dictyocaulus filaria* in sheep < Vet. Rec. (4700), v. 82 (25), June 22, pp.736-739. [W^a.]

Skillen, S. *See* Palmer, R. F.; and Skillen, S.

Skinner, Jimmie C. [Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, Section Primate Malaria, P.O. Box 190, Chamblee, Georgia] *See* Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; Contacos, Peter George; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; *and* Collins, William E.; Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth G.; *and* Warren, McWilson; Coatney, George Robert; and Skinner, Jimmie C.

Skorczyński, Marian. [Immunopath. Anstalt Schwangersch. Neugeborene, Katowice] *See* Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam.

Skovronskii, R. V.

1961 a.--К методике исследования кала на наличие яиц фасциол [On the method of examination of feces for the presence of Fasciola eggs] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukriansk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 361-362. [W^m.]

Skri͡abin, A. S. [*See also* Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; and Skri͡abin, A. S.]

Skri͡abin, A. S.; Deli͡amure, Semen Li͡udvigovich; and Alekseev, E. V.

1963 a.-- Первая находка стригеидиды *Braunina cordiformis* Wolf, 1903 (подотряд Cyathocotylata Sudarikov, 1959) у афалины Черного моря [The first finding of strigeidid *Braunina cordiformis* Wolf, 1903 (suborder Cyathocotylata Sudarikov, 1959) in cetaceans of the Black sea] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 119-122, illus. [W^a.]

Skripka, L. I.; and Brianskai͡a, A. M.

1966 a.--Антигельминтные свойства актиномицетов, выделенных из почвы полей орошения (Antihelminthic properties of actinomycetes isolated from the soil of sewage-farms) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 140-145. [W^a.]

Skripnik, G. I. *See* Romanov, V. M.; Golubev, M. F.; Epel'dimov, L. S.; and Skripnik, G. I.

Skrjabin, Konstantin Ivanovich.

1966 a.--Гельминтология на службе интенсификации сельского хозяйства (Helminthology at the service of intensification of agricultural production) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 5-14. [W^a.]

Skryl'kov, A. I.

1965 a.-- К биологии *Microsomacanthus pachycephala* (Linstow, 1782)--возбудителя гименолепидидоза уток [On biology of *Microsomacanthus pachycephala* (Linstow, 1782)--causative agent of hymenolepiasis of ducks] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 194-195. [W^a.]

Skryl'kov, A. I.

1965 b.-- К изучения биологии *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) на южном Урале [On the biology of *Sobolevicanthus gracilis* (Zeder, 1803) in the Southern Urals] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 232-236. [W^a.]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.

1964 a.-- Pchły--Aphaniptera < Katalog Faun. Polski (3), (Part 31), 59 pp., map. [W^a.]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.

1966 a.-- Materiały do fauna pcheł (Aphanipera) Polski. II. (Contribution to the knowledge of the fauna of Aphaniptera in Poland. II.) [Polish text; Russian and English summaries] < Fragm. Faun. Warszawa, v. 13 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 201-220, illus., maps. [W^a.]

Skuratowicz, Wacław.

1967 a.-- Klucze do oznaczania owadów Polski. Cześć XXIX. Pchły--Siphonaptera (Aphaniptera) < Polskie Towarz. Entom. (53), 141 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Skutar, I. G.

[1964 b].--Гельминтофауна и сезонная динамика основных гельминтозов кур в Молдавской ССР. I. Гельминтофауна кур в Молдавской ССР [Helminth fauna and seasonal dynamics of the chief helminthiases of chickens in the Moldavian SSR. I. Helminth fauna of chickens in the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotonovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 193-209. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W^a.]

Skvortsov, V. G. [Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk.SSR] *See* Andreiko, A. F.; Pinchuk, L. M.; and Skvortsov, V. G.

Slack, John M. See Mitchell, Paul D.; and Slack, John M.

Sladen, William J. L. [D.V.M., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Melby, Edward C. (jr.)]

Sladen, William J. L.; Menzie, Calvin M.; and Reichel, W. L.
1966 a.-- DDT residues in Adelie penguins and a crabeater seal from Antarctica < Nature, London (5037), v. 210, May 14, pp. 670-673. [W^m.]

Sładki, Edward [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Facul., Wrocław, Poland] See Kozar, Zbigniew; and Sładki, Edward; and Kozar Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żak, Edward; and Kozar Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żołnierkowa, Danuta.

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1965 a.-- Průkaz parazita a tkáňová reakce při mozkové cysticerkóze (Der Nachweis des Parasiten und die Gewebsreaktion bei der Gehirncysticercose) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 263-297, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1966 a.-- Beitrag zur Morphogenese des Cysticercus cellulosae und C. bovis < Folia Parasitol., v. 13 (1), pp. 73-92, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Šlais, Jaroslav.
1966 b.-- The importance of the bladder for the development of the cysticercus < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 707-713, illus. [W^a.]

Slais, Jaroslav; and Ždárská, Zdeňka.
1967 a.-- Contribution to the histochemistry of the cuticle and cuticular structures of trematodes < Folia Parasitol., v. 14 (4), pp. 311-320, illus, pls. [W^a.]

Slankis, A.
1967 a.-- Contortylenchus cylindricus sp. n. и Contortylenchus rarus sp. n. (Tylenchida: Contortylenchidae) паразиты короедов и таксономические заметки по роду [Russian text] < Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 18, pp. 111-128, illus. [W^a.]

Slappendel, R. J. See Rijnberk, A.; and Slappendel, R. J.

Slater, Robert L.
1967 a.-- Helminths of the robin, Turdus migratorius Ridgway, from Northern Colorado < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 190-199. [W^a.]

Slater, Rosalind S.; and Smith, Elspeth B.
1967 a.-- The oxidation of fatty acids by thoracic tissues during the development of the blowfly Lucilia cuprina [Proc. 41. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Horsham, May 20] < Biochem. J., v. 104 (1), July, p. 11P. [W^a.]

Slaughter, Lynnard J. See Bostrom, Richard E.; and Slaughter, Lynnard J.

Slavchev, N.
1962 b.-- Le traitement de la trichomonase vaginale par l'hydroxy 2 éthyl-1 méthyl-2 nitro-5 imidazole [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rév. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst., v. 57 (2), Feb., pp. 105-109. [W^m.]

Slavica, M. See Mladenović, Z.; Sibalić, Slobodan; and Slavica, M.

Slavina, N. F. [Kemerov Med. Inst.] See Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F.

Sledge, Eugene Bondurant. [Ph.D., Univ. Florida]
1963 a.-- Studies on the life history and habits of a previously undescribed species of Sphaeronema, a nematode parasite of sweetgum (Liquidambar styraciflua) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug., p. 906. [W^a.]

Slepnev, N. K.
1967 a.-- Использование некоторых растений в борьбе с аскаридозом свиней (Use of some plants for swine ascaridosis control) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 61-62. [W^a.]

Slesingr, Lubomír. [Inst. Animal Nutrit., Pohořelice] See Kučera, Kamil; Slesingr, Lubomír; and Kadlec, A.

Sliusarev, A. A. [Donets. Med. Inst.] [See also Samsonov, A. V.; and Sliusarev, A. A.]

Sliusarev, A. A.
1963 a.-- Оценка основных факторов передачи аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза в Донецкой области [Basic evaluation of factors in the transmission of ascariasis and trichuriasis in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 91-99. [W^a.] [W^m.]

Sliusarev, A. A.
1963 b.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии биогельминтозов в Донецкой области [Some data on the epidemiology of biohelminths in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 172-174. [W^m.]

Sliusarev, A. A.; and Moshenskaia, E. A.
1963 a.-- Гельминтозы шахтеров Донецкой области [Helminthiasis of miners in Donetsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 264-265. [W^m.]

Sliusarev, A. A.; and Shkal'ts, S. Iu.
1963 a.-- Мухи как фактор передачи яиц гельминтов в Донецкой области [Flies as factor of transmission of helminth eggs in Donets oblast] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 169-171. [W^m.]

Sloan, C. A.
1968 a.-- Mortality in sheep due to Ixodes species [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 527. [W^a.]

Sloss, Margaret W. See Greve, John H.; Myers, V. S. (jr.); and Sloss, Margaret W.

Slucka, R.; and Schubert, E.
1966 a.-- Erfahrungen in der Piroplasmosebedämpfung auf dem Darss von 1963-1965 [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 266-269. [W^a.]

Slukaĭ, V. V.
1966 a.-- Паразитические инфузории рыб бассейна р. Северского Донца [Parasitic infusorians of fish of the Severskii Donets river basin] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 67-68, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Smaikina, M. G. See Kovaleva, E. P.; and Smaikina, M. G.

Small, Erwin; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 a.-- Morphologic features of Haemobartonella felis < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 845-851, illus. [W^a.]

Small, Eugene Beach. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Antipa, Gregory A.; and Small, Eugene Beach; and Pierce, Henry F.; Cary, Robert; and Small, Eugene Beach]

Small, Eugene Beach; and Antipa, Gregory A.
1967 a.-- The comparison of buccal morphologies of conchoptherid and peniculistomatid ciliates from North American Mytilus edulis, Mytilus californianus, and unionid bivalves [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 23. [W^a.]

Small, Eugene Beach; Peck, Robert; and Antipa, Gregory A.
1967 a.— Inquiline protozoa from the irregular urchin Clypeaster rosaceus [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Smart, (Mrs.) J. See McConnachie, Elspeth Wilson

Smart, John.
1965 a.—A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. 4. ed., 303 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Smeal, M. G.
1968 a.—Observations on the occurence of Thelazia or eyeworm infection of cattle in northern New South Wales < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 516-521, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smeets, R. M. Suriel. See Suriel-Smeets, R. M.

Smetana, Aleš.
1965 b.— Einfluss der Umweltfaktoren auf die Wirtsspezifität der Kleinsaügerläuse (Anoplura) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 828-829. [W^{a}.]

Smetanina, Z. B. See Belogurov, O. I.; and Smetanina, Z. B.

Smigura, J. [Parazitol. and Mikrobiol. Lab. OHES v Gottwaldově] See Rehka, Vaclav; and Smigura, J.

Smirnoff, W. A.
1965 a.— The occurrence of Nosema and Plistiphora microsporidians on Archips cerasivoranus (Fitch) in Quebec < Ann. Soc. Entom. Quebec, v. 10 (3), Sept., pp. 121-123, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smirnoff, W. A.
1966 a.— Thelohania pristiphorae sp. n., a microsporidian parasite of the larch sawfly, Pristiphora erichsonii (Hymenoptera: Tenthredinidae) < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 360-364, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smirnoff, W. A.
1967 a.— Effects of some plant juices on the ugly-nest caterpillar, Archips cerasivoranus, infected with Microsporidia < J. Invert. Path., v. 9 (1), Mar., pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Smirnoff, W. A.
1968 a.— Adaptation of the microsporidian Thelohania pristiphorae to the tent caterpillars Malacosoma disstria and Malacosoma americanum < J. Invert. Path., v. 11 (2), Aug., pp. 321-325. [W^{a}.]

Smirnov, A. N. [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet.] See Grobov, O. F.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; Smirnov, A. N.; and Blekherman, B. E.

Smirnov, A. P. See Kvitkin, I͡u. P.; Smirnov, A. P.; and Efimova, M. S.

Smirnov, Evgeniĭ Sergeevich. [1898-] [For biography and port. see Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (9), Sept., 1968, pp. 1437-1439] [W^{a}.]

Smirnov, V. T. [See also Andreev, K. P.; Khatin, M. G.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Smirnov, V. T.]

Smirnov, V. T.
1965 a.— Испытание хлорофоса путем внутримышечного введения крупному рогатому скоту при гиподерматозе [Trial of chlorophos by means of intramuscular introduction in cattle with Hypoderma] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 161-166. [W^{a}.]

Smirnov, V. T.
1965 b.— Изучение диметоата, как средства системного действия для уничтожения оводов в личиночной фазе развития [Study of dimethoate as a means of systemic action for exterminating Hypoderma in the larval stage of development] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 167-171. [W^{a}.]

Smirnova, K. I. See Ba͡iandina, D. G.; Medunetskaia, E. B.; Manevich, M. E.; and Smirnova, K. I.

Smirnova, M. N. [See also Semaev, V. A.; and Smirnova, M. N.]

Smirnova, M. N.; and Klenin, I. I.
1965 a.— Кишечные цестодозы коз в Оренбургской области [Intestinal cestodes of goats in Orenburg oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 196-198. [W^{a}.]

Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, I͡u. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.
1964 a.— Носовые полости костистых рыб как место обитания паразитов (Nasal cavities of Teleostei fishes as a site of dwelling of parasites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (11), pp. 1649-1658, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smirnova, V. A.; and Ibrasheva, S. I.
1967 a.— Личинки трематод из пресноводных моллюсков западного Казахстана (Trematoda's larvae from the freshwater snails in the Western Kazakhstan) [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, v. 27, pp. 53-87, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smirnova, Z. A. See Sviatukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedska͡ia, A. G.

Smirnova, Z. M. See Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskiĭ, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.

Smit, A. M. [See also Wijers, D. J. B.; and Smit, A. M.]

Smit, A. M.; and Rijpstra, A. C.
1967 a.— Cysticercosis, an "import" disease in the Netherlands [Proc. Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Amsterdam, Mar. 26, 1966] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 73-74. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovak Acad. Sc., Prague; British Mus. (Nat. Hist.); Zool. Mus., Tring, Herts] [See also Rosický, Bohumír; and Smit, Frans G. A. M.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1962 f.— Three new fleas from Africa < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 66 (1-2), Sept. 29, pp. 192-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1964 f.— Siphonaptera < Fasc. (44) (2) Mission (H. de Saeger) (1949-1952) Explor. Parc. Nat. Garamba, pp. 41-47. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1965 b.— Siphonaptera collected by Dr. K. Zimmerman in North-east China (with a bibliography of Chinese Siphonaptera). < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (80), v. 7, Aug. 1964, pp. 473-491, illus. [Issued July 22] [W^{c}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1965 c.— Siphonaptera of New Zealand < Tr. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, Zool., v. 7 (1), Aug. 6, 50 pp., illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1967 a.-- A redescription of Xenopsylla tanganyikensis (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 76 (1-2), Sept. 30, pp. 145-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.
1967 b.-- De vlooien (Siphonaptera) van de Benelux-landen (The fleas (Siphonaptera) of the Benelux countries) [English summary] < Wetensch. Mededel. K. Nederl. Natuurhist. Veren. (72), Dec., 48 pp, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smit, Frans G. A. M.; and Rosický, Bohumír.
1965 a.-- Three new Siphonaptera from the Balkans < Acta Faun. Entom. Mus. Nat. Prague, v. 10, pp. 177-186, illus., maps. [W^{a}.]

Smith, A. [Dept. Experimental Therapeutics, Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] See Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.

Smith, Arnold R.; Sibinovic, Sarah Kyle Harding; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 a.-- The use of Plasmodium knowlesi serum antigens in the diagnosis of human and simian malarias [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Barbara.
1967 a.-- The myenteric plexus in Chagas' disease < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 94 (2), Oct., pp. 462-463, pls. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Stewart, Babette T.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of Trichomonas vaginalis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 52-63, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Clinton S. [Lab. Parasite Chemotherapy, NIAID, NIH, Chamblee, Georgia] See Held, Joe R.; Contacos, Peter George; Jumper, John R.; and Smith, Clinton S.

Smith, D. L.
1966 a.-- The face fly, Musca autumnalis (der Geer), in Manitoba < Proc. Entom. Soc. Manitoba, v. 22, pp. 30-31. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Dennis B.
1968 a.-- New immunochemical system for study of intracellular host-parasite relationships. [Letter to editor] < Nature, London, (5138), v. 218, Apr. 20, pp. 287-288, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Elspeth B. [Courtland Inst., Middlesex Hosp. Med. School, London] See Slater, Rosalind S.; and Smith, Elspeth B.

Smith, F. Roy. See Roy-Smith, F.

Smith, Grant N. [Agric. Chem. Research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] [See also Thiegs, B. J.; and Smith, Grant N.]

Smith, Grant N.
1960 a.-- Determination of 3,5 dinitro-O-toluamide (Zoalene) in feed concentrates < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 8 (3), May-June, pp. 224-226. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Grant N.
1964 a.-- Pathways for the metabolism of 3,5-dinitro-o-toluamide (Zoalene) in chickens < Analyt. Biochem., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 461-471. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Grant N.; and Thiegs, B. J.
1962 a.-- Insecticide analysis. Determination of Ronnel (O,O-dimethyl-O-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) phosphorothioate, in sheep and cattle dip solutions < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 466-470. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Grant N.; and Thiegs, B. J.
1962 b.-- Feed additives analysis. Field tests for the identification of coccidiostats in premixes and finished feeds < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (4), July-Aug., pp. 281-284. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Grant N.; Watson, Betty S.; and Fischer, Faye S.
1966 a.-- The metabolism of [^{14}C] O,O-Diethyl O-(3,5,6-trichloro-2-pyridyl)phosphorothioate (Dursban) in fish < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (6), Dec. 15, pp. 1464-1475. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Harry G. (jr.); and Goulding, Robert L.
1968 a.-- Some effects of orally administered Ruelene on host sheep and two ectoparasites: The yellow-fever mosquito and the Rocky Mountain wood tick < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 292-297. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J. [See also Rice, Christine E.; Smith, Henry J.; and Cochrane, D.]

Smith, Henry J.
1967 a.-- A preliminary trial on the efficacy of ciodrin against Chorioptes bovis in cattle < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 88-90. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.
1967 b.-- The sclerostome, Castorstrongylus castoris Chapin, 1925, in two New Brunswick beaver < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., p. 893. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1965 b.-- The overwinter survival of ovine gastro-intestinal parasites in the Maritime Provinces [French summary] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 6 (10), Oct., pp. 257-267. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1967 a.-- On the incidence of gastrointestinal parasites in Nova Scotia beaver < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (5), Sept., pp. 659-661. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1967 b.-- Moose sickness, a neurological disease of moose infected with the common cervine parasite, Elaphostrongylus tenuis < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 173-177. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Henry J.; and Archibald, R. McG.
1969 a.-- On the survival of overwintering bovine gastrointestinal nematode larvae during the subsequent grazing season < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 44-47. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Hilton Atmore. [1895-1965] [For port. see Smith, Hilton Atmore; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle, 1966 a]

Smith, Hilton Atmore; and Jones, Thomas Carlyle.
1966 a.--Veterinary pathology. 3 ed., 1192 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Ian. D.
1968 a.-- The effects of worm infestation and fly-strike upon oestrous activity in Merino ewes < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (5), May, pp. 207-209. [W^{a}.]

Smith, J. F. [Southeastern Coop. Wildlife Dis. Study, School Vet. Med., Univ. Georgia, Athens] See Payne, R. L.; Maples, William P.; and Smith, J. F.

Smith, J. M. B.
1968 a.-- Diseases of hedgehogs < Vet. Bull., Weybridge, v. 38 (7), July, pp. 425-430. [W^{a}.]

Smith, Jerome H. [Dept. Path., Harvard Med. School, Boston Massachusetts] [See also von Lichtenberg, Franz; Smith, Jerome H.; and Cheever, Allen W.]

Smith, Jerome H.; and von Lichtenberg, Franz.
1967 a.-- The Hoeppli phenomenon in schistosomiasis. II. Histochemistry < Am. J. Path. (301), v. 50 (6), June, pp. 993-1007, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smith, John Emmett.
1966 a.— A comparison of pulmonary arteriotomy and ventricular puncture for the surgical removal of adult heartworms < South. Vet., v. 3 (7), July, pp. 12-16. [W^a.]

Smith, John H. See Neilson, C. L.; and Smith, John H.

Smith, John P.
1966 a.— Parasiticides, pesticides and insecticides: Friend or foe < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (2), Winter, pp. 125-127. [W^a.]

Smith, John P.
1967 a.— Observation of parasitism in necropsy cases at the Texas A and M necropsy clinic < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (2), Winter, pp. 107-110. [W^a.]

Smith, John P.
1967 b.— A report on the incidence of intestinal parasites in coyotes from Zapata County, Texas < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (3), Spring, pp. 209-210. [W^a.]

Smith, John P.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan.
1966 a.— Bisophene, a bovine anthelmintic < Southwest. Vet., v. 20 (1), Fall, pp. 31-33. [W^a.]

Smith, John W.; and Williams, H. Harford
1967 a.— The occurrence of the blood fluke, Aporocotyle spinosicanalis Williams, 1958 in European hake, Merluccius merluccius (L.) caught off the British Isles < J. Helminth., v. 41 (1), pp. 71-88, illus., map. [W^a.]

Smith, Kenneth W.
1966 a.— Small animal medicine < Year Book Vet. Med., v. 3, pp. 163-305, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, L.
1965 a.— The excretory system of Panagrellus redivivus (T. Goodey, 1945) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 15 (2), June, pp. 89-92, illus. pls. [W^a.]

Smith, L.
1966 a.— Dimethyl hydantion formaldehyde resin as a mounting medium for nematodes < Nematologica, v. 12 (1), p. 177. [W^a.]

Smith, L. P. [Meteorological Office, Bracknell] See Ollerenshaw, C. B.; and Smith, L. P.

Smith, Malcolm H. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Sheffield, England] See Lee, Donald L.; and Smith, Malcolm H.

Smith, Marion E.
1961 a.— Further records of mermithid parasites of mosquito larvae < Mosquito News, v. 21 (4), Dec., pp. 344-345. [W^a.]

Smith, Robert E.; et al.
1968 a.— Large animal urine/feces separator < Lab. Animal Care, v. 18 (4), Aug., pp. 496-499, illus. [W^a.]

Smith, Robert Jay.
1967 a.— Ancylid snails as intermediate hosts of Megalodiscus temperatus and other digenetic trematodes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 287-291. [W^a.]

Smith, Robert Jay.
1968 a.— Ancylid snails as first intermediate hosts of Lissorchis mutabile comb. n. (Trematoda: Lissorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 283-285. [W^a.]

Smith, S. C. [Dept. Animal Sc., Biomolecular Hyg. Sect., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] See Strout, Richard G.; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.

Smith, S. M. [Dept. Biol., McMaster Univ., Hamilton, Ontario] [See also Golini, V. I.; Smith, S. M.; and Davies, D. M.]

Smith, S. M.; and Bennett, Gordon Fraser.
1966 a.— First record of a wild-caught female of Cephenemyia phobifera (Clark) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 346-347. [W^a.]

Smith, Sharon. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, New York] See Trager, William; Klatt, Renata; and Smith, Sharon.

Smith, Theodore A.; Linsdale, Donald D.; and Burdick, Donald J.
1966 a.— An annotated bibliography of the face fly, Musca autumnalis DeGeer, in North America < Calif. Vector Views, v. 13 (6), June, pp. 43-53. [W^a.]

Smith, Willard Newell; and Chitwood, May Belle.
1967 a.— Trichospirura leptostoma gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Thelazioidea) from the pancreatic ducts of the white-eared marmoset Callithrix jacchus < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1270-1272, illus. [W^a.]

Smitherman, Renford Oneal (jr.). [Ph.D., Auburn Univ. Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Alabama] [See also Avault, James W. (jr.); and Smitherman, Renford Oneal (jr.)]

Smitherman, Renford Oneal (jr.).
1964 a.— Effects of infections with the strigeid trematode, Posthodiplostomum minimum (McCallum) upon the bluegill, Lepomis macrochirus Rafinesque < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (3), Sept., p. 2115. [W^a.]

Smithers, S. R. [Div. Parasitol., National Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] [See also Ginger, Colin D.; and Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.; and Smithers, S. R.]

Smithers, S. R.
1962 b.— Acquired resistance to bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 239-258. [W^m.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Ogilvie, Bridget M.
1965 a.— Reagin-like antibodies and the passive transfer of resistance in experimental schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 2P. [W^a.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1965 a.— The infection of laboratory hosts with cercariae of Schistosoma mansoni and the recovery of the adult worms < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 695-700, pl. [W^a.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1965 b.— Naturally acquired resistance to experimental infections of Schistosoma mansoni in the rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta) < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 701-710. [W^a.]

Smithers, S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.
1965 c.— Acquired resistance to experimental infections of Schistosoma mansoni in the albino rat < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 711-717. [W^a.]

Smits, G. M.; and Jacobi, E. F.
1965 a.— Control of intestinal parasitism of okapi [German and French summaries] < Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam, (35), pp. 145-148. [W^a.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.
1961 c.— Гельминтофауна длинноносого (хохлатого) баклана Phalacrocorax aristotelis L. в Крымской области [Helminth fauna of Phalacrocorax aristotelis L. in Krymskaia oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 207-220, illus. [W^m.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.
1964 a.-- Степень изученности гельминтофауны водоплавающих птиц на территории УССР [The extent of study of helminth fauna of aquatic birds in the territory of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 125-188. [W^{m}.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.
1966 a.-- К изучению нематод птиц отряда Anseres Черноморского Побережья [On the study of nematodes of birds of the order Anseres on Chernomorsk Poberezh'e] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol., (6), pp. 118-123. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khozi͡aeva i Perenoschiki). [W^{a}.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Iskova, N. I.
1963 a.-- Фауна и экология гельминтов домашних птиц правобережной степи УССР [Fauna and ecology of helminths of domestic birds of right-bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 266-268. [W^{m}.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; Korni͡ushin, V. V.; Iskova, N. I.; and Eminov, A.
1965 a.-- К гельминтофауне рыбоядных птиц юго-восточной Туркмении [On the helminth fauna ichthyophagous birds of southeast Turkmen] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 228-230. [W^{a}.]

Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Smogorzhevskiĭ, L. A.
1963 a.-- Роль диких водоплавающих птиц в распространении гельминтов домашних птиц и промысловых рыб на территории правобережной степи УССР [Role of wild aquatic birds in the distribution of helminths of domestic birds and commercial fishes in the territory of the right bank steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 92-93. [W^{m}.]

Smogorzhevskiĭ, L. A. [Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk USSR]
See Smogorzhevskai͡a, L. A.; and Smogorzhevskiĭ, L. A.

Smolinski, M. See Dranga-Boingeanu, Ana; Marinov, Rodica; and Smolinski, M.; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Tintăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.

Smulevitš, A. See Shmulevich, A. I.

Smyth, J. D.
1967 a.-- Studies on tapeworm physiology. XI. In vitro cultivation of Echinococcus granulosus from the protoscolex to the strobilate stage < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 111-133, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.; and Howkins, A. B.
1966 a.-- An in vitro technique for the production of eggs of Echinococcus granulosus by maturation of partly developed strobila < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 763-766. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, J. D.; Howkins, A. B.; and Barton, Mary.
1966 a.-- Factors controlling the differentiation of the hydatid organism, Echinococcus granulosus, into cystic or strobilar stages in vitro < Nature, London (5056), v. 211, Sept. 24, pp. 1374-1377, illus. [W^{a}.]

Smyth, T. (jr.) See Yurkiewicz, William J.; and Smyth, T. (jr.)

Sneiszko, Stanislas Francis; and Hoffman, Glenn Lyle.
1963 a.-- Control of fish diseases < Lab. Animal Care, v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 197-205. [W^{a}.]

Snelson, J. T.
1965 a.-- The post-war insecticides < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 220-223. [W^{a}.]

Snewin, W. F.
1967 a.-- Measures to combat hydatid disease < Queensland Agric. J., v. 93 (10), Oct., pp. 580-585, illus. [W^{a}.]

Snijders, A. J. [MSD (PTY) Ltd., 142, Johannesburg]
[See also Horak, I. G.; and Snijders, A. J.]

Snijders, A. J.; and Louw, J. P.
1966 a.-- A comparison of anthelmintics administered intra-ruminally in sheep < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 121-131. [W^{a}.]

Snook, L. C.
1962 a.-- Animal nutrition and internal parasites < Mother Earth, v. 12 (2), Apr., pp. 166-168. [W^{a}.]

Snow, Keith R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. London King's Coll.]
[See also Arthur, Don Ramsay; and Snow, Keith R.]

Snow, Keith R.; and Arthur, Don Ramsay.
1966 a.-- Oviposition in Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum (Koch, 1844) (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae) < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 555-568. [W^{a}.]

Snyder, Elizabeth L. [Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel Md.] See Herman, Carlton Martin; Knisley, Julian O. (jr.); and Snyder, Elizabeth L.

Snyder, Gilbert B. [M.D., Miami Beach, Fla.] See Rywlin, Arkadi M.; Beck, J. Walter; and Snyder, Gilbert B.

Snyder, Randall W. (jr.) [School Med., Univ. Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.] See Cheng, Thomas Clement; Blumenthal, Alan; Snyder, Randall W. (jr.); and Rourke, Arthur W.

Snyder, Russell D. [M.D.] See Cherington, Michael; and Snyder, Russell D.

Sŏ, T'ŏ Wŏn.
1966 a.-- Studies on the fauna of Korean mites (Gamasoidea) [Part 1] [Korean text] < Sang Mool Hak (22), v. 5 (3), Aug. 14, pp. 27-33. [Issued Aug. 20] [W^{a}.]

Soares, Milton Alvim.
1962 a.-- Esquistossomose mansônica < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 201-203. [W^{m}.]

Soares da Costa, Antonio; and Caldeira Brant, Paulo.
[1965 a].-- Aspecto econômico da cisticercose bovina [English summary] < Arq. Escola Vet. Minas Gerais, v. 16, 1964, pp. 361-371. [W^{a}.]

Sobolev, A. A.
1963 a.-- Таксономическое значение морфологических структур нематод рода Thelazia [Taxonomic significance of the morphological structure of the nematode genus Thelazia] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 167-169. [W^{a}.]

Sobolev, A. A.
1963 b.-- О научной работе студентов по гельминтологии в университетах и педагогических вузах [On the scientific work of students of helminthology in universities and pedagogical colleges] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 499-501. [W^{m}.]

Sobolev, A. A.
1965 a.-- Географическое распространение тетрамерид (Nematodes: Spirurata) и пути их эволюции [Geographical distribution of Tetrameridae (Nematodes: Spirurata) and the course of their evolution] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 198-202. [W^{a}.]

Sobrero, Renzo. [Ist. Sierovaccinogeno, Merca, Somalia]
See Deli, C.; and Sobrero, Renzo.

Sodeman, William Anthony (*jr.*); and Meuwissen, Joseph H. E. T.
1966 a.— Disk electrophoresis of *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 23-25. [W^a.]

Söderlind, O. *See* Settergren, I.; and Söderlind, O.

Soejanto, (*Mrs.*) S. R.
1965 a.— On the occurrence of a new species of parasitic copepod of the genus Lernaea on a freshwater fish in Indonesia < Treubia, v. 26 (4), July, pp. 207-209, illus. [W^a.]

Soenen, A.
1966 a.— Le danger des antiparasitaires au moment de leur utilisation. De gevaren der pesticiden op het ogenblik van hun gebruik [French and Flemish texts] < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 121-133. [W^a.]

Soerensen, Bruno; Correa, Henrique C.; de Freitas, João Paulo Aché; and Bandiera, Dino Carlos.
1964 a.— A estrongiloidose simulando tumores gastrintestinais on associado a processos neoplasicos. Seu tratamento pelo thiabendazol. (Relação de 3 casos fatais e de 2 casos graves curados) < Rev. Brasil. Cirurg., v. 47 (3), Mar., pp. 159-165, illus. [W^m.]

Sofiev, B. I.
1958 a.— Prophylaxie des maladies parasitaires des animaux de ferme au Kazakstan [Conf. Regionale Malad. Parasit. Animaux Asie (Alma Ata, May 31–June 7)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp.171-186. [W^m.]

Şofletea, I.; Olteanu, Maura; and Schram, C.
1966 a.— Consideraţii asupra unui caz de echinococoză a osului sternal la bovine < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 74-75, illus. [W^a.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin. [Lab. Parasitol., Dept. Biol., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] [*See also* Seed, John Richard; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Mills, Richard R.; *and* Mills, Richard R.; Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Seed, John Richard]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1965 b.— Studies on American paragonimiasis. I. Age immunity of the snail host < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 958-960. [W^a.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1966 a.— Studies on American paragonimiasis. IV. Observations on the pairing of adult worms in laboratory infections of domestic cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 701-703. [W^a.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin.
1966 b.— Biological problems in American paragonimiasis [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos.,Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 41. [W^a.]

Sogandares-Bernal, Franklin; and Smalley, Alfred E.
1967 a.— Studies on American paragonimiasis. V. Further observations on the presence of Paragonimus in fresh-water crabs from Costa Rica, with notes on susceptibility to cercariae of *P. kellicotti* < Tulane Studies Zool., v. 13 (4), Feb. 24, pp. 125-128. [W^a.]

Soh, Chin-Thack; Lee, Keun-Tae; Ahn, Yong-Gyum; and Lee, Yon-Ho.
1966 a.— Shrimp as intermediate host of *Paragonimus westermani* in Korea < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 1034-1035, illus. [W^a.]

Sohier, H. M. L.; and Marcaulery, R.
1959 a.— Traitement des abcès amibiens du foie par aspiration discontinue et injections médicamenteuses in situ [English, German and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Internat. Hepatol, v. 9 (6), pp. 575-588. [W^m.]

Sohn, H. *See* Sun, H.

Soifer, Fred K.
1966 a.— Parasites of the dog and cat transmissible to man < Texas Vet. Med. J., v. 28 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 6, 23. [W^a.]

Sokal, Robert R.
1966 a.— Numerical taxonomy < Scient. Am., v. 215 (6), Dec., pp. 106-116, illus. [W^a.]

Sokol, J.
1966 a.— Skúsenosti s použitím bubulinu pri liečbe plúcnej červivosti u Prežúvavcov [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 10 (1), pp. 159-165. [W^a.]

Sokol, J.; et al.
1966 a.— Skúsenosti s Hypodermínom v boji proti strečkovitosti hovädzieho dobytka v niektorých okresoch Východoslovenského kraja (Experiences with Hypodermin against hypodermosis of cattle in some districts of East Slovakia region) < Veterinářství, v. 16 (7), pp. 312-315. [W^a.]

Sokolić, Ante. [Inst. Prim. Nukl. Energ. u. Poljopr., Vet. i Sumarstv. Zemun, Vet. Stan., Zagubica i Veterinarsky Zavod, Zemun-Subotica] *See* Miklijan, S.; Movsesijan, M.; Mladenović, Z.; and Sokolić, Ante; *and* Movsesijan, M.; Sokolić, Ante; and Mladenović, Z.

Sokolov, A. N.
1965 a.—К изучению гельминтофауны рыб реки Волги в районе села Козловки Чувашской АССР (On the studies of helminthic fauna of the fish in the Volga river near the village Kozlovka, the Chuvashskaya ASSR) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 196-198. [W^a.]

Sokolov, G. A.
1967 a.— Зоален для лечения ягнят, больных кокцидиозом (Zoalen for treatment of lambs infested with coccidia) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Sokolov, V. A.
[1966 a].—К терапии описторхоза у песцов гексахлорпараксилолом (предварительное сообщение) [On the treatment of opisthorchiasis of *Alopex lagopus* with hexachloparaxylol (preliminary report)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 259-264. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Sokolov, V. P. *See* Grobov, O. F.; Bondarenko, O. I.; Sokolov, V. P.; and Karbaskova, V. B.

Sokolova, Iia Borisovna. *See* Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Panin, Viktor Iakovlevich; *and* Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.

Sokolova, T. N.
1965 a.— Опыт лечения больных аскаридозом однодневным методом назначения пиперазина в сочетании с кислородом [An experiment in a one-day cure of persons ill with ascariasis using piperazine in combination with oxygen] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., p. 240. [W^a.]

Soldatkin, I. S.; Rudenchik, I͡u. V.; Ostrovskiĭ, I. B.; and Levoshina, A. I.

1966 a.— Количественная характеристика условий развития эпизоотии чумы в поселении больших песчанок (Quantitative characteristics of the conditions of development of plague epizooties in *Rhombomys opimus* settlements) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 481-486. [Authorized for publication Mar. 24] [W^{a}.]

Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho. [Rio de Janeiro] *See* de Carvalho, Heleno Tinoco; Coura, Lea Camilla; Soli, Adelina de Souza Velho; and Rodrigues da Silva, José.

Soliman, K. N.

1962 b.— Schistosomiasis among farm animals in Egypt with special reference to same in the Sudan < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 229-234. [W^{m}.]

Soliman, Lily A. M.

1966 a.— Parasitic lesions of the appendix with reference to their importance in the differential diagnosis of appendicitis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 493-496. [W^{a}.]

Soliman, M. K. [Dept. Physiol., Fac. Vet. Med., Cairo Univ., Giza, U. A. R.] *See* Ahmed, A. A. S.; and Soliman, M. K.; *and* Nadim, M. A.; and Soliman, M. K.

Solis, Juan. [Dept. Animal Sc., Biomolecular Hyg. Sect., Univ. New Hampshire, Durham] *See* Strout, Richard G.; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.

Sollod, Albert E.; Hayes, Terence J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.

1968 a.— Parasitic development of *Obeliscoides cuniculi* in rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 129-132, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solodovnikova, O. I.

1963 a.— Роль жировой ткани в цикле развития синантропных мух [Role of fat tissue in the cycle of development of synanthropic flies] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 94-96. [W^{m}.]

Solomon, Deborah N. [Barnard College, Col. Univ., New York] *See* Dudley, Patricia L.; and Solomon, Deborah N.

Solomon, Gene B.

1966 a.— Development of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* in gonadectomized and hormone-treated hamsters < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 374-396, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Marguarite S.; and Haley, Albert James.

1966 a.— Biology of the rat nematode *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914). V. Characteristics of *N. brasiliensis* after serial passage in the laboratory mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 237-241. [W^{a}.]

Solomon, Paula. [Sect. Parazitol., Inst. Microbiol., Parazitol. şi Epidemiol. "Dr. I. Cantacuzino", Bucureşti] *See* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Iancu, Larissa; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.; *and* Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Dăncescu, P.; and Solomon, Paula; *and* Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacig, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia; *and* Lupaşcu, Gh.; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice.

Solon, Joseph M.; Lincer, Jeffrey L.; and Nair, John H. III.

1968 a.— A continuous flow, automatic device for short-term toxicity experiments < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 97 (4), Oct., pp. 501-502. [W^{a}.]

Soloshenko, I. Z.; and Korenberg, E. I.

1963 b.— Об эктопаразитах мелких млекопитающих приозерных болот [On ectoparasites of small mammals of a lake marsh] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 396-398. [W^{m}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.

1966 a.— К вопросу о биологическом назначении центральных жгутов лямблий (On the biological design of the central flagella in Lamblia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 91-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.

1967 a.— Всасываемость липидов при экспериментальном лямълиозе. (Цитохимическое исследование) (Absorption of lipids in experimental lambliasis. (Cytochemical study)) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 586-590, pl. facing p. 577. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, M. M.; and Chentsov, I͡u. S.

1966 a.— Электронномикроскопическое изучение *Lamblia muris* в связи с особенностями экологии паразита (Electron microscope study of *Lamblia muris* with regard to peculiarities of the ecology of the parasite) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 667-672, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Solov'ev, V. I. [*See also* Voli͡anskiĭ, I͡u. E.; and Solov'ev, V. I.]

Solov'ev, V. I.

1963 a.— К изучению фауны клещей Николаевской области [On the study of the tick and mite fauna of Nikolaevsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 393-395. [W^{m}.]

Solov'eva, G. I.

1967 a.— Описание самца и дополнительные данные к описанию самки *Discolaimus alborossicus* (Merzheevskaya, 1951) (Description of the male and additional information on the female of *Discolaimus alborossicus* (Merzheevskaya, 1951)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 276-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Solov'eva, P. I. *See* Podgornova, G. P.; and Solov'eva, P. I.

Soloviev, Michail M. [Instit. Med. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Moscow, U.S.S.R.] *See* Schensnovich, Vitalij B.; and Soloviev, Michail M.

Solowiejczyk, M.

1962 a.— (Intestinal obstruction due to ascariasis) [Hebrew text] < Harefuah, v. 62 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 51-52, illus. [W^{a}.]

Soltys, M. A.

1967 a.— Comparative studies of immunogenic properties of *Trypanosoma brucei* inactivated with β-propiolactone and with some other inactivating agents < Canad. J. Microbiol., v. 13 (7), July, pp. 743-747. [W^{a}.]

Soman, P. W. *See* Daniel, J. C.; and Soman, P. W.

Sombutsiri, Kwanchai. [Dept. Entom. and Plant Path., Kasetsart Univ.] *See* Areekul, Sutharm; Sombutsiri, Kwanchai; and Napeerong, Naporn

Somers, K. [Makerere Univ. Coll., Kampala, Uganda] *See* Ludlam, Gilbert Bowman; and Somers, K.

Sommer, Karl Rainer. [1938-]

1964 a.— Untersuchungen über die Wirkung verschiedener chemischer Desinfektionsmittel auf Toxoplasmazysten. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 36 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Sommer, R.; Rommel, M.; and Levetzow, R.
1965 a.-- Die Ueberlebensdauer von Toxoplasmazysten in Fleisch und Fleischzubereitungen [English, French, Spanish, and Italian summaries] < Fleischwirtschaft v. 45 (5), May, pp. 455-457. [W^a.]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian.
1966 a.-- The development of Haemonchus contortus to the fourth stage in vitro < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 127-136. [W^a.]

Sommerville, Raymond Ian; and Weinstein, Paul P.
1967 a.-- The in vitro cultivation of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis from the late fourth stage < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 116-125, illus. [W^a.]

Somov, G. P. See Belikova, N. P.; and Somov, G. P.

Son, Chiu Kong.
1960 a.-- The occurrence of some Leucocytozoon and Haemoproteus species in guinea fowl, chicken and pigeon of Moçambique [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Trop., Lisboa, v. 17 (3), Sept., pp. 765-785, illus.[W^a.

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli. [See also Atwood, Earl L.; and Sonenshine, Daniel Eli]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli.
1967 a.-- Feeding time and oviposition of Dermacentor variabilis (Acarina: Ixodidae) as affected by delayed mating < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 489-490. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Atwood, Earl L.
1967 a.-- Dynamics of feeding of the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis (Acarina: Ixodidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (2), Mar., pp. 362-373, illus. [Issued Mar. 15] [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; Atwood, Earl L.; and Lamb, John T. (jr.).
1966 a.-- The ecology of ticks transmitting Rocky Mountain spotted fever in a study area in Virginia < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 59 (6), Nov., pp. 1234-1262. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack
1968 a.-- Use of old-field habitats by the American dog tick, Dermacentor variabilis < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am. v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 679-686. [W^a.]

Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1968 a.-- Radiolabeling of tick progeny by inoculation of procreant females < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (6), Dec., pp. 1612-1617, illus. [W^a.]

Song, Jae Soo [Ministry Health and Social Affairs] See Kim, Hoon Soo; and Song, Jae Soo.

Soni, B. K. [Coll. Vet. Med., U.P. Agric. Univ., Pant Nagar] See Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.; and Sharma, L. D.; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.

Sonin, M. D.
1963 c.-- Ревизия рода Lemdana Seurat, 1917 (Nematoda, Filariata) [Revision of the genus Lemdana Seurat, 1917 (Nematoda, Filariata)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.). pp. 170-173. [W^a.]

Sonin, M. D.
1965 b.-- Новый род нематод--Eufilariella Sonin, nov. gen. (Filariata, Aproctoidea), паразитирующий у птиц [New nematode genus--Eufilariella Sonin, nov. gen. (Filariata, Aproctoidea), parasite of birds] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 202-203. [W^a.]

Sonin, M. D.; and Baruš, Vlastimil.
1968 a.-- Filariid nematodes in birds and reptiles of Cuba < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 55-65, illus. [W^a.]

Sood, M. L.
1966 a.-- Two new nematode parasites from fresh water fishes of Lucknow < Indian J. Helminth., v. 18 (2), Sept., pp. 181-187, illus. [Lib. BPL]

Soós, Arpád.
1966 a.-- Identification key to the leech (Hirudinoidea) genera of the world, with a catalogue of the species. III. Family Erpobdellidae < Acta Zool., Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 12 (3-4), pp. 371-407. [W^a.] [Not indexed in depth]

Soós, Árpád.
1968 a.-- A new leech genus: Richardsonianus gen. nov. (Hirudinoidea: Hirudinidae) < Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 14 (3-4), pp. 455-459. [W^a.]

Soot-Ryen, T. See Rost, Helen; and Soot-Ryen, T.

Sopel'chenko, M. I.
[1964 b.]-- Эпизоотология и профилактика диктиокаулеза овец в условиях Молдавии [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of ovine dictyocaulosis under conditions in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotnovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 170-176. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W^a.]

Sopel'chenko, M. I.
[1964 c].--Эпизоотология и терапия дикроцелиоза овец [Epizootiology and therapy of ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Moldavsk. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Zhivotonovodstva i Vet., v. 1, 1963, pp. 177-192. [Authorized for publication Jan. 31, 1964] [W^a.]

Soprunov, F. F. [Inst. Med. Parazitol. i Trop. Med. im. E. I. Martsinovsk.] See Poli͡akova, Ol'ga Izrailevna; and Soprunov, F. F.

Sorelius, L. See Nilsson, Olle; and Sorelius, L.

Sorescu, Angela. [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela; and Silard, Rozalia; and Sorescu, Angela]

Sorescu, Angela; Lupaşcu, Gh.; and Silard, Rozalia.
1966 a.-- Valeur comparative des diverses méthodes de diagnostic dans l'amibiase intestinale [Russian; German; and English summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Exper. et Microbiol., v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 859-866. [W^a.]

Soria-Abaga, Andrea. [Div. Research and Lab., Vet. Inspect. Board, Manila, Philippines] See Arambulo, Primo V. III; Hernandez, Virginia C.; and Soria-Abaga, Andrea.

Şorodoc, G. See Surdan, Cecilia; Şorodoc, G.; and Athanasiu, Pierrette.

Sorokin, V. I.
[1966 a].-- Девастация ценуроза в условиях неполного выполнения комплекса противоценурозных мероприятий невозможна [Eradication of coenurosis with a complex of insufficiently executed preventative measures is impossible] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 264-266. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Sosipatrov, G. V.
1965 a.-- К методике копрологической диагностики фасциолеза и парамфистоматозов [On a method of coprological diagnosis for fascioliasis and paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 203-205. [W^a.]

Sosipatrova, L. A.
1965 a.-- Однократное заражение и суперинвазия морских свинок культурами инвазионных яиц Ascaris suum и Toxocara canis [A singular and intensive infection of guinea pigs with egg cultures of Ascaris suum and of Toxocara canis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 241-244. [W^a.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Shluger, E. G.
1963 a.-- Материалы по фауне и экологии личинок клещей краснотелок, паразитирующих на грызунах в Таджикистане [Material on the fauna and ecology of chigger mite larvae parasitizing rodents of Tadzhikistan] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 184-206. [W^a.]

Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.
1965 a.-- Хищные клеще сем. Bdellidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) из гнезд грызунов Болгарии [Predacious mites of the family Bdellidae (Acarina, Prostigmata) from nests of rodents of Bulgaria] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 272-287, illus. [W^a.]

Sotelo, J. Roberto. [Inst. Invest. Ciencias Biol., Avda. Italia 3318, Montevideo, Uruguay] See Stensaas, Larry J.; Stensaas, Suzanne S.; and Sotelo, J. Roberto.

Soto, Jorge Arguedas. See Arguedas Soto, Jorge.

de Soto, S. T. [Fac. Med. Ribeirão Prêto, S. Paulo] See Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.

Soto-Urribarri, R.; de Soto, S. T.; and Barretto, Mauro Pereira.
1966 a.-- Estudos sôbre reservatórios e vectores silvestres do Trypanosoma cruzi. XV. Infecção natural da cutia, Dasyprocta azarae azarae Licht., 1823 por tripanossomo semelhante ao T. cruzi [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 26 (2), Aug., pp. 133-144, illus. [W^a.]

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico. [Dept. Parasitol. Fac. Cien. Méd. Univ. Habana, Hosp. Docente "Gen. Calixto Garcia", Ave. Universidad, Vedado, Habana, Cuba] [See also Basnuevo, José G.; and Sotolongo Guerra, Federico]

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.
1951 a.-- As published in Supplement 9, See 1951 b.

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.
1951 b.-- Tricocefaliasis. Condiciones de tratamiento y revision terapeutica < Bol. Colegio Med. Habana, v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 498-505. [W^m.] [Not indexed in this supplement] [Correction for 1951 a, as published in Supplement 9]

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico.
1962 a.-- Fasciola hepatica. Los aportes del Instituto d de Medicina Tropical de Cuba al conocimiento de las fascioliasis, de su diagnóstico, epidemiologia y tratamiento [English and French summaries] < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 1 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 100-105. [W^m.]

Sotolongo Guerra, Federico; Otero Domínguez, Rubén; and Argudin Romero, Juan M.
1966 a.-- La balantidiasis en Cuba [English summary] < Rev. Cubana Med. Trop., v. 18 (1), Aug. 31, pp. 15-22, illus. [W^m.]

Sou, Tai Whan. See Sŏ, T'ĕ Wŏn.

Souidan, M. Z. A.
[1963 b].-- New concepts of haemodynamic factors in bilharzial hepatic fibrosis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 133-148. [W^m.]

Souidan, M. Z. A.
[1963 c].-- Some immediate side-effects of anti-bilharzial treatment (Tartar emetic) < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 615-621. [W^m.]

Souidan, M. Z. A.
[1966 a].-- Reversible and paroxysmal portal hypertension in U. A. R. < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp.53-63. [W^m.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L. [Lab. Parasitol., School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania] [See also Coombs, R. R. A.; Pout, Derek D.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, Ernest J.; L.; and Wainwright, C. B.; and Medway, William; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.; and Sollod, Albert E.; Hayes, Terence J.; and Soulsby, Ernest J. L.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1966 a.-- Parasites of pets and human disease < Pennsylvania Vet., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 11-12, 15, [W^a.]

Soulsby, Ernest J. L.
1966 b.-- The mechanisms of immunity to gastrointestinal nematodes < Proc. 2.Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 255-276, illus. [W^a.]

Sourander, Patrick. [Univ. Guthenburg, Sweden] See Lund, Ebba; Hansson, Hans-Arne; Lycke, Erik; and Sourander, Patrick.

Sourek, J. See Vojtěchovský, K.; Sourek, J.; and Zeman, K.

de Sousa, Lionel. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panama] See Porter, James Armer (jr.); Johnson, Carl Milton; and de Souza, Lionel.

Sousa, Octavio E. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Rep. Panama] See Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Sousa, Octavio E.; and Galindo, Pedro; and Sousa, Octavio E.; and Walton, Bryce C.; and Sousa, Octavio E.

South Africa. Department of Agricultural Technical Services Division of Veterinary Services Veterinary Research Institute and the Department of Health.
1967 a.-- Tapeworm and "measles"--how to combat them < Farming in South Africa, v. 43 (2), May, pp. 30-33, illus. [W^a.]

South Australia. Department of Agriculture.
1967 a.-- Controlling external parasites of poultry--recommended pesticides < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (10), May, pp. 366-367. [W^a.]

Southcott, William Henry; and Corbett, J. L.
1966 a.-- Age of weaning and parasitism in Merino lambs < Proc. Austral. Soc. Animal Product., v. 6, pp. 194-197. [W^a.]

Southern, Paul M. (jr.)
1968 a.-- Prevalence of Toxoplasma dye test antibodies in a medically indigent adult population in Dallas, Texas < Texas Rep. Biol. and Med., v. 26 (3), Fall, pp. 357-362. [W^a.]

Southon, H. A. W.; and Cunningham, M. P.
1966 a.-- Infectivity of trypanosomes derived from individual Glossina morsitans Westw. [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5069), v. 212, Dec. 24, pp. 1477-1478. [W^a.]

Southward, Eve C.
1964 a.-- On three new cyclopoid copepods associated with deep-water polychaetes in the North-East Atlantic [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (3), Jan., pp.207-219, illus. [W^c.]

Southworth, G. Clark; Mason, Georgiana; and Seed, John Richard.

1968 a.-- Studies on frog trypanosomiasis. I. A 24-hour cycle in the parasitemia level of *Trypanosoma rotatorium* in *Rana clamitans* from Louisiana < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 255-258. [W^{a}.]

de Souza, José Nivaldo Barbosa.

1966 a.-- Ação espoliativa da infestação ancilostomótica e da carência protéica no agreste de Pernambuco < Rev. Brasil. Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 164-167, illus. [W^{m}.]

Sovetnikov, V. M.

1963 a.-- К познанию гельминтофауны кур в Оренбургской области [On the knowledge of the helminth fauna of hens in Orenburg oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 177-178. [W^{a}.]

Sovetnikov, V. M.

1963 b.-- Сезонная и возрастная динамика гельминтозов кур в условиях Оренбургской области [Seasonal and distributional dynamics of helminthiases of hens in conditions of Orenburg oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 178-179. [W^{a}.]

Sovetnikov, V. M.

1963 c.-- Испытание смеси пиперазина, фенотиазина и ареколина при гельминтозах кур [Trial mixture of piperazine, phenothiazine and arecoline for helminthiases of chickens] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 442-444. [W^{a}.]

Sovetnikov, V. M.

1965 a.-- Выяснение возможности заражения кур аскаридиозом и гетеракидозом в птичнике зимой [A clarification of the possibility of winter infection of chickens in a poultry farm with ascariasis and heterakiasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 236-239. [W^{a}.]

Sovetnikov, V. M.; and Gorshkova, K. N.

1964 a.-- К вопросу дегельминтизации кур (Fowl dihelminthization with the mixture of silicofluorid natrium and phenothiazine) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 50-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spandorf, Adolph Arnold.

1963 a.-- In vitro growth of *Plasmodium circumflexum* and *Plasmodium vaughani* < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 464. [W^{a}.]

Spangenberg, Rolf.

1962 a.-- Ektoparasiten am Tier < Chem. u. Tech. Landwirtsch., v. 13 (2), pp. 45-46. [W^{a}.]

Spangenberg, Rolf.

1962 b.-- Magen-Darm-Wurmbefall der Rinder < Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 77 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 1217-1218. [W^{a}.]

Sparks, Albert K.; and Chew, Kenneth K.

1966 a.-- Gross infestation of the littleneck clam, *Venerupis staminea* with a larval cestode (Echeneibothrium sp.) < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 413-416, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskai͡a, Lidii Petrovna.

1963 a.-- *Microsomacanthus skrjabini* nov. sp.-- новый вид гименолепидид каменушки (*Histrionicus histrionicus*) Северной Камчатки [*Microsomacanthus skrjabini* nov. sp.--new species of hymenolepidid from *Histrionicus histrionicus* of North Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 163-166, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskai͡a, Lidii Petrovna.

1965 a.-- О зонах заражения птиц гельминтами [The zones of helminthological infection of birds] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 244-248. [W^{a}.]

Spasskai͡a, Lidii͡a Petrovna; and Makarenko, V. K.

1965 a.-- Новый род цестод птиц-- Sobolevitaenia gen. nov. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [A new genus of bird cestodes-- Sobolevitaenia gen. nov. (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 298-302, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskai͡a, Lidii Petrovna; and Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1964 a.-- К цестодофауне гусиных тихоокеанского нобережья Камчатки [On the cestodes of Anseriformes of the Kamchatka pacific seacoast] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk. Moldav. SSR, s. Biol. i Khim. Nauk (1), pp. 9-19, illus. [W^{m}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1963 a.-- О некоторых особенностях гельминтофауны тропиков Юго-Восточной Азии [On some characteristic helminth fauna of tropical South-East Asia] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 83-85. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1963 b.-- О филогенетических связях рода Ascaridia [On phylogenetic connections of the genus Ascaridia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1965 b.-- Цестоды рода Aploparaksis от птиц Камчатки [Cestodes of the genus Aploparaksis from birds in Kamchatka] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 311, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1966 a.-- О гетерогенности рода Anomotaenia (Cestoda: Dilepididae) (On the heterogeneity of the Anomotaenia genus) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 169 (6), Aug. 21, pp. 1483-1485. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1966 b.-- Idem [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 169 (4-6), pp. 1483-1485. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1966 c.-- On the heterogeneity of the genus Anomotaenia < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Transl. Biol. Sc. Sect., v. 169 (1-6), July-Aug., pp. 554-556. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich.

1966 d.-- Видовой состав рода Notopentorchis (Paruterinidae) и его положение в системе цестод [Species composition of the genus Notopentorchis (Paruterinidae) and its position in the system of cestodes] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 57-61. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Andreiko, A. F.

1963 a.-- О гельминтофауне свиней Молдавии [On helminth fauna of swine of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 268-270. [W^{m}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Andreĭko, A. F.

1968 a.-- О *Triodontolepis skrjabini* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)--гельминте вторичноводных микромаммалий и о его жицненном цикле (About *Triodontolepis skrjabini* sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae)--a helminth of secondary aquatic micromammalia and its life cycle) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, s. Biol., v. 178 (4-6), pp. 1442-1445, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Andreiko, A. F.; and Poletaeva, V. A.
1963 a.-- К гельминтофауне домашней свиньи Молдавии [On the helminth fauna of domestic swine of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 3-9. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Dang-Van-Ngu; and I͡urpalova, N. M.
1963 a.-- Три новых вида гименолепидид от диких и домашних птиц Вьетнама [Three new species of hymenolepids from wild and domestic birds of Vietnam] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 75-83, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Dao Van-T'en.
1963 a.-- Два новых вида цестод рода Wardium (Hymenolepididae) от птиц Северного Вьетнама [Two new species of the cestode genus Wardium (Hymenolepididae) from birds of North Vietnam] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 3-11, illus. [W^{c}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and I͡urpalova, M. M.
1968 a.-- Цестоды рода Nadejdolepis (Hymenolepididae) от куликов Чукотки (Cestodes of the genus Nadejdolepis (Hymenolepididae) from the plovers of Chukotka) [English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 249-257, illus. [W^{m}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Merkusheva, I. V.
1967 a.-- Limnolepis (?) transfuga n. sp. (Hymenolepididae)-- новый вид цестод от полевок (Microtinae) Белоруссии (Limnolepis (?) transfuga n. sp. (Hymenolepididae) is a new variety of Microtinae in Byelorussia) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk BSSR, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 564-568, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Reznik, V. N.
1963 a.-- К ревизии рода Drepanidotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae) [On the revision of the genus Drepanidotaenia (Cestoda: Hymenolepididae)] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 84-90. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; Roĭtman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a.
1965 a.-- Гельминты рыб Тувинской АССР (по материалам 306 СГЭ 1956--1957 гг.) [Helminths of fish of Tuva ASSR (from material of the 306 SGE 1956-1957 years)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 231-236. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Spasska͡ia, Lidii͡a Petrovna.
1966 a.-- Критический анализ родов Vitta и Neoliga (Cestoda: Dilepididae) [Critical analysis of the genera Vitta and Neoliga (Cestoda: Dilepididae)] [Russian text] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Chem., (1), pp. 2-13. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Spasskaia, Lidiia Petrovna.
1968 a.-- О принадлежности протерандрической цестоды Hymenocoelia chauhani и подсемейства Hymenocoelinae (Dioecocestidae) к семейству гименолепидид (On the appurtenance of the proteroandric cestode Hymenocoelia chauhani and of the subfamily Hymenocoelinae (Dioecocestidae) to the Hymenolepididae family) [Russian text] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 181 (5), Aug. 11, pp. 1294-1296. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Spasskiĭ, J. A.
1968 a.-- Bucerolepis n. gen. (Cestoda. Dilepididae) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 107-110. [W^{a}.]

Spasskiĭ, J. A. See Spasskiĭ, Alekseĭ Andreevich; and Spasskiĭ, J. A.

Spates, George E. (jr.); and Hightower, Billie G.
1967 a.-- Sexual aggressiveness of male screw-worm flies affected by laboratory rearing < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 752-755. [W^{a}.]

Spear, Harold C.; et al.
1968 a.-- Solitary pulmonary lesion due to Dirofilaria < N. England J. Med., v. 278 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 832-833, illus. [W^{a}.]

Spear, Philip J.
1966 a.-- New products and the pest control industry < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Hollywood Beach, Florida, Dec. 4-8), pp. 151-156. [W^{a}.]

Spedding, C. R. W.
1966 a.-- Grazing management and the control of parasitism in sheep < World Rev. Animal Production, (2), Apr.-June, pp. 92-99. [W^{a}.]

Spedding, C. R. W.; Brown, T. H.; and Large, R. V.
1964 a.-- The interaction of internal parasites and nutrition in the utilization of grassland by sheep < J. Agric. Sc., v. 63 (3), Dec., pp. 421-426. [W^{a}.]

Spedding, C. R. W.; Large, R. V.; Brown, T. H.; and Wilson, I. A. N.
1965 a.-- The use of "worm-free" sheep in grazing experiments < J. Agric. Sc., v. 64 (2), Apr., pp. 283-290. [W^{a}.]

Speers, G. M. [Poultry Sc. Dept., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Techn., Ames, Iowa, 50010] See Miller, D. L.; Balloun, S. L.; and Speers, G. M.

Spektor, E. B.
1965 a.-- Действие иода, дитразина и дитиазанина на дыхательный обмен нематоды Dictyocaulus filaria (The effect of iodine, ditrazin and dithiazanin upon respiration of the nematode Dictyocaulus filaria) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 165-171. [W^{a}.]

Spena, A. See Conti, A.; and Spena, A.

Spence, L. See Jonkers, A. H.; Shope, Robert E.; Aitken, T. H. G.; and Spence, L.

Spesivtseva, N. A.; and Ochkina, I. I.
1963 a.-- Протозоа как модель для определения токсичности грибов (Protozoa als Modell für die Bestimmung der Toxizität der Pilze) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San. v. 22, pp. 180-185. [W^{a}.]

Spinage, C. A.
1963 a.-- Parasites of the giant rat < African Wild Life., v. 17 (2), pp. 108-109, illus., pl. [W^{c}.]

Spindler, Lloyd Ancil.
1967 a.-- Experimental transmission of Histomonas meleagridis and Heterakis gallinarum by the sow-bug, Porcellio scaber, and its implications for further research < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 26-29. [W^{a}.]

Spira, Dan; Hamburger, J. E.; and Zuckerman, Avivah.
1966 a.-- Disc electrophoretic patterns of plasmodial extracts [Abstracts of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Spoecker, Peter D.
1967 a.-- Ectoparasites of a Mojave desert population of the lizard Uta santsburiana stejnegeri Schmidt < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 77 (2), Apr., pp. 539-542. [W^{a}.]

Sprague, Victor. [Chesapeake Biol. Lab.] [See also Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor]

Sprague, Victor.
1965 c.— Observations on *Chytridiopsis mytilovum* (Field), formerly *Haplosporidium mytilovum* Field, (Microsporida?) < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 385-389, illus. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor.
1966 c.— The position of the haplosporidians in " A Revised Classification of the Phylum Protozoa" [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 11. [W^a.]

Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.
1967 a.— Transformation of the sporoblast into the microsporidan spore [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 29. [W^a.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
1965 a.— Kaninchenkrankheiten. 148 pp., illus. Reutlingen (Oertel & Spörer). [W^a.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
1966 a.— Helminthen der Robben (Pinnipedia) des nördlichen Atlantik, des europäischen Nordmeeres und des nörtlichen Eismeeres [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 172-179. [W^a.]

Sprehn, Curt Erich Willy.
1967 a.— Trematoda < Limnofauna Europaea (Illies), pp. 18-31. [W^a.]

Sprinz, Helmuth. [M.D., Dept. Exper. Path., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D. C.] *See* Jervis, Helen Roland; Merrill, Thomas G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; *and* Aikawa, Masamichi; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; *and* Hepler, Peter K.; Huff, Clay G.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; *and* Macomber, Peter B.; and Sprinz, Helmuth; *and* Macomber, Peter B.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Tousimis, A. J.; *and* Terzakis, John A.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.

Spudis, V. K.
1966 a.— К вопросу о возможности возникновения очага дифиллоботриоза в связи с образованием Цимлянского водохранилища в пойме реки Дона (On the possible appearance of a diphyllobothriasis focus in connection with the formation of Tsymlyan water reservoir in the flood-lands of the Don) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), p. 495. [W^a.]

Squire, Robert A. [D.V.M., Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Maryland] *See* Fleischman, Robert W.; Squire, Robert A.; Sladen, William J. L.; and Melby, Edward C. (*jr.*).

Squires, Hubert Jacob.
1966 a.— Reproduction in *Sphyrion lumpi*, a copepod parasitic on redfish (Sebastes spp.) < J. Fish. Research Board Canada, v. 23 (4), Apr., pp. 521-526, illus. [W^a.]

Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I. [L'vov Univ. im. I. I͡a. Franko] [*See also* Fedorenko, I. O.; and Srebrodol'skai͡a, N. I.]

Srebrodol'skaia, N. I.; and Fedorenko, I. O.
1963 a.— Эктопаразиты водоплавающих и болотных птиц Волынского Полесья [Ectoparasites of aquatic and marsh birds of Volynskai͡a Polesi͡a] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 398-399.

Sreenivasan, A.; and Swaminathan, G. K.
1967 a.— Toxicity of six organophosphorus insecticides to fish < Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 36 (15), Aug. 5, pp. 397-398. [W^a.]

Srinivasan, V. [Dept. Biochem., Madurai Med. Coll., Madurai] *See* Ramakrishnan, S.; Srinivasan, V.; and Nedungadi, T. M. B.

Srivastava, A. S.; Awasthi, G. P.; and Perti, S. L.
1963 a.— Mechanism of action of insecticides: DDT and BHC, with special reference to the problem of insect resistance < Labdev, v. 1 (1-2), July, pp. 1-6. [W^c.]

Srivastava, C. P. [Livestock Research Sta., Bihar, Patna, India] *See* Prasad, H.; and Srivastava, C. P.

Srivastava, Har Dayal; and Malviya, H. C.
1968 a.— Treatment of "humpsore" in cattle caused by *Stephanofilaria assamensis* < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (6), June, pp. 484-488. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar. [Ph.D., Boston Univ. Graduate School]
1965 a.— The morphology and histochemistry of the life history stages of *Eimeria labbeana* Pinto, 1928 < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (7), Jan., p. 4317. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.
1966 a.— The morphology of the schizogonous stages of *Eimeria labbeana* Pinto 1928, a parasite of the common pigeon, *Columba livia* < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 221-226, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.
1966 b.— The morphology of the endogenous stages of *Eimeria labbeana* Pinto, a sporozoan parasite of the common pigeon < Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta, v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 161-168, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.
1967 a.— A morphological study of the exogenous stages of *Eimeria labbeana*, a parasite of the common pigeon, *Columba livia* < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 37 (2), June, pp. 78-86, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, Hirendra Kumar.
1967 b.— Role of nucleic acids and proteins in the life cycle of *Eimeria labbeana* Pinto with a review of the opinions regarding the DNA in macrogametocytes < Cellule, v. 66 (3), pp. 361-376, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, L. P.
1966 a.— The morphology of *Lecithaster musteli* sp. nov. (Digenea: Hemiuridae) from the intestine of *Onos mustelus* (L.) and a review of the genus Lecithaster Lühe, 1901 < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 543-554, illus. [W^a.]

Srivastava, L. P.
1966 b.— The morphology of *Lepidapedon cambrensis* sp. nov. (Digenea: Lepocreadiidae) from the large intestine of *Onos mustelus* (L.), with a historical review of the genus < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (97-99), Jan.-Mar., pp. 111-122, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^c.]

Srivastava, L. P.
1966 c.— A re-description of *Stephanostomum caducum* (Looss, 1901) (Digenea: Acanthocolpidae) from the intestine of *Onos mustelus* (L.) < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (103-105), July-Sept., pp. 399-403, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^c.]

Srivastava, L. P.
1966 d.— The helminth parasites of the five-bearded rockling, *Onos mustelus* (L.) from the shore at Mumbles Head, Swansea < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13, v. 9 (303-305), July-Sept., pp. 469-480, illus. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^c.]

Srivastava, R. P. [Div. Entom., Indian Agric. Research Inst., New Delhi] [*See also* Mathur, S. B.; Srivastava, R. P.; and Rao, B. R. Subba]

Srivastava, R. P.; Mathur, S. B.; and Rao, B. R. Subba.
1966 a.— Tetrahymena sp. parasitic in the larvae of *Chilo zonellus* (Swinhoe) < Indian J. Entom., v. 28 (3), Sept., pp. 364-368, pl. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

Srivastava, S. N. [Animal Husbandry Supervisor C.D. Block, Nanpur (Muzaffarpur), Bihar] See Prasad, Mahesh Chandra; and Srivastava, S. N.

Srivastava, S. R.; and Tayal, J. N.
1964 a.-- In vitro culture of sheep and goat tape worms [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet. Sc. and Techn. Soc., Kanpur, Dec. 13-14, 1963] < Labdev, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 84-85. [W^c.]

Srivastava, S. R.; and Tayal, J. N.
1964 b.-- In-vitro culture of tape worms from the intestine of sheep and goat < Labdev, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 151-152. [W^c.]

Srivastava, V. C.; and Capoor, V. N.
1966 a.-- On a new cestode, Columbia allahabadi n.g., n.sp. from the Indian pigeon, Columba livia (Gmelin) from Allahabad (India) with a revision of the key to the various genera of the subfamily Thysanosomatinae (Skrjabin, 1933) < Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India, v. 35 (4), Sect. B., pp. 371-374, illus. [Lib. BPL.]

Srivoranant, P. See Dissamarn, Rampung; Chai-Anan, P.; and Srivoranant, P.

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Holt, Portia A.
1965 a.-- Hematozoa from Colorado birds. II. Falconiformes and Strigiformes < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 927-928. [W^a.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Holt, Portia A.; and Kitzmiller, Nancy J.
1966 a.-- Trypanosoma avium in the blood and bone marrow from 677 Colorado birds < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1141-1144. [W^a.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; Ellison, Laurence N.; and Holt, Portia A.
1967 a.-- Hematozoa from the Alaskan spruce grouse, Canachites canadensis < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 233-234. [W^a.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Weeden, Robert B.
1967 a.-- Blood parasites in rock ptarmigan from Eagle Summit, Alaska < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., p. 1297. [W^a.]

Stabler, Robert Miller; and Self, John Teague.
1967 a.-- The binturong: A new host for the nymphs of Armillifer moniliformis (Diesing, 1836) < J. Parasitol, v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 923. [W^a.]

Stachurska, T. See Lipa, Jerzy Józefat; and Stachurska, T.

Stadnichenko, A. P.
1968 a.-- Фосфолипиды в пищеварительной железе моллюсков, инвазированных личинками трематод (Cardiolipins in the digestive gland of mollusks invaded with larvae of trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 2 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 177-178, pl. [W^m.]

Stahl, Walter B.
1963 a.-- Effects of antigen-antibody complexes in experimental trichinosis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 320-321 (pp. 68-69. [W^a.]

Stahl, Walter B.
1964 a.--Effects of the antimetabolite 6-mercaptopurine in experimental toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Paras Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 290 (p. 22). [W^a.]

Stahl, Walter B.
1965 a.-- Effects of splenectomy and cortisone treatment in experimental toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 344-345 (pp. 56-57). [W^a.]

Stahl, Walter B.
1966 a.-- Experimental aspiculuriasis. I. Resistance to superinfection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 109-115. [W^a.]

Stahl, Walter B.
1966 b.-- Experimental aspiculuriasis. II. Effects of concurrent helminth infection < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 116-123. [W^a.]

Stahl, Walter B.; Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; and Akao, Shinkichi.
1966 b.-- Modification of subclinical toxoplasmosis in mice by cortisone, 6-mercaptopurine and splenectomy < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 869-874, illus. [W^a.]

Stahl, William J. [St. John's Univ., Jamaica, N. Y.] See Concannon, Joseph N.; Stahl, William J.; and Alcamo, Edward I.

Staib, F.; Seeliger, H. P. R.; and Cura, J.
1966 a.-- Orientierende Untersuchungen zur Bildung 2-Mercaptoäthanol-empfindlicher und -resistenter Antikörper bei der experimentellen Toxoplasma-Infektion < Ztschr. Med. Mikrobiol. u. Immunol., v. 153 (1), Dec. 1, pp. 20-30. [W^a.]

Staines, A. Oliver
1967 a.--Eradicating scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5540), v. 1, Mar. 11, p. 628. [W^a.]

Staines, Enrique.
1952 a.-- Absceso hepático abierto a bronquios < Rev. Mexicana Tuberc., (63), v. 13, July-Aug., pp. 61-67, illus. [W^m.]

Stamm, W. P.
1966 a.-- Entamoeba histolytica in man < 4. Symposium Brit. Soc. Parasitol. (London, Nov. 18), pp. 1-14. [W^a.]

Stammer, Hans-Jürgen.
1963 a.--Oekologisch-systematische Untersuchungen des Erlanger Zoologischen Institutes an freilebenden und parasitischen Ciliaten (Ecological and systematic investigations made in the Zoological Institute, Erlangen, on free-living and parasitic protozoa) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 347-363, illus. [W^a.]

Stampa, S.
1968 a.-- The efficacy of Neguvon and Rametin against Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze 1782) < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 57-59. [W^a.]

Standen, O. D.
1962 a.-- Observations in mice on the schistosomicidal properties of 1:7-bis (p-aminophenoxy) heptane in vivo and in vivo/in vitro < Ciba Found. Symp. Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz, (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 266-286, pls. [W^m.]

Stanevičiūtė-Šekštelienė, N.
1965 a.-- Влияние пиперазин-адипината (пиперaскaта) на активность трансаминаз и холинэстераз в крови при лечении аскаридоза у детей (The effect of piperazine-adipinate (piperaskat) on the activity of transaminase and cholinesterase in the blood of children during their treatment against ascariasis) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 171-177. [W^a.]

Stanevičiūtė-Šekštelienė, N.
1965 ъ.-- К вопросу об изменениях функционального состояния печени при аскаридозе детей во время лечения нафтамоном (алкопар) [On the question of changing functional condition of the liver during ascariasis of children at the time of treatment with naphthamon (alcopar)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 237-241. [W^{a}.]

Stang, Joann C.; and Cable, Raymond Millard.
1966 a.-- The life history of *Holostephanus ictaluri* Vernberg, 1952 (Trematoda: Digenea), and immature stages of other North American freshwater cyathocotylids < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 75 (2), Apr., pp. 404-415, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stanger, N. E.; and Lubinsky, George A.
1966 a.-- Vegetative strain of larval *Echinococcus multilocularis* and domestic herbivores < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 494. [W^{a}.]

Staniavichiute-Shiakshtialene, N. See Štanevičiūtė-Šekštelienė, N.

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1964 a.-- Pathological changes of blood of rabbits experimentally infected with a sheep strain of *Strongyloides papillosus* [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (14), pp. 117-132. [W^{a}.]

Stankiewicz, Mirosław.
1965 a.-- The blood picture of rabbits experimentally infected with *Strongyloides papillosus* after 5 serial passages through rabbits [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (35), pp. 355-365. [W^{a}.]

Stanley, D.
1967 a.-- How to control household pests < Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 114, Dec. 20, pp. 28-29, 31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stansly, P. G.; and Neilson, C. F.
1966 b.-- Distinctive behaviour of *Eperythrozoon coccoides* in plasma and spleen of infected mice < Nature, London (5054), v. 211, Sept. 10, pp. 1203-1204. [W^{a}.]

Stanton, Jack S. See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.

Stark, G. T. C.
1965 a.-- Diplocotyle (Eucestoda), a parasite of *Gammarus zaddachi* in the estuary of the Yorkshire Esk, Britain < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 415-420. [W^{a}.]

Stark, Harold Emil. [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Berkeley]
1965 a.-- A revision of the genus Thrassis Jordan 1933 (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). < Diss. Abstr., v. 26 (2), Aug., p. 1240. [W^{a}.]

Stark, J. Roger. [Dept. Brew. and Biochem., Heriot-Watt Univ., Edinburgh, Scotland] [See also Ryley, John F.; Manners, David J.; and Stark, J. Roger]

Stark, J. Roger.
1966 a.-- Some aspects of carbohydrate metabolism in *Hartmannella castellanii* [Proc. 461. Meet. Biochem. Soc., Edinburgh, June 17] < Biochem. J., v. 100 (2), pp. 24P-25P. [W^{a}.]

Starkey, Roland J. [Microbiol., Ben Venue Lab., Inc.]. See Loeb, Howard A.; and Starkey, Roland J.

Starobinets, G. M. [Ukrainsk. Inst. Usovershenstv. Vrach.] See Shul'man, E. S.; Starobinets, G. M.; and Lapina, A. A.

Starodubova, T. F.
1963 a.-- Опыт оздоровления очага гименолепидоза [Experiment in the improvement of sanitary conditions of a hymenolepiasis focus] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (2), pp. 116-121. [W^{a}.] [W^{m}.]

Starostenko, E. V.
1968 a.-- Преградить путь нозематозу (The spread of nosematosis is to be stopped) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 57. [W^{a}.]

Starun, P. P. See Mamleev, M. Sh.; and Starun, P. P.

Stauber, Leslie Alfred. [Bur. Biol. Research, Rutgers Univ., N. Brunswick, N. J.] [See also Haskin, Harold H.; Stauber, Leslie Alfred; and Mackin, John A.; and Ott, Karen Jacobs; and Stauber, Leslie Alfred]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred.
1966 b.-- Characterization of strains of *Leishmania donovani* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 1-11. [W^{a}.]

Stauber, Leslie Alfred; McConnell, Ellicott; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1966 a.-- Leishmaniasis in the Sudan republic. 25. Experimental visceral leishmaniasis in the Nile grass rat, *Arvicanthis niloticus niloticus* Dollman < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Stauffer, P. See Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P.

Stavinoha, William B.; and Rieger, Joseph A. (jr.)
1966 a.-- Effect of DDT on the urinary excretion of epinephrine and norepinephrine by rats < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (3), May, pp. 365-368. [W^{a}.]

Stavrou, D.
1966 a.-- Beitrag zur Dinitro-Ortho-Toluamid (D.O.T.) Toxizität beim Hühnchen [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (14), July 15, pp. 281-283, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stavrou, D.
1967 a.-- Zur zerebrospinalen Nematodosis der Equiden [English summary] < Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 471-474, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stebbing, Thomas Roscoe Rede.
1900 a.-- On Crustacea brought by Dr. Willey from the South Seas < Zool. Results N. Britain, N. Guinea, Loyalty Island and Elsewhere (1895-1897), (5), Dec., pp. 605-690, pls. [W^{a}.]

Stechschulte, D. J. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Washington, D. C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Duxbury, Ralph E.; Gore, R. W.; and Stechschulte, D. J.

Steelman, C. D.; and Howell, Dariel Elza.
1964 a.-- The effect of free-choice medicated mineral supplements for control of the horn fly on rangeland cattle [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold.
1965 a.-- Bacterial flora as one of the ecological factors affecting the establishment of parasites in the intestines of their hosts < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (1), pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold; and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1965 c.-- Der Einfluss der Darmbakterien auf die Ansiedlung von Trichinen in weissen Mäusen < Ernährungsforsch., v. 10 (2-3), pp. 155-158. [W^{a}.]

Stefański, Witold and Przyjałkowski, Zdzisław.
1966 a.-- Effect of alimentary tract microorganisms on the development of Trichinella spiralis in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 92-98. [W^a.]

Steger, E. [Milchwirtschaftl. Inst. Techn. Hochschule München in Weihenstephan] See Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.

Steger, G. [Dr., Nürnberg] See Krehmer, E.; and Steger, G.

Stehbens, W. E. [Dept. Path., Jewish Hosp., 216 So. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Missouri, 63110] [See also Schmidt, K.^{2}; Johnston, M. R. L.; and Stehbens, W. E.]

Stehbens, W. E.; and Johnston, M. R. L.
1967 a.-- The ultrastructure of a haemogregarine parasitic in Gehyra variegata (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 251-261, pls. [W^a.]

Stein, Galina A.
1963 a.-- Cytochemical study of some stages of life cycle of polycystic gregarines [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 294-295. [W^a.]

Stein, Paul C.
1968 a.-- New intermediate fish hosts for the heterophyid trematodes Ascocotyle pachycystis, Ascocotyle ampullacea and Phagicola macrostomus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 631. [W^a.]

Steinert, Maurice.
1963 a.-- Structures et fonction du kinétonucléus des Trypanosomes [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 397. [W^a.]

Steinert, Maurice; and Van Assel, Suzanne.
1967 a.-- The loss of kinetoplastic DNA in two species of Trypanosomatidae treated with acriflavine < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (2), Aug., pp. 489-503, illus. [W^a.]

Šteinvilis, B. See Zakas, M.; and Šteinvilis, B.

Stenersen, Jørgen.
1966 a.-- Cross resistance to Dilan and DDT plus WARF antiresistant in DDT resistant stable flies, Stomoxys calcitrans < Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 13 (3), pp. 163-166. [W^a.]

Stenersen, Jørgen; and Sømme, Lauritz.
[1965 a].-- The WHO insecticide resistance test kit for tsetse flies and certain higher Diptera, as used on Stomoxyx calcitrans < World Health Org., Vector control (184.65), 3 pp. [W^a.]

Stenger, R. J. [See also Domingo, Ernesto O.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.]

Stenger, R. J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Johnson, E. A.
1967 a.-- An electron microscopic study of the liver parenchyma and schistosome pigment in murine hepatosplenic schistosomiasis mansoni < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 473-482, illus. [W^a.]

Stensaas, Larry J.; Stensaas, Suzanne S.; and Sotelo, J. Roberto.
1967 a.-- An intra-axonal protozoon in the spinal cord of the toad Bufo arenarum (Hensel) < J. Protozool., v. 14 (4), Nov., pp. 585-595, illus. [W^a.]

Stensaas, Suzanne S. [Inst. Invest. Ciencias Biol., Avda. Italia 3318, Montevideo, Uruguay] See Stensaas, Larry J.; Stensaas, Suzanne S.; and Sotelo, J. Roberto.

Stepani͡an, S. G.; and Agaroni͡an, A. M.
1967 a.-- Лечение овец, больных ценурозом (Treatment of sheep affected with coenurosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 44 (7), July, pp. 67-68. [W^a.]

Stepanov, D. F. See Orekhov, M. D.; Stepanov, D. F.; and Khangel'dyev, A.; and Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.

Stepanova, N. I. [See also Abramov, I. V.; Stepanova, N. I.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; and Grobov, O. F.]

Stepanova, N. I.; and D'i͡akonov, L. P.
1966 a.-- Анаплазмозы (диагностика и терапия) [Anaplasmosis (diagnosis and therapy)] [Russian text] < Dostizhen. Vet. Nauk. (1), pp. 113-124. [W^a.]

Stepanova, N. I.; D'i͡akonov, L. P.; and Kazakov, N. A.
1963 a.-- Реакция связывания комплемента при анаплазмозе овец [Complement fixation test in the case of anaplasmosis of sheep] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 219-222. [W^a.]

Stepanova, N. I.; and Malakhov, A. G.
1963 a.-- Усовершенствованный метод приготовления анаплазмозного антигена [Improved method for preparation of Anaplasma antigen] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 215-218. [W^a.]

Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.
1968 a.-- Динамика белкового обмена и морфологических показателей крови при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе крупного рогатого скота (The dynamics of protein metabolism and morphological characteristics of blood during the experimental toxoplasmosis in cattle) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk. (138) v. 13 (3), Mar., pp. 127-129. [W^a.]

Stepanova, N. P.
1964 a.-- Редкий случай амебиаза (A rare case of amebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 26 (4), pp. 76-78, illus. [W^m.]

Stephens, James Fred. [Ph.D., Univ. Tennessee]
1964 c.-- Some effects of coccidiosis caused by Eimeria necatrix upon the susceptibility of young chickens to secondary bacterial invaders < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., p. 2712. [W^a.]

Stephens, James Fred; Barnett, B. D.; and Butters, H. E.
1967 a.-- Effect of buquinolate on growth and egg production of white leghorn pullets < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 203-206. [W^a.]

Stephens, James Fred; Kowalski, L. M.; and Borst, W. J.
1967 a.-- Some physiological effects of coccidiosis caused by Eimeria maxima in young chickens < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 176-179. [W^a.]

Stephens, W. H.; and d'Emden, Peter H.
1965 a.-- Don't waste your efforts when you dip sheep this year < Tasmanian J. Agric., v. 36 (3), Aug., pp. 199-206, illus. [W^a.]

Stephenson, E. L. [Univ. Arkansas] See Maxey, J. F.; Waldroup, P. W.; and Stephenson, E. L.

Stephenson, Ronald G.
1966 a.-- Pesticide residues pose major threat to health of mink < U. S. Fur Rancher, v. 45 (5), June, pp. 8, 10, 12, 33. [W^a.]

Stępkowski, Stefan; and Rzedzicki, Janusz.
1966 a.-- Obserwacje nad działaniem Furazolu W przy kokcydiozie jelit u kurcząt (Observations on the action of Furazol W in coccidiosis of the intestines of chickens) [Russian; and English summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 681-682. [W^a.]

Šterk, V.
1963 a.-- Unsere Erfahrungen in Heilung und Bekämpfung der Moderhinke bei Schafen [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 2, pp. 1357-1359. [W^a.]

Sterman, Max [Physician in Charge, Washington Heights Trop. Dis. Clinic, New York City Health Dept.] See Zaki, Manfouz H.; de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.

Sternberg, A.; and Dalith, F.
1963 a.— Radiological manifestations of intestinal amebiasis and its complications [Hebrew text; English summary] < Harefuah, v. 64 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 115-126. [W^{m}.]

Sternberg, S.; and Tahori, A. S.
1962 a.— Control of Aleuroglyphus ovatus (Troupeau) in flea cultures < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 53 (2), July, pp. 257-264. [W^{a}.]

Stetsenko, N. G.
1965 a.— Культуральна діагностика трихомонозу [Cultural diagnosis of trichomoniasis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 44-45. [W^{a}.]

Stettner, W. See Hromatka, Lore; Kutzer, Erich; and Stettner, W.

Stevenson G. T. [Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan, 48641] See Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.

Steward C. C.
1967 a.— Distribution of cholinesterase in the larvae of Hypoderma bovis and Hypoderma lineatum (Diptera: Oestridae) and its inhibition by systemic insecticides < Canad. Entom., v. 99 (4), Apr., pp. 340-350, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Babette T. [Biol. Dept., Brown Univ., Providence, Rhode Island] See Smith, Barnett Frissell; and Stewart, Babette T.

Stewart, Douglas Forsyth.
1959 d.— The immune reactions to nematode infestation [German, Spanish and French summaries] < 16 Internat. Vet. Cong. (Madrid, May 21-27), Ponencias, pp. 267-278. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, John M.; and Beck, J. Swanson.
1966 a.— Distribution of nuclear antigens in free-living and parasitic Sarcomastigophora [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Cardiff, Apr. 19-21] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, John M.; and Beck, J. Swanson.
1967 a.— Distribution of the DNA and the DNA-histone antigens in the nuclei of free-living and parasitic Sarcomastigophora < J. Protozool., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 225-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Nelson E.; Millemann, Raymond E.; and Breese, Wilbur P.
1967 a.— Acute toxicity of the insecticide Sevin and its hydrolytic product 1-naphthol to some marine organisms < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 25-30. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, Thomas Bonner. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]
1963 b.— Environmental factors affecting the survival and development of Strongyloides ransomi with special reference to its free-living stages < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug., p. 907. [W^{a}.]

Stewart, William H.
1967 a.— Pesticides and public policy < Nat. Agric. Chem. Ass. News, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 7-9. [W^{a}.]

Stickel, Lucille F.; et al.
1966 a.— Bald eagle pesticide relations < Tr. 31. North Am. Wildlife and Nat. Resources Conf. (Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 14-16), pp. 190-204. [W^{a}.]

Stiller, D. [G. W. Hooper Found., Univ. California San Francisco Med. Center] See Radovsky, Frank J.; Stiller, D.; Johnson, Harald Norlin; and Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Rafyi, A.; Stiller, D.; and Maghami, Gholam Reza.

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Jensen, Dinniemaud; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia.
1966 a.— Skin penetration mechanisms of helminths < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965) pp. 41-59. [W^{a}.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.
1965 a.— Effect of selected experimental conditions on penetration and maturation of Schistosoma mansoni in mice < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 168-179. [W^{a}.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Fregeau, W. A.
1966 a.— An invasive enzyme system present in cercariae but absent in schistosomules of Schistosoma mansoni < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 206-215. [W^{a}.]

Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Walters, Mildred; and Wells, Gretchen.
1968 a.— Invasive mechanisms of schistosome cercariae studied histochemically [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tuscon, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., pp. 130-131. [W^{a}.]

Stiven, Alan E.
1966 a.— The effect of host population density on experimental epidemics of Hydramoeba hydroxena [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., p. 46. [W^{a}.]

Stock, A. Dean.
1961 a.— Endoparasites of mammals found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., pp. 91-94. [W^{s}.]

Stock, A. Dean.
1961 b.— Bat tick flies found in the Navajo Reservoir Basin, Colorado and New Mexico < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (55), Upper Colorado s. (5), Oct., p. 118. [W^{s}.]

Stock, A. Dean.
1962 b.— Bat flies of the Curecanti Area of Gunnison County, Colorado < Anthropol. Papers, Univ. Utah (59), Upper Colorado s. (8), Nov., p. 190. [W^{s}.]

Stock, B. L.; Stevenson, G. T.; and Hymas, T. A.
1967 a.— Coyden coccidiostat for control of coccidiosis in chickens < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 485-492. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1961 a.— The host of the copepod Teredoika serpentina Stock, 1959 — a correction < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, p. 250. [W^{c}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1962 a.— Lichomolgus pterophilus n. sp., a cyclopoid copepod associated with the East Indian sea-pen Pteroeides < Beaufortia (105), v. 9, Aug. 20, pp. 155-163, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1964 a.— On Scambicornus Heegard, 1944, a senior synonym of Preherrmannella Seymour Sewell, 1949 (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) < Beaufortia (123), v. 10, May 5, pp. 183-192, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.
1966 a.— On Collocheres Canu, 1893, and Leptomyzon Sars, 1915, two synonymous genera of Copepoda [French summary] < Beaufortia (163), v. 13, June 30, pp. 221-239, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stock, Jan H.

1966 b.-- Découverte, en Mer Noire, de *Nereicola ovatus* Keferstein, 1863 (Copepoda) < Crustaceana, v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 110. [W^{c}.]

Stockdale, Harold James.

1962 a.-- You can control poultry pests safely < Iowa Farm Sci., v. 17 (5), Nov., pp. 303-304 (pp. 11-12), illus. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, Harold James. [Ph.D., Iowa State Univ. Sc. and Technol.]

1964 a.-- Biology of the chicken body louse, *Menacanthus stramineus* < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 3174-3175. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, Harold James.

1967 a.-- Iowa cattle grub control report < Iowa Farm Sc., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 24-25, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, Harold James; and Raun, Earle Spangler.

1965 a.-- Biology of the chicken body louse, *Menacanthus stramineus* < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 58 (6), Nov., pp. 802-805, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stockdale, P. H. G. [Ontario Vet. Coll., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] [*See also* Davenport, Peter G.; and Stockdale, P. H. G.]

Stockdale, P. H. G.

1967 a.-- Fenthion in the control of sheep keds [Letter to editor] < Canad. Vet. J., v. 8 (7), July, pp. 160-161. [W^{a}.]

Stodart, Eleanor.

1968 a.-- Coccidiosis in wild rabbits, *Oryctolagus cuniculus* at four sites in different climatic regions in eastern Australia. II. The relationship of oocyst output to climate and to some aspects of the rabbit's physiology < Austral. J. Zool., v. 16 (4), Sept., pp. 619-628. [W^{a}.]

Stoev, P. *See* Pavlov, Pavel; Dimitrov, Georgi; and Stoev, P.

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*)

1968 a.-- Distribution of the nematode *Heterotylenchus autumnalis*, a parasite of the face fly, in New England with notes on its origin < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (3), June, pp. 861-863. [W^{a}.]

Stoffolano, John G. (*jr.*); and Matthysse, John G.

1967 a.-- Influence of photoperiod and temperature on diapause in the face fly *Musca autumnalis* (Diptera: Muscidae) < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 60 (6), pp. 1242-1246. [W^{a}.]

Stoi͡anov, Pen'o; and Sherkov, Sherko.

1966 a.-- Влияние на температурния режим върху устойчивостта на новоизлюпени пилета при експериментално инвазиране с кокцидии (Effect of the temperature on the resistance of newly hatched chicks to experimental invasion with Coccidia) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] <Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (7), pp. 751-757. [W^{a}.]

Stoican, Eugenia. [*See also* Georgescu, Laurentsiu; Fromunda, V.; and Stoican, Eugenia]

Stoican, Eugenia; Ciolca, Al.; and Lungu, Virgil.

1963 a.-- Cercetări privind eficacitatea adipatului de piperazină comparativ cu fenotiazina şi fenobentul, în combaterea ascaridiozei şi heterakidozei la găini [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 461-464. [P^{u}.]

Stoican, Eugenia; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu.

1963 a.-- *Radix peregra* (Müller, 1774) gazdă intermediară pentru trematodul *Echinostoma revolutum* (Frölich 1802) în Republica Populară Romînă [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 433-438, illus. [P^{u}.]

Stoican, Eugenia; Negru, D.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, Laurentsiu.

1963 a.-- Cercetări privind tratamentul comparativ cu tetraclorură de carbon, arecolina bromhidrică şi adipat de piperazină în amidostomoza şi drepanidotenioza [Romanian text; Russian, French and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Ştiinţ. Inst. Patol. şi Ig. Animale, v. 12, pp. 453-459. [P^{u}.]

Stoican, Eugenia; Szabao, Elisabeta; and Ghimpu, P.

1967 a.-- Cercetări comparative privird acţiunea antihelmintică a unor preparate româneşti în ascaridioza şi heterachidoza găinilor < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 60-67. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.

1959 a.-- Хелминтофауна на кучетата в Коларовградски окръг (Canine helminthofauna in the district of Kolarovgrad) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 153-156. [W^{a}]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.

1959 b.-- Междинен гостоприемник на *Streptocara crassicauda* по птиците у нас и опити за ликвидирането му във водоемите (Intermediate host of duck *Streptocara crassicauda* in Bulgaria. Experiments for its destruction in reservoirs) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Nauchnoizsled. Vet.-Bakteriol., Parazitol. i Epizootol. Inst., v. 1, pp. 173-176. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al.

1967 a.-- Влияние на фенотиазина върху плодовитостта на *Heterakis gallinarum* (The effect of phenothiazine on the fertility of *Heterakis gallinarum*) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (3), pp. 81-87. [W^{a}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al; Bratanov, Vul'o; and Trifonov, Trifon.

1965 a.-- Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на лисицата (*Vulpes vulpes crucigera* Bechstein) в България (Studies on the helminthofauna of the fox (*Vulpes vulpes crucigera* Bechstein) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 167-172. [W^{m}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Trifonov, Trifon.

1964 a.-- Проучвания върху хелминтофауната на сивата яребица (*Perdix perdix perdix* L.) в източните райони на България (Studies on the helminthofauna of the grey partridge (*Perdix perdix perdix* L.) in the eastern parts of Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 125-128. [W^{m}.]

Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Trifonov, Trifon.

1965 a.-- Проучване на хелминтофауната на скореца (*Sturnus vulgaris*) в Бургаско (Studies on the helminthofauna of the starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*) in Bourgas district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 173-178. [W^{m}.]

Stojanovich, Chester J. [Training Branch, Communicable Disease Center, Public Health Service, U. S. Dept. Health, Education, and Welfare, Atlanta 22, Georgia] *See* Scott, Harold George; Wiseman, John S.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.

Stoll, R. J. *See* Johnston, Donald E.; Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Stoll, R. J.

Stone, Alan; et al.

1965 a.-- A catalog of the Diptera of America north of Mexico < Agric. Handb. (276), Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 1696 pp. [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Stone, B. F.
1968 a.— Inheritance of resistance to organophosphorus acaricides in the cattle tick, Boophilis microplus < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 309-319. [W^{a}.]

Stone, B. F.
1968 b.— Brain cholinsterase activity and its inheritance in cattle tick (Boophilus microplus) strains resistant and susceptible to organophosphorus acaricides < Austral. J. Biol. Sc., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 321-330. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Charles T. (jr.). See Stone, Orville J.; and Stone, Charles T. (jr.).

Stone, E. [Canad. Wildlife Serv., Ottawa, Ontario] See Guerrier, J. P.; Keith, J. A.; and Stone, E.

Stone, Karl J. See McCrone, John D.; and Stone, Karl J.

Stone, Orville J.; and Stone, Charles T. (jr.)
1964 a.— Thiabendazole— probable cure for trichinosis < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 187 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 536-538. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Orville J.; and Willis, Carolyn J.
1967 a.— Cutaneous hookworm reservoir < J. Invest. Dermat., v. 49 (3), Sept., pp. 237-239. [W^{a}.]

Stone, Ward B. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, New York] [See also Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Stone, Ward B.]

Stone, Ward B.; and Manwell, Reginald Dickinson.
1966 a.— Potential helminth infections in humans from pet or laboratory mice and hamsters < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 81 (7), July, pp. 647-653, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stone, William M. (jr.); and Girardeau, Martha H.
1966 a.—Ancylostoma caninum larvae present in the colostrum of a bitch [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4620), v. 79 (24), Dec. 10, p. 773. [Wa.]

Stone, William M. (jr.); and Girardeau, Martha H.
1968 a.— Transmammary passage of Ancylostoma caninum larvae in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 426-429. [W^{a}.]

Stone, William M. (jr.); and Simpson, Charles F.
1967 a.— Larval distribution and histopathology of experimental Strongyloides ransomi infection in young swine < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 31 (8), Aug., pp. 197-202, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stoner, John C.
1966 a.— Treatment of protozoal equine diarrhea < Vet. Med., v. 61 (7), July, pp. 660-661. [W^{a}.]

Storozhev, I͡u. I. See Poli͡akov, V. F.; Storozhev, I͡u. I.; and Zablotskiĭ, V. T.

Story, J. D. [Radiation Ecol. Section, Oak Ridge Nat. Lab., Oak Ridge, Tennessee] See Dunaway, P. B.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Story, J. D.; and Payne, Jerry A.; Dunaway, P. B.; Martin, G. D.; and Story, J. D.

Stout, I. Jack. [Biol. Dept., Old Dominion Coll., Norfolk, Virginia 23508] See Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Stout, I. Jack.

Strafuss, Albert C.; and Zimmermann, William J.
1967 a.— Hematologic changes and clinical signs of trichinosis in pigs < Am. J. Vet. Research (124), v. 28, May, pp. 833-837. [W^{a}.]

Strakhov, V. P.; Anan'eva-Ri͡ashchenko, E. S.; and Vil'ms, V. I͡a.
1968 a.— Случаи анаплазмоза крупного рогатого скота (A case of cattle anaplasmosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (8), Aug., p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Stranack, F. R.
1966 a.— Some helminths of fish from Hampshire rivers [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 10P. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William.
1964 b.— Mites of the neotropical genus Gigantolaelaps Fonseca, 1939; their host, distribution, and possible health significance [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexicana] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William.
1965 a.— The neotropical mite genus Gigantolaelaps Fonseca (Acarina; Mesostigmata: Laelaptidae) < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 765. [W^{a}.]

Strandtmann, Russell William; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt.
1966 a.— The genus Hirstionyssus Fonseca in Panama (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 105-124, illus. [W^{c}.]

Strannegard, Orjan.
1967 a.— The so-called Toxoplasma-hostile factor and its relation to antibody < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 69 (3), pp. 465-476. [W^{a}.]

Strannegård, Örjan.
1967 b.— An electron microscopic study on the immunoinactivation of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (3), pp. 463-470, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strannegård, Örjan.
1967 c.— Kinetics of the in vitro immunoinactivation of Toxoplasma gondii < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (3), pp. 450-462. [W^{a}.]

Strannegård, Örjan.
1967 d.— The formation of Toxoplasma antibodies in rabbits < Acta Path. et Microbiol. Scand., v. 71 (3), pp. 439-449. [W^{a}.]

Strannegård, Örjan; Lund, Ebba; and Lycke, Erik.
1967 a.— The influence of antibody and normal serum factors on the respiration of Toxoplasma gondii < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (3), May, pp. 273-277. [W^{a}.]

zur Strassen, Richard.
1966 a.— Staubläuse—Federlinge—Haarlinge < Prakt. Schädlingsbekämpf., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 105-106. [W^{a}.]

Strat, V.
1964 a.— Valoarea diagnostică a splenoportografiei in chisturile hidatice de ficat [English, Russian, German and French summaries] < Rev. Med.-Chir. Iasi, v. 68 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 395-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Strauss, Julian M.; and Heyneman, Donald.
1966 a.— Fatal ectopic fascioliasis in guinea pig breeding colony from Malacca < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., p. 413. [W^{a}.]

Strauss, U. R.
1961 a.— Биология крота в Латвийской ССР (Zur Biologie des Maulwurfs in der Lettischen SSR) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Inst. Biol., Akad. Nauk Latv. SSR, v. 20, pp. 227-241. (Fauna Latviiskoi SSR i Sopredel'nykh Territorii (III)). [W^{a}.]

Strazielle, L. See Nouvel, Jacques; Chauvier, Guy; and Strazielle, L.

Street, Joseph C.
1966 a.— Insecticides in animals. Their storage and interactions < Utah Farm and Home Sc., v. 27 (2), June, pp. 52-54, illus. [W^{a}.]

Street, Joseph C.; and Chadwick, R. W.
1967 a.— Stimulation of Dieldrin metabolism by DDT < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 68-71. [W^a.]

Street, Joseph C.; Wang, M.; and Blau, A. D.
1966 a.— Drug effects on dieldrin storage in rat tissue < Bull. Environment. Contam. and Toxicol., v. 1 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 6-15. [W^a.]

Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.
1967 a.— Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. II. The skin sensitizing properties of 7 S γ 2 antibody from sensitized guinea pigs as tested in guinea pigs < J. Immunol., v. 99 (2), Aug., pp. 347-356, illus. [W^a.]

Strejan, Gill; and Campbell, Dan H.
1967 b.— Hypersensitivity to Ascaris antigens. I. Skin-sensitizing activity of serum fractions from guinea pigs sensitized to crude extracts < J. Immunol., v. 98 (5), May, pp. 893-900. [W^a.]

Strelive, Uta R. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Guelph, Guelph, Ontario] See Anderson, Roy Clayton; and Strelive, Uta R.; and Anderson, Roy Clayton; Lankester, Murray W.; and Strelive, Uta R.

Strelkov, Iu. A. [Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozern. i Rechn. Rybn. Khoziaist.] See Bauer, O. N.; Babaev, B.; and Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.

Strelkova, M. V. See Eliseev, L. N.; and Strelkova, M. V.

Strickland, Robert K.; and Gerrish, Robert R.
1965 a.— Collections of Dermacentor parumapertus from cattle < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 1000. [W^a.]

Striebel, H. See Lambert, C. R.; Striebel, H.; and Stauffer, P.

Strik, W. J. [Vet. Fac. State Univ., Utrecht] See Poelma, F. G.; and Strik, W. J.; and Zwart, P.; Strik, W. J.; and van Haaften, J. L.

Stroczyńska, Maria.
1965 a.— Investigations on the complement fixation test in toxoplasmosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (12), pp. 117-127. [W^a.]

Strong, F. M. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison] See Dickie, J. P.; Loomans, M. E.; Farley, T. M.; and Strong, F. M.

Strong, Gary L. [Portland State Coll., Portland, Oregon] See Macy, Ralph William; and Strong, Gary L.

Strout, Richard Goold. [Ph.D., Univ. N. Hampshire]
1961 a.— Studies on a cryptobiid hemoflagellate from marine fishes of Northern New England < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., pp. 1759-1760. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard Goold.
1965 a.— A new hemoflagellate (genus Cryptobia) from marine fishes in northern New England < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 654-659, illus. [W^a.]

Strout, Richard Goold; Solis, Juan; Smith, S. C.; and Dunlop, W. R.
1965 a.— In vitro cultivation of Eimeria acervulina (Coccidia) < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 241-246, illus. [W^a.]

Strube, W. J. See Chang, Jerjang; Wescott, Richard B.; and Strube, W. J.

Struble, F. Ben. [1913-1966] [For note of death see Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., 1968, p. 37] [W^a.]

Struck, E. See Werner, Hans^2; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.

Strufe, R. [See also Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G.]

Strufe, R.; and Gönnert, Rudolf.
1967 a.— Ueber die Beeinflussung des Bandwurmstoffwechsels durch Arzneimittel [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), July, pp. 193-202. [W^a.]

Strunk, Brian L. [See also Senft, Alfred W.; Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Gates, Cynthia S.]

Strunk, Brian L.; Reynolds, George T.; and Senft, Alfred W.
1967 a.— Scintillomicroscopic observations of L-proline -U-C^{14} uptake in Schistosoma mansoni [Abstract report before Gen. Sc. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 21-24] < Biol. Bull., v. 133 (2), Oct., pp. 487-488. [W^a.]

Stuart, J. C.; and Giles, N.
1967 a.—Elimination of Isospora sp. in a dog [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4624), v. 80 (1), Jan. 7, p. 30. [Wa.]

Stuart, K. D.; and Hanson, Earl D.
1967 a.— Acriflavin induction of dyskinetoplasy in Leptomonas karyophilus < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 39-43, illus. [W^a.]

Stuart, R. C.
1962 a.— Insecticide residues and our exports < Sheep-farming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., Dec., pp. 169-177. [W^a.]

Stubbs, O. J. See Olivier, A. H.; Stubbs, O. J.; and Liebenberg, C. R.

Stucke, K.
1965 a.— Typische und atypische Leberresektion bei der alveolaren Echinococcose < Rev. Internat. Hepatol., v. 15 (8), pp. 1315-1323, illus., map. [W^m.]

Stucki, William P.
1968 a.— Efficacy evaluation of Schistosoma mansoni intradermal test antigens in the Rhesus monkey < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Studnicka, Maria. [See also Prost, Maria; and Studnicka, Maria]

Studnicka, Maria.
1965 a.— Internal parasites of the cod, Gadus callarias L., from the Gdańsk Bay of the Baltic Sea [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (28), pp. 283-290, illus. [W^a.]

Stull, J. W. See Brown, W. H.^{2}; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.

Stumpa, G.
1966 a.— Použiti hemaglutinačniho testu v érologické diagnostice toxoplazmózy (The use of haemagglutination test in the serologic diagnosis of toxoplasmosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 328-333, pls. [W^a.]

Stumpa, G.; and Schuhová, Vera.
1968 a.— Hemaglutinačni test v sérologické diagnostice toxoplazmózy [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 185-192. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1965 d.— Paratriotaenia oedipomidatis gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda) from a marmoset < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 545-551, illus.; addendum (6), Dec., p. 996. [W^a.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1965 e.— New intermediate hosts in the life cycle of Prosthenorchis elegans (Diesing, 1851), an acanthocephalan parasite of primates < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 645-649, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1966 a.— Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephus) lanceolatum (Wedl, 1858), a digenetic trematode from the abdominal air sacs of the avocet, Recurvirostra americana Gmelin, 1788 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 209-214, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1966 b.— The morphology and life history of the digenetic trematode, Himasthla littorinae sp. n. (Echinostomatidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 367-372, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1966 c.— The morphology and life-history of Notocotylus atlanticus n. sp., a digenetic trematode of eider ducks, Somateria mollissima, and the designation, Notocotylus duboisi nom. nov., for Notocotylus imbricatus (Looss, 1893) Szidat, 1935 < Biol. Bull., v.131 (3), Dec., pp. 501-515, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1967 a.— Studies on the trematode genus Paramonostomum Lühe, 1909 (Digenea: Notocotylidae) < Biol. Bull., v. 132 (1), Feb., pp. 133-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1967 b.— The morphology, life-history, and systematic relations of the digenetic trematode, Uniserialis breviserialis sp. nov., (Notocotylidae), a parasite of the bursa Fabricius of birds < Biol. Bull., v. 132 (2), Apr., pp. 266-276, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1967 c.— Platyhelminthic parasites of invertebrates < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 673-682. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1967 d.— The life-cycle and developmental stages of a digenetic trematode whose unencysted metacercarial stages occur in medusae [Abstract of report before Gen. Sc. Meet., Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 21-24] < Biol. Bull., v. 133 (2), Oct., p. 488. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1968 a.— The asexual generations, life-cycle, and systematic relations of Microphallus limuli Stunkard, 1951 (Trematoda: Digenea) < Biol. Bull., v. 134 (2), Apr., pp. 332-343, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley.
1968 b.— Studies on the life-history of Distomum pyriforme Linton, 1900 [Abstracts of reports before Marine Biol. Lab., Aug. 19-22] < Biol. Bull., v. 135 (2), Oct., p. 439. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.
1965 a.— A new trematode, Cathaemasia senegalensis, from the saddle-bill stork, Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis (Shaw) < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib., N. York Zool. Soc., v. 50 (2), Summer, pp. 67-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.
1966 a.— A digenetic trematode, Parahaplometroides basiliscae Thatcher, 1963, from the mouth of the crested lizard Basiliscus basiliscus < Zoologica, Scient. Contrib., N. York Zool. Soc., v. 51 (3), Fall, pp. 91-95, pls. [Issued Nov. 29] [W^{a}.]

Stunkard, Horace Wesley; and Gandal, Charles P.
1968 a.— The pentastomes, Waddycephalus teretiusculus (Baird, 1862) Sambon, 1922 and Parasambonia bridgesi n. gen., n. sp., from the lungs of the Australian snake, Pseudechis porphyriacus. < Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 53 (2), Summer, pp. 49-56, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sturhan, Dieter.
1966 a.— Ueber Verbreitung, Pathogenität und Taxonomie der Nematodengattung Tylenchorhynchus [English summary] < Mitt. Biol. Bundesanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem (118), Feb., pp. 82-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, B. M.
1966 a.— The influence of infection with Schistosoma mansoni on the growth rate and reproduction of Biomphalaria pfeifferi < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 187-197. [W^{a}.]

Sturrock, Robert F.
1966 c.— Chemical control of hookworm larvae [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7475), v. 2, Dec. 3, pp. 1256-1257. [W^{a}.]

Styles, Twitty J.
1965 a.— Effect of bacterial endotoxin on Trypanosoma lewisi infections in rats < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 650-653. [W^{a}.]

Styles, Twitty J.
1967 a.— Incidence of Toxocara canis and other helminth parasites of dogs in Mexico City < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 822-823. [W^{a}.]

Su, Teh-Lung.
1968 a.— A preliminary report of an experiment with oral administration of 5,2-dichloro-4-nitro-salicylic anilide for the prevention of schistosomiasis [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 76. [W^{a}.]

Su, Teh-Lung; and Yu, Shun-Chang.
1968 a.— An experimental observation of the effect of the flow speed on the release, migration, and host infection action of the larvae of Japanese Schistosoma [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 68. [W^{a}.]

Suárez, Manuel F.
1961 a.— Tratamiento de la oxiuriasis con dosis única de pamoato de pirvinium [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Españ. Pediat. (100), v. 17, July-Aug., pp. 557-561. [W^{a}.]

Suarez Cobo, Manuel; and Nuñez Rasilla, Victor.
1968 a.— Enfermedades infecciosas y parasitarias en el embarazo < Medicina, Mexico (1036), v. 48, May 25, pp. 225-237. [W^{a}.]

Subba Rao, K. V.^{2}. See Rao, K. V. Subba^{2}.

Subbaiah, T. V.; and Amin, A. H.
1967 a.— Effect of berberine sulphate on Entamoeba histolytica [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5100), v. 215, July 29, pp. 527-528. [W^{a}.]

Subra, R. See Brengues, J.; Subra, R.; Mouchet, Jean; and Nelson, George S.

Subrahmanyam, D.
1967 a.— Glyceryl ether phospholipids and plasmalogens of filarial parasite Litomosoides carinii < Canad. J. Biochem., v. 45 (7), July, pp. 1195-1197. [W^{a}.]

Subrahmanyam, D.; and Venkatesan, S.
1968 a.— On the phospholipids of Ascaris lumbricoides < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 25 (2), May, pp. 733-737. [W^{a}.]

Subramaniam, T.; D'Souza, Bertie A.; and Victor, D. A.
1967 a.— Broncho-pneumonia in baby pigs due to Metastrongylus apri < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (2), Feb., pp. 121-127. [W^{a}.]

Subramanian, G. [Post Grad. Coll., Animal Sc., Indian Vet. Research Inst., Izatnagar, U.P.] See Jha, Dinesh; and Subramanian, G.

Sucharit, Supat. [*See also* Harinasuta, Chamlong; Charoenlarp, Pricha; and Sucharit, Supat]

Sucharit, Supat; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.-- The morphology of the microfilaria of *Wuchereria bancrofti* nocturnal subperiodic form [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 950-951. [W^m.]

Suchkov, V. B. *See* Seriakova, E. L.; and Suchkov, V. B.

Suciu, Maria.
1965 a.-- Contribuţii la studiul siphonapterelor din Republica Socialistă România (Siphonaptera Latreille, 1798) (II) [Russian and English summaries] < An. Univ. Bucureşti, s. Ştiinţ. Nat., biol., v. 14, pp. 131-136, illus. [W^a.]

Sudachenkov, V. V.
1963 a.-- Вопросы иммунитета и вакцинации при бабезиеллозе крупного рогатого скота [Questions on immunity and vaccination against bovine babesiellosis] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 177-183. [W^a.]

Sudarikov, V. E. [*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Sudarikov, V. E.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1965 b.-- О прогрессивных чертах биологии и онтогенеза трематод отряда Strigeidida [On progressive line of biology and ontogeny of the trematode order Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., 241-244. [W^a.]

Sudarikov, V. E.
1965 c.-- О некоторых особенностях географического распространения трематод отряда Strigeidida [On some peculiarities of the geographical distribution of trematodes of the order, Strigeidida] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 312-315. [W^a.]

Suenaga, O. *See* Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; and Nakachi, K.; *and* Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naozō.

Suganuma, H. [*See also* Kikuchi, Shigeru; Suganuma, H.; and Okuyama, Yoshiteru]

Suganuma, H.
1963 a.-- Epidemiological studies of Protozoa in Kanagawa Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 40). [W^a.]

Suganuma, Yoshiko. *See* Inoki, Shozo; and Suganuma, Yoshiko; *and* Inoki, Shozo; Suganuma, Yoshiko; and Kubo, Ryuzo.

Sugata, F.; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on bancroftian filariasis on the fever reactions due to dithylcarbamazine administration [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 337-338 (pp. 85-86). [W^a.]

Suggs, M.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1968 a.-- Comparative antigenic study of *Besnoitia jellisoni*, *B. panamensis* and five *Toxoplasma gondii* isolates < J. Immunol., v. 101 (1), July, pp. 166-175. [W^a.]

Sugiura, Saburo; Sasaki, Takashi; Ono, Ryozo; and Hosaka, Yukio.
1953 a.-- Studies on embryonation of the ova of *Schistosoma japonicum* [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 70 (10), Oct., pp. 565-566 (pp. 21-22). [W^m.]

Sugiyama, Koichi. [Honmoku Clinic, Yokohama] *See* Kikuchi, Shigeru; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Sugiyama, Koichi.

Sukhacheva, E. I.
1963 b.-- О влиянии некоторых видов личинок насекомых на выживаемость яиц гельминтов в водоемах [On the influence of some species of insect larvae on the survival of helminth eggs in reservoirs] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 253-254. [W^a.]

Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia M. [Inst. Cytol., Acad. Sc., Leningrad, SSSR] [*See also* Polianskiĭ, I͡Ur. I.; and Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia M.]

Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia M.
1963 a.-- Cytochemical investigation of life cycles in some species of Opalinidae [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 296. [W^a.]

Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia M.
1965 a.-- Влияние гормональных факторов на жизненный цикл и температурные адаптации некоторых эндопаразитических простейших амфибий (The dependence of the life cycle and temperature adaptations in some endoparasitic Protozoa of amphibians upon hormonal factors) [Russian text; English summary] < Sborn. Rabot Inst. Tsitol. (8), pp. 90-105. [W^a.]

Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia, M.; and Nilova, V. K.
1965 a.-- О синтезе нуклеиновых кислот в кинетозомах *Opalina ranarum* (On the synthesis of nucleic acids in the kinetosomes of *Opalina ranarum* Ehrbg.) [Russian text; English summary] < Tsitologiia, v. 7 (3), May-June, pp. 431-436, illus. [W^a.]

Sukhanova, Xenia M. *See* Sukhanova, Kseni͡ia M.

Sukhenko, D. S.; et al.
1966 a.-- Растворы малахитового зеленого и формалина для борьбы с ихтиофтириозом карпов (The application of malachite green and formaline solution against ichtyophtiriasis of carps) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 54-56. [W^a.]

Sukhenko, G. E.
1966 a.-- О некоторых особенностях распространения паразитических ракообразных в прудах Украины [On some characteristics of distribution of parasitic crustacea in Ukrainian ponds] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 69-74. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Sukhenkov, G. E. *See* German, A. N.; Zozulia, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E.

Sukhoverkhov, F. M.
1966 a.-- Горчичный жмых при кавиозе карпа (Application of mustard cake in the case of carp caviosis) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, p. 60. [W^a.]

Suleĭmanov, S. A.
1964 a.-- Сравнительное изучение штаммов *Babesiella ovis* (Comparative study of *Babesiella ovis* strains) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 45-47. [W^a.]

Suleĭmanov, S. A.
1965 a.-- Случай внутриутробного заражения плода возбудителем бабезиеллоза овец [Intra-uterine infection of a sheep foetus with ovine babesielliosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 307-308. [W^a.]

Suleĭmanov, S. A.
1965 b.-- Изучение иммунобиологических свойств штаммов Babesiella ovis (Babes, 1892) из Крыма, Дагестана и Туркмении [The study of the immunobiological properties of Babesia ovis isolated from the Crimea, Dagestan and Turkmenia] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 31, pp. 309-313. [W^a.]

Sulgostowska, Teresa.
1967 a.-- Larwy Chironomidae jako żywiciele pośredni przywry *Plagiorchis maculosus* (Rud., 1802) Braun, 1901 (Larvae Chironomidae as intermediate hosts of trematoda *Plagiorchis maculosus* (Rud. 1802) Braun, 1901) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Nauk Rolnic., v. 90 (1), pp. 139-146. [W^a.]

Sulimov, A. D.
1963 a.-- Ценуроз животных в Тувинской АССР [Coenurosis of animals in Tuvinsk ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 270-271. [W^m.]

Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I.
1965 a.-- Материалы по гельминтофауне промысловых рыб Тувы [Data on the helminth fauna of commercial fish of the Tuva ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 255-257. [W^a.]

Sulis, Efisio; and Medda, Antonio.
1962 a.-- A proposito dell'infantilismo idatideo [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 437-446, illus. [W^m.]

Sulis, Efisio; Scuro, L. A.; and Medda, Antonio.
1962 a.-- Contributo casistico allo studio della echinococcosi del cuore [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 564-578, illus. [W^m.]

Sulkin, S. Edward. *See* Pike, Robert M.; Sulkin, S. Edward; and Schulze, Mary Louise.

Sullivan, L. J. *See* Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, and Sullivan, L. J.

Sullivan, Thomas W. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln] [*See also* Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.
1966 a.-- Evaluation of antibiotics and blackhead preventives in turkey feeds--current recommendations < Proc. 21. Ann. Texas Nutrition Conf. (College Station, Texas, Oct. 19-21), pp. 183-191. [W^a.]

Sullivan, Thomas W.; Whitmore, J. H.; and Grace, O. D.
1967 a.-- Prophylactic efficacy of graded levels of p-ureidobenzenearsonic acid against histomoniasis in turkeys 5-0 and 13-17 weeks of age [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1325. [W^a.]

Sultan, R. *See* Couinaud, C.; Sultan, R.; Modaressi, H.; and Malamud, S.

Sultanov, M. N.; and Guseĭnov, G. Kh.
1967 a.-- Случай дирофиляриоза глаза (A case of dirofilariasis of the eye) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 115-116, illus. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson. [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ. and Welfare, Communicable Dis. and Dept. Prevent. Med. and Environment. Health, Coll. Med., State Univ. Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa] [*See also* Mantovani, Adriano; and Sulzer, Alexander Jackson]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson. [Ph.D., Emory Univ.]
1964 a.-- A serological study of rats and rabbits exposed to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* (Travassos, 1914) < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (10), Apr., pp. 3938-3939. [Wa.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson.
1965 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody tests for parasitic diseases. I. Preparation of a stable antigen from larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 717-721. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Chisholm, Emily S.
1966 a.-- Comparison of the IFA and other tests for *Trichinella spiralis* antibodies < Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 81 (8), Aug., pp. 729-734. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Hall, Elmer C.
1967 a.-- Indirect fluorescent antibody tests for parasitic diseases. IV. Statistical study of variation in the indirect fluorescent antibody (IFA) test for toxoplasmosis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (2), Sept., pp. 401-407. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; Leaverton, Paul E.; and Gogel, Ruth H.
1967 a.-- Comparison of reactions of human antisera in the methylene blue dye test for toxoplasmosis using bioassay procedures < Exper. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Wilson, Marianna.
1967 a.-- The use of thick-smear antigen slides in the malaria indirect fluorescent antibody test < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1110-1111. [W^a.]

Summers, William Allen.
1965 a.-- A rapid procedure for preparing fluorescein-isothiocyanate-labeled anti-anaplasma gamma globulin < Am. J. Vet. Research, (115), v. 26, Nov., pp. 1459-1462, illus. [W^a.]

Summers, William Allen.
1967 a.-- Infectivity of *Anaplasma marginale* in bovine blood after prolonged freezing < Am. J. Vet. Research, (124) v. 28, May, pp. 880-882. [W^a.]

Summers, William Allen; and Gonzalez, Lilliam L.
1965 a.-- Attempts to transmit bovine anaplasmosis to small laboratory animals < Exper. Parasitol., v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 57-63. [W^a.]

Summersett, John F. [Coll. Dentist., Univ. Kentucky, Lexington] *See* Probst, Robert T.; Summersett, John F.; and Heming, Richard K.

Sumnaliev, P.
1966 a.-- Върху инвазираността на *Helicella obvia* (Hartman, 1840) и *Zebrina detrita* (Muller, 1774) в Софийско с протостронгилидни ларви (On the infestation of *Helicella obvia* (Hartman, 1840) and *Zebrina detrita* (Müller, 1774) with protostrongylous larvae in Sofia district) [Bulgarian test; Russian and English summary] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 111-117. [W^m.]

Sun, Ch'ao-Pai. [Dept. Biol., Nanking, Univ.] *See* T'ung, Yuan-Jui; and Sun, Ch'ao-Pai.

Sun, H. *See* Chu, I.; and Sun, H.

Sun, Hsi-Ta. [Dept. Biol., Hsi-pei Univ.] [*See also* Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien]

Sun, Hsi-Ta; Tu, Hsi-Yuan; and Shih, Tung-Ch'ou.
1968 a.-- A survey of parasitic coccidia in domestic rabbits in Sian [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 48. [W^a.]

Sun, P'i-Mou; and Wang, Shih-Cheng.
1968 a.-- Geographical distribution of sheep parasites in the Northwest [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Cong. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June, leaves 56-57. [W^a.]

Sun, P'i-Mou; and Wang, Shih-Cheng.
1968 b.— A preliminary survey of the sheep parasites of Pei Shan, An-Ning District, Lan-Chou municipality [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 57-58. [W^a.]

Sun, T. [Univ. Hong Kong]
1966 a.— Hemiculter leucisculus, a susceptible fish intermediate host for experimental Clonorchis infection < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 824. [W^a.]

Sunaĭkin, A. A.
1962 a.— Методика и результаты изучения трихомоноцидных свойств некоторых препаратов [Methods and results of studying the trichomonicidal properties of some preparations] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 26, pp. 163-172. [W^a.]

Sundara Rajulu, G. See Rajulu, G. Sundara.

Sundaram, R. K.
1968 a.— A new sequence staining method for echinostome collar spines < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 319-322, pl. facing p. 301. [W^a.]

Sunde, M. L. See Cuca G., Manuel; Todd, Arlie C.; and Sunde, M. L.

Sundharagiati, Bundham; et al.
1967 a.— Iron-deficiency anaemia in Bangkok, Thailand: Anaemia in pregnancy < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 35-39. [W^a.]

Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1967 a.— Studies on anaemia patients due to hookworms [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 50 (1), Jan., pp. 37-47. [W^m.]

Sundman, J. A.; and Morrison, Eston O.
1966 b.— A new host record for Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Acarina: Ixodidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), April, p. 354. [W^a.]

Sundman, J. A.; and Price, Manning A.
1964 a.— Characters for the determination of the males of the Amblyomma cajennense imitator complex (Acarina: Ixodidae) [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 57. [W^a.]

Suntharasamai, Pravan. See Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Supino, Felice.
1897 b.— Nuovi Ixodes della Birmania. 38 pp., pls. Padova. [Lib. Hoogstraal]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Kutzer, Erich.
[1964 a].— Untersuchungen über die Giardiose (Lambliose) der Chinchillas [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., spec. no. (Festschrift Michalka), pp. 286-295, illus. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1966 a.— Tetramisole, ein neues Anthelminthikum—Versuche an Rindern < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 513-518. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1967 a.— Zum Problem der "pränatalen" Strongyloides invasion beim Schwein [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (2), pp. 101-103. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolph; and Pfeiffer, Herbert.
1968 a.— Zum Vorkommen des Grossen Leberegels, Fasciola hepatica, in Oesterreich [English summary] < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 55 (10), pp. 663-667, map. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf; Pfeiffer, Herbert; and Kutzer, Erich.
1968 a.— Die Parasitenbekämpfung im Blickwinkel moderner Schweinehaltung [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 129-132. [W^a.]

Supperer, Rudolf.; and Wenzel, Brigitta
1967 a.— Zum Endoparasitenbefall von Stadt- und Landhunden < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 54 (3), pp. 182-185. [W^a.]

Supriaga, A. M.
[1966 a].— Новая нематода— Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae) от лысухи (Fulica atra) [A new nematode— Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae) from the coot (Fulica atra)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 272-275, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Supriaga, A. M.
[1966 b].— К расшифровке цикла развития Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae)— нематоды птиц [A description of the life cycle of Avioserpens mosgovoyi n. sp. (Camallanata: Dracunculidae)— a nematode of birds] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 275-277, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Surbova, St. [See also Pavlov, Pavel; Surbova, St.; and Machichka, O.]

Surbova, St.
1964 a.— Разпространение и епидемиологично значение на кърлежите от сем. Ixodidae в България (Verbreitung und epidemiologische Bedeutung der Zecken von der Familie Ixodidae in Bulgarien) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk, v. 15, pp. 135-150. [W^a.]

Surdan, Cecilia; Ciolca, Al.; and Papadopol, M.
1965 a.— Influenţa infestaţiei cu coccidii asupra modificărilor histologice produse de vaccinul antipestos aviar [English, French, German and Russian summaries] < Lucrăr. Inst. Cerc. Vet. şi Bioprep. "Pasteur", v. 2 (1), pp. 197-208, illus. [W^a.]

Surdan, Cecilia; Şorodoc, G.; and Athanasiu, Pierrette.
1966 a.— Experimental investigations on the possibility of human transmission of infections with R. burneti by the ectoparasite Cimex lectularius (bedbug) < Rev. Roumaine Inframicrobiol., v. 3 (2), pp. 185-195, pls. [W^a.]

Suriel-Smeets, R. M. [St. Elizabeth Hosp., Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles] See Schouten, H.; Suriel-Smeets, R. M.; and Kibbelaar, M A.

Surinthrangkul, Bhinit; Gonthian, Suri; and Pradatsundarasar, Anond.
1965 a.— Gastrodiscoides hominis from man in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 48 (2), Feb., pp. 96-103. [W^m.]

Surkov, V. S. See Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S.

Surkova, A. M. See Musaev, Musa A.; Surkova, A. M.; Elchiev, I͡a. I͡a.; and Alieva, F. K.

Susha, K. P.
1964 a.— Весенне-летняя лихорадка крупного рогатого скота (Spring and summer fever in cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, p. 59. [W^a.]

Suslina, M. V.
1963 a.-- Реактивные изменения в костном мозге животных при ранней стадии аскаридоза [Reactive changes in the bone marrow of animals in the early stages of ascariasis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 299-302. [W^{a}.]

Suslina, M. V.
1965 a.-- Патоморфологические изменения в зобной железе животных при миграции личинок аскарид [Patho-morphological changes in the glandular stomach of animals upon the migration of Ascaridae larvae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 258-261. [W^{a}.]

Suter, Peter Rudolf.
1965 a.-- Life cycle of *Echidnophaga gallinacea* < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 830-831. [W^{a}.]

Şuteu, E. [*See also* Fromunda, V.; Şuteu, E.; and Marcu, M.; *and* Vartic, N.; Şuteu, E.; and Trica, Z.]

Şuteu, E.
1966 a.-- Chimioprevenţia de necesitate în babesieloză la taurine cauzată de *B. bovis* şi *B. major* (Emergency chemical-prophylactic measures in outbreaks of cattle babesiosis induced by *B. bovis* and *B. major*) [Russian, English, and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 56-62. [W^{a}.]

Suti͡agin, V. S. [*See also* Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Suti͡agin, V. S.]

Suti͡agin, V. S.; et al.
1963 a.-- К испытанию некоторых препаратов при дактилогирозе рыб [On the trial of some preparations for dactylogyrosis of fish] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 474-475. [W^{m}.]

Sutiagin, V. S.; Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Vorona, N. I.
1963 a.-- Пути органичения [sic] заболеваний карпа в прудовом хозяйстве "Ходоро" Львовской области [Course of organic diseases of carp in the pond industry "Khodorov", L'vovsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 475-476. [W^{m}.]

Suti͡agin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zykin, L. A.
1963 a.-- К изучению эозинофилии у телят при экспериментальном фасциолезе [On the study of eosinophilia of calves in experimental fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 96-97. [W^{m}.]

Suto, Tsuneji. *See* Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.

Sutta, J. [Dept. Chir. and Arthoped., Vet. Fac. Agric. Coll., Košice] *See* Vodrážka, Jozef; and Sutta, J.

Sutter, G.
[1962 a].-- Complications of hypodermiosis < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 24 (3), 1961-62, pp. 167-169. [W^{a}.]

Suvorov, P. S.
1965 a.-- Применение хлорофосового дуста при чесотке (Application of chlorophos dust in the case of itch occurrence) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i. e. 42] (1), Jan., pp. 90-91. [W^{a}.]

Suvorov, P. S.; Mikhailov, H. P.; Bataroev, S. B.; and Ivanov, A. M.
1966 a.-- Дуст хлорофоса для профилактики гиподерматоза (Chlorofos (Dipterex) dust application for hypodermatosis prophylaxis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Suvorov, V. I͡u.
1966 a.--Опыт применения дихлосала (фенасала в комбинации с дихлорофеном) и фенасала в сочетании в акрихином при тениаринхозе (An experience of using dichlosale (phenasale in combination with dichlorophene) and phenasale in combination with acriquine in taeniarhynchosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v.35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 233-234. [W^{a}.]

Suvorova, L. G.; and Sidorov, V. E.
1962 a.-- Методика разведения гамазовых клещей (A method of rearing gamasid mites) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (9), Sept., pp. 1421-1422, illus. [W^{a}.]

Suwanarat, Prapruit. *See* Manomai-udom, Lek; and Suwanarat, Prapruit.

Suwanik, Romsai. *See* Limwongse, Kasem; Suwanik, Romsai; and Visudharom, Kitipan.

Suwanwela, Nitaya. *See* Arthachinta, Sillawat; Suntharasamai, Pravan; Suwanwela, Nitaya; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Suzuki, Ineo.
1965 a.--Studies on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. V. Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* without serum and rice flour in Tanabe-Chiba' medium (2). [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan, J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 32). [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Ineo; and Kudo, Yoshiro.
1963 a.-- Studies on the cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*. The cultivation of *E. histolytica* with normal red blood cells and reticulocytes of mouse as substitute for rice powder and some fluorescence microscopic observations by the acridine orange vital staining method. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 282 (p. 30). [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Ineo; and Kudo, Yoshiro.
1964 a.--Studies on the cultivation of *Entamoeba hystolytica*. III. The effects of the addition of the membrane and contents of erythrocytes and reticulocytes [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parastol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaka Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 284 (p. 16). [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Kyo. [*See also* Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; *and* Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu]

Suzuki, Kyo; et al.
1964 a.--Fractionation of Toxoplasmin [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 289 (p. 21). [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; Suto, Tsuneji; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1962 a.-- Immunoflorescent staining of Toxoplasma in the host cells [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Suzuki, Noriji. [Dept. Parasitol., National Inst. Health, Tokyo] [*See also* Komiya, Yoshitaka; Suzuki, Noriji; and Suzuki, Reiji; *and* Nihei, Eijiro; Ichihara, Atsuo; Kamegai, Shunya; and Suzuki, Noriji; *and* Ooyagi, Juro; Masuda, Rokuro; Suzuki, Noriji; and Shimizu, Sumiko]

Suzuki, Noriji; Ito, Yoichi; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1962 a.-- The experimental infection of *Paragonimus westermani* to the first intermediate host, *Semisulcospira bensoni* (4). Experimental infection under the environment similar to the field conditions [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 25. [W^a.]

Suzuki, Noriji; Kamegai, Shunya; Kamegai, Satoru; and Nihei, Eijiro.
1963 a.-- On the occurrence of *Isoparorchis hypselobagri* Billet, in the fresh water fishes in Kanto District [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 360 (p. 108). [W^a.]

Suzuki, Noriji; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 a.-- Infection experiment of *Clonorchis sinensis* cercaria in its 2nd intermediate host, *Zacco platypus* and the morphological changes after the infection [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 361-362 (pp. 73-74). [W^a.]

Suzuki, Noriji; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1966 a.-- Studies on the second intermediate host of *Clonorchis sinensis*. I. Experimental infection of *Zacco platypus* with Clonorchis cercaria [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 215-226. (pp. 27-38), illus. [W^a.]

Suzuki, Reiji. *See* Komiya, Yoshitaka; Suzuki, Noriji; and Suzuki, Reiji.

Svabonas, Z. [Litov. Vet. Akad.] *See* Babenskas, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.

Svadzhi͡an, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V.
1966 a.-- Муравьи-- промежуточные и облигатные дополнительные хозяева некоторых паразитических плоских червей (Trematoda и Cestoda) (Ants incriminated as first and second intermediate hosts of some parasitic flat worms (Trematoda and Cestoda)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 213-219. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W^a.]

Svadzhi͡an, P. K.; and Frolkova, L. V.
[1966 b].-- Некоторые итоги работы по муравьями-- промежуточным и облигатным дополнительным хозяевам паразитических плоских червей (Trematoda, Cestoda) [Some results of work on ants--intermediate and definitive hosts of parasitic flat worms (Trematoda, Cestoda)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 252-257. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Svanbaev, S. K.
1958 d.-- Les animaux sauvages ongulés du Kazakhstan comme vecteurs des coccidies des animaux domestiques [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May el-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec. pp. 403-412. [W^m.]

Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I.
1966 a.--Эпизоотология и лечение животных, больных тейлериозом (Epizootiology and treatment of animals affected with theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 39-40. [W^a.]

Svanbaev, S. K.; and Iskakov, I.
1966 b.-- Эпизоотология и профилактика тейлериоза крупного рогатого скота на юге Кзыл-Ординской области [Epizootiology and prophylaxis of bovine theileriasis in south Kzyl-Orda oblast] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoż. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (6), June, pp. 53-58. [W^a.]

Svarc, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Závislosť stupňa patogenity invázných lariev *Müllerius capillaris* od stavu medzihostitela (Dependence of the pathogenicity degree of the invasion larvae *Müllerius capillaris* upon the bridging host's state) [Russian, German and English summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 21 (11), pp. 821-828. [W^a.]

Svechkov, K. I.
1967 a.-- Испытание хлорофоса при эзофагостомозе овец (Dipterex (chlorophos) testing against sheep oesophagostomosis) [Russian text] < Veterinari͡ia, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (4), Apr., p. 47. [W^a.]

Sverchkova, E. L.; Dotsenko, T. K.; Kramar, V. S.; and Pevtsov, L. I.
1963 a.-- Микропейзаж кишечника детей, больных гименолепидозом, при хронической дизентерии [Microflora in the intestine of children infected with hymenolepiasis with chronic dysentery] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 343-344. [W^a.]

Svi͡atukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedskai͡a, A. G.
1965 a.-- Токсоплазмоз у ребенка 3 1/2 месяцев (Toxoplasmosis in a 3 1/2-month-old baby) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (7), pp. 78-79, illus. [W^m.]

Svihla, George. [D.V., Biol. Med. Research, Argonne Nat. Lab., Argonne, Illinois] *See* Barker, Douglas Cameron; and Svihla, George.

Svoboda, Stanislav; and Jurajda, Vladimír.
1967 a.-- Použití Thibenzolu při léčbě syngamózy kuřat (The use of Thibenzol in the treatment of syngamosis in chickens) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (6), pp. 248-251. [W^a.]

Swaminathan, G. K. [Fish. Hydrobiol. Res. Station, Madras] *See* Sreenivasan, A.; and Swaminathan, G. K.

Swank, Marlene G. [Agric. Chem. Research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich.] *See* Bauriedel, Wallace R.; and Swank, Marlene G.

Swanson, Leonard E.
1964 a.-- Internal parasites of calves--a major problem for Southeast stockman < Merck Agric. Memo, v. 9 (1), Spring, pp. 5-6. [W^a.]

Swanson, Leonard E.; and Bradley, Richard E.
1966 a.-- Control of certain internal parasites of cattle < Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station, 1965-1966, p. 198. [W^a.]

Swart, P. J.
1966 a.-- A redescription of *Nilocotyle* (*Nilocotyle*) *praesphinctris* Näsmark, 1937 (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) from *Hippopotamus amphibius* < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 73-76, illus. [W^a.]

Swart, P. J.
1967 a.-- A study of the epidermal structures of the miracidia of *Calicophoron calicophorum* (Fischoeder, 1901) Näsmark, 1937 and *Paramphistomum microbothrium* (Fischoeder, 1901) < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., pp. 129-136, illus. [W^a.]

Swartz, Frank J.; Henry, Mary; and Floyd, Alton.
1967 a.-- Observations on nuclear differentiation in Ascaris < J. Exper. Zool., v. 164 (2), Mar., pp. 297-307, pls. [W^a.]

Swartz, Leslie Gerard.
1966 a.-- An occurrence of Schistosomatium douthitti (Cort, 1914) Price, 1931, in Alaska in a new natural definitive host, Clethrionomys rutilus (Pallas) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 729-730. [W^a.]

Swarup, Gopal. See Sethi, C. L.; and Swarup, Gopal.

Sweatman, Gordon K. [Dept. Trop. Health, Schools Med. and Public Health, American Univ. Beirut, Lebanon] [See also Ali, Sami R.; and Sweatman, Gordon K.]

Sweatman, Gordon K.
1967 a.-- Physical and biological factors affecting the longevity and oviposition of engorged Rhipicephalus sanguineus female ticks < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 432-445. [W^a.]

Swelem, Ezzat Mahmoud.
[1966 a].-- Planning for health education at the village level in the combat of bilharziasis < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1, pp. 161-169. [W^m.]

Swiderski, Zdzisław.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the spermatozoon of sheep tapeworm, Moniezia expansa (Rud., 1810) (Cyclophyllidea, Anoplocephalidae) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 18 (4), pp. 475-486, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Swiderski, Zdzisław.
1968 b.-- An electron microscopic evidence of the degeneration of some micromeres during the embryonic development of the cestode; Catenotaenia pusilla (Goeze, 1782) (Cyclophyllidea, Catenotaeniidae) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Zool. Polon., v. 18 (4), pp. 469-473, pl. [W^a.]

Swinehart, Bruce. [American River Junior College, 4700 College Oak Dr., Sacramento, California] See Clark, Glen W.; and Swinehart, Bruce.

Sych, G. I͡a.
1961 a.-- Возрастные изменения крови у собак при повторной инвазии токсокарами [Increase of changes of blood of dogs in secondary invasion by Toxocara] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 94-99. [W^m.]

Sykes, W. R.
1955 a.-- Leeches < J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 53 (1), pp. 148-150. [W^a.]

Symons, L. E. A.
1966 a.-- Digestion and absorption of maltose in rats infected by the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 12-24. [W^a.]

Syrbova, St. See Surbova, St.

Syrovatka, A. [Klin. Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Karlova Univ., Prague] See Petru, Miroslav; Syrovatka, A.; and Vojtečhovska-Mayerová, Milena.

Sysoev, I. V.
1967 a.--Изучение трихоцефалеза свиней (Study of swine trichocephalosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (2), Feb., pp. 60-62. [W^a.]

Sysoeva, E. I. See Alakhverdiants, S. A.; Eĭ, B. N.; Sysoeva, E. I.; and Pozdorovkina, A. P.

Szabao, Elisabeta. See Stoican, Eugenia; Szabao, Elisabeta; and Ghimpu, P.

Szabó, Istvan.
1965 a.-- Flea species new for the Hungarian fauna. II. (Aphaniptera) < Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 57, pp. 363-365. [W^a.]

Szabo, Janos. See Nemeséri László; and Szabo, Janos.

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam. [Lehrstuhl Mikrobiol. Schlessisch. Med. Akad. Zabrze-Rokitnica] [See also Kucharczyk, Wiktor; Skorczyński, Marian; and Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam]

Szaflarski, Jerzy Adam; et al
1966 a.-- Untersuchungen über die Antigenstruktur von Toxoplasma gondii < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 200 (3), July, pp. 398-402. [W^a.]

Szakolczai, József.
1966 a.-- Egysejtű paraziták okozta kopoltyúkárosodások < Magy. Tudomán. Akad., Agrártud. Osztál. Közlem., v. 25 (3-4), pp. 409-413, illus. [W^c.]

Szanto, Joseph. See Drudge, J. Harold; Lyons, Eugene Thomas; and Szanto, Joseph.

Szepelski, Leszek. See Tarczyński, Stefan; and Szepelski, Leszek.

Szeskin, J. See Pumpianski, Rafal; and Szeskin, J.

Szidat, Lothar.
1958 b.-- Investigaciones sobre Cercaria chascomusi n. sp. Agente causal de una nueva enfermedad humana en la Argentina: "La dermatitis dé los bañistas de la Laguna Chascomús." < Bol. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" (18), pp. 1-16, illus. [W^c.]

Szidat, Lothar; and Soria, Miguel Fernando.
1957 a.-- Difilobotriasis en nuestro pais. Sobre una nueva especie de Sparganum, parásita de salmomes, y de Diphyllobothrium, parásita de gaviotas, del lago Nahuel Huapi [English, German and French summaries] < Bol. Mus. Argent. Cien. Nat. "Bernardino Rivadavia" (9), pp. 1-22, pls. [Issued Dec. 27] [W^c.]

Sztankay-Gulyas, Magda.
1965 a.-- Control of vectors of public health importance in Hungary < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 814. [W^a]

Szustkiewicz, C. [Dept. Pharm., W. Va. Univ. Med. Cen., Morgantown] See Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Tabacchi N., Luis. See Hernández D., José; Guerrero Ramirez, Jorge; Tabacchi N., Luis; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.

Tabata, T.; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on the mass treatment in rural area IV. On the hookworm control of the infective families [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 310-311 (pp. 58-59). [W^a.]

Tabo, R. See Graber, Michel; and Tabo, R.; and Graber, Michel; Tabo, R.; and Service, J.

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Fortun, Perla N.
1965 a.-- Further studies on the anthelmintic value of disophenol in dogs < Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 19 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 91-95. [W^a.]

Tacal, Jose V. (jr.); and Pabello, Paulino D.
1965 a.-- Absence of Trichinella spiralis in brown rats (Rattus norvegicus) in the Philippines < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 957. [W^a.]

Tachi, S. See Kikuchi, Shigeru; and Tachi, S.

Tada, Isao.
1967 a.-- Physiological and serological studies of Paragonimus miyazakii infection in rats < J. Parasitol. v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 292-297, illus. [W^a.]

Tada, Isao.
1967 b.-- The effect of worm burden and cortisone on the Paragonimus infection in albino rats [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (1), Feb., pp. 51-57. [Wa.]

Tada, Isao; and Kawashima, Kenjiro.
1962 b.-- Studies on the skin reaction of filariasis (II). On the specificity of the skin reaction by filaria polypeptide antigen (FPT) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Tada, Isao; and Kawashima, Kenjirô.
1964 a.-- Studies on the skin reaction in human filariasis with a purified antigen from Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (5), Oct., pp. 427-434 (pp. 49-55). [W^a.]

Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; and Miyahara, Michiaki
1963 a.-- Studies on the skin-reaction of human filariasis IV. Epidemiological significance of skin reaction in accordance with mobidity [i.e. morbidity?] [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 326-328 (pp. 74-76). [W^a.]

Tada, Isac; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki.
1965 a.-- Diagnosis of human gnathostomiasis with a purified antigen [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitcl.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 372 (p. 84). [W^a.]

Tada, Isao; Kawashima, Kenjiro; Nishimura, Kenichi; and Miyahara, Michiaki.
1966 a.-- Intradermal reactions with Gnathostoma nipponicum antigen [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 196-200 (pp. 8-12). [Wa.]

Tada, Isao; and Miyahara, Michiaki
1964 a.--Studies on the skin reaction in human filariasis V. On the fractionation and biological activity of antigens from Dirofilaria immitis [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 338 (p. 70). [W^a.]

Tada, Isao; and Otsuji, Yoshihito.
1967 a.-- Skin test as a method of epidemiological survey on filarial infection [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 119-126 (pp. 1-8). [Wa.]

Tadano, Masashi.
1963 a.-- Electron microscopy on the centrifuged eggs of Parascaris equorum (Goeze). [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 313 (p. 61). [W^a.]

Tadano, Yanagi.
1963 a.-- On the ultrastructure of astral body, cleavageplane and Golgi's complex in the early cleavage process of Parascaris eggs. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 313-314 (pp. 61-62). [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
[1963 a]— Swimming-pools for children in the country is a strong weapon against bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962) Part 2, pp. 705-708. [W^m.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 a.-- On three new Acanthocephala of the genera Pallisentis Van Cleave, Saccosentis gen.nov. and Acanthocephalus Koelreuther, from fish < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 155-180, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 b.-- On Gigantorhynchus pesteri n.sp. from a baboon < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 181-186, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 c.-- A re-description of Rictularia leiperi Ortlepp, 1961, newly recorded in Kenya < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (2), pp. 149-159, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 d.-- A collection of helminths from mammals, birds and reptiles < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (2), pp. 101-110, illus. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis.
1966 e.-- Three species of the genus Diplotriaena Henry and Ozoux, 1909 (Diplotriaenidae: Diplotriaeninae) from Passer domesticus from the Sudan < J. Vet. Sc., United Arab Repub., v. 3 (2), pp. 69-78, pls. [W^a.]

Tadros, Girgis; and Nada, S. M.
1965 a.— A brief report on the treatment of some parasitic diseases of cattle and buffaloes < J. Arab Vet. Med. Ass., v. 25 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 321-334. [W^a.]

Taffs, L. F.
1966 b.--Helminths in the pig < Vet. Rec. (4619), v. 79 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 671-687. [Wa.]

Taffs, L. F.
1967 a.--Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum in pigs in England [Letter tp editor] < Vet. Rec. (4627), v. 80 (4), Jan. 28, p. 182, illus. [Wa.]

Taffs, L. F.
1967 b.— Lungworm infection in swine [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4641), v. 80 (18), May 6, p. 554. [W^{a}.]

Taffs, L. F.
1968 a.— An evaluation of the efficiency of thiabendazole combined with Picadex against immature and adult Oesophagostomum spp. in experimentally infected pigs < Vet. Rec. (4710), v. 83 (9), Aug. 31, pp. 219-221. [W^{a}.]

Taffs, L. F.; and Davidson, J. B.
1967 a.— Low-level thiabendazole in the control of worm parasites in pigs < Vet. Rec., v. 81, (4665), Oct. 21, pp. 426-428, 429-432, 433-434, 435. [W^{a}.]

Tagari, Vasil. See Gjollma, Stavro; Papajani, Robert; and Tagari, Vasil.

Tagiev, G. A. See Aliev, G. K.; Gadzhiev, A. A.; and Tagiev, G. A.

Tagil'tsev, A. A. [Inst. Zool., Acad. Sc. Kazakh SSR and Kazakh Inst. Epidemiol and Microbiol., Min. Health Kazakh SSR, Alma Ata] See Senotrusova, V. N.; and Tagil'tsev, A. A.

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
1966 a.— Identificacion de los nematodos del tubo digestivo de los rumiantes [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 21-26. [W^{a}.]

Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.
1966 b.— Diagnostico de la distomatosis hepatica de los rumiantes por sedimentacion de huevos [English summary] < Rev. Soc. Med. Vet. Chile, v. 16 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 35-37. [W^{a}.]

Tahiri-Zagret, Michel. [Lab. Chim. Pharm. Centr. Approvisionnement, Min. Santé Côte-d'Ivoire] [See also Bertrand, Didier; Tahiri-Zagret, Michel; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André]

Tahiri-Zagret, Michel.
[1968 a].— Appareil permettant d'établir la minéralisation de l'eau et le dosage des molluscicides chimiques dans le cadre de la prophylaxie des bilharzioses [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1967, pp. 442-447. [W^{a}.]

Tai, Hsien-Sheng. [Dept. Biol., Nanking Normal Coll.] See Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.

Takács, János; et al.
1967 a.— Adatok a húsvizsgálati rendeletben eloírt és a bovített módszerrel vizsgált saginata-cysticercosis elofordulására (The occurrence of saginata-cysticercosis as tested [to] conform to present meat inspection regulations and by improved methods) [English and Russian summaries] < Magyar Allat. Lapja, v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9. [W^{a}.]

Takacs, William. See Breza, Michal; and Takacs, William.

Takada, Suehisa. See Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.

Takada, Suehisa; et al.
1964 a.—Studies on the anti-trichomonads II [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 292 (p. 24). [W^{a}.]

Takada, Suehisa; et al.
1965 a.— Studies on antitrichomonads. IV. Effects on the growth rate and the form of Trichomonas vaginalis [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 366-367 (pp. 78-79). [W^{a}.]

Takada, Suehisa; and Hisai, Manabu.
1962 a.— Observations of Trichomonades by fluorescence microscope. (IV) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Takada, Suehisa; and Makino, Takeshi.
1962 a.— Observations of Toxoplasma gondii by fluorescence microscope (IV). [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Takada, Suehisa; Nishimura, Takeshi; and Ishizuka, Tadayoshi.
1964 a.—On a certain nematode larvae and eggs found in two patients' urine [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp., 345-346 (pp. 77-78). [W^{a}.]

Takada, Suehisa; and Ohara, Kōro.
1962 a.— Studies on the cultivation of Trichomonas tenax. (III) [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

Takada, Suehisa; Sakamoto, Hironobu; Makino, Takeshi; and Okamura, Toshio.
1962 a.— A periodic observation on Toxoplasma gondii in organs of infected mice by fluorescence microscopy [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 18. [W^{a}.]

Takagi, Kazutaka; and Shinoto, Matsuaki.
1962 a.— Studies on the treatment of Clonorchiasis sinensis 16. Histologic and histochemical changes of adult Clonorchis sinensis treated with purified dithiazanine and dithiazanine-like substance in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

Takahashi, Hisamichi. See Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Takahashi, Hisamichi.

Takahashi, N. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Takahashi, N.; and Maeyama, T.

Takahashi, Nobutomu; Hayashi, Goro; and Kowa, Yoshio.
1962 a.— Chemotherapy of paragonimiasis with bithionol and bithionol S oxide (1). Chemotherapy on the rats infected with Paragonimus iloktsuenensis [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakka Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [W^{a}.]

Takahashi, Tokino. See Takahashi, Yasuo; and Takahashi, Tokino.

Takahashi, Yasuo.
1963 a.— On the examination method of pinworm [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 293-294 (pp. 41-42). [W^{a}.]

Takahashi, Yasuo.
1965 a.-- Re-examination of eradication program of pinworm. II [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 333 (p. 45). [W^a.]

Takahashi, Yasuo; and Takahashi, Tokino.
1964 a.--On the review of control of pinworm infections [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp.301-302. (pp.33-34). [W^a.]

Takamura, Shozo.
1963 b.-- Experimental studies on hookworm II. On the maintenance of *Ancylostoma caninum* in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 315-316 (pp. 63-64). [W^a.]

Takamura, Shozo; and Mori, M.
1964 a.--Experimental studies on hookworm III. Studies on the aseptic maintenance of hookworms in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13(4), Aug., p. 356 (p. 88). [W^a.]

Takano, Yoshimasa; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on the distribution and epidemiology of liver-fluke, *Clonorchis sinensis* in Minami-Akita County, in Akita Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 27. [W^a.]

Takao, Yoshinori. [Dept. Parasitol., Kurume Univ. School Med., Kurume, Japan] *See* Okabe, Kōyo; Ono, Norio; and Takao, Yoshinori; *and* Ono, Norio; Shiraishi, Satoshi; Inokuchi, T.; and Takao, Yoshinori.

Takashio, Mitsuo. *See* Gevrey, J.; Takashio, Mitsuo; and Euzéby, Jacques A.

Takasu, Takashi. [*See also* Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu]

Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao.
1962 a.-- A periodic observation on the susceptibility to organs of mouse infected with *Toxoplasma gondii*. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19. [W^a.]

Takayanagi, Taira. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Sano, Megumi; *and* Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi; *and* Inoki, Shozo; Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Takayanagi, Taira.

Takeda, Masayoshi. [*See also* Totani, Tetsuzo; and Takeda, Masayoshi]

Takeda, Masayoshi; and Totani, Tetsuzo.
1962 a.-- Some inspection for coprological examination methods of parasite eggs [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 48. [W^a.]

Takeda, Masayoshi; and Totani, Tetsuzo.
1963 a.-- Some inspection for coprological examination methods of parasite egg III. Studies of the floating method [Japanese abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 338-339 (pp. 86-87). [W^a.]

Takei, G. H. [Coll. Trop. Agric., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii 96822] *See* Sherman, Martin; Takei, G. H.; Herrick, Raymond B.; and Ross, Ernest.

Takei, Kazutoshi. [Fac. Med., Gunma Univ., Maebashi City, Gunma Prefecture, Japan] [*See also* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Matsuyama, Sakae; *and* Sawada, Toshisada, Takei Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko; *and* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei Kazutoshi; Williams, James E .; and Moore, John William]

Takei, Kazutoshi; and Sawada, Toshisada
1965 a.-- Immunological studies on filariasis. III. Fractionation and purification of antigen for intradermal skin reaction on filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 57). [W^a.]

Takeuchi, S. *See* Shioiri, Kohei; Takeuchi, S.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Takumi, Kenji; et al.
1966 a.-- The use of lyophilized parasites in indirect fluorescent antibody technique for detection of Toxoplasma antibody < Japan. J. Microbiol., v. 10 (3), Oct., pp. 189-191. [W^a.]

Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel-Meguid, Mahasen.
1962 a.-- The effect of anti-bilharzial drugs on the kidney function in patients with Bilharzia < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 583-587. [W^m.]

Talaat, M.; Habib, Y. A.; and Abdel Meguid, Mahasen.
[1966 a].-- Effect of antibilharzial drugs on the kidney and liver functions in patients with *Schistosoma mansoni* < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 2, pp. 309-313. [W^m.]

Talaat, Samir M.; Amin, Nasih; and El Masry, Bahia.
1966 a.-- A comparative study of Dipterex and tartar emetic in the treatment of urinary schistosomiasis < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (5), pp. 579-584. [W^a.]

Talanov, G. A. [*See also* Ivashkov, I. S.; Talanov, G. A.; Diadechko, V. N.; and Pavlov, S. D.; *and* Nepoklonov, A. A.; Ivashkov, I. S.; and Talanov, G. A.; *and* Nepoklonov, A. A.; and Talanov, G. A.; *and* Podobedov, A. I.; Nepoklonov, A. A.; Talanov, G. A.; and Ivashkov, I. S.]

Talanov, G. A.
1966 a.-- Сравнительная оценка инсектицидного и акарицидного действия хлорофоса, трихлорметафоса и тролена (Vergleichende Untersuchungen über insektizide und acarizide Eigenschaften von Chlorphos, Trichlormetaphos und Trolene) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 33-37. [W^a.]

Talanov, G. A.
1966 b.--Исследование токсичности диметилового и метил-этилового аналогов трихлорфенилтиофосфата для теплокровных животных (Studium der Toxizität der Methyl-und Athylanaloge des Trichlorphenylphosphat "Trolene und Trichlormetaphos" bei den Warmblütern) [Russian text; German summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 25, pp. 27-32. [W^a.]

Talbot, N.
1968 a.--Respiratory mites of poultry in Papua New Guinea [Letter to editor] < Austral. Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., p. 530. [W^{a}.]

Talegon Heras, Felix.
1962 b.-- Parasitismos en los animales silvestres < Montes (103), v. 18, Jan.-Feb., pp. 23-39, illus. [W^{a}.]

Talice, Rodolfo V.
1961 a.-- [Investigations on toxoplasmosis in Uruguay] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist. Soc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 424-426. [W^{a}.]

Talis, Batia.
1966 a.-- Detection of antibodies against Entamoeba histolytica in human sera [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Talis, Batia.
1967 a.-- Antigenic relationships among strains of Entamoeba histolytica, Dientamoeba fragilis and Entamoeba invadens [Abstract of report before Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Apr. 24-26] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 44. [W^{a}.]

Tallant, M. J. See Knaak, J. B.; Tallant, M. J.; Kozbelt, S. J.; and Sullivan, L. J.

Tallqvist, Johanna.
1965 a.-- Occurrence of plerocercoids of the fish tapeworm (Diphyllobothrium latum) in perch and ruff from Lake Iisvesi and Lake Niinivesi (SE Finland) < Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica, (77) (2), 1961-1964, pp. 1-10, map, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tamaki, Tomoyuki.
1962 a.-- Studies on protease of Ancylostoma caninum larvae [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 48. [W^{a}.]

Tamashiro, Minoru. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu, Hawaii] See Laigo, F. M.; and Tamashiro, Minoru.

Tammemagi, L. [See also Callow, L. L.; and Tammemagi, L.]

Tammemagi, L.
1966 a.-- Iron-dextran in the treatment of anaemia associated with bovine babesiosis < Austral. Vet. J., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 260, 261. [W^{a}.]

Tamura, Hajime; Kimura, Tetsu; Kawamura, Nobuo; and Asami, Keizo.
1964 a.-- Study on Trichomonas vaginalis infections in the field of urology. II. Experimental inoculation of T. vaginalis to the urethra of male rat and the effect of Androgen on it [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 288 (p. 20). [W^{a}.]

Tamura, Saburo.
1963 c.-- Oxydoreductases of Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis and action of kainic acid II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 301 (p. 49). [W^{a}.]

Tan, Bian Djoen.
1966 b.-- Effects of primary infection upon secondary infection of female mice upon the bile duct tapeworm Hymenolepis microstoma [Abstract of report before 27. Ann. Meet. Ass. Southeast. Biol.] < ASB Bull., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 46-47. [W^{a}.]

Tan, Bian Djoen.
1968 a.-- Longevity of Hymenolepis microstoma in the laboratory mouse [Abstract of report before 77. Ann. Meet. Tennessee Acad. Sc., Cookeville, Nov. 17-18, 1967] < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 43 (2), Apr., p. 53. [W^{a}.]

Tan, Bian Djoen; and Jones, Arthur W.
1966 a.-- X-ray induced abnormalities and recovery in Hymenolepis microstoma < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 355-373, illus. [W^{a}.]

T'an, Chien-Ming. [Dept. Biol., Chung-Shan Univ.] See Ch'en, Chun-Min; Chiang, Ching-Po; and T'an, Chien-Ming.

Tan, Dora S. K.; McMahon, Dolores A.; and Bowen, E. T. W.
1967 a.-- Lanjan virus, a new agent isolated from Dermacentor auratus in Malaya < Nature, London (5093), v. 214, June 10, pp. 1154-1155. [W^{a}.]

Tan, Min Hwa. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Kyushu Univ., Fukuoka, Japan] See Miyazaki, Ichiro; Kawashima, Kenjirô; and Tan, Min Hwa.

Tanae, Ayako See Oshima, Tomoo; Sato, Koji^{2}; Tanae, Ayako; and Murata, M.

Tanagho, Emil A.
1962 b.-- Bilharzial polyposis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 537-539. [W^{a}.]

Tanajura, Euvaldo R. Lima.
1963 a.-- Observacao clinica de um novo antibiotico--etruscomicina-- para o tratamento do corrimento vaginal < Rev. Ginec. e Obstet., an. 57, v. 113 (2), pp. 59-62. [W^{m}.]

Tanaka, A. See Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Tanaka, Hidebumi. [Biol. Res. Lab., Tanabe Seiyaku Co., Ltd., Toda-shi, Saitama, Japan] [See also Ohshima, Satoshi; Tanaka, Hidebumi; and Inami, Yoshiharu]

Tanaka, Hidebumi; et al.
1963 a.-- Observations on the effect of diethylcarbamazine on the cotton rat filaria. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 329-330 (pp. 77-78). [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hidebumi; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Inami, Yoshiharu.
1966 a.-- Studies on the heartworm and the intestinal helminth parasites in stray dogs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 490-494 (pp. 16-20). [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hidefumi. See Tanaka, Hidebumi.

Tanaka, Hideo; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies on the examination of dye-test and isolation of Toxoplasma in 1962 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 10-11. [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hideo; et al.
1965 a.-- Studies on swine toxoplasmosis. II [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 351 (p. 63). [W^{a}.]

Tanaka, Hideo; et al.
1965 b.-- Recurrent parasitemia in chronic infections with avirulent strains of Toxoplasma gondii. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parastiol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 379 (p. 91). [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hideo; et al.
1965 c.-- Studies on infection routes of Toxoplasma gondii. II. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4) Aug., pp. 378-379 (pp. 90-91). [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hideo; Takada, Suehisa; Orita, Y.; and Kinoshita, Katsuo.
1962 a.-- Studies on the experimental inoculation with a few numbers of Toxoplasma gondii to mice [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan., Soc. Parasitol.), p. 12. [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hideo; Takasu, Takashi; Koike, Isao; and Morishita, Yoshikazu.
1964 a.— A periodic observation of the appearance of Toxoplasma gondii in organs of infected mice by means of subinoculation method [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr.4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 287 (p. 19). [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Med., Tokyo Med. and Dental Univ.] [See also Abe, Yasuo; Hattori, Y.; and Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Abe, Yasuo; Tanaka, Hiroshi; Kagei, Noboru; and Hori, Eitaro]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; and Shiroma, Yoshiyuki
1964 a.--Treatment of human strongyloidiasis with pyrvinium pamoate suspension [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 361-362 (pp. 93-94). [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi.
1965 a.-- Epidemiological studies on human strongyloidiasis in Japan [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 316-317 (pp. 28-29). [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1967 a.— Two cases of human ophthalmic sparganosis especially on a branched plerocercoid [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 319-323 (pp. 7-11), illus. [W^a.]

Tanaka, Hiroshi; et al.
1967 b.— A human case of Mesocestoides lineatus [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 369-374 (pp. 57-62), illus. [W^a.]

Tanaka, K.^{3} See Ohashi, O.; and Tanaka, K.^{3}

Tandan, Bhup Kishore. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Lucknow, Lucknow] See Clay, Theresa; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Hajela, K. P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore; and Kumar, P.; and Tandan, Bhup Kishore.

Tandon, B. N. [Dept. Pediat. and Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi, India] See Guha, D. K.; Walia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.

T'ang, Chung-Chang. [Parasitic Animal Lab., Fukien Normal Coll.] [See also Ch'en, P'ei-Hui; and T'ang, Chung-Chang]

T'ang, Chung-Chang; and Lin, Hsiu-Min.
1968 a.-- A study of the life history and morphology of Senga sp., a parasitic Cestoda of Monopterus albus (Zuiew) [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 100-101. [W^a.]

T'ang, Chung-Chang; and T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i.
1968 a.-- Some problems concerning the occurrence of the class Trematoda [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 51. [W^a.]

T'ang, Chung-Chang; and T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i.
1968 b.-- A study on ectopic parasitism of Schistosoma japonicum [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 70. [W^a.]

T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i. See T'ang, Chung-Chang; and T'ang, Ch'ung-T'i.

Tangchai, Prasan; Nye, Sylvanus W.; and Beaver, Paul Chester.
1967 a.-- Eosinophilic meningoencephalitis caused by Angiostrongylus in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (4), July, pp. 454-461, illus. [W^a.]

Tangchai, Prasan; and Poshayalakshana, P.
1968 a.— Schistosomal granuloma with muco-epidermoid carcinoma of parotid gland < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), May, pp. 134-136, illus. [W^a.]

Tanida, Eiichi See Oshiro, Toshihiko; Tanida, Eiichi; and Nishimura, T.

Taniguchi, Masaaki.
1966 a.— Studies on Anisakis. I. On its antigenicity [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 502-506 (28-32). [W^a.]

Taniguchi, Masaaki.
1967 a.— Studies on Anisakis. II. On amylase-isozyme [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 114-118 (pp. 56-60), illus. [W^a.]

Taniguchi, Osamu. See Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Taniguchi, Osamu.

Tanner, Charles E.
1968 a.-- Relationship between infecting dose, muscle parasitism, and antibody response in experimental trichinosis in rabbits < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 98-107. [W^a.]

Tansurat, Pradit.
1966 a.-- Human sparganosis in Thailand < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 391-395, illus. [W^m.]

Tantajumroon, Tweepun; and Thitasut, Prayuth.
1966 a.-- Cysticercosis with report of 3 cases of cysticercosis cerebralis [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (7), July, pp. 515-528, illus. [W^m.]

Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth. See Cadigan, Francis C. (jr.); Stanton, Jack S.; Tanticharoenyos, Prayoth; and Chaicumpa, Verachart.

Tanyi, János; and Dankó, Gyula.
1967 a.-- Orsóférgesség szopós bölényborjakban (Neoascaridosis in sucking bison calves) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, p. 333. [W^a.]

Tanyi, János; and Kudron, Endre.
1967 a.-- Adat a borjak orsóférgességéhez (On neoascaridosis of calves) [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, p. 332. [W^a.]

T'ao, Hai-Ch'uan.

1968 a.-- Behavior of parasitic animals: A study of the behavior of Japanese Schistosoma: I. The negative geotropism, the phototropism, and the thermotropism of the ciliated larvae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 66. [W^{a}.]

T'ao, Shui-Sheng. *See* Hu, Chen-Yuan; Long, So; and T'ao, Shui-Sheng.

Tapernoux, A.; and Magat, A.

1962 a.-- Observations sur l'emploi du Ronnel pour le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine [English summary] < Bull. Ass. Franç. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v.24 (7), July, pp. 203-210. [W^{a}.]

Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.

1962 a.-- Etude sur quelques antiparasitaires pour le traitement interne de l'hypodermose bovine < Bull. Ass. Franç. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (2), Feb., pp. 77-86. [W^{a}.]

Tarasenkov, I. V.; Golovko, I.; and Kuz'min, S.

1966 a.-- Препарат мукс в борьбе с оводами и гнусом в оленеводстве (The use of muks preparation against *Hypoderma bovis* and bloodsucking insects in deer raising) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 92-93, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tarakanov, V. I.

1963 a.-- Культивирование *in vitro* возбудителя трихинеллеза *Trichinella spiralis* [Cultivation *in vitro* of *Trichinella spiralis*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 78-82. [W^{a}.]

Taranenko, I. L.

1965 a.-- К эпизоотологии гетеракидоза и райетиноза индеек в Одесской области [On the epizootiology of heterakiasis and raillietinosis of turkeys in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 205-206. [W^{a}.]

Tarasevich, I. V. *See* Kulagin, S. M.; Tarasevich, I. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Gopachenko, I. M.; *and* Miroliubova, L. V.; Kudri͡ashova, N. I.; and Tarasevich, I. V.

Tarasov, V. V.; and Shub, L. M.

1966 a.--К паразитологической ситуации в Мексике (Parasitological situation in Mexico) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 588-593. [W^{a}.]

Tarasova, N. N. *See* Svi͡atukhina, O. A.; Smirnova, Z. A.; Tarasova, N. N.; and Shvedska͡ia, A. G.

Tarczyński, Stefan

1966 a.-- Zoohigieniczne aspekty walki z fasciolozą przeżuwaczy na Warmii i Mazurach. II. Założenia do planu akcji zwalczania inwazji *Fasciola hepatica* na terytorium województwa Olsxtynskiego (Zoohigienic aspects of fighting the fasciolose of ruminants in Warmia and Mazury regions. II. Presuppositons to the plan of fighting the invasion of *Fasciola hepatica* on the territory of the Olsztyn province) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 651-654. [W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan; et al.

1965 a.-- Studies on the control of *Galba truncatula* in large pastures. I. Attempt to apply planes for spraying pastures with molluscicide [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (36), pp. 367-372.[W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan; and Podkówka, Witold.

1967 a.-- Wpływ zakiszania roslin łąkowych na żywotność i inwazyjność metacerkarii motylicy wątrobowej (The effect of ensiling meadow plants upon the vitality and infectivity of the liver fasciolae matacercariae) [Russian and English summaries] [Mater. Konf. Zorgan. Komitet Melior. Lekarst. i Trofozn. (Poznan., 1965) < Zeszyty Problem. Postep. Nauk Rolnicz. (74), pp. 191-194. [W^{a}.]

Tarczyński, Stefan; and Szepelski, Leszek.

1966 a.-- Zoohigieniczne aspekty walki z fasciolozą przeżuwaczy na Warmii i Mazurach. I. Analiza warunków środowiskowych i ich wpływ na szerzenie się inwazji *Fasciola hepatica* (Zoohygienic aspects of combatting fasciolosis in ruminants in the Warmian and Mazurian provinces. I. Analysis of environmental conditions and their effect on the spread of an invasion of *F. hepatica*) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 513-517, maps. [W^{a}.]

Tareeva, A. I.; and Pavlova, A. M.

1965 a.-- Антигельминтная активность концентрированного препарата кукурбина из семян тыквы сорта витаминная (Anthelmintic activity of a concentrated preparation made from the vitamin-containing grade of Cucurbita sp. seeds) [Russian text; English summary] < Farm. i Toksikol., v. 28 (4), July-Aug., pp. 477-480. [W^{m}.]

Targett, G. A. T. [Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ. St. Andrews, St. Andrews, Fife, Scotland] [*See also* Voller, A.; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Targett, G. A. T.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Fulton, James Davidson.

1965 a.-- Immunization of rhesus monkeys against *Plasmodium knowlesi* malaria < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 180-193. [W^{a}.]

Targett, G. A. T.; and Voller, A.

1965 a.-- Fluorescent antibody studies on sera from rhesus monkeys vaccinated against *Plasmodium knowlesi* [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 9P. [W^{a}.]

Tarián, R. *See* Kemény, T.; and Tarián, R.

Tarjan, Armen C.

1966 a.-- A compendium of the genus Criconemoides (Criconematidae: Nemata) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 109-125, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tarozzi, G. *See* Mantovani, Adriano; Tarozzi, G.; and Fabris, G.

Tarrant, M. E.; and O'Hare, Joan P.

1967 a.-- The inactivation of *Schistosoma mansoni* lactate dehydrogenase by 4-iodoacetamidosalicylic acid < Biochem. Pharmacol., v. 16 (8), Aug., pp. 1421-1428. [W^{a}.]

Tarshis, I. Barry.

1962 b.-- Spinose ear tick of livestock controlled with SG 67-phosphate < Calif. Agric., v. 16 (11), Nov., p. 5. [W^{a}.]

Tartakovskii, M. G.

[1910 a].-- Piroplasmose bei Fledermäusen (*Vespertilio noctula*) und ihre Vermittler < Tr. 9. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hague, 13-19 Sept., 1909), v. 4, pp. 242-244. [W^{a}.]

Tarverdi͡an, T. N. *See* Kolabskiĭ, N. A.; Gaĭdukov, A. Kh.; and Tarverdi͡an, T. N.

Tasai, Shao Siung. *See* Tsai, Chao Siung.

Tasaka, Sadaharu. [Dept. Parasitol., Inst. Infect. Dis., Univ. Tokyo, Japan] [See also Kanda, Tozo; Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Sasa, Manabu]

Tasaka, Sadaharu; and Kanda, Tozo.
1965 a.-- Studies on cottonrat filariasis by quantitative inoculation with the larvae of Litomosoides carinii [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 380 (p. 92). [W^a.]

Tasaka, Sadaharu; Mitsui, Genzo; Sakuma, Sadashige; and Kawai, Kiyoyuki.
1964 a.--Histopathology of cotton rat filariasis [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.,Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichukagu Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 325 (p. 57). [W^a.]

Tasnif, M. [Pest. Res. Sect., Central Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Res., Karachi] See Ashrafi, Shahid H.; Tasnif, M.; and Zuberi, Riaz I.

Tasselli, Elio.
1965 a.-- Ancora in tema di profilassi della idatidosi < Progresso Vet., v. 20 (24), Dec. 31, pp. 1148, 1150, 1152, 1154. [W^a.]

Tassi, Paolo.
1968 a.-- Le parassitosi gastrointestinali dei bovini e suini < Inform. Zootec., v. 15 (11), June 15, pp. 5, 7, 9, illus. [W^a.]

Tassi, Paolo.
1968 b.-- La coccidiosi dei polli e dei tacchini < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 18 (1), Jan., pp. 40-42. [W^a.]

Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, En.; and Dimitrov, Georgi.
1964 a.— Върху лекуването на фасциолозата по овцете с Ursofasciol (Ueber das Heilen der Fasciolose bei den Schafen mit Ursofasciol) [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Nauch. Trud., Vissh Selsk. Inst. "Georgi Dimitrov", Zootekh. Fak., v. 15, pp. 275-280. [W^a.]

Tatchell, R. J. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Entomol., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland, Australia] [See also Moorhouse, Douglas E.; and Tatchell, R. J.]

Tatchell, R. J.
[1966 a].-- Tick feeding and host resistance < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 59. [W^a.]

Tatchell, R. J.
[1966 b].-- Tick saliva < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 60. [W^a.]

Tatchell, R. J.
1967 a.— Salivary secretion in the cattle tick as a means of water elimination [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5079), v. 213, Mar. 24, pp. 940-941. [W^a.]

Tatchell, R. J.
1967 b.-- A modified method for obtaining tick oral secretion < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1106-1107, illus. [W^a.]

Tatchell, R. J.; and Cherry, L. M.
[1966 a].— Tick lipids and cuticular waxes < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 60. [W^a.]

Tateyama, Y. [Chemo-Sero-Therap. Research Inst., Kumamoto, Kumamoto] See Uchimuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.

Tatochenko, V. K.
1967 a.-- Борьба с диляриатозами в Индии (Control of filariasis in India) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, year 45, v. 36 (5), Oct., pp. 613-617. [Wa.]

Tatton, J. O'G. [Lab., Gov't. Chem., London] [See also Holmes, D. C.; Simmons, J. H.; and Tatton, J. O'G.]

Tatton, J. O'G.; and Ruzicka, J. H. A.
1967 a.-- Organochlorine pesticides in Antarctica < Nature, London (5099), v. 215, July 22, pp. 346-348, map. [W^a.]

Taub, Stephen H.
1968 a.-- Occurrence of Eustrongylides sp. in the white perch Roccus americanus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 516. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1965 a.— Le sous-genre Gahrliepia (Acarina, Trombiculidae) en Afrique subsaharienne [English summary] < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 510-522, illus. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1965 b.— Un Neotrombicula (Acarina: Trombiculidae) nouveau du Centrafrique [English summary] < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 523-526, illus. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1966 a.-- Quatre nouveaux Schoutedenichia de la république Centrafricaine [English summary] < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 287-295, illus. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1966 b.-- Duex nouvelles espèces de Neotrombicula et clé des espèces subsahariennes du genre [English summary] < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 296-301, illus. [W^a.]

Taufflieb, Roger.
1967 a.-- Un nouveau Laelapidae d'Afrique Centrale: Scutanolaelaps mehelyae n. sp. [English summary] < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 21-25, illus. [W^a.]

Tauscher, L. See Hellmann, E.; and Tauscher, L.

Tavares, Brenildo Meirelles; and Gonçalves, Floriano.
1959 a.-- Observações sôbre o crescimento de Schyzotripanum cruzi em meios artificiais (Nota prévia) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 4-9. [W^c.]

Tavares, José. See Katz, Naftale; Tavares, José; and Abrantes, Wilson L.

Tavares, Stênio. See Granadeiro; and Tavares, Stênio.

Tawab, G. A. Abdel. See Abdel-Tawab, G. A.

Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri El. See El-Tawil, Mahmoud Fikri.

Tay Zabala, Jorge. [Dept. Microbiol. and Parasitol., School Med., Nat. Univ. Mexico] See Little, John W.; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco; Tay Zabala, Jorge; and Martinez-Murray, Rodolfo.

Tayal, J. N. [Detachment, D. R. L. (M), Gwalior] See Vati, Gyan; and Tayal, J. N.; and Srivastava, S. R.; and Tayal, J. N.

Tayler, W. Norman. See Norman-Tayler, W.

Taylor, A. [Infest. Control Lab., Min. Agric. Fish and Food, Hook Rise South, Tolworth Surrey] See Bunyan, P. J.; Page, Jane M. J.; and Taylor, A.

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell.
1966 b.— Carbohydrate metabolism in larval tapeworms (Taenia crassiceps) [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; and Haynes, W. D. G.
1966 a.— Studies on the metabolism of larval tapeworms (Cyclophyllidea: Taenia crassiceps). I. Amino acid composition before and after in vitro culture < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 327-331. [W^a.]

Taylor, Angela Elizabeth Russell; McCabe, M.; and Longmuir, I. S.
1966 a.— Studies on the metabolism of larval tapeworms (Cyclophyllidea: Taenia crassiceps) II. Respiration, glycogen utilization, and lactic acid production during culture in a chemically defined medium < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (3), Dec., pp. 269-275, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, C. H. [Superintendent, West Virginia Univ. Dairy Farm] See Dorsey, C. K.; Heishman, J. O.; and Taylor, C. H.

Taylor, D. M. [Vet. Research Lab., Stormont, Belfast] See Ross, John G.; and Taylor, D. M.

Taylor, Donald P. [Dept. Plant Path., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Pillai, J. K.; and Taylor, Donald P.; and Siddiqui, Islam A.; and Taylor, Donald P.]

Taylor, Donald P.; and Hechler, Helen Carol.
1966 a.— Mononchoides fortidens n. comb. and the transfer of Mononchoides obscuridens to the genus Diplogaster < Nematologica, v. 12 (2), p. 345. [W^a.]

Taylor, Donald P.; and Pillai, J. K.
1967 a.— Paraphelenchus acontioides n. sp. (Nematoda: Paraphelenchidae), a mycophagous nematode from Illinois, with observations on its feeding habits and a key to the species of Paraphelenchus < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 51-54, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, E. J.
1968 a.— Rat and mouse ectoparasites on Tristan da Cunha < Entom. Month. Mag. (1241-1243), v. 104, Oct.-Dec., 1967, p. 225 [Issued Mar. 30] [W^a.]

Taylor, J. H. See Keep, J. M.; and Taylor, J. H.

Taylor, J. Mary; Phelps, Phyllis A.; and Horner, B. Elizabeth.
1966 a.— Preputial gland as a site of nematode parasitism [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5063), v.212 Nov. 12, pp. 735-736. [W^a.]

Taylor, Jack Crossman; Earl, F. L.; and Kincaid, Charles Morison.
1966 a.— Development of miniature swine for drug toxicity studies < Proc. Symp. Pacific. Northwest Lab. (Richland, Washington, July 19-22, 1965), pp. 797-801. [W^a.]

Taylor, R. B. [Div. Experimental Biol., Nat. Inst. Med. Research, Mill Hill, London] See Brown, I. N.; Allison, A. C.; and Taylor, R. B.

Taylor, Ronald L.
1966 a.— Haplosporidium tumefacientis sp. n., the etiologic agent of a disease of the California sea mussel Mytilus californianus Conrad < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 109-121, illus. [W^a.]

Taylor, T. [Huntingdon Research Centre, Huntingdon] See Leahy, J. S.; and Taylor, T.

Tazieva, Z. Kh. See Boev, Sergei Nikolaevich; Bondareva, V. I.; Sokolova, Iia Borisovna; and Tazieva, Z. Kh.

Tchad. Service de l'Élevage et des Industries Animales.
1965 a.— La situation sanitaire et les méthodes de prophylaxie appliquées au Tchad < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 633-644. [W^a.]

Tchéprakoff, Roselyne. [See also Chabaud, Alain-G.; Bain, Odile; and Tchéprakoff, Roselyne]

Tchéprakoff, Roselyne.
1965 a.— Contracaecum prevosti n. sp., nématode parasite de capture chez le Manchot Empereur < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (6), pp. 1037-1040, illus. [Issued May, 1966] [W^a.]

Tchéprakoff, Roselyne.
1966 a.— Description de Thelandros rousseti n. sp., parasite d'Agame au Sahara < Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 37 (5), 1965, pp. 861-864, illus. [Issued Apr. 29]. [W^a.]

Tchoubabrie, I. T. See Chubabriia, I. T.

Tedeschi, G. G.; Amici, D.; and Paparelli, M.
1967 a.— Ultrastructural common properties of Haemobartonellae and mycoplasmatales < Experientia, v. 23 (7), July 15, pp. 572-573, illus. [W^a.]

Tedeschi, P. L. See Gasparini, Giuseppe; and Tedeschi, P. L.

Teesdale, C. [Med. Research Lab., Nairobi, Kenya, East Africa] See Nelson, George S.; Teesdale, C.; and Highton, R. B.; and Nelson, George S.; Amin, Mohammad A.; Teesdale, C.; and Saoud, M. F. A.

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.
1967 a.— Dollfustravassosius moniliovatus gen. n., sp. n. (Trematoda, Isoparorchiidae) un trématode parasite de poisson marin < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 313-319, illus. [W^a.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Kohn, Anna.
[1967 b].— Sobre un nuevo trematodo parasito de peces en el litoral brasileño < An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 37 (1-2), 1966, pp. 135-141, illus. [Issued Sept.] [Lib BPL]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.
1958 a.— Nova Capillaria parasita de araçarí (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, Jul.-Aug., pp. 39-40. [W^c.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.
1959 d.— Nota prévia sôbre nova Capillaria parasita de jandaia (Nematoda, Trichuroidea) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (1), Apr. 30, pp. 2-3. [W^c.]

Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J.
1960 c.— Novo nematódeo parasito de Procyon cancrivorus Cuv.: Pearsonema pearsoni gen. nov., sp. nov. (Trichuroidea, Capillariidae) < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 63-66, illus. [W^c.]

Tejada V., Carlos. [Chief, Div. Path., INCAP, and Fac. Med., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] See Restrepo, Carlos; and Tejada V., Carlos.

Tejeiro, Manuel de Quadros. See de Quadros Tejeiro, Manuel.

Teleugaliev, Taiman Musagalievich.
1965 a.— Малдын кора-жайларын дәрілеу [Disinfection of livestock buildings] [Kazakh text] 63 pp., illus. Alma-Ata. [W^a.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.). [Ph.D., Gorgas Mem. Lab., P.O. Box 2016, Balboa Heights, Canal Zone, Republic of Panama] [See also Chao, Jowett; Ball, Gordon Harold; and Telford, Sam Rountree (jr.)]

Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*). [Ph.D., Univ. Calif., Los Angeles]
1964 b.-- A comparative study of endoparasitism among some southern California lizard populations < Diss. Abstr., v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 3175-3176. [W^a.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- Morphological observations on haemosporidian parasites of some Southern California and Mexican lizards < Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 36 (2), Apr., pp. 237-250, illus. [W^a.]

Telford, Sam Rountree (*jr.*).
1967 a.-- Studies on the parasites of oriental reptiles. I. Parasitology of the seasnake, *Laticauda semifasciata*, in the vicinity of Amami Island, Japan < Japan J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (3), June, pp. 245-256, illus. [W^a.]

Tella, A.; and Maegraith, Brian Gilmore.
1966 a.-- Studies on bradykinin and bradykininogen in malaria < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 304-317, illus. [W^a.]

Tello, M. Picão.
1966 a.-- A coccidiose aviária e as probabilidades da sua erradicação < Gaz. Agric., Mocambique (205), v. 18, June, pp. 183-186. [W^a.]

Tello, M. Picão.
1968 a.-- As verminoses do suínos < Gaz. Agric., Lourenço Marques (227), v. 20, Apr., pp. 106-110. [W^a.]

Temple, R. S. *See* Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.

Templeton, A. C.
1968 a.-- Human coenurus infection. A report of 14 cases from Uganda < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (2), pp. 251-255, illus. [W^a.]

T'en, Dao-Van. *See* Dao-Van-T'en.

Tendeiro, João.
1959 d.-- Études sur les mallophages. Sur deux espèces et trois sous-espèces nouvelles du genre Columbicola Ewing, parasites de Columbidés africains [Portuguese summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (56), v. 14, Oct., pp. 669-699, illus. [W^c.]

Tendeiro, João.
1960 c.-- Etudes sur les mallophages. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre Rallicola Johnston et Harrison (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), parasite de *Centropus superciliosus* subspp. < Garcia de Orta, Lisbon, v. 8 (3), pp. 553-558, pl. [W^c.]

Tendeiro, João.
1962 b.-- Études sur les mallophages. Observations aditionelles sur le genre Mulcticola (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), avec la description de quelques nouvelles espèces < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (66), v. 17, Apr., pp. 345-373, illus. [W^c.]

Tendeiro, João.
1962 c.-- Observations sur des Ischnocera africains, avec description de 12 espèces et 2 sous-espèces nouvelles < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (68), v. 17, Oct., pp. 669-704, illus. [W^c.] [Continued as 1963 c]

Tendeiro, João.
1963 b.-- Sur quelques ixodidés du Mozambique et de la Guinée Portugaise. III < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (70), v. 18, Apr., pp. 223-307, illus., photos. [Y^g.] [W^c.]

Tendeiro, João.
1963 c.-- Études sur les mallophages. Observations sur des Ischnocera africains, avec description de 12 espèces et 2 sous-espèces nouvelles (suite et fin) [Continuation of 1962 c] [English summary] < Bol. Cult. Guiné Portug. (69), v. 18, Jan., pp. 13-106, illus. [W^c.]

Tendetnik, I͡u. I͡a.; et al.
1960 a.-- Результаты испытания хищных грибов в очаге стронгилятоза лошадей. Сообщение первое. Обезвреживание фекалий лошадей от личинок стронгилят путем применения препарата хищных грибов [Results of experiments with predatory fungi in a focus of equine strongylosis. First communication. Rendering harmless faeces of horses from Strongylata larvae by using a predatory fungi preparation] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 194-201. [W^a.]

Tendetnik, I͡u. I͡a.; et al.
1960 b.-- Результаты испытания хищных грибов в очаге стронгилятоза лошадей. Сообщение второе. Обезвреживание фекалий лошадей от личенок стронгилят путем применения препарата хищных грибов и фенотиазина [Results of experiments with predatory fungi in a focus of equine strongylosis. Second communication. Rendering harmless faeces of horses from Strongylata larvae by using a preparation of predatory fungi and phenothiazine] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 202-207. [W^a.]

Tendetnik, I͡u. I͡a.; and Davydov, L. N.
1960 a.-- Приготовление препарата, содержащего споры хищных грибов [Production of preparation containing spores of predatory fungi] [Russian text] < Trudy Inst. Zool. i Parazitol., Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR., v. 5, pp. 189-193. [W^a.]

Teng, Kuo-Fan; and Pan, Zung-Wen.
1962 a.-- On three new species of the genus Hirstionyssus Fonseca, 1948 (Acarina: Macronyssidae) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 277-282, illus. [W^c.]

Tenora, František.
1965 b.-- Supplementary notes on hymenolepidid tapeworms parasitizing glirid dormice in south Slovakian limestone area (Czechoslovakia) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 299-303. [W^a.]

Tenora, František.
1965 c.-- K objasnění otázky vzájemných vztahů cizopasných červu u myšic rodu Apodemus v ČSSR (Towards the elucidation of the problem of mutual relations among the parasitic helminths in rodents of the genus Apodemus in Czechoslovakia) [English, German and Russian summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělské Brně (1), Rada D, pp. 69-75. [W^a.]

Teodorovic, Svetozar D.
1963 a.-- Usefulness of single lesion infection in experimental amoebiasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 592-594, pl. 105. [W^a.]

Teodosić, S.
1967 a.-- Pokušaj sprečavanja intrauterina infekcije štenadi askaridama dehelmintizacijom gravidnih kuja (Attempt to control intrauterine infection of puppies with Ascaridae by means of dehelminthisation of pregnant bitches) [Serbian text; English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 21 (4), pp. 335-342. [W^a.]

Teokharov, B. A.
1962 a.— Источники и пути заражения влагалищными трихомонадами (Sources of Trichomonas vaginalis and routes of infestation therewith) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 38 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 85-89. [W^{m}.]

Teokharov, B. A.
1964 a.— Лечение мочеполового трихомоноза (The treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 89-93. [W^{m}.]

Teplov, N. V.
1965 a.— Иммунобиологическая диагностика буностомоза овец [An immuno-biological diagnosis of ovine bunostomiasis] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 316-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Teplov, N. V.
1965 b.— Некоторые наблюдения за явлением тигмотропизма у личинок Bunostoma trigonocephalum [Some observations on the appearance of thigmotropism in Bunostoma trigonocephalum larvae] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Deiat. Prof. A. A. Soblev, pp. 323-324. [W^{a}.]

Teplov, N. V.
1965 c.— Изучение специфичности антигенов из буностом на морских свинках и овцах (The study of specificity of antigens from Bunostomum in guinea pigs and sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 [i.e. 42] (2), Feb., pp. 51-52. [W^{a}.]

Teplov, O. V.
1965 a.— Определение экономического показателя дегельминтизаций при аскаридозе поросят [Determination of economic characteristics of dehelminthization of ascariasis of young pigs] [Russian text] <Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 244-248. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Jüri H.
1963 a.— On the question of the types of Trichomonas vaginalis < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 572-576, pls. 93-94. [W^{a}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; et al.
1964 a.— Эффективность лечения трихомоноза мочеполовых органов метронидазолом (флагилом) (The efficacy of metronidazole treatment of urogenital trichomoniasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 40 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 96-98. [W^{m}.]

Teras, Jüri H.; and Nigesen, Uno K.
1968 a.— The results of the seroprotective test with the blood sera of patients infested with Trichomonas vaginalis [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Terauchi, Jun. See Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Terauchi, Jun; and Katae, H.; Terauchi, Jun; and Yamada, H.

Terblanche, H. J. J.
1968 a.— Organophosphate poisoning in farm stock in Southern Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Tercafs, R. R. See de Mello, W. C.; and Tercafs, R. R.

Terekhov, P. A.
1966 a.— Об условиях и сроках достижения половой зрелости пиявками Piscicola geometra (On the conditions and time of the sexual maturity onset in leeches Piscicola geometra) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (11), pp. 1721-1723. [W^{a}.]

Terent'eva, T. G.
1963 a.— Материалы к систематике галловых нематод [Material on the systematics of gall nematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 487-490, illus. [W^{a}.]

Terent'eva, T. G.
[1966 a].— Новый вид галловой нематоды Meloidogyne kirjanovae n. sp. (Nematoda, Heteroderidae) [A new species of nematode Meloidogyne kirjanovae n. sp. (Nematoda, Heteroderidae)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 277-281, illus. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^{a}.]

Ternopol'skai͡a, L. D. See Sazanov, A. M.; and Ternopol'skai͡a, L. D.

Ternovoi, V. I.
1965 a.— Подкожнооводовая инвазия крупного рогатого скота в Красноярском крае [Hypoderma invasion of cattle in Krasnoyarsk krai] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 125-133. [W^{a}.]

Terry, Paul H. [Entom. Res. Div., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Md.] See Chang, Shen Chin; Terry, Paul H.; and Bořkovec, Alexej B.

Terry, Roland J. [South East Essex Coll. Technol., Dagenham, Essex] [See also Smithers S. R.; and Terry, Roland J.]

Terry, Roland J.
1965 a.— Acquired resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in the albino rat and the rhesus monkey [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 1P. [W^{a}.]

Terry, Roland J.; and Smithers, S. R.
1966 a.— Resistance to Schistosoma mansoni in rhesus monkeys induced by transfer of adult worms [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr.19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 8P. [W^{a}.]

Terzakis, John A.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1967 a.— The transformation of the Plasmodium gallinaceum oocyst in Aedes aegypti mosquitoes < J. Cell Biol., v. 34 (1), July, pp. 311-326, illus. [W^{a}.]

Terzijski, Al. G.; and Kolev, Georgi.
1966 a.— Случай на макраканторинхоза у човек (A case of macracanthorhynchosis in man) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp.119-120. [W^{m}.]

Testa, Giuliano.
1962 a.— Ruolo della stasi biliare ed interesse della sua valutazione nel quadro intra- e post-operatorio delle cisti da echinococco del fegato: Insegnamenti di tre casi [English summary] < Rassegna Med. Sarda, v. 64, n. s., v. 13 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 53-64, illus. [W^{m}.]

Teterin, V. I.
1965 a.— Влияние гельминтозов на продуктивность маралов [Effect of helminthiasis on the productiveness of marals] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 251-254. [W^{a}.]

Teuscher, E.
1963 c.— Quelques problèmes théoriques et pratiques concernant le diagnostic, le traitement et la prophylaxie des principales maladies vermineuses des ruminants < Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 114, n. s., v. 26 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 596-611. [W^{a}.]

Teuscher, E.; and Berger, J.
1965 a.-- Observations on the anthelmintic activity of combinations of hexachlorophene and bithionol against *Fasciola hepatica* and paramphistomes in cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 45-54. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Teuscher, E.; and Berger, Jacques, 1965 a, as published in Supplement 17, Part 1. Not indexed in this supplement]

Teuscher, E.; and Berger, Jacques.
1965 a.-- As published in Supplement 17, Part 1. *See* Teuscher, E.; and Berger, J., 1965 a

Teuştea, V. *See* Georgescu, Laurentsiu; and Teuştea, V.

Tewari, H. C.; Dutt, S. C.; and Iyer, P. K. Ramachandra.
1966 a.-- Observations on the pathogenicity of experimental infection of *Schistosoma incognitum* Chandler in dogs < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 227-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tewari, H. C.; Kanchan, M. L.; and Rao, B. Venkateswara.
1966 a.-- Field trials with piperazine derivatives against ascariasis in pigs and calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 43 (2), Feb., pp. 162-164. [W^{a}.]

Tewfic, M. A. A. *See* Selim, Mohamed Kamal; and Tewfic, M. A. A.

Thai, D. D. [Parasitol. Inst. Univ. Hanoi, Vietnam] *See* Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; Ngoan, T. V.; and Nga, V. B.; *and* Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T.

Thai, Kien Truong. *See* Kien Truong Thai.

Thai Tran Bai.
1966 a.-- О двигательном аппарате пиявок (On the locomotory apparatus of leeches) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (4), pp. 500-508, illus., pls. [Authorized for publication Mar. 24] [W^{a}.]

Thaithong, Sondsri; Vongtangswad, Somkiet; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai.
1966 a.-- The study culture of *Entamoeba histolytica* in Thai sea-salt medium [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (9), Sept., pp. 690-694. [W^{m}.]

Thakur, Amar Singh. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Thakur, Amar Singh.

Thamer, Mahmoud A. [Dept. Med., Med. Coll., Baghdad Univ., Iraw] *See* Damluji, Salem F.; Al-Saffar, Ghanim; Thamer, Mahmoud A.; and Mary, Adil S.

Than, D. T. [Parasitol. Inst., Univ. Hanoi, Vietnam] *See* Landmann, H.; Thai, D. D.; and Than, D. T.

Tharavanij, Savanat; Nilkamhang, Vanpen; and Charoenpong, Kingkao.
1966 a.-- Immunodiagnosis of hepatic amoebiasis [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 963-964. [W^{m}.]

Tharouniatis, Sp. *See* Vlachos, J.; and Tharouniatis, Sp.

Tharp, Vernon. *See* Jatkar, Prabhakar R.; Kreier, Julius P.; Akin, E. L.; and Tharp, Vernon.

Thatcher, Vernon Everett. [Tulane ICMRT, Univ. Valle, Apartado Aero 5390, Cali, Colombia] [*See also* Herrer Alva, Aristides; Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Johnson, Carl Milton]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett.
1967 a.-- Paragonimus in some wild and domestic animals of Panama < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 335-336. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall.
1965 a.-- A natural infection of Leishmania in the kinkajou, *Potos flavus*, in Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1022-1023, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; Eisenmann, Cecilia; and Hertig, Marshall.
1965 b.-- Experimental inoculation of Panamanian mammals with *Leishmania braziliensis* < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 842-844. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Porter, James Armer (*jr.*).
1968 a.-- Some helminth parasites of Panamanian primates < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 186-196. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1966 a.-- *Echinococcus oligarthrus* Diesing, 1863, in Panama and a comparison with a recent human hydatid < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 405-416, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Thatcher, Vernon Everett; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1967 a.-- *Echinococcus oligarthrus* (Diesing, 1863) from a Panamanian jaguar (*Felis onca* L.) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., p. 1040, illus. [W^{a}.]

Theakston, R. D. G.; and Fletcher, K. A.
1967 a.-- Ultra-structural studies of *P. vinckei*-infected erythrocytes [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 10. [W^{a}.]

Theiler, Arnold. [1867-1936] [*For portrait and bibliography see* Onderstepoort J. Vet. Res., v. 34 (1), Apr., 1967, pp. 3-6] [W^{a}.]

Theis, J. H.
1968 a.-- Mechanical removal of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* from the dog < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (4), Aug. 15, pp. 433-437, illus. [W^{a}.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1965 a.-- Recent research on the transmission of leishmaniasis < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), pp. 771-772. [W^{a}.]

Theodor, Oskar.
1966 a.-- Ueber neue Nycteribiiden-Arten aus der Mongolei. Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expeditionen seit 1962, Nr. 13 < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (2), pp. 197-210, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
[1966 a].-- Grégarines d'invertébrés marins de la région de Banyuls. III. *Porospora soyeri* n. sp. (Eugregarina, Porosporidae) parasite de *Aristeus antennatus* (Risso, 1816) (Decapoda, Penaeidae) [English and Italian summaries] < Vie et Milieu, s. A, Biol. Marine, v. 16 (2), 1965, pp. 637-646, illus. [Issued Apr.] [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
[1967 a].-- Sur la répartition géographique de *Stylocephalus filiformis* Théod. 1959 (Eugregarina,Stylocephalidae) < Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 17 (2), 1966, pp. 843-844. [W^{a}.]

Théodoridès, Jean.
1967 b.-- Sur la position systématique du genre *Lankesteria* Mingazzini, 1891 (Eugregarina) < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, s. D, v. 265 (25), Dec. 18, pp. 1995-1996. [W^{a}.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J. [Ph.D., Boston Univ. Grad. School]
1963 d.— The morphology and physiology of Trichomonas gallinarum Martin and Robertson, 1911, with special reference to electron microscopy and sugar fermentation < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., p. 1354. [W^a.]

Theodorides, Vassilios J.; and Actor, Paul.
1967 a.— Simple method for the recovery and counting of helminths of mice < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 210, illus. [W^a.]

Thery, Alain.
[1967 a].— Un foyer d'hémobartonellose féline à Paris [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 142 (12), Dec., 1966, pp. 1163-1166. [W^a.]

Theus, J. See Mieth, K.; Franke, R.^{2}; and Theus, J.

Thiago de Mello, Milton; Cedillos, Rafael A.; and de Jimenez, Gilma G.
1965 a.— Incorporacion de timidina marcada, por histiocitos alveolares en contacto con Schizotrypanum cruzi [English summary] < An. Microbiol., Rio de Janeiro, v. 12, pp. 85-90, illus. [W^a.]

Thiegs, B. J. [See also Smith, Grant N.; and Thiegs, B. J.]

Thiegs, B. J.; and Smith, Grant N.
1962 a.— Coccidiostat identification. Methods of distinguishing zoalene and its metabolite from other coccidiostats < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 10 (1), Jan.-Feb., 1962, pp. 26-30. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik. [Parasitol. Dept. Inst. Trop. Med., Leyden] [See also Laarman, J. J.; and van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1966 a.— The final hosts of the herringworm Anisakis marina < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 310-328, illus. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik.
1967 a.— Le phénomène de la "formation de la calotte" chez la larve d'Anisakis marina (Linnaeus 1767) dans du sérum humain < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 633-642, illus. [W^a.]

van Thiel, Pieter Hendrik; and van Houten, H.
1967 a.— The localization of the herringworm Anisakis marina in- and outside of the human gastro-intestinal wall (with a description of the characteristics of its larval and juvenile stages < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 56-62, illus. [W^a.]

Thiemann, J. E.; and Beretta, G.
1967 a.— Antiprotozoal antibiotics. Ochromonas malhamensis as test organism for the broth screening of anti-Trichomonas agents < J. Antibiotics, Tokyo, s. A, v. 20 (4), July, pp. 191-193, illus. [W^a.]

Thieme, Heinz.
1962 a.— Ueber hepatophile Capillarien (Nematoda, Trichocephalida) [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 236. [W^c.]

Thienpont, D. [Janssen Pharm., Beerse, Belgium] [See also Bruynooghe, D.; Thienpont, D.; and van Parijs, O.F.G.; and Marsboom, R.; and Thienpont, D.]

Thienpont, D.; Mortelmans, J.; and Vercruysse, J.
1963 a.— Le traitement de la trichuriose et de la capillariose d'animaux sauvages tenus en captivité < Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. Anvers (32), Apr., pp. 9-13. [W^a.]

Thienprasitthi, Praja [U.S. Component, SEATO Med. Research Lab.] See Daengsvang, Svasti; Thienprasitthi, Praja; and Chomcherngpat, Pasoog.

Thiermann I., Erica. [Hosp. Vina del Mar] [See also Gajardo Tobar, Roberto; and Thiermann I., Erica]

Thiermann I., Erica; Knierim, Feliza; and Niedmann, Guillermo.
1964 a.— Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Sabin-Feldmanreaktion und den Haemagglutinationstest bei Infektionen mit Toxoplasma gondii [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakt., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 192 (2), Mar., pp. 230-260. [W^a.]

Thiesen, Waldemar L.
1967 a.— Oestrose ovina: Medidas de contrôle e seu tratamento < Bol Campo, Rio de Janeiro, (210), v. 22, Mar., pp. 9-11. [W^a.]

Thirachantra, Sanarm. See Bhaibulaya, Manoon; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Thirachantra, Sanarm.

Thirapat, K. See Dissamarn, Rampung; Thirapat, K.; Aranyakananda, P.; and Chai-Anan, P.

Thirumalachar, M. J.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Vores, A. P. B.
1966 a.— Testing procedures for evaluation of antiamoebic drugs in vitro and in experimental animals < Hindustan Antibiot. Bull., v. 8 (4), May, pp. 201-204. [W^a.]

Thitasut, Prayuth. [See also Tantajumroon, Tweepun; and Thitasut, Prayuth]

Thitasut, Prayuth.
1966 a.— Trichinosis and its epidemiological findings in Northern Thailand [English text; Thai summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (3), Mar., pp. 217-221. [W^m.]

Thom, Valerie M. See Garden, Elizabeth A.; Rayski, Czeslaw; and Thom, Valerie M.

Thomas, G. D. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] [See also Wingo, Curtis W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M.]

Thomas, G. D.; and Wingo, Curtis W.
1968 a.— Parasites of the face fly and two other species of dung-inhabiting flies in Missouri < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 147-152. [W^a.]

Thomas, Gerard M. [Div. Invertebrate Path., Univ. California, Berkeley, California] See Poinar, George Orlo (jr.); and Thomas, Gerard M.

Thomas, J. D. [School Biol. Sc., Univ. Sussex, Falmer, Brighton, Sussex, England] See Fischthal, Jacob Henry; and Thomas, J. D.

Thomas, Jack Ward. [Texas Parks and Wildlife Dept., Llano] See Cook, R. M.; Thomas, J. W.; Emery, R. S.; and Huber, J. T.; and Hailey, T. L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Robinson, R. M.; and Robinson, R. M.; Kuttler, Kenneth L.; Thomas, Jack Ward; and Marburger, R. G.

Thomas, John Ivor. [Dept. Parasitol. and Virol (Tissue Culture Div.), U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit (3), Cairo, U.A.R.] See Browne, Harry G.; Gutekunst, Richard R.: and Thomas, John Ivor.

Thomas, Mair E. M.; and Bodger, W. M.
1967 a.— Treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5542), v. 1, Mar. 25, p. 760. [W^a.]

Thomas, P. Ambroise. See Ambroise-Thomas, P.

Thomas, Paul A.
1968 a.-- Variation and covariation in characters of the rabbit tick, Haemaphysalis leporispalustris < Science Bull. Univ. Kansas, v. 47 (14), Mar. 26, pp. 829-862, maps. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, R. J.
1965 a.-- The chemical control of worm infections in sheep and cattle < 23. Rep. Management Com. Alan, Duke Northumberland Mem. Fund, 36 pp. [W^{a}.]

Thomas R. J.
1965 b.-- Hygiene and control of diseases. (In Cooper, M. McG.; and Thomas, R. J. Profitable sheep farming. Ipswich., chapters 13-16, pp. 115-160, pl.) [W^{a}.]

Thomas, R. J.
1967 a.-- The survival of pasture infestation with nematode parasites of sheep in a summer rainfall area < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 38 (2), June, pp. 181-183. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, R. J.; and Bainbridge, M. H.
1967 a.--The influence of the anthelmintic tetramisole on the productivity of fattening lambs < Vet. Rec. (4631), v. 80 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 266-269. [Wa.]

Thomas, R. J.; and George, R. W.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic studies in fat lamb production. I. Autumn treatment of housed lambs with methyridine < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (3), July, pp.297-305. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, Richard M. See Cross, John Henry (jr.); and Thomas, Richard M.

Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1967 a.-- Metabolism of ^{14}C-glucose by metacercariae of Clinostomum campanulatum (Trematoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 981-984. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, Robert E.; and Gallicchio, Vincent.
1967 b.-- Carbon dioxide fixation by metacercariae of Clinostomum campanulatum (Trematoda) < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e., v. 22] (2) [i.e. (3)], Nov., pp. 527-531. [W^{a}.]

Thomas, Sydney F.; Dutz, Werner; and Khodadad, Jennings.
1966 a.-- Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia (plasma cell pneumonia). Roentgenographic, pathologic and clinical correlation < Am. J. Roentgenol., v. 98 (2), Oct., pp. 318-322, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thomasson, P. A. [Dept. Nat. Hist., Univ., St. Andrews, Scotland] See MacGregor, H. C.; and Thomasson, P. A.

Thommen, H. See Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.

Thompson, C. D.; Jellard, C. H.; and Buckley, John Joseph Cronin.
1967 a.-- Human infection with a tapeworm, Bertiella sp., probably of African origin < Brit. Med. J. (5566), v. 3, Sept. 9, pp. 659-660, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, G. E. [See also Baker, J. A. F.; and Thompson, G. E.]

Thompson, G. E.
1966 a.-- Poisoning of cattle following accidental spraying with Thiodan < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 81-83. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, G. E.; and Baker, J. A. F.
1968 a.-- Supona (chlorfenvinphos) for cattle tick control. 2. Plunge dipping trials < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 39 (2), June, pp. 61-67. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1966 a.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLI. The sand-martin tick--Ixodes lividus C. L. Koch, 1844 (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 102 (1223-1225), Apr.-June, pp. 106-109. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1967 a.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLIII. The records of Dermacentor reticulatus (Fabricius, 1794) (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag., v. 103 (1235-1237), Apr., May, June, pp. 111-114, map. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Gordon B.
1968 a.-- The parasites of British birds and mammals. XLIV. Summary of records of Ixodes (Exopalpiger) trianguliceps (Birula, 1895) (Ixodoidea) < Entom. Month. Mag. (1238-1240), v. 103, July-Sept., 1967,pp. 146-152. [Issued Feb. 12] [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Isaac Cooke; and Scott, Andrew.
1903 a.-- Report on the Copepoda collected by Professor Herdman, at Ceylon, in 1902 < Rep. Ceylon Pearl Oyster Fish. Gulf of Manaar (1), suppl. rep. (7) pp. 227-307, illus. pls. [W^{s}.] [Indexed for parasitic species only]

Thompson, Paul Everett. [Dept. Exper. Therap., Research Div., Parke, Davis and Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Dickerson, Charles W.; and Thompson, Paul Everett; and Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett]

Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita.
1966 a.-- Eradication of Eperythrozoon coccoides with oxophenarsine in normal and drug-resistant lines of Plasmodium berghei in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 674-678, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; and Bayles, Anita.
1968 a.-- Reciprocal cross resistance between cycloguanil hydrochloride and pyrimethamine in Plasmodium berghei in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 588-593. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Bayles, Anita; McClay, Priscilla; and Meisenhelder, Jack E.
1965 a.-- Antiamebic studies on 5-chloro-7-(3-diethylaminopropylaminomethyl)-8-quinolinol in vitro and in experimentally infected animals < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 817-822. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan.
1967 a.-- Relations among antimalarial drugs: Results of studies with cycloguanil-, sulfone-, or chloroquine-resistant Plasmodium berghei in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 133-145. [W^{a}.]

Thompson, Robert P.
1968 a.-- A survey of ectoparasite infestations on poultry flocks in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island < Canad. Entom., v. 100 (4), Apr., pp. 402-407. [W^{a}.]

Thomsett, L. R.
1968 a.-- Parafilaria multipapillosa in the horse [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4702), v. 83 (1), July 6, p. 27. [W^{a}.]

Thomson, W. W. See Clark, W. H. (jr.); Moretti, R. L.; and Thomson, W. W.

Thorburn, J. A.
1960 b.-- The use of arsenical dipwashes < East African Veld, v. 6 (2), pp. 28-31, illus. [W^{a}.]

Thorburn, J. A.
1964 a.-- Husbandry a key to worm control in cattle, sheep < Mod. Farm. Central Africa, July, pp. 49-50. [W^{a}.]

Thornberry, H.
1965 a.-- Eradication of the ox warble fly in Ireland < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 147 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1593-1599. [W^{a}.]

Thorpe, E.
1967 a.— A histochemical study with *Fasciola hepatica* < Research Vet. Sc., 8 (1), Jan., pp. 27-36, pls. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1963 a.— Some acids belonging to the citric acid cycle in the liver fluke *Fasciola hepatica* < Acta Chem. Scand., v. 17 (7), pp. 2129-2131. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1963 b.— Biochemical studies on the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* [Proc. Joint Meet. Scand. Biochem. Soc., Jan. 4-5, 1963, Copenhagen] < Acta. Chem. Scand., v. 17 (3), p. 884. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1965 a.— Några in vitro studier över *Fasciola hepaticas* upptagande av en del aminosyror [Abstract of report before Nord. Kjemikermøte (Trondheim 16-20 June, 1965)] < Tidssk. Kjemi, Bergv. og Metallurgi, v. 25 (12), p. 287. [W^c.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1965 b.— Aspekter på möjliga vägar för bekämpning av stora leverflundran, *Fasciola hepatica*, i framtiden < Medlemsbl. Sveriges Vet.-Förb., v. 17 (21), Nov., pp. 683-685, illus. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1966 a.— In vitro-Studien über die Beeinflussung der Miracidien-Entwicklung (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) durch Phenola, Leberegelmittel und Molluscacida [English; French; and Italian summaries] < Wien Tierärztl. Monatsschr., v. 53 (10), Oct., pp. 667-674. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
[1966 b].— Några in vitro studier över *Fasciola hepaticas* upptagande av en del aminosyror [Reprint of 1965 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 40, 1965-1966, 1 p. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
[1966 c].— Aspekter på möjliga vägar för bekämpning av stora leverflundran, *Fasciola hepatica*, i framtiden [Reprint of 1965 b] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 40, 1965-1966, pp. 1-3. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
1967 a.— Studies on the effect of hexachlorophene on the cuticle and the intestine from liver flukes, *Fasciola hepatica* L. incubated in vitro < Acta Vet. Scand., v. 8, Suppl. 20, 28 pp. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
[1967 b].— Studies on the effect of hexachlorophene on the cuticle and the intestine from liver flukes *Fasciola hepatica* L., incubated in vitro [Reprint of 1967 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 41, 1966-67, pp. 1-28, illus. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg.
[1967 c].— In-vitro-Studien über die Beeinflussung der Miracidien-Entwicklung (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) durch Phenole, Leberegelmittel und Molluscacida [Reprint of 1966 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 41, 1966-67, pp. 667-674. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg; and Björkman, Nils.
[1966 a].— On the fine structure of the Mehlis gland cells in the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. [Reprint of 1965 b] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 40, 1965-1966, pp. 63-70, illus. [W^a.]

Thorsell, Walborg; Björkman, Nils; and Wittander, G.
[1966 a].— Studies on the action of some enzymes on the cyst wall of isolated metacerkariae from the liver fluke, *Fasciola hepatica* L. [Reprint of 1965 a] < Medd. K. Vet.-Högskol. Stockholm, v. 40, 1965-1966, pp. 1-6, illus. [W^a.]

Thoulon, J. M. See Magnin, P.^{2}; Ambroise-Thomas, P.; Thoulon, J. M.; and Laurent, H. M.

Thrasher, John P. [See also Gould, K. G.; Thrasher, John P.; and Lynch, M. J.]

Thrasher, John P.
1966 a.— Canine heartworm (*D. immitis*) < Georgia Vet., v. 18 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 15-16. [W^a.]

Thrasher, John P.; and Clanton, J. R. (jr.)
1968 a.— Epizootiologic observations of canine filariasis in Georgia < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 152 (10), May 15, pp. 1517-1520. [W^a.]

Threadgold, L. T. [Dept. Zool., Queen's Univ. Belfast, Northern Ireland]. [See also Morris, Gerald P.; and Threadgold, L. T.]

Threadgold, L. T.
1965 a.— An electron microscope study of the tegument and associated structures of *Proteocephalus pollanicoli* < Parasitology, v. 55 (3), Aug., pp. 467-472, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Threadgold, L. T.
1966 a.— An electron microscope study of Haplometra cuticle [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 1P-2P. [W^a.]

Threadgold, L. T.; and Gallagher, S. S. E.
1966 a.— Electron microscope studies of *Fasciola hepatica*. I. The ultrastructure and interrelationships of the parenchymal cells < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 299-304, pls. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1966 a.— The method of attachment of *Cyathostoma lari* E. Blanchard, 1849 (Nematoda: Strongyloidea) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (6), Nov., pp. 1091-1092, pl. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1966 b.— Experiments on eggs and adult specimens of *Cyathostoma lari* E. Blanchard, 1849 < Nature, London (5066), v. 212, Dec. 3, pp. 1063-1064. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1966 c.— The helminth parasites of the herring gull (*Larus argentatus* Pontopp.) < Techn. Commun. (37) Commonwealth Bureau Helminth., St. Albans, Herts, pp. 1-23. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1966 d.— Studies on the blood of herring gulls and domestic fowl with some observations on changes brought about by infection with *Cyathostoma lari* Blanchard, 1849 (Nematoda; Strongyloidea) < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 41-51. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1967 a.— Some parasites recovered from the ocean sunfish, *Mola mola* (L.), in Newfoundland < Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 81 (3), July-Sept., pp. 168-172, illus. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1968 a.— A mass die-off of three-spined sticklebacks (*Gasterosteus aculeatus* L.) caused by parasites < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (1), Jan., pp. 105-106. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1968 b.— The helminth parasites of three species of gulls in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 827-830. [W^a.]

Threlfall, William.
1968 c.— Helminth parasites of some birds in Newfoundland < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 909-913. [W^a.]

Thurston, June P.
1967 a.-- The morphology and life-cycle of *Cephalochlamys namaquensis* (Cohn, 1906) (Cestoda: Pseudophyllidea) from *Xenopus muelleri* and *Xenopus laevis* < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 187-200, illus. [W^a.]

Thust, Rudolf.
1966 a.-- Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen über den Bau des larvalen Integumentes und zur Häutungsmorphologie von *Ascaris lumbricoides* < Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 177 (5-6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 411-417, illus. [W^a.]

Ti, Teh-Fu. [Dept. Parasitol., Chekiang Med. Coll., Hangchow] *See* Huang, T'ien-Wei; Ti, Teh-Fu; Cha, Chien-Liang; and Hu, Ch'eng-Chou.

Tiainen, O. A.
1965 a.-- Om trikinosen och dess serologi samt resultat av diagnostiska undersökningar med flockningstest pa ratta (On trichinosis and its serology, with results of experiments using the flocculation test for the diagnosis of the rat [English and German summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 225-231, illus. [W^a.]

Tiainen, O. A.
1966 a.-- Occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* Ow. (Nematoda, Trichinelloidea) in rats at the Helsinki City Zoological Gardens < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (1), p. 4. [W^a.]

Tiainen, O. A.
1966 b.-- *Diplostomum metacercariae* (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) as parasites in the eyes of trout and burbot in Finland < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (3), p. 172. [W^a.]

Tiainen, O. A.
1966 c.-- The vitality of plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* (Cestoidea) under experimental conditions < Ann. Zool. Fennici, v. 3 (3), pp. 215-216. [W^a.]

Tiainen, O. A.
1966 d.-- Trikinoosista korkeasaaressa. Occurrence of *Trichinella spiralis* at the Helsinki city zoological gardens [English summary] < Finsk. Vet.-Tidskr., v.72 (1), Jan., pp. 6-7. [W^a.]

Tiainen, O.A.
1966 e.-- Diplostomum suvun inumatojen (Trematoda, Diplostomatidae) metakerkariat kirjolohen ja mateen salmäloisina suomessa (Trematoda Diplostomatidae a parasite in the eyes of trout and burbot in Finland) [English summary] < Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 72 (4), Apr., pp. 145-146, illus. [W^a.]

Tichy, J.; and Peychl, L.
1968 a.-- Electron-microscopic findings in the spleen of mice in acute toxoplasmosis < Pathol. et Microbiol., v. 31 (5), pp. 307-318, illus. [W^a.]

Tidd, Wilbur Metellus; and Bird, Nancy Thornton.
1968 a.-- Use of a vital dye to distinguish inseminated from virgin females of *Lernaea cyprinacea*, a parasitic copepod < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, p. 605. [W^a.]

Tietjen, John H.
1967 a.-- Observations on the ecology of the marine nematode *Monhystera filicaudata* Allgen, 1929 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (3), July, pp. 304-306. [W^a.]

Tietz, Raymond F. [Lab. Pharm. Chem., Univ. Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas] *See* Burckhalter, Joseph Harold; Leib, Robert I.; Chough, Yun Sung; and Tietz, Raymond F.

Tiews, Jürgen. *See* Brüggemann, Johannes; Schole, Jürgen; and Tiews, Jürgen.

Tiğin, Yilmaz. *See* Güralp, Nevzat; and Tiğin, Yilmaz.

Tikekar, P. G. *See* Kamat, G. R.; Johri, B. S.; Pathak, V. P.; and Tikekar, P. G.

Tikhomirova, N. I. *See* Miretskiĭ, O. I͡a.; Meshman, M. D.; and Tikhomirova, N. I.

Tilemans, Em. M. J.
1966 a.-- De voorzorgen genomen door de wetgever bij het gebruik van bestrijdingsmiddelen < Parasitica, v. 22 (2), pp. 151-156. [W^a.]

Till, W. M.; and Evans, G. Owen.
1966 a.-- The genus Chelanyssus Zumpt and Till (Acari: Mesostigmata) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 401-414, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

Timchenko, A. D. *See* Palimpsestov, M. A.; and Timchenko, A. D.

Timinski, Stephen F. [Merck Inst. Therapeutic Research, Rahway, New Jersey] *See* Campbell, William Cecil; and Timinski, Stephen F.

Timler, E. A.; and Belan, A. A.
1965 a.-- Фенология комаров и иксодовых клещей в Тюменской области [Phenology of mosquitoes and ixodid ticks in Tiumen oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 358-361. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1966 a.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. III. Homungella new genus (Drilonematoidea: Homungellidae new family) < Biologia, Lahore, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 1-5, illus. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1966 b.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. IV. Siconema new genus (Drilonematoidea: Ungellidae), with a description of 10 new species < Biologia, Lahore, v. 12 (1), June, pp. 7-12, illus. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1966 c.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. VI. Macramphida and Sucamphida, two new genera with unusual amphids < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 67-71, illus. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1967 a.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms VII. Four new genera and thirteen new species of the family Drilonematidae. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 1-12, pls. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1967 b.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms VIII. Four new genera and seven new species of the family Ungellidae. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 13-21, pls. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1967 c.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms IX. The family Scolecophilidae. < Pakistan J. Biol. and Agric. Sc., v. 10 (1), pp. 22-24, pls. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.
1968 a.-- Sphaerotheristus (Monhysteridae), a new marine nematode genus < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (2), Apr., pp. 157-164, illus. [W^a.]

Timm, Richard W.; and Maggenti, Armand R.
1966 a.-- Nematode parasites of the coelomic cavity of earthworms. V. Plutellonema, Iponema, and Filoponema, new genera (Drilonematidae) < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 33 (2), July, pp. 177-184, illus. [W^a.]

Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.). [Ph.D., Auburn Univ.] [See also Dorough, Hendley Wyman; Brady, U. E. (jr.); Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.); and Arthur B. W.]

Timmerman, James Anderson (jr.).
1963 a.-- Toxicological studies of organophosphate anthelmintics < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (5), Nov., pp. 2196-2197. [Wa.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1952 d.-- New and little-known species of Quadraceps (Mallophaga) from pratincoles, coursers and other plover-like birds < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 12. s. (59), v. 5, Nov., pp. 1026-1037, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1957 d.-- Zwei neue Federlinge aus den Gattungen Rallicola und Quadraceps < Bonn. Zool. Beiträge, v. 8 (3-4), pp. 304-306, illus. [W^{s}.]

Timmermann, Günter.
1966 a.-- Haffneria nov. gen., ein neues Mallophagengenus von Raubmöwen < Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. u. Inst., v. 63, Mar., pp. 85-89, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timms, Alan R. See Barker, L. R.; Bueding, Ernest; and Timms, Alan R.

Timofeev, B. A. [See also Markov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; and Timofeev, B. A.; and Stepanova, N. I.; and Timofeev, B. A.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1962 b.-- Биометрическое изучение трихомонад свиней и Tritrichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928) [Biometric study of porcine trichomonads and of Tritrichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928)] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper.Vet.; v. 26, pp. 148-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1963 b.-- Диффузионный фактор и гиалуронидаза у трихомонад свиней и Tritrichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928) [Spreading factor and hyaluronidase of trichomonads of swine and of Tritrichomonas foetus (Riedmüller, 1928)] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst.Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 300-306. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, B. A.
1963 c.-- Сравнительное изучение трихомонад свиней и крупного рогатого скота [Comparative study of trichomonads of swine and cattle] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst.Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 317-324. [W^{a}.]

Timofeev, V. A. See Smirnova, T. S.; Strelkov, I͡U. A.; Timofeev, V. A.; and Shul'man, Solomon Samuilovich.

Timofeeva, T. N.
1963 a.-- Диагностическое значение некоторых признаков видов рода Plagiorchis Luhe, 1899 [Diagnostic significance of some characteristics of the species of the genus Plagiorchis Luhe, 1899] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 99-106, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.
1967 a.-- Observations sur un Brachylaemus (Trematoda, Digenea) parasite de Lariformes sur le littoral méditerranéen < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 179-186, illus. [W^{a}.]

Timon-David, Jean; and Timon-David, Pierre.
1967 b.-- Contribution à la connaissance de la biologie des Dicrocoeliidae (Trematoda - Digenea). Recherches sur le cycle vital de Paradistomum mutabile (Molin), parasite de la vésicule biliaire de Lacerta muralis (Laurenti) < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 187-206, illus., map. [W^{a}.]

Timothée, Cécile Noirot. See Noirot-Timothée, Cécile.

Timperman, G. See Binz, G.; Timperman, G.; and Hutchinson, M. P.

Ting, Irwin P. [Dept. Life Sc. and Dry-Lands Research Inst., Univ. Calif., Riverside, California] [See also Sherman, Irwin William; and Ting, Irwin P.]

Ting, Irwin P.; and Sherman, Irwin William.
1966 a.-- Carbon dioxide fixation in malaria.-- I. Kinetic studies in Plasmodium lophurae < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 855-869. [W^{a}.]

Tinniswood, W. W.
1962 a.-- Bilharziasis--a sanitary engineering challenge and opportunity < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9. 1962), Part 1, pp. 149-154. [W^{m}.]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina. [Trav. Inst. I. Cantacuzino, Serv. Helminth.] [See also Lupaşcu, Gh.; Hacig, Alice; Solomon, Paula; and Ţînţăreanu, Justina; and Lupaşcu, Gh.; Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Smolinski, M.]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Dăncescu, P; and Solomon, Paula.
1968 a.-- Cercetări asupra diagnosticului teniozei cu Taenia saginata prin metoda amprentei anale (Studies on the diagnosis of teniasis with Taenia saginata by the method of the anal imprint) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 13 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 465-468. [W^{a}.]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; and Hacig, Alice.
1965 b.-- Considérations sur l'interprétation des intradermoréactions dans la trichinose et la taeniase [Russian, English and German summaries] < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 24 (1), Mar., pp. 203-210. [W^{a}.]

Ţînţăreanu, Justina; Solomon, Paula; Hacig, Alice; and Silard, Rozalia.
1966 a.-- Considérations sur la réactivité des porteurs de différentes parasitoses intestinales vis-á-vis d'un antigène de Cysticercus cellulosae inoculé par voie intradermique < Arch. Roumaines Path. Expér. et Microbiol., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 593-598. [W^{a}.]

Tipton, Vernon J. [See also Fairchild, Alexander Graham Bell; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Tipton, Vernon J.; and Wenzel, Robert L.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Kiewlicz, Alicja]

Tipton, Vernon J.; Altman, Robert M.; and Keenan, Charles M.
1966 a.-- Mites of the subfamily Laelaptinae in Panama (Acarina: Laelaptidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 23-45, pls. [W^{a}.]

Tipton, Vernon J.; and Méndez, Eustorgio.
1966 a.-- The fleas (Siphonaptera) of Panama < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 289-338, pls. [W^c.]

Tisdel, Merrill O. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Massachusetts, Amherst] See Nutting, William Brown; Tisdel, Merrill O.; and Emejuaiwe, Stephen O.

Tishchenko, N. N. See Chertkova, Anastasiia Nikolaevna; and Tishchenko, N. N.

Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.
1966 a.-- Diagnostic histologique de la toxoplasmose chez les animaux [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Méd. Vet., v. 142 (1), Jan., pp. 15-23. [W^a.]

Titarenko, N. D.
1963 a.-- Трихинеллез диких животных востока Казахстана и прилегающих районов Алтайского края [Trichinosis of wild animals of eastern Kazakhstan and adjoining regions of Altaiskii krai] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 179-180. [W^a.]

Titěra, P. See Koudela, Karel; and Titěra, P.

Ti͡ul'panova, A. F. See Pavlova, N. V.; and Ti͡ul'panova, A. F.

Ti͡umentseva, G. I. [Omsk. Vet. Inst.] See Sulimov, A. D.; Galkin, M. F.; and Ti͡umentseva, G. I.

Tiunov, V. I.
1963 a.-- О развитии метастронгилюсов в организме свиньи [On the development of Metastrongylus in the organism of swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 181. [W^a.]

Tiunov, V. I.
1965 a.-- Продолжительность препатентного периода развития и жизни двух видов метастронгилюсов в организме свиней [The duration of the prepatent period of development and life span of Metastrongylus elongatus and M. pudendotectus of swine] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 261-268. [W^a.]

Tiunov, V. I.; and Kolevatova, A. I.
1963 a.-- Биохимические изменения в крови свиней при экспериментальном метастронгилезе [Biochemical changes in the blood of swine during experimental metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 294-298. [W^a.]

Tkach, V. I.; Shcherbakova, A. G.; and Krotov, Andrei Ivanovich.
1965 a.-- К методике изучения двигательных реакций трематод (Fasciola hepatica L., 1758) [On the method of studying the motor reaction of the trematode Fasciola hepatica L., 1758] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 248-250. [W^a.]

Tkhaĭ Tran Baĭ. See Thai Tran Bai.

Tobar Jiménez, Antonio.
1966 a.-- Tylenchorhynchus mamillatus n. sp. (Nematoda: Tylenchidae), componente de la microfauna de los suelos andaluces [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Ibér. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 163-169, illus. [W^a.]

Tobar, Roberto Gajardo. See Gajardo Tobar, Roberto.

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson [U.S. Dept. Health, Educ., and Welfare, Pub. Health Ser., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infectious Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] [See also von Brand, Theodor; Tobie, Eleanor Johnson; and Higgins, Harriet]

Tobie, Eleanor Johnson.
1965 a.-- Biological factors influencing transmission of Trypanosoma rangeli by Rhodnius prolixus < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 837-841. [W^a.]

Tobie, John Edwin; Wolff, Sheldon M.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.
1966 a.-- Immune response of man to inoculation with Plasmodium cynomolgi and challenge with P. vivax < Lancet, London (7458), v. 2, Aug. 6, pp. 300-302. [W^a.]

Tobol'ska͡ia, L. V. See Konovalova, S. I.; and Tobol'ska͡ia L. V.

Tocco, Dominick J.; Rosenblum, Charles; Martin, Christopher M.; and Robinson, Harry J.
1966 a.-- Absorption, metabolism, and excretion of thiabendazole in man and laboratory animals < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 9 (1), July, pp. 31-39. [W^a.]

Tochilova, T. L.; and Rozenberg, A. I.
1967 a.-- Копеподы (Crustacea, Copepoda) водоемов очагов дифиллоботриозов северных районов Архангельской области (Copepoda (Crustacea) in water reservoirs of foci of diphillobotriosis from northern regions of the Arkhangelsk district) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 1396-1400. [W^a.]

Todd, Arlie C. [Ph.D., Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] [See also Arakawa, Akira; Kohls, R. E.; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Cuca G., Manuel; Todd, Arlie C.; and Sunde, M. L.; and Folz, S. D.; and Todd, Arlie C.; and Scroggs, M. G.; and Todd, Arlie C.

Todd, Arlie C.
1966 a.-- On the organization of developmental stages present in some natural populations of Haemonchus and other stomach worms in lambs [Abstract of report before Parasitol. Sympos., Lincoln, Apr. 28-30] < Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 76, p. 43. [W^a.]

Todd, J. R. [Min. Agric. Northern Ireland, Vet. Research Div., The Farm, Stormont, Belfast, Northern Ireland] [See also Dow, C.; Ross, John G.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Dow, C.; and Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.; Purcell, D. A.; Todd, J. R.; and Dow, C.]

Todd, J. R.; and Ross, John G.
1966 a.-- Origin of hemoglobin in the cecal contents of Fasciola hepatica < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 151-154. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.). [Dept. Vet. Path. and Hyg., Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois, 61801] [See also Scholtyseck, Erich O.; Hammond, Datus Miller and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.)]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.).
1967 a.-- Aploparaksis picae sp. n. (Cestoda, Hymenolepididae) from the black-billed magpie, Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 350-351, illus. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); Ernst, John V.; and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1967 a.-- Parasites of the black-billed magpie, Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine, 1823) from Northern Utah < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 112-113. [W^a.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1968 a.-- Life cycle and host specificity of *Eimeria callospermophili* Henry, 1932 from the Uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilus armatus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 1-8, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Kenneth S., (*jr.*); and Hammond, Datus Miller.
1968 b.-- Life cycle and host specificity of *Eimeria larimerensis* Vetterling, 1964, from the Uinta ground squirrel *Spermophilus armatus* < J. Protozool., v. 15 (2), May, pp. 268-275, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todd, Kenneth S. (*jr.*); and Worley, David Eugene.
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of the black-billed magpie, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine, 1823), from southwestern Montana < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 364-367. [W^{a}.]

Todd, S. Rammohan. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota] *See* Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Todd, S. Rammohan; and Rogers, William.

Todorov, R. D.
1966 a.-- Проучване количествените отклонения на ферменти от храносмилателния тракт при тениидозите (Studies on the quantitative deviations of enzymes from the digestive tract in taeniidosis) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 11, pp. 173-175. [W^{m}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo [Dept. Vet. Pathol. and Hygiene, Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [*See also* Ferris, Deam H.; Todorovic, Radmilo; and Ristic, Miodrag]

Todorovic, Radmilo; Ferris, Deam H.; and Ristic, Miodrag.
1967 a.-- Immunogenic properties of serum antigens from chickens acutely infected with *Plasmodium gallinaceum* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 117-124. [W^{a}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo; and McNutt, Samuel Hezekiah.
1967 a.-- Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in bulls < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (126), Sept., pp. 1581-1590, illus. [W^{a}.]

Todorovic, Radmilo; Ristic, Miodrag; and Ferris, Deam H.
1967 a.-- Properties of soluble serum antigens of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Tohidi, E. [Inst. Pub. Health Research, Teheran Univ., Teheran, Iran] *See* Arfaa, Fereydun; Tohidi, E.; and Ardelan, A.

Tokarev, S. A. *See* Shiri͡aev, D. T.; Shevchenko, S. F.; Tokarev, S. A.; and Orekhova, I. M.

Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger [Vet. Bolsista Conselho Nacional Pesquisas] *See* Döbereiner, Jürgen; and Tokarnia, Carlos Hubinger.

Tokobaev, M. M.
1965 a.-- Экологические факторы формирования гельминтофауны грызунов Киргизии [Ecological factors forming the helminth fauna of rodents of Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 211-215. [W^{a}.]

Tokobaev, M. M.
1965 b.-- К зоогеографическому анализу гельминтофауны грызунов Киргизии [A zoo-geographical analysis of the helminth fauna of rodents in Kirgizia] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 325-327. [W^{a}.]

Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E.
1966 a.-- Новые виды гельминтов для фауны грызунов Киргизии [New species of helminths from the fauna of rodents in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 3-16, illus. [W^{a}.]

Tokobaev, M. M.; and Erkulov, K. E.
1966 b.-- Гельминтофауна зайцеобразных Киргизии [Helminth fauna of Duplicidentata in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgizi i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 17-25. [W^{a}.]

Toktouchikova, M. G. *See* Ivashkin, V. M.; Shmytova, G.I͡a.; and Toktouchikova, M. G.

Tokuchi, Seiroku. [*See also* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Hori, Eitaro; Tokuchi, Seiroku; and Nakajima, Kunizo; *and* Matsuzaki, Gishu; Tokuchi, Seiroku; Sagara, S.; and Nagase, T.]

Tokuchi, Seiroku.
1962 a.-- The relation between nutrition and parasitic infection, in rural district for the nutric investigation in nations [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19. [W^{a}.]

Tokumaru, Sakuro; et al.
1965 a.-- Parasitological observations on four cases with high eosinophilia found in one family. I. Clinical findings [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 387 (p. 99). [W^{a}.]

Tokumoto, Hiroshi; et al.
1963 a.-- A case report on psychodid-fly myiasis associated with bronchiectasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Eisei Dōbutsu, v. 14 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 216-219, illus. [W^{m}.]

Tokuti, S. *See* Tokuchi, Seiroku.

Tokutomi, Gojiro.
1965 a.-- Toxoplasmosis from a public-health point of view [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 18 (9), Jan. 20, pp. 563-567. [W^{a}.]

Tokutomi, Gojiro; et al.
1964 a.-- Control of toxoplasmosis by ^{60}Co gamma-irradiation of raw meat < Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, 13 (4), Dec., pp. 253-257. [W^{a}.]

Tolgay, Nermin. [A. U. Vet. Fak. Protozool. Kürüsü Uzmani. Doç. Ankara, Turkey] *See* Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Güralp, Nevzat; Tolgay, Nermin; and Sayin, Fahri.

Tolgay, Zeki.
1965 a.-- Investigations on the resistance of the Contracaecum larvae from anchovy, *Engraulis encrasicholus*, to the home cooking and salting methods and their pathogenicity for the laboratory animals [Turkish summary] < Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Ankara Univ., v. 12 (3), pp. 155-163. [W^{a}.]

Tolliver, S. C. *See* Lyons, Eugene Thomas; Drudge, J. Harold; and Tolliver, S. C.

Tolstov, G. F.
1963 a.-- Некоторые данные по профилактике и терапии овец при хабертиозе [Some data on the prophylaxis and therapy of sheep for chabertiosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 184-185. [W^{a}.]

Toma, L.; et al.
1967 a.-- Eficienţa acţiunii antihelmintice la carierele de piatră de pe raza regionalei C.F.R., Cluj. (Efficiency of anti-helmintic actions in stone quarriers in the Cluj railway district) [German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 12 (4), July-Aug., pp. 345-350. [W^a.]

Toma, L.; Albu, I.; and Cioară, I.
1966 a.-- Studiul infestării cu paraziţi intestinali la muncitorii unei cariere de piatră (A study of the infestation with intestinal parasites in workers from a stone quarry) [French, German, English and Russian summaries] < Microbiol., Parazitol., Epidemiol., Bucureşti, v. 11 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 407-411. [W^a.]

Tománek, Josef; and Procházka, Zdeněk.
1967 a.-- Průkaz komplementfixačních protilátek u diktyokaulózy skotu za použiti antigenu připraveného z hlístic Ascarius suum (The estimation of complement-fixing antibodies in bovine dictyocaulosis by means of an antigen prepared from Ascaris suum) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zemědĕl Vĕd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 12, v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 35-42. [W^a.]

Tomaszunas, Stanisław.
1963 a.-- Przypadki chorób tropikalnych wśród pacjentów Instytutu Medycyny Morskiej (Cases of tropical diseases among patients of the Institute of Marine Medicine) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 14 (1-2), pp. 239-245. [W^m.]

Tomaszunas, Stanisław; and Rozmarynowska, Maria.
1967 a.-- Loaiasis in a visitor to Congo [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 18 (1-2), pp. 51-54. [W^m.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu. [See also Komiya, Yoshitaka; and Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Noda, Ryoji; Tomimura, Tamotsu; Noda, Syusaku; and Hashizume, Keizaburo]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; et al.
1962 a.-- Infection-incidence of larval lung-flukes, Paragonimus miyazakii in Potamon dehaani collected from small streams in Rokuroshi, Iwakuni City, Yamaguchi Prefecture [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2), (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 26. [Wa.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; Moritoki, H.; and Nomura, Koichi.
1963 a.-- On the lung fluke in the Amada area, Kyoto Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 345 (p. 93). [W^a.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; Shino, Akio; Kuruhara, Yoshitada; and Nomura, Koichi.
1964 a.-- On lung fluke in Taka area, Hyogo Prefecture. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 353 (p. 85). [W^a.]

Tomimura, Tamotsu; and Terauchi, Jun.
1962 a.-- Morphological observations of eggs of Paragonimus miyazakii Kamo, Nishida, Hatsushika and Tomimura, 1962 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 31. [Wa.]

Tomita, K. See Nishimura, Takeshi; Tomita, K.; Imanishi, Y.; and Noda, Kaoru.

Tomita, Seiichiro See Nishioka, T.; Tomita, Seiichiro; and Koguchi, Y.

Tomov, Aleko; Denovski, Dimitur; and Topalova, Eli.
1967 a.-- Въздействие на линдана върху кокошки носачки (The effect of lindane on hens) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summary] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 4 (4), pp. 49-55. [W^a.]

Tomov, Aleko; Naĭdenov, Naĭden; and Buchvarova, Neli.
1966 a.-- Върху синергизма с органохлорни и органофосфорни инсектициди при третиране на животни (On the synergism with organochlorine and organophosphorus insecticides in treatment of animals) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 3 (4), pp. 413-419. [W^a.]

Tomov, Vladimir; and Komandarev, Stamat K.
1964 a.-- Изследвания относно възможността за предотвратяване следоперативните рецидиви при ехинококозата у човека чрез прилагането на протеолитичния ензим "папаин" (Investigations on the possibility of prevention of relapses of echinococcosis in man by applying the proteolytic enzyme "papain") [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp.129-134. [W^m.]

Tompkin, Robert Bruce. [Ph.D., Ohio State Univ.]
1964 a.-- The establishment of the rumen protozoan, Entodinium, in vitro < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4357. [Wa.]

Ton-That-Tung.
1942 b.-- Oedème aigu du pancréas par obstruction basse du cholédoque due aux Ascaris < Ann. Fac. Méd. Pharm. Hanoi, v. 7, pp. 55-65. [W^m.]

Toner, James J.; and Weber, Morton M.
1967 a.-- Oxidative phosphorylation in Crithidia fasciculata < Biochem. and Biophys. Research Commun., v. 28 (5), Sept. 7, pp. 821-826. [^{a}.]

Tonev, Metody. See Popov, Atanas T.; and Tonev, Metody.

Tongson, Mario S.
1965 a.-- Development and viability of Ascaridia galli ova under different temperatures < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 56-61. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and Aquino, Edilberto P.
1965 a.-- The influence of light and depth of water on the development and hatching of ova of Fasciola gigantica < Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 4 (1), June, pp. 94-103. [W^a.]

Tongson, Mario S.; and de Vera, Lino.
1967 a.-- Absence of Dipylidium cysticercoids in fleas of Philippine native dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 9. [W^a.]

Tonn, Robert J.; and Arnold, Keith.
[1966 a].-- Ectoparasitos de aves y mamíferos de Costa Rica. 3. Malófagos [English summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (2), Dec., 1965, pp. 311-316. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

Toop, C. R. [Chief of Division]
1964 b.-- Animal division: Veterinary Services; animal health laboratory < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, July 1, 1963-June 30, 1964, pp. 60-76. [W^a.]

Top, W. [See also Vandenbussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top, W.; and Paredis, F.]

Top, W.
1967 a.-- Lintworminfestatie bij schapen [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 129-133. [W^a.]

Top, W.; and Paredis, F.
1965 a.— Oxyuris equi en zijn bestrijding [French, English and German summaries] < Vlaams. Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 34 (5), May, pp. 221-228. [W^a.]

Top, W.; Verdonck, M.; and Paredis, F.
1967 a.— Een vergelijkend onderzoek bij de behandeling van longwormziekte bij runderen (A comparison of two treatments for parasitic bronchitis in cattle) [French and English summaries] < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 257-261. [W^a.]

Topalova, Eli. [Inst. Biol. and Pathol. Reproduction and Non-infect. Dis., Sofia] See Mincheva, Neviana; Radulova, Stanka; Dimitrov, St.; and Topalova, Eli; and Tomov, Aleko; Denovski, Dimitur; and Topalova, Eli.

Topciu, Vl.; et al.
1968 a.— Isolation of a cytopathic agent from the tick Haemaphysalis punctata [Letter to editor] < Acta Virol., Internat. J., English ed., v. 12 (3), May, p. 287. [W^a.]

Topham, J. W.
1966 a.— Coccidiosis of poultry < J. Agric., South Australia, v. 70 (5), Dec., pp. 174-175. [W^a.]

Topley, Elizabeth.
1968 a.— Common anaemia in rural Gambia. I. Hookworm anaemia among men < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 579-594. [W^a.]

Topley, Elizabeth.
1968 b.— Common anaemia in rural Gambia. II. Iron deficiency anaemia among women < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 595-601. [W^a.]

Toppozada, H. K.
1962 b.— Bilharziasis of the lower female genital tract < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 667-672, illus. [W^m.]

Toptaev, V. I.; and Britov, V. A.
1965 a.— Обезвреживание свинины насыщенным раствором поваренной соли [Render pork harmless by saturation with a solution of table salt] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 215-219. [W^a.]

Toraei, I. El. See El-Toraei, I.

Torky, Ahmel Riad.
[1966 a] .— (Opening speech of the symposium) [Arabic text] < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29,1964), v. 1, pp. 3-4. [W^m.]

Torky, Ahmel Riad.
[1966 b] .— (Closing speech of the symposium) [Arabic text] < Proc. 1. National Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, Oct. 24-29, 1964), v. 1,pp. 5-6. [W^m.]

Toro Benitez, Manuel R. See Vergani S., Francisco; and Toro Benitez, Manuel R.

Toro-Goyco, Efrain [Gen. Med. Research and Radioisotopes Lab., Vet. Adm. Hospital, San Juan, Puerto Rico] See Cancio, Marta; de Sala, Amina R.; Rodríguez-Molina, Rafael; and Toro-Goyco, Efraín.

Torrado, Jose Maria Grillo. See Grillo Torrado, Jose Maria.

Torras, Jaime Roca. See Roca Torras, Jaime.

de la Torre Fernandez, J. M. See Martin Cobo, F.; and de la Torre Fernandez, J. M.

Torrealba, J. W.; et al.
1961 a.— Observaciones iniciales sobre el perro (Canis familiaris) como reservorio de Kala-azar en Venezuela [English summary] < Rev. Venez. San. y Asist Soc., v. 26 (2), June, pp. 342-349, illus. [W^a.]

Torres, J. A. See Garcia Torres, J. A.

Torres, Romeo García. See García Torres, Romeo.

Torres Artigas, Rafael. [Centro Exper. Estudios Superiores Barquisimeto, Estado Lara] See Díaz-Ungría, Carlos; and Torres Artigas, Rafael.

Torres Verano, Ottoni. See Mourão Crespo, Velto; Torres Verano, Ottoni; and Barbosa, Jayme Augusto.

Torrico M., Rafael Angel.
1959 b.— Casuistica de la enfermedad de Chagas por la reaccion de fijacion de complemento en cardiacos del Chaco (Argentina) [French summary] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 79-81. [W^m.]

Torrico M., Rafael Angel; and Demaria, J. E.
1959 a.— Frecuencia de enterobiosis en el Chaco (Argentina) [French and English summaries] < An. Inst. Med. Reg., Univ. Nac. Nordeste, v. 5 (1), Dec., pp. 53-57. [W^m.]

Torten, M.; Beemer, A. M.; and van der Hoeden, J.
1966 a.— Physaloptera clausa, a possible new reservoir host for parasitic leptospires < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 278-279, pls. [W^a.]

Toshioka, Seiichi; and Hiromatsu, Shinichiro.
1956 a.— A new genus and species of trombiculid mite collected from bird in Shikoku [Japanese abstract of report before 8. Ann. Meet., Apr. 8] < Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 7 (2), p. 146. [W^m.]

Tosney, Terrance J. [Dept. Biol., Roosevelt Univ., Chicago, Ill.] See Seaman, Gerald R.; and Tosney, Terrance J.

Totani, Tetsuzo. [See also Takeda, Masayoshi; and Totani, Tetsuzo]

Totani, Tetsuzo; and Takeda, Masayoshi.
1964 a.—Studies on fecal examination techniques for parasite eggs IV. On the brine floatation technic [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 297 (p. 29). [W^a.]

Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Karagounis, D.; and Blatzas, G.
1963 a.— Epiploplastie, énucléation et hépatectomie dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 259-262. [W^m.]

Tountas, Constantin; Kiriakou, K.; Oeconomopoulos, A.; and Karapistolis, E.
1963 a.— Interventions conservatrices et radicales dans le traitement des kystes hydatiques du poumon < Rev. Med. Moyen-Orient, v. 20 (3), May-June, pp. 257-259. [W^m.]

Toure, S. M.
1967 a.— Cinétique de la mort in vitro de Trypanosoma vivax et Trypanosoma congolense au contact de médicaments trypanocides [English summary] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (1), pp. 109-114, illus. [W^a.]

Tousimis, A. J. See Macomber, Peter B.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Tousimis, A. J.

Toussaint, André J.
1966 a.— Improvement of the soluble antigen flourescent-antibody procedure < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 71-76. [W^a.]

Toussaint, André J.; and Anderson, Robert I.
1965 a.— Soluble antigen flourescent-antibody technique < Applied Microbiol. v. 13 (4), July, pp. 552-558, illus. [W^a.]

Tovar P., C. See Ramirez Miller, Alejandro M.; Guerrero Ramirez, R.; and Tovar P., C.

Townson, H.
1967 a.— Mosquito flight studies in relation to filariasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 19. [W^a.]

Toyohara, Mamoru. See Hosokawa, Shuji; Miyazato, Takashi; Toyohara, Mamoru; and Iki, H.

Toyokawa, Kohei; Shimizu, Fumihiko; and Kano, Rokuro.
1967 a.— Experimental studies on the mode of transmission of the tsutsugamushi disease [Abstract of report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., p. 33. [W^m.]

Toyoshima, Shigeru. See Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru.

Trach, V. N.
1961 d.— Стронгиляты овец на территории лесостепи Украины [Strongylata of sheep in forest-steppe territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 174-182. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1961 e.— Стронгиляты коз на территории лесостепи УССР [Strongylata of goats in the forest-steppe territory of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy. Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 183-187. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1963 a.— О стронгилятах овец и крупного рогатого скота в степи УССР [On ovine and bovine Strongylata on steppes of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 271-273. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1963 b.— Особенности весенне-летних подъемов численности половозрелых стронгилят у домашних жвачных на территории УССР [Peculiarities of the spring-summer rise in the quantity of young Strongylata of domestic ruminants in the territory of Ukrainian SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 273-274. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1964 a.— Гельминты овец в степных районах Украины [Helminths of sheep in steppe regions of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 189-202. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1964 b.— Маршаллагии— M. marshalli (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 овец в степи Украины [Marshallagia marshalli (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 in sheep of steppes of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 203-205, illus. [W^m.]

Trach, V. N.
1966 a.— Развитие инвазионных личинок Marshallagia marshalli (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933 [Development of invasive larvae of Marshallagia marshalli (Ransom, 1907) Orloff, 1933] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol. (6), pp. 124-128, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Trager, William. [Rockefeller Univ., New York, N. Y.] [See also Bennett, Thomas Peter; and Trager, William; and Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke; and Trager, William; and Siddiqui, Wasim Ahmad; and Trager, William]

Trager, William.
1963 c.— Effect of drugs on the folic and folinic acid contents of erythrocytes infected with malaria parasites [Abstract] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 174. [W^a.]

Trager, William.
1966 a.— Coenzyme A and the antimalarial action in vitro of antipantothenate against Plasmodium lophurae, P. coatneyi and P. falciparum < Tr. N. Y. Acad. Sc., s. 2, v. 28 (8), June, pp. 1094-1108. [W^a.]

Trager, William.
1967 a.— The different effects of antimalarial drugs on Plasmodium lophurae developing intracellularly and extracellularly in vitro < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18. [W^a.]

Trager, William.
1967 b.— Adenosine triphosphate and the pyruvic and phosphoglyceric kinases of the malaria parasite Plasmodium lophurae < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 110-114. [W^a.]

Trager, William.
1968 a.— Neopterin requirement of Leishmania tarentolae [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 21. [W^a.]

Trager, William; and Bradbury, Phyllis Clarke.
1967 a.— The fine structure of the gametes of Haemoproteus columbae [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 15. [W^a.]

Trager, William; Klatt, Renata; and Smith, Sharon.
1967 a.— Loss of chloroquine resistance on transfer of Plasmodium berghei from mouse to hamster < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1111-1112. [W^a.]

Trager, William; and Krassner, Stuart M.
1967 a.— Growth of parasitic protozoa in tissue cultures < Research Protozool., v. 2, pp. 357-382, illus. [W^a.]

Train, C. T.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.
1968 a.— Efficacy of coumaphos and naphthalophos agagainst nematodes of lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 2331-2335. [W^a.]

Trainer, Daniel O. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin] See Bradshaw, Judith E.; and Trainer, Daniel O.; and Cook, R. S.; Trainer, Daniel O.; and Glazener, W. C.

Tran Van Ky, Philippe. [See also Biguet, Jean; Capron, André; Tran Van Ky, Philippe; and Rose, Francis; and Biguet, Jean; Rose, Francis; Capron, André; and Tran Van Ky, Philippe]

Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean
1967 a.— Caractérisation des types d'activités enzymatiques dans les broyats de Schistosoma mansoni adultes après immunoélectrophorèse en agarose [English summary] < Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 112 (6), June, pp. 763-771, illus, pl. [W^a.]

Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.
1967 a.— Caractérisation des types d'activités enzymatiques dans les broyats de Fasciola hepatica après immunoélectrophorèse en agarose < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (3), May-June, pp. 263-272, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Traore, S. See Challier, A.; Gidel, R.; and Traore, S.

Trapido Harold. [Rockefeller Foundation, New York] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Kohls, Glen Milton; and Trapido, Harold]

Trapido, Harold; et al.
1964 a.— A guide to the identification of all stages of the Haemaphysalis ticks of South India < Bull. Entom. Research, v. 55 (2), Aug., pp. 249-270, illus. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert. [Research Prof., Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Maryland School Med., Baltimore, Maryland] [See also Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert; and Kaufmann, Tohko; and Traub, Robert; and Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); Traub, Robert; and Ahmad, Nur]

Traub, Robert.
1963 d.— Distribution of certain fleas and their hosts in Malaya and Borneo [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert.
1965 a.— A new subgenus of Ophthalmopsylla from Gilgit, West Pakistan, and a new Hopkinsipsylla from Libya (Siphonaptera: Leptopsyllidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, pp. 123-136, illus. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Barrera, Alfredo.
1966 a.— New species of Ctenophthalmus from Mexico, with notes on the ctenidia of shrew-fleas (Siphonaptera) as examples of convergent evolution < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 127-145, illus. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Dowling, M. A. C.
1963 a.— Duration of efficacy of dieldrin in control of the chigger vectors of scrub typhus in Malaya [Abstract] < Proc. 9. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Bangkok, Thailand, Nov. 18-Dec. 9, 1957), v. 9, pp. 58-59.[W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Evans, Thomas M.
1950 b.— A new genus and species of trombiculid mite (Acarina) < J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 40 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 126-129. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Lakshana, Panita.
1966 a.— Some chiggers of the subgenus Leptotrombidium from Thailand, with descriptions of new species < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 271-292, illus. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; and Nadchatram, M.
1966 b.— Notes on chiggers of the genus Microtrombicula Ewing, 1950 (Acarina, Trombiculidae), from Pakistan and India, with descriptions of five new species < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 305-321, illus. [W^{a}.]

Traub, Robert; Wisseman, Charles L. (jr.); and Ahmad, Nur.
1967 a.— The occurrence of scrub typhus infection in unusual habitats in West Pakistan < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 23-57. [W^{a}.]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; and Kloss, Gertrud Rita.
1958 f.— Sobre a fauna de nematodeos dos Coleopteros-Passalidae da Estação Biologica de Boracéia [Preprint of [1962 a] as published in Supplement 16] < Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 11, Art. 2, pp. 23-57, illus., pls. [Lib. BPL] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Travassos, Lauro Pereira; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Machado de Mendonça, J.; and de Oliveira Rodrigues, H.
1960 a.— Excursão a Cabo Frio, Estado do Rio de Janeiro < Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 4 (5), Nov. 30, pp. 70-71. [W^{c}.]

Travassos Santos Dias, Jaime Augusto.
1957 b.— Notas sobre a Ixodofauna Angolana [English summary] < Bol. Soc. Estud. Moçambique, (103), v. 26, Mar.-Apr., pp. 157-169, illus. [W^{c}.]

Travis, Bernard Valentine. See Ladd, Thyril L. (jr.); and Travis, Bernard Valentine.

Trawinski, Alfred.
1963 a.— Nouvelle méthode d'examen systématique de la viande de porc à l'aide de la réaction de précipitation en gélose pour détecter la présence des larves de trichine [English and Spanish summaries] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 59 (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 2039-2043, illus. [W^{m}.]

Treeby, P. J.
1966 a.—Control of an outbreak of Gamma-BHC-resistant sheep body lice in the North of England with the phosphoric ester carbophenothion < Vet. Rec. (4608), v. 79 (12), Sept. 17, pp. 326-328. [Wa.]

Treeby, P. J.
1966 b.— A strain of Damalinia ovis (sheep body lice) resistant to the gamma isomer of benzene hexachloride < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, pp. 129-132. [W^{a}.]

Treeby, P. J.
1967 a.— Carbophenothion as a sheep dip for the control of blowfly, lice and keds < Vet. Rec. (4662), v. 81 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 332-334, 335. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio Agric. Res. and Development Center, Wooster, Ohio] [See also Miller, Thomas A.; and Treece, Robert E.; and Ruprah, Naunihal S.; and Treece, Robert E.]

Treece, Robert E.
1965 a.— Research on Musca autumnalis Deg. in the United States < Proc. 12. Internat. Cong. Entom. (London, July 8-16, 1964), p. 785. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.
1966 a.— Fly control in Ohio barns < Research Circular Ohio Agric. Exper Station (148), Oct., 8 pp. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.
1967 a.— Observations on a nematode inhabiting the face fly, Musca autumnalis DeG. [Abstract] < Proc. 22. Ann. Meet. North Cent. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 22, p. 170. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.; and Miller, Thomas A.
1968 a.— Observations on Heterotylenchus autumnalis in relation to the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (2), Apr., pp. 454-456. [W^{a}.]

Treece, Robert E.; and Ware, George W.
1965 a.— Lindane residues on alfalfa and in milk < J. Econom. Entom., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 218-219. [W^{a}.]

Tréfouel, Jacques.
1962 a.— The role of Maurice Nicolle in antitrypanosoma chemotherapy < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 55 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 200-207. [W^{a}.]

Tremblay, G. C. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Rhode Island, Kingston, R. I.] See Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.

Trenkle, Allen. [Iowa State Univ., Ames] See Yoder, R. D.; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.

Treshchev, V. V. [See also Deliâmure, Semen Liudvigovich; and Treshchev, V. V.]

Treshchev, V. V.
1966 a.-- Новый вид рода Ogmogaster Jägerskiöld, 1891 (*Ogmogaster delamurei* n. sp.) (A new species of the genus Ogmogaster Jägerskiöld, 1891 (*Ogmogaster delamurei* n. sp.)) [Russian text; English summary] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6),pp. 22-25, illus. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Treshchev, V. V.
1968 a.-- Новая кампулида *Orthosplanchnus albamarinus* sp. n. (Trematoda, Campulidae)--паразит белухи (The new campulid *Orthosplanchnus albamarinus* sp. n. (Trematoda, Campulidae)--parasite of the white whale) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 937-940, illus. [W^a.]

Tret'i͡akova, O. N.
1963 a.-- Терапия и профилактика телязиозов крупного рогатого скота и лошадей в условиях Башкирской АССР [Therapy and prophylaxis of bovine and equine thelaziasis in conditions of Bashkir ASSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 182-183. [W^a.]

Tret'i͡akova, O. N.
1965 a.-- К методике посмертной диагностики телязиоза крупного рогатого скота и лошадей [On a method of posthumous diagnosis of Thelazia of cattle and horses] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 269-270. [W^a.]

Tret'i͡akova, O. N.
1966 a.-- Патогенная роль *Thelazia lacrymalis* [On the pathogenic role of *Thelazia lacrymalis*] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 54-64. [W^a.]

Tret'i͡akova, O. N.
1966 b.-- Лось--дефинитивный хозяин *Thelazia rhodesi* [*Alces alces*--as the definitive host of *Thelazia rhodesi*] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinarii͡a), pp. 65-67. [W^a.]

Treviño, Carlos Albarran. *See* Albarran Treviño, Carlos.

Trevino, J. L. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] *See* Drummond, Roger Otto; Ernst, S. E.; Trevino, J. L.; and Graham, Owen H.

Tri͡apitsyna, K. P. *See* Krylov, M. V.; Rozin, M. A.; and Tri͡apitsyna, K. P.

Tribouley, J. *See* Bailenger, Jean; Tribouley, J.; Amyot, Bernard; and Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; *and* Pautrizel, Raymond; Bailenger, Jean; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; and Tribouley, J.; *and* Pautrizel, Raymond; Duret, Jeanne Marie Louise Georgette; Tribouley, J.; and Ripert, Christian.

Trica, Z. *See* Vartic, N.; Suteu, E.; and Trica, Z.; *and* Vartic, N.; Trica, Z.; and Precup, O.

Trichereau, R.; et al.
1965 a.-- Présentation d'un organisme observé sur des étalements de sang < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (4), July-Aug., pp. 505-506, pl. [W^a.]

Trifonov, Trifon. [*See also* Stoimenov, Krum Al; and Trifonov, Trifon; *and* Stoimenov, Krum Al; Bratanov, Vul'o; and Trifonov, Trifon; *and* Dimitrova, Elena A.; and Trifonov, Trifon]

Trifonov, Trifon; and Liebisch, Arndt.
1966 a.-- Epizootoligie der Ixodidae sowie der durch diese übertragenen Piro- und Anaplasmosen in Südost Bulgarien [Russian, English, French and Italian summaries] < Beitr. Trop. u. Subtrop. Landwirtsch. u. Tropenvet.-Med., v. 4 (3), pp. 307-317. [W^a.]

Trifonov, Trifon; and Meshkov, St.
1964 a.-- Върху разпространението на пизиформната тениоза у кучетата и пизиформната цистицеркоза у дивите зайци в Бургаско (On the incidence of *Taenia pisiformis* in dogs and pisiform *Cysticercus pisiformis* among hares in Burgas district) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 135-139. [W^m.]

Trigg, P. I.
1967 a.-- In vitro growth of *Plasmodium knowlesi* and *Plasmodium falciparum* [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5080), v. 213, Mar. 11, pp. 1019-1020, illus. [W^a.]

Trigg, P. I.
1967 b.-- In vitro cultivation of malaria parasites [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 1. [W^a.]

Trigg, P. I.
1967 c.-- *Eimeria phasiani* Tyzzer, 1929-- a coccidium from the pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus*). I. The life cycle < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 135-145, illus. [W^a.]

Trigg, P. I.
1967 d.-- *Eimeria phasiani* Tyzzer, 1929-- a coccidium from the pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus*). II. Pathogenicity and drug action < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 147-155. [W^a.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1966 a.-- Seasonal variations in egg output of gastrointestinal nematodes of goats. I. Total egg counts < Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 36 (4), Dec., pp. 203-210. [W^a.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1967 a.-- Tetrameriasis in ducks in Assam [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 81-82. [W^a.]

Tripathi, J. C.
1967 b.-- The efficacy of piperazine citrate (Antoban) against calf ascariasis [Letter to editor] < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 82-84. [W^a.]

Tripathi, J. C.; and Dutt, S. C.
1968 a.-- Efficacy of thiabendazole against some gastro-intestinal nematodes of calves < Indian Vet. J., v. 45 (4), Apr., pp. 322-326. [W^a.]

Tripathi, Yogendra R.
1966 a.-- Survey of fish parasites and mortality of fish due to parasites and adverse environmental conditions in India < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 65 (5-6), May-June, pp. 589-602. [W^m.]

Trishnananda, Mukda. [*See also* Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Trishnananda, Mukda]

Trishnananda, Mukda; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp.
1966 a.-- Studies on the vector of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection in Thailand < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 252-256. [W^a.]

Tritschler, I. G.
1965 a.-- Allergy in a horse due to *Amblyomma americanum* < Vet. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 219-220. [W^a.]

Trofimenko, V. I͡a. *See* Spasskiĭ, Aleksei Andreevich; Roitman, V. A.; and Trofimenko, V. I͡a.

Troitskai͡a, A. A.
1963 a.-- Дикие пушные звери--резервенты опасных инвазий сельскохозяйственным животным и человеку [Wild fur animals--reservoirs of dangerous invasion of livestock and humans] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 183-184. [W^{a}.]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Douvres, Frank William; Tromba, Francis Gabriel; and Doran, David James]

Tromba, Francis Gabriel.
1965 a.-- Biological control of helminthic disease < Vet. Med., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 69-74. [W^{a}.]

Trommer, Günther. [1937-]
1965 a.-- Welche Rolle spielen Aas und Fleisch Fressende Wildvögel in der Epidemiologie der *Trichinella spiralis*. Inaug.-Diss. (Justus Liebig-Univ., Giessen). 68 pp., pls. Giessen. [W^{a}.]

Tronche, Pierre. *See* Sénaud, Jean; Vendrely, René; and Tronche, Pierre.

Troncy, P. *See* Graber, Michel; Troncy, P.; and Fernagut, R.

Trotsenko, S. D.
1965 a.-- К вопросу об антигельминтном действии багульника болотного [Russian text] < Lekarstv. i Syr'ev. Resursy Irkutsk. Oblasti (4), pp. 180-182. [W^{c}.]

Truong Thai, Kien. *See* Kien Truong Thai.

Trusov, V. Z. *See* Markov, G. S.; Trusov, V. Z.; and Reshetnikova, A. V.

Tsacheva, Kremena B.
1965 a.-- Nematoda и Acanthocephala у скореца (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) от околностите на София (Nematoda und Acanthocephala beim Star (*Sturnus vulgaris* L.) aus der Umgebung von Sofia) [Bulgarian text; German summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 18, June, pp. 185-188. [W^{a}.]

Tsacheva, Kremena B.
1965 b.-- Принос към изследване хелминтофауната на дивите птици от района на Петрич и Гоце Делчев. Acanthocephala (Contribution aux recherches sur la faune des helminthes chez les oiseaux sauvages des régions de Petrič et de Goce-Delčev. Acanthocephala) [Bulgarian text; French summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept.,,pp. 167-171. [W^{a}.]

Tsai, Chao Hsiung. [Dept. Parasitol., School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba, Japan] [*See also* Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Hsiung]

Tsai, Chao Hsiung.
1966 a.-- Experimental studies of *Clonorchis sinensis* in albino-rats. [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 246-254. (pp. 58-66). [W^{a}.]

Ts'ai, Ch'un-Yung; and Yü, Wei.
1966 a.-- Investigation on incubation period of acute schistosomiasis < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (3), Mar., pp. 183-185. [W^{m}.]

Tsai, Yi-Hsin. *See* Cahill, Kevin M.; and Tsai, Yi-Hsin.

Tsai, Yuan-Hwang. *See* Grundmann, Albert Wendell; and Tsai, Yuan-Hwang.

Tsalolikhin, S. I͡a.
1965 a.-- Новая сапробиотическая нематода *Panagrellus silusioides* sp. n. (A new saprobiotic nematode *Panagrellus silusioides* sp. n.) [Russian text; English summary] < Vestnik Leningrad. Univ., s. Biol., v. 21 (4), pp. 153-154, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i. [Trop. Med. Research Lab., Peking Sino-Soviet Friendship Hosp. Peking] *See* Chung, Huei-Lan; K'o, Hsiao-Ying; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Hsü, Chih-Piao; *and* Chung, Huei-Lan; Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i; and Ho, Lien-Ying; *and* Ho, Lien-Ying; Chung, Huei-Lan; Cheng, Lin-Ts'ai; and Ts'ao, Wei-Ch'i.

Ts'ao, Yu-Min. [Dept. Biol., Shantung Normal Coll.] *See* Feng, Ching-Yi; and Ts'ao, Yu-Min.

Tsarev, S. G.
1965 a.--К терапии телязиозов телят (On therapeutics of thelaziasis in calves) [Russian text] < Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 94, pp. 104-107. [W^{a}.]

Tsareva, V. Ia.; and Matt, Ts. D.
1963 a.-- К вопросу ликвидации тениидозов в г. Казани [On the question of liquidation of taeniidiasis in Kazan] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 189-190. [W^{a}.]

Tscherner, Walter.
1966 a.-- Helminthofaunistische Untersuchungen an *Rana esculenta* L. und *Rana ridibunda* Pall., mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der europäischen Prosotocus-Arten (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) < Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, v. 42 (2), pp. 259-279, illus. [Issued Dec. 28] [W^{a}.]

Tselishcheva, L. M. [*See also* Galuzo, Ilarion Grigorevich; Tselishcheva, L. M.; Netsetskii, A. M.; and Kusov, Vladimir Nikolaevich]

Tselishcheva, L. M.; and Krivko, A. M.
1958 a.-- Oestres stomacaux et cavitaires des animaux domestiques au Kazakhstan (Bot (gastric and cavity) flies of agricultural animals in Kazakhstan) [French and English texts] [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31–June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 413-440. [W^{m}.]

Tsimbaliuk, A. K. [Kafedra Zool., Dal'nevostochn. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostock] [*See also* Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Baranova, T. I.; *and* Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; and Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; *and* Leonov, V. A.; Belogurov, O. I.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Sinichkin, Z. N.; *and* Nadtochiĭ, E. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Surkov, V. S.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.
1965 b.-- К вопросу о распространении альвеококкоза голубых песцов (*Alopex lagopus beringensis*) на острове Беринга [On the question of the distribution of alveococcosis of *Alopex lagopus beringensis* on the Bering island] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.
1965 c.-- К фауне нематод диких гусиных птиц островов Берингова моря [On the nematode fauna of wild Anseriformes from the islands of the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 340-342. [W^{a}.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.
1965 d.—Скребни животных островов Берингова моря [Acanthocephala of animals from the islands in the Bering Sea] [Russian text] < Rabot. Gel'mintol. 40-Let. Nauch. i Pedagog. Dei͡at. Prof. A. A. Sobolev, pp. 343-347, illus. [W^a.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.
[1966 a].— Географический анализ гельминтофауны тихоокеанского морского песочника (*Calidris maritima coesi* Ridgw) Командорских островов [A geographical analysis of the helminth fauna of *Calidris maritima coesi* Ridgw. of the Komandorskie Islands] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 294-297. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Belogurov, O. I.
1964 a.— О фауне нематод рыбоядных птиц островов Берингова моря (On the nematode fauna of piscivorous fishes of the Bering sea) [Russian text] < Nauch. Dokl. Vysshei Shkoly, Biol. Nauk. (4), pp. 7-11, illus. [W^a.]

Tsimbali͡uk, A. K.; and Kulikov, V. V.
1966 a.— О биологии *Skrjabinocerca prima* Schikhobalowa, 1930 (Nematoda, Acuariidae)—паразита птиц (Contribution to the biology of a bird parasite, *Skrjabinocerca prima* Schikhobalowa, 1930 (Nematoda, Acuariidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (10), pp. 1565-1569, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 24] [W^a.]

Tsimbali͡uk, E. M. [Kafedra Zool. Dal'nevostoch. Gosudarstv. Univ., Vladivostok] *See* Kulikov, V. V.; Tsimbali͡uk, E. M.; and Kazachenko, V. N.

Tsi͡unene, E. *See* Ciunene, E.

Tsiveleva, E. S. *See* Turanova, E. N.; Ni͡unikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.

Tsomaia, I. V. [*See also* Matikashvili, N. V.; Tsomai͡a, I. V.; and Rostomashvili, A. P.]

Tsomai͡a, I. V.
1963 a.— Особенности эпизоотологии гемоспоридиозов мелкого рогатого скота в Грузинской ССР [Peculiarities of the epizootiology of haemosporidioses of sheep and goats of the Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 190. [W^a.]

Tsopa, E. *See* Savin, Sil'vii͡a; Popescu, C.; Rusu, A.; and Tsopa, E.

Tsubota, Taneo; et al.
1965 a.— The fine structure of *Enterobius vermicularis*. I. The head part and esophagus [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), vol. 14 (4), Aug., p. 363 (p. 75). [W^a.]

Tsuchibashi, Masakuni. [School Med., Chiba Univ., Chiba]
1966 a.— The infection mode of hookworms. 23. Experimental infection in human host with infective larvae [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku, v. 72 (4), Apr. 10, pp. 247-248. [W^m.]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko. [Dept. Med. Zool., Nippon Coll. Vet. Med., Tokyo] [*See also* Saito, Kyoko; Akusawa, Minoru; Saito, Tadashi; and Tsuchiya, Setsuko; *and* Shimizu, Shigeo; Akusawa, Minoru; Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Ishizaki, Tatsushi]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko.
1963 a.— Studies on the pathogenesis of hookworm disease I. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 308 (p. 56). [W^a.]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko.
1964 a.—Studies on pathogenesis of hookworm infection. III. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 358 (p. 90). [W^a.]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko; et al.
1963 a.— Mass-treatment of oxyuriasis with Dithiazanine. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 294-295 (pp. 42-43). [W^a.]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1965 a.— Intradermal reaction with peptide antigen obtained from *Schistosoma japonicum* by Yamamura's method. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo., Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 346 (p. 58). [W^a.]

Tsuchiya, Setsuko; Saito, Kyoko; and Akusawa, Minoru.
1964 a.—Studies on intradermal reaction with hookworm antigen prepared by Yamamura's method. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 337 (p. 69). [W^a.]

Tsuda, Eizo.
1952 a.—[On the extermination of *Oncomelania nosophora* the intermediate host of *Schistosoma japonicum* in Japan. I. The behavior to light and water] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 45-46. [W^m.]

Tsuji, Moriyasu. *See* Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; and Tsuji, Moriyasu; *and* Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.

Tsukman, N. I͡a. [Odessa Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; and Tsukman, N. I͡a.; *and* Savchuk, N. A.; Savchuk, O. E.; Tsukman, N. I͡a.; and Korneichuk, S.

Tsumura, Dairikino. *See* Akagi, Katsuo; Wada, Kōiti; and Tsumura, Dairikino; *and* Wada, Kōiti; Akagi, Katsuo; and Tsumura, Dairikino.

Tsumura, Iwao. *See* Ohbayashi, Masashi; Tsumura, Iwao; and Maeda, T.

Tsunematsu, Yukinori. [*See also* Kobayashi, Akio; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; *and* Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; Kawabata, Kuniko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; *and* Shioiri, Kohei; Fujita, Tsuneko; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; *and* Shioiri, Kohei; Hasegawa, Shigeru; Kawashima, H.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori; *and* Shioiri, Kohei; Takeuchi, S.; and Tsunematsu, Yukinori.

Tsunematsu, Yukinori.
1965 a.— Significance of hemagglutination test in the diagnosis of toxoplasmosis [Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 307-308 (pp. 19-20). [W^a.]

Tsunematsu, Yukinori; et al.
1963 a.— Three cases of glandular toxoplasmosis. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 288 (p. 36). [W^a.]

Tsung, Yung-Sheng. [Dept. Radiol. and Pathoanat., Chung Shan Med. Coll., Canton] *See* Chou, K'e-Chia; and Tsung, Yung-Sheng.

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi. [Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Min. Agric. and Forestry] [*See also* Inoue, Isamu; Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; *and* Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1962 a.-- The development of a sulfamethazine resistant line of Toxoplasma gondii under in vivo conditions [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19. [W^a.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.
1963 b.-- Drug resistant strain of Toxoplasma and the reversion test [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 290 (p. 38). [W^a.]

Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.
1966 a.-- Isolation of Toxoplasma from experimental pigs medicated with sulfamonomethoxine < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 6 (2), Summer, pp. 83-86. [W^a.]

Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I. [Dept. Parasitol., Vet. Inst., Bet Dagan] [See also Pipano, E.; and Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.]

Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.
1965 a.-- The piroplasmoses and their prophylaxis in Israel < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 447-455. [W^a.]

Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; et al.
1964 a.-- Outbreaks of theileriasis (Theileria annulata) in premunized cattle < Refuah Vet., v. 21 (3), Sept., Hebrew text, pp. 120-126; English text, pp. 167-164, illus. [W^a.]

Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; and Pipano, E.
1966 a.-- Attenuation of virulence of strains of Theileria annulata by growth and passage through tissue culture [Abstract of report before 3. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 33. [W^a.]

Tsutsumi, Toshio; and Ito, Takaharu.
1965 a.-- On the ecological aspects and its preventive method of a trematoda Benedenia sp. parasitic to the marine fish [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Fac. Agric. Yamaguti Univ. (16), pp. 733-744, illus. [W^a.]

Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu. See Ito, Shingo; Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi; Suzuki, Kyo; Ito, Shingo; and Tsutsumi, Yoshiatsu.

Tsuzuki, M. See Okamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Tsuzuki, M.; and Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yama-Moto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.

Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna. [See also Podgornyĭ, V. R.; and Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna]

Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna; and Gumen'shchikova, V. P.
1965 a.-- Патоморфологические и гистохимические изменения печени овец при остром и хроническом фасциолезе в условиях однократного заражения, суперинвазии [Patho-morphological and histo-chemical changes of the liver of sheep during acute and chronic fascioliasis under conditions of single infection, superinvasion and re-invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 255-259. [W^a.]

Tsvetaeva, Nataliia Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.
1965 a.-- Развитие Fasciola hepatica в организме овец при однократных суперинвазии и реинвазии [The development of Fasciola hepatica in sheep during single super- and re-invasions] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 272-274. [W^a.]

Tsvileneva, Varvara Alexeevna.
1963 a.-- К морфологии соединительной ткани иксодовых клещей [On the morphology of connective tissue of ixodid ticks] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 171-177, illus. [W^a.]

Tsypkin, V. I. See Bezprozvannyi, B. K.; Tsypkin, V. I.; Buzinov, I. A.; and Chizhov, V. A.

Tu, Hsi-Yuan. [Dept. Biol. Hsi-pei Univ.] See Sun, Hsi-Ta; Tu, Hsi-Yuan; and Shih, Tung-Ch'ou.

Tuchiya, Setuko. See Tsuchiya, Setsuko.

Tuckey, J. B.
1966 a.-- Sulphamethoxypyridazine in the treatment of coccidiosis in cattle [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4601), v. 79 (5), July 30, p. 158. [W^a.]

von Tümpling, Wolf.
1965 a.-- Untersuchungen über Neurosekretion bei Hirudineen < Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A., v. 171 (1-2), pp. 1-43, illus. [W^a.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1966 a.-- Notes on Eucolpocephalum femorale (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (3), July, pp. 379-382. [W^a.]

Tuff, Donald Wray.
1967 a.-- A review of North American Ardeicola (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 40 (2), Apr., pp. 241-263, illus. [W^a.]

Tuffery, Guy. See de Kinkelin, Pierre; Besse, Pierre; Joliver, Gilbert; and Tuffery, Guy; and de Kinkelin, Pierre; Tuffery, Guy; Leynaud, Germain; and Arrignon, Jacques.

Tugwell, Philip; Burns, Edward C.; and Witherspoon, Boykin.
1966 a.-- Notes on the flight behavior of the horn fly, Haematobia irritans (Diptera: Muscidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (4), Oct., pp. 561-565. [W^a.]

Tugwell, Robert L. [Poultry Dept., Tennessee Agric. Exper. Station, Knoxville, Tennessee] [See also Bletner, J. K.; Mitchell, R. P. (jr.); and Tugwell, Robert L.]

Tui͡akbaev, M. T. See Gutovskiĭ, V. I.; Auzhanov, B. A.; Kaviev, M. K.; and Tuiakbaev, M. T.

Tuleshkov, Kristiu N.
1964 a.-- Принос към Mallophaga по птици от сем. Charadriidae в България (On Mallophaga in birds of the Charadriidae family in Bulgaria) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 15, pp. 131-133. [W^a.]

Tuleshkov, Krustiu N.
1965 a.-- Mallophaga (Insecta)-- ектопаразити по скореца --Sturnus vulgaris L.-- от Софийско (Mallophaga (Insecta)--Ectoparasites on the starling (Sturnus vulgaris L.)) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 175-187. [W^a.]

Tulio Diaz, Marcos. See Diaz, Marcos Tulio.

Tulloch, George S. See Hershenov, B. R.; Tulloch, George S.; and Johnson, A. D.

Tulloch, J. A. See Patel, Kanti M.; and Tulloch, J. A.

Tumilovich, L. G.; and Khrenova, V. G.
1965 a.-- Итоги симпозиума по проблеме токсоплазмоза в акушерской практике (The results of the Symposium on the problem of toxoplasmosis in obstetric practice) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 139-141. [W^a.]

Tumka, A. F.
1966 a.-- Влияние инстатина, трихомицина и леворина на рост паразитических кишечных простейших человека в культурах (Effect of nystatin, trichomycin and levorin on growth of human parasitic intestine protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Antibiotiki, v. 11 (11), Nov., pp. 1043-1047. [W^a.]

Tumka, A. F.
1966 b.--К казуистике дирофиляриоза человека в СССР (On casuistry of human dirofilariasis in the USSR) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (3), May-June, pp. 375-376, illus. [W^a.]

Tumol'skaia, N. I. [See also Aslamazov, E. G.; Metel'skaia, O. A.; and Tumol'skaia, N. I.]

Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Litvinov, S. K.
1966 a.--Случай диагностики альвеококкоза при пункционной биопсии печени (A case diagnosed as alveococcosis by punctural liver biopsy) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 598-599. [W^a.]

Tumol'skaia, N. I.; and Potekaeva, M. A.
1966 a.-- Клинико-морфологическая характеристика некоторых форм альвеолярного эхинококкоза печени (Clinico-morphological characteristics of some forms of alveolar echinococcosis of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 402-407. [W^a.]

Tung, Ch'ang-An; and Huang, Yu-Ying.
1968 a.-- A morphological observation of Paragonimus skrjabini Chen, 1959 and its eggs [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 86. [W^a.]

T'ung, Yuan-Jui; and Sun, Ch'ao-Pai.
1968 a.-- A study of Amphibia and Reptilia in Nanking. I. A description of four species of trematodes of the order Chelonia [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 59. [W^a.]

Tuomi, Jaakko.
1966 a.-- Studies on Eperythrozoon wenyoni infection in cattle [German and Swedish summaries] < Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 555-564, illus. [W^a.]

Turanova, E. N.
1965 a.-- Клиника, диагностика и лечение негонококковых вагинитов у девочек (The clinical picture, diagnosis and treatment of nongonococcal vaginitis in girls) [Russian text] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 41 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 126-132. [W^m.]

Turanova, E. N.; Niunikova, O. I.; Golutvina, A. N.; and Tsiveleva, E. S.
1963 a.-- Изучение причин и особенностей клинического течения хронической гонореи женщин (The causes and features peculiar to the clinical course of chronic gonorrhea in women) [Russian text; English summary] < Akush. i Ginek., v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 98-101. [W^m.]

Turdyev, A. A.
1966 a.--К методике лабораторной диагностики амебиаза (On methods of laboratory diagnosis of amoebiasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 572-574, pl. following p. 576. [W^a.]

Turdyev, A. A.
1967 a.--К вопросу о методике исследования фекалий на простейшие кишечника (On methods of testing feces for intestinal protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 36 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 99-103. [W^a.]

Turemuratov, A. T.
1963 a.-- Описторхиды рыбоядных птиц бассейна Аральского моря [Opisthorchidae of ichthyophagous birds Aral sea basin] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 95-98, illus. [W^a.]

Turemuratov, A. T.
1965 a.-- Pectinospirura sobolevi sp. nova-- новый вид нематод серебристой чайки (Pectinospirura sobolevi sp. nov.--a new nematode species in Larus argentatus) [Russian text; English and German summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), 121-124, illus. [W^a.]

Turianin, N. I.
1963 a.-- Состав позвоночных животных-- прокормителей клещей рода Ixodes в Советских Карпатах [Vertebrate animals fed on by ticks of the genus Ixodes in the Soviet Carpathians] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 402-404. [W^m.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1966 b.-- Effect of intestinal damage produced by Eimeria necatrix infection in chicks upon absorption of orally administered Zinc-65 < J. Nutrition, v. 88 (3), Mar., pp. 261-266. [W^a.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1967 a.-- Gastrointestinal tract disease and zinc absorption: Cecal coccidiosis < Poultry Science, v. 46 (4), July, pp. 939-943. [W^a.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1967 b.-- Eimeria necatrix infections and oleic acid absorption in broilers < Poultry Sc., v. 46 (3), May, pp. 775-777. [W^a.]

Turk, D. E.; and Stephens, James Fred.
1967 c.-- Upper intestinal tract infection produced by E. acervulina and absorption of ^{65}Zn and ^{131}I-labeled oleic acid < J. Nutrition, v. 93 (2), Part 1, pp. 161-165. [W^a.]

Turk, Richard Duncan. [See also Jones, C. K.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan; and Smith, John P.; Bell, Rurel R.; and Turk, Richard Duncan]

Turk, Richard Duncan.
1966 a.-- The cost of parasitic diseases < Texas Vet. Med. J., v. 28 (3), May-June, pp. 4, 15. [W^a.]

Turk, Richard Duncan; Galvin, Thomas J.; and Bell, Rurel R.
1965 a.-- Comparative tests of the anthelmintics, haloxon, phenothiazine and thiabendazole in sheep and goats < Southwest. Vet., v. 19 (1), Fall, pp. 44-48. [W^a.]

Turner, Albert. See Walls, Kenneth W.; Kagan, Irving George; and Turner, Albert.

Turner, E. C. (jr.). [Dept. Entom., Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia] [See also Burton, R. P.; and Turner, E. C. (jr.)]

Turner, E. C. (jr.).
1962 a.-- Spray and pour-on application of systemic insecticides for control of cattle grubs in Virginia < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (4), Aug., pp. 564-565. [W^a.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.); Burton, R. P.; and Gerhardt, R. R.
1968 a.-- Natural parasitism of dung-breeding Diptera: A comparison between native hosts and an introduced host, the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (4), Aug, pp. 1012-1015, illus. [W^a.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on certain life stages of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 59 (5), Oct. 17, pp. 1275-1276. [W^a.]

Turner, E. C. (jr.); and Hair, Jakie Alexander.
1967 a.— Effect of diet on longevity and fecundity of laboratory-reared face flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 857-860. [W^a.]

Turner, J. P. [Entomol. Research Div., Agric. Research Service, USDA] See Fletcher, Lowell W.; Claborn, H. V.; Turner, J. P.; and Lopez, E.; and Davis, Richard B.; Pratt, R. W.; Lopez, E.; and Turner, J. P.

Turner, Ralph B. [Entom. Res. Div., A.R.S., U.S.D.A.] See Acree, Fred (jr.); Turner, Ralph B.; and Beroza, Morton.

Turner, William R.; and Roe, Richard B.
1967 a.— Occurrence of the parasitic isopod Olencira praegustator in the yellowfin menhaden, Brevoortia smithi < Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 96 (3), July, pp. 357-359, illus. [W^a.]

Tutik, S. K. See Fomin, A. I.; and Tutik, S. K.

Tuttle, Everett Leroy. [Ph.D., Rutgers Univ.]
1961 a.— Studies of the effect of nutrition on survival of laboratory reared stable flies, Stomoxys calcitrans L. < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., p. 1334. [W^a.]

Tutushin, M. I.
1966 a.—О серологической диагностике тейлериоза (On serological diagnostics of theileriasis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 37-38. [W^a.]

Tutushin, M. I.
1966 b.—Некоторые вопросы иммунитета при тейлериозе крупного рогатого скота (Some immunity problems in cattle affected with theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (6), June, pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

Tutushin, M. I.
1967 a.—Обнаружение антител в сыворотке крови и молоке коров, переболевших тейлериозом (Antibody detection in blood and milk serum from cows recovered after theileriosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (3), Mar., p. 60. [W^a.]

Tutushin, M. I.; and Nikulina, O. E.
1968 a.— Хлорофос против клещей--переносчиков возбудителей гемоспоридиозов (Use of dipterex against ticks-carriers of hemosporidiosis causative agents) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette. [See also Vivier, Emile; Ormières, René; and Tuzet, Odette]

Tuzet, Odette; and Galangau, Viviane.
1968 a.— Ultrastructures de Grebnickiella gracilis Bahtia (Pterocephalus nobilis Schneider, Nina gracilis Grebnicki) (Gregarinae, Eugregarina) [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Groupe. Protistol. Langue Franç., Nice, May 23-27] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 43. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Knoepffler, L. Ph.
1968 a.— Opalines d'amphibiens du Libéria et de la Côte d'Ivoire < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 114-126, illus. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1966 a.— Gigaductus anchi n. sp., Grégarine parasite d'Anchus ruficornis Goeze (Coleopt. Caraboidea) et le problème des Gigaductidae [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 40. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; and Ormières, René.
1967 a.— Cycle coelomique de Stictospora eugregarine parasite de larves d'Oryctes de Madagascar [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 49. [W^a.]

Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, René; and Robert, P.
1965 a.— Adelina melolonthae n. sp., coddidie parasite des larves de Melolontha melolontha < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 106 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 513-521, illus. [W^a.]

Tverdokhlebov, P. T.
1965 a.—Методика культивирования яиц Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) и заражения ими подопытных цыплят в лабораторных условиях [Methods of culturing eggs of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) and infection by them of experimental chickens under laboratory conditions] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 206-210. [W^a.]

Tverdokhlebov, P. T.
1966 a.—Зависимость развития возбудителя аскаридиоза от породы и возраста кур (The dependence of ascaridosis agent development on the breed and age of chickens) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (5), May, pp. 48-49. [W^a.]

Tverdokhlebov, P. T.
1966 b.—Восприимчивость домашних птиц к Ascaridia galli (Susceptibility of poultry to Ascaridia galli) < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (8), Aug., pp. 67-69. [W^a.]

Twohy, Donald W. [Dept. Microbiol. and Pub. Health, Michigan State Univ., East Lansing, Michigan] See Miller, Harold C.; and Twohy, Donald W.

Tzimas, P. See Hartwigk, Hans; and Tzimas, P.

Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I.
1939 a.— Kyste hydatique du poumon, sans liquide, chez un enfant. Opération en deux temps. Guérison rapide < Rev. Chir. Bucarest, v. 42 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 601-612. [W^m.]

Ubelaker, John E.
1965 b.— Parallopharynx jonesi, a new plagiorchiid trematode from the lizard, Anolis lionotus, in Nicaragua < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), Oct., pp. 773-774, illus. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.
1966 b.— Additional records of parasites from caecilians (Amphibia: Apoda) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, p. 431. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1966 a.— Observations on Kalicephalus subulatus Molin, 1861 from Nicaragua and Mexico < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 47-53. [W^a.]

Ubelaker, John E.; and Dailey, Murray D.
1966 b.— Taxonomy of the genus Brachylaima Dujardin (Trematoda: Digenea) with description of B. chiapensis sp. n. from Peromyscus guatemalensis in Mexico < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1062-1065, illus. [W^a.]

Uchida, Akio. [See also Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaki; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Saito, Masami; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]

Uchida, Akio; et al.
1962 a.— On the anthelmintic efficacy of gastrointestinal roundworms by thiabendazole [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 21. [W^a.]

Uchida, Akio; et al.
1964 a.—Studies on the mass-treatment of parasite infections in the rural area. VIII. On the epidemiology of hookworm reinfection [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 302-303 (pp. 34-35). [W^a.]

Uchida, Seinosuke.
1932 a.— Anoplura < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 1963-1969, illus. [W^a.]

Uchida, Seinosuke.
1932 b.— Mallophaga < Iconograph. Insect. Japon. (Nippon Konchu Zukan), pp. 1970-1990, illus. [W^a.]

Uchida, Tohru; Zschintzsch, J.; and O'Brien, R. D.
1966 a.— Relation between synergism and metabolism of dimethoate in mammals and insects < Toxicol. and Applied Pharm., v. 8 (2), Mar., pp. 259-265. [W^a.]

Uchinuno, Yoichi; Tateyama, Y.; Ichihara, T.; and Kitahara, Y.
1967 a.— A survey on antibody against canine toxoplasma by hemagglutination test and isolation of the organism from dogs [Japanest text; English summary] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 477-480. [W^a.]

Ueda, Goro. See Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo; and Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji.

Ueda, Takeo. See Matsubayashi, Hisakichi; Saito, Shozo; Ueda, Takeo; and Toyoshima, Shigeru.

Uehara, Kiyoshi. See Yamaguchi, Tomio; Uehara, Kiyoshi; and Shinoto, Matsuaki.

Uehara, Naozō. See Omori, Nanzaburo; Suenaga, O.; Nakachi, K.; and Uehara, Naozō.

Uehara, Nobutaka. See Murakami, Fuminari; Miyasato, E.; and Uehara, Nobutaka.

Uemichi, Tomozo. See Takasu, Takashi; Sakaguchi, H.; Uemichi, Tomozo; and Koike, Isao; and Aoki, Hiroshi; Matumoto, Keinosuke; Saeki, H.; and Uemichi, Tomozo.

Ueno, Hakaru. [First Research Div., Nat. Inst. Animal Health, Kodaira, Tokyo, Japan] [See also Watanabe, Shozo; and Ueno, Hakaru; and Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru]

Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1965 a.— Studies on anthelmintics of common liver flukes. VI. Fundamental anthelmintic test on rabbits infected with Fasciola by disodium bis-(2-hydroxy-3, 5, 6-trichlorophenyl) sulfide [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 339 (p. 51). [W^a.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1962 a.— Studies on anthelmintics of common liver fluke. VI. On the screening tests for removal of liver flukes in rabbits with various compounds of chlorinated diphenyl sulfides and diphenyl methanes [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 28. [W^a.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi.
1964 c.—Studies on anthelmintic for common liver fluke V. Comparison of the fasciolicidal action between Bithionol and Bithionol-SO and general discussions [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 362-363 (pp. 94-95). [W^a.]

Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Taniguchi, Osamu.
1967 a.— Anthelmintic evaluation of tetramisole against the swine lungworm, Metastrongylus apri < Nat. Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Summer, pp. 65-73, illus. [W^a.]

Ueno, Yoshio. See Bando, Takeo; Hayashi, Hisashi; and Ueno, Yoshio.

Ueshima, Norihiro.
1966 a.— Cytology and cytogenetics (In Usinger, R. L. Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7) pp. 183-237, illus.) [W^a.]

Ufimtseva, A. G. See Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskiĭ, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.

Uilenberg, Gerrit. [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1965 h.— Amblyomma chabaudi Rageau, 1964 (Ixodidae). Description de la femelle et de la nymphe. Variations morphologiques du mâle < Ann. Parasitol., v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 681-691, illus. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1967 a.— Amblyomma chabaudi Rageau, 1964 (Ixodidae). Elevage au laboratoire. Description de la larve. Observations complémentaires sur la nymphe [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. 343-351, illus. [W^a.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1967 b.-- Observations complémentaires faites à Madagascar sur la résistance de la tique *Boophilus* *microplus* (Canestrini) aux insecticides de la famille des hydrocarbures chlorés [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 301-306. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1967 c.-- Note sur la piroplasmose équine à Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (3), pp. 497-500. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit.
1967 d.-- Trois nouveaux parasites d'insectivores malgaches: *Achromaticus* *brygooi* sp. n. (Sporozoa, Babesiidae), *Eimeria* *setosi* sp. n. et *Eimeria* *madagascariensis* sp. n. (Sporozoa, Eimeriidae) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 387-398, illus. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Blanc, Charles P.
1966 a.-- Note sur un hématozoaire d'un reptile malgache, *Uroplatus* *fimbriatus* (Gekkonidae): Sauroplasma sp. (Protozoa incertae sedis) [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 41 (3), May-June, pp. 209-212, illus.; Note additionnelle (6), Nov.-Dec., p. 648. [W^{a}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Hoogstraal, Harry.
1965 a.-- *Ixodes* *domerguei* n. sp. (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae), the Madagascar bird ixodid < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 258-260, illus. [W^{c}.]

Uilenberg, Gerrit; and Lapeire, Claude.
1967 a.-- Existence de l'anémie infectieuse féline (épérythrozoonose du chat) à Madagascar [English and Spanish summaries] < Rev. Elevage et Méd. Vét. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 20 (2), pp. 355-357. [W^{a}.]

Ukhov, Iu. I.
1966 a.-- Тинкториальные свойства и цитохимическое строение цист токсоплазм (Tinctorial properties and cytochemical structure of toxoplasma cysts) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 209-211, pl. following p. 144. [W^{a}.]

Ukhov, Iu. I.
1966 b.-- Патоморфология поражения сердца при экспериментальном токсоплазмозе (Pathomorphology of affection of the heart in experimental toxoplasmosis) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 28 (2), pp. 65-68, illus. [W^{m}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1966 a.-- On *Clinostomum* *tilapiae* n.sp., and *C.* *phalacrocoracis* Dubois, 1931 from Ghana, and a discussion of the systematics of the genus Clinostomum Leidy, 1856 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 187-214, figs. [Wa.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1966 b.-- On the life history, growth and development of the metacercarial stage to adulthood of *Clinostomum* *tilapiae* Ukoli, 1966 < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 215-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1966 c.-- On *Euclinostomum* *heterostomum* (Rudolphi, 1809) < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 227-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ukoli, F. M. A.
1967 a.-- On the anatomy, growth and development in the definitive host of *Nephrostomum* *legonum* n. sp., (Trematoda: Echinostomatidae) < Nigerian J. Sc., v. 1 (2), July, pp. 217-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ulloa Cruz, Verena; Grandales Nolasco, Olga; and Rodríguez Cruz, Jacinto.
1965 a.-- Parasitismo y embarazo < Rev. Cubana Med., v. 4 (4-6), July-Dec., pp. 438-443. [W^{m}.]

Ulmer, Martin John. [Dept. Zool., Iowa State Univ., Ames, Iowa] [For biography, port., and acceptance of the Henry Baldwin Ward medal, see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr. 1967, pp. 446-448] [W^{a}.] *See* Elwell, Adela Skipton; and Ulmer, Martin John; *and* Fredrickson, Leigh H.; and Ulmer, Martin John; *and* James, Hugo A.; and Ulmer, Martin John.

Ulrich, M. Gene. *See* Lewis, William M.^{2}; and Ulrich, M. Gene.

Ulutaş, Mustafa. *See* Mimioğlu, Mihri M.; Ulutaş, Mustafa; and Keven, Kâzim.

Umathevy, T. [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] *See* Lie Kian Joe; and Umathevy, T.

Umeda, Susumu. *See* Akazaki, Masato; Harada, Teruo; Umeda, Susumu; and Kumai, Hidemi.

Umemoto, Hiroaki; Okuda, Haruko; Shiraishi, Takemasa; and Kurokawa, Kazuo.
1961 a.-- The electrocardiogram of canine filariasis [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (10), Dec., pp. 11-17, illus. [W^{a}.]

Umezawa, Sumio. *See* Egawa, Yoshiyuki; Ohshima, Satoshi; and Umezawa, Sumio.

Umpierre, Carmen C. [Dept. Med. Zool., School Trop. Med., Univ. Puerto Rico, San Juan] *See* Fox, Irving; Bayona, Ileana G.; Umpierre, Carmen C.; and Morris, James M.

Un, Saroeung. *See* Gras, Georges; and Un, Saroeung.

Unanov, S. S.; Neustroev, V. D.; Levchenko, E. N.; and Shutov, A. V.
1965 a.-- Выделение штаммов вируса клещевого энцефалита из клещей *Ix.* *persulcatus*, собранных в эпидемический сезон 1964 г. (Isolation of tick-borne encephalitis strains from *Ixodes* *persulcatus* ticks collected during the 1964 epidemic season) [Russian text] < Voprosy Virus., v. 10 (6), Nov.-Dec., 674-677. [W^{a}.]

Undiano, Carlos.
1964 a.— *Microtomus* *lunifer* Berg como hospedador, mantenedor y diseminador accidental del *T.* *cruzi*, entre los animales selvaticos del norte de la provincia de Cordoba < Rev. Med. Cordoba, v. 51, July-Sept., pp. 188-196. [W^{m}.]

Ungureanu, Ernest M.; Furtunescu, George T.; Haralamb, E.; and Puşcaşu, E.
1966 a.-- Cercetări privind eficienta substantelor antihelmintice in prezenta sau absenta lichidului duodenal [Russian, French, English and German summaries] <Rev. Med.-Chir., Iasi, v. 70 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 133-136. [W^{m}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1963 c.-- Anaplasmosis, a costly disease of cattle < A.R.S. Special Rep. (22-86), Dec., 9 pp., map. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1968 a.-- Trichinosis; how it affects you, how it affects your hogs, what is being done, what you can do about it < Leaflet (428), U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept., pp. 1-6. [W^{a}.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division.
1968 b.— Liver flukes in cattle < Leaflet (493), U. S. Dept. Agric., 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division and the Entomology Research Division.
1966 a.-- Anaplasmosis in cattle < Leaflet (437), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Sept., 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1965 a.-- Annual report of the cooperative state-federal psoroptic sheep and cattle scabies eradication activities. Fiscal year 1965. 15 pp., maps. Nov. 1. Hyattsville, Maryland. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1966 a.-- A guide to the duties and responsibilities of accredited veterinarians < Agric. Research Serv. (91-6-7), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, 31 pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1967 a.-- Facts about the screwworm barrier program < Agric. Research Serv. (ARS 91-64), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1-15, illus., maps. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1967 b.-- Questions and answers on keeping screwworms out of the United States < Agric. Research Serv. (ARS 91-61), U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr., pp. 1-8. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1967 c.-- Psoroptic sheep and cattle scabies eradication < Progress Rep., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., fiscal year-1967, Sept., pp. 1-15, maps. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Animal Health Division.
1968 a.-- The fight against cattle fever ticks < Program Aid (475), United States Dept. Agric., rev. Nov., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1953 a.-- Stable flies, how to control them. < Leaflet (338), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 8 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1962 c.-- The fowl tick, how to control it < Leaflet (382), U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 6 fold. pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1966 a.-- The fowl tick; how to control it < Leaflet (382), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., Dec., 6 fold. pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1967 a.-- Controlling chiggers < Home and Garden Bull. (137), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service. Entomology Research Division.
1967 b.-- Controlling fleas < Home and Garden Bull. (121), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 6 pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service and Forest Service.
1966 a.-- Suggested guide for the use of insecticides to control insects affecting crops, livestock, households, stored products, and forest products—1966 < Agriculture Handbook (313). United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C., 265 pp. Issued June. [W^a.]

United States Department of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service and Forest Service.
1967 a.-- Suggested guide for the use of insecticides to control insects affecting crops, livestock, households, stored products, forests, and forest products, 1967 < Agric. Handb. (331) Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., 273 pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. Public Health Service. National Cancer Institute. Epizootiology Section.
1966 a.-- Standard nomenclature of veterinary diseases and operations < Pub. Health Serv. Publication (1466), 1. ed., revised, 622 pp. [W^a.]

United States Department of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service.
1966 a.--Fish, wildlife and pesticides. 12 pp., illus. Washington, D. C. [W^a.]

University of Illinois. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service.
1965 a.-- 1965 condensed insecticide recommendations. Insect control for livestock and livestock barns < Circular (898) Univ. Illinois Coll. Agric., Coop. Exten. Serv., Jan., 4 pp. [W^a.]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1965 a.-- On Dawesia indica gen. et sp. n., a monogenetic trematode from the gills of the marine fish Scomberomorus guttatus (Bl. and Schn.) of Indian waters < Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., s. 13 (80), v. 7, Aug. 1964, pp. 463-472. [Issued July 22] [W^c.]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1965 b.-- On a new monogenetic trematode Homostoma chura gen. et sp. nov. from the marine fish Euthynnus affinis (Cantor) with a note on the family Hexostomatidae, Price, 1936 < Treubia, v. 26 (4), July, pp. 329-336, illus. [W^a.]

Unnithan, R. Viswanathan.
1966 a.-- On the functional morphology of a new fauna of Monogenoidea on fishes from Trivandrum and environs. Part V. Gephyrocotylidae fam. nov. < Treubia, v. 27 (1), Aug., pp. 53-62, illus. [W^a.]

Unoki, Harumi. See Kawaji, Kiyotaka; Hashiguchi, Toshiteru; Fujise, T.; and Unoki, Harumi.

Unrau, Gladwin O. See Jobin, William R.; and Unrau, Gladwin O.

Unti, Ovidio. [Serv. Profilaxia Malária, Estado S. Paulo] [See also Lopes da Silva, Tito; and Unti, Ovidio]

Unti, Ovidio; and Lopes da Silva, Tito.
1952 a.-- Levantamento da moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo pela reação sorológica [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 123-132, map. [W^a.]

Upham, Robert W. (jr.); [Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia] See Kundin, W. D.; Nadchatram, M.; Upham, Robert W. (jr.); and Rapmund, Garrison; and Nadchatram, M.; and Upham, Robert W. (jr.).

Upmanis, Rasma S. See Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.

Upornikov, M. V. See A͡iupov, Kh. V.; Vali͡ullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V.

Urban, Elzbieta.
1966 a.— Rzęsistek bydlęcy u bykła w województwie krakowskim w latach 1954—1964 (Ciliate parasites in cattle of Cracow province, 1954—1964) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 208-209. [W^{a}.]

Ureche, Adriana. [Biol. Clin. VI. Med., Cluj] See Ureche, L.; and Ureche, Adriana.

Ureche, L.
1966 a.— Cîteva date privind cenuroza ovină (On Coenurus cerebralis in sheep) < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 16 (6), June, pp. 69-72. [W^{a}.]

Ureche, L.; and Ureche, Adriana.
1968 a.— Identificarea unei specii noi de nematod gastric din familia Spiruridae la viezure în ţara noastră (Identification of a new gastric nematode of the Spiruridae family in local ferrets) [English, French and Russian summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 18 (7), July, pp. 55-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Urgin, I. N. [L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] [See also Suti͡agin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zykin, L. A.]

Urgin, I. N.
1963 a.— Внешнее дыхание и легочный газообмен у телят при экспериментальном диктиокаулезе [External respiration and pulmonary gas exchange in calves with experimental dictyocaulosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 97-100. [W^{m}.]

Uribe, A. See Koch, W.^{2}; and Uribe, A.

Urman, H. D.; and Kelley, George Walter (jr.)
1964 a.— Buxtonella sulcata a ciliate associated with ulcerative colitis in a cow and prevalence of infection in Nebraska cattle < Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 27 (2), pp. 118-122, illus. [W^{a}.]

Urman, I. S. See Bukh, M. I.; and Urman, I. S.

Urquhart, G. M. [Wellcome Lab. Exper. Parasitol., Univ. Glasgow, Glasgow, Scotland] [See also Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Jarrett, Ellen E. E.; Jarrett, W. F. H.; and Urquhart, G. M.; and Mulligan, William; Urquhart, G. M.; Jennings, F. W.; and Neilson, J. T. M.; and Reid, J. F. S.; Armour, J.; Jennings, F. W.; and Urquhart, G. M.]

Urquhart, G. M.
1965 b.— Parenteral production of cysticercosis < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 544. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; et al.
1966 a.— Immunity to Haemonchus contortus infection: Failure of X-irradiated larvae to immunize young lambs < Am. J. Vet. Research (121) v. 27, Nov., pp. 1641-1643. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; et al.
1966 b.— Immunity to Haemonchus contortus infection: Relationship between age and successful vaccination with irradiated larvae < Am. J. Vet. Research (121) v. 27, Nov., pp. 1645-1648. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; Leitch, B.; and Lopez, V.
1965 a.— Immunity to haemonchosis in endemic areas [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 4P. [W^{a}.]

Urquhart, G. M.; Mulligan, William; Eadie, Rosalind M.; and Jennings, F. W.
1965 a.— Immunological studies on Nippostrongylus brasiliensis infection in the rat: The role of local anaphylaxis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), Oct., pp. 210-217. [W^{a}.]

Urribarri, R. Soto. See Soto-Urribarri, R.

Urso, Biagio.
1968 a.— Some remarks and considerations on the old classification of trypanosomes by Chalmers (1918) as amended by Iacono (1935) < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 1-3, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ushakova, M. T. [All-Union Sci.-Res. Vitam. Inst.] See Efimov, A. Z.; Kozlova, E. D.; and Ushakova, M. T.

Usinger, Robert Leslie. [Univ. California, Berkeley] [See also Linsley, Earle Gorton; and Usinger, Robert Leslie]

Usinger, Robert Leslie.
1966 a.— Monograph of Cimicidae (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). pp. 1-69, 179-182, 246-585, illus. College Park, Maryland. (Thomas Say Foundation, v. 7) [W^{a}.]

Usinger, Robert Leslie.
1966 b.— Distributional patterns of Cimicidae in Western North America [Abstract of report before Entom. Soc. Am., Portland, Oregon, Nov. 28-Dec. 1] < Bull. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 12 (2), June, p. 112. [W^{a}.]

Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Beaucournu, Jean-Claude.
1967 a.— Sur deux Cimex (Insecta, Heteroptera), nouveaux pour la faune française, parasites des chauves-souris < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 269-271. [W^{a}.]

Usinger, Robert Leslie; and Povolný, Dalibor.
1966 a.— The discovery of a possibly aboriginal population of the bed bug (Cimex lectularius Linnaeus, 1758) < Casop. Moravského Mus., Vědy Přirod., v. 51, pp. 237-242, map. [W^{a}.]

Usova, Zinaida Vasil'evna.
1963 a.— Материалы по эктопаразитологическому обследованию грызунов в районе Северского Донца [Material on the ectoparasitological examination of rodents in the regions of Northern Donets] [Russian text] < Aktual. Voprosy Gigien. i Epidemiol. Donbass., pp. 187-188. [W^{m}.]

Uspenskai͡a, Anna Vsevolodovna.
1966 a.— О способе питания вегетативных стадий (On the mode of nutrition of vegetative stages of Myxidium lieberkuhni (Bütschli)) [Russian text; English summary] < Acta Protozool., v. 4 (10), pp. 81-88, pls. [W^{a}.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.
1963 a.— Вопросы фауны и экологии иксодовых клещей Молдавии--Роды: Haemaphysalis Koch и Dermacentor Koch [Questions of fauna and ecology of ixodid ticks of Moldavia. Genera: Haemaphysalis Koch and Dermacentor Koch] [Russian text; Moldavian summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Zool. (5), pp. 28-36, maps. [W^{c}.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.
1963 b.— Зоогеографическая характеристика фауны иксодовых клещей Молдавской ССР [Zoogeographical characteristics of the fauna of ixodid ticks of the Moldavian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 91-99. [W^{a}.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.
1963 c.— Зоогеографическая характеристика фауны иксодовых клещей Молдавии [Zoogeographical characteristics of ixodid tick fauna of Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 407-408. [W^{m}.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.
1964 a.— Изменчивость некоторых признаков трех видов иксодовых клещей в Молдавии (Variability of some characters in three species of ixodid ticks in Moldavia) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 43 (6), pp. 815-823, illus. [Authorized for publication May 22] [W^a.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.
1964 b.— Численность и характер распределения иксодовых клещей в Молдавии [Number and character of distribution of ixodid ticks in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Trudy 3. Nauch. Konf. Molod. Uchen. Moldav., (2), Biol. i Selskokhoz. Nauki, pp. 222-223. [W^a.]

Uspenskai͡a, I. G.; and Motornyĭ, I. A.
1963 a.— Иксодовые клещи Молдавии и некоторые особенности их экологии (роды *Rhipicephalus* Koch и *Hyalomma* Koch) [Ixodid ticks of Moldavia and some features of their ecology] [Russian text] < Parazit. Zhivot. i Rasten. Moldavii, pp. 100-105, maps. [W^a.]

Uspenskai͡a, Z. I. *See* Ginetsinskai͡a, T. A.; and Uspenskai͡a, Z. I.

Uspenskiĭ, I. V.
1963 a.— Возможность использования гранулированных инсектицидов для борьбы с клещами в очагах клещевого енцефалита [Possibility of the use of granular insecticides for control of ticks in foci of tick encephalitis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 409-410. [W^m.]

Ustinov, I. D.
1965 a.— Распространение трихоцефалеза овец в Кировской области [Distribution of ovine trichuriasis in Kirov oblast] [Russian text] <Mater. Nauch. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 250-252. [W^a.]

Ustinovich, M. A. *See* Chefranova, I͡u. A.; and Ustinovich, M. A.; *and* Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P. B.; Chizhova, T. P.; Ustinovich, M. A.; and Khodakova, V. I.

Usutani, T. [*See also* Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio]

Usutani, T.; and Niino, Kazuo.
1965 a.— Studies on larva migrans. XIV. Experimental infection with Anisakis-type larvae in experimental animals [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 341 (p. 53). [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a. [*See also* Poliakov, D. K.; Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Arbuzov, K. N.; *and* Mutin, M. I.; and Uzakov, U. I͡a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.
1962 c.— Об иксодофауне Шахрисябзского района Узбекской ССР [On the ixodid fauna of Shakhrisi͡abz region, Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.
1962 d.— К вопросу о типизации биотопов иксодовых клещей и клещеистребительных мероприятиях в Шахрисябзском районе Узбекской ССР [On the question of typification of the biotope of ixodid ticks and tick exterminating measures in Shakhrisiabz region, Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiuz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 66-77. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.
1962 e.— Опыт профилактики кровепаразитарных заболеваний племенного крупного рогатого скота в условиях Узбекской ССР [Experimental prophylaxis of blood parasitic diseases of pedigreed cattle under conditions of Uzbek SSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 78-85. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.
1965 a.— Проникновение, распределение и выделение хлорофоса из организма животных [Penetration, distribution and excretion of chlorophos from animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 295-298. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Mutin, M. I.
1962 a.— Действие хлорофоса на животных (Effect of chlorophosis on animals) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 80-82. [W^a.]

Uzakov, U. I͡a.; and Netsetskii, A. M.
1965 a.— Севин как акарицид [Sevin as an acaricide] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 304-306. [W^a.]

Uzmann, Joseph R.
1967 a.— *Histriobdella homari* (Annelida: Polychaeta) in the American lobster, *Homarus americanus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 210-211, illus. [W^a.]

Uzmann, Joseph R.
1967 b.— Juvenile Ascarophis (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) in the American lobster, *Homarus americanus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 218. [W^a.]

Uzoukwu, M. [Lecturer, Vet. Sc. Dept., Univ. Nigeria, Nsukka] *See* Kramer, J. W.; Nduaka, O.; and Uzoukwu,

Vaccarezza, Oscar A.
1948 c.— Procedimientos quirurgicos en el tratamiento de los quistes hidaticos del pulmon [French, German and English summaries] < Rev. Med. y Cien. Afines (111), v. 10 (7), July, pp. 363-368. [W^m.]

Vacharaphorn, Duangduen. See Langer, Bernhardt W. (jr.); Desowitz, Robert S.; Miller, L. H.; and Vacharaphorn, Duangduen.

Vagin, V. L.
1963 a.— Защитные тканевые реакции хозяина и использование их паразитом [Defensive tissue reaction of the host and its use by parasites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 39-41. [W^m.]

Vago, C. See Tuzet, Odette; Vago, C.; Ormières, Rene; and Robert, P.

Vaidova, S. M.
1963 b.— К фауне и экологии скребней птиц Азербайджана [On the fauna and ecology of acanthocephalans of birds of Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 164. [W^m.]

Vainisi, Samuel J.; and Campbell, Lewis H.
1969 a.— Ocular toxoplasmosis in cats < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 154 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 141-152, illus. [W^a.]

Vaĭtsman, Sh. K. [Dnepropetrovsk. Gorsanepidstants.] See Faĭnberg, L. M.; Vaĭtsman, Sh. K.; and Ryzhevskaîa, E. A.

Vajrasthira, Suvajra. [Dept. Helminthol., Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [See also Miyazaki, Ichiro; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Vajrasthira, Suvajra]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; et al.
1966 a.— Paragonimus siamensis, the new animal hosts in other areas [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand. v. 49 (12), Dec., pp. 964-965. [W^m.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; and Radomyos, Prayong.
1966 a.— Paragonimus heterotremus Chen et Hsia, 1964. III. The experimental infection [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 968. [W^m.]

Vajrasthira, Suvajra; Setasubun, Prasert; Radomyos, Prayong; and Pahuchon, Wattana.
1966 a.— Paragonimus heterotremus Chen et Hsia, 1964. I. The infection in Potamon (Potamon) smithianus, the second intermediate host in Sarika Canton, Muang District, Nakorn-Nayok [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), pp. 965-966. [W^m.]

Vakirtzi-Lemonias, Catherine; Kidder, George W.; and Dewey, Virginia C.
1963 a.— Ubiquinone in four genera of Protozoa < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 331-334. [W^a.]

Valder, Stephen M.; and Hopkins, T. L.
1968 a.— Effects of nutrition on egg development and survival in the face fly, Musca autumnalis < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 827-834, illus. [W^a.]

Valdez, Irma E. See Pellerano, Juan C.; Valdez, Irma E.; and Borgesse, Héctor.

Vale, B.
1965 b.— Control of lice on poultry [Reprint of 1965 a] < Bull. (3359) Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 6 pp., illus. [W^a.] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Valencia, Juan M. [Ofic. Inspec. Vet., Central de Abastos, Mexico, D. F., México] See Mazzotti, Luis; Valencia, Juan M.; and Alvarado, José C.

Valencia-Parparcen, Joel; et al.
1961 a.— Enteritis ocasionadas por el Strongyloides stercoralis y el Ascaris lumbricoides < Rev. Med. Chile, v. 89 (11), Nov., pp. 964-967. [W^m.]

Valentin Matilla. See Matilla Gomez, D. Valentin.

Valentine, B. L. [See also Love, John N. (jr.); Valentine, B. L.; and Scales, James W.]

Valentine, B. L.; and Love, John N. (jr.)
1967 a.— Researchers make progress in study of anaplasmosis < Mississippi Farm Research, v. 30 (4), Apr., p. 7. [W^a.]

Valéri, Sarah V. [Bibliotéc. Serv. Profilax. Malaria, Estado S. Paulo] See Medeiros, Aléa; Valéri, Sarah V.; and Palavra, Dora.

Valetka, I. I. [Donets. Med. Inst.] See Samsonov, A. V.; and Valetka, I. I.

Valiela, Ivan. [Dept. Entom. and Econom. Zool., Rutgers—State Univ., New Brunswick, New Jersey] See Hansens, Elton J.; and Valiela, Ivan.

Valiullin, S. M. [See also Aiûpov, Kh. V.; and Valiullin, S. M.; and Aiûpov, Kh. V.; Valiullin, S. M.; and Upornikov, M. V.]

Valiullin, S. M.
1965 a.— Опыт терапии экспериментального эхинококкоза лисиц [Trial therapy of experimental echinococcosis of foxes] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 32-34. [W^a.]

Valiullin, S. M.
1966 a.— К изучению роли различных плотоядных в эпизоотологии эхинококкоза и альвеококкоза в Башкирской АССР [On the study of the role of different carnivores in the epizootiology of echinococcosis and alveococcosis in Bashkir ASSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (14), (Veterinariîa), pp. 30-33. [W^a.]

Valiullin, S. M.
1966 b.— К вопросу о восприимчивости отдельных видов животных к эхинококкозу [On the question of susceptibility of separate species of animals to echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariià), pp. 34-36. [W^a.]

Valiullin, S. M.
1966 c.— Испытание филиксана и ареколина при некоторых гельминтозах лисиц и песцов [Trials of filixan and arecoline for some helminths of Vulpes vulpes and Alopex lagopus] [Russian text] < Trudy Bashkir. Sel'sk. Inst., v. 12 (4), (Veterinariîa), pp. 37-39. [W^a.]

Valleau, William G. See Meyer, Marvin Clinton; and Valleau, William G.

Vallely, T. F.
1966 a.— Histomoniasis. (3). Field experiences < Poultry Rev., v. 6 (2), July, pp. 29-31. [W^a.]

Vallenas P., Augusto; Ochoa B., Justo; and Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.
1964 a.— Inhibición de la actividad colinesterásica eritrocitica por acción de un compuesto fosforado orgánico en Alpacas. Correlación entre dosis, efectividad antihelmíntica y toxicidad [English summary] < Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. Lima, v. 16-17, 1961-1962, pp. 69-78. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

Valli, V. Vasanta. [Dept. Pathol., Med. Coll., Kurnool, India] See Reddy, C. R. R. M.; and Valli, V. Vasanta.

Vallin, Jacques. See Dupuy, Raymond; Vallin, Jacques; and Pagniez, G.

Val'ter, E. D. [See also Popova, Tamara Ignat'evna; and Val'ter, E. D.]

Val'ter, E. D.
1968 a.— Caprella septentrionalis Kröyer (Amphipoda, Caprellidae)--Промежуточный хозяин нематод рода Contracaecum Railliet et Henry (Caprella septentrionalis Kröyer (Amphipoda, Caprellidae)--Intermediate host of nematodes of the genus Contracaecum Railliet et Henry, 1912) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 127-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Valverde, Ramón Alvarez. See Alvarez Valverde, Ramón.

Van-Hoa-Le. See Le-Van-Hoa.

Van-Liem-Nguyen. See Nguyen-Van-Liem.

Van Assel, Suzanne. See Steinert, Maurice; and Van Assel, Suzanne.

Van Asselt, W. P. See van Asselt, W. P.

Van den Bruel, W. E. See van den Bruel, W. E.

Vandenbussche, M.; Desmet, P.; Top. W.; and Paredis, F.
1967 a.— De invloed van enkele anthelmintica op de excretie van maagdarmstrongylideneieren bij het rund < Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 32-40. [W^{a}.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Microbiol. New York Univ. School Med., New York, N. Y.] [See also Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Most, Harry; and Orton, C.; and Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.; Rhodin, Johannes; and Yoeli, Meir.
1967 a.— Electron microscopic and histochemical studies of sporozoite formation in Plasmodium berghei < J. Protozool., v. 14 (1), Feb., pp. 82-103, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Yoeli, Meir.
1966 a.— Effects of temperature on sporogonic development of Plasmodium berghei < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), June, pp. 559-564. [W^{a}.]

Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1966 a.— Sarcocystis (Protozoa: Sarcocystidae) from three new avian hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

Vande Vusse, Frederick J.
1967 a.— Sarcocystis infections in relations to age of Iowa cottontails (Protozoa: Sarcocystidae) < Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (76. ann. sess., Dubuque, April 23-24, 1965) v. 72, pp. 524-528. [W^{a}.]

Van Dewark, S. D. [Dept. Vet. Microbiol. Path. and Pub. Health., Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.] See Bennett, Dwight Granville (jr.); Van Dewark, S. D.; and Jackson, H. D.

Van Duijn, C. (jr.). See van Duijn, C. (jr.).

Van Dyke, K.; Tremblay, G. C.; Szustkiewicz, C.; and Saxe, Leroy Hallowell.
1968 a.— Preliminary studies of purine and pyrimidine incorporation and biosynthesis into nucleic acids of rat blood parasitized by Plasmodium berghei [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 23. [W^{a}.]

Vankhanen, V. D. [Donets Med. Inst.] [See also Chistiakova, A. M.; Vankhanen, V. D.; and Riazanov, V. N.]

Vankhanen, V. D.; Kravchenko, V. S.; Nerush, A. A.; and Chistiakova, A. M.
1963 a.— О профилактике гельминтозов среди работников пищевых предприятий [On the prophylaxis of helminthiases among workers of the food industry] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 165-166. [W^{m}.]

Van Note, Wallace. See Buck, William B.; and Van Note, Wallace.

Vannucchi, G. See Foresi, C.; Pierotti, R.; and Vannucchi, G.

Vanparijs, O. See van Parijs, O. F. G.

Van Riper, Donald C.; Day, Phillip W.; Fineg, Jerry; and Prine, James R.
1966 a.— Intestinal parasites of recently imported chimpanzees < Lab. Animal Care, v. 16 (4), Aug., pp. 360-363. [W^{a}.]

Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A.
1962 a.— Шерстный покров больших песчанок и его влияние на численность блох этих грызунов в различные сезоны года (The coat of Rhombomys opimus Licht. and its action upon the numerousness of the fleas parasitizing these rodents during different seasons) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 147-150, illus. [W^{a}.]

Van-T'en, Dao. See Dao-Van-T'en.

Vantman, Aron. See Lillo, Francisco; and Vantman, Aron.

Van Vleet, J. F.; and Alberts, J. O.
1968 a.— Evaluation of liver function tests and liver biopsy in experimental carbon tetrachloride intoxication and extrahepatic bile duct obstruction in the dog < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 2119-2131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Van Wettere, P.
1966 a.— A case of acute intestinal coccidiosis in an eland (Taurotragus oryx pallas) [French, German, and Dutch summaries] < Acta Zool. et Path. (41), Dec., pp. 55-58. [W^{a}.]

Van Zandt, Paul D.
1961 a.— Studies on the immunity relationships in white mice given infections with Nematospiroides dubius Baylis, 1926 (Nematoda: Heligmosomidae) < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 77 (2), Nov., pp. 300-309. [W^{a}.]

Varas Calderón, Adolfo.
1964 a.— Parasitosis intestinal. Magnitud del problema parasitario < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 21 (2), July-Dec., pp. 65-67. [W^{a}.]

Vařejčko, Jan.
1965 b.— Záchytnost vajíček motolice jarní (Fasciola hepatica) u skotu s chronickou fasciolózou v různém ročním období (Intercepting capacity of liver-fluke eggs (Fasciola hepatica) in cattle suffering from chronic fascioliasis in different seasons) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (12), prosinec, pp. 739-743. [W^{a}.]

Vařejčko, Jan.
1966 a.— Persistence of allergy in fasciolious [sic] cattle after treatment [Czechoslovakian, Russian, and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Skoly Zemědélské Brně, Rada B., v. 14 (35), pp. 136-141. [W^{a}.]

Varela, Gerardo. [Inst. Salub. Enferm. Trop., Dir. Invest. Salud Pub., México, D. F.] [*See also* Caballero Servin, Angel; and Varela, Gerardo; *and* Martínez Báez, Manuel; Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo; *and* Roch Ubiria, Eustaquio; and Varela, Gerardo]

Varela, Gerardo.
1967 a.— Cinco años de experiencia en el mantenimiento de colonias de *Pediculus humanus* en el laboratorio [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 27 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 317-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Varela, Gerardo; et al.
1958 a.— Los anticuerpos de toxoplasmina en la población sana adulta de la Habana < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 12 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 95-96. [W^{m}.]

Varela, Gerardo; et al.
1959 a.— Toxoplasmosis. IV. Los anticuerpos de Toxoplasma en la población sana infantil de la Habana [Spanish text; English summary] < Rev. Cubana Lab. Clin., v. 13 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 43-44. [W^{m}.]

Varela, Gerardo; and Buentello, Leonor.
1966 a.— Estudio de la infeccion y transmision de *Rickettsia quintana* por *Cimex lectularius* [English summary] < Rev. Invest. Salud Pub., Mexico, v. 26 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 23-26. [W^{a}.]

Varela, M. Carvalho; and da Cruz, A. Alves
1964 a.— A fasciolose suína em Portugal [English summary] < Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 32 (3), pp. 183-188. [W^{a}.]

Varenov, I. V.
1963 a.— *Macrotestophyes ondatrae* gen. nov. sp. nov.— новая трематода ондатры [*Macrotestophyes ondatrae* gen. nov. sp. nov.—new trematode from *Ondatra zibethica*] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 142-144, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vargas, Marcial Fallas. *See* Fallas Vargas, Marcial.

Vargas S., Jorge. *See* Santin, Guillermo; and Vargas S., Jorge.

Vargiu, L. [Ist. Farmacol., Univ. Cagliari] *See* Adamo, F.; Piras, L.; and Vargiu, L.

Varjú, L.
1966 b.— Zum Vorkommen von Toxoplasmaantikörpern im Blutserum von Hunden, Rindern und Schweinen [English summary] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 866-870. [W^{a}.]

Varjú, L.
1967 a.— Strongyloides-Studien. V. Die Anwendbarkeit der einfachen, indirekten Hämagglutinationsprobe beim Studium der Schweine-Strongyloidose < Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 17, pp. 121-136. [W^{a}.]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1964 c.— Mites (family Trombiculidae) parasitizing birds migrating from Africa to Europe < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (3), pp. 411-416. [W^{a}.]

Varma, M. G. Raja.
1965 b.— Effects of storage on the survival of Langat virus in the tick, *Ixodes ricinus* (L.) < J. Med. Entom., v. 2 (2), June 20, pp. 157-160. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.
1965 a.— Cercetări comparative privind posibilitățile de diagnostic serologic al fasciolozei la bovine (Comparative researches concerning the possibilities of serological diagnosis for the *Fasciola hepatica* in cattle) [Russian, English and French summaries] < Rev. Zooteh. şi Med. Vet., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 75-78. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.
1966 a.— Cercetări privind posibilitatea de diagnostic a echinococozei la bovine prin reacţia de fixare a complementului (Researches viewing the possibility of diagnostic the echinococcosis in cattle by means of the complement fixation reaction) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 283-287. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.
1966 b.— Исследования относительно достоверности диагноза Р.С.К. при диктиокаулёзе крупного рогатого скота (Investigations concerning the diagnosis value of the complement fixation test in dictyocaulosis in cattle) [Russian text; English, French and German summaries] < Arch. Vet., Inst. Cercet. Vet. şi Bioprep. Pasteur, an. 2, v. 3 (1), pp. 89-94. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Şuteu, E.; and Trică, Z.
1966 a.— Valoarea antihelmintică a preparatului "Bubulin" în dictyocauloza ovină (The antihelmintic value of the "Bubulin" preparation in the ovine dictyocaulosis) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 269-275. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Şuteu, E.; and Trică, Z.
1967 a.— Experimentelle Untersuchungen über die therapeutische Wirkung des "Bubulin" bei der Oestrose der Schafe [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet. Med., v. 22 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 93-94. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Trică, Z.; and Precup, O.
1966 a.— Contribuţii la tratamentul ascaridozei porcinelor (Contributions to the treatment of ascaridiosis in swine) [Russian and English summaries] < Lucrăr. Stiinţ. Inst. Agron. P. Groza, Cluj., s. Med. Vet. şi Zooteh., v. 22, pp. 277-281. [W^{a}.]

Vartic, N.; Trică, Z.; and Precup, O.
1967 a.— Untersuchungen über die antiparasitäre Wirkung des "Bubulin" gegen einige Endoparasitosen des Pferdes [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (9), May 1, pp. 379-381. [W^{a}.]

Vartik, N. *See* Vartic, N.

Vasallo Matilla, F.
1962 a.— Morfología, multiplicación y localización del *Tr. equiperdum* en ratas blancas < Rev. San. e Hig. Pub., v. 36 (10-11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 459-468, pl. [W^{m}.]

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello. *See* Ercoli, N.; and de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello.

de Vasconcellos Coelho, Marcello; da Cunha, Aluisio Sales; and Falcão, Alberto Rocha.
1965 a.— Notas sôbre um foco de calazar no sudeste do Estado de Goiás [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 143-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasconcelos, Edmundo. *See* de Mello, Joamel Bruno; Leite, Oscar Cesar; and Vasconcelos, Edmundo.

Vasconez Lopez, E. *See* Asdrubali, G.; Vasconez Lopez, E.; and Mughetti, L.

Vashchenok, V. S.
1966 a.— Гичтологическая характеристика оогенеза у блох *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Pulicidae, Aphaniptera) (Histological characteristic of oogenesis in the fleas *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Pulicidae, Aphaniptera)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. 45 (12), pp. 1815-1825, illus. [Authorized for publication Nov. 28] [W^{a}.]

Vashchenok, V. S.
1966 b.-- Морфо-физиологические изменения, происходящие в организме блох *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) в процессе питания и размножения (Changes in the organism of *Echidnophaga oshanini* Wagn. (Aphaniptera, Pulicidae) during its feeding and reproduction) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (4), pp. 715-727, illus, pl. [W^{a}.]

Vashkov, V. I.; et al.
1964 a.-- Vergleichende Einschätzung dreier Methoden zur Bestimmung der Empfindlichkeit von Bettwanzen (*Cimex lectularius*) gegenüber DDT, HCH und Chlorofos (Trichlorfon) [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 197-202. [W^{a}.] [Correction for Vaškov, V. I.; et al, 1964 a, as published in Supplement 17. Not indexed in this supplement]

Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N.
[1964 a].-- Ueber die Möglichkeit der experimentellen Entwicklung einer Resistenz gegenüber Insektiziden bei Flöhen (*Ceratophyllus consimilis*) [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 101-108. [W^{c}.]

Vashkov, V. I.; and Alekseev, A. N.
1966 a.-- Ueber die Möglichkeit der experimentellen Entwicklung einer Resistenz gegenüber Insektiziden bei Flöhen (*Ceratophyllus consimilis*). II. Die entstehung der Resistenz in den präimaginalen Phasen [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), Nov., pp. 288-295. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'ev, A. A. [Skrjabin Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Helm.] [*See also* Tsvetaeva, Natalii͡a Pavlovna; Vasil'ev, A. A.; Gumen'shchikova, V. P.; and Selikhova, O. V.]

Vasil'ev, A. A.
1965 a.-- Сравнительная оценка изменений содержания сахара, билирубина, белка и белковых фракций сыворотки крови при суперинвазии и реинвазии овец фасциолезом [Comparative evaluation of the change in the volume of sugar, bilirubin, protein and protein fractions of blood serum in superinvasion and re-invasion in ovine fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 50-52. [W^{a}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1962 d.-- Перови акари (Analgesoidea)--нови за фауната на България [New feather mites (Analgesoidea)--new to the Bulgarian fauna] [Bulgarian text; Russian and German summaries] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 12, pp. 237-238. [W^{a}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1964 a.-- Принос към хелминтофауната на домашната пуйка (*M. gallopavo* L.) в България (A contribution to the helminthofauna of the domestic turkey (*M. gallopavo* L.) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 9, pp. 9-24, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.
1967 a.-- A new cestode species -- *Raillietina* (*R*) *carneostrabilata* n. sp. from turkey and pheasant < Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 20 (8), pp. 855-858, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kamburov, P.
1965 a.-- Хелминтофауна на дивата пуйка (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*) в България (Helminthofauna of the wild turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*) in Bulgaria) [Bulgarian text; Russian and English summaries] < Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 10, pp. 5-9. [W^{m}.]

Vasilev, Ivan D.; and Kolebinova, Mariia.
1965 b.-- Перови акари по скорците в Софийско (Feather Accari [sic] on starlings in the Sofia area) [Bulgarian text; English summary] < Izvest. Zool. Inst. s. Muz., Bulgar. Akad. Nauk., Otdel. Biol. Nauk., v. 19, Sept., pp. 189-202. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'eva, E. V.
1967 a.-- Новый вид гамазовых клещей рода Veigaia из Кемеровской области (New species of gamasid mites of the genus Veigaia found in the Kemerovo region) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (2), Feb., pp. 290-293, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'eva, I. N. *See* Shmytova, G. I͡a.; and Vasil'eva, I. N.

Vasil'eva, I. S.
1966 a.-- Некоторые данные по фауне и экологии личинок краснотелок в Красноярском крае (Some data concerning the fauna and ecology of larvae of trombiculid mites in the Krasnoyarsk region) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 60-69. [W^{a}.]

Vasiliu, Maria A.
1965 a.-- An instance of infection of *Glyptobothrus brunneus* Thunb. (Orthoptera; Acrididae) by Mermithidae (Nematoda) [Rumanian and Russian summaries] < Trav. Mus Hist. Nat. "Grigore Antipa", v. 5, pp. 505-507, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.
1964 b.-- Филометроз карпов (Phylometrosis of carp) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (6), June, pp. 66-67. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.
1967 a.-- Филометроз карпов (Carp philometrosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (1), Jan., pp. 62-64. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.
1968 a.-- Диагностика филометроза карпов (Diagnosis of carp philometrosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, v. 45 (8), Aug., pp. 53-55, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; and Biri͡ukova, L. P.
1964 a.-- К цпизоотическому состоянию некоторых подмосковных водоемов и водохранилищ (Epizootical state of some basins and water reservoirs near Moscow) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 41-42. [W^{m}.]

Vasil'kov, G. V.; Kamenskii, I. V.; Biri͡ukova, L. P.; and Ponomareva, E. V.
1965 a.-- Гельминтофауна рыб подмосковных водохранилищ [Helminth fauna of fish of Moskov area reservoirs] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Vasina, S. G.
1965 a.-- Реакция с красителем Сэбина-Фельдмана (Sabin-Feldman dye-test) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 369-379, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vaškov, V. I.; et al.
1964 a.-- As published in Supplement 17. *See* Vashkov, V. I.; et al, 1964 a.

Vásquez, Br. F. [Student, Dept. Anat. Pathol. Fac. Vet. Med. Zootech., Univ. San Carlos, Guatemala] *See* Ferri, Antonio G.; Melgar, M.; and Vásquez, Br. F.

Vassiliadès, Georges. [Lab. Nat. Recherches Vet., Dakar] [*See also* Grétillat, Simon; Monjour, L.; and Vassiliadès, Georges; *and* Grétillat, Simon; and Vassiliadès, Georges]

Vassiliadès, Georges.
1967 a.-- Une nouvelle coccidie *Eimeria xeri* n. sp. (Protozoan, Eimeriidae) de l'écureuil fouisseur *Xerus* (*Euxerus*) *erythropus* Geoffroy, 1803 < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 265, s. D (12), Sept. 18, pp. 882-884, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vasuvat, Cherdlarp. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] [*See also* Trishnananda, Mukda; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Vasuvat, Cherdlarp]

Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Guptavanij, Pensri; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.
1966 a.-- Studies on the periodicity of microfilariae of *Brugia malayi* in Nakornsrithamaraj Province [Thai text; English summary] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 16-26. [W^{m}.]

Vasuvat, Cherdlarp; Kongrod, Suthep; and Trishnananda, Mukda.
1966 a.-- The life history of *Leptothrombidium* [sic] *deliensis*, the main vector of scrub typhus in Thailand [Proc. Lab. Meet. Parasitol. and Trop. Med., Bangkok, Dec. 16, 1966] < J. Med. Ass. Thailand, v. 49 (12), Dec., p. 962. [W^{m}.]

Vasvary, Louis M.
1966 a.-- Control of cat and dog fleas < Leaflet (218-A) Coop. Exten. Serv. Coll. Agric. and Environment. Sc. Rutgers, June, 2 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Vatanarom, B. *See* Mackaman, U.; Putarangsi, P.; and Vatanarom, B.

Vati, Gyan; and Tayal, J. N.
1965 a.-- A note on the in-vitro cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica* < Labdev, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 34-37, illus. [W^{c}.]

Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier. [Dept. Parasitol., Salbury Lab., Charles City, Iowa] [*See also* Morehouse, Neal Francis; Rude, T. A.; and Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier]

Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]
1963 a.-- Aspects of the biology of *Heterakis gallinarum* (Nematoda) in chickens and their host-parasite relations < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (4), Oct., pp. 1767-1768. [W^{a}.]

Vatne, Robert Dahlmeier; Baron, R. R.; and Morehouse, Neal Francis.
1967 a.-- Salfuride, a new antihistomonal compound [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1332. [W^{a}.]

Vaucel, Marcel A.; and Fromentin, Huguette.
1967 a.-- Recherches sur les acides aminés favorables à la culture de *Trypanosoma gambiense* en milieu semi-synthétique liquide < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Outre-Mer (2), pp. 279-284, [Issued May 26] [W^{a}.]

Vaucelle, T. [Lab. Parasitol. Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Lille] *See* Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Biguet, Jean ; *and* Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.

de Vauchelle, G.; and Oger, C.
1966 a.-- Etude biométrique des grégarines de *T. molitor* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 37. [W^{a}.]

Vaughan, J. J.
1966 a.--Preliminary field trials with oxyclozanide a new fasciolicide < Vet. Rec. (4620), v. 79 (24), Dec. 10, pp. 720-722, 723. [Wa.]

Vaughn, Charles M. [Dept. Zool., Univ. South Dakota, Vermillion] *See* Shaw, Ross F.; Duerr, Frederick G.; and Vaughn, Charles M.

Vaughn, J. B. (*jr.*) [Dept. Epidemiol., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] *See* Little, Maurice Dale; Vaughn, J. B. (*jr.*); and Williams, L. P. (*jr.*).

Vavako, Dhimiter.
1965 a.-- Durina në Shqipëri (La dourine en Albanie) [French summary] < An. Vet., Tirane, pp. 348-356. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří. [Inst. Parasitol., Dept. Protozool., Czechoslovak. Acad. Sc., Prague, Czechoslovakia] [*See also* Bulnheim, Hans Peter; and Vávra, Jiří; *and* Komárek, Jiří; and Vávra, Jiří]

Vávra, Jiří.
1963 c.-- Protozoan parasites from fresh water crustaceans in Czechoslovakia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 597-598, pl. 99. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1967 a.-- Hydrolyse enzymatique des spores de microsporidies [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Meet. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1968 a.-- Ultrastructural features of *Caudospora simulii* Weiser (Protozoa, Microsporidia) < Folia Parasitol., v. 15 (1), pp. 1-9, pls. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří.
1968 b.-- The fine structure of the mucus coating of microsporidian spores [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Vávra, Jiří; Kucera, Kamil; and Levine, Norman Dion.
1968 a.-- An interpretation of the fine structure of *Pneumocystis carinii* [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Vazquez, Angel Diaz. *See* Diaz Vazquez, Angel.

Vázquez, P. García. *See* García Vázquez, P.

Veber, Jaroslav.
1963 a.-- Contribution to the knowledge of diseases of the Chinese Oak Silkworm (*Antherea pernyi* Guérin) < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 504, pls. 87-88. [W^{a}.]

Veber, Jaroslav.
1963 b.-- The pathogenity for a certain sphere of hosts as a species feature of Microsporidia < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 505. [W^{a}.]

Vecherkin, S. S.; and Esikov, V. I.
1963 b.-- Гемоспоридиозы крупного рогатого скота юга Киргизии и меры борьбы с ними [Haemosporidia of cattle and its control in southern Kirghizia] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Inst. Eksper.Vet., v. 28, pp. 68-76, illus. [W^{a}.]

Veenendaal, H.
1966 a.-- Komt oxyuriasis al of niet bij de hand voor? (Does oxyuriasis occur in dogs?) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 91 (10), May 15, pp. 681-682. [W^{a}.]

de Vega, Damaso Sanchez. *See* Sanchez de Vega, Damaso.

Vegas, Francisco Kerdel. *See* Kerdel-Vegas, Francisco.

Veiga, Secundino *See* McQuay, Russell Michael (*jr.*); Veiga, Secundino; and Frumovitz, William A.

Veisov, A. M.
1963 a.--Кокцидии обыкновенной полевки *Microtus arvalis* Pallas (1778) в Азербайджане [Coccidia of *Microtus arvalis* Pallas (1778) in Azerbaidzhan] [Russian text; Azerbaidzhani summary] < Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. i Med. Nauk (4), pp. 61-76, illus. [W^a.]

Velasco, David Jiménez. *See* Jiménez Velasco, David.

Velasquez, Carmen C. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Philippines, Manila] [*See also* Chitwood, May Belle; Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Salazar, N. G.]

Velasquez, Carmen C.; and Cabrera, Benjamin D.
1968 a.— *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* (Looss, 1911) in a Filipino woman < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 430-431, illus. [W^a.]

Velez, Alfredo Casta; and Ferguson, Frederick F.
1957 a.— Resistance of the Puerto Rican filariasis vector, *Culex quinquefasciatus*, to Dieldrin < Mosquito News, v. 17 (3), p. 216. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1965 b.— Современная система оздоровления коневодческих хозяйств от стронгилятозов и параскаридоза лошадей [Modern system of sanitation for stud farm against Strongyliata and parascariasis of horses] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 40-43. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1967 a.--Боритесь в гельминтозами птицы [Control of avian helminthiasis] [Russian text] < Ptitsevodstvo, v. 17 (4), April, p. 37. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.
1967 b.— Фенотиазин при аскаридиозе и гетеракидозе кур (Phenothiazine application against chicken ascaridosis and heterakidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

Velichkin, P. A.; and Shishkov, V. E.
1967 a.— Оздоровить птицеводческие хозяйства от аскаридиоза и гетеракидоза кур (Sanitation of poultry farms in the case of chicken ascaridosis and heterakidosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (10), Oct., p. 59. [W^a.]

Velichko, I. V. Davydova. *See* Davydova-Velichko, I. V. .

Velikova, N. P. *See* Belikova, N. P.

Velling, Grethe.
1966 a.— Nyt coccidiosemiddel-Coyden 25 < Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 49 (21), Nov., pp. 895-896. [W^a.]

Velloso, Maria Bittencourt.
1952 a.— Divulgação sanitária na luta contra a moléstia de Chagas no Estado de São Paulo [English summary] < Arq. Hig. e Saúde Púb. (51), v. 17, Mar., pp. 91-98. [W^a.]

Veloso, Cid. [Belo Horizonte, Minas Gerais] *See* de Oliveira, Celso Affonso; Salgado, João Amilcar; Veloso, Cid; and Sanábio, Wellington P.

Velsen, F. P. J.; and Alderdice, D. F.
1967 a.— Toxicities of two insecticides to young Coho salmon < J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada. v. 24 (5), May, pp. 1173-1175. [W^a.]

Veltsos, A. G.
1962 a.— Ανεύρεσις τοῦ σκώληκος *Mesocestoides lineatus* καὶ τῆς προνύμφης αὐτοῦ *Tetrathyridium bailleti* ἐπὶ κυνὸς καὶ γαλῆς ἀντιστοίχως (*M. lineatus* et *T. bailleti* chez deux carnivores domestiques) [Greek text; French summary] < Deltion Ellenikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias (Bull. Soc. Vet. Hellén.) (45), Jan.-Mar., pp. 277-280. [W^a.] [French summary lists authors as: Veltsos, A. G.; Crimbithis, E.; and Clarck, G.]

Veltsos, A. G.; Grimbithis, E.; and Clarck, G. *See* Veltsos, A. G., 1962 a.

Venable, John H.; and Ewing, S. A.
1968 a.— Fine-structure of *Haemobartonella canis* (Rickettsiales: Bartonellacea) and its relation to the host erythrocyte < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 259-268, illus. [W^a.]

Vendrely, René. *See* Sénaud, Jean; Vendrely, René; and Tronche, Pierre.

Venkatesan, S. [Biochem. Div., Nat. Inst. Commun. Dis., Delhi, India] *See* Subrahmanyam, D.; and Venkatesan, S.

Venn, A. C.
1963 a.— Animal diseases. 1. Diseases of cattle. < Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Swaziland. Jan. 1- Dec. 31 1963, leaves 11-13. [W^a.]

Venuta, Francis X. [Dept. Biol., Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts] *See* Coleman, Robert M.; Venuta, Francis X.; and Fimian, Walter J. (*jr.*)

de Vera, Lino. [Coll. Vet. Med., Univ. Philippines, Quezon City] *See* Tongson, Mario S.; and de Vera, Lino.

Vera, Marco Antonio. [Centro Méd. Cali and Dept. Med. Inst., Colombiano de Seguros Sociales, Cali, Colombia] *See* D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, Antonio; Lega, Jorge; and Vera, Marco Antonio.

Verbeek, Nicolaas A. M.; and Carney, W. Patrick.
1968 a.— Parasites of the water pipit (*Anthus spinoletta alticola*) from Montana < Bird-Banding, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 33-36. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H. [Research Parasitol. G. W. Hooper Foundation, Univ. Calif. Med. Center, HSW 869, San Francisco, California 94122] [*See also* Fain, Alexandre; Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Wagner, B.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1965 f.— On the true nature of the "striate" solenidion in chiggers (Trombiculidae: Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 7 (2), Apr., pp. 318-320, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1966 b.— *Whartonia pachywhartoni* n. sp., an extraordinary parasite of a Brazilian bat (Leeuwenhoekiidae--Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 282-284, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1966 c.— Notes de terminologie concernant les Trombidiformes < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., p. 285. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1966 d.— Note a propos d'un nom nouveau, Ericotrombidium (Trombiculidae, Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., p. 286. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1967 a.— Notes on the Trombiculidae < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 127-134. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.
1967 b.— Two Trombiculidae of viverrina of Transvaal < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 135-138, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.
1966 a.— Nouveau Trombicula adulte originaire du Brésil Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) ralphaudyi n. sp. < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 49-54, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.
1966 b.— Redescription de la forme adulte de Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) goeldii (Oudemans, 1910) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 55-61, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.
1966 c.— Introduction à la notion de "complexe" appliquée à la systématique des Trombiculidae (Acarina) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 62-70, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and André, Marc.
1967 a.— Neoschoengastia brevipalpis André, 1946 is a true Cheladonta (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (2), July, pp. 411-414, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Audy, Jack Ralph; and Pegazzano, Fausta.
1966 a.— Trombiculid mite of undetermined genus and species from Depok, Java, being fragments in the Berlese collection misidentified as Trombicula minor Berlese, 1905 < Acarologia, v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 275-281, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Kolebinova, M.
1966 a.— Revision of the subgenus Brunehaldia Vercammen-Grandjean, 1956 description of two new species (Trombiculidae: Acarina) [French, Italian and German summaries] < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 431-437, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Loomis, Richard B.
1967 a.— Note on Hexidionis n. g. and Pentidionis n. sg. < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 139-140. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Lowenstein, J.
1967 a.— The intestinal Pronocephalidae (Vermes, Trematoda) of the marine iguana from the Galapagos Islands; a possible case of pure mutualism [French and Spanish summaries] < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (4), July-Aug., pp. 435-441, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Nadchatram, M.; and Traub, Robert.
1966 a.— Descriptions of two new and unusual chiggers from West Pakistan (Acarina, Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 450-455, illus. [Issued Sept. 1] [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.
1965 c.— The nymph of Austracarus dendrohyracis Vercammen-Grandjean 1957 (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 487-491, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.
1965 d.— Schoutedenichia gigantica and S. tiptoni, two new and extraordinary species from Madagascar (Acarina: Trombiculidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 683-694, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.
1966 a.— Trombicula filamentosa Radford, 1954 is a Myotrombicula Womersley & Heaslip, 1943 in the Afghan olosa group < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.
1966 b.— A new genus and species of North American bat chiggers (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiidae) < Acarologia, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 74-77, illus. [W^a.]

Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J.
1965 a.— Revision of Whartonia glenni Brennan, 1962, an American bat parasite (Acarina: Leeuwenhoekiidae) < Acarologia, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 492-509, illus. [W^a.]

Verdonck, M. See Top, W.; Verdonck, M.; and Paredis, F.

Veremchuk, G. V.
1963 a.— Некоторые результаты выращивания нематод Neoaplectana sp. на питательных средах [Some results of culturing Neoaplectana sp. on culture media] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 198-200. [W^a.]

Vereta, L. E.
1965 a.— Применение антгельминтиков в форме конденсационных аэрозолей для дегельминтизации свиней при метастронгилезе [Use of anthelmintic in form of condensation aerosol for dehelminthization of swine with metastrongylosis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 46-51. [W^a.]

Verevkin, A. F. See Shlychkov, M. I.; and Verevkin, A. F.

Vergani S., Francisco; and Toro Benitez, Manuel R.
1966 a.— Observaciones sobre coccidias de aves en Venezuela < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (117), v. 20, Apr. 30, pp. 211-216, illus. [W^a.] [Continued as 1967 a]

Vergani S., Francisco; and Toro Benitez, Manuel R.
1967 a.— Observacions sobre coccidias de aves en Venezuela [Continuation of 1966 a] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (131), v. 22, June 30, pp. 330-338, illus. [W^a.]

de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martinez, Mario.
1961 b.— Obstruçao cisticercótica do aqueduto de Sylvius, Sindrome de Parinaud [Abstract of report before Centro Med. Ribeirão, Preto, June 21, 1960] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 58, p 71. [W^m.]

de Vergueiro Forjaz, Sylvio; and Martinez, Mario.
1961 c.— Formas obstructivas da cisticercose ventricular [Abstract of report before Centro Med. Ribeirão, Preto, Aug. 9, 1960] < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 58, p. 71. [W^m.]

Vergun, G. I.
1963 a.— О фауне личинок трематод в моллюсках реки Северского Донца и его пойменных водоемов [On the larval trematode fauna of molluscs of the Northern Donets river and its flood-plain waters] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 166-168. [W^m.]

Verma, Mahadeo Prasad. [Ph.D., State Univ. Iowa]
1963 a.— Growth, purification, and infectivity studies on Toxoplasma gondii < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (2), Aug. p. 908. [W^a.]

Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; Bahga, H. S.; and Soni, B. K.
1967 a.— Effect of prolonged administration of the insecticide Telodrin in poultry < Indian Vet. J., v. 44 (11), Nov., pp. 962-966. [W^a.]

Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Bowles, Lester.
1967 a.— Concentration of Toxoplasma gondii in the brain tissue of animals: A histological study confirmed by biological isolations < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 254-257. [W^a.]

Verma, Mahadeo Prasad; and Dienst, Robert B.
1965 a.— Pig-to-pig transmission of toxoplasmosis < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 1020-1021. [W^a.]

Verma, O. P. See Lal, Hari; and Verma, O. P.

Verma, S.; Sehgal, A. K.; Chakravarti, R. N.; and Chhuttani, P. N.
1968 a.— Intestinal villi in the dog and the effect of Ankylostoma [sic] caninum infestation < J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 95 (2), Apr., pp. 568-570, pl. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude. [See also Le Pennec, Jean; Vermeil, Claude; and Le Pennec, J. J.]

Vermeil, Claude.
1967 a.— Contribution à l'étude des Hypodermatidae et des Oestridae (Diptera). Puparium du Congo-Léopoldville: [illegible] *bernardi* n. sp. < Ann. Parasitol., v. [illegible] ([illegible]), Nov.-Dec., pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; Le Pennec, Jean; and Sandler, B.
[1966 a].— Toxoplasmose en Vendée: contribution à l'étude du réservoir de virus animal: le lapin [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (6), Nov.-Dec. 1965, pp. [illegible]. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; and Marguet, Simone.
1967 a.— Sur la transmission de la toxoplasmose par les helminthes et leurs oeufs < Ann. Parasitol., v. 42 (3), May-June, pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; and Marguet, Simone.
1967 b.— Sur le diagnostic des larves d'ornithodores du complexe *coniceps*-*capensis* (Acarina: Argasidae). *Ornithodoros coniceps* (Canestrini 1890) *maritimus* n. ssp. présent dans les îles de Basse Bretagne < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; Marguet, Simone; and Rehel, H.
[1966 a].— Contribution à l'étude du traitement des helminthiases chez les transplantés: Action du thiabendazole [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct. 1965, pp. [illegible]. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

Vermeil, Claude; and Rehel, H.
1967 b.— Contribution à l'étude des arthropodes parasites récoltés dans l'île Dumet < Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. France. [illegible], v. 62, May, pp. 15-[illegible]. [W^a.]

Vernberg, F. John; and Vernberg, Winona B.
1966 a.— Interrelationship between parasites and their hosts. II. Comparative metabolic patterns of thermal acclimation of the trematode *Lintonium vibex* with its host *Sphaeroides maculatus* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Vernberg, Winona B. [Duke Univ. Marine Lab., Beaufort, North Carolina and Duke Univ., Durham, North Carolina] See Vernberg, F. John; and Vernberg, Winona B.

Vernes, A. See Tran Van Ky, Philippe; Vaucelle, T.; Capron, André; and Vernes, A.

Vernick, Sanford H. [Georgetown Univ., Washington, D. C.] See Sprague, Victor; and Vernick, Sanford H.; and Erickson, Burdette W. (jr.); Vernick, Sanford H.; and Sprague, Victor.

Verolini, Felice. [Ist. Sup. San., Roma, Italy] See Corradetti, Augusto; Verolini, Felice; Illardi, Antonietta; and Bucci, A.

Verri, R. Alonso; Barbosa, O.; and Salata, E. C. D.
1966 a.— Estudos sôbre protozoarios parasitas da bôca humana < Rev. Gaucha Odontol., an. [illegible], v. 9 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 28-35. [W^a.]

Versényi, László.
1967 a.— Adatok a *Tyzzeria perniciosa* (Allen 1936) endogén fejlődési ciklusához [On the endogenous development cycle of *Tyzzeria perniciosa* (Allen 1936)] [English and Russian summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 299-302. [W^a.]

Versényi, László.
1967 b.— Studies on the endogenous cycle of *Tyzzeria perniciosa* (Allen, 1936) < Acta Vet. Budapest, v. [illegible] ([illegible]), pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

Vershinin, I. I.; Nesterenko, N. I.; and Maslova, A. A.
1963 a.— Испытание хлорофоса как антгельминтика при дикроцелиозе овец [Trial of chlorophos as anthelmintic for ovine dicrocoeliosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Chelovka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 432-433. [W^a.]

Vershinina, T. A.
196[illegible] a.— Клещ *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch. (1924) в Шегарском районе Томской области [The tick *Ixodes apronophorus* P. Sch. (1924) in Shegarka district Tomsk region] [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal., v. [illegible] (12), pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria.
1966 a.— Cysticercosis, hydatidosis and coenurosis in the Republic of South Africa < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 37-45. [W^a.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; and Collins, Marie.
1966 a.— The incidence of hydatidosis in the Republic of South Africa < Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 33 (1), June, pp. 49-71. [W^a.]

Verster, Anna Johanna Maria; Loveday, R. K.; and van der Heever, L. W.
196[illegible] a.— Measles in beef and pork < Farming in South Africa, v. 38 (10), Jan., pp. 49-52. [W^a.]

Verteletskii, I. I.
196[illegible] a.— Задачи ветеринарной службы РСФСР по борьбе с кожно-оводовой инвазией и гнусом [Problems of veterinary work in the RSFSR for the control of Hypoderma invasion and bloodsucking flies] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 16-[illegible]. [W^a.]

Vertinskaîa, M. K.
1965 a.— Химическое исследование белков и свободных аминокислот *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus* [Chemical investigation of proteins and free amino acids of *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiûz. Obshch. Gel'mint. ([illegible]), Dec., pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]

Verts, B. J.
1967 a.— The biology of the striped skunk. 218 pp., illus. Urbana; Chicago; London. [W^a.]

Verulashvili, T. I. [See also Kogoi, T. F.; Ivanovskaia, T. E.; Khokhlova, E. E.; and Verulashvili, T. I.]

Verulashvili, V. I.
1963 f.— Влияние острого и хронического токсоплазмоза на течение беременности в экспериментальных и клинических условиях [Effect of acute and chronic toxoplasmosis on the course of pregnancy under experimental and clinical conditions] [Russian text] < Soobsh. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 30 (1), pp. 67-74. [W^a.]

Vervoorn, A. C. W.; and Blom, Malinosky.
1965 a.— Een geval van piroplasmosis canis. (Piroplasmosis in the dog) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 90 (9), May 1, pp. 653-655. [W^a.]

Vervoort, W.
1964 a.— Notes on Bomolochidae (Copepoda), I. A redescription of *Parabomolochus cuneatus* (Fraser, 1920) and notes on its synonymy [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 6 (4), Mar., pp. 291-302, illus. [W^c.]

Vervoort, W.
1965 a.— Three new species of Bomolochidae (Copepoda, Cyclopoida) from tropical Atlantic tunnies < Zool. Verhandel., Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden, (76), Sept. 14, 40 pp., illus. [W^a.]

Vervoort, W.; and Arai, Hisao P.
1966 a.— The rediscovery of *Parabomolochus cuneatus* (Fraser) from *Cymatogaster aggregata* Gibbons < Crustaceana, v. 10 (2), Mar., pp. 222-223. [W^c.]

Veselkin, G. A.
1965 a.— Мухи, как переносчики микробов, вирусов и простейших, патогенных для домашних животных [Flies as vectors of microbes, virus and protozoa, pathogenic for domestic animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiûz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 401-406. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna. [*See also* Poiarkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna.
1968 a.— Влияние гексахпорпараксилола на организм животных (The effect of hexachloroparaxylene on animal organism) [Russian text] < Veterinariia Moskva, v. 45 (7), July, pp. 62-65. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.
1966 a.—Эффективность гексахлорпараксилола при фасциолезе крупного рогатого скота (The efficiency of hexachloroparaxylene against fascioliasis of cattle) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43, (5), May, pp. 44-46. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrovna; and Doroshina, M. V.
1966 b.—Сравнительная эффективность методов дегельминтизации при фасциолезе (Comparative efficiency of dehelminthization methods in the case of fasciolosis) [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisaiia Petrovna; Doroshina, M. V.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.
1965 a.— Сравнительная терапевтическая эффективность гексахлорпараксилола и гетола при фасциолезе [Comparative therapeutic effectiveness of hexachlorparaxylol and hetol for fascioliasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 46-48. [W^a.]

Veselova, Taisiia Petrova; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.
1963 b.— Изучение токсичности гексахлорпараксилола (ГПК) [Study of the toxicity of hexachlorparaxylol (GPK)] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 434-435. [W^a.]

Vestjens, W. J. M. [Div. Wildlife Research, CSIRO, Canberra] *See* Murray, M. D.; and Vestjens, W. J. M.

Vetter, J. C. M. [Inst. Trop. Hyg., Dept. Roy. Trop. Inst., Amsterdam] *See* Rep, B. H.; Vetter, J. C. M.; Eysker, M.; and van Joost, K. S.

Vetterling, John Martin. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Maryland] [*See also* Doran, David James; and Vetterling, John Martin.]

Vetterling, John Martin.
1965 b.— Coccidia (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) of swine < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 897-912, illus. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John Martin.
1966 b.— Prevalence of coccidia in swine from six localities in the United States < Cornell Vet., v. 56 (2), Apr. pp. 155-166. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John Martin.
1968 a.— Sporogony of the swine coccidium *Eimeria debliecki* Douwes, 1921 < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 167-172, illus. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James.
1966 a.— Schizogony and gametogony in the life cycle of the poultry coccidium, *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1150-1157, illus. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John Martin; and Doran, David James.
1966 b.— Schizogony and gametogony in the life cycle of the poultry coccidium, *Eimeria acervulina* Tyzzer, 1929 [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 17. [W^a.]

Vetterling, John Martin; and Widmer, Elmer A.
1968 a.— *Eimeria cascabeli* sp. n. (Eimeriidae, Sporozoa) from rattlesnakes, with a review of the species of Eimeria from snakes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 569-576, illus. [W^a.]

Veyret, V. *See* Moretti, G.; Veyret, V.; Broustet, A.; and Rive, J.

Vibe, P. P.
1963 a.— Изучение явлений иммунитета у овец, искусственно зараженных эхинококкозом [Study of the phenomenon of immunity in sheep, artificially infected with echinococcosis] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 286-290. [W^a.]

Vicari, Giuseppe; Bettini, Sergio; Collotti, Clelia; and Frontali, Nora.
1965 a.— Action of *Latrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus* venom and fractions on cells cultivated in vitro < Toxicon., v. 3 (2), Nov., pp. 101-106, pl. [W^a.]

Vicea, I. *See* Pasăre, Gh.; and Vicea, I.

Vicente, Fernando Simón. *See* Simón Vicente, Fernando.

Vickerman, Keith. [Univ. Coll., London] [*See also* Luckins, A. G.; and Vickerman, Keith.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1963 c.— The fine structure of *Blastocrithidia familiaris* (Gibbs) in comparison with other Trypanosomatid flagellates < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 398-401, illus. [W^a.]

Vickerman, Keith.
1965 c.— Polymorphism and transmissibility in trypanosomes [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 16P. [W^a.]

Vickers, James H.
1966 a.— *Hepatocystis kochi* in Cercopithecus monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 906-908, illus. [W^a.]

Vickers, James H.; and Penner, Lawrence Raymond.
1968 a.— Cysticercosis in four rhesus brains < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 868-871, illus. [W^a.]

Vidler, Brenda O. [East African Vet. Research Org., P.O. Box 32, Kikuyu, Kenya] *See* Brocklesby, David W.; Bailey, Kenneth Peter; and Vidler, Brenda O.

Vieira, Ednaldo.
1964 a.— Aspectos raros da cardiopatia chagásica. Miocardite subaguda [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Med., v. 22 (9), Sept., pp. 557-559. [W^m.]

Vieira, Lerita. [Porto Alegre] *See* Edelweiss, Egomar L.; and Vieira, Lerita.

Vieira, R. Rocha. *See* Rocha Vieira, R.

Vigovskii, A. I.
1963 a.— Исследование клещей *Ixodes ricinus* L. на естественную зараженность вирусом клещевого энцефалита на западе Украины [Investigation of the tick *Ixodes ricinus* L. in natural infectivity by the virus of tick encephalitis in western Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 314-316. [W^m.]

van de Vijver, G. *See* van Grembergen, G.; and van de Vijver, G.

Vikhert, A. M. *See* Ozeretskovskaia, N. N.; Vikhert, A. M.; Frol'tsova, A. E.; and Konovalova, L. M.

Viksne, A. E. [*See also* Lazdynia, M. A.; Viksne, A. E.; and Grinbergs, A. R.]

Viksne, A. E.
1963 b.-- Об эффективности методов исследования на трихинеллез в случаях слабой инвазии [On the effectiveness of investigating trichinosis in cases of weak invasion] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., p. 134. [W^{a}.]

Viksne, A. E.
1963 c.-- Очаги трихинеллеза в Латвийской ССР и некоторые профилактические мероприятия по их ликвидации [Foci of trichinosis in the Latvian SSR and some prophylactic measures towards its liquidation] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 75-77. [W^{a}.]

Viksne, A. E.
1965 b.-- Использование гамма-лучей для подавления размножения трихинелл [Use of gamma radiation for supression the propagation of trichinosis] [Russian text] < Ionizirui͡ushchie Izluchen. Biol., pp. 141-145. [W^{a}.]

Viksne, A. E.
1965 c.-- Некоторые методы обезвреживания свинины, инвазированной трихинеллами [Some methods of rendering harmless invasion of pork by trichinae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 52-54. [W^{a}.]

Vīksne, V. A.
1961 a.-- Sūcējtārpi, to izraisītās slimības un apkarošana. 199 pp., illus. Riga. [W^{m}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Világiová, Izabela.
1968 a.-- *Heterotylenchus autumnalis* Nickle (1967)—A parasite of pasture flies < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), pp. 397-400, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vilar, Marinés Pérez. *See* Pérez-Vilar, Marinés.

Vilček, Jan. [Dept. Prevent. Med. and Microbiol., New York Univ., School Med., New York] *See* Jahiel, René I.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; Vanderberg, Jerome P.; and Vilček, Jan.; *and* Jahiel, René I.; Vilček, Jan.; Nussenzweig, Ruth Sonntag; and Vanderberg, Jerome P.

Viles, J. M. [U. S. Pub. Health Serv. Predoctoral Fellow] *See* Lumsden, Richard Rick; Gonzalez, Guillermo; Mills, Richard R.; and Viles, J. M.

Viliuma, A. *See* Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.

Viliuma, E. *See* Brikule, V.; Viliuma, A.; Viliuma, E.; and Grapmane, L.

Villa, L. *See* Tapernoux, A.; Villa, L.; Jullien, I.; and Magat, A.

Villa, Marino Méndez. *See* Méndez Villa, Marino.

Villalobos Pérez, J. Jesús; and Rojas, Edmundo.
1961 a.-- Probable colitis amibiana grave velada por la administración de corticosteroides en una enferma con artritis reumatoide [English and French summaries] < Rev. Invest. Clin., v. 13 (3), July-Sept., pp. 373-378. [W^{m}.]

Villarroel, Isaías Tagle. *See* Tagle Villarroel, Isaías.

Villegas Delgado, M.
1965 a.-- Informe sobre la situación zoosanitaria da Venezuela < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 649-664. [W^{a}.]

Villegas Delgado, M.
1965 b.-- Informe sobre la situacion zoosanitaria de Venezuela [English summary] < Rev. Vet. Venezolana (107). v. 18. June 30. pp. 380-395. [W^{a}.]

Villella, John Baptist.
1966 a.-- Morphologic criteria for distinguishing the sex of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae from muscle < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 908-910, illus. [W^{a}.]

Villette, Odette. *See* Jacquet, Jean; and Villette, Odette.

Vilson, V. G.
1968 a.-- Piperasiin polühelmintsiidi koostises < Sotsial. Põllumaj., v. 23 (6), Mar., pp. 265-267. [W^{a}.]

Vincent.
1967 a.-- Le parasitisme gastro-intestinal du porc < Rev. Elevage Bétail and Basse-Cour, v. 22 (8-9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 129-130; (10), Oct., pp. 98, 99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vinciūnienė, M. M.
1958 a.-- К вопросу о некоторых биохимических и морфологических исследованиях крови у кроликов при экспериментальном фасциолезе [On the question of some biochemical and morphological investigations of the blood of rabbits in experimental fascioliasis] [Reports of papers, All-Union Society of Helminthologists, Academy of Science, SSSR, Dec. 8-12] [Russian text] < Tezisy Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol. im. Akad. K. I. Skrjabina, pp. 30-31. [Lib. BPL] [Correction for Vintsiunene, M. M., 1958 a, as published in supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]

Vincke, Ignace H. [*See also* Scheepers-Biva, M.; Bafort, J.; and Vincke, Ignace H.]

Vincke, Ignace H.
1967 a.-- The potential vectors of *P. chabaudi* and *P. berghei yoelii* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 154-155. [W^{a}.]

Vinha, Carlos.
1965 a.-- Fundamentos e importância das campanhas contra os geo-helmintos no Brasil [English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 379-406. [W^{a}.]

Vinha, Carlos.
1965 b.-- Subsídios para a campanha contra a esquistossomose no Brasil [Portuguese text; English summary] < Rev. Brasil. Malariol., v. 17 (2-3), Apr.-Sept., pp. 239-255. [W^{a}.]

Vinha, Carlos; and de Souza Martins, Maria Regina.
1967 a.-- Ancilostomose no estado do Rio de Janeiro [English summary] < Rev. Brasil Malariol., v. 19 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 539-569, map. [W^{a}.]

Vintsiunene, M. M.
1958 a.-- As published in Supplement 16. *See* Vinciūnienė, M. M., 1958 a.

Viravan, Chaisin. [Dept. Radioisotopes, Fac. Trop. Med., Bangkok, Thailand] *See* Devakul, Kanjika; Areekul, Suvit; and Viravan, Chaisin; *and* Sundharagiati, Bundham; Areekul, Suvit; Viravan, Chaisin; and Harinasuta, Chamlong.

Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Agricultural Extension Service.
1962 a.-- Virginia sheep scabies eradication program < Leaflet (160) Agric. Exten. Serv., Virginia Polytech. Inst., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Virkar, Raghunath A. [Dept. Life Sc., Univ. Calif., Riverside, Calif.] *See* Sherman, Irwin William; Virkar, Raghunath A.; and Ruble, Judith A.

Vischer, T. L.; Bernheim, C.; and Engelbrecht, E.
1967 a.-- Two cases of hepatitis due to *Toxoplasma gondii* < Lancet, London (7522), v. 2, Oct. 28, pp. 919-921. [W^{a}.]

Viseshsindh, Vira. See Chantarakul, Nivat; Sirisumpan, Pornchai; and Viseshsindh, Vira.

Vishinsky, Y. See Hadani, A.; Doljansky, N.; Vishinsky, Y.; and Kapeller, S.

Vishni͡akov, I͡urii.
1966 a.— Die Mineralstoffdüngung der Weiden als vorbeugende Bekämpfungsmassnahme gegen die Fasziolose [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 256-259. [W^a.]

Vishniakov, Iurii.
1967 a.— Javaslat a parazitás betegségek elleni védekezés megszervezésére a nagyüzemi állattenyésztésben (Suggestions on the organization of the control of parasitic diseases in large scale farming) < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 316-317. [W^a.]

Vishni͡akov, I͡urii.
1967 b.— Ein Beitrag zur Balantidiose beim Schwein (Balantidiosis in the pig) [Russian and English summaries] < Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 22 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 620-621. [W^a.]

Vishniauskas, A. [Litov, Vet. Akad.] See Babenskas, Marionas A.; Vishniauskas, A.; Burakauskas, A. A.; and Svabonas, Z.; and Babenskas, Marionas A.; and Vishniauskas, A.

Vismanis, K. O.
1967 a.— О морфологии Philometra lusiana Visman. nom. n. (Nematoda, Dracunculidae) (On morphology of Philometra lusiana Visman. nom. n. (Nematoda, Dracunculidae)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (5), May, pp. 759-762, illus. [W^a.]

Viso, Rafael A.; Zighelboim, Itic.; and Maekelt, G. A.
1965 a.— Evaluación de la intradermorreaccion con toxoplasmina en gestantes [French, English and German summaries] < Rev. Obst. y Ginec. Venez., v. 25 (3), pp. 535-553. [W^a.]

Visser, P. S. [Bilharzia Field Unit, South African Council Scientific and Industrial Research, Nelspruit, Transvaal] See Pitchford, R. J.; and Visser, P. S.

Visudharom, Kitipan. See Limwongse, Kasem; Suwanik, Romsai; and Visudharom, Kitipan.

Visvesvara, G.
1965 a.— A note on the intestinal flagellate Chilomastix mesnili (Wenyon) < Labdev, v. 3 (3), July, 201-202, illus. [W^a.]

Vitali, F.
1967 a.— La capillariosi del colombo da competizione ed il suo trattamento con metiridina. Rassegna bibliografica ed osservazioni personali [English summary] < Clin. Med. Ital., v. 90 (6), June, pp. 311-320. [W^a.]

Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1966 a.— Titer-dependent immunological cross-reactions among members of the lower Trypanosomatidae [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 18. [W^a.]

Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1967 a.— Immunological relationships among the lower Trypanosomatidae < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 48 (1), July, pp. 45-52. [W^a.]

Vitetta, Ellen S.; and Guttman, Helene Nathan.
1968 a.— Properties of 19S and 7S immunoglobulins against Crithidia fasciculata (Culex, ATCC 12857) [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., pp. 22-23. [W^a.]

Vitovec, J. See Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J.

Vittoz, René.
1958 a.— Evolution régionale des maladies parasitaires des animaux en Asie. Rôle du climat [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 493-525. [W^m.]

Vivani, Paschoal; and Barbato, Ennio Cósimo Damião.
1964 a.— O coração nas afecções parasitarias < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 65 (4), Oct., pp. 203-216. [W^m.]

Vivier, Emile.
1963 b.— Une nouvelle coccidie, Eucoccidium durchoni, n. sp., parasite de l'Annelide Nereis diversicolor < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 449-451, illus. [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile.
1966 a.— Observations ultrastructurales sur la microsporidie Metchnikovella hovassei Vivier [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Protistol. Langue Franç, May 20-22] < J. Protozool., v. 13, suppl., Aug., p. 41. [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile; Ormières, René; and Tuzet, Odette.
1964 a.— Observations sur le cycle et les affinités des grégarines parasites du polychète Perinereis cultrifera Grübe < Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 103 (1), Notes et Rev., pp. 20-29, illus., pls. [Issued Mar. 10] [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile; and Petitprez, André.
1968 a.— Les ultrastructures superficielles et leur évolution au niveau de la jonction chez les couples de Diplauxis hatti, grégarine parasite de Perinereis cultrifera < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 266 (5), s. D, Sc. Nat., Jan. 29, pp. 491-493, pls. [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1964 a.— Cytologie, cycle et affinités de la coccidie Coelotropha durchoni nomen novum (= Eucoccidium durchoni Vivier), parasite de Nereis diversicolor O. F. Müller (annélide polychète) [English summary] < Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 98 (1), pp. 153-206, illus. [Issued June 10] [W^a.]

Vivier, Emile; Schrevel, J.; and Porchet-Henneré, Eliane.
1963 a.— Corrélations entre le cycle de quelques sporozoaires et le cycle de leurs hotes Annelides polychetes < Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 102 (2), June, pp. 231-238. [W^a.]

Vlachos, J.; and Tharouniatis, Sp.
1965 a.— Foot's silver and acridine-orange flourescence staining of Pneumocystis carinii in smears and in sections < Stain Tech., v. 40 (2), Mar., pp. 71-73, illus. [W^a.]

Vladimirova, P. A.
1963 b.— К вопросу о скорости переваривания мышц различных животных в искусственном желудочном соке [On the question of rate of digestion of muscles of various animals in artificial digestive juice] [Russian text] < Mater. Kokl. Vsesoi͡uz. Nauch. Konf., Posvi͡ashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 134-135. [W^a.]

Vladimirova, P. A.
1965 a.— К вопросу об избирательности расселения личинок трихинелл в мышцах [On the question of the distribution of trichina larvae in various muscles] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 54-55. [W^a.]

van Vleet, J. F. See Van Vleet, J. F.

Voblikova, N. V. See Savel'ev, D. V.; Voblikova, N. V.; Mezenev, N. P.; and Silkov, A. M.

Vodi͡anov, A. A. See Nikol'skiĭ, S. N.; Vodi͡anov, A. A.; and Shevchenko, Ĭu. I.

Vodrážka, Jozef.
1967 a.-- Ovoscopic evaluation of the antifasciolic effect of some substances in sheep [Czechoslovakian and Russian summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 55-58. [W^{a}.]

Vodrážka, Jozef; and Šutta, J.
1967 a.-- Orientačné posúdeni antifascioloznej účinnosti troch novších látok u dobytka, kritickým testom (Informative evaluation of the antifasciolic effect of three new substances applied to cattle by critical test) [Russian and English summaries] < Folia Vet., v. 11 (1), pp. 61-69. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta.
1967 a.-- Development in vitro of Mesocestoides (Cestoda) from oncosphere to young tetrathyridium < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 78-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Coulombe, Lynne Shore.
1966 a.-- Growth and asexual multiplication in vitro of Mesocestoides tetrathyridia < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 902-907. [W^{a}.]

Voge, Marietta; and Seidel, James S.
1968 a.-- Continuous growth in vitro of Mesocestoides (Cestoda) from oncosphere to fully developed tetrathyridium < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 269-271, illus. [W^{a}.]

Vogel, Hans.[1]
1962 c.-- Contributions to the solution of bilharziasis problems by German research < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 91-112, illus. [W^{m}.]

Vogler, G.
1966 a.-- Neguvon suspension 6 % bei Trichophytie der Wiederkäuer (Glatzflechte, Kälbergrind) < Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 53 (1), p. 51. [W^{a}.]

Voigt, O. See Richter, H.; Voigt, O.; and Mohring, M.

Voĭtsekhovskai͡a, A. V. [Rovensk. Nauchno-issled. Vet. Stants.] See Pogorelyĭ, A. I.; and Voĭtsekhovskai͡a, T. V.

Vojtěchovska-Mayerová, Milena. [Klin. Lab. Parasitol. Inst. Karlova Univ., Prague] See Petru, Miroslav; Syrovatka, A.; and Vojtěchovska-Mayerová, Milena.

Vojtěchovský, K.; Šourek, J.; and Zeman, K.
1966 a.-- Pokus o autoradiografickou detekci toxoplazmického antigenu značeného radioizotopem I^{131} v precipitujicim systému (An attempt at autoradiographic detection of radioisotope I^{131}-labelled Toxoplasma antigen in a precipitating system [Russian and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 15 (4), cervenec, pp. 193-198. [W^{a}.]

Vojtek, Jaromír. [Zool. Ústav Univ. J.E. Purkyně, Brno] See Vojtkova, Ludmila; and Vojtek, Jaromír.

Vojtkova, Ludmila; and Vojtek, Jaromir.
1965 a.-- K otázce specifičnosti druhu Tylodelphis excavata (Rudolphi, 1903) Szidat, 1935 (Zur frage der Wirtsspezifität der Tylodelphys excavata (Rudolphi, 1903) Szidat, 1935) < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 305-313, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1963 a.-- Материалы по систематике хищных клещей семейства Cheyletidae. IV. Род Eucheyletia Baker, 1949 (On the taxonomy of predatory mites of the family Cheyletidae. IV. Genus Eucheyletia Baker, 1949) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 44-68, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1964 a.-- Материалы по систематике хищных клещей семейства Cheyletidae VII. Род Neoeucheyla Radford, 1950 (On the taxonomy of predatory mites of the family Cheyletidae. VII. The genus Neoeucheyla Radford, 1950) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 88-99, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1964 b.-- Новый род и новые виды клещей подсемейства Ctenoglyphinae (Glycyphagidae) из гнезд грызунов (New genus and new species of mites of the subfamily Ctenoglyphinae (Glycyphagidae) from the nests of rodents) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 100-110, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1965 c.-- О сборном характере рода Cheletophyes Oudms. (Acarina, Cheyletidae) [On the miscellaneous characters of the genus Cheletophyes Oudms. (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 288-299, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.
1966 b.--Морфологические особенности клещей семейства Cheyletidae (Acarina, Trombidiformes) и их развитие в онтогенезе (Morphological peculiarities of the mites of the family Cheyletidae (Acarina, Trombidiformes) and their ontogenetical development) [Russian text; English summary] < Entom. Obozr., v. 45 (1), pp. 217-231, illus. [W^{a}.]

Volgin, V. I.; and Nikolaeva, I. I.
1965 a.-- О паразитизме хищных клещей рода Neocheyletiella Baker, 1959 (Acarina, Cheyletidae) [On parasitism of predacious mites of the genus Neocheyletiella Baker, 1949 (Acarina, Cheyletidae)] [Russian text] < Trudy Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 35, pp. 300-304, illus. [W^{a}.]

Voli͡anskai͡a, E. A.
1961 a.--Материалы по экологии каракурта в окрестностях Одессы [Material on the ecology of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus in the environs of Odessa] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 356-358. [W^{m}.]

Voli͡anskai͡a, E. A.
1963 a.-- Эпидемиологическая характеристика укусов каракурта Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (Rossi), 1790 [Epidemiological characteristics of the bite of Latrodectus tredecimguttatus (Rossi), 1790] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 318-320. [W^{m}.]

Voli͡anskai͡a, E. A.; and Futran, G. S.
1961 b.-- Обзор видового состава кровососущих и синантропных членистоногих в Одесской области [Review of the species composition of blood-sucking and synanthropic arthropods in Odessa oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 326-331, map. [W^{m}.]

Voli͡anskiĭ, Ĭu. E.
1963 a.-- Материалы к фауна блох (Aphaniptera) юго-западной Украины [Material on the Aphaniptera fauna of southwestern Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 320-322. [W^{m}.]

Voli͡anskiĭ, I͡u. E.
1966 a.—Паразитические насекомые гнезд городской ласточки (*Delichon urbica* L.) в Одессе (Parasitising insects in nests of urban swallows (*Delichon urbica* L.) in Odessa) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), p. 116. [W^a.]

Voli͡anskii, I͡u. E.; and Solov'ev, V. I.
1963 a.—Материалы к фауне эктопаразитов грызунов в г. Одессе [Material on the ectoparasite fauna of rodents in the city of Odessa] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 322-323. [W^m.]

Volik, G. N.
1965 a.— Применение эмульсии полихлорпинена для защиты крупного рогатого скота от гнуса и клещей в Кизлярском районе [Use of polychlorpinene emulsion for the protection of cattle from blood-sucking flies and Acarina in Kizliarsk region] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 26, pp. 335-338. [W^a.]

Volker, Robl. [1938-]
1965 a.— Untersuchungen über die Möglichkeit der Lebendkonservierung von Toxoplasmen bei tiefen Temperaturen. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 30 pp., illus. Berlin. [Lib. BPL]

Volkova, L. A. [Gur'evskaia Protivochum. Stants.]. *See* Vansulin, S. A.; and Volkova, L. A.

Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N.
1963 a.—Гельминтофауна домашних плотоядных и крыс в г. Луганске [Helminth fauna of domestic carnivores and rats in the city of Lugansk] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 1 168-169. [W^m.]

Volkova, N. S.; and Omelaeva, R. N.
1963 b.—Распространение метацеркариев некоторых видов сосальщиков в рыбах Луганской области [Distribution of metacercaria of some species of trematodes of fish of Lugansk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, p. 441. [W^m.]

Voller, A. [Nuffield Inst. Comp. Med., Zool. Soc., London] [*See also* Cox, Frances E. G.; and Voller, A.; *and* Schindler, R.; and Voller, A.; *and* Targett, G. A. T.; and Voller, A.]

Voller, A.; and Bidwell, D.
1967 a.— The effect upon Semliki Forest virus of concurrent infections of *Plasmodium chabaudi* and *Eperythrozoon coccoides* [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 10. [W^a.]

Voller, A.; Garnham, Percy Cyril Claude; and Targett, G. A. T.
1966 a.— Cross immunity in monkey malaria < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (6), June, pp. 121-123. [W^a.]

Voller, A.; and Richards, W. H. G.
1968 a.— An attempt to vaccinate owl monkeys (*Aotus trivirgatus*) against falciparum malaria [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7579), v. 2, Nov. 30, pp. 1172-1174. [W^a.]

Voller, A.; and Schindler, R.
1967 a.— An evaluation of complement-fixation and immunofluorescent tests with a simian malaria parasite antigen, in a study of malarial antibody levels in a population in a malaria endemic area < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 37 (4), pp. 675-678. [W^a.]

Volosi͡uk, V. P. [Kiev Sci.-Res. Inst. Epidem. Microbiol.] [*See also* Sadovskai͡a, N. P.; and Volosi͡uk, V. P.]

Volosi͡uk, V. P.
1963 a.— О роли свиной аскариды в эпидемиологии аскаридиоза людей [On the role of *Ascaris suum* in the epidemiology of human ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 169-171. [W^m.]

Volosi͡uk, V. P.
1963 b.— Факторы, определяющие эпидемиологическую значимость почвы при аскаридиозе у людей [Factors determining the epidemiological significance of soil in human ascariasis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 171-172. [W^m.]

Volosi͡uk, V. P.
1966 a.— О трактовке эпидемиологической значимости отдельных участков почвы при обнаружении в них яиц аскарид (Interpretation of the epidemiological significance of some areas of soils in which ascarid eggs are found) [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 494-495. [W^a.]

Vol'skis, G. I. [*See also* Kazlauskas, J.; Vol'skis, G.I.; and Shlikas, A. V.]

Vol'skis, G. I.
1966 a.— К вопросу о паразитофауне нематод птиц в Литовской ССР (On the nematodes of birds in the Lithuanian SSR) [Russian text; Lithuanian and English summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 6, pp. 47-56. [W^a.]

Vol'skis, G. I.
[1967 a].— Материалы к фауне трематод птиц Литовской ССР [Material on the trematode fauna of birds of the Latvian SSR] [Russian text; Latvian summary] < Lietuvos TSR Moks. Akad. Darbai, s. C (41), (3), pp. 123-133. [W^a.]

Vol'skis, G. I.
1968 a.—К вопросу ленточных гельминтов птиц Литвы (On the infection of the Lithuanian birds by the cestodes) [Russian text; Lithuanian and Russian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 7, 1967, pp. 21-29. [W^a.]

Von Brand, Theodor. *See* von Brand, Theodor.

Von Buchwald, Carlos. *See* von Buchwald, Carlos.

Von Bülow, T. *See* von Bülow, T.

Vongtangswad, Somkiet. *See* Thaithong, Sondsri; Vongtangswad, Somkiet; and Papasarathorn, Tongchai.

Vores, A. P. B. *See* Thirumalachar, M. J.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Vores, A. P. B.

Vorob'ev, M. A. [*See also* Poi͡arkov, A. A.; Veselova, Taisii͡a Petrovna; Vorob'ev, M. A.; and Doroshina, M. V.; *and* Veselova, Taisai͡ia Petrovna; Doroshina, M. V.; and Vorob'ev, M. A.]

Vorob'ev, M. A.
1965 a.— Дегельминтизация глубокосупоросных свиноматок при аскаридозе [Dehelminthization of farrowing sow from ascariasis] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 55-58. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M; Kopol'ov, N. P.; and Kopol'ov, V. K.
1965 a.— Діагностика парамфістоматозу телят [Diagnosis of paramphistomiasis in calves] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 37 (6), June, pp. 46-47. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; and Panchenko, I. K.
1964 b.-- Лечение циатостомоза гусей (The cure of cyathostomosis in geese) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 56-58, illus. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romani͡uk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.
1965 a.-- Діагностика мелофагозу і заходи боротьби з ним [Diagnosis of *Melophagus ovinus* and measures for its control] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukraïn., v. 37 (9), Sept., pp. 39-41, illus. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; Romani͡uk, N. A.; and Popova, S. M.
1966 a.-- Мелофагоз овец (Melophagosis of sheep) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 42 [i.e. 43] (2), Feb., pp. 56-57, illus. [W^a.]

Vorob'ev, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.
1963 a.-- Лікувальні препарати при кокцидіозі курчат [Medicinal preparations for coccidiosis of chickens] [Ukrainian text] < Sotsial. Tvarin., v. 35 (7), pp. 49-50. [W^a.] [Correction for Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E., 1963 a] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Vorobiov, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E.
1963 a.-- As published in Supplement 16, *See* Vorob'ev, M. M.; Taroverdov, L. N.; Lebedev, P. O.; and Magero, V. E., 1963 a.

Vorona, N. I. [L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] *See* Suti͡agin, V. S.; Ivasik, Vladimir M.; and Vorona, N. I.

Voronin, I. I. *See* Magda, I. I.; Voronin, I. I.; and Zhadovets, K. I.

Voronovich, N. D.
1963 a.-- К вопросу об анаплазмозе крупного рогатого скота в Дриссенском районе Витебской области [On the problem of bovine anaplasmosis in the Drissa region of the Vitebsk oblast] [Russian text; French summary] < Trudy Vsesoi͡uz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 28, pp. 209-214. [W^a.]

Vorontsov, S. A.
1962 a.-- Эхинуриоз уток (Echinoriosis of ducks) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 39 (7), July, pp. 52-53. [W^a.]

Voskani͡an, K. M. *See* Sarkisi͡an, M. A.; and Voskani͡an, K. M.

Voss, H. *See* Werner, Hans^2; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.

Voss, Hermann. [Med. Asst. Centro Pesquisas Aggeu Magalhães, Pernambuco, Brazil] *See* Magalhães, Aggeu (*filho*); de Barros Coelho, R.; and Voss, Hermann.

Voss, William J.
1966 a.-- A lectotype designation for *Hoplopleura pacifica* Ewing (Anoplura: Hoplopleuridae) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (1), May 10, pp. 29-32, illus. [W^a.]

Voss, William J.
1966 b.-- Three trigynaspid mites from Philippine reptiles (Acarina: Paramegistidae) < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, pp. 261-268, illus. [W^a.]

Voth, David R.; and Larson, Omer Richard.
1968 a.-- Metazoan parasites of some fishes from Goose River, North Dakota < Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 79 (1), Jan., pp. 216-224. [W^a.]

Voznyi, A. U.; and Kuznetsov, V. I.
1966 a.--Опыты дегельминтизации овец при хабертиозе смесями фенотиазина, диптерекса и нафтамона [Experience in dehelminthization of sheep for chabertiosis with a mixture of phenothiazine, dipterex and naphtamon] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 78-81. [W^a.]

Vrba, Čeněk; and Obenberger, Jan.
1962 a.-- Přípavky n. p. Spolana na ochranu zvířat před parazitárními a infekčními chorobami (Preparations from the state enterprise Spolana for control of parasitic and infectious diseases of animals) < Veterinářství, v. 12 (6), pp. 180-182. [W^a.]

Vrublevskai͡a, L. A. *See* Gerbil'skii, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; and Vrublevskai͡a, L. A.; *and* Goritskaia, V. V.; and Vrublevskai͡a, L. A.

Vsevolodov, B. P. *See* Lavrov, L. I.; and Vsevolodov, B. P.

Vshivkov, F. N.
1963 a.-- Гамазовые клещй рукокрылых Крыма [Gamasid mites of bats of the Crimea] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 324-326. [W^m.]

Vshivkov, F. N.
1964 a.-- Новый род гамазовых клещей-- Spinolaelaps Radf., 1940 в фауне СССР [Spinolaelaps Radf., 1940, a genus of gamasid mites new for the fauna of SSSR] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukrainsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (3), pp. 222-226, illus. [W^m.]

Vu-Hy, Dang. *See* Dang-Vu-Hy.

Vuillaume, R.
1962 a.-- Repartition de l'hypodermose bovine dans le monde et en France < Bull. Ass. Franc. Chim. Indust. Cuir, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 364-365. [W^a.]

Vujić, Bogomir; Grus, Ivan; Babić, P.; and Petrović, Kosta.
1966 a.-- Najvanžnije parazitske infestacije goveda brdsko-planinskih reone Srbije i njihovo suzbijanje (The most important parasitic infestations of cattle in mountainous regions of Serbia and their control) [English and Russian summaries] < Vet. Glasnik, v. 20 (12), pp. 943-946. [W^a.]

Vuković, Veroljub. [Parasitol. Abt. Inst. Gesundheit. SR Kroatien, Zagreb, Jugoslawien] *See* Oberiter, V.; Vuković, Veroljub; and Krsnjavi, Bogdan.

Vuopala, U. [Dept. Med. Central Hosp., Jyväskylä, Finland] *See* Markkanen, Toivo K.; and Vuopala, U.

Vustina, U. D. *See* Gorbunova, Z. I.; and Vustina, U. D.; *and* Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Gubenko, L. N.; and Vustina, U. D.; *and* Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Vustina, U. D.; and Gubenko, L. N.; *and* Levit, Altar Veni͡aminovich; Vustina U. D.; Gubenko, L. N.; and Fadeev, V. A.

Vutov, M.
1959 a.--Наблюдения и прочувания в Станкедимитровска околия по време на провеждане мероприятията за борба с хелминтозите-- 1953-1955 год. Д. Заболявания на лигавицата на устата и амфодонта при глистна инвазия [Observations and studies in Stankedimitrovska okolii͡a at the time of conducting measures for control of helminthiases— 1953-1955. D. Disease of mucous membrane of the mouth and periodontium in worm invasion] [Bulgarian text] < Opit Borba Khelmint. Stankedimitrovska Okolija (Stoianov), pp. 202-205. [W^m.]

van Vuuren, P. J. J. [Research Dept., Agric. Lab. Ltd., Silverton, Pretoria] *See* Fiedler, O. G. H.; and van Vuuren, P. J. J.

Vuylsteke, Claire.
1963 a.-- Nématodes parasites d'oiseaux < Fasc. (17) (1) Explor. Parc Nat. Albert Inst. Parcs Nat. Congo et Rwanda, 2. s., pp. 3-7, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^a.]

Vysokova, L. A. *See* Galuzo, Illarion Gregor'evich; Vysokova, L. A.; and Krivkova, A. M.

Vysotskaia, S. O. [*See also* Sosnina, Ekaterina Fedorovna; Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; Markov, G. N.; and Atanasov, L. Kh.]

Vysotskai͡a, S. O.
1964 a.— Блохи мелких млекопитающих Закарпатской области (Fleas of the fauna of the Transcarpathian Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 153-172. [W^a.]

Vysotskai͡a, S. O.; and Dyl'ko, N. I.
1964 a.— Hepatozoon microti Coles, 1914 европейской рыжей полевки из Закарпатской области (Hepatozoon microti Coles, 1914 of the European bank vole from the Transcarpathian Region) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 263-265. [W^a.]

Wachnik, Xenon. See Mazurkiewicz, Michał; Podlewska, Danuta; and Wachnik, Xenon.

Wada, A. See Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Wada, A.; and Chuda, M.; and Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji.

Wada, Kōiti. [See also Akagi, Katsuo; and Wada, Kōiti; and Akagi, Katsuo; Wada, Kōiti; and Tsumura, Dairikino]

Wada, Kōiti; Akagi, Katsuo; and Tsumura, Dairikino.
1963 a.— On the situation of carriers and the extermination of pinworms for farmers of Hanyu district, Saitama Prefecture. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 322 (p. 70). [W^a.]

Wada, Teruo. [See also Araki, Tsuneji; and Wada, Teruo; and Iwata, Shigeo; Araki, Tsuneji; Ueda, Goro; and Wada, Teruo]

Wada, Teruo; Wada, A.; Ueda, Goro; and Araki, Tsuneji.
1964 a.— Studies on enterobiases. III. Enterobius infestation in kindergartens, elementary schools and middle schools in Takatsuki area [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349 (pp. 80-81). [W^a.]

Wada, Y. See Wada, Kōiti.

Waddell, A. H.
1967 a.— Capillaria feliscati in the bladder of cats in Australia < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (8), Aug., p. 297, illus., [Wa.]

Waddell, A. H.
1968 a.— Anthelmintic treatment for Capillaria feliscati in the cat < Vet. Rec. (4969), v. 82 (21), May 25, p. 598. [W^a.]

Wade, Lisby L.
1968 a.— The efficacy and stability of Dursban^R insecticide in dipping vat for control of the southern cattle tick < J. Econom. Entom., 61 (4), Aug., pp. 908-909. [W^a.]

van Waerebeke, D. [O.R.S.T.O.M.] See Iperti, G.; and van Waerebeke, D.

Wagenbach, G. E.; Challey, John Raymond; and Burns, William Chandler.
1966 a.— A method for purifying coccidian oocysts employing clorox and sulfuric acid-dichromate solution < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., p. 1222. [W^a.]

Wagland, B. M. [Div. Animal Health, C.S.I.R.O., McMaster Lab., Glebe, N. S. Wales, Australia] [See also Dineen, J. K.; and Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.; Donald, A. D.; Wagland, B. M.; and Offner, Jan]

Wagland, B. M.; and Dineen, J. K.
1967 a.— The dynamics of the host-parasite relationship. VI. Regeneration of the immune response in sheep infected with Haemonchus contortus < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 59-65. [W^a.]

Wagner, A.^{2}
1966 a.— Untersuchung der Anwendbarkeit von Furazolidon auf dem Gebiete der Milchindustrie < 17. Internat. Milchwirtschaftskong. (Munich, 1966), v. 1, pp. 453-456; English and French summaries, p. 749. [W^a.]

Wagner, B. See Fain, Alexandre; Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Wagner, B.

Wagner, Edward D.; and Carter, Clint E.
1967 a.— Caballerocotyla gregalis sp. n. (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the gills of Sarda lineolata (Girard) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 277-279, illus. [W^a.]

Wahab, Mohamed Farid Abdel. See Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid.

Wahab, Soad Abdel. See Abdel-Wahab, Soad.

Wahid, M. A. [Fac. Animal Husb., East Pakistan Agric. Univ., Mymensingh] See Latif, M. A.; Wahid, M. A.; and Rahim, Quazi M. F.

Wahl, David V.; and Chapman, W. H.
1968 a.— The application of data on the survival of eggs of Trichosomoides crassicauda (Bellingham) to the control of this bladder parasite in laboratory rat colonies < Lab. Animal Care, v. 17 (4), Aug., pp. 386-390. [W^{a}.]

Wahl, Eric. [Inst. Zool., Univ. Neuchatel]
1967 a.— Étude parasito-ecologique des petits Mammifères (Insectivores et Rongeurs) du val de l'Allondon (Genève) [German summary] < Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 74 (2), May, pp. 129-188, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wainwright, C. B. See Jennings, A. R.; Soulsby, Ernest J.L.; and Wainwright, C. B.

Waitz, Jay Allan. [Dept. Exper. Therap., Research Div., Parke, Davis & Co., Ann Arbor, Michigan] [See also Thompson, Paul Everett; Olszewski, Bronislawa J.; Bayles, Anita; and Waitz, Jay Allan]

Waitz, Jay Allan; Bayles, Anita; Smith, A.; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1967 a.— Activity of chloroquine against Plasmodium berghei in mice both with and without previous exposure to chloroquine < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 11-12. [W^{a}.]

Waitz, Jay Allan; McClay, Priscilla; and Thompson, Paul Everett.
1966 a.— Effects of paromomycin on tapeworms of mice, rats, and cats < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), Aug., pp. 830-831. [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, Nimat A.
1966 a.— Immunity to Schistosoma haematobium in Bulinus truncatus < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 774-776. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, Nimat A.
1966 b.— Penetration by the miracidia of S. mansoni into the snail host < J. Helminth., v. 40 (1-2), pp. 235-244, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wajdi, Nimat A.
1967 a.— The distribution of carbohydrates in Schistosoma mansoni and S. haematobium both in the free stages and in the tissue of their intermediate hosts Australorbis glabratus and Bulinus truncatus < Bull. Endemic. Dis., v. 8 (1-2), Nov., pp. 95-102. [W^{a}.]

Wakelin, D.
1966 a.— The genus Capillaria Zeder, 1800 (Nematoda) in British passerine birds < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 161-170, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wakeshima, Tadasu. [See also Sekiguchi, Gunji; Ohzu, Shigehiro; Aida, Chujiro; and Wakeshima, Tadasu]

Wakeshima, Tadasu; et al.
1962 a.— Studies on Clonorchis sinensis in Saitama Prefecture (2) Results in the Nakagawa basin [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Wakeshima, Tadasu; et al.
1964 a.—A practical cultivation technique for hookworm larvae with standing-type unglazed pottery plates manufactured at certain temperatures I [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 320-321 (pp. 52-53. [W^{a}.]

Wakeshima, Tadasu; et al.
1967 a.— A new technique with rectangular unglazed tile for cultivation of hookworm eggs [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (3), June, pp. 167-173 (pp. 49-55). [Wa.]

Wakeshima, Tadasu; Ohzu, Shigehiro; and Aida, Chujiro.
1964 a.— Improvements in Saitama technique, a technique for concentrating simultaneously all sorts of parasite eggs in feces. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 295-296 (pp. 27-28). [W^{a}.]

Waks, José.
1963 d.— Clinical experimental aspects of Humatin and its amoebicidal activity < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), p. 596, pl. 97. [W^{a}.]

Wal, Y. C. See Perti, S. L.; Wal, Y. C.; Damodar, P.; and Agarwal, P. N.

Waldbillig, Ronald C.
1968 a.— Color vision of the female stable fly, Stomoxys calcitrans < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (3), May 15, pp. 789-791. [W^{a}.]

Waldmann, F. L. [Inst. Infekt.- u. Tropenmed. Univ. München] See Krampitz, Heinz Eberhard; Beier, A.; and Waldmann, F. L.

Waldron, William G.
1962 a.— Notes on the occurrence, observations and public health significance of the Pajaroello tick Ornithodoros coriaceus Koch in Los Angeles county < Bull. Southern Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 61 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 241-245. [Issued Dec. 31] [W^{a}.]

Waldroup, P. W. [Univ. Arkansas] [See also Maxey, J. F.; Waldroup, P. W.; and Stephenson, E. L.; and Harms, R. H.; Simpson, Charles F.; Damron, B. L.; and Waldroup, P. W.]

Waldroup, P. W.; Ivey, R. A.; and Maxey, J. F.
1968 a.— Effect on turkey growth and performance of feeding a blackhead preventative < Arkansas Farm Research, v. 17 (2), Mar.-Apr., p. 12, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walia, N. S. [Dept. Pediat. and Med., India Inst. Med. Sc., New Delhi, India] See Guha, D. K.; Walia, N. S.; Tandon, B. N.; and Ghai, O. P.

Walker, Alexander R. P.
1966 a.— Schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7476), v. 2, Dec. 10, pp. 1311-1312. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Alexander R. P.
1967 a.— Sequelae of schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7497), v. 1, May 6, p. 1010. [W^{a}.]

Walker, D. F. [D.V.M., Auburn Univ.] See Witherspoon, D. M.; and Walker, D. F.

Walker, Jane B. [East African Vet. Research Org., Kikuyu, Kenya] [See also Clifford, Carleton Merritt (jr.); and Walker, Jane B.; and Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, Jane B.]

Walker, Jane B.
1960 b.— Notes on the common tick species of East Africa. Part 4. The blue tick, the yellow dog tick and the fowl tick < East African Veld, v. 6 (1), pp. 9-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Jane B.
1966 a.— Rhipicephalus carnivoralis sp. nov. (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). A new species of tick from East Africa < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 1-12, illus, map. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Jane B.
1966 b.— Rhipicephalus reichenowi Zumpt, 1943: A redescription of the male and female and descriptions of the nymph and larva, together with an account of its known hosts and distribution < Parasitology, v. 56 (3), Aug., pp. 457-469, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walker, Martha L. [Beltsville Parasitol. Lab., Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., ARS, USDA, Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Becklund, Willard Walter; and Walker, Martha L.]

Walker, Martha L.; and Becklund, Willard Walter.
1968 a.— A note on the morphology of Cooperia punctata (Linstow, 1907) and Cooperia spatulata Baylis, 1938 < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 49-51, illus. [W^a.]

Walker, Peter J. [Dept. Zool., Exeter Univ., Devon, England] [See also Hawking, Frank; and Walker, Peter J.]

Walker, Peter J.
1966 b.— A method of measuring the sensitivity of trypanosomes to acriflavine and trivalent tryparsamide < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 43 (1), Apr., pp. 45-58. [W^a.]

Walker, Peter J.
1968 a.— The virulence of infections of Plasmodium berghei and Trypanosoma rhodesiense in animals whose immune response has been impaired by radiation, drugs or antilymphocyte serum [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 33. [W^a.]

Walker, Peter J.; Wilen, M. J.; and Burwood, R.
1967 a.— The development of drug resistance in T. brucei [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 133-134. [W^a.]

Walkey, Michael. [Dept. Zool., Queen Mary Coll., London] [See also Davies, P. S.; and Walkey, Michael]

Walkey, Michael.
1967 a.— The ecology of Neoechinorhynchus rutili (Müller) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 795-804. [W^a.]

Wallace, Charles R. [Dept. Physiol., Med. Coll., Augusta, Georgia] See Kentera, Dusan; Wallace, Charles R.; Hamilton, William F.; and Ellison, Lois T.

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota] [See also Hoare, Cecil Arthur; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Sanders, Arthur I.; and Wallace, Franklin Gerhard]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1963 b.— Criteria for the differentiation of genera among the trypanosomatid parasites of insects < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 70-74, illus. [W^a.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1966 a.— The trypanosomatid parasites of insects and arachnids < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 124-193, illus. [W^a.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1966 b.— Kinetoplast migration in Herpetomonas muscarum [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 23. [W^a.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard.
1968 a.— Morphogenesis in Herpetomonas muscarum (Trypanosomatidae) [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87 (1), Jan., p. 126. [W^a.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; and Hertig, Marshall.
1968 a.— Ultrastructural comparison of promastigote flagellates (leptomonads) of wild-caught Panamanian Phlebotomus < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 606-612, illus. [W^a.]

Wallace, Franklin Gerhard; Todd, S. Rammohan; and Rogers, William.
1965 a.— Flagellate parasites of water striders with a description of Leptomonas costoris, n. sp. < J. Protozool., v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 390-393, illus. [W^a.]

Wallace, Gordon D. [See also Rosen, Leon; Loison, Guy; Laigret, Jacques; and Wallace, Gordon D.]

Wallace, Gordon D.; and Rosen, Leon.
1967 a.— Studies on eosinophilic meningitis. 4. Experimental infection of fresh-water and marine fish with Angiostrongylus cantonensis < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 85 (3), pp. 395-402. [W^a.]

Wallace, John H.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1966 a.— Endoparasites of the red-winged blackbird Agelaius phoeniceus L. in Colorado < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, p. 80. [W^a.]

Wallace, L. J. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] See Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Kling, J. M.; and Wallace, L. J.; and Leland, Stanley E. (jr.); Combs, G. E. (jr.); and Wallace, L. J.

Wallace, L. R. [Director]
[1966 a].— Parasitology; Insecticides < Ann. Rep. Research Div. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., 1965-1966, pp. 56-58. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}
1966 a.— Fatty acid composition of lipid classes in Plasmodium lophurae and Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 811-813. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}
1967 a.— Loss of erythrocytic acetycholinesterase activity and its relationship to osmotic fragility of erythrocytes in bovine anaplasmosis < Am. J. Vet. Research (122) v. 28, pp. 55-61. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Dommert, A. R.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.— Fractionation of lipids of Anaplasma marginale < Am. J. Vet. Research (123), v. 28, Mar., pp. 443-446. [W^a.]

Wallace, W. R.^{2}; Finerty, John F.; and Dimopoullos, George T.
1967 a.— Hepatic-lipid changes in mice infected with Plasmodium berghei < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 19-22. [W^a.]

Wallace, William T. (jr.).
1968 a.— Dosage of thiobendazole [Letter to editor] < N. England J. Med., v. 279 (5), Aug. 1, p. 271. [W^a.]

Walliker, D.
1965 b.— Trypanosoma superciliosae sp. nov. from the lizard Uranoscodon superciliosa L. < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 601-606, illus. [W^a.]

Walliker, D.
1966 b.— The management and diseases of fish. III. Protozoal diseases of fish with special reference to those encountered in aquaria < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 799-807, illus. [W^a.]

Walliker, D.
1966 c.— Malaria parasites of some Brazilian lizards < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 39-44, illus. [W^a.]

Wallis, D. I.
1962 a.— The sense organs on the ovipositor of the blowfly, Phormia regina Meigen < J. Insect Physiol., v. 8, July-Aug., pp. 453-467, illus. [W^a.]

Wallis, O. Caryl; and Coleman, G. S.
1967 a.— Incorporation of C-labelled components of Escherichia coli and of amino acids by Isotricha intestinalis and Isotricha prostoma from the sheep rumen < J. Gen. Microbiol., v. 49 (2), Nov., pp. 315-323. [W^a.]

Walls, Kenneth W. [Chief, Parasitic Serol. Unit., Parasitol. Sect., National Commun. Dis. Center, U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Atlanta, Georgia 30333] [See also Cuadrado, Raul R.; Florey, Charles du V.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George; and Reynolds, E. S.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Pfeiffer, R. I.; and Suggs, M.; Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George]

Walls, Kenneth W.; and Kagan, Irving George.
1967 a.— Studies on the prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii. 2. Brazil < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 86 (2), Sept., pp. 305-313. [W^{a}.]

Walls, Kenneth W.; Kagan, Irving George; and Turner, Albert.
1967 a.— Studies on the prevalence of antibodies to Toxoplasma gondii. 1. U. S. military recruits < Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 87-92. [W^{a}.]

Walls, Kenneth W.; and Schultz, Myron G.
1968 a.— Public health aspects of toxoplasmosis [Report before 105. Ann. Meet. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., Boston, Massachusetts, July 21-25] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1775-1779. [W^{a}.]

Walsh, John D.
1964 a.— A survey of fly production in cattle feedlots in the San Joaquin Valley < Calif. Vector Views, v. 11 (6), June, pp. 33-39. [W^{a}.]

Walters, Mildred. [Naval Med. Research Inst., Bethesda, Maryland] See Jensen, Dinniemaud; Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; and Walters, Mildred; and Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Walters, Mildred; and Wells, Gretchen.

Walton, Arthur Calvin. [1892-1967] [For necrology see J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., 1968, p. 166] [W^{a}.]

Walton, Arthur Calvin.
1967 a.— Supplemental catalog of the parasites of amphibia < Wildlife Dis. (50), 38 pp. [W^{a}. (microfiche)]

Walton, Bryce C.; de Arjona, Irma; and Benchoff, Barbara M.
1966 a.— Relationship of Toxoplasma antibodies to altitude < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 492-495, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Bryce C.; and Sousa, Octavio E.
1967 a.— Trypanosomes of the lesser anteater, Tamandua tetradactyla, from Panama < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 956-961, illus. [W^{a}.]

Walton, Gerald A.; and Kennedy, Richard C.
1966 a.— Tick-borne encephalitis virus in southern Ireland < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (10), Oct., pp. 427-434. [W^{a}.]

Wanderley, Fernando. [Dr. Clin. Med. Hosp. Infant., Recife] See Lins, Meira; and Wanderley, Fernando.

Wang, Charles C.; and Hopkins, Sewell Hepburn.
1965 a.— Haemogregarina and Haemoproteus (Protozoa, Sporozoa) in blood of Texas freshwater turtles < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 682-683. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yü-Fang.
1966 a.— The blood sucking activities of hookworms with special reference to the volume of blood withdrawn by Ancylostoma caninum < Chinese Med. J., v. 85 (1), Jan., pp. 11-20. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Ch'i-Nan; et al.
1965 a.— F30066 (furapromidium) in the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (10), Oct., pp. 672-676. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Chieh. [Inst. Parasitol., Chinese Acad. Sc.] See Ch'u, Ching-Ch'i; Wang, Chieh; and Kuan, Li-Jen.

Wang, Ch'ing-Hai. [Liaoning Inst. Vet. Med.] See Leng, Yen-Chia; Chang, Cheng-K'uei; Ma, Lung-T'ien; and Wang, Ch'ing-Hai.

Wang, Chung C.; and Galli, Gloria A.
1965 a.— Strongyloidiasis treated with pyrvinium pamoate < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 193 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 847-848. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1962 a.— On three new species and one new record of the trombiculid mites from China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 270-276, illus. [W^{c}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching.
1963 d.— Records of four species of Steatonyssus Kolenati, 1858 (Acarina, Liponyssidae) from Fukien, China [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 54-60, illus. [W^{c}.]

Wang, Dwen-Ching; and Liao, Hau-Rong.
1961 a.— The discovery of Hoplopsyllus (Euhoplopsyllus) glacialis (Taschenberg, 1880) from China, with the description of a new subspecies [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), Dec., pp. 513-516, illus. [W^{c}, (Photostat)]

Wang, En-Jung. [Dept. Biol., Nanking Normal Coll.] See Li, Ping-Cheng; Tai, Hsien-Sheng; Wang, En-Jung; and Chi, Yu-Ch'iang.

Wang, Fu-Ch'in. [Parasitol. Zool. Lab., Fukien Normal Coll.]
1968 a.— A taxonomical study of Echinostoma: II. [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 79. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Fu-Ch'in.
1968 b.— A taxonomical study of Ascaris of phylum Nematoda in Fukien Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 111. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Fu-Ch'in.
1968 c.— The regional system of Ankylostoma [sic] in Fukien Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 116. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Fu-Ch'in.
1968 d.— A taxonomical study of Echinostoma [i. e. Acanthocephala] in Fukien [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 119. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Fu-Ch'in; and Lin, Chin-Lan.
1968 a.— A study of the migration path of swine kidney worm (Dioctophyma revale [sic]) in experimental animals [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 117. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Guang-Tsan. [Coll. Vet. Med. and Center Zoonoses Research, Univ. Illinois, Urbana, Illinois] [See also Andersen, Ferron Lee; Wang, Guang-Tsan; and Levine, Norman Dion]

Wang, Guang-Tsan.
1967 a.— Effect of temperature and cultural methods on development of the free-living stages of Trichostrongylus colubriformis < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (125), July, pp. 1085-1090. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Hsin-O. [Dept. Biol., Lan-chou Univ.]
1968 a.— A study on two species of the family Cyclocoelidae, Trematoda [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 63. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Hsing-Chen, [Dept. Parasitol., Szechuan Med. Coll., Ch'engtu, Szechuan] *See* Wang, Cheng-Yi; Hu, Hsiao-Su; Wang, Hsing-Chen; and P'eng, Yü-Fang.

Wang, Jui-Mei. [Liaoning Provincial Pub. Health Epidem. Prevention Station] *See* Ch'ien, Chao-Feng; and Wang, Jui-Mei.

Wang, M. *See* Street, Joseph C.; Wang, M.; and Blau, A. D.

Wang, Sheng-Miao; et al.
1965 a.— Treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis with hexachloroparaxylol in oil. Experimental and clinical observations < Chinese Med. J., v. 84 (11), Nov., pp. 748-755. [W^{m}.]

Wang, Shih-Cheng. *See* Sun, P'i-Mou; and Wang, Shih-Cheng.

Wang, Stephen S.; and Feldman, Harry A.
1967 a.— Isolation of Hartmannella species from human throat < N. England J. Med., v. 277 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 1174-1179, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia. [Teaching and Research Group Parasitol., Shen-yang Coll. Med.] *See* Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; *and* Liu, Sze-Ch'eng; Li, Te-Yuan; Wang, Ts'ui-Hsia; and Liu, Yu-Chen.

Wang, Tun-Ch'ing; and Ch'en, T'ien-Pao.
1968 .— A study of the morphological variations of *Laelaps pavlovskyi* Zachvatkin, 1948 in different regions of China [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 160. [W^{a}.]

Wappes, James E.
1967 a.— An Indiana record of *Amblyomma americanum* (L.) < Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 76, 1966, pp. 284-285. [W^{a}.]

Waramontri, Jit. [Dept. Vet. Parasitol. Fac. Vet. Sc., Kasetsart Univ.] *See* de Jesus, Zacarias; and Waramontri, Jit.

Ward, C. W.; and Schofield, Philip J.
1967 a.— Comparative activity and intracellular distribution of tricarboxylic acid cycle enzymes in *Haemonchus contortus* larvae and rat liver < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 23 [i.e. v. 22] (2) [i.e. (3)], Nov., pp. 335-359. [W^{a}.]

Ward, F. Prescott; Cole, William C.; Chadwick, Ralph D.; and Ruggles, Timothy H.
1968 a.— Thiabendazole as a deterrent to gapeworm infections in pheasants < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 818-821. [W^{a}.]

Ward, George. [Kansas State Univ., Manhattan] *See* Bay, D. E.; Pitts, Charles William (*jr.*); and Ward, George.

Ward, H. A. *See* Boonpucknavig, S.; Lynraven, G. S.; Nairn, R. C.; and Ward, H. A.

Ward, Helen L. [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Univ. Tennessee, Knoxville, Tennessee] [*See also* Cordonnier, Lorna M.; and Ward, Helen L.]

Ward, Helen L.
1966 a.— Acanthocephala of the genus Mediorhynchus from Egypt, with descriptions of two new species < J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 41 (2), Apr., pp. 70-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Helen L.; and Nelson, Diane R.
1967 a.— Acanthocephala of the genus Moniliformis from rodents of Egypt with the description of a new species from the Egyptian spiny mouse (*Acomys cahirinus*) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 150-156, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ward, James Wellington.
1965 b.— Additional records of *Echinococcus granulosus* from dogs in the lower Mississippi region < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 552-553. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Jerrold M.
1968 a.— Trypanosomes and bovine lymphocytosis [Letter to editor] < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (11), Dec. 1, p. 1398. [W^{a}.]

Ward, P. F. V. [Dept. Biochem., ARC Inst. Animal Physiol. Babraham, Cambridge] *See* Crompton, D. W. T.; and Ward, P. F. V.

Ward, Peter A.; and Conran, Philip B.
1968 a.— Application of fluorescent antibody to exoerythrocytic stages of simian malaria < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 171-172, illus. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Richard. [Roy. Infirm., Blackburn] *See* Durgé, N. G.; Baqai, M. U.; and Ward, Richard.

Ward, Ronald Anthony. [*See also* Cadigan, Francis C. (*jr.*); Ward, Ronald Anthony; and Puhomchareon, S.; *and* Terzakis, John A.; Sprinz, Helmuth; and Ward, Ronald Anthony]

Ward, Ronald Anthony.
1968 a.— The susceptibility of *Glossina austeni* to infection with *Trypanosoma brucei* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 672-678. [W^{a}.]

Ward, Ronald Anthony; Rutledge, L. C.; and Bell, Leroy H.
1965 a.— Effects of chemosterilants on the development of malarial parasites in mosquitoes < Mosquito News, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 470-476. [W .]

Ware, George W. *See* Treece, Robert E.; and Ware, George W.

Warhurst, David C.
1965 a.— Chloroquine resistance and the mode of action of chloroquine in *Plasmodium berghei* of rodents [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 14P-15P. [W^{a}.]

Warhurst, David C.
1966 b.— Chloroquine-resistant rodent malaria and the long-acting antimalarial 12,278 R.P. [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 565-566. [W^{a}.]

Warhurst, David C.
1966 c.— A note on Polymastix Bütschli, 1884, from the colon of *Periplaneta americana* (Insecta: Dictyoptera) < Parasitology, v. 56 (1), Feb., pp. 21-23, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warhurst, David C.
1966 d.— Parasite growth-rate in chloroquine-resistant *Plasmodium berghei* [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p.14P. [W^{a}.]

Warhurst, David C.
1967 a.— Cultivation in vitro of *Endolimax blattae* Lucas, 1927 from the cockroach hind gut < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 181-186. [W^{a}.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Hockley, D. J.
1967 a.— Mode of action of chloroquine on *Plasmodium berghei* and *P. cynomolgi* < Nature, London (5091), v. 214, May 27, pp. 935-936, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warhurst, David C.; and Killick-Kendrick, R.
1967 a.— Spontaneous resistance to chloroquine in a strain of rodent malaria (*Plasmodium berghei yoelii*) [Letter to editor] < Nature, London (5080), v. 213, Mar. 11, pp. 1048-1049. [W^{a}.]

Warita, F.
1963 a.— The thick smear technic with cellophan cover for helminth larvae examination [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 316 (p. 64). [W^{a}.]

Warner, Forrest S.; and Healy, James D.
1961 a.— Fatal ascariasis in a negrito child < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 176 (11), June 17, pp. 949-951, illus. [W^{m}.]

Warner, Fred D.
1967 a.— The fine structure of Rhynchocystis pilosa (Sporozoa, Eugregarinida) [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 39. [W^{a}.]

Warner, Fred D.
1968 a.— The fine structure of Rhynchocystis pilosa (Sporozoa, Eugregarinida) < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 59-73, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warner, George S. See Schultz, Myron G.; Kagan, Irving G.; and Warner, George S.

Warnes, W. E. J. See Basson, P. A.; McCully, R. M.; and Warnes, W. E. J.

Warnock, Robert Godbe. [Ph.D., Univ. Utah]
1963 a.— Mammal endoparasite inter-relationships in selected habitats from desert to tundra of the Deep Creek and Tushar mountains of Utah < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (10), Apr., p. 4036. [W^{a}.]

Warren, E. W.; and Ball, S. J.
1967 a.— Schizogonous stages of Eimeria acervulina Tyzzer, 1929 < Nature, London (5090), v. 214, May 20, pp. 829-830. [W^{a}.]

Warren, E. W.; Ball, S. J.; and Mackenzie, D. R.
1966 a.— The incidence of drug-resistant strains of Eimeria species in chickens in Great Britain, 1964/65 < Brit. Vet. J., v. 122 (11), Nov., pp. 534-543. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S. [Dept. Preventive Med. and Med., Western Reserve Univ. School Med. and Univ. Hospitals, Cleveland, Ohio] [See also Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Domingo, Ernesto O.; Cowan, Richard B. T.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Domingo, Ernesto O.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.; and Moore, Donald E.; and Warren, Kenneth S.; and Stenger, R. J.; Warren, Kenneth S.; and Johnson, E.A.]

Warren, Kenneth S.
1967 a.— A comparison of Puerto Rican, Brazilian, Egyptian and Tanzanian strains of Schistosoma mansoni in mice: Penetration of cercariae, maturation of schistosomes and production of liver disease < Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 795-802, pls. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; Domingo, Ernesto O.; and Cowan, Richard B. T.
1967 a.— Granuloma formation around schistosome eggs as a manifestation of delayed hypersensitivity < Am. J. Path. (306), v. 51 (5), Nov., pp. 735-756, pls. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Kenneth S.; and Newell, Vaun A.
1967 a.— Schistosomiasis. A bibliography of the world's literature from 1852 to 1962. v. 1, Keyword index. 598 pp. v. 2, Authors. 395 pp. [Cleveland, Ohio] (Press of Western Reserve University) [Lib. BPL]

Warren, Lionel G. [Dept. Tropical Med. and Med. Parasitol., Louisiana State Univ. Med. Cen., New Orleans, La.] [See also Daley, James A.; and Warren, Lionel G.]

Warren, Lionel G.
1965 a.— Biochemistry of the dog hookworm. I. Oxidative metabolism < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), Aug., pp. 1-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warren, Lionel G.; and Karlsson, Edvin L.
1965 a.— Oxidative phosphorylation in mitochondria isolated from the dog hookworm Ancylostoma caninum [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Cell Biol., Philadelphia, Nov. 10-12] < J. Cell. Biol., v. 27 (2), Nov., p. 111 A. [W^{a}.]

Warren, McWilson. [Lab. Parasite Chem., NIAID, NIH, Bethesda, Maryland] [See also Bennett, Gordon Fraser; Warren, McWilson; and Cheong, W. H.; and Shiroishi, Tsugiye; Davis, Jan; and Warren, McWilson]

Warren, McWilson; Coatney, George Robert; and Skinner, Jimmie C.
1966 a.— Plasmodium jefferyi sp. n. from Hylobates lar in Malaya < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 9-13, illus. [W^{a}.]

Warren, McWilson, Skinner, Jimmie C.; and Guinn, Elizabeth.
1966 a.— Biology of the simian malarias of Southeast Asia. I. Host cell preferences of young trophozoites of four species of Plasmodium < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 14-16. [W^{a}.]

Warsi, A. A. [Dept. Zool., Sind Univ., West Pakistan] See Mohiuddin, Ahmed; Pal, Riaz A.; and Warsi, A. A.

Warwick, Everett J. [Animal Husb. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S.D.A., Beltsville, Maryland] See Gutierrez, Jose; Williams, Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett J.

Washbourn, K. See Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W. R.

Washington State University. College of Agriculture. Cooperative Extension Service.
1966 a.— Major parasites and diseases of pigeons < Extension Mimeo. (EM 2706). State Coll. Washington, Oct., 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

Wasley, Marion A. [Commun. Dis. Center, Public Health Serv., U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Phoenix, Arizona] See Auernheimer, Arthur H.; Atchley, Floyd Owen; and Wasley, Marion A.

Wassef, Ibrahim Missak.
[1963 b].— Health education in relation to bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 571-574. [W^{m}.]

Wasserman, L. See Brătianu, S.; Wasserman, L.; Dobrescu, Gioconda; and Cordun, Georgeta.

Watanabe, Buno. [Livestock San. Exper. Station, Prefect. Saitama, Urawa P.O., Saitama Pref.] See Inoue, Isamu: Nomoto, Sadao; Watanabe, Buno; and Tsunoda, Kiyoshi.

Watanabe, Eiichi. See Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio.

Watanabe, Hideo. See Hori, Eitaro; Watanabe, Hideo; Matsuzaki, Gishu; and Oki, Fukami.

Watanabe, Shidichi. See Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T.?; and Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi.

Watanabe, Shozo. [See also Ueno, Hakaru; Lee, Byung Doh; Watanabe, Shozo; and Fujita, Jinkichi; and Ueno, Hakaru; Watanabe, Shozo; and Taniguchi, Osamu]

Watanabe, Shozo.
1963 a.— [Examination method for internal parasites in poultry] [Japanese text] < Keiyu [Poultry], (305) (5), May, pp. 126-131, illus. [W^{a}.]

Watanabe, Shozo; and Ueno, Hakaru.
1962 a.— Studies on the prevention and control of common liver fluke. II. Observation on the life cycle of *Plagiorchis muris* Tanabe 1922 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 29. [W^a.]

Watanabe, Shozo; and Ueno, Hakaru.
1963 a.— Observation on the life history of *Plagiorchis muris* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 360-361 (pp. 108-109). [W^a.]

Watanabe, Utsuru. *See* Arisawa, Michiya; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Nakamura, Ryoichi; *and* Ichii, Shoji; Watanabe, Utsuru; and Furukawa, Kenichi.

Watanuki, Tsutomu. *See* Asami, Keizo; Imano, Hiroshi; Watanuki, Tsutomu; and Sakai, Hajime.

Watertor, Jean Leta.
1967 a.— Intraspecific variation of adult *Telorchis bonnerensis* (Trematoda: Telorchiidae) in amphibian and reptilian hosts < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 962-968, illus. [W^a.]

Watertor, Jean Leta.
1968 a.— Effects of temperature stress on growth and development of larval and adult *Telorchis bonnerensis* (Trematoda: Telorchiidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (3), June, pp. 506-508. [W^a.]

Watkins, C. V. *See* Joyner, L. P.; Norton, C. C.; Davies, Sydney Frank Matthews; and Watkins, C. V.

Watkins, Rosalie
1966 a.— Comparison of infections produced by two strains of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), Oct., pp. 958-961. [W^a.]

Watkins, S. G. [George Williams Hooper Foundation, Univ. Calif. Med. Cen., San Francisco 22, California] *See* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; and Watkins, S. G.; *and* Vercammen-Grandjean, Paul H.; Watkins, S. G.; and Beck, A. J.

Watson, Betty S. [Biomechanism Group, E.C. Britton Lab., The Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Michigan] *See* Smith, Grant N.; Watson, Betty S.; and Fischer, Faye S.

Watson, D. E. *See* Bovard, K. P.; Fontenot, J. P.; Watson, D. E.; and Priode, B. M.

Watson, John M. [Editor in chief]; et al.
1965 a.— Snail control in the prevention of bilharziasis < World Health Organ. Monogr. Ser. (50), 255 pp. [W^a.]

Watson, Robert H. [Dept. Microbiol., Lutheran Gen. Hospital, Park Ridge, Illinois] *See* Albach, Richard A.; Shaffer, James G.; and Watson, Robert H.

Watson, W. C.
1968 a.— Abdominal pain in a mixed adult African population: Diagnosis on first presentation < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 229-234. [W^a.]

Watson, W. C.; Ferguson, J. C.; and Mackay, N.
1968 a.— Diagnosis of obscure abdominal pain in East Africans < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (9), Sept., pp. 235-237. [W^a.]

Watts, P. S.
[1966 a].— Veterinary pathology < 28. Ann. Rep. Council South Australia Inst. Med. and Vet. Sc., July 1965-June 1966, pp. 47-51. [W^a.]

Weatherly, Norman Fred. [Ph.D. (Kansas State Univ.), Dept. Parasitol., Univ. North Carolina, Chapel Hill] [*See also* Lang, Bruce Z.; Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Weatherly, Norman Fred; and Goulson, Hilton T.; *and* Larsh, John E. (*jr.*); Race, George J.; Goulson, Hilton T.; and Weatherly, Norman Fred]

Weatherly, Norman Fred. [Ph.D., Kansas State Univ.]
1963 a.— In vitro and vivo uptake of carbon-14 labeled alanine and glucose by *Ascaridia galli*, parasitic nematode of chickens < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (9), Mar., p. 3567. [W^a.]

Weathersby, A. Burns; and McCall, John W.
1967 a.— Survival of sporozoites of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt for 767 days in liquid nitrogen (-197 C) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, pp. 638-640. [W^a.]

Webb, Alistair I. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Queensland, Brisbane, Australia] *See* Dobson, Colin; Campbell, Robert W.; and Webb, Alistair I.

Webbe, G. [*See also* Gönnert, Rudolf; Meister, G.; Strufe, R.; and Webbe, G.]

Webbe, G.
1962 b.— Population studies of intermediate hosts in relation to transmission of bilharziasis in East Africa < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 7-22. [W^m.]

Weber, G. B. [Inst. Hyg., Univ. Vienna, Austria] *See* Moritsch, H.; Junz, Chr.; and Weber, G. B.

Weber, Heinz. *See* de Mesquita Sampaio, J. A.; and Weber, Heinz.

Weber, Morton M. [Dept. Microbiol., St. Louis Univ. School Med., St. Louis, Missouri, 63104] *See* Toner, James J.; and Weber, Morton M.; *and* Kusel, J. Peter; Moore, Kenneth E.; and Weber, Morton M.

Webster, Constance. *See* McKinley, W. P.; Savary, G.; and Webster, Constance.

Webster, John M.; and Bronskill, Joan F.
1968 a.— Use of Gelgard M and an evaporation retardant to facilitate control of larch sawfly by a nematode-bacterium complex < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (5), Oct., pp. 1370-1373. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1966 a.— Microfilariae in Ontario skunks: Final report < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (3), May, p. 495. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1966 b.— A morphological description of *Capillaria michiganensis* Read 1949: Male and female < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (5), Sept., pp. 982-983. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1966 c.— *Ixodes texanus* in eastern Canada < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 78-79. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1967 a.— *Filaroides mephitis* n. sp. (Metastrongyloidea: Filaroididae) from the lungs of Eastern Canadian skunks < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (2), Mar., pp. 145-147, illus. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1967 b.— *Ackertia marmotae* n. sp. (Filarioidea: Onchocercinae) from the groundhog (*Marmota monax*) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (3), May, pp. 277-283, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Webster, W. A.
1968 a.— *Molineus vexillarus* Dunn, 1961 from South American primates < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), p. 287. [W^a.]

Weeden, Robert B. *See* Stabler, Robert Miller; Kitzmiller, Nancy J.; and Weeden, Robert B.

Wegelin, Heinrich. [1853-1940] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Mitt. Thurgau. Naturf. Gesellsch. (32), 1940, pp. 161-169] [W^a.]

Wegesa, P.
1967 a.-- Simulium vorax Pomeroy, a potential vector of Onchocerca volvulus < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (1), Mar., pp. 89-92. [W^{a}.]

Wegner, Zofia.
1964 b.-- Laboratory study on the significance of the tick Argas reflexus Fabricius in transmission of the tick-borne encephalitis virus [English text; Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 15 (1-2), pp. 35-38; English summary, p. 99. [W^{m}.]

Wegner, Zofia.
1966 a.-- The immature stages of the louse Hoplopleura captiosa Johnson syn. Hoplopleura musculi Wegner (?) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 17 (1-2), pp. 29-34, illus. [W^{m}.]

Wegner, Zofia.
1966 b.-- Wszy--Anoplura < Katalog Faun. Polski (2), (Part 19), 33 pp., map. [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer. [See also Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.)]

Wehr, Everett Elmer.
1965 a.-- Nematodes and acanthocephalids of poultry (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 965-1005, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer.
1965 b.-- Cestodes of poultry (In Biester, Harry Edward; and Schwarte, L. H. Diseases of poultry. 5. ed. Ames, Iowa, pp. 1006-1034, illus.) [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer.
1967 a.-- Thiabendazole as an anthelmintic for the control of gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in the pheasant (Phasianus colchicus) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 792. [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (jr.); and Wiest, Louis M. (jr.).
1967 a.-- Methyridine, an effective anthelmintic for intestinal threadworm, Capillaria obsignata, in pigeons < Avian Dis., v. 11 (2), May, pp. 322-326. [W^{a}.]

Wehr, Everett Elmer; and Hwang, Joseph C.
1967 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against the gapeworm (Syngamus trachea) in turkeys < Avian Dis., v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 44-48. [W^{a}.]

Wei, Man-Hua. [Chiahsing Antischistosomiasis Inst., Chiahsing, Chekiang] See Chou, Hsüeh-Chang; Huang, Fu Ming; Chou, Hsiao-Lan; and Wei, Man-Hua.

Wei, W. K. See Lee, Yung Chi; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N.

Weide, W.
1962 a.-- Bekämpfung der Nosemakrankheit der Bienen nach Folgerungen, die sich aus neueren Kenntnissen um die Biologie von Nosema apis Zander ergeben [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), pp. 235-236. [W^{c}.]

Weidenbach, Carl P. [Animal Dis. and Parasite Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U.S. Dept. Agric., Kerrville, Texas] See Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenbach, Carl P.

Weidner, Herbert. [See also Goethe, H.; Brett, R.; and Weidner, Herbert]

Weidner, Herbert.
1964 a.-- Eine Zecke, Ixodes succineus sp. n., im baltischen Bernstein < Veröffentl. Uebersee mus. Bremen, Reihe A, v. 3 (3), May, pp. 143-151, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weiland, G. See Köhler, Gertrud; Hoffmann, G.; Hörchner, Franz; and Weiland, G.

Weinbach, Eugene C. [Dept. H.E.W., Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Inst. Health, Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Lab. Parasitic Dis., Bethesda, Maryland] See von Brand, Theodor; Weinbach, Eugene C.; and Claggett, C. Elwood.

Weinberg, Raymond W. [Univ. Coll. Rhodesia] See Gelfand, Michael; Weinberg, Raymond W.; and Castle, Winifred M.

Weinman, David; Cavanaugh, Dan C.; and Desowitz, Robert S.
1966 a.-- Plasmodium falciparum in Mus musculus [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 562. [W^{a}.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1965 a.-- Bacterial endotoxin and host resistance to Hymenolepis nana < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., p. 560. [W^{a}.]

Weinmann, Clarence J.
1966 a.-- Immunity mechanisms in cestode infections < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 301-320. [W^{a}.]

Weinstein, Paul P.
1966 a.-- The in vitro cultivation of helminths with reference to morphogenesis < Proc. 2 Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 143-154. [W^{a}.]

Weintraub, J.
1966 a.-- Cattle grub control with trichlorfon, fenthion and coumaphos pour-ons, applied on various dates at Lethbridge, Alberta, 1965-66 < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 115-119. [W^{a}.]

Weintraub, J.
1966 b.-- The effectiveness of trichlorfon, coumaphos, and fenthion pour-ons against the hypodermal phases of cattle grubs < Pesticide Progr., Canada Dept. Agric., v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 119-120. [W^{a}.]

Weintraub, J.; and Howell, Dariel Elza.
1964 a.-- Development of cattle grubs in Oklahoma cattle imported into Canada < J. Econom. Entom., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 494-500. [W^{a}.]

Weintraub, J.; Robertson, R. H.; and Gooding, R. H.
1968 a.-- Experiments in hybridizing the warble flies Hypoderma lineatum (de Villers) and H. bovis (Linnaeus) (Diptera: Oestridae) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 129-133, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, H. See Rehm, W. F.; Thommen, H.; and Weiser, H.

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1963 c.-- Closing speech of the secretary of the conference < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 41-43. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1963 d.-- Type collections of protozoa and taxonomy < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1963 e.-- Protozoan diseases of the gipsy moth [Lymantria dispar] < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 497-499. [W^{a}.]

Weiser, Jaroslav.
1964 d.-- Parasitology of blackflies. < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 31 (4), pp. 483-485. [W^{a}.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise.
1966 a.-- Cross resistance to a recently isolated strain of Plasmodium berghei in mice immunized against a rat adapted strain [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 21. [W^{a}.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise.
1968 a.— Resistance of the thirteen-striped ground squirrel (*Citellus tridecemlineatus*) to infection with *Plasmodium berghei* < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 168-169. [W^a.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise.
1968 b.— Precipitins from mice immunized with attenuated strains of *Plasmodium berghei* [Abstract of report before 5. Ann. Meet. Israeli Sect. Soc. Protozool., Jerusalem, Apr. 17] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 46. [W^a.]

Weiss, Margaret Louise; and De Giusti, Dominic Lawrence.
1966 a.— Active immunization against *Plasmodium berghei* malaria in mice < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (4), July, pp. 472-482, illus. [W^a.]

Weiss, Martin J. [Organic Chem. Research Sect., Lederle Lab., Am. Cyanamid Co., Pearl River, New York] *See* Goldman, Leon; Marsico, J. W.; and Weiss, Martin J.

Weiss, N. *See* Geigy, Rudolf; Aeschlimann, André Fernand Jean; and Weiss, N.

Weissenberg, Richard.
1967 a.— Contributions to the study of the intracellular development of the microsporidium *Glugea anomala* in the fish *Gasterosteus aculeatus* [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 28. [W^a.]

Weissenberg, Richard.
1968 a.— Intracellular development of the microsporidan *Glugea anomala* Moniez in hypertrophying migratory cells of the fish *Gasterosteus aculeatus* L., an example of the formation of "xenoma" tumors < J. Protozool., v. 15 (1), Feb., pp. 44-57, illus. [W^a.]

Weissenburg, Hans.
1968 a.— Citarin (Tetramisole) als Anthelminthikum beim Hund < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 81 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 69-71. [W^a.]

Weitz, Bernard G. F.
1967 a.— Measurement of fluorescence intensity [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 144. [W^a.]

Welch, Harold Edward.
1965 a.— Entomophilic nematodes < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 10, pp. 275-302. [W^a.]

Welch, J. A.; et al.
1962 a.— Anthelmintics and nitrogen metabolism in lambs [Abstract of report before 54. Ann. National Meet. Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Chicago, Nov. 23-24] < J. Animal Sc., v. 21 (4), Nov., p. 1041. [W^a.]

Welchman, J. M. *See* Powell, S. J.; Engelbrecht, H. E.; and Welchmen, J. M.

Wellborn, Thomas L. (*jr.*). [Dept. Interior, Bur. Sport Fish. and Wildlife, Div. Fish Hatcheries, Auburn Univ., Auburn, Alabama] [*See also* Rogers, Wilmer A.; and Wellborn, Thomas L. (*jr.*)]

Wellborn, Thomas L. (*jr.*)
1967 a.— Four new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from southeastern U. S. < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 55-59, illus. [W^a.]

Wellborn, Thomas L. (*jr.*)
1967 b.— Trichodina (Ciliata: Urceolariidae) of freshwater fishes of the southeastern United States < J. Protozool., v. 14 (3), Aug., pp. 399-412, illus. [W^a.]

Wellborn, Thomas L. (*jr.*); and Rogers, Wilmer A.
1967 a.— Five new species of Gyrodactylus (Trematoda: Monogenea) from the southeastern U. S. < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., pp. 10-14, illus. [W^a.]

Wells, E. A.
1967 a.— University of Edinburgh Veterinary Expedition to East Africa [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 146. [W^a.]

Wells, E. A.; and Lumsden, W. H. R.
1967 a.— Studies on *Trypanosoma theileri* [Abstract of report before 7. Seminar, Trypan. Adv. Panel, Min. Overseas Development, London, Sept. 29, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 131. [W^a.]

Wells, Gretchen. [Naval Med. Res. Inst., Bethesda, Md.; and Howard Univ., Washington, D. C.] *See* Stirewalt, Margaret Amelia; Walters, Mildred; and Wells, Gretchen.

Wells, Harry W. [Dept. Biol. Sciences, Florida State Univ., Tallahassee, Florida] *See* Wells, Mary Jane; and Wells, Harry W.; *and* Goldstein, Robert J.; and Wells, Harry W.

Wells, Mary Jane; and Wells, Harry W.
1966 a.— *Dactylokepon hunterae* and *Bopyrina pontoniae*, two new species of bopyrid isopods from North Carolina < Crustaceana, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 53-60, illus. [W^c.]

Wells, W. H. *See* Fraser, J.; Greenwood, D.; Harrison, I.R.; and Wells, W. H.

Welsh, J. C. McM. [B.A., M.V.B., M.R.C.V.S., Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh] *See* Ross, John G.; Geary, T. C.; and Welsh, J. C. McM.

Wen, Tin-Whan.
1959 a.— As published in supplement 13. *See* Wen, T'ing-Huan, 1959 c.

Wen, T'ing-Huan.
1959 c.— Observations on the transferring process of spermatophore of *Acomatacarus yosanoi* Fukuzumi and Obata, 1953 (Acariformes: Trombiculidae) with description of male and female genitalia. I. The transferring process of spermatophore. (Studies on tsutsugamushi. Pt. XVI) [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao, v. 11 (3), Sept., pp. 411-421. [W^c, W^a (photostat)] [Not indexed in this supplement]

Wen, T'ing Huan; and Hsu, Yin-Chi.
1961 a.— A new species of trombiculid mite (Acariformes: Trombiculidea) from Linghuaikong. (Studies on Tsutsugamushi, Pt. XXXII) [Chinese text; English summary] < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 10 (4-6), Dec., pp. 493-497, pls. [W^c (Photostat)]

Wen, T'ing-Huan; Hsu, Yin-Chi; and Li, Ming.
1962 a.— Observations on *Echidnophaga murina* (Tiraboschi) < Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 11 (2), June, pp. 127-134, illus. [W^c.]

Weng, Ting Wei.
1959 a.— Studies on the cercariae of trematodes, of which intermediate hosts are marine mollusca of Inland Sea of Japan [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (8), Aug., pp. 485-489 (pp. 7-11), pls. [W^m.]

Wenrich, David Henry. [1885-1968] [For necrology see Trop. Med. and Hyg. News, v. 17 (1), Feb., 1968, p. 13] [W^a.]

Wenzel, Brigitta. *See* Supperer, Rudolf.; and Wenzel, Brigitta.

Wenzel, Rupert L.

1966 a.-- Evidence for competitive exclusion in New World bat flies [Abstract] < Proc. 21. Ann. Meet. North Centr. Br. Entom. Soc. Am., (Des Moines, Iowa, Mar. 23-25), v. 21, pp. 94-95. [W^{a}.]

Wenzel, Rupert L.; and Johnson, Phyllis Truth.

1966 a.-- Checklist of the sucking lice of Panama (Anoplura) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 273-279. [W^{c}.]

Wenzel, Rupert L.; and Tipton, Vernon J.

1966 a.-- Some relationships between mammal hosts and their ectoparasites < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 677-723. [W^{c}.]

Wenzel, Rupert L.; Tipton, Vernon J.; and Kiewlicz, Alicja.

1966 a.-- The streblid batflies of Panama (Diptera Calypterae: Streblidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 405-675, illus. [W^{c}.]

Werbel, Leslie M.; et al.

1963 a.-- N-Mono- and N, N-dialkyl-N'-1-naphthylalkylenediamines < J. Med. Chem., v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 637-646. [W^{m}.]

Werdelin, C.

1965 a.-- Zoo-sanitary normalisation of international trade in animals and animal products < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 7-17. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}.

1963 c.-- Ueber die Formvariabilität von *Toxoplasma gondii* unter dem Einfluss von Antikörpern (Morphological variability of *Toxoplasma gondii* under the influence of antibodies) [English, French, Spanish, and Russian summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 189 (4), Aug., pp. 497-510, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}.

1966 b.-- Ueber den Nachweis von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch den Tierversuch--Ein Beitrag zur Laboratoriums-Diagnostik der Toxoplasmose. I. Mitteilung: Fehlschlüsse in der Beurteilung mikroskopischer Zysten-Funde in Organsuspensionen [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July, pp. 217-225, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}.

1966 c.-- Der Nachweis von *Toxoplasma gondii* durch den Tierversuch. II. Mitteilung: Methodik, Erfahrungen und Ergebnisse mit den im Robert Koch-Institut angewandten Anzüchtungsverfahren [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct., pp. 328-336. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}.

1966 d.-- Spontane Toxoplasma-Infektion beim Hauskaninchen (*Oryctolagus cuniculus* L.) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 199 (2), Feb., pp. 259-263, illus. [W^{a}.]

Werner, Hans^{2}; Hoffbauer, Hartmut; Struck, E.; and Voss, H.

1967 a.-- Die latente Toxoplasmainfektion des Uterus und ihre Bedeutung für die Schwangerschaft. I. Mitteilung. Untersuchungen über die latente Uterusinfektion bei Tier und Mensch [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 206 (4), pp. 517-527, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wertheim, Guta; and Lengy, J.

1965 a.-- Growth and development of *Strongyloides ratti* Sandground, 1925, in the albino rat < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 636-639. [W^{a}.]

Wéry, Marc.

1967 a.-- Etudes sur la sporogonie de *Plasmodium chabaudi*, Landau 1965 [Abstract of report before 6. Ann. Groupment Protistol. Langue Franc., May 5-8, Geneva, Switzerland] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

Wery, Marc; and Killick-Kendrick, Robert.

1967 a.-- Tissue schizonts of *P. berghei yoelii* in the livers of new-born rats [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Liverpool, Nov. 17, 1966] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 6.[W^{a}.]

Weryk-Wojciechowicz, Zofia. See Zwierz, Czesław; and Weryk-Wojciechowicz, Zofia.

Wescott, Richard B. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri, 65201] [See also Chang, Jerjang; Wescott, Richard B.; and Strube, W. J.]

Wescott, Richard B.

1967 a.-- Efficacy of niclosamide in the treatment of *Taenia taeniaeformis* infections in cats < Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 28 (126), Sept., pp. 1475-1477. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1966 b.-- Adaptation of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* to the mouse < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 233-236. [W^{a}.]

Wescott, Richard B.; and Todd, Arlie C.

1966 c.-- Interaction of *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* and influenza virus in mice. I. Influence of the nematode on the virus < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), Apr., pp. 242-247. [W^{a}.]

West, Arthur James II.

1968 a.-- Some further histochemical observations on developing acanthors [Abstract of report before 83. Ann. Meet., Tucson, Ariz., 1967] < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 87(1), Jan., pp. 131-132. [W^{a}.]

West, C. [Wallaceville Animal Research Center, Dept. Agric., Private Bag, Wellington] See Brunsdon, R. V.; Elliott, D. C.; Gracey, (*Mrs.*) A.; and West, C.

West, J. L. See Ewing, S. A.; West, J. L.; and Malle, A. L.

Weston, Hannes.

1967 a.-- Zur Biologie und Pathogenität von *Bunostomum trigonocephalum* Rudolphi 1808 (Ancylostomidae) bei der Ziege. Inaug.-Diss. (Inst. Parasitol. Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover) 83 pp., illus. Hannover. [W^{a}.]

van Wettere, P. See Van Wettere, P.

Wettimuny, S. G. de S.; and Abeysena, F. A.

1966 a.-- Sarcosporidiosis in slaughtered neat cattle and buffaloes in Ceylon < Ceylon Vet. J., v. 14 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 2-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wetzel, Bruce K. [Nat'l. Inst. Arthritis and Metabolic Dis., Nat'l. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014] See Greenblatt, Charles L.; and Wetzel, Bruce K.

Wetzel, H. See Bürger, Hans-Jürgen; Eckert, J.; Wetzel, H.; and Michael, Samir Afram.

Wetzel, Rudolf; and Fortmeyer, Hans Peter.

1964 c.-- Modifications histo-pathologiques chez les poussins infestés par *Syngamus trachea.* Observations sur la nourriture des parasites [German summary] < Econom. et Méd. Animales, v. 5 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 78-86, illus. [W^{a}.]

Weuffen, Wolfgang.

1967 a.-- Bemerkungen aur Einteilungen aur Einteilung der antiviralen antimikrobiellen und antiparasitären Stoffe nach ihrer Anwendungsform und Wirkungsweise < Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 21 (1), Apr., pp. 195-205. [W^{a}.]

Weyer, Fritz.

1966 a.-- Développement extracellulaire de *Rickettsia mooseri* chez le pou < Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 43 (1-2), Mar.-June, pp. 491-496. [W^{a}.]

Whalen, G. E.; et al.
1969 a.— Intestinal capillariasis, a new disease in man [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7584), Jan. 4, pp. 13-16, illus. [W^a.]

Wharton, George Willard (jr.). [Dept. Zool. and Entom., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio 43210] [*See also* Johnston, Donald E.; Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*); and Stoll, R. J.]

Wharton, George Willard (*jr.*).
1963 a.— Equilibrium humidity < Advances Acarol., v. 1, pp. 201-208. [W^a.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry. [M.Sc., Ph.D., Div. Entom., C.S.I.R.O., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] [*See also* Roulston, W. J.; and Wharton, Ronald Harry]

Wharton, Ronald Harry.
1967 a.— Acaricide resistance and cattle tick control < Austral. Vet. J., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 394-399. [W^a.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1966 a].— Inheritance of tick resistance in cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 56. [W^a.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1966 b].— Tick resistance and nutritional state of cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1966 c].— Mortality of ticks on cattle < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 57. [W^a.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1966 d].— Population dynamics of the cattle tick < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 57-58. [W^a.]

Wharton, Ronald Harry; and Utech, K. B. W.
[1966 e].— Other hosts of *Boophilus microplus* < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), pp. 58-59. [W^a.]

Wheeler, Allan G. [Mead Johnson Research Center, Evansville, Indiana] *See* Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (*jr.*).

Whetstone, R. R.; et al.
1966 a.— 2-chloro-1-(2,4,5-trichlorophenyl) vinyl dimethyl phosphate, a new insecticide with low toxicity to mammals < J. Agric. and Food Chem., v. 14 (4), pp. 352-356. [W^a.]

White, Charley M.
1967 a.— The lone star tick on deer in Indiana < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), Feb., p. 104. [W^a.]

White, David C. [Dept. Biochem., Univ. Kentucky Med. Cent. Lexington] *See* Hill, George C.; and White, David C.

White, E. B. *See* Legner, E. F.; Bay, E. C.; and White, E. B.

White, Edwin George.
1968 a.— Controlling the spread of animal diseases < Span. v. 11 (1), pp. 3-6, illus. [W^a.]

White, F. H. [Dept. Vet. Sc., Univ. Florida, Gainesville] *See* Edds, George T.; Simpson, Charles F.; Neal, Fred C.; and White, F. H.; *and* Edds, George T.; and White, F. H.

White, Leland D. *See* Allred, Dorald M.; Beck, D. Elden; and White, Leland D.

White, P. E. *See* Baird, D. M.; McCampbell, H. C.; and White, P. E.

White, R. G. [Animal Hlth. Sect., Res. and Develop. Dept., Chemagro Corp., Kansas City, Missouri] *See* Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Mozier, J. O.; White, R. G.; and Allen, Arthur D.; *and* McDougald, L. R.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick; *and* Nelson, Dallas Leroy; Allen, Arthur D.; Mozier, J. O.; and White, R. G.; *and* Train, C. T.; White, R. G.; and Hansen, Merle Frederick.

White, S. A. [Lieutenant, MSC, U. S. Navy Preventive Med. Unit No. 7, Box 41, FPO, New York, N. Y. 09521] *See* Cole, Moses M.; White, S. A.; and McWilliams, J. G.

Whiteside, E. F.
1962 a.— The control of cattle trypanosomiasis with drugs in Kenya: Methods and costs < East African Agric. and Forestry J., v. 28 (2), Oct., pp. 67-73. [W^a.]

Whiting, F. M. *See* Brown, W. H.^{2}; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.

Whitlock, John Hendrick. [Dept. Path., N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, New York] [*See also* Glazer, Richard; Crofton, H. Draper; and Whitlock, John Hendrick; *and* LeJambre, Leo F.; and Whitlock, John Hendrick]

Whitlock, John Hendrick.
1966 a.— The environmental biology of a nematode < Proc. 2. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Philadelphia, Sept. 7-9, 1965), pp. 185-197. [W^a.]

Whitlock, John Hendrick; Georgi, Jay R.; Robson, D. S.; and Federer, W. T.
1966 a.— Haemonchosis: An orderly disease < Cornell Vet., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 544-554. [W^a.]

Whitmore, J. H. [Univ. Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska 68503] [*See also* Sullivan, Thomas W.; Whitmore, J. H.; and Grace, O. D.]

Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1967 a.— Prophylactic efficacy of 1-methyl-2-carbamoyloxymethyl-5-nitroimidazole against histomoniasis in young turkeys [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 1337-1338. [W^a.]

Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1968 a.— Prophylactic efficacy of vitamin A and certain compounds against histomoniasis in turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 159-164. [W^a.]

Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1968 b.— Efficacy of graded levels of p-^{U}reidobenzenearsonic acid against different levels of exposure to histomoniasis in turkeys 5 and 13 weeks old < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 450-453. [W^a.]

Whitmore, J. H.; Sullivan, Thomas W.; and Grace, O. D.
1968 c.— Prophylactic efficacy of 1-methyl-2-carbamoyloxymethyl-5-nitroimidazole against histomoniasis in young turkeys < Poultry Science, v. 47 (2), Mar., pp. 428-430. [W^a.]

Whitney, Robert A.; and Kruckenberg, Samuel M.
1967 a.— Pentastomid infection associated with peritonitis in mangabey monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 151 (7), Oct., pp. 907-908, illus. [W^a.]

Whitsel, R. H.
1965 a.— A new distribution record and an incidence of mermithid nematode parasitism for *Leptoconops kerteszi* Kieffer (Diptera:Ceratopogonidae) < Mosquito News, v. 25 (1), Mar., pp. 66-67. [W^c.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace. [Ph.D. (Univ. Illinois), Dept. Biol., Univ. Louisville, Louisville, Kentucky 40208] [*See also* Leiby, Paul D.; and Whittaker, Frederick Horace]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace.
1964 a.-- Contributions to our knowledge of the nematode *Rhabditis strongyloides* (Schneider, 1866) Oerley, 1880 < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (9), Mar., p. 3903. [Wa.]

Whittaker, Frederick Horace; and Hill, Loren G.
1968 a.-- *Proteocephalus chologasteri* sp. n. (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) from the spring cavefish *Chologaster agassizi* Putman, 1782 (Pisces: Amblyopsidae) of Kentucky < Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 15-18, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1961 a.-- External parasites of sheep < Proc. 11. Lincoln Coll. Farmers' Conf., pp. 50-51. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1962 a.-- New sheep dips and drenches < Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., Dec., pp. 161-165. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1963 c.-- Field experiments with the new worm drench, thiabendazole < Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., Dec., pp. 249-253. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, Lloyd Kevern.
1964 a.-- Recent work on the control of external parasites of sheep < Sheepfarming Ann., Massey Agric. Coll., (1964), pp. 144-147. [W^{a}.]

Whitten, M. J. [*See also* Norris, K. R.; and Whitten, M. J.]

Whitten, M. J.
[1966 a].-- Meiotic drive in the sheep blowfly *Lucilia cuprina* < Ann. Rep. Commonwealth Scient. and Indust. Research Org., Div. Entom., Australia (1965-1966), p. 12. [W^{a}.]

Whittick, R. J.
1965 a.-- Arachnida (*In* Smart, John. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance, 4. ed., pp. 211-245, illus.) [W^{a}.] [Not indexed in depth]

Whur, Paul.
1965 a.-- Relationship of the globule leucocyte to parasitism [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr.] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., pp. 2P.-3P. [W^{a}.]

Whur, Paul
1966 b.-- Mast cell and globule leucocyte response to *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* infection and to induced anaphylaxis < Internat. Arch. Allergy and Applied Immunol., v. 30 (4), pp. 351-359, illus. [W^{a}.]

Whur, Paul.
1967 a.-- Globule leucocyte response in hyperimmune rats infected with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* < J. Comp. Path., v. 77 (3), July, pp. 271-277. [W^{a}.]

Wichmand, H.
1968 a.-- Mites (Acarina) < Arsberet. Stat. Skadedyrlab., Denmark., 1967, p. 15 [W^{a}.]

Widenhorn, Otto.
1965 a.-- Le verminosi < Gior. Pollicolt., v. 15 (5), May, pp. 60-62, 64-66. [W^{a}.]

Widmer, Elmer A. [School Pub. Health, Loma Linda Univ., Loma Linda, California] [*See also* Vetterling, John

Widmer, Elmer A.
1966 a.-- Synonymy of *Oochoristica crotalicola* Alexander and Alexander, 1957 < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 82-84. [W^{a}.]

Widmer, Elmer A.
1967 a.-- Helminth parasites of the prairie rattlesnake, *Crotalus viridis* Rafinesque, 1818, in Weld County, Colorado < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 362-363. [W^{a}.]

Widmer, Elmer A.; and Olsen, Oliver Wilford.
1967 a.-- The life history of *Oochoristica osheroffi* Meggitt, 1934 (Cyclophyllidea: Anoplocephalidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (2), Apr., pp. 343-349, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wieczorowski, Stefan.
1965 a.-- Studies on the adaptation of the sheep lungworm, *Dictyocaulus filaria*, to an abnormal host, the guinea pig [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (8), pp. 81-92. [W^{a}.]

Wiener, F. [Trav. Inst. Méd.-Pharm. Tirgu Mureş] *See* Babonits, Magdalena; Wiener, F.; and Fazakas, B.

Wierzbicka, Jadwiga.
1965 a.-- *Asymphylodora imitans* (Mühling, 1898) Looss, 1899 (Monorchiidae) in *Abramis brama* (L.) [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (38), pp. 383-393, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1966 a.-- Bekämpfung von trypanosomiasis in Milchtierfarmen von Dar es Salaam. I. Vergleich der prophylaktischen Wirkung von Antrycide Pro-salt R. F., and Samorin im Feldversuch [English summary] < Berl. u. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 79 (21) Nov. 1, pp. 409-410. [W^{a}.]

Wiesenhütter, Ekkehard.
1967 a.-- Bekämpfung von Trypanosomiasis in Milchtierfarmen Dar es Salaams. II. Beobachtungen bei der regelmässigen Herdenbehandlung mit Berenil [English summary] < Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 80 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 27-28. [W^{a}.]

Wieser, Wolfgang.
1956 e.-- Some free-living marine nematodes < Galathea Rep., v. 2, 1950-1952, pp. 243-253, illus. [W^{c}.]

Wieser, Wolfgang; and Hopper, Bruce.
1966 a.-- The Neotonchinae, new subfamily (Cyatholaimidae: Nematoda), with an analysis of its genera, Neotonchus Cobb, 1933 and Gomphionema new genus < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 519-532, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wieser, Wolfgang; and Hopper, Bruce.
1967 a.-- Marine nematodes of the east coast of North America. I. Florida < Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., Harvard Coll., v. 135 (5), Apr. 24, pp. 239-344, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wiest, Louis M. (*jr.*). *See* Colglazier, Merle Lee; Wehr, Everett Elmer; Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*); and Wiest, Louis M. (*jr.*); *and* Wehr, Everett Elmer; Colglazier, Merle Lee; Burtner, Roy H. (*jr.*); and Wiest, Louis M. (*jr.*).

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Linger, R.
1966 a.-- Man-biting sandflies in Surinam (Dutch Guiana): *Phlebotomus anduzei* as a possible vector of *Leishmania braziliensis* < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (4), Dec., pp. 501-508. [W^{a}.]

Wijers, D. J. B.; and Smit, A. M.
1966 a.-- Early symptoms after experimental infection of man with *Ancylostoma braziliense* var. *ceylanicum* [Spanish summary] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 18 (1),

Wijetunge, H. P. A.
1967 a.-- Clinical manifestations of early bancroftian filariasis. A study of 212 cases of microfilariaemia < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), Apr., pp. 90-94. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Žuković, Marijan.
1967 a.— On the effect of Roentgen radiation upon the development and immunogenic properties of the infective larvae of pig lungworms [Croatian and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (11-12), pp. 413-415. [W^{a}.]

Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Marković, Nevenka.
1967 a.— (The technique for the collection of the scolices of *E. granulosus* from the small intestine of the dog) [English and French summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 37 (5-6), pp. 159-162, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.
1964 a.— Studies on the mitotic activity in plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium latum* L. (Cestoda) < Comment. Biolog. Soc. Sc. Fenn., v. 27 (2), 33 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Wikgren, Bo-Jungar P.
1964 b.— Notes on the taxonomy and occurrence of plerocercoids of *Diphyllobothrium dendriticum* Nitzsch, 1824, and *D. osmeri* (v. Linstow, 1878) < Comment. Biol., Soc. Sc. Fenn., v. 27 (6), 26 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilczyński, Mikołaj. [See also Prokopowicz, D.; Boron, Piotr; Gierasimow, M.; and Wilczyński, Mikołaj]

Wilczyński, Mikołaj.
1967 a.— Włośnica eksperymentalna u świń (Experimental trichinosis in swine) [Polish text; Russian, English, French and German summaries] < Medycyna Wet., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 581-584. [W^{a}.]

Wildbrett, G. [Milchwirtschaftl. Inst. Techn. Hochschule München in Weihenstephan] See Kiermeier, F.; Kern, R.; Wildbrett, G.; and Steger, E.

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary. [Wellcome Research Lab. (East Africa), Kabete, Kenya] [See also Brown, C. G. D.; Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; and Berger, J.; and Hulliger, Lotte; Brown, C. G. D.; and Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary]

Wilde, Jack Kenneth Hillary; et al.
1968 a.— East Coast fever: Experiments with the tissues of infected ticks [French, German and Spanish summaries] < Brit. Vet. J., v. 124 (5), May, pp. 196-208. [W^{a}.]

Wilder, William H. [California State Dept. Public Health, Bureau Vector Control, Fresno] See Lewallen, Lawrence L.; and Wilder, William H.

Wildführ, Georg. [See also Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Wildführ, Georg]

Wildführ, Georg.
[1964 a].— Zur Frage der Toxoplasmeninfektion und zur Epidemiologie der Toxoplasmose [Tag. Parasitol. Gesellsch. DDR, Dresden, Oct. 2-4, 1963] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 5, Beih. (1), pp. 12-19, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wildführ, Georg.
1965 a.— Der diagnostische Tierversuch bei der Toxoplasmose [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Mar., pp. 30-33. [W^{c}.]

Wildführ, Wolfgang.
1966 b.— Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Reproduktion von *Toxoplasma gondii*. II. Mitteilung: Beobachtungen zur Reproduktion von *Toxoplasma gondii* (endodyogenie) [English, French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 201 (1), Sept., pp. 110-130, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wildführ, Wolfgang.
1966 c.— Elektronenmikroskopische Untersuchungen zur Morphologie und Reproduktion von *Toxoplasma gondii*. I. Mitteilung: Die Feinstruktur von *Toxoplasma gondii* nach Einwirkung verschiedener Fixationsmittel (Osmiumtetroxyd, Kaliumpermanganat und Glutaralkehyd) [English French, and Spanish summaries] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 200 (4), Aug., pp. 525-547. [W^{a}.]

Wildführ, Wolfgang; and Wildführ, Georg.
1966 a.— Die spezifische Diagnose der Toxoplasmose unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Immunofluoreszenz [Russian and English summaries] < Ang. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), Sept., pp. 179-191, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilen, M. J. [Exeter Univ., Devon] [See also Walker, Peter J.; Wilen, M. J.; and Burwood, R.]

Wilen, M. J.
1968 a.— A re-investigation of the nuclear structure of *Trypanosoma brucei* [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Wiles, M.
1965 a.— Reproduction in the gill fluke, *Diplozoon paradoxum* v. Nordmann, 1832 [Abstract of report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Glasgow, Mar. 30-Apr. 1] < Parasitology, v. 55 (4), Nov., p. 4P.-5P. [W^{a}.]

Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria.
1960 a.— As published in Supplement 16. See Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria, [1961 a]

Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria
[1961 a].— Contribución al estudio de los helmintos parásitos de *Merluccius gayi gayi* (Guichenot) en el Pacífico frente a la zona de Concepción (Chile). (Primera communicación) < Actas y Trab. 1. Cong. Sudam. Zool. (La Plata, Oct. 12-24, 1959), v. 2, Secc. 3:, Invertebrados, 1960, pp. 261-268, pls. [Issued Sept. 8] [W^{a}.] [Correction for Wilhelm, Ottmar E.; and Vargas, Victoria, 1960 a, as published in Supplement 16. Not indexed in this supplement]

Wilhelm, Walter E.
1966 a.— Early development stages of *Plistophora ovariae*, a microsporidian parasite of the golden shiner, *Notemigonus crysoleucas* [Abstract of report before 19. Meet. Soc. Protozool., College Park, Maryland, Aug. 15-19] < J. Protozool., v. 13, Suppl., Aug., p. 29. [W^{a}.]

Wilhelm, Walter E.; and Chesemore, Ronald G.
1968 a.— *Haemoproteus columbae* in pigeons from Memphis, Tennessee [Abstract of report before 21. Ann. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3-7] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 116. [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, F. C.^{2}
1967 a.— Stop lice—eating into profits from cattle < Dairy Notes, v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, F. C.^{2}
1967 b.— These worms caused this < J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, 4. s., v. 8 (8), Aug., pp. 336-337, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, G. T.
1966 a.— Diseases of the cat. 368 pp., illus., pls. v. p. (Pergamon Press). [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, G. T.
1968 a.— A review of drug toxicity in the cat [French and German summaries] < J. Small Animal Practice, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 21-32. [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1965 a.— A first record of paralysis of a deer by *Dermacentor andersoni* (Stiles) and notes on the host-potential of deer in British Columbia < Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, v. 62, Dec. 1, pp. 28-30. [W^{a}.]

Wilkinson, P. R.
1967 a.-- The distribution of Dermacentor ticks in Canada in relation to bioclimatic zones < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (4), July, pp. 517-537, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilks, Norman Edward. [Ph.D., Tulane Univ.]
1963 b.-- The lung-to-liver migration of schistosomes in the laboratory mouse < Diss. Abstr., v. 23 (11), May, p. 4077. [W^{a}.]

Willemse, J. J.
1966 a.-- Een vergeten groep. Zuigwormen of Trematoden < Natura, Amsterdam, v. 63 (8), Sept., pp. 102-105, illus. [W^{a}.]

Willemse, J. J.
1967 a.-- The host-parasite relation between fresh-water fishes and tapeworms of the genus Protocephalus [sic] [Compt. Rend. Soc. Néerland. Zool., Nov. 20, Leiden] < Arch. Néerl. Zool., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 289-291. [W^{a}.]

Willemse, J. J.
1967 b.-- Een vergeten grope. Lintwormen < Natura, Amsterdam, v. 64 (1), Jan., pp. 5-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Willers, William B. [Dept. Biol., Wisconsin State Univ. Oshkosh] See Braun, Clait E.; and Willers, William B.

Willett, Donald N. See De Foliart, Gene R.; and Willett, Donald N.

Willett, K. C.
1963 b.-- Trypanosomiasis and the tsetse fly problem in Africa < Ann. Rev. Entom., v. 8, pp. 197-214. [W^{a}.]

Willett, K. C.
1966 b.-- Development of the peritrophic membrane in Glossina (tsetse flies) and its relation to infection with trypanosomes < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Apr., pp. 290-295, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, C. W. [Biochem. Sect., Div. Chem., Norwich Pharm. Co., Norwich, New York, 13815] See Herrett, R. J.; Williams, C. W.; Klein, G. M.; and Heotis, James P.

Williams, Dennis D. [Wisconsin State Univ., River Falls] See Calentine, Robert L.; and Williams, Dennis D.

Williams, G. A. H. [Pfizer Ltd. Research Dept., Sandwich, Kent] See Bristow, N. W.; Lessel, B.; Richards, H.C.; and Williams, G. A. H.

Williams, H. Harford. [Commonwealth Bureau Helminth., St. Albans] [See also Halvorsen, O.; and Williams, H. Harford; and Rees, F. Gwendolen; and Williams, H. Harford; and Smith, John W.; and Williams, H. Harford]

Williams, H. Harford.
1966 a.-- The ecology, functional morphology and taxonomy of Echeneibothrium Beneden, 1849 (Cestoda: Tetraphyllidea), a revision of the genus and comments on Discobothrium Beneden, 1870, Pseudanthobothrium Baer, 1956, and Phormobothrium Alexander, 1936 < Parasitology, v. 56 (2), May, pp. 227-284, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Howard R. (jr.). [Mead Johnson Research Center, Evansville, Indiana] See Martin, Tellis A.; Prickett, Paul S.; Wheeler, Allan G.; and Williams, Howard R. (jr.)

Williams, J. R.
1967 a.-- Observations on parasitic protozoa in plant-parasitic and free-living nematodes < Nematologica, v. 13 (3), pp. 337-342, illus. pls. [W^{a}.]

Williams, J. R. P.
1962 a.-- The effect of fumigating a poultry house with Hexachlorocyclohexane (BHC) to control flies < Brit. Poultry Sc., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 73-80. [W^{a}.]

Williams, James C.; and Mayhew, Roy Lewis.
1967 a.-- Survival of infective larvae of the cattle nematodes, Cooperia punctata, Trichostrongylus axei, and Oesophagostomum radiatum < Am. J. Vet. Research (124) v. 28, May, pp. 629-640. [W^{a}.]

Williams, James E. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco 96343] See Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Williams, James E.; and Moose, John William; and Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yoshimura, Kentaro; and Moose, John William, Williams, James E.; and Yamaguchi, Shohei.

Williams, Jeffrey F. [School Vet. Med., Univ. Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.] See Schryver, Herbert F.; Medway, William; and Williams, Jeffrey F.

Williams, Joseph S. [Dept. Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Research, Walter Reed Army Med. Center, Washington, D.C.] See Sadun, Elvio Herbert; and Williams, Joseph S.; and Sadun, Elvio Herbert; Williams, Joseph S.; Meroney, Frances C.; and Hutt, Gerlinde.

Williams, L. L.
1964 a.-- Pesticides: A contribution to public health. < Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 54, Suppl. (1), Jan., pp. 32-36. [W^{a}.]

Williams, L. P. (jr.). [Dept. Epidemiol., School Pub. Health and Trop. Med., Tulane Univ., New Orleans, Louisiana] See Little Maurice Dale; Vaughn, J. B. (jr.); and Williams, L. P. (jr.).

Williams, Modupe O. [See also Dollfus, Robert Philippe Ferdinand; and Williams, Modupe O.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1966 a.-- On some larval trematodes from Lymnaea peregra (Muller) in Scotland < J. Helminth., v. 40(1-2), pp. 245-252. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.
1966 b.-- Studies on the morphology and life-cycle of Diplostomum (Diplostomum) gasterostei (Strigeida: Trematoda) < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., pp. 693-706, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Modupe O.; and Chaytor, Daniel E. B.
1966 a.-- Some helminth parasites of fresh water fishes of the Freetown peninsula, Sierra Leone < Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 28 (2), pp. 563-575, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul.
1966 b.-- Experimental transmission of Leishmania mexicana by Lutzomyia cruciata < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 365-372. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.
1967 a.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa, VIII.--An attempt to control loiasis at Kumba, West Cameroon. VII-IX. < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, pp. 148-158, illus. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul; and Crewe, W.
1967 b.-- Studies on the control of the vectors of loiasis in West Africa IX.--Some conclusions drawn from the attempt to control loiasis at Kumba, West Cameroon < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, pp. 159-166. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Paul P. [Animal Husb. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric., Beltsville, Maryland] [See also Gutierrez, Jose; Williams Paul P.; Davis, R. E.; and Warwick, Everett J.]

Williams, Paul P.; Davis R. E.; Doetsch, R. N.; and Gutierrez, Jose.
1961 a.— Physiological studies of the rumen protozoa Ophryoscolex caudatus Eberlein < Applied Microbiol., v. 9 (5), Sept., pp. 405-409. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Russell Raymond.
1964 b.— Life history studies on four digenetic trematodes that utilize Lymnaea (Stagnicola) reflexa (Say) as their first intermediate host in a temporary pond habitat < Diss. Abstr., v. 24 (11), May, p. 4885. [W^{a}.]

Williams, Russell Raymond; and Myer, Donal Gene.
1964 a.— Metagonimoides oregonensis Price, 1931 occuring in Ohio raccoons (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) < Ohio J. Sc., v. 64 (6), Nov., p. 400. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, Byron.
1964 a.— Important considerations for the control of the Texas fever tick in Mexico and the United States [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Nac. Entom. Mexico] < Folia Entom. Mexicana (7-8), Dec., p. 72. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; Brown, I. N.; and Brown, K. N.
1966 a.— Micro-scale characterization of parasite antigens and antibodies by Sephadex thin-layer chromatography [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 427. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; Brown, K. N.; and Brown, I. N.
1966 a.— Separation of malaria parasite antigens [Report before Brit. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 19-21, Cardiff] < Parasitology, v. 56 (4), Nov., p. 7P. [W^{a}.]

Williamson, James; and Cover, B.
1966 a.— Separation of blood-cell-free trypanosomes and malaria parasites on a sucrose gradient [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 425-427. [W^{a}.]

Willis, A. J. P.
1968 a.— Adult nephrotic syndrome at Ibadan; aetiological considerations < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (6), June, pp. 153-157. [W^{a}.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich.
1967 a.— Příspěvek k terapii a chemoprofylaxi některých parazitóz u hrabavé drůbeže (Contribution to therapy and chemoprophylaxis of some parasitosis in scratching fowl) < Veterinářství, v. 17 (3), pp. 116-117. [W^{a}.]

Willomitzer, Jindřich; and Melichar, Bohuslav.
1965 a.— Experience with use of nontoxic physical insecticides against Dermanyssus gallinae under semi-operational conditions [Czech, Russian, and German summaries] < Vědecké Práce Výzkumného Ustavu Vet. CSAZV Brně., (4), pp. 233-240. [W^{a}.]

Willson, John E.; and Lord, Geoffrey H.
1965 a.— An unusual case of parasitism in a dog < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 90, 92, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilmot, Alexander J. [Amoebiasis Research Unit and Dept. Med., Univ. Natal, Durban, South Africa] See Powell, S. J.; and Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and Barnett, A. M.; and Powell, S. J.; Proctor, E. M.; Wilmot, Alexander J.; and MacLeod, I. N.

Wilson, Alan J.
1968 a.— Immunological studies of Trypanosoma congolense in infected cattle and on cyclical passage through Glossina morsitans [Abstract of report before 7. Ann. Meet. Brit. Sect. Soc. Protozool., Bristol, Mar. 28-29] < J. Protozool., v. 15, Aug., Suppl., p. 34. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Bobby H. See Burns, Edward C.; Wilson, Bobby H.; Temple, R. S.; and Phillips, C. C.

Wilson, Dick.
1963 b.— Screwworm eradication program is working < Cattleman, v. 49 (9), Feb., pp. 22,24. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Dick.
1963 c.— The fight against fever tick goes on < Cattleman, v. 50 (2), July, pp. 38-39,52,54. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Dick.
1964 a.— Internal parasites•••unseen menace to cattle < Cattleman, v. 51 (3), Aug., pp. 120-121, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Henry R. [Poultry Sci. Dept., Florida Agric. Experiment Stations, Gainesville, Florida] [See also Fry, Jack L.; and Wilson, Henry R.]

Wilson, Henry R.; Fry, Jack L.; and Jones, Jack E.
1967 a.— Studies of dietary piperazine, phenothiazine and dibutyltin dilaurate < Poultry Science, v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 304-309. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, J. T. [C.S.I.R.O., Div. Entom., Vet. Parasitol. Lab., Yeerongpilly, Queensland] See Roulston, W. J.; and Wilson, J. T.

Wilson, K. A.; and Ronald, K.
1967 a.— Parasite fauna of the sea lamprey (Petromyzon marinus von Linné) in the Great Lakes region < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1083-1092, map. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, L. L.; et al.
1967 a.— Internal parasite fecal counts, control methods and related weight changes in beef cattle at the Southern Indiana forage farm < Research Progr. Rep. (294), Indiana Agric. Exper. Station, Project 1295, Mar., 4 pp. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, L. L.; et al.
1968 a.— Hematology, growth and efficiency of lambs as influenced by H. contortus infection [Abstract of report before Meet. North Atlantic Sect., Am. Soc. Animal Sc., Aug. 19-20, Burlington, Vermont] < J. Animal Sc., v. 27 (5), Sept., p. 1513. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Lanny O.; and Honess, Ralph F.
1965 a.— Some internal parasites from fecal examinations of bighorn sheep in Southeastern Utah < Proc. Utah Acad. Sc., Arts, and Letters, v. 42 (2), pp. 284-286. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Marianna. [U. S. Dept. Health, Education and Welfare, Pub. Health Serv., Nat. Communicable Dis. Center, Atlanta, Georgia] See Sulzer, Alexander Jackson; and Wilson, Marianna.

Wilson, Nixon Albert. [Bernice P. Bishop Mus., Honolulu, Hawaii 96819] [See also Hoogstraal, Harry; and Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Nadchatram, M.; and Wilson, Nixon Albert]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1965 a.— New records and descriptions of Rallinyssus from Pacific birds (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Pacific Insects, v. 7 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 623-639, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 b.—Mesonyssus (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from New Guinea, Philippine and Taiwan birds < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 601-609, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 c.— New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Acarina: Mesostigmata) from southeast Asian Psittacidae (Aves: Psittaciformes) < Pacific Insects, v. 8 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 759-769, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 d.— Further evaluation of Yunker's technique for recovery of Rhinonyssidae from birds < J. Med. Entom., v. 3 (3-4), Dec. 31, p. 322. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 e.-- New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from pigeons and doves (Columbiformes: Columbidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), Dec., pp. 1210-1213, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1966 f.-- Rallinyssus from Philippine birds (Acarina: Mesostigmata) < Phillippine J. Sc., v. 95 (2), June, 1966, pp. 215-226, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1967 a.-- Ixodes dendrolagi (Metastigmata: Ixodidae), a new species of tick from tree kangaroos (Marsupialia: Macropodidae) in New Guinea < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 847-851, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1967 b.-- Radfordia acinaciseta, a new species of Myobiidae (Acarina: Prostigmata) from Thailand < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 598-601, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1967 c.-- Insects of Micronesia. Acarina: Mesostigmata, Dermanyssidae, Laelapidae, Spinturnicidae parasitic on vertebrates < Insects Micronesia Bernice P. Bishop Mus., v. 3 (5), pp. 133-148, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert.
1968 a.-- New records and a new species of Mesonyssus (Mesostigmata: Rhinonyssidae) from parrots (Psittaciformes: Psittacidae) < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 395-401, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Nixon Albert; and Lawrence, R. F.
1967 a.-- A new species of Listrophorus from Mus musculus in Hawaii (Astigmata: Listrophoridae) < Acarologia, v. 9 (3), July, pp. 625-631, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, Peter A. G.
1965 b.-- The effect of temperature change on the oxygen uptake of the infective larvae of Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Exper. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Dec., pp. 318-325. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. A.
1967 a.-- The structure and permeability of the shell and vitelline membrane of the egg of Fasciola hepatica < Parasitology, v. 57 (1), Feb., pp. 47-58, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. A.
1967 b.-- A physiological study of the development of the egg of Fasciola hepatica L., the common liver fluke < Comp. Biochem. and Physiol., v. 21 (2), May, pp. 307-320, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1966 a.-- Gamma$_{1}$-antibodies in guinea-pigs infected with the cattle lungworm < Immunology, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 199-209, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. J. M.
1967 a.-- Homocytotropic antibody response to the nematode Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat--studies on the worm antigen < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 752-762. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, R. J. M.; Jones, Valerie E.; and Leskowitz, S.
1967 a.-- Thymectomy and anaphylactic antibody in rats infected with Nippostrongylus brasiliensis < Nature, London (5074), v. 213, Jan. 28, pp. 398-399. [W^{a}.]

Wilson, T. [Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Liverpool, England] [See also Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wilson, T.]

Wilson, T.
1967 a.-- The epidemiology of filariasis in Malaya [Abstract of report before Brit. Ecol. Soc., Wester Ross, July 4-8, 1966] < J. Animal Ecol., v. 36 (3), Oct., pp. 49P-50P. [W^{a}.]

Winborn, William B. See Bockman, Dale E.; and Winborn, William B.

Winbush, J. S. See Quaife, Mary L.; Winbush, J. S.; and Fitzhugh, Oscar Garth.

Winding, O.; and Haarløv, Niels.
1968 a.-- Accidental introduction into Denmark from Sudan of the kennel tick (Rhipicephalus sanguineus (Latr., 1806)) < Nord. Vet. Med., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 284-285. [W^{a}.]

Wingfield, A. See Pain, A.; and Wingfield, A.

Wingo, Curtis W. [Dept. Entom., Univ. Missouri, Columbia, Missouri] [See also Thomas, G. D.; and Wingo, Curtis W.; and Zapanta, H. M.; and Wingo, Curtis W.]

Wingo, Curtis W.; Thomas, G. D.; and Nelms, N. M.
1967 a.-- Laboratory evaluation of two aleocharine parasites of the face fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (6), Dec., pp. 1514-1517. [W^{a}.]

Winkler, W. [Friedrich Loeffler-Inst. Insel Riems, Deutsch. Akad. Landwirtsch.-Wissensch., Berlin] See Kokles, R.; and Winkler, W.

Winn, Max M. [Med. Zool., Walter Reed Army Inst. Res., Washington, D. C.] See Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Winn, Max M.

Winnicki, Stanisław. [Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk] See Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław.

Winslow, Donald J. [Armed Forces Inst. Path., Washington, D. C., 20305] [See also de Paolo, Domingos; and Winslow, Donald J.]

Winslow, Donald J.
1967 a.-- Histopathology of schistosomiasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F. K. Mostofi), pp. 230-241, illus. [W^{m}.]

Winslow, Donald J.; Price, Donald Lee; Neafie, Ronald C.; and Herman, Carlton Martin.
1966 a.-- Trichinosis in Maryland raccoons < Bull. Wildlife Dis. Ass., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 81-82, illus. [W^{a}.]

Winter, Hans.
1967 a.-- Diagnosis of babesiasis by flourescence microscopy < Research Vet. Sc., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 170-174, pl. [W^{a}.]

Wiriyawit, Prathin. [Fac. Trop. Med., Univ. Med. Sc., Bangkok, Thailand] See Harinasuta, Chamlong; Bunnag, Danai; Wiriyawit, Prathin; and Petchklah, Samnieng.

Wirth, Wolfgang A.; and Farrow, C. Creston.
1961 a.-- Human sparganosis. Case report and review of the subject < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 177 (1), July 8, pp. 6-9, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wiseman, John S. [Entom. Div., Texas State Health Dept. Lab., Austin, Texas] [See also Scott, Harold George; Wiseman, John S.; and Stojanovich, Chester J.]

Wiseman, John S.
1966 a.-- A new species of Osborniella (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 39 (2), April, pp. 355-356. [W^{a}.]

Wiseman, John S.
1968 a.-- A previously undescribed species of Menacanthus (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from bobwhite quail < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 57-60, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wiseman, R. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1967 a.— Toxocara skin sensitivity tests and other observations in animals experimentally infected with *Toxocara canis* < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 827-833. [W^a.]

Wiseman, R. A.; and Woodruff, A. W.
1968 a.— Toxocariasis in Britain as revealed by skin sensitivity tests < Brit. Med. J., (5593), v. 1, Mar. 1, pp. 677-688. [W^a.]

Wiśniewski, Kazimierz; and Małyszko, Edward.
1966 a.— Wpływ insuliny na działanie niektórych środków pierwotniakobójczych (The influence of insulin on the action of some protozoocidal drugs) [Russian and English summaries] < Acta Physiol. Polon., v. 17 (2), pp. 321-326. [W^a.]

Wissa, J. [Parasitol. Dept., U. S. Naval Med. Research Unit No. 3, Cairo, Egypt] *See* Farid, Zoheir; Bassily, S.; Wissa, J.; and Omar, M. S.

Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*)[Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Maryland School Med., Baltimore] [*See also* Traub, Robert; Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); and Ahmad, Nur]

Wisseman, Charles L. (*jr.*); Traub, Robert; and Ahmad, Nur.
1967 a.— Scrub typhus in West Pakistan [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., Suppl., Dec., pp. 37-39. [W^m.]

Wissocq, J. C. [Inst. Zool., Faculté Sciences Lille] *See* Schrevel, J.; Oger, C.; and Wissocq, J. C.

Witenberg, George G.; and Lengy, J.
1966 a.— A case of natural infection of field rats with *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* < Refuah Vet., v. 23 (1), Mar., Hebrew text, pp. 1-4; English text, pp. 74-67, illus. [W^a.]

Witherspoon, Boykin. [Dept. Entom., Louisiana State Univ.] [*See also* Tugwell, Philip; Burns, Edward C.; and Witherspoon, Boykin]

Witherspoon, Boykin; and Burns, Edward C.
1967 a.— Methods for sexing adults and pupae of the horn fly < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, p. 884, illus. [W^a.]

Witherspoon, D. M.; and Walker, D. F.
1966 a.— New way to diagnose trichomoniasis in bulls < Mod. Vet. Pract., v. 47 (14), Dec., pp. 50-53, illus. [W^a.]

Withler, I. L.
1965 a.— The effect of pesticides on fish and wildlife < Pesticide Handb. Pesticide Dealers, Brit. Columbia Dept. Agric. Entom. Br., pp. 64-66. [W^a.]

Witry, J. *See* Chantraine, J. M.; Milosavljevic, M.; and Witry, J.

de Witt, J. B. *See* De Witt, J. B.

Witt, J. M. *See* Brown, W. H.^{2}; Witt, J. M.; Whiting, F. M.; and Stull, J. W.

de Witt, W. B.
1963 a.— As published in Supplement 17. *See* DeWitt, William B., 1963 a.

Wojciechowicz, Zofia Weryk. *See* Weryk-Wojciechowicz, Zofia.

Wojdat, Wacław. [Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdańsku] *See* Krynicki, Andrzej; Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; and Zwierz, Czesław; *and* Łaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław.

Wokatsch, R. *See* Schindler, R.; Ristic, Miodrag; and Wokatsch, R.; *and* Schindler, R.; Wokatsch, R.; and Schröder, G.

Wolańska, Ludmiła. *See* Haitlinger, Ryszard; and Wolańska, Ludmiła.

Wolf, R. H. [Dept. Lab. Animal Med., Bowman Gray School Med., Wake Forrest Univ., Winston-Salem, N. Carolina] *See* Bullock, B. C.; Wolf, R. H.; and Clarkson, T. B.

Wolfe, H. L.
1967 a.— Treatment of urinary schistosomiasis with niridazole (Ambilhar) in 576 African schoolchildren < Lancet, London (7486), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 350-354. [W^a.]

Wolfe, Martin S.; and Quartey, J. M. K.
1967 a.— Urinary schistosomiasis in Ghana: A report of 53 cases, with special reference to pyelographic and cystoscopic abnormalities < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), pp. 90-99. [W^a.]

Wolfert, David R.; Applegate, Vernon C.; and Allison, Leonard N.
1967 a.— Infection of the walleye, *Stizostedion v. vitreum*, of Western Lake Erie with *Bothriocephalus cuspidatus* (Cooper) < Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, v. 52 (1), 1966, pp. 105-114, illus. [W^a.]

Wolff, Sheldon M. [Lab. Clin. Invest., Nat. Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Nat. Inst. Health, Bethesda, Maryland] *See* Tobie, John Edwin; Wolff, Sheldon M.; and Jeffery, Geoffrey Marron.

Wolff, Torben.
1965 a.— Mictosoma nov. nom. pro Schistosoma Hansen, 1916, and the spelling of certain janirid names < Crustaceana, v. 9 (3), Nov., pp. 319-320. [W^c.]

Wolff Schoemaker, R. L. P.
[1968 a].— *Hemicycliophora nyanzae* n. sp. found in East Africa with a key to the species of Hemicycliophora de Man, 1921 < Nematologica, v. 13 (4), 1967, pp. 541-546, illus. [W^a.]

Wolska, Maria.
1968 a.— Study on the family Blepharocorythidae Hsiung. IV. *Pararaabena dentata* gen. n., sp. n. from the intestine of Indian elephant < Acta Protozool., v. 5 (10), pp. 219-224, illus., pl. [W^a.]

Wolstenholme, B.
1968 a.— A refinement or modification of the circumoval precipitation test (COP) for schistosomiasis [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 62 (5), pp. 729-730. [W^a.]

Wolter, R. *See* Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Wolter, R.

Womack, H. E. [Dept. Poultry Sc., Univ. Georgia, Athens, Georgia] [*See also* Reid, Willard Malcolm; Womack, H. E.; and Johnson, Joyce]

Womack, H. E.; Reid, Willard Malcolm; and Johnson, Joyce.
1967 a.— The effects of use of coccidiostats on immunity of layer replacement flocks [Abstract of report before 56. Ann. Meet. Poultry Sc. Ass.] < Poultry Science, v. 46 (5), Sept., p. 1339. [W^a.]

Wonde, Teferra. *See* Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy-Roux, Louis; *and* Lamy, Louis; Wonde, Teferra; and Lamy, Huguette.

Woo, Patrick.
1967 a.— Studies on a trypanosome in the painted turtle (*Chrysemys picta marginata* Agassiz) in southern Ontario, Canada [Abstract of report before 20. Meet. Soc. Protozool., Toronto, Canada, June 28-30] < J. Protozool., v. 14, Suppl., May, p. 16. [W^a.]

Wood, Duell E.
1965 a.— Experimental infection of a mongoose with *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Chen) < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., p. 941. [W^a.]

Wood, Duell E.
1965 b.-- Nature of the end organ in Ophiotaenia filaroides (LaRue) < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 541-544, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wood, J. C.
1968 a.-- Skin diseases of domestic animals. III. The parasitic aspect of skin disease [Report before Symposium, Brit. Vet. Ass. Ann. Cong., Southport, Sept. 20, 1967] < Vet. Rec. (4683), v. 82 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 214-220. [W^{a}.]

Wood, J. C.
1968 b.-- "Queensland itch" of horses [Letter to editor] < Vet. Rec. (4707), v. 83 (6), Aug. 10, p. 158. [W^{a}.]

Wood, John L. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point, Virginia, 23062] See Andrews, Jay D.; and Wood, John L.

Wood, Langley. See Mengebier, William L.; and Wood, Langley.

Wood, Sherwin Francis.
1962 a.-- Blood parasites of mammals of the Californian Sierra Nevada foothills, with special reference to Trypanosoma cruzi Chagas and Hepatozoon leptosoma sp. n. < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 61 (3), July-Sept., pp. 161-176, illus.; Errata (4), Oct.-Dec., p. 246. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis.
1963 a.-- The number of conenose bugs, Triatoma, infected by one engorgement on a mouse with Trypanosoma cruzi < Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 62 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 176-177. [W^{a}.]

Wood, Sherwin Francis; and Wood, Fae Donat.
1964 b.-- New locations for Chagas' trypanosome in California < Bull. Southern Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 62 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 104-111. [Issued June 30] [W^{a}.]

Woodard, Donald B. [Entom. Research Div., Agric. Research Serv., U. S. Dept. Agric.] See Chapman, Harold C.; Clark, Truman Benton (jr.); Petersen, J. J.; and Woodard, Donald B.; and Petersen, J. J.; Chapman, Harold C.; and Woodard, Donald B.

Woodard, James C.
1968 a.-- Acarous (Pneumonyssus simicola) arteritis in rhesus monkeys < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 153 (7), Oct. 1, pp. 905-909, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woodhouse, C. A. See Cluett, M. L.; Lowen, W. K.; Pease, H. L.; and Woodhouse, C. A.

Woodman, Jesse E. [1941-1967] [For note of death see J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, 1967, p. 536]

Woodring, J. P.
1968 a.-- An automatic collecting device for tyroglyphid (Acaridae) mites < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 1030-1031, illus. [W^{a}.]

Woodring, J. P.; and Cutcher, J. J.
1968 a.-- Vital dye marking of tyroglyphid (Acaridae) mites < Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 61 (4), July 15, pp. 1031-1032. [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.
1962 a.-- Schistosomiasis in expatriates from equatorial Africa and the Caribbean < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 1, pp. 137-144. [W^{m}.]

Woodruff, A.W.; et al.
1966 b.-- Onchocerciasis in the Usambara mountains, Tanzania; The disease, its epidemiology and its relationship to ocular complications < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 695-706. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; et al.
1966 c.-- Onchocerciasis in Guatemala. A clinical and parasitological study with comparisons between the disease there and in East Africa < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (6), pp. 707-719. [Issued Dec.13] [W^{a}.]

Woodruff, A. W.; and Bradstreet, C. M. P.
1968 a.-- Toxocara skin tests [Letter to editor] < Lancet, London (7565), Aug. 24, p. 463. [W^{a}.]

Woodward, W. D. See Rosenberg, D. W.; Woodward, W. D.; and Kline, A. E.

Woolever, Patricia.
1966 a.-- Life history and electron microscopy of a haplosporidian, Nephridiophaga blattellae (Crawley) n. comb., in the malphigian tubules of the German cockroach, Blatella germanica (L.) < J. Protozool., v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 622-642, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wootton, Donald M.; and Murrell, Kenneth Darwin.
1967 a.-- Ptyalincola ondatra, gen. et sp. n. (Trematoda: Brachylaimidae), a fluke inhabiting the salivary glands of muskrats < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., pp. 739-742, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wootton, Donald M.; and Powell, Edwin C.
1967 a.-- The identity of Deropegus McCauley and Pratt, 1961 and Parahalipegus Wootton and Powell, 1964, genera proposed to receive Halipegus aspina Ingles, 1936 < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (3), June, p. 576. [W^{a}.]

Work, Kresten.
1968 a.-- Resistance of Toxoplasma gondii encysted in pork < Acta Path. et. Microbiol. Scand., v. 73 (1), pp. 85-92. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization. [See also Watson, J. M.; et al.]

World Health Organization.
1965 c.-- Snail control in the prevention of bilharziasis < World Health Org., Monogr. Ser. (50), 255 pp., illus. [W^{m}.]

World Health Organization.
1966 a.-- Chemotherapy of bilharziasis. Report of a WHO scientific group < Tech. Rep. Ser. (317), World Health Organ., 71 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1967 a.-- Information circular on the toxicity of pesticides to man < Inform. Circular (25), World Health Organ., 54 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1967 b.-- Idem < Ibidem (26), July, 35 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1967 b.-- Epidemiology and control of schostosomiasis. Report of a WHO expert committee < World Health Organ. Tech. Rep. Ser. (372), 33 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization.
1967 c.-- Chemotherapy of malaria. Report of a WHO scientific group < World Health Organ. Tech. Rep. Ser. (375), 91 pp., maps.

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Filariasis.
1967 a.-- Wuchereria and Brugia infections. Second report < Tech. Rep. Ser. World Health Organ. (359), 47 pp. [W^{a}.]

World Health Organization. Expert Committee on Insecticides.
1967 a.-- Safe use of pesticides in public health. Sixteenth report < World Health Organ. Tech. Rep. Ser. (356), 65 pp. [W^{a}.]

Worley, David Eugene. [Dept. Zool. and Vet. Research Lab., Montana State Univ., Bozeman, Montana] [See also Jacobson, Richard H.; and Worley, David Eugene; and Todd, Kenneth S. (jr.); and Worley, David Eugene]

Worley, David Eugene.
1968 a.— Summer range parasitic infestation < Now, Montana State Univ. Coll. Agric., v. 4 (3), Spring, pp. 3-5, illus. [W^{a}.]

Worley, David Eugene; and Sharman, G. A. M.
1966 a.-- Gastritis associated with Ostertagia bisonis in Montana range cattle < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (10), Nov. 15, pp. 1291-1294, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wostmann, Bernard S. [Lobund Lab., Dept. Microbiol., Univ. Notre Dame] See Despommier, Dickson D.; Kajima, Masahiro; and Wostmann, Bernard S.

Wragg, W. R. See Berg, S. S.; Bretherick, L.; Washbourn, K.; and Wragg, W. R.

Wrenn, William J.; and Loomis, Richard B.
1967 a.-- Otorhinophila, a new genus of chiggers (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from western North America < Acarologia, v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 152-178, illus, map. [W^{a}.]

Wright, A. [Dept. Chem., Univ. Edinburgh] See Kjolberg, O.; Manners, D. J.; and Wright, A.

Wright, Christopher A.
1962 a.-- The significance of infra-specific taxonomy in bilharziasis < Ciba Found. Symp., Bilharziasis, Commem. Bilharz (Cairo, Mar. 18-22, 1962), pp. 103-120. [W^{m}.]

Wright, Christopher A.
1967 a.-- The ecology of African schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Brit. Ecol. Soc., London, Nov. 2, 1966] < J. Animal Ecol., v. 36 (2), June, p. 25P. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.
1967 b.-- The schistosome life-cycle < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi) pp. 3-7. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Bennett, M. S.
1966 a.-- Lesions due to Schistosoma haematobium in hamsters [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 16] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 430. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and File, S. K.
1966 a.-- Enzyme studies of snail hosts for schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), p. 431. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Christopher A.; and Klein, J.
1966 a.-- Application of serological techniques to the taxonomy of snail hosts for schistosomiasis [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, Mar. 17] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 60 (4), pp. 430-431. [W^{a}.]

Wright, D. H.
1968 a.— The effect of neonatal thymectomy on the survival of golden hamsters infected with Plasmodium berghei < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 49 (4), Aug., pp. 379-384. [W^{a}.]

Wright, G.
1962 a.— My early experience with bilharziasis < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962). Part 1, pp. 145-147. [W^{m}.]

Wright, J. W.; and Pal, Rajindar.
[1965 b].-- Second survey of insecticide resistance in body lice (1958-1963) < World Health Org.,Vector control,(121.65), 10 pp. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A. [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Toronto, Toronto, Ontario] [See also Desser, Sherwin S.; and Wright, Kenneth A.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1966 a.-- Cytoplasmic bridges and muscle systems in some polymyarian nematodes < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 329-340, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wright, Kenneth A.
1968 a.-- The fine structure of the cuticle and interchordal hypodermis of the parasitic nematodes, Capillaria hepatica and Trichuris myocastoris < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (2), Mar., pp. 173-179, pls. [W^{a}.]

Wright, S. E.
1965 a.-- Non-target effects: Man < Austral. J. Sc., v. 28 (6), Dec., pp. 224-226. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Fu-Lin. See Liu, Chih-Ying; Wu, Hou-Yong; and Wu, Fu-Lin.

Wu, Hou-Yong. See Liu, Lien-Chu; and Wu, Hou-Yong; and Liu, Chin-Ying; Wu, Hou-Yong; and Wu, Fu-Lin.

Wu, Kuang. See Yi, Tao-Shan; Chiang, Chia-Hua; and Wu, Kuang.

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1966 a.-- Three new closely related species of Hemicycliophora De Man (Criconematidae: Nematoda) from Canada < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (2), Mar., pp. 225-234, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1967 a.-- Anguina calamagrostis, a new species from grass, with an emendation of the generic characters for the genera Anguina Scopoli, 1777 and Ditylenchus Filipjev, 1936 (Tylenchidae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1003-1010, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Liang-Yu.
1968 a.-- Dactylotylenchus crassacuticulus, a new genus and new species (Tylenchinae: Nematoda) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 46 (5), Sept., pp. 831-834, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Shu-Ching. [See also Yeh, Ying; and Wu, Shu-Ching]

Wu, Shu-Ching; Yen, Wen-Chen; and Shen, Shou-Shun.
1965 a.-- A survey of the helminths of the domestic animals in Southwestern China [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 373-382, illus. [W^{a}.]

Wu, Yuan-Chin See Shen, Yun-Chung; Wu, Yuan-Chin; and Yang, Xi-Hua

Wunderlich, G. See Schoop, Gerhard; Lamina, Josef; and Wunderlich, G.

Wyatt, J. L.; and Wyatt, G. B.
1967 a.-- An analysis of the patients seen at Igbo Ora Rural Health Centre, Western Nigeria, during the year from July 1964 to June 1965 < Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 61 (2), June, 1967, pp. 224-233. [W^{a}.]

Wyers, Monique. See Tisseur, H.; Guillon, J. C.; Parodi, A.; and Wyers, Monique.

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Chittayasothorn, Kasem; and Winn, Max M.
1966 a.-- Clinical manifestations of Opisthorchis viverrini infections in Thailand < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 914-918. [W^{a}.]

Wykoff, Dale Emerson; Winn, Max M.; Harinasuta, Chamlong; and Chittayasothorn, Kasem.
1967 a.-- Treatment of *Opisthorchis viverrini* infections in Thailand with Amopyroquin (Propoquin^{R}) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (4), Aug., p. 742. [W^{a}.]

Wynosky, E. R. *See* Polin, Donald; Ott, Walter Henry; Wynosky, E. R.; and Porter, Curt C.

Wyrzykowska, Barbara.
1964 a.-- Trematodes and cestodes of fishes in the Zegrzyński Reservoir [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (16), pp. 151-164, illus. [W^{a}.]

Xavier, María de Lourdes. *See* Fraga de Azevedo, João; and Xavier, María de Lourdes.

Yaegashi, Akira. *See* Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Kanno, T.; *and* Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi.

Yaegashi, Masahiko; Narita, Ryoichi; and Kogo, Teiichi.
1967 a.— Experimental treatment of *parva* piroplasmosis with pamaquin naphthoate [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.) (222), v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 25-28. [W^{a}.]

Yaeger, Robert G. [Dept. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, Tulane Univ. School Med., New Orleans, La.] *See* Marquardt, William C.; and Yaeger, Robert G.; *and* Helmy, F. M.; Hack, M. H.; and Yaeger, Robert G.

Yager, Charles M.; and Harry, Harold W.
1966 a.— Uptake of heavy metal ions by *Taphius glabratus*, a snail host of *Schistosoma mansoni* < Exper. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Oct., pp. 174-182, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yahagi, Yoshio. *See* Sato, Sakae; Koyama, Fumihito; Oshiro, Nobuo; and Yahagi, Yoshio.

Yahr, Ervin Essenfeld. *See* Essenfeld-Yahr, Ervin.

Yakstis, Jerome; Egerton, John R.; Campbell, William Cecil; and Cuckler, Ashton Clinton.
1968 a.— Use of thiabendazole medicated feed for prophylaxis of four common roundworm infections in dogs < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (2), Apr., pp. 359-367. [W^{a}.]

Yamada, H. *See* Katae, H.; Terauchi, Jun; and Yamada, H.

Yamada, Inayoshi. *See* Morisita, Tetuo; Kobayashi, Mizuho; Yamada, Inayoshi; and Sakakibara, Hiroshi.

Yamada, Kazuhiko.
1965 b.— Fundamental studies on the quantitative analysis of free amino acids in serum of canine filariasis. II. Clinical application of high voltage paper electrophoresis [Japanese text; English summary] < Japan J. Vet. Sc., Tokyo, v. 27 (2), Apr., pp. 105-120. [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1963 a.— On the distribution of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Miyagi Pref. II. On the distribution of *Bithynia striatulus* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 350-351 (pp. 98-99). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1963 b.— Clinical observation on clonorchiasis *sinensis* II. Laboratory examination and liver function [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 357-358 (pp. 105-106). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1965 a.— Clinical observations of clonorchiasis. IV. Observations of duodenal juice [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9[< Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 357-358 (pp. 69-70). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1965 b.— On detection of intestinal parasite ova in feces I. Clonorchis ova [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 370-371 (pp. 82-83). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; et al.
1965 c.— Clinical observations of clonorchiasis. V. Hematological findings [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 385 (p. 97). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; Tanaka, Mikio; and Yaegashi, A.
1962 a.— Survey of intestinal parasites diseases in Miyagi Prefecture and effects of mass treatment on infection rate in hookworm carriers [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 43. [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T.^{2}
1964 a.—Clinical observations on clonorchiasis sinensis III. Cholecystography [Japanese abstract of report before 33 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 313 (p. 45). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; Watanabe, Shidichi; and Abe, T.^{2}
1964 b.—Mass treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. II. Combined use of anthelmintics for Clonorchis and choleritica [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 332-333 (pp. 64-65). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Kanno, T.
1962 a.— Survey of *Clonorchis sinensis* infection in Miyagi Prefecture. 1 [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 15. [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi.
1963 a.— Clinical observation on clonorchiasis *sinensis* I. Histories and physical examination [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 357 (p. 105). [W^{a}.]

Yamagata, Shoichi; Yaegashi, Akira; and Watanabe, Shidichi.
1963 b.— Mass-treatment of clonorchiasis *sinensis* [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 358-359 (pp. 106-107). [W^{a}.]

Yamagiwa, Saburo; Satoh, Hiroshi; and Kitazawa, Kaoru.
1959 a.— Cytozoic parasitism of Toxoplasma and reactive changes in toxoplasmosis [Report before Spec. Autumn Meet., Japan. Path. Soc., Tokyo, Nov. 4-5] < Acta Path. Japon., v. 9, Suppl., Nov., pp. 927-928. [W^{m}.]

Yamaguchi, Shohei. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco, 96343] *See* Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yamaguchi, Shohei.

Yamaguchi, Tomio. [*See also* Fukunaga, Masako; Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Matsuoka, Yoshio; *and* Yanagawa, H.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; and Hirao, Y.
1964 a.—Studies on trematode larvae found from freshwater fishes in Shikiku. I. [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 352 (p. 84). [W^{a}.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Kunishige, Akiro; and Fukunaga, Masako.
1964 a.--Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. XXV. The follow-up observations for three year after treatment with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 332 (p. 64). [W^a.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Kunishige, Akiro.
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. XXII. The efficacy of mass treatment with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 349-350 (pp. 97-98). [W^a.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Shinoto, Matsuaki; and Shimomura, S.
1962 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. 15. Killing effects of purified dithiazanine and dithiazaninelike substance against adult Clonorchis sinensis in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 27-28. [W^a.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Uehara, Kiyoshi; and Shinoto, Matsuaki.
1962 b.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis. 17. Mass treatment of clonorchiasis with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol), p. 24. [W^a.]

Yamaguchi, Tomio; Usutani, T.; Hirao, Y.; and Matsuoka, Yoshio.
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. XIII. Incidence of infection with Anisakis-type larvae in marine fishes and resistance of Anisakis-type larvae [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 352-353 (pp. 64-65). [W^a.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1965 b.-- New monogenetic trematodes from Hawaiian fishes. I. < Pacific Science, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 55-95, illus. [W^a.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1965 c.-- New digenetic trematodes from Hawaiian fishes. 1. < Pacific Science, v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 458-481, illus. [W^a.]

Yamaguti, Satyu.
1968 a.-- Cestode parasites of Hawaiian fishes < Pacific Science, v. 22 (1), pp. 21-36, illus. [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hiroshi. [See also Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yamamoto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki]

Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.
1962 a.-- Electromicroscopical studies of Ascaris suilla [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 39. [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hiroshi.^{2} See Horimi, Toshimasa; Matsumae, Akihiro; and Yamamoto, Hiroshi^2.

Yamamoto, Hiroyasu; Aizawa, Tatsunobu; Matsumoto, Hiroshi; and Ueno, Hakaru.
1967 a.-- Lumbar paralysis of a calf caused by aberratio of an immature liver fluke into the spinal cord < Nat Inst. Animal Health Quart., Tokyo, v. 7 (2), Summer, pp. 122-123, illus. [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi. [See also Hayashi, Shigeo; and Yamamoto, Hisashi]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; et al.
1962 a.-- Studies in epidemiology and control measures of bancroftian filariasis in Southern Amami [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguraramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 54. [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; and Hayashi, Shigeo.
1964 a.--Immunological studies on filariasis--applicatio of fluorescent antibody test using Litomosoides microfilariae as antigen [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 334-335 (pp. 66-67). [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; Hayashi, Shigeo; and Motoi, E.
1965 a.-- Studies on the prevalence of bancroftian filariasis in ten villages of the Amami Islands [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 354 (p. 67). [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Hisashi; Sasa, Manabu; and Motoi, E.
1963 a.-- Studies on epidemiology of filariasis. II. The difference of effects of diethylcarbamazine (Supatonin) on microfilariae-count by a variance of administration methods [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 329 (p. 77). [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Kenji. [Tokyo Parasites Control Ass.] [See also Sasa, Manabu; Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Hara, Takaaki; and Yamamoto, Kenji; and Mitsui, Genzo; Kakegawa, Seishi; Sasa, Manabu; and Yamamoto, Kenji]

Yamamoto, Koji. See Osaki, Humio; Oka, Yoshikazu; Yamamoto, Koji; and Matsuo, Norihiko.

Yamamoto, Masaaki; et al.
1963 a.-- Studies on the infection mode of hookworm. XIII. Experimental infection in the human host with the larvae isolated from the skin of the infected dog. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasotol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 306-307 (pp. 54-55). [W^a.]

Yamamoto, Reiko. See Asami, Keizo; Kimura, Satoru; Shirako, K.; and Yamamoto, Reiko.

Yamamoto, Takaichi; and Imai, Junichi.
1965 a.-- Antigenic analysis of Ascaris lumbricoides by means of agar diffusion technique [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 373-374 (pp. 85-86) [W^a.]

Yamanouchi, Shinichi; et al.
1965 a.-- Anthelmintic activity of thiabendazole against immature Ancylostoma caninum in the dog [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 71 (4), Oct. 10, pp. 222-224. [W^{m}.]

Yamashita, H. See Iijima, Toshihiko; Ito, Yoichi; Nakayama, Shigeru; and Yamashita, Hisashi.

Yamashita, J.^{2}; et al.
1966 a.-- Echinococcosis [Japanese text] < Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi (J. Japan. Vet. Med. Ass.) (215), v. 19 (7), July, pp. 269-278, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [See also Nakamura, Ryoichi; Arisawa, Michiya; Isoda, Masae; and Yamashita, Jiro; and Sakamoto, Tsukasa; Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; and Orihara, Miyoji]

Yamashita, Jiro.
1962 a.-- Studies on the relationship between primates and their helminth parasites [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 19-20. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; and Azuma, Yuzo
1964 a.--On two species of nematodes of the weasels and squirrels in Hokkaido [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 344-345 (pp. 76-77). [Wa.]

Yamashita, Jiro; Ohbayashi, Masashi; Sakamoto, Tsukasa; and Orihara, Miyoji.
1962 b.-- Studies on the propagation of Echinococcus multilocularis in vitro (1). Observations on the vesicular development of the scolex of E. multilocularis in vitro [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 33. [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Jiro; and Tsumura, Iwao.
1963 a.-- On a new trematode from the gall bladder of the Japanese tree-sparrow [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 361 (p. 109). [W^{a}.]

Yamashita, Mitsusuke. See Kurokawa, Kazuo; Odaira, Samon; Goto, Yoshitaka; and Yamashita, Mitsusuke.

Yamashita, Noboru; et al.
1964 a.--Results of mass blood survey on filariasis in Kagoshima Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 349 (p. 81). [W^{a}.]

Yamazaki, Masao. [See also Saito, Tadao; and Yamazaki, Masao]

Yamazaki, Masao.
1964 a.--The influence of thiabendazole on the development of the larvae of Ancylostoma caninum in the host body [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., pp. 364-365 (pp. 96-97). [W^{a}.]

Yanagawa, H.
1963 a.-- Studies on the treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis XXXIII. Histochemical findings of the rabbits administered with dithiazanine iodide [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 350 (p. 98). [W^{a}.]

Yanagawa, H.; and Yamaguchi, Tomio.
1965 a.-- Studies on larva migrans. XV. Morphological studies on Anisakis-type larvae from human cases and marine fishes [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 362-363 (pp. 74-75). [W^{a}.]

Yanagawa, Ryo. [Dept. Vet. Hyg. and Microbiol., Fac. Vet. Med., Hokkaido Univ., Sapporo, Japan] [See also Hirai, Katsuya; Hirato, Katsushichi; and Yanagawa, Ryo; and Iwasaki, Naoko; and Yanagawa, Ryo]

Yanagawa, Ryo; and Hirato, Katsushichi.
1963 a.-- Antitoxoplasmic effect of immune swine serum revealed in the culture of swine leukocytes < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 135-142, pl. [W^{a}.]

Yanagimachi, Ryuzo.
1961 b.-- The use of cetyl alcohol in the rearing of the rhizocephalan larvae [German summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 37-38, 39, pl. [W^{c}.]

Yanagimachi, Ryuzo.
1961 c.-- The life cycle of Peltogasterella (Cirripedia, Rhizocephala) [French summary] < Crustaceana, v. 2 (3), June, pp. 183-186, illus. [W^{e}.]

Yanagisawa, Rikio. [See also Handa, Keizaburo; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Kaneko, I.; Tanaka, A.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Kondo, Takeo; Okayama, T.; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Koyama, Toranobu; Akimoto, Hiroshi; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo; Ito, S.^{7}; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo; Onodera, H.; Watanabe, Eiichi; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Mizuno, Tetsuo; Shimokawa, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Okayama, T.; Kondo, Takeo; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Saito, Masami; Fukuda, Tamaka; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Saito, Masami; Uchida, Akio; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sekine, Kenji; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio; and Sasaki, Masahiko; Matsumura, Masaki; Mizuno, Tetsuo; and Yanagisawa, Rikio]

Yanagisawa, Rikio.
1965 a.-- Epidemiology of hookworm infection [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 317-318 (pp. 29-30). [W^{a}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio.
1965 a.-- The respiratory metabolism of Ascaris eggs with special reference to the effects of cyanide and temperatures on the oxygen uptake of late developmental stages < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (1), Feb., pp. 33-44. [W^{m}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio.
1965 b.-- Observations on the carbohydrate metabolism of Angiostrongylus cantonensis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 312-313 (pp. 24-25). [W^{a}.]

Yanagisawa, Toshio.
1967 a.-- Some common species of pulmonate snails as the experimental intermediate host of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Japan [English text; Japanese summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 324-330 (pp. 12-18). [W^{a}.]

Yanai, Tomio. *See* Fushimi, Junichi; Nishimura, Takeshi; Yanai, Tomio; and Morishita, Kaoru.

Yanai, Tomio; and Kida, Atuhiro.
1963 a.-- Studies on the development of the eggs from various species of hookworms in the heterogeneous animal tissues II. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 315 (p. 63). [W^{a}.]

Yang, Sze-Piao; and Lin, Chi-Chung.
1967 a.-- Treatment of paragonimiasis with bithionol and bithionol sulfoxide [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (5), Oct., pp. 389-401 (pp. 77-89), illus. [W^{a}.]

Yang, Xi-Hua. *See* Shen, Yun-Chung; Wu, Yuan-Chin; and Yang, Xi-Hua.

Yang, Yin-Po; et al.
1968 a.-- A study on the principle of distribution of the larvae of Japanese Schistosoma in the lake areas: I. The condition of distribution of the larvae on the larvae on the water surface and the effect of natural factors on the distribution of larvae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 67. [W^{a}.]

Yang, Yu-Hsien.
1968 a.-- A study on the factors of the soil affecting the isolation of the hookworm larvae [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec. 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 115. [W^{a}.]

Yap, L. F. *See* Groves, Michael G.; and Yap, L. F.

Yarinsky, Allen; and Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*).
1966 a.-- Atypical nuclei of *Endolimax nana* in purged stool specimens < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 490-493, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yarinsky, Allen; and Burrows, Robert Beck (*jr.*).
1966 b.-- Increase in number of *Endolimax nana* trophozoites with typical nuclei in serial samples of purged stool specimens < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 46 (4), Oct., pp. 494-495. [W^{a}.]

Yarrow, A.
1967 a.--Scabies [Letter to editor] < Brit. Med. J. (5546), v. 2, Apr. 22, pp. 245-246. [W^{a}.]

Yartseva, A. S. *See* Selivanova-Iartseva, A. S.

Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman. [*See also* Lower, William R.; Hansen, Eder Lindsay; and Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman]

Yarwood, Evangeline Alderman; and Hansen, Eder Lindsay.
1968 a.-- Axenic culture of *Pelodera strongyloides* Schneider < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 133-136. [W^{a}.]

Yasarol, Sevket.
1965 a.-- Le kala-azar en Turquie. Sa relation avec la leishmaniose canine [English summary] < Ann. Parasitol. v. 40 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 643-649, map. [W^{a}.]

Yasin, S. A.; and Abdussalam, M.
1958 a.-- Recent contributions to veterinary parasitology in Pakistan [Conf. Rég. Malad. Parasit. Anim. Asie (Alma Ata, May 31-June 7, 1958)] [French and English texts] < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 49 bis (11-12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 473-492. [W^{m}.]

Yasuda, Kazuyuki. *See* Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; Yamamoto, Hiroshi; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki; *and* Yamamoto, Hiroshi; Okamura, Ichiro; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yasuda, Kazuyuki.

Yasuda, Yoshio; et al.
1966 a.-- Immunological studies on piroplasmosis of cattle. II. On the serological properties and specificity of Theileria soluble antigen [English text; Japanese summary] < J. Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 129-139. [W^{a}.]

Yasuda, Yoshio; Murakami, Daizo; Kawamura, Seiichi; and Yasuda, Yasuhisa.
1966 a.-- Immunological studies on piroplasmosis of cattle. I. On the isolation of blood antigen from Theileria type of Piroplasma. (A preliminary report) < J. Fac. Agric., Iwate Univ., v. 7 (4), Mar., pp. 291-298. [W^{a}.]

Yasukawa, Keitetsu. [Chief, Preventive Med. Section, Dept. Welfare, Government Ryukyu Islands, Naha, Okinawa] *See* Marshall, Carter L.; and Yasukawa, Keitetsu.

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1965 a.-- Comparative studies on the behavior of larval flukes (1). Behavior of cercariae of *Clonorchis sinensis* and *Holostephanus nipponicus* [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 331-332 (pp. 43-44). [W^{a}.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo.
1967 a.-- The behavior of *Oncomelania nosophora*, the vector snail of schistosomiasis in Japan, in total darkness [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 107-113 (pp. 49-55), illus. [W^{a}.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; and Kato, Keiko.
1965 a.-- Survival of adult *Paragonimus westermani* in vitro < Japan. J. Med. Sc. and Biol., v. 18 (5), Oct., pp. 257-259, illus. [W^{m}.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Koriyama, K.; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1965 a.-- Experimental chemotherapy of clonorchiasis with Bitin-S and Bitin [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 383-384 (pp. 95-96). [W^{a}.]

Yasuraoka, Kazuo; Hosaka, Yukio; Ogawa, Kiyoko; and Komiya, Yoshitaka.
1962 a.-- Seasonal variation of the tolerance of *Oncomelania nosophora* to sodium pentachlorophenate [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 14. [W^{a}.]

Yatabe, T. *See* Ishizaki, Tatsushi; Kutsumi, Haruhiko; Kumada, Mitsuyoshi; and Yatabe, T.

Yeates, G. W.
1967 a.-- Studies on nematodes from dune sands. 9. Quantitative comparison of the nematode faunas of six localities < N. Zealand J. Sc., Wellington, v. 10 (4), Dec., pp. 927-948. [W^{a}.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 b.-- Studies on nematodes from dune sands. 5. Acrobelinae < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (2), June, pp. 527-547, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 c.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 6. Dorylaimoidea < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., 1967, pp. 752-784, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 d.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 7. Monhysterida and Chromodorida < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 11 (3), Sept, 1967, pp. 785-801, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 e.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 8. *Hemicycliophora halophila* n. sp. and *Ereptonema inflatum* n. sp. < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (3), Sept., 1967, pp. 802-807, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 f.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 1. Tylenchida < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), March 1967, pp. 280-286, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 g.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 2. Araeolaimida < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), Mar. pp. 287-298, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 h.-- Studies on Nematodes from sand dunes. 3. Oncholaimidae, Ironidae, Alaimidae and Mononchidae < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), Mar., pp. 299-321, illus. [W^a.]

Yeates, G. W.
1967 i.-- Studies on Nematodes from dune sands. 4. Diphtherophoroidea < N. Zealand J. Sc., v. 10 (1), March 1967, pp. 322-329, illus. [W^a.]

Yeatman, Harry C.
1966 a.-- Food of a copepod living on *Mytilus edulis* mussels < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 85 (2), Apr., pp. 322-323. [W^a.]

Yee, Herbert W. F. [Dept. Zool., Univ. Hawaii, Honolulu] *See* Cheng, Thomas Clement; and Yee, Herbert W. F.

Yeh, L. C. [Dept. Vet. Med., Coll. Agric., Nat. Taiwan Univ.] *See* Lee, Yung Chi; Chang, Cheng Hung; Hsu, C. K.; and Yeh, L. C.

Yeh, Ying; Huang, Mei-Yü; and Lien, Wei-Neng.
1966 a.-- Fine structure of *Trichomonas vaginalis* with special reference to the mastigont system and the structure of mitochondria < Chinese Med. J., v. 85, (6), June, pp. 375-390, illus. [W^m.]

Yeh, Ying; Lien, Wei-Neng; and Huang, Mei-Yu.
1968 a.-- A study on *Ameba* [sic] *histolytica*. VII. A comparative study of the micro structure of *Ameba histolytica* and *Entamoeba moshkovskii* [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec.,1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 395. [W^a.]

Yeh, Ying; and Wu, Shu-Ching.
1955 a.-- Note on a new trematode *Genarchopsis shanghaiensis* n. sp. (Trematoda: Hemiuridae) and its progenesis in freshwater shrimps around Shanghai region [Chinese text; English summary] < Tung Wu Hsüeh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 7 (1), June, pp. 37-42, pls. [W^a.]

Yen, Ching-Hsien. *See* Ho, Ch'eng-Te; Sun, Hsi-Ta; and Yen, Ching-Hsien.

Yen, Ch'ing-Hua.
1968 a.-- A preliminary report of ectoparasitic mites of rodents in Kiangsu Province [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 157. [W^a.]

Yendol, William G.; and Miller, Elizabeth M.
1967 a.-- Susceptibility of the face fly to commercial preparations of *Bacillus thuringiensis* < J. Econom. Entom., v. 60 (3), June, pp. 860-864. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1966 b.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. II. Seasonal studies of *R. appendiculatus* on bovine and non-bovine hosts in East Coast fever enzootic, epizootic and free area. < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 14 (2), pp. 113-140, maps. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1967 a.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. III. Pasture ecology in relation to *R. appendiculatus* infestation rates on cattle < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 89-113, figs., map. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.
1967 b.-- Field vector studies of epizootic East Coast fever. IV. The occurrence of *R. evertsi*, *R. pravus*, *R. simus* and *R. sanguineus* in the East Coast fever zones < Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 189-212, map. [W^a.]

Yeoman, G. H.; and Walker, Jane B.
1967 a.-- The ixodid ticks of Tanzania. A study of the zoogeography of the Ixodidae of an East African country. 215 pp., maps, London. [W^a.]

Yépez M., Manuel Salvador. *See* Salvador Yépez M., Manuel.

Yi, Tao-Shan; Chiang, Chia-Hua; and Wu, Kuang.
1968 a.-- The use of *Cercaria gigantea* Faust, 1924 for determining the effect of Cercaria preventive drugs [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaf 77. [W^a.]

Yielding, K. Lemone [Univ. Alabama Med. Cen., Lab. Molecular Biol., Birmingham, Alabama] *See* Phifer, Kenneth O.; Yielding, K. Lemone; and Cohen, Stanley, N.

Yin, Wen-Chen.
1968 a.-- Parasitic nematoda of several species of wild animals in Wu-La-Shan region of Inner Mongolia [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr. (2), June 20, leaves 104-105. [W^a.]

Ying, Fu-Kang. *See* Yu, En-Shu; and Ying, Fu-Kang.

Yinon, U.; Shulov, A.; and Margalit, J.
1967 a.-- The hygroreaction of the larvae of the Oriental rat flea *Xenopsylla cheopis* Rothsch. (Siphonaptera: Pulicidae) < Parasitology, v. 57 (2), May, pp. 315-319, illus. [W^a.]

Yoder, R. D.; Trenkle, Allen; and Burroughs, Wise.
1966 a.-- Influence of rumen protozoa and bacteria upon cellulose digestion in vitro < J. Animal Sc., v. 25 (3), Aug., pp. 609-612. [W^a.]

Yoeli, Meir. [Dept. Preventive Med., New York Univ. School Med., New York, New York] [*See also* Vanderberg, Jerome; Rhodin, Johannes; and Yoeli, Meir]

Yoeli, Meir; Most, Harry; and Boné, Georges.
1964 a.-- Plasmodium berghei: Cyclical transmission by experimentally infected Anopheles quadrimaculatus < Science (3626), v. 144, June 26, pp. 1580-1581. [W^{a}.]

Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; Kronman, Barry; and Schoenfeld, Cy.
1967 a.— Growth of the pre-erythrocytic tissue stages of Plasmodium berghei in isolated, perfused tree rat liver [Letter to editor] < Nature, London(5119) v. 216, Dec. 9, pp. 1016-1017, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yoeli, Meir; Upmanis, Rasma S.; and Most, Harry.
[1966 a].-- La phase pré-érythrocytaire du Plasmodium berghei [English summary] < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 58 (5), Sept.-Oct., 1965, pp.862-866, pls. [Issued Sept.] [W^{a}.]

Yogore, Mariano G.(jr.). [Dept. Parasitol., Univ. Philippines, Manila] See Nishimura, Kenichi; and Yogore, Mariano G. (jr.).

Yokogawa, Muneo. [See also Iwasaki, M.; Shigeyasu, M.; Yokogawa, Muneo; and Okura, Toshihiko; and Murakoshi, Yoshie; Moriya, Yoshiko; and Yokogawa, Muneo; and Oshima, Tomoo; Nishi, Saburo; Kihata, Michie; and Yokogawa, Muneo; and Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1963 c.-- Determination of the minimum effective dose of bithionol for mass-treatment of paragonimiasis. [Japanese Abstract of report before 32 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 348-349 (pp. 96-97). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1964 a.--On the epidemiological survey for schistosomiasis on the whole population in an endemic area of Yamanashi Prefecture by means of immunoserological diagnostic methods.I [Japanese abstract of report before 33.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug.,pp.308-309 (pp. 40-41). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al
1964 b.--Epidemiological survey for paragonimiasis in Shizuoka Prefecture [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13, (4), Aug., p. 353 (p. 85). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1965 d.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. II. Clinical observation of the treatment with 1, 4-bis-trichlormethyl-benzol (Hetol) for clonorchiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 338 (p. 50). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; et al.
1967 a.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. III. Treatment of clonorchiasis sinensis with 1,4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol [English summary] < Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 82-88. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Koyama, Hirotaka; Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Siung.
1965 c.-- Chemotherapy of clonorchiasis sinensis. I. Chemotherapy with 1, 4-bis-trichloromethylbenzol (Hetol) for the experimentally infected animals with Clonorchis sinensis [Japanese abstract of report before 34,Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 384 (p. 96). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito.
1966 a.-- Immunosero-diagnosis of Schistosomiasis japonica. I. Miracidium immobilization test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 389-393 (pp. 1-5), illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; and Sano, Motohito.
1966 b.-- Immunosero-diagnosis of Schistosomiasis japonica. II. Isolation techniques of the Schistosoma eggs from the tissues for circumoval precipitation test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 394-398 (pp. 6-10). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Araki, Kunioki.
1967 a.-- Immunosero-diagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica. III. Circumoval precipitation test [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 16 (2), Apr., pp. 77-84 (pp. 19-26), illus. [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Iijima, Toshihiko; and Ito, Yoichi.
1963 a.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica II. Circumoval precipitation test and complement fixation test of schistosomiasis patients in the endemic area, Yamanashi Prefecture [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 90). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; and Kihata, Michie.
1952 a.--[Unknown eggs found in human faeces] [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 69 (4), Apr., pp. 239-240 (pp. 27-28), illus. [W^{m}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Sano, Motohito; Tsuji, Moriyasu; and Inasaka, Yoshinobu.
1963 a.-- Immunoserodiagnosis of schistosomiasis japonica (III). Circumoval precipitation test and complement fixation test of the mice of uniserxual [sic] infection witha [sic] Schistosoma japonicum [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 342 (p. 90) [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; and Tsuji, Moriyasu.
1965 a.-- Immuno-serological diagnosis of paragonimiasis [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 309-310 (pp. 21-22). [W^{a}.]

Yokogawa, Muneo; Tsuji, Moriyasu; Araki, Kunioki; and Nomoto, T.
1964 a.--Studies on the route of the migration of the larvae of Paragonimus miyazakii in rats with Evans-blue technique [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 323 (p. 55). [W^{a}.]

Yokoo, Tamio.
1966 a.-- On a new stubby root nematode (Trichodorus kurumeensis n. sp.) from Kyushu, Japan < Agric. Bull. Saga Univ., (23), Dec., pp. 1-6, illus. [W^{a}.]

Yonamine, Kazuo. [See also Sato, Hachiro; Otsuji, Yoshihito; Yonamine, Kazuo; and Fukushima, Hideo]

Yonamine, Kazuo; Fukushima, Hideo; and Nino, K.
1963 a.-- Studies of treatment on bancroftain filariasis. The relation of the fluctuation of diethylcarbamazine blood level to its antifilariacidal effect [Japanese Abstract of report before 32.Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 328-329 (pp. 76-77). [W^{a}.]

Yoneya, Kohei. [Dept. Int. Med., Fac. Med., Okayama Univ.] *See* Hiraki, Kiyoshi; and Yoneya, Kohei.

Yoneyama, Kunihiko. *See* Kono, Megumi; Sawada, Toshisada; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko; *and* Sawada, Toshisada; Takei, Kazutoshi; Sato, Shigefusa; and Yoneyama, Kunihiko.

Yongue, William H. (*jr.*)
1966 a.-- Leucocytozoon-like forms associated with Cytotoddia transmission in *Natrix sipedon sipedon* [Abstract of report before 63. Ann. Meet. North Carolina Acad. Sc., Salisbury, N. C., May 6-7, 1966] < J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 82 (2), Nov. 1966, pp. 103-104. [W^a.]

Yoshida, C. [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; and Yoshida, C.; *and* Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.

Yoshida, C.
1962 a.-- Surveys on the filarial infection in Ryukyu [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 53. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio. [*See also* Matsuno, Kiroku; Nose, Iehiro; Ishikawa, Makoto; and Yoshida, Yukio]

Yoshida, Yukio.
1964 a.--Experimental study on the migration route and the development of hookworms XX. Morphological differences between *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* in their 4th stage [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 317 (p. 49). [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio.
1965 a.-- *Ancylostoma kusimaense* from a dog in Japan and comparative morphology of related ancylostomes < J. Parasitol., v. 51(4), Aug., pp. 631-635, illus. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio.
1966 a.-- Morphological differences between *Ancylostoma duodenale* and *Necator americanus* in the fourth larval stage < J. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), Feb., pp. 122-126, illus. [W .]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1962 b.-- Studies on the migration route and the devopment of hookworm (11). Results of cutaneous infection with *Necator americanus* larvae in guinea pigs and hamsters. [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 43. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1962 c.-- Studies on the migration route and the development of hookworm (9). Results of cutaneous infection with *Necator americanus* larvae in pups [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), pp. 49-50. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio; et al.
1962 d.-- Studies on the migration route and the development of hookworm (10), on the oral infection with *Necator americanus* larvae, especially on the infection through the mucous membrane of mouth [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 50. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio; and Fukutome, Sachiko.
1967 a.-- Experimental infection of rabbits with the human hookworm, *Necator americanus* < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1067-1073, illus. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio; Miyake, T.; Nakanishi, Yasuo; and Nishida, K.
1962 a.-- Two cases of human infection with Fasciola sp. and its treatment with bithionol [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 28. [W^a.]

Yoshida, Yukio; and Okano, Kaoru.
1959 b.-- On the development of *Ancylostoma duodenale* (Dubini, 1843) in the unsuitable host, dog [Japanese text] < Tokyo Iji Shinshi, v. 76 (4), Apr., pp. 213-216 (pp.9-12), pl. [W^m.]

Yoshida, Yukio; and Okano, Kaoru.
1962 a.-- *Ancylostoma kushimaense* Nagayoshi, 1955, collected from a dog in Kyoto and its morphological aspects comparing with related species of hookworm [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 44. [W^a.]

Yoshikawa, Katsumi. *See* Inoki, Shozo; Takayanagi, Taira; and Yoshikawa, Katsumi; *and* Inoki, Shozo; Yoshikawa, Katsumi; and Takayanagi, Taira.

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki.
1965 b.-- The life cycle of *Clonorchis sinensis*: A comment on the presentation in the seventh edition of Craig and Faust's Clinical Parasitology < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 961-966, illus. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; Araki, Kunioki; and Yokogawa, Muneo.
1965 a.-- Physiological study of *Clonorchis sinensis*. I. On the development of the liver fluke in rats.[Japanese abstract of report before 34 Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., p. 331 (p. 43). [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Hiroyuki; and Tsai, Chao Hsiung.
1966 a.-- Physiological study of *Clonorchis sinensis*. III. Experimental studies on the infected rats with a single metacercaria of *C. sinensis* [Japanese text; English summary] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 15 (3), June, pp. 192-195 (pp. 4-7). [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Ichiro. [*See also* Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro; *and* Isoda, Masae; Yoshimura, Ichiro; and Kato, Toshitsugu; *and* Senboku, Toshio; Isoda, Masae; and Yoshimura, Ichiro]

Yoshimura, Ichiro; Isoda, Masae; and Kato, Toshitsugu.
1955 b.-- Studies on the swine lung worm disease. I. On the life-history of *Metastrongylus elongatus* [Japanese text; English summary] < Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll., (4), July, pp. 9-18, illus. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro. [Dept. Med. Zool., 406th Med. Lab., U. S. Army Med. Command, Japan, APO San Francisco] [*See also* Moose, John William; Williams, James E.; and Yoshimura, Kentaro]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.
1962 a.-- Histochemical studies on horse strongyles [Abstract of thesis] < Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 10 (2), June, pp. 82-83. [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Kentaro.
1965 c.-- Studies on the survival of *Strongylus vulgaris* in vitro [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 320-321 (pp. 32-33). [W^a.]

Yoshimura, Osamu. [*See also* Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; Izuin, T.; and Nishikubo, K.; *and* Katamine, Daisuke; Yoshimura, Osamu; and Yoshida, C.]

Yoshimura, Osamu; and Motomura, Kimio.
1963 a.-- Compliment fixation test for filariasis [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., pp. 335-336 (pp. 83-84). [W^a.]

Yoshimura, S.
1963 a.-- [Conditions for the development of coccidiosis in chickens raised in batteries] [Japanese text] < Chikusan no Kenkyū, v. 17 (5), May, pp. 659-662 (pp. 15-18). [W^a.]

Yosufzai, H. K.
1966 a.-- Some important animal pests and parasites of East Pakistan < PANS, v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 329-339, illus. [W^a.]

Younan, E. A. *See* Abdel-Wahab, Mohamed Farid; Younan, E. A.; and Mostafa, H. F.

Young, E.
1966 a.-- Chorioptic mange in the alpaca, *Lama pacos* < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 474-475, illus. [W^a.]

Young, George A.
1963 a.-- The pathogen-free pig as an experimental host [German, French and Spanish summaries] < Proc. 17. Internat. Vet. Cong. (Hannover, Aug. 14-21), v. 1, pp. 707-708. [W^a.]

Young, Jerry H.
1968 a.-- The morphology of *Haemogamasus ambulans*. I. Alimentary canal (Acarina: Haemogamasidae) < J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 101-107, illus. [W^a.]

Young, Martin Dunaway. [Gorgas Memorial Lab., Panama, Republic of Panana] *See* Porter, James Armer (*jr.*); and Young, Martin Dunaway.

Young, P. C.
1967 a.-- New Monogenoidea from Australian brackish water and reef fishes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1008-1015, illus. [W^a.]

Young, P. C.
1967 b.-- Some species of the genus Tetrancistrum Goto and Kikuchi, 1917 (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 1016-1022, illus. [W^a.] [for correction see 1968 a]

Young, P. C.
1968 a.-- Correction [for 1967 b] < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., p. 116. [W^a.]

Young, Phillip Lee. [Ph.D., Univ. Illinois]
1961 a.-- Studies on the transmission of helminth ova by cockroaches < Diss. Abstr., v. 22 (5), Nov., p. 1760. [W^a.]

Young, Shou S.
1965 a.-- The livestock infectious diseases situation in Taiwan, the Republic of China < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 64, v. 1 (1), May, pp. 527-528. [W^a.]

Younger, R. L. [*See also* Clark, Donald E.; Younger, R
and Ayala, C. H.]

Younger, R. L.; and Radeleff, Rudolph Durham.
1964 a.-- Use of pyridine-2 aldoxime methochloride i
the treatment of organic phosphorus compound poiso
ing in livestock < Am. J. Vet. Research, (107) v.
July, pp. 981-997. [W^a.]

Younger, R. L.; Radeleff, Rudolph Durham; and Weidenba
Carl P.
1962 a.-- Toxicological studies of compound VC 1-13
livestock < J. Econom. Entom., v. 55 (2), Apr., pp. 249-255. [W^a.]

Youngstead, Norman. [Fish. Res. Center, Dept. Zool.,
Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.] *See* Clemens, Howard P.; Bhinyoying, Suchit; and Youngstead, Norman.

Yshrouti, A. L. *See* Chatila, A. R.; and Yshrouti, A.

Yu, En-Shu; and Ying, Fu-Kang.
1966 a.-- Cultivation of Toxoplasma in monkey and ho
kidney monolayer tissue cells < K'o Hsüeh T'ung P
Wai Wen Pan (Scientia, Foreign Lang. ed.), v. 17 (
Jan. 15, pp. 41-43. [W^a.]

Yu, Shun-Chang. *See* Su, Teh-Lung; and Yu, Shun-Chang.

Yü, Wei. [Shanghai Antischistosomiasis Research Inst.
Shanghai] *See* Ts'ai, Ch'un-Yung; and Yü, Wei

Yuan, Hung-Ch'ang.
1968 a.-- The problem of water snails of continental China and "regional strains" of Japanese flukes [Transl. Abstr. Rep. 30. Anniv. Sc. Conf. China Zool. Soc., Dec., 1965] < Commun. Chinese Sc. Abstr
(2), June 20, leaf 76. [W^a.]

Yuasa, Mitsuo. *See* Matsushita, Mitsunobu; Yuasa, Mits
Imamura, Motohiko; and Sakamoto, Hironobu

Yuda, Kazuro.
1967 a.-- *Clonorchis sinensis* in Miyagi Prefecture. 1
Clonorchiasis among inhabitants [Japanese text] < I
ku to Seibutsugaku (Med. and Biol.), v. 74 (3), Mar
10, pp. 172-176. [W^m.]

Yuda, Kazuro.
1967 b.-- *Clonorchis sinensis* in Miyagi Prefecture. 3
Relationship between snail habitats and Clonorchis carriers [Japanese text] < Igaku to Seibutsugaku (M
and Biol., v. 75 (5), Nov. 10, pp. 149-153. [W^m.]

Yuda, Kazuro; Aoki, Daisuke; and Shiratori, Takehiko.
1963 a.-- Mass treatment of pinworms with pyrvinium p
moate (Poquil) [Japanese abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 3-4] <
seichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4)
Aug., p. 295 (p. 43). [Wa.]

Yuda, Kazuro; and Kimura, M.
1962 a.-- Studies on pinworm infection and treatment
school children [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai, Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 41. [W^a.]

Yüce, G.; and Girgin, H.
1967 a.-- Bir onchocerciasis olayi (A case of onchoce
ciasis) [English summary] < Türk Vet. Hekim. Derneği
Dergisi, v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 18-21, illus. [W^a.]

Yuen, Pick-Hoong.
1967 a.-- Electron microscopical studies *Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) I. Stomatal region < Canad. J. Zool
v. 45 (6), part 1, Nov., pp. 1019-1033, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Yumura, Michiko. *See* Okamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Tsuzuki, M.; *and* Nakamura, Ichiro; Yumura, Michiko; and Nakatomi, Yuko.

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt. [National Inst. Health, National Inst. Allergy and Infect. Dis., Rocky Mountain Lab., Hamilton, Montana] [*See also* Kenyon, K. W.; Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Newell, Irwin M.; *and* Sonenshine, Daniel Eli; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; *and* Strandtmann, Russell William; and Yunker, Conrad Erhardt]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Cory, Jack.
1965 a.-- Effectiveness of refrigerated nymphs in tick tissue culture experiments < J. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), Aug., p. 686. [W^{a}.]

Yunker, Conrad Erhardt; and Radovsky, Frank J.
1966 a.-- The dermanyssid mites of Panama (Acarina: Dermanyssidae) < Ectoparasites Panama (Wenzel and Tipton), Nov. 22, pp. 83-103, illus. [W^{c}.]

Yurkiewicz, William J.; and Smyth, T. (*jr.*)
1966 a.-- Effect of temperature on flight speed of the sheep blowfly < J. Insect Physiol., v. 12 (2), Feb., pp. 189-194. [W^{a}.]

Yvoré, Pierre-André-Eugène.
1968 a.-- Chimioprévention des coccidioses aviaires pouvoir anticoccidien et toxicité du 19080 R. P. (M. B. 15497) [English and Spanish summaries] < Rec. Med. Vet., v. 144 (6), June, pp. 485-503. [W^{a}.]

Zablotskiĭ, V. T. [*See also* Poliakov, V. F.; Storozhev, Iu. I.; and Zablotskiĭ, V. T.]

Zablotskiĭ, V. T.
1967 a.-- Использование культуры тканей при изучении возбудителя тейлериоза (The use of tissue culture in the study of theileriosis agent) [Russian text] < Veterinarija, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 66-69, illus. [W^a.]

Zabludovich, S.; Acebal, E.; and Mainetti, Jose Maria.
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis renal primaria bilateral simultánea. (Relato de un caso propio) < Rev. Clin. Españ., v. 97 (3), May 15, pp. 196-201, illus. [W^m.]

Zagret, M. Tahiri. *See* Tahiri-Zagret, Michel.

Zahaczewski, Jerzy; Maternowski, Roman; and Kotowicz, Bogumiła.
1968 a.-- Przypadek kokcydiozy u młodego bydła rzeźnego (The case of coccidiosis in young slaughter cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 377-378. [W^a.]

Zahalsky, A. C. [Haskins Labs., N.Y.C.] *See* Cohen, Leonard; and Zahalsky, A. C.; *and* Gottlieb, Michael and Zahalsky, A. C.; *and* Kahan, David; Hutner, S. H.; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Bacchi, Cyrus J.; *and* Kahan, David; Zahalsky, A. C.; and Hutner, S. H.; *and* Lantz, Marilyn; Kahan, David; and Zahalsky, A. C.]

Zaher, M. F.; and Atala, Awny.
1967 a.-- Experience with treatment of 450 cases of bilharzial ulcer of bladder < J. Urol., v. 97 (5), May, pp. 859-861, illus. [W^a.]

Zaher, Rafik A. [Med. Univ., Alexandria Univ.] *See* Badawi, Hussein S.; Nomeir, Abdel-Mohsen; and Zaher, Rafik A.

Záhoř, Zdeněk; Prikš, C.; and Vitovec, J.
1966 a.-- Nález vajiček motolice *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) a fascioloidóznich změn v játrech skotu (The finding of eggs of the liver fluke *Fascioloides magna* (Bassi, 1875) and of fascioloidal changes in the liver of cattle) [Russian, English, and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 11, v. 39 (6), June, pp. 397-402, pl. [W^a.]

Zaika, V. E.
1966 a.-- Метацеркарии трематод в ланцетнике *Branchiostoma lanceolatum* (Pall.) Черного моря (Metacercaria of trematodes in the lancelet *Branchiostoma lanceolatum* (Pall.) of the Black Sea) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (5), pp. 768-769, illus. [Authorized for publication Apr. 20] [W^a.]

Zaika, V. E.
1966 b.-- Строение выделительной системы *Gyrodactylus crenilabri* Zaika sp. n. (Monogenoidea) с Черноморских Зеленушек [Structure of the excretory system in *Gyrodactylus crenilabri* Zaika sp. n. (Monogenoidea) from *Crenilabrus griseus* L. of the Black Sea] < Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 166 (2), pp. 500-501, illus. [W^a.]

Zaika, V. E.; and Kolesnikov, A. N.
1967 a.-- О массовом заражении *Sagitta elegans arctica* Aurivillius половозрелыми трематодами (On mass infection of *Sagitta elegans arctica* Aurivillius by sexually mature trematodes) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 1121-1124, illus. [W^a.]

Zaiman, Herman, [*See also* Krupa, Paul L.; Hamburgh, Max; and Zaiman, Herman]

Zaiman, Herman; Ingalls, James Warren (*jr.*); and Villaverde, Humberto.
1964 a.-- Survival time of trichinized mice treated with cortisone acetate, ACTH, sugar solutions, or water < Exper. Parasitol., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 106-109. [W^a.]

Zaĭtsev, A. F. *See* Panasiuk, Dmitriĭ Iosifŏvich; Zaĭtsev, A. F.; Khutoretskiĭ, E. S.; and Bykov, P. P.

Zaitseva, K. K.
1965 a.-- Изменения в кишечнике обезьян, вызываемые личинками нематод *Oesophagostomum apiostomum* (Changes in the intestines of monkeys caused by *Oesophagostomum apiostomum* larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 27 (3), pp. 71-76, illus. [W^m.]

Zaĭtseva-Fedorchenko, A. N.
1965 b.-- К вопросу об иммунизации морских свинок личинками *Dictyocaulus filaria*, подвергнутых действию ионизирующей радиации [On the question of immunizing guinea pigs with *Dictyocaulus filaria* larvae exposed to effects of ionizing radiation] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 81-90. [W^a.]

Zaĭtseva-Fedorchenko, A. N.
1965 c.-- К разработке методов получения ослабленных культур личинок *Dictyocaulus filaria* [On a working method of getting a weakened culture of *Dictyocaulus filaria*] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 98-102. [W^a.]

Zaitsu, Yoshinori.
1962 a.-- The effects of Bitin on Heterophyidae, *Hymenolepis nana* and hookworm disease [Japanese abstract] < 31. Nihon Kiseichu Gakkai,Sokai Puroguramu (Chiba, Apr. 1-2) (Program 31. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol.), p. 21. [W^a.]

Zaitsu, Yoshinori.
1963 a.-- The treatment of hookworm disease with 1 gram of Alcopar [Japanese Abstract of report before 32. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol. Apr. 3-4] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 12 (4), Aug., p. 320 (p. 68). [W^a.]

Zaitsu, Yoshinori
1964 a.--The treatment of hookworm disease with Alcopar [Japanese abstract of report before 33. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Apr. 4-6] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 13 (4), Aug., p. 360 (p. 92). [W^a.]

Zaitsu, Yoshinori.
1965 a.-- The treatment of hookworm disease with Alcopar [Japanese abstract of report before 34. Ann. Meet. Japan. Soc. Parasitol., Tokyo, Apr. 8-9] < Kiseichugaku Zasshi (Japan. J. Parasitol.), v. 14 (4), Aug., pp. 386-387 (pp. 98-99). [W^a.]

Zajíček, Dalibor.
1965 a.-- Vliv některých desinfekčních prostředků a léčiv na invazní larvy *Amidostomum anseris* in vitro (The influence of some disinfectants and drugs on the invading larvae of *Amidostomum anseris* in vitro [Russian; English; and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 10, v. 38 (7), pp. 405-412. [W^a.]

Zajiček, Dalibor; and Koždoň, O.
1966 a.-- Nematodiroza závažná helmintóza skotu (Nematodiasis, a very important helminthiasis of cattle) < Veterinárštví, v. 16 (10), pp. 444-446. [W^a.]

Zajicek, G. [Dept. Parasitology and Exper. Med. and Cancer Research, Hebrew Univ.-Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem, Israel] *See* Ron, N.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Zajicek, G.

Żak, Edward *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żak, Edward

Zakamyrdin, I. A.
1962 a.— Изучение токсичности полихлорпинена и полихлоркамфена для лабораторных и сельскохозяйственных животных [Study of the toxicity of polychlorpinene and polychlorcamphene for laboratory and agricultural animals] [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiüz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 18, pp. 15-43. [W^a.]

Zakamyrdin, I. A.
1963 a.-- Применение эмульсии полихлорпинена против гематопиноза телят (Anwendung von Polychlorpinenemulsion gegen Läuseseuche beim Jungvieh) [Russian text] < Trudy Vsesoiüz. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet. San., v. 22, pp. 16-17. [W^a.]

Zakamyrdin, I. A.
1966 a.— Возможности применения полихлорпинена в борьбе с комнатными мухами (*Musca domestica* L.) и осенними жигалками (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.) на животноводческих фермах (Possibilities of using polychlorpinene for control of house flies (*Musca domestica* L.) and *Stomoxys calcitrans* L. in cattle breeding farms) [Abstract] [Russian text] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 618-619. [W^a.]

Zakas, M.; and Šteinvilis, B.
1965 a.— О сезонности выявления аскаридоза и трихоцефалеза среди лиц из организованных коллективов в гор. Вильнюс (On the elucidation of seasonal appearance of ascariasis and trichocephaliasis in the organized collectives in Vilnius) [Russian text; English and Lithuanian summaries] < Acta Parasitol. Lithuanica, v. 5, pp. 167-170. [W^a.]

Zakharchenko, A. F. [Dnepropetrovsk. Med. Inst.] [*See also* Salata, A. T.; and Zakharchenko, A. F.]

Zakharchenko, A. F.
1963 a.-- О значении видовых особенностей при отборе животного для эксперименталъной модели [On the importance of specific peculiarities in the selection of animals as experimental models] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 49-51. [W^m.]

Zakhri͡alov, I͡a. N.
1965 a.-- Промежуточный хозяин *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) на Дальнем Востоке [Intermediate hosts of *Ornithobilharzia turkestanica* (Skrjabin, 1913) in the Far East] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiüz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 90-95. [W^a.]

Zakhri͡alov, I͡a. N.; Savinkova, L. N.; and Gorodovich, N.M.;
1967 a.-- Прижизненная диагностика мецистоцирроза [Diagnostic characters of *Mecistocirrus digitalis* [sic]] [Russian text] < Veterinariia, Moskva, v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 70-71, illus. [W^a.]

Zaki, A. H. Hilmy.
1965 a.— Piroplasmosis in Egyptian animals < Bull. Office Internat. Epizoot., v. 1 (1), May, pp. 461-463. [W^a.]

Zaki, Mahfouz H.; and de Ramos, Stanley; Shookhoff, Howard Benedict; and Sterman, Max M.
1966 a.-- Further trials with Astiban in schistosomiasis *mansoni*: The effect of increased dosage < Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 15 (5), Sept., pp. 725-726. [W^a.]

Zaky, Aziz; Loutfy, K. Dorry; and Salam, Abdel.
1963 a.-- The protective action of prednisone on the liver during tartar emetic treatment of bilharzial cirrhosis < J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 66 (7), July, pp. 188-189. [W^a.]

Zaky, Halim A.; et al.
[1963 a].-- Respiratory and haemodynamic changes in bilharzial cor pulmonale < Proc. 1. Internat. Symposium Bilharziasis (Cairo, May 3-9, 1962), Part 2, pp. 473-481, illus. [W^m.]

Zaky, Halim A.; et al.
1967 a.-- Cardio-pulmonary bilharziasis < Bilharziasis, Internat. Acad. Path., Special Monogr. (F.K. Mostofi), pp. 30-38, illus. [W^m.]

Zal'nova, N. S.
[1966 a].-- Случай выделения 138 мертвых описторхисов через дуоденальный зонд после лечения хлоксилом (гексахлорпараксилол) [A case of excretion of 138 dead Opisthorchis by way of duodenal sounding after treatment with chloxyl (hexachlorparaxylol)] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 78-79. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Zal'nova, N. S.; and Ishmukhametov, A. I.
1966 a.— Стеаторея при лямблиозе (Steatorrhea in lambliasis) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (1), pp. 110-111. [W^a.]

Zam, S. G. [Dept. Biol. Sc., Univ. Southern California] *See* Martin, Walter Edwin; and Zam; S. G.

Zaman, V.
1967 a.-- The lytic activity of immune and non-immune rabbit serum on *Balantidium coli* < Experientia, v. 23 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 874-875, illus. [W^a.]

Zaman, V.
1967 b.-- Antigenic relationship between the cysts and trophozoites of *Entamoeba invadens* < Experientia, v. 23 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 1072-1073, illus. [W^a.]

Zaman, V.
1967 c.-- Experimental infection of gibbons with *Isospora belli* [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (6), pp. 856-858. [W^a.]

Zaman, V.; and Bano, Shah.
1967 a.-- Isolation of *Entamoeba moshkovskii* Tshalaia, from Karachi sewage [Letter to editor] < Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 61 (1), p. 153. [W^a.]

Zamani, I. *See* Tzovaru, S.; Podeanu, G.; and Zamani, I.

Zamarro, J. M. *See* Gallego, M.; Zamarro, J. M.; Cubillo, J.; and San Martin, P.

Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles. *See* Martínez Maranón, Ricardo; Calleja Ramos, Felicitos; Caballero Servin, Angel; and Zamora Sanchez, M. de los Angeles

Zamorano, G.; Reed V., Enrique; Borquez G., Hugo; and Lermanda, V.
1950 a.-- Estudio clinico--radiologico y tratamiento quirurgico del quiste hidatidico pulmonar < Rev. Med. Valparaiso, v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 8-16, illus. [W^a.]

Zamotaeva, K. S. *See* Orekhov, M. D.; Zamotaeva, K. S.; Ergeshev, I. A.; and Stepanov, D. F.

van Zandt, Paul D. *See* Van Zandt, Paul D.

Zanina, Z. L. [Inst. Zool. and Parasitol., Douchanbe] [*See also* Daniel, Milan; and Zanina, Z. L.; *and* Krylov, M. V.; and Zanina, Z. L.]

Zanina, Z. L.
1963 a.-- К материалам по фауне, численности и экологии иксодовых клещей грызунов и насекомоядных пустынь Таджикистана [Material on the fauna, quantity and ecology of ixodid ticks of rodents and insectivores of Tadzhikistan desert] [Russian text; Tadzhik summary] < Trudy Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 24, pp. 159-168. [W^{a}.]

Zapanta, H. M.; and Wingo, Curtis W.
1968 a.-- Preliminary evaluation of heliotrine as a sterility agent for face flies < J. Econom. Entom., v. 61 (1), Feb., pp. 330-331. [W^{a}.]

Zapart, Wanda.
1962 b.-- The comparative study on serological properties of antigens deriving from the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* isolated from muscles of rats, rabbits and pigs [Report before 2. Internat. Comm. Trichinellosis, Switzerland, Aug. 3-4, 1961] < Wiadom. Parazytol., v. 8 (6), pp. 645-650. [W^{a}.]

Zapatel, Juan; Guerrero Diaz, Carlos A.; and Escalante, Jorge.
1962 a.-- Hidatidosis en el Peru < Bol. Ofic. San. Panamer., v. 52 (4), Apr., pp. 296-308, illus., maps. [Lib. BPL]

Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.
1966 a.-- Inchiesta epizoologica sulla toxoplasmosi bovina nel Grossetano [English summary] < Zooprofilassi, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 599-617. [W^{a}.]

Zardi, O.; Ghilardi, G.; and Panà, A.
1966 b.-- La toxoplasmosi suina nel Grossetano [French and English summaries] < Zooprofilassi, v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 659-666. [W^{a}.]

Zaretskai͡a, I͡u. M. *See* Koval'chuk, L. V.; and Zaretskai͡a. I͡u. M.

Zarin, R. K.
1966 a.-- Сезонная и возрастная динамика кокцидиоза кур в Латвийской ССР [Seasonal and age dynamics of coccidiosis of chickens in the Latvian SSR] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 95-107. [W^{a}.]

Zarin, R. K.
1966 b.-- Оптимальные дозы инвазии *Eimeria tenella* при изучении противококцидиозных препаратов [Optimal dose for invasion of *Eimeria tenella* during study of coccidiocide preparations] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 109-124. [W^{a}.]

Zarin, R. K.
1966 c.--Новые противококцидиозные препараты [New coccidiocide preparations] [Russian text] < Parazity Zhivot. i Bor'ba Nimi, pp. 125-159. [W^{a}.]

Zarin, R. K.
1967 a.-- Проблема кокцидиоза кур в Латвийской ССР (Problem of chicken coccidiosis in the Latvian SSR) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 [i.e. 44] (6), June, pp. 64-65. [W^{a}.]

Zarnowski, Eugeniusz; et al
1966 a.-- Badania nad terapią choroby motyliczej u bydła. (Investigations on the therapy of fluke disease in cattle) < Medycyna Wet., v. 22 (10), Oct., pp. 577-579. [W^{a}.]

Zarubina, V. N. *See* Paramonov, B. B.; Emel'ianova, N. D.; Zarubina, V. N.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L.

Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna. [*See also* Palimpsestov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Chebotarev, Roman Semenovich; Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; and Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna; *and* Shevtsov, Aleksandr Alekseevich; Zaskind Liubov Nisonovna; and Serai͡a, V. G.]

Zaskind, Liubov Nisonovna.
1963 b.-- Опыт применения пиперазин-сульфата групповым методом при некоторых нематодозах кур [Experiment in use of piperazine sulfate by group method for some nematodiases of chickens] [Russian text] < Mater. Dokl. Vsesoiuz. Nauch. Konf., Posviashch. 90.-Let. Kazan. Vet. Inst., pp. 143-144. [W^{a}.]

Zaskind, Liubov Nisonova; Seraia, V. G.; and Kravchenko, V. V.
1963 a.-- К усовершенствованию мер борьбы с чесоткой свиней [The improvement of measures for control of swine scabies] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 346-347. [W^{m}.]

Zástěra, Milan; et al.
1966 a.-- K otázce zdrojů lidské toxoplazmózy (On the the question of human toxoplasmosis resources) [Russiam and English summaries] < Ceskoslov. Epidemiol., Mikrobiol., Imunol., v. 15 (6), Nov., pp. 340-345. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. [*See also* Lidina, M. A.; and Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1963 b.-- Observations on the biology of Toxoplasma < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 366-368. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1965 b.-- Возбудитель токсоплазмоза (*Toxoplasma gondii*) и морфологически сходные организмы (Agent of toxoplasmosis--*Toxoplasma gondii* and the organisms morphologically resembling it) [Russian text] < Toksoplazmoz Zhivot. (Galuzo), pp. 328-342, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich.
1965 c.-- Положение в системе типа Protozoa токсоплазм, пироплазм и некоторых других простейших (Position of toxoplasms, piroplasms and some other protozoans in the system of the type Protozoa) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 44 (1), pp. 123-125. [W^{a}.]

Zasukhin, Dmitrii Nikolaevich; and Iygiste, A. K.
1963 a.-- Новое в изучении токсоплазмоза [New studies in toxoplasmosis] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 125-126. [W^{m}.]

Zasukhina, G. D. *See* Akinshina, G. T.; and Zasukhina, G. D.

Zavadil, Rostislav.
1966 a.-- Směny cizopasník˚u na nespecifické hostitele v podmínkách zoologických zahrad (Interchange of parasites to non-specific hosts under the conditions of zoological gardens < Veterinářství, v. 16 (11), pp. 499-501, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zavadil, Rostislav
1966 b.— Problems of syngamosis in large breeds of turkey-hens [Czechoslovakian and German summaries] < Sborn. Vysoké Školy Zemědělske Brně. Rada B, v. 14 (v. 35) (4), pp. 427-439. [W^a.]

Zavadil, Rostislav.
1967 a.— Plicní a střevní červivosti v zoologických zahradách (Lung and intestinal worms in zooparks) < Veterinárství, v. 17 (9), pp. 406-408, illus. [W^a.]

Zavala V., J. See Bolio C., A.; Zavala V., J.; and Biagi Filizola, Francisco.

Zavon, Mitchell R.
1966 a.— Pesticides, people and politics < Proc. 53. Ann. Meet. Chem. Spec. Mfg. Ass. (Hollywood Beach, Florida, Dec. 4-8, 1966), pp. 148-151. [W^a.]

Zawahry, M. A. Moniem El. See El-Zawahry, M. A. Moniem.

Zawahry, Mohammed El. See El-Zawahry, Mohammed.

Ždárská, Zdeňka. [Inst. Parasitol., Czechoslovad Acad. Sc., Prague] See Šlais, Jaroslav; and Ždárská, Zdeňka.

Zdrodovskii, P. F.; and Golinevich, Hélène M.
1966 a.— La rickettsiose á tiques d'Asie [English summary] < Bull. World Health Organ., v. 35 (2), pp. 105-109. [W^a.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1961 c.— Личиночные формы Opisthorchis felineus в моллюске Bithynia leachi [Larval forms of Opisthorchis felineus in the mollusc Bithynia leachi] [Russian text] < Trudy Ukraínsk. Respub. Nauch. Obshchest. Parazitol. (1), pp. 279-291, illus. [Wm.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1963 a.— Две экологические группы дигенетических трематод [Two ecological groups of digenetic trematodes] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 211-212. [W^a.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1963 b.— Спецефичность личиночных форм дигенетических трематод [Specificity of larval forms of digenetic trematodes] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 191-193. [W^m.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1963 c.— Экологические условия природных выпасов и пастбищные трематодозные заболевания сельскохозяйственных животных [Ecological conditions of natural grazing and pasture trematode diseases of livestock] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 193-194. [W^m.]

Zdun, Vsevolod I.
1966 a.— Материалы экологии личинок возбудителей фасциолеза и парамфистоматоза [Material on the ecology of the causative agent larvae of fascioliasis and paramphistomiasis] [Russian text] < Respublik. Mezhvedomstv. Sborn., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, s. Problemy Parazitol.(6), pp.75-77. (Parazity, Promezhutochnye Khoziaeva i Perenoschiki). [W^a.]

Zdzienicki, Stanisław.
1959 a.— Występowanie jaj pasożytów przewodu pokarmowego na warzywach (Eggs of digestive system parasites on vegetables) [Russian and English summaries] < Roczniki Państwow. Zakł.-Hig., v. 10 (6), pp. 541-546, illus. [W^a.]

Zdzitowiecki, K.
1967 a.— Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium) tatrense sp. n. (Digenea, Lecithodendriidae)— the first representative of the genus Acanthatrium Faust 1919 in Europe < Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, v. 15 (5), pp. 273-276, illus. [W^a.]

Zee, David S.; and Zinkham, William H.
1968 a.— Malate dehydrogenase in Ascaris suum: Characterization, ontogeny, and genetic control < Arch. Biochem. and Biophys., v. 126 (2), Aug., pp. 574-584. [W^a.]

de Zeeuw, F. A.
1968 a.— Onderzoek naar de werkzaamheid van een nieuw breedspectrum anthelminticum voor kippen (Efficacy of a new polyvalent anthelmintic for poultry) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 280-382. [W^a.]

Zeledon A., Rodrigo.
1952 a.— Estado actual de los estudios epidemiologicos sobre enfermedad de Chagas en Costa Rica < Rev. Med., Costa Rica (221), an. 19, v. 11, Sept., pp. 169-179, illus. [W^m.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo.
1965 a.— Trypanosoma rangeli en glandulas salivales de Rhodnius pallescens de Panamá < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 157-159, illus. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and Blanco C., Enrique.
1965 b.— Relaciones huésped-parásito en tripanosomiasis rangeli. I. Infección intestinal y hemolinfática comparativa de Rhodnius prolixus y Triatoma infestans [Spanish summary] < Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 143-158. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugénie.
1966 a.— Natural immunity of the bug Triatoma infestans to the protozoan Trypanosoma rangeli < J. Invert. Path., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 420-424, illus. [W^a.]

Zeledón A., Rodrigo; and de Monge, Eugénie.
1967 a.— Physiological studies on the culture form of four strains of Leishmania braziliensis. I. Nitrogen content, substrate utilization, and effect of metabolic inhibitors on respiration and its relation to infectivity < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (5), Oct., pp. 937-945. [W^a.]

Zelenova, I. G. [Kemerov Med. Inst.] See Bruskin, B. R.; Zelenova, I. G.; and Slavina, N. F.

Zeletski, Ch.
1965 a.— Untersuchungen über den Fett- und Glykogengehalt sowie die Invasionsfähigkeit der ektogenen Larvenstadien einiger Strongyliden und Trichostrongyliden des Schafes (Investigation on the fat and glycogen content and infestation ability of ectogenous larval stages of some strongylides and trichostrongylides in sheep) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6(1-4), 69-87, illus. [W^a.]

Zeletski, Ch.
1965 b.— Untersuchungen über das Längen- und allometrische Wachstum der ektogenen Larvenstadien einiger Strongyliden und Trichostrongyliden des Schafes (Investigation on the longitudinal and allometrical growth of ectogenous larval stages of some strongylides and trichostrongylides in sheep) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 335-356. [W^a.]

Zeman, K. See Vojtěchovský, K.; Šourek, J.; and Zeman, K.

Zembruzuski, Konrad.
1964 b.-- Leukergy in larval ascaridosis [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (18), pp. 193-194. [W^a.]

Zemskaia, A. A.
1963 a.-- О задачах и методах изучения паразитических гамазовых клещей [On aims and methods of study of parasitic gamasoid mites] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 347-349. [W^m.]

Zemska͡ia, A. A.
1967 a.-- Гамазовые клещи (Gamasoidea) как переносчики возбудителей болезней (Gamasid mites (Gamasoidea) as vectors of the disease causative agents) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 46 (12), Dec., pp. 1771-1784. [W^a.]

Zemskaià, A. A.
1967 b.-- Zonal distribution of gamasid mites [Report before Spec. Symposium No. 3, 11. Pacific Sc. Cong., Niigata Univ., Niigata, Japan, Sept. 4-6, 1966] < Acta Med. et Biol., v. 15, Suppl., Dec., pp. 121-125. [W^m.]

Zenaishvili, O. P. See Maruashvili, G. M.; Gordadze, G. N.; and Zenaishvili, O. P.

Zendulka, Miloslav.
1967 a.-- Rozdilnosti změn v játrech u prasat vyvolaných experimentálni migraci larev Ascaris suum a Toxocara canis (The differences between changes in pig livers caused by an experimental migration of larvae of Ascaris suum and Toxocara canis) [Russian and English summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 12 (10), pp. 551-556. [W^a.]

Zen'kovich, E. M. See Linnik, V. Ià.; and Zen'kovich, E.M.

Zerega Pendola, Fortunato.
1965 a.-- Hidatidosis alveolar < Rev. Ecuator. Hig. y Med. Trop., v. 22 (2), May-Aug., pp. 115-117, illus. [W^a.]

Zerpa, Manuel F. Gallardo. See Gallardo Zerpa, Manuel F.

Zeuthen, Erik. [Biol. Inst. Carlsberg Foundation] See Kovič, Milan; and Zeuthen, Erik.

Zeve, Victor Henry; Price, Donald Lee; and Herman, Carlton Martin.
1966 a.-- Electron microscope study of Sarcocystis sp. < Exper. Parasitol., v. 18 (3), June, pp. 338-346, illus. [W^a.]

Zgardan, E. S.; et al.
1966 a.-- Гельминтозы мелкого и крупного рогатого скота [Helminthiases of sheep and cattle] [Russian text] < Sel'skoe Khozĭastvo Moldavii, v. 11 (10), Oct., pp. 36-37. [W^a.]

Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A.
1965 a.-- О гельминтофауне крупного и мелкого рогатого скота в Молдавии [On the helminth fauna of sheep and cattle in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiùz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 95-97. [W^a.]

Zgardan, E. S.; and Frukhtman, E. A.
1965 b.-- Последовательность заражения ягнят стронгилятами в условиях естественных пастбищ Молдавии [Gradual infestation of lambs by Strongylata under natural conditions of pastures in Moldavia] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiùz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 87-90. [W^a.]

Zhadovets, K. I. [See also Magda, I. I.; Voronin, I. I.; and Zhadovets, K. I.]

Zhadovets, K. I.
1966 a.-- Джерела зараження трихомонозом и шляхи його поширення [Source of trichomoniasis infection and its means of spreading] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain. (11), Nov., pp. 48-50. [W^a.]

Zhanturiev, M. K.
1966 a.-- Об иксодовых клещах крупного рогатого скота поймы реки Курук-Келес Чимкентской области [On ixodid ticks of cattle in the Kuruk-Keles river valley of Chimkent oblast] [Russian text; Kazakh summary] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 9 (10), Oct., pp. 65-68. [W^a.]

Zhanturiev, M. K.
1967 a.-- Опыт профилактики и лечения тейлериоза [Experimental prophylaxis and treatment of theileriasis in cattle] [Russian text] < Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauk., Alma-Ata, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 57-60. [W^a.]

Zhatkanbaeva, D.
1965 a.-- К гельминтофауне поганок (Podiceps griseigena, P. nigricollis) Северного и Центрального Казахстана [On the helminth fauna of Podiceps griseigena and P. nigricollis in Southern and Central Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiùz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 79-81. [W^a.]

Zhavoronkov, A. A.
1962 a.-- Альвеолярный эхинококк печени (Alveolar Echinococcus of the liver) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (6), pp. 75-77, illus. [W^m.]

Zhdanova, M. G.
1965 a.-- Применение водного раствора йода при диктиокаулезе ослов [Use of aqueous solution of iodine for dictyocaulosis of donkeys] [Russian text] < Trudy Uzbek. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Vet., v. 17 (1), pp. 74-79. [W^a.]

Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia. See Paspalev, Georgi V.; and Zheli͡azkova-Paspaleva, Anastasiia.

Zhernakov, S. N. [Tiumen Oporn. Punkt VNIIVS] See Pavlov, S. D.; and Zhernakov, S. N.

Zhidkov, A. E.
1963 a.-- К изучению нематодироза овец в Омской области [On the study of nematodiriasis of sheep in Omsk oblast] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 426-427. [W^a.]

Zhidkov, A. E.
1965 a.-- Возбудители нематодозов пищеварительного тракта овец в Омской области [Causative agent of nematodiasis of the digestive tract of sheep in Omsk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiùz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 94-97. [W^a.]

Zhidkov, A. E.
1965 b.-- Испытание фенотиазина у овец при нематодозах пищеварительного тракта [Trial of phenothiazine for ovine nematodiasis of the digestive tract] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 84-86. [W^a.]

Zhilin, A. D.
1965 a.-- Некоторые данные по эпидемиологии эхинококкоза в Центральном Казахстане [Some data on the epidemiology of echinococcosis in Central Kazakhstan] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoiuz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 97-98. [W^a.]

Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Priev, I. G.
1966 a.--Содержание витамина B_{12} в сыворотке крови больных анкилостомидозной анемией (Vitamin B_{12} concentration in the blood serum of patients with ancylostomiasis anemia) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 171-175. [W^{a}.]

Zhitnitskaia, E. A.; and Priev, I. G.
1966 b.-- Лечение анкилостомидозной анемии препаратами железа в сочетании с витамином B_{12} и микроэлементами (Treatment of ancylostomic anemia with iron drugs in combination with vitamin B_{12} and trace elements) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (4), pp. 407-411. [W^{a}.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M. [See also Korshunova, O. S.; Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Miasnikov, Iu. A.; and Katelina, A. F.; and Maliushina, E. P.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Zhmaeva, Z. M.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Pchelkina, A. A.; and Belashova, V. S.
1966 a.--О спонтанной зараженности риккетсиями бернета Argas vespertilionis на юге Казахстана (Spontaneous infection of Argas vespertilionis with Rickettsia burnetii in the south of Kazakhstan) [Russian text; English summary] < Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 35 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 595-596. [W^{a}.]

Zhmaeva, Z. M.; Petrishcheva, Palina A.; and Pchelkina, A. A.
1965 a.-- Ticks--spontaneous vectors of the causative agent of Q fever in different landscape zones of the USSR < Cesk. Parasitol., v. 12, pp. 35-40. [W^{a}.]

Zhmak, Z. O. See Samoilovich, L. N.; and Zhmak, Z. O.

Zhukov, E. V.
1963 a.-- Паразитофауна рыб Чукотки. Сообщение II. Эндопаразитические черви морских и пресноводных рыб (On the fauna of parasites of fishes of the Chukotsk Peninsula and adjoining seas. II. Endoparasitic worms of marine and freshwater fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (21), pp. 96-139, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zhukov, E. V.
1964 a.-- Паразитофауна рыб Чукотки III. Простейшие (Protozoa) морских и пресноводных рыб. Общие выводы (On the parasite fauna of fishes of the Chukotsk Peninsula and the adjoining seas. III. The parasitic protozoa of marine and freshwater fishes) [Russian text; English summary] < Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (22), pp. 224-262, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zhukova, E. K.
1962 a.-- Случай пневмоцистной пневмонии, сочетающейся с генерализованной цитомегалией у ребенка (A case of pneumocystic pneumonia associated with generalized cytomegaly in a child) [Russian text; English summary] < Arkh. Patologii, Moskva, v. 24 (3), 68-71, illus. [W^{m}.]

Zhuravleva, L. A.
1963 a.--К изучению фауны гамазовых клещей мелких видов грызунов юго-запада и юга степной части Украины [On the study of gamasoid mite fauna of small species of rodents of southwestern and southern steppe zones of the Ukraine] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 349-350. [W^{m}.]

Zhuravleva, L. A.
1963 b.-- Эктопаразиты емуранчика Scirtopoda telum Licht. Черноморского заповедника Херсонской области [Ectoparasites of Scirtopoda telum Licht. of Chernomorsk preserve, Khersonsk oblast] [Russian text] < Trudy 4. Nauch. Konf. Parazitol. USSR, pp. 350-351. [W^{m}.]

Zhuzhikov, D. P.; and Kuznetsova, L. A.
1966 a.-- Питание личинок блох (Feeding habits of flea larvae) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (7), pp. 1102-1104. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Kamil.
1966 a.-- Vakcinace kuřat proti syngamóze (Vaccination of chickens against syngamosis) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Ceskoslov. Akad. Zeměděl Věd., Rada Vet. Med., v. 11, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 569-578. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Kamil.
1968 a.-- Vakcinace proti syngamóze kuřat, mladých bažantů a krütat (Vaccination against syngamosis in chicks, young pheasants and turkey-poults) [Russian, English and German summaries] < Sborn. Československ. Akad. Zeměděl. Věd, Rada Vet. Med., v. 13, v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 97-105. [W^{a}.]

Ziegler, Kamil; et al.
1968 a.-- Zkušenosti s použitím halogenovaných salicylanilidů proti motoličnatosti skotu v pastevním období (Experiences obtained in using halogenated salicylanilides against fasciolosis of cattle under pasture) < Veterinarstvi, v. 18 (5), pp. 199-200. [W^{a}.]

Zierdt, Charles H.; Rude, Willadene S.; and Bull, Brian S.
1967 a.-- Protozoan characteristics of Blastocystis hominis < Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 48 (5), Nov., pp. 495-501, illus. [W^{a}.]

Zighelboim, Itic. See Viso, Rafael A.; Zighelboim, Itic; and Maekelt, G. A.

Zikry, A. Abu. See Abu-Zikry, A.

Zimak, Jan. See Cwiertniewska, Eimilia; and Zimak, Jan.

Zimmermann, G.^{2}
1962 a.-- Zur Frage des Lungenwurmbefalles bei Hausschweinen [Abstract of report before 1. Jahreshauptversamml. Biol. Gesellsch. Deutsche Demokrat. Repub., Berlin, Sept. 1-4, 1960] < Biol. Beitr., v. 1 (3), p. 237. [W^{c}.]

Zimmermann, G. G. See Gräfner, G.; Zimmermann, G. G.; Graubmann, Hans Dieter; and Wolter, R.

Zimmermann, H. See Hiepe, Theodor; and Zimmermann, H.

Zimmermann, William J. [See also Strafuss, Albert C.; and Zimmermann, William J.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1966 a.-- Can we eradicate trichinosis < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 149 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 319-320. [W^{a}.]

Zimmermann, William J.
1967 a.-- The incidence of Trichinella spiralis in humans of Iowa < Public Health Rep., v. 82 (2), Feb., pp. 127-130. [W^{a}.]

Zimoroĭ, I. I͡a.
1963 c.-- Изменение вирулентности трихинелл при их пассаже от плотоядных к грызунам [Change in virulence of trichinae during their passage from carnivore to rodents] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Cheloveka, Zhivot. i Rasten. i Bor'ba Nimi (85-Let. Skrjabin.), pp. 71-74. [W^a.]

Zimoroĭ, I. I͡a.; Belykh, G.; and Pashina, Z.
1965 a.-- О влиянии растворов кислот и едкой щелочи на жизнеспособность трихинелл [On the effect of acid solution and alkali hydroxide on the viability of trichinae] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (1), Dec., pp. 97-98. [W^a.]

Zinchenko, A. A. *See* Sadykov, G. G.; and Zinchenko, A. A.

Zingher-Sfartz, Seli. *See* Boldescu, Ioana; and Zingher-Sfartz, Seli.

Zinichenko, I. I. *See* Ozerskaia, Varvara Nikolaevna; Zinichenko, I. I.; and Faliushin, V. S.

Zinkham, William H. *See* Zee, David S.; and Zinkham, William H.

Zinneman, Horace H. [M.D., Minneapolis, Minnesota] *See* Johnson, Randall L.; Rogers, Jonathan W.; and Zinneman, Horace H.

Zirakishvili, L. M.
1965 a.-- Вопросы эпидемиологии аскаридоза в горных районах Грузинской ССР [Questions on the epidemiology of ascariasis in mountainous regions of the Georgian SSR] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (3), Dec., pp. 98-102. [W^a.]

Zischke, James Albert.
1967 a.-- Redial populations of *Echinostoma revolutum* developing in snails of different sizes < J. Parasitol., v. 53 (6), Dec., pp. 1200-1204. [W^a.]

Zischke, James Albert.
1968 a.-- Reproduction of *Echinostoma revolutum* rediae when transferred to uninfected snails of different sizes < J. Parasitol., v. 54 (1), Feb., pp. 39-42. [W^a.]

Zitňan, Rudolf.
1965 a.-- Monogenoidea der Fische des Flusses Hron (Gran) (Monogenoidea of fishes in the river Hron) [German text; English and Russian summaries] < Helminthologia, v. 6 (1-4), pp. 29-48, illus. [W^a.]

Zitňan, Rudolf.
1967 a.-- Nematoda, Acanthocephala a Hirudinea rýb tečúcich vod Potiskej nížiny (Helminty rýb Potiskej nížiny (ČSSR) III) (Nematodes, Acanthocephala und Hirudinea von Fischen der fliessenden Gewässer in der Tiefebene Potiská nížina. (Helminthen von Fischen in der Tiefebene Potiská nížina ČSSR, III) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (5), pp. 381-385. [W^a.]

Žitňan, Rudolf.
1967 b.-- K nálezom niektorých zoogeograficky záujímavých cicavíc z rodu Dactylogyrus Diesing, 1850 [Russian and German summaries] < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 22 (11), pp. 845-851, illus. [W^a.]

Zi͡ubin, B. N.
1966 a.-- Новый вид *Pratylenchus montanus* sp. nova (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) на культуре лекарственного мака в Киргезии [New species *Pratylenchus montanus* sp. nova (Nematoda: Pratylenchidae) on culture of medicinal poppy in Kirgiz] [Russian text] < Gel'mint. Zhivot. Kirgiz. i Sopredel. Territorii, pp. 147-151, illus. [W^a.]

Zi͡uzin, V. S. [Voronezh Gosudarstv. Univ.] *See* Alekseenko, N. D.; Borodin, V. S.; Zi͡uzin, V. S.; and Negrobov, V. P.

Zlonkevich, I͡a. D.
1967 a.-- Дитразин при диктиокаульозі телят [Dithrazine for bovine dictyocaulosis] [Ukrainian text] < Tvarin. Ukrain., v. 39 (6), June, p. 48. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1964 d.-- Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. I. Subfamilies Dennyinae, Machaerilaeminae, Colpocephalinae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 12 (17), pp. 165-192, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1965 a.-- Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. IV. Menacanthinae, Ricinidae, Degeeriellinae [Polish summary] < Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 13 (6), pp. 41-70, illus., pls. [W^a.]

Złotorzycka, Jadwiga.
1966 a.-- Systematische Bemerkungen über die Gattung Reticulipeurus Kéler mit Beschreibung von *R. tetraonis minor* ssp. n. (Mallophaga, Lipeuridae) [Polish summary] < Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 36 (9), pp. 111-115, illus. [W^a.]

Zmerzlai͡a, E. I.
1966 a.-- Влияние температуры на заражение карпов кокцидиями *Eimeria carpelli* Leger et Stankovitsch, 1921 (Temperature effect upon the infestation of carps with coccidia *Eimeria carpelli* Leger et Stankovitsch, 1921) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 45 (2), pp. 305-308. [Authorized for publication Jan. 22] [W^a.]

Zmerzlai͡a, E. I.
1966 b.-- Влияние различных кормов на колебание численности ооцист кокцидий (*Eimeria carpelli*) у карпа (The influence of various foods on the abundance fluctuation of *Eimeria carpelli* oocysts in carp) [Russian text; English summary] < Izvest. Gosudarstv. Nauchno-Issled. Inst. Ozer. i Rech. Ryb. Khozi͡aistva, Leningrad, v. 61, pp. 229-233. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Gutteková, Anna.
1967 a.-- Stavba apikálnych častí črevných buniek *Ascaridia galli* (Bau der apikalen Teile der Darmzellen von *Ascaridia galli*) [Russian and German summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 22 (7), pp. 490-496, pls., [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; and Hovorka, Ján.
1967 a.-- Über die Methoden der Parasitogeographie < Biologia, Bratislava, v. 22 (9), pp. 641-647. [W^a.]

Zmoray, Ivan; Lešt'an, Pavol; and Švarc, Rudolf.
1968 a.-- Topographie der Eiweisstoffe in dem Fusse der *Cepaea vindobonensis* (Gastropoda; Mollusca) (Beitrag zur Entwicklung von *Müllerius capillaris* im Zwischenwirt 1) [German text; Russian and English summaries] < Biológia, Bratislava, v. 23 (5), pp. 337-350, illus. [W^a.]

Zoghby, S. M. El. *See* El-Zoghby, S. M.

Żołnierkowa, Danuta [Assistant Sanitary-Epidemiologic Station, Wrocław] *See* Kozar, Zbigniew; Sładki, Edward; and Żołnierkowa, Danuta.

Zolotarevskiĭ, V. B. *See* Lukashenko, N. P.; Smirnova, Z. M.; Zolotarevskiĭ, V. B.; and Ufimtseva, A. G.

Zoltai, Nándor. [*See also* Makara, György; and Zoltai, Nándor]

Zoltai, Nándor.
1967 a.-- Az Országos Közegészségügyi Intézet szerepe a magyarországi humán parazitózisok elleni küzdelemben, különös tekintettel a felszabadulás óta eltelt idõre (The role of the Institute of Public Health in the control of human parasitoses in Hungary, with special reference to the period after liberation) [Russian and English summaries] < Magy. Állat. Lapja, v. 22 (7), July, pp. 318-324. [W^a.]

Zorin, V. M.; and Kleĭnerman, G. Z.
[1966 a].--Некоторые особенности эпидемиологии аскаридоза при трихоцефалезе в Витебской области [Some features of the epidemiology of ascariasis in the presence of trichuriasis in the Vitebsk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 80-82. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Zotov, V. A.
1966 a.--Испытание циазида при диктиокаулезе крупного рогатого скота (Cyaside testing in the case of cattle dictyocaulosis) [Russian text] < Veterinarii͡a, Moskva, v. 43 (7), July, pp. 56-57. [W^a.]

Zotov, V. A.
[1966 b].--Факторы, способствующие распространению диктиокаулеза крупного рогатого скота в условиях Смоленской области [Factors, pertaining to the distribution of bovine dictyocaulosis in the conditions of the Smolensk oblast] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (4), Dec., 1965, pp. 82-86. [Authorized for publication Jan. 26] [W^a.]

Zoulek, D.; and Deschiens, Robert Edouard André.
1967 a.-- Mise au point bibliographique concernant les travaux de J. Hlava sur l'amibiase < Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 60 (4), July-Aug., pp. 359-360. [W^a.]

Zozulia, E. A. See German, A. N.; Zozulia, E. A.; and Sukhenkov, G. E.

Zschintzsch, J. See Uchida, Tohru; Zschintzsch, J.; and O'Brien, R. D.

Zsogón, Luis. See Mora, Antonio José; Rivas, Armando; González Guerra, Luis; and Zsogón, Luis; and Rivas, Armando; Rasi, Enrique; Zsogón, Luis; and González Guerra, Luis.

Zubchuk, M. See Rukhova, A. M.; Logvinova, Z.; and Zubchuk, M.

Zuberi, Riaz I. [Pest. Res. Sect., Central Lab., Pakistan Council Scient. and Indust. Res., Karachi] See Ashrafi, Shahid H.; Tasnif, M.; and Zuberi, Riaz I.

Zubkovich, B. A. See Lebedev, G. I.; Provorov, I. A.; and Zubkovich, B. A.

Zubova, N. P. See Dyl'ko, N. I.; Aleshkevich, A. A.; and Zubova, N. P.

Zucato, Mauro.
1962 a.-- Parasitoses intestinais na infância < Rev. Paul. Med., v. 60 (3), Mar., pp. 206-209. [W^m.]

Zuckerman, A. J.; and MacDonald, I.
1964 a.-- The role of dietary carbohydrates and infection on liver lipid and collagen < Brit. J. Exper. Path., v. 45 (6), Dec., pp. 589-594. [W^a.]

Zuckerman, Avivah. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ., Hadassah Med. School, Jerusalem, Israel] [See also Guberman, V.; and Zuckerman, Avivah; and Ron, N.; Zuckerman, Avivah; and Zajicek, G.; and Spira, Dan; Hamburger, J. E.; and Zuckerman, Avivah]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1963 b.-- Antiglobulin tests in rat anemias induced by rodent malarias, by cardiac bleeding and by phenyl hydrazine hydrochloride < Proc. 1. Internat. Cong. Protozool. (Prague, Aug. 22-31, 1961), pp. 471-472. [W^a.]

Zuckerman, Avivah.
1966 a.-- Propagation of parasitic protozoa in tissue culture and avian embryos < Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 139 (1), Oct. 7, pp. 24-38. [W^a.]

Zueva, L. S.; and Belogurov, O. I.
1965 b.-- К фауне гельминтов хищных млекопитающих (Mustelidae, Canidae и Felidae) бассейна реки Уды [On the helminth fauna of carnivorous mammals (Mustelidae, Canidae and Felidae) of the Uda river basin] [Russian text] < Mater. Nauchn. Konf. Vsesoi͡uz. Obshch. Gel'mint. (2), Dec., pp. 102-105. [W^a.]

Zuevskiĭ, A. P.
1968 a.-- К диагностике клещей рода Hyperlaelaps Zachvatkin, 1948 (Laelaptidae, Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes) (On the diagnostics of mites related to Hyperlaelaps Zachvatkin, 1948 (Laelaptidae, Gamasoidea, Parasitiformes)) [Russian text; English summary] < Zool. Zhurnal, v. 47 (8), Aug., pp. 1244-1247, illus. [W^a.]

Zuidema, P. J.
1967 a.-- Two cases of vesical schistosomiasis in the Netherlands [Proc. Netherlands Soc. Trop. Med., Amsterdam, Mar. 26, 1966] < Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 19 (1), Mar., pp. 70-72. [W^a.]

Zuijidan, D. M.
1965 a.-- La coccidiosis en la produccions comercial < Mexico Agric. (138), v. 11, Aug., pp. 29-32. [W^a.]

Žuković, Marijan. [See also Mikačić, Davor; and Žuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor; and Žuković, Marijan; and Wikerhauser, Teodor; Žuković, Marijan; and Marković, Nevenka]

Žuković, Marijan; and Sir, S.
1966 a.-- Aktivität der amylase des leberegels (Fasciola hepatica) [Yugoslavian and English summaries] < Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 36 (7-8), pp. 207-211. [W^a.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E. [Dept. Entom. and Parasitol., South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg] [See also Haeselbarth, E.; Segerman, J.; and Zumpt, Fritz K. E.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1965 b.-- Tierische Parasiten der Nashörner < Natur u. Museum, v. 95 (5), May, pp. 191-206, illus. [W^a.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1966 a.-- Chrysomya bezziana Villeneuve infestation in a bushbuck < J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 37 (1), Mar., pp. 91-92. [W^a.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.
1967 a.-- Siphona kangwagyei n. sp., a bloodsucking fly from Uganda (Diptera: Muscidae) < Novos Taxa Entom. (52), July, 4 pp. [W^a.]

Zumpt, Fritz K. E.; and Ledger, J.
1967 a.-- A malign case of myiasis caused by Hemipyrellia fernandica (Macquart) (Dipteria: Calliphoridae) in a cape hedgehog (Erinaceus frontalis A. Smith) < Acta Zool. et Path., (43), Aug., pp. 85-91, illus. [W^a.]

Zúñiga, José Antonio. [Louisiana State Univ., Internat. Center Med. Research and Train., San Jose, Costa Rica] See Esquivel R., Rodrigo; Zúñiga, José Antonio; Alfaro, Mario; and Kotcher, Emil.

Zuñiga, Silvio R.; et al.

1964 a.-- Absceso hepatico amebiano < Rev. Med. Hondureña, v. 32 (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 22-43. [W^m.]

Zuretti, S. *See* Prosen, Alberto F.; Boehringer, Emilio Geronimo; and Zuretti, S.

Zurlo, F. [Ist. Mal. Infet., Profilassi e Polizia Vet., Univ. Messina] *See* Alosi, C.; and Zurlo, F.

Zvi͡agintseva, T. V. *See* Shishli͡aeva-Matova, Zina Sergeevna; Ni, G. V.; and Zvi͡agintseva, T. V.

Zwart, D.; van den Ende, M. C.; Kouwenhoven, B.; and Buys, Jannie.

1968 a.-- The difference between *B. bigemina* and a Dutch strain of *B. major* [Flemish, French, German and Spanish summaries] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 93 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 126-140. [W^a.]

Zwart, P.; Strik, W. J.; and van Haaften, J. L.

1967 a.-- *Eimeria suis* bij een Nederlands wild swijn (*Sus scrofa ferox*). (*Eimeria suis* in a Dutch wild swine (*Sus scrofa ferox*) [English summary] < Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 92 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 1670-1671. [W^a.]

Zwerner, David E. [Virginia Inst. Marine Sc., Gloucester Point] [*See also* Dillon, William Arthur; and Zwerner, David E.; *and* van Engel, W. A.; Dillon, William Arthur; Zwerner, David E.; and Eldridge, Dana]

Zwerner, David E.

1967 a.-- *Neoscutellidium yeatmani* n. g., n. sp. (Copepoda: Harpacticoida) from the antarctic fish *Rhigophila dearborni* Dewitt, 1962 < Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 86 (2), April, pp. 152-157, illus. [W^a.]

Zwierz, Czesław. [Inst. Med. Morsk. Gdańsku] [*See also* Krynicki, Andrzej; Żaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; and Zwierz, Czesław; *and* Żaba, Lesław; Wojdat, Wacław; Winnicki, Stanisław; and Zwierz, Czesław; *and* Żaba, Lesław; and Zwierz, Czesław; *and* Machnicka-Roguska, Barbara; and Zwierz, Czesław]

Zwierz, Czesław.

1963 a.-- Skojarzone leczenie inwazji *Taenia saginata* (Associated treatment of *Taenia saginata* invasion) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 14 (3-4), pp. 289-291. [W^m.]

Zwierz, Czesław.

1964 a.-- A modified method for the treatment of *Taenia saginata* infestation with the drug Yomesan [English, Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 143-144. [W^m.]

Zwierz, Czesław; Dzbeński, Tadeusz H.; and Rzepecka, Halina.

1965 a.-- Trichurioza na tle pracy wojewódzkiej przychodni schorzeń jelitowych i pasożytniczych w Gdyni (Trichuriasis on the basis of observations at the district outpatient dispensary for intestinal and parasitic diseases in Gdynia) [Russian and English summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (1-2), pp. 43-47, illus. [W^m.]

Zwierz, Czesław; and Kłyszejko, Czesław.

1964 b.-- Attempts at finding *Trichomonas vaginalis* in internal genitals of women. A preliminary note [English, Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk., v. 15 (3-4), pp. 147-148. [W^m.]

Zwierz, Czesław; and Weryk-Wojciechowicz, S.,

1965 a.-- Results obtained in the treatment of *Lamblia intestinalis* invasion with Flagyl (Specia) [Polish and Russian summaries] < Bull. Inst. Marine Med. Gdansk, v. 16 (3-4), pp. 243-245. [W^m.]

Zwierzchowski, Jan *See* Ramisz, Alojzy; and Zwierzchowski, Jan

Zwilling, Robert.

1968 a.-- Das Schlüpfen der Oncosphaere von *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Cestoda) unter dem Einfluss einer native Proteine hydrolysierenden Endopeptidase < Ztschr. Naturforsch., v. 23 (2), Feb., p. 287, pls. between pp. 288-289. [W^a.]

Zykin, L. A. [L'vovsk. Zoovet. Inst.] *See* Sutiagin, V. S.; Urgin, I. N.; and Zykin, L. A.

van Zyll de Jong, C. G.

1966 a.-- Parasites of the Canada lynx, *Felis* (*Lynx*) *canadensis* (Kerr) < Canad. J. Zool., v. 44 (4), July, pp. 499-509, illus. [W^a.]

van der Zypen, E.; and Piekarski, Gerhard.

1967 a.-- Licht und elektronenmikroskopische Betrachtungen über absterbende Toxoplasmen unter natürlichen Lebensbedingungen [English summary] < Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 203 (2), May, pp. 232-245, illus. [W^a.]

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1970 O - 376-456